

ORIENTALIA LOVANIENSIA
ANALECTA
————— 158 —————

IRANICA IN THE ACHAEMENID PERIOD
(ca. 550-330 B.C.)

Lexicon of Old Iranian Proper Names and
Loanwords, Attested in Non-Iranian Texts

by

J. TAVERNIER



UITGEVERIJ PEETERS en DEPARTEMENT OOSTERSE STUDIES
LEUVEN – PARIS – DUDLEY, MA
2007

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Tavernier, J. (Jan)

Iranica in the Achaemenid period (ca. 550-330 B.C.): lexicon of Old Iranian proper names and loanwords, attested in non-Iranian texts / by J. Tavernier.

p. cm. -- (Orientalia Lovaniensia analecta; 158)

ISBN 90-429-1833-0 (alk. paper)

1. Old Persian language--Etymology--Names. 2. Old Persian language--Influence on foreign languages. 3. Names, Old Persian. 4. Names, Personal--Old Persian. I. Title.

PJ6129.T38 2006
491'.51--dc22

2006047956

*Voor mijn ouders,
voor alle steun die ze mij gegeven hebben.*

*Voor Ineke,
zonder wiens geduld en liefde het schrijven van dit boek niet mogelijk
geweest was.*

© 2007, Peeters Publishers & Department of Oriental Studies
Bondgenotenlaan 153, B-3000 Leuven/Louvain (Belgium)
All rights reserved, including the rights to translate or to
reproduce this book or parts thereof in any form.

D. 2006/0602/122
ISBN-10 90-429-1833-0 (Peeters, Leuven)
ISBN-13 978-90-429-1833-7 (Peeters, Leuven)

Καὶ τότε ἄλλο σφι ὧδε
συμπέπτωκε γίνεσθαι, τὸ Πέρ-
σας μὲν αὐτοὺς λέληθε, ἡμέας
μέντοι οὐ. Τὰ οὐνόματα σφι
ἔόντα ὅμοια τοῖσι σώμασι καὶ
τῇ μεγαλοπρεπείῃ τελευτώσι
πάντα ἐς τὸ αὐτὸ γράμμα, τὸ
Δωριέες μὲν σᾶν καλέουσι,
Ἴωνες δὲ σίγμα. Ἐς τοῦτο διζή-
μενος εὐρήσεις τελευτῶντα τῶν
Περσέων τὰ οὐνόματα, οὐ τὰ
μὲν, τὰ δὲ οὐ, ἀλλὰ πάντα
ὁμοίως (Herodotus I 139).

There is another thing which
always happens among them; we
have noted it though the Persians
have not: their names, which agree
with the nature of their persons and
their nobility, all end in the same
letter, that which the Dorians call
san, and the Ionians sigma. You
shall find, if you search, that not
some, but all Persian names alike
end in this letter (translation: A.D.
Godley, *Herodotus, Volume I:
Books I and II* [Loeb Classical
Library 117], Cambridge [Mass.],
1920), 179.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This book is the first part of the revised version of my doctoral dissertation “Iranica in de Achaemenidische periode (ca. 550-330 v.Chr.). Taalkundige studie van Oud-Iraanse eigennamen en leenwoorden, die geattesteerd zijn in niet-Iraanse teksten”, which was written under the supervision of Prof. Dr. K. Van Lerberghe and Prof. Dr. P. Swiggers. The research conducted in this dissertation was possible thanks to a fellowship of the Research Foundation — Flanders (Fonds voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek — Vlaanderen) and was carried out at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven (Department of Oriental and Slavonic Studies. Section Ancient Near Eastern Studies) within the framework of the Interuniversity Attraction Poles (IAP P5/14).

At the beginning of this study I would like to thank various persons whose help was essential in writing this book, first of all Prof. Dr. K. Van Lerberghe and Prof. Dr. P. Swiggers, my supervisors who were of great help in writing this dissertation. A word of thanks goes to the members of the jury as well: Prof. Dr. W. Skalmowski (K.U.Leuven), Prof. Dr. M.W. Stolper (University of Chicago) and Prof. Dr. A. Berlejung (Universität Leipzig).

Other scholars too have contributed to this dissertation and for this reason I am very much indebted to them: Prof. Dr. P. Vavroušek (Karlova Univerzita v Praze), Prof. Dr. Chl. H. Werba (Universität Wien) and Prof. Dr. R. Schmitt (Universität des Saarlandes). In addition I would like express my gratitude to Prof. Dr. P. Van Deun and Peeters Publishers for their willingness to include this work in the series *Orientalia Lovanien-sia Analecta*.

I also want to thank my teachers, colleagues, fellow-students and friends, who have contributed in various ways to this study. Finally, and most importantly, I am profoundly grateful to my parents and to Ineke, for obvious reasons.

Leuven, May 2006

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	IX
CONTENTS	XI
ABBREVIATIONS	XVI
BIBLIOGRAPHY	XXVI
INTRODUCTION	1
1 DIRECTLY TRANSMITTED IRANICA	11
1.1 NAMES OF DEITIES	11
1.2 PERSONAL NAMES	12
1.3 GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES	24
1.4 LOANWORDS	32
1.4.1 Abstract expressions	32
1.4.2 Adjectives indicating a certain quality	33
1.4.3 Appellatives	34
1.4.4 Architectural and technical expressions	35
1.4.5 Colours and related expressions	36
1.4.6 Conjunctions and prepositions	36
1.4.7 Fiscal expressions	37
1.4.8 Geographical expressions	37
1.4.9 Indications of character traits	38
1.4.10 Juridical expressions	38
1.4.11 Metrological expressions	38
1.4.12 Month names	38
1.4.13 Plants	39
1.4.14 Pronominal expressions	39
1.4.15 Religious expressions	40
1.4.16 Verbal expressions	41
2 SEMI-DIRECTLY TRANSMITTED IRANICA	43
2.1 NAMES OF DEITIES	43
2.2 PERSONAL NAMES	43
2.3 GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES	68
2.4 LOANWORDS	78
2.4.1 Abstract expressions	78
2.4.2 Adjectives indicating a certain quality	78
2.4.3 Appellatives	79
2.4.4 Architectural and technical expressions	79

2.4.5 Colours and related expressions	80
2.4.6 Conjunctions	80
2.4.7 Fiscal expressions	80
2.4.8 Geographical expressions	80
2.4.9 Juridical expressions	80
2.4.10 Metrological expressions	81
2.4.11 Month names	81
2.4.12 Pronominal expressions	89
2.4.13 Religious expressions	89
3 NON-IRANIAN PROPER NAMES AND LOANWORDS IN OLD PERSIAN	91
3.1 PERSONAL NAMES	92
3.2 GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES	92
3.3 LOANWORDS	95
4 INDIRECTLY TRANSMITTED IRANICA (NEBENÜBERLIEFERUNG)	97
4.1 NAMES OF DEITIES	97
4.2 PERSONAL NAMES	98
4.3 GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES	371
4.4 LOANWORDS	403
4.4.1 Abstract expressions	403
4.4.2 Adjectives indicating a certain quality	404
4.4.3 Administrative and political expressions	407
4.4.4 Adverbs and prepositions	411
4.4.5 Agricultural expressions	412
4.4.6 Animals	413
4.4.7 Appellatives	414
4.4.8 Architectural and technical expressions	437
4.4.9 Colours	441
4.4.10 Economical, financial and fiscal expressions	442
4.4.11 Garments	445
4.4.12 Geographical expressions	445
4.4.13 Juridical expressions	447
4.4.14 Metrological expressions	448
4.4.15 Metrological expressions, rendered by (fractional) numbers	450
4.4.16 Military expressions	451
4.4.17 Month names	452
4.4.18 Numerals	455
4.4.19 Nutritional expressions	456
4.4.20 Plants, including fruits and vegetables	458
4.4.21 Pronominal expressions	461

4.4.22 Religious expressions	461
4.4.23 Verbal expressions	462
5 INCERTA	465
5.1 FRAGMENTARY IRANICA	465
5.1.1 Personal names	465
5.1.2 Geographical names	470
5.1.3 Loanwords	470
5.2 HYBRID IRANICA	471
5.2.1 Personal names	471
5.2.2 Loanwords	472
5.3 PROBLEMATIC IRANICA	473
5.3.1 Names of deities	473
5.3.2 Personal names	474
5.3.3 Geographical names	493
5.3.4 Loanwords	503
5.4 DUBIA	511
5.4.1 Names of deities	511
5.4.2 Personal names	511
5.4.3 Geographical names	519
5.4.4 Loanwords	521
5.5 PSEUDO-IRANICA	523
5.5.1 Personal names	523
5.5.2 Geographical names	535
5.5.3 Loanwords	535
6 DEITIES AND (SEMI-)MYTHOLOGICAL FIGURES ATTESTED IN PROPER NAMES	539
7 LIST OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES ATTESTED IN PROPER NAMES	545
8 GLOSSARY	547
8.1 LEXICAL ELEMENTS	547
8.2 PREFIXES, SUFFIXES, CONJUNCTIONS AND PREPOSITIONS	571
9 LIST OF ONOMASTIC ELEMENTS AND THE NAMES IN WHICH THEY OCCUR	575
9.1 ANTHROPONYMS AND THEONYMS	575
9.2 TOPONYMS, ORONYMS AND HYDRONYMS	618
10 INDICES	629

ABBREVIATIONS

1) Abbreviations of languages or textual periods

Ar.	Aramaic.	LB	Late Babylonian.
Arach.	Arachosian.	Med.	Median.
Arm.	Armenian.	MP	Middle Persian.
Ass.	Assyrian.	NB	Neo-Babylonian.
Av.	Avesta.	NE	Neo-Elamite.
Bab.	Babylonian.	NP	New Persian (Farsi).
Chor.	Choresmian.	OInd.	Old Indian.
El.	Elamite.	OP	Old Persian.
Gk.	Greek.	OPd	Old Persian dialect.
Hebr.	Hebrew.	OPs	Old Persian standard.
Hier.	Hieroglyphic.	Oss.	Ossetic.
Ir.	Iranian.	Parth.	Parthian.
Khot.	Khotanese.	Sem.	Semitic.
Lat.	Latin.	Sogd.	Sogdian.

2) Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions

A ¹ Pb	<u>Bab.</u> : ApI 45-46 no.22.
A ¹ Vsa	<u>OP</u> : OPG 157; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 120-121; <u>Hier.</u> : BdE 11 79.
A ¹ Vsb	<u>OP</u> : OPG 157; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 120-121; <u>Hier.</u> : BdE 11 81.
A ¹ Vsc	<u>OP</u> : OPG 157; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 120-121; <u>Hier.</u> : BdE 11 78.
A ¹ Vsd	<u>OP</u> : OPG 157; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : RA 18 143; <u>Hier.</u> : BdE 11 82.
A ¹ Vse	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : VDI 3 (121), 109.
A ¹ Vsf	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : AMI 12 322.
A ¹ Vsg	<u>Hier.</u> : BdE 11 80.
A ¹ Vsh	<u>Ar.</u> : ASAE 55 269 no.3.
A ¹ Vsi	<u>Hier.</u> : ASAE 55 269 fig.3.
A ¹ Vsj	<u>OP, Bab., EL., Hier.</u> : AMI 12 341-342.
A ² Ha	<u>OP</u> : OPG 155; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 126-127.
A ² Sa	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 53 88-94.
A ² Sb	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 53 95.
A ² Sd	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 24 126-128 and MDP 53 96-98.
A ² Sg	<u>EL.</u> : MDP 24 129 no.31.
A ³ Pb	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 119-120; <u>Bab.</u> : Schmitt 1999: 22; <u>EL.</u> : <i>ibid.</i> 17.
A ³ Sa	<u>Bab.</u> : MDP 21 99 no.30.
CMA	<u>OP</u> : OPG 116; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 126-127.
DB	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1; <u>EL.</u> : JA 281 19-60; <u>Ar.</u> : CII 1/5/1.
DBa	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 77; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 49; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 74-76.
DBb	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 78; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 49; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 76.
DBc	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 78; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 49; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 76.
DBe	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 78-79; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 49-50; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 76.
DBf	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 79; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 50; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 78.

DBg	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 79; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 50; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 78.
DBh	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 79; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 50; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 78.
DBi	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 79-80; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 51; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 78.
DBj	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 80; <u>Bab.</u> : CII 1/2/1 51; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 78.
DBk	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/1 80; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 78.
DE	<u>OP</u> : OPG 147; <u>Bab.</u> : VAB 3 101-103; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 100-102.
DH	<u>OP</u> : OPG 147; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : ApI 18 no.6.
DMb	<u>OP</u> : OPG 116; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : ApI 2 no.2.
DNa	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 25-26; <u>Bab.</u> : VAB 3 87-91; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 89-90.
DNb	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 33-34; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : Hinz 1969: 56-59.
DNc	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 45; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 96-97 and VT 22 385-398.
DNd	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 46; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 96-97 and VT 22 385-398.
DNe	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 47-49; <u>Bab.</u> : <i>ibid.</i> 21; <u>EL.</u> : <i>ibid.</i> 16.
DPa	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 53; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 80-81.
DPb	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 54; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : JA 239 267-268; CII 1/1/1 Pl.11.
DPc	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 55; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 80-81.
DPe	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 60.
DPf	<u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 82-85.
DPg	<u>Bab.</u> : VAB 3 85-87.
DPh	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 63; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : ApI 18 no.6.
DPi	<u>OP</u> : CII 1/1/2 65; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : OIP 69 50.
DSaa	<u>Bab.</u> : Fs Steve 277-287.
DSab	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : RA 68 158-160.
DSc	<u>OP</u> : OPG 141; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 21 35 no.2.
DSd	<u>OP</u> : MDP 53 54-55; <u>EL.</u> : MDP 21 38 no.4.
DSe	<u>OP</u> : OPG 141-142 and StI 3 9-14, 24-25; <u>Bab.</u> : JAOS 54 47-50 and StI 3 16-24; <u>EL.</u> : JAOS 58 119-120, StI 3 14-16 and MDP 53 56-63.
DSf	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 53 64-77.
DSg	<u>OP</u> : OPG 144; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 21 40 no.5.
DSi	<u>OP</u> : OPG 144; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 21 42 no.6.
DSj	<u>OP</u> : OPG 144-145; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 21 44-45 no.7.
DSm	<u>OP 145, Bab., EL.</u> : MDP 21 54 no.12.
DSo	<u>OP</u> : OPG 146; <u>Bab.</u> : MDP 21 59 no.14.
DSv	<u>Bab.</u> : MDP 21 69 no.18.
DSz	<u>OP, EL.</u> : StI 1 10-13 and MDP 53 79-82.
DZb	<u>OP</u> : OPG 146-147; <u>EL.</u> : VAB 3 102.
DZc	<u>OP</u> : OPG 147; <u>Bab., EL.</u> : VAB 3 102-105.
SDa	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 19.
SDb	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 20.
SDc	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 20-21.
SDd	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 21-22.
SDe	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 22.
SDf	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 23.
SDg	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 24.
SXd	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 26.
SXg	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : SÖAW 381 32-33.
WDa	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : Schmitt 1999: 44-45.
WDb	<u>OP, Bab., EL.</u> : Schmitt 1999: 45-47.

- WDc OP, Bab., EL: Schmitt 1999: 47-48.
 WDd OP, Bab., EL: Schmitt 1999: 48-49.
 WDg OP, Bab., EL: Schmitt 1999: 51-52.
 WDh OP, Bab., EL: Schmitt 1999: 52-53.
 XE OP: OPG 152; Bab., EL: VAB 3 116-117.
 XPa OP: CII 1/1/2 67; Bab., EL: VAB 3 106-109.
 XPb OP: CII 1/1/2 70-71; Bab., EL: ApI 24-25 and Pl.9.
 XPc OP: CII 1/1/2 73-74; Bab.: VAB 3 111-113; EL: VAB 3 110-112.
 XPd OP: CII 1/1/2 76-77; Bab., EL: VAB 3 112-115.
 XPe OP: CII 1/1/2 79; Bab., EL: VAB 3 114-115.
 XPf OP: CII 1/1/2 81-82; Bab.: StI 4 22-25.
 XPg OP: CII 1/1/2 88-90; Bab.: ApI 30-31; EL: WO 2 470-476.
 XPj OP: CII 1/1/2 86; Bab., EL: ApI 41 no.17.
 XPk OP: CII 1/1/2 98; Bab., EL: ApI 42 no.18.
 XPm OP, Bab., EL: StI 4 20.
 XPp OP: CII 1/1/2 109; Bab., EL: OIP 68 Pl.182D.
 XPq OP: CII 1/1/2 110; Bab., EL: OIP 68 Pl.188.
 XPr OP: CII 1/1/2 111; Bab., EL: OIP 68 Pl.176A-177A and 182A.
 XSa OP: OPG 152; Bab., EL: MDP 21 81 no.23.
 XV OP: OPG 152-153; Bab., EL: VAB 3 116-119.
 XVsa OP: OPG 157; Bab., EL: VAB 3 118-119.
 XVsb OP: OPG 157; Bab., EL: VAB 3 118-119.
 XVsc OP: OPG 157; Bab., EL: VAB 3 118-119.

3) Demotic texts

With regard to the Demotic texts published before 1982 reference is made to Lüddeckens 1982, where a good bibliography of all Demotic papyri can be found. Texts published after 1982 can either be found in the *Demotisches Namenbuch* I 18, Wiesbaden, 2000, 1-43 or a reference is offered in the lexicon itself.

4) Bibliographical abbreviations

- A Phrygian Texts (cited according to D'JAKONOV & NEROZNAK 1985: 53-76).
 AAH Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae.
 AB Assyriologische Bibliothek.
 ABC A.K. GRAYSON, *Assyria and Babylonian Chronicles* (Texts from Cuneiform Sources 5), Locust Valley, 1975.
 Ach. Hist. Achaemenid History.
 AcIr Acta Iranica.
 AcOr Acta Orientalia.
 AD Astronomical Diaries, published by A. SACHS & H. HUNGER, *Astronomical Diaries and related Texts from Babylonia*, vol. 1-3 (DÖAW 195, 210 and 247), Wien, 1988-1996 and H. Hunger, *Astronomical Diaries and related Texts from Babylonia*, vol. 5 (DÖAW 299), Wien, 2001.
 AfO Archiv für Orientforschung.
 AHw W. VON SODEN, *Akkadisches Handwörterbuch*, 3 vol., Wiesbaden, 1965-1981.

- AION Annali dell' Istituto Orientale di Napoli.
 AION-L Annali dell' Istituto Orientale di Napoli. Sezione linguistica.
 AiW Altiranisches Wörterbuch (= BARTHOLOMAE 1904).
 AJAH American Journal of Ancient History.
 AJSL American Journal of Semitic Languages.
 AKM Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
 ALH Acta Linguistica Hungaricae.
 AM C. WAERZEGGERS, *Het archief van Marduk-rēmāni*, 2 vol., unpub. diss., Gent, 2001.
 AMI Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran.
 AMI Erg. Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran. Ergänzungsband.
 AnOr Analecta Orientalia.
 ANSMN American Numismatological Society. Museum Notes.
 AOAT Alter Orient und Altes Testament.
 AÖAW Anzeiger der ÖAW. Phil.-hist. Klasse.
 AoF Altorientalische Forschungen.
 AOI I. EPH'AL & J. NAVEH, *Aramaic Ostraca of the Fourth Century B.C. from Idumaea*, Jerusalem, 1996.
 AOS American Oriental Series.
 AP Aramaic Papyri (= COWLEY 1923).
 ApI Altpersische Inschriften (= HERZFELD 1938).
 ArOr Archiv Orientální.
 ARTA Achaemenid Research on Texts and Archeology (electronic journal).
 ASAE Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Égypte.
 ASN Altiranisches Sprachgut der Nebenüberlieferungen (= HINZ 1975).
 ATNS Aramaic Texts from North Saqqâra (= SEGAL 1983).
 Aul.Or. Aula Orientalis.
 AUWE Ausgrabungen in Uruk-Warka: Endberichte.
 BaM Baghdader Mitteilungen.
 BAR British Archaeological Reports.
 BASOR Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research.
 BdE Bibliothèque d'études de l'institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire.
 BE Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania.
 BE (Ber) Excavation numbers Berlin.
 BIFAO Bulletin de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale.
 BIN Babylonian Inscriptions in the Collection of James B. Nies.
 BiOr Bibliotheca Orientalis.
 BM British Museum (museum numbers London).
 BNF Beiträge zur Namenforschung.
 BOR The Babylonian and Oriental Record.
 BPPE Business and Politics under the Persian Empire (= ABRAHAM 2004).
 BRM Babylonian Records in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan.
 BSA Bulletin of Sumerian Agriculture.
 BSAE British School of Archaeology in Egypt.
 BSCAS Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences.

BSFE	Bulletin de la Société Française d'Égyptologie.
BSLP	Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris.
BSOAS	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies.
BV	F.E. PEISER, <i>Babylonische Verträge des Berliner Museums</i> , Berlin, 1890.
CAD	Chicago Assyrian Dictionary.
Camb.	J.N. STRASSMAIER, <i>Inschriften von Cambyses, König von Babylon (529-521 v. Chr.)</i> (Babylonische Texte 8-9), Leipzig, 1890.
CBS	Collections of the Babylonian Section (museum numbers University Museum, Philadelphia).
CDAFI	Cahiers de la Délégation archéologique française en Iran.
CdE	Chronique d'Égypte.
CDOG	Colloquien der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft.
CII	Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum.
CIS	Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum.
Comm. Cyr.	<i>Commémoration Cyrus: actes du Congrès de Shiraz 1971 et autres études rédigées à l'occasion du 2500e anniversaire de la fondation de l'Empire Perse: hommage universel</i> , 3 vol. (AcIr 1-3), Tehran, 1974.
CRAIBL	Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
CT	Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum.
CTMMA	Cuneiform Texts in the Metropolitan Museum of Art.
Cyr.	J.N. STRASSMAIER, <i>Inschriften von Cyrus, König von Babylon (538-529 v. Chr.)</i> (Babylonische Texte 7), Leipzig, 1890.
Dar.	J.N. STRASSMAIER, <i>Inschriften von Darius, König von Babylon (521-485 v. Chr.)</i> (Babylonische Texte 10-12), Leipzig, 1892-1897.
Dem. Nb.	E. LÜDDECKENS, <i>Demotisches Namenbuch</i> , Wiesbaden, 1980-2000.
DNWSI	HOFTIJZER, J., JONGELING, K. & STEINER, R.C., <i>Dictionary of the North-West Semitic Inscriptions</i> (HdO 1/21/1-2), Leiden, 1995.
DÖAW	Denkschriften der ÖAW. Phil.-hist. Klasse.
DS	Daskyleion Seal (cf. Ach. Hist. 12).
EE	Entrepreneurs and Empire (= STOLPER 1985).
EI	Encyclopedia Iranica, London, 1982-.
EIW	Elamisches Wörterbuch (= HINZ & KOCH 1987).
EPHE	École Pratique des Hautes Études.
Erm.	Ermitage (museum numbers St.-Petersburg).
ESE	M. LIDZBARSKI, <i>Ephemeris für semitische Epigraphik</i> , 3 vol., Giessen, 1902-1915.
EWA	Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen (= MAYRHOFER 1956-1980).
EWai	M. MAYRHOFER, <i>Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen</i> (Indogermanische Bibliothek. II. Reihe: Wörterbücher), Heidelberg, 1992-2001.
FLP	Free Library of Philadelphia (museum numbers).

Fort.	Unpublished Elamite Fortification Tablets (signature).
Fs Benveniste	Mélanges linguistiques offerts à E. Benveniste (Société de Linguistique de Paris. Collection linguistique 70), Leuven, 1975.
Fs D'jakonov	M.A. DANDAMAYEV (ed.), <i>Societies and languages of the Ancient Near East: studies in honour of I.M. D'jakonov</i> , Warminster, 1982.
Fs Lipiński	K. VAN LERBERGHE & A. SCHOORS (eds.), <i>Immigration and Emigration within the Ancient Near East. Festschrift E. Lipiński</i> (OLA 65), Leuven, 1995.
Fs Palmer	A. M. DAVIES & W. MEID (eds.), <i>Studies in Greek, Italic, and Indo-European Linguistics offered to Leonard R. Palmer on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday June 5, 1976</i> (IBS 16), Innsbruck, 1976.
Fs Perrot	<i>Contribution à l'histoire de l'Iran: mélanges offerts à Jean Perrot</i> , Paris, 1990.
Fs Smith	A. LEAHY & J. TAIT (eds.), <i>Studies on Ancient Egypt in Honour of H.S. Smith</i> , London, 1999.
Fs Steve	L. DE MEYER, H. GASCHÉ & F. VALLAT (eds.), <i>Fragmenta Historiae Elamicae: mélanges offerts à M.-J. Steve</i> , Paris, 1986.
FuB	Forschungen und Berichte (Staatliche Museen zu Berlin).
FX	A. DUPONT-SOMMER, "L'inscription arméenne", in: <i>Fouilles de Xanthos VI: la stèle trilingue du Letôon</i> , Paris, 1979, 129-178.
G	Lydian Texts (cited according to GUSMANI 1964: 249-270 and 1986: 147-159).
GCCI	Goucher College Cuneiform Inscriptions.
GGA	Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen.
Giessen	K. HECKER, <i>Die Keilschrifttexte aus der Universitätsbibliothek Giessen</i> (Berichte und Arbeiten aus der Universitätsbibliothek Giessen 9), Giessen, 1966.
GiPh	Grundriss der iranischen Philologie.
GM	Göttinger Miscellen.
GOF	Göttinger Orientforschungen.
Gs de Menasce	Ph. GIGNOUX & A. TAFAZZOLI (eds.), <i>Mémorial Jean de Menasce</i> (Fondation culturelle iranienne 185), Leuven, 1974.
Gs Henning	M. BOYCE & I. GERSHEVITCH (eds.), <i>W.B. Henning Memorial Volume</i> (Asia Major Library 1), London, 1970.
HdA	Handbuch des Altpersischen (= BRANDENSTEIN & MAYRHOFER 1964).
HdO	Handbuch der Orientalistik.
HSM	Harvard Semitic Museum (museum numbers Harvard University).
HUCA	Hebrew Union College Annual.
IBK	Innsbrücker Beiträge zur Kulturwissenschaft.
IBS	Innsbrücker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft.
IEJ	Israel Exploration Journal.
IF	Indogermanische Forschungen.
IFA	Indogermanische Forschungen. Anzeiger.
IGK	История иранского государства и культуры к 2500-летию иранского государства, Москва, 1971.
IJ	Indo-Iranian Journal.

IMT	Istanbul Murašû Texts (= DONBAZ & STOLPER 1997).
IN	Iranisches Namenbuch (= JUSTI 1895).
IOS	Israel Oriental Studies.
IPNB	Iranisches Personennamenbuch.
IrAnt	Iranica Antiqua.
JA	Journal Asiatique.
JANES	Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society of the Columbia University.
JAOS	Journal of the American Oriental Society.
JBL	Journal of Biblical Literature.
JCS	Journal of Cuneiform Studies.
JEA	Journal of Egyptian Archaeology.
JEOL	Jaarbericht van het Vooraziatisch-Egyptisch genootschap Ex Oriente Lux.
JHS	Journal of Hellenic Studies.
JNES	Journal of Near Eastern Studies.
JNSL	Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages.
JRAS	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
JSS	Journal of Semitic Studies.
KAI	Kanaanäische und Aramäische Inschriften (= DONNER & RÖLLIG 1966 and 1968).
Kiš	Excavations at Kiš, Paris, 1924-1930.
KZ	Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Sprachforschung (since 1988: Historische Sprachforschung).
LÄ	Lexikon der Ägyptologie, Wiesbaden, 1975-1990.
LBAT	T.G. PINCHES, A.J. SACHS, J. SCHAUMBERGER & J.N. STRASSMAIER, <i>Late Babylonian Astronomical and Related Texts</i> (Brown University Studies 18), Providence, 1955.
LingAeg	Lingua Aegyptia.
Liverpool	J.N. STRASSMAIER, "Die babylonischen Inschriften im Museum zu Liverpool, nebst andern aus der Zeit Nebukadnezar bis Darius", in: <i>Actes du Sixième Congrès International des Orientalistes, tenu en 1883 à Leide. Deuxième Partie. Section 1: Sémitique</i> , Leiden, 1885, 569-624.
LO	J. MACGINNIS, <i>Letter Orders from Sippar and the administration of the Ebabbara in the Late Babylonian Period</i> , Poznan, 1995.
MDP	Mémoires de la mission archéologique de Perse. Mémoires de la délégation en Perse / Mémoires de la délégation archéologique en Iran. MOORE 1939.
Mich	Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung.
MIO	Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung.
MSLP	Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris.
MSS	Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft.
MUS	Mélanges de l'Université Saint-Joseph Beyrouth.
N.A.B.U.	Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires.
NBC	Nies Babylonian Collection (museum numbers Yale University).
Nbk.	J.N. STRASSMAIER, <i>Inschriften von Nabuchodonosor, König von Babylon (604-561 v. Chr.)</i> (Babylonische Texte 5-6), Leipzig, 1889.
NC	The Numismatic Chronicle.

NCT	N.W. FORDE, <i>Nebraska Cuneiform Texts of the Sumerian Ur III Dynasty</i> , Lawrence, 1967.
NESE	Neue Ephemeris für semitische Epigraphik.
NW	Neue Wege im Altpersischen (= Hinz 1973).
ÖAW	Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
OECT	Oxford Editions of Cuneiform Texts.
OGWA	The other gods who are (= HENKELMAN 2006)
OIP	Oriental Institute Publications.
OLA	Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta.
OLP	Orientalia Lovaniensia Periodica.
OLZ	Orientalistische Literaturzeitung.
OMRO	Oudheidkundige Mededelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden.
OnP	Onomastica Persepolitana (= MAYRHOFER 1973).
OPG	Old Persian: Grammar (= KENT 1953).
Or.	Orientalia.
P. Berl.	Papyrus Berlin.
P. Bibl. Nat.	Papyrus Bibliothèque Nationale.
P. BM	Papyrus British Museum.
P. Cairo CG	Papyrus Caïre, Catalogue Général.
P. Dem. Lille	Papyrus démotiques Lille.
P. Dem. Saq.	Saqqâra Demotic Papyri I (= SMITH & TAIT 1983).
P. Loeb	Papyrus Loeb.
P. Louvre	Papyrus Louvre.
P. Mainz	Papyrus Mainz.
P. Mich.	Papyrus Michigan.
P. Ryl.	Papyrus Rylands.
P. Sam.	Papyrus Samaria (Aramaic).
P. Sorbonne	Papyrus Sorbonne.
P. Strassburg	Papyrus Strassburg.
P. Turin	Papyrus Turin.
P. Wien	Papyrus Wien.
PBS	Publications of the Babylonian Section (University of Pennsylvania: the Museum).
PEQ	Palestine Exploration Quarter.
Pers	Aramaic texts from Persepolis (= BOWMAN 1970).
PF	Persepolis Fortification (Elamite texts, published by HALLOCK 1969).
PFa	Persepolis Fortification a (Elamite texts, published by HALLOCK 1978).
PFNN	Persepolis Fortification NN. Unpublished Elamite texts, numbered and transliterated by HALLOCK.
PFS	Persepolis Fortification Seals.
PFT	Persepolis Fortification Texts (= HALLOCK 1969).
PIHANS	Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais à Stamboul.
PNA	Prosopography of the Neo-Assyrian Empire.
PSBA	Proceedings of the Society for Biblical Archaeology.

PT	Persepolis Treasury (Elamite texts, published by CAMERON 1948, 1958 and 1965).
PT Teh.	Persepolis Treasury Tehran (signature Tehran).
PTS	Persepolis Treasury Seals.
PTT	Persepolis Treasury Texts (= CAMERON 1948).
RA	Revue d'Assyriologie et d'Archéologie orientale.
RB	Revue Biblique.
RdE	Revue d'Égyptologie.
REA	Revue des études anciennes.
REarm	Revue des Études arméniennes.
RÉS	Répertoire d'épigraphie sémitique.
RIA	Reallexikon der Assyriologie, Berlin – New York, 1928-.
RN	Revue Numismatique.
RO	Rocznik orientalistyczny.
ROMCT	Royal Ontario Museum Cuneiform Texts.
RSM	Royal Scottish Museum. Information Series. Art & Archaeology.
RSO	Rivista degli Studi Orientali.
RT	Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes.
RV	Rigveda.
Sach	Aramäische Papyrus und Ostraka (= SACHAU 1911).
SCT	C.H. GORDON, <i>Smith College Tablets: 110 cuneiform texts selected from the College collection</i> (Smith College Studies in history 38), Northampton, 1952.
SED	M. MONIER-WILLIAMS, <i>A Sanskrit-English dictionary: etymologically and philologically arranged with special reference to cognate Indo-European languages</i> , 2 nd ed., Oxford, 1899.
SEL	Studi Epigrafici e Linguistici sul Vicino Oriente Antico.
SÖAW	Sitzungsberichte der ÖAW. Phil.-hist. Klasse.
StIr	Studia Iranica.
Strassmaier 8e	Congrès J.N. STRASSMAIER, "Einige kleinere babylonische Keilschrifttexte aus dem Britischen Museum", in: <i>Actes du 8e Congrès International des Orientalistes, tenu à Stockholm et à Christiana</i> . Volume 2, Leiden, 1893, 281-283 and Pls.1-35.
TAD A	B. PORTEN & A. YARDENI, <i>Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt. Volume 1: Letters</i> , Jerusalem, 1986.
TAD B	B. PORTEN & A. YARDENI, <i>Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt. Volume 2: Contracts</i> , Jerusalem, 1989.
TAD C	B. PORTEN & A. YARDENI, <i>Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt. Volume 3: Literature, Accounts, Lists</i> , Jerusalem, 1993.
TAD D	B. PORTEN & A. YARDENI, <i>Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt. Volume 4: Ostraca and Assorted Inscriptions</i> , Jerusalem, 1999.
TAPhS	Transactions of the American Philosophical Society.
TAVO	Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients.
TBER	J.M. DURAND, <i>Textes babyloniens d'époque récente</i> (Recherche sur les grandes civilisations 6), Paris, 1981.

TCL	Textes Cunéiformes du Louvre.
TIEI	Travaux de l'institut d'études iraniennes de l'Université de la Sorbonne Nouvelle.
TL	Lycian Texts (cited according to E. KALINKA, <i>Tituli Asiae Minoris. Volumen I: Tituli Lyciae lingua Lycia conscripti</i> , Wien, 1901.
TPS	Transactions of the Philological Society.
TuM	Texte und Materialien der Frau Professor Hilprecht collection of Babylonian Antiquities im Eigentum der Universität Jena.
UCP	University of California Publications.
UET	Ur Excavation Texts.
UF	Ugaritforschungen.
VAB	Vorderasiatische Bibliothek.
VAT	Vorderasiatische Abteilung (museum numbers Berlin).
VDI	Vestnik Drevnej Istorii.
VS	Vorderasiatische Schriftdenkmäler der Königlichen Museen zu Berlin.
VT	Vetus Testamentum.
WDSP	Wadi Daliyeh Samaria Papyri (= GROPP 2001).
WO	Die Welt des Orients.
WVDOG	Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft.
WZKM	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
Xer.	"Appendix", in: B.T.A. EVERTS, <i>Inscriptions of the Reigns of Evil-Merodach (B.C. 538-529), Neriglissar (B.C. 559-555) and Laborosoarchod (B.C. 555)</i> (Babylonische Texte 6B), Leipzig, 1892, 90-94.
YBC	Yale Babylonian Collection (museum numbers Yale University).
YNER	Yale Near Eastern Studies.
YOS	Yale Oriental Series.
ZA	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie.
zAiW	Zum Altiranischen Wörterbuch (= BARTHOLOMAE 1906).
ZÄS	Zeitschrift für Ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde.
ZAW	Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft.
ZDMG	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.
ZDPV	Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins.
ZII	Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik.

5) Other abbreviations

Abl.	ablative	Part.	participle
Dan.	Daniel	Pass.	passive
Fem.	feminine	Pers.	personal
Gen.-dat.	genitive-dative	Pl.	plural
GN	Geographical name	PN	personal name
Instr.	instrumental	Pron.	proun
Loc.	locative	Sg.	singular
Masc.	masculine		

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- АБАУЕВ, V.I. (1949): *Осетинский язык и фольклор*. Volume 1, Moskva – St.-Petersburg.
- (1965): “К этимологии древнеперсидских имен Kuruš, Kam̄bujiya, Čiš-piš”, *Etimologija*, 286-295.
- (1969): review of BENVENISTE (1966), *Voprosy Jazykoznanija*, 107-111.
- (1971): “Из Иранской Ономастики”, in: *ИГК*, 262-276.
- (1975): “Contribution à l’Histoire des Mots”, in: *Fs Benveniste*, 1-11.
- АБРАНАМ, К. (2004): *Business and Politics under the Persian Empire: the Financial Dealings of Marduk-nāšir-apli of the House of Egibi (521-487 B.C.E.)*, Bethesda.
- АИМÉ-GIRON, N. (1931): *Textes araméens d’Égypte* (Publications du Service des Antiquités de l’Égypte), Cairo.
- (1939): “Adversaria Semitica”, *BIFAO* 38, 1-63.
- АЛРАМ, М. (1986): *Nomina propria Iranica in nummis* (IPNB 4), Wien.
- АЛТХЕИМ, Фр. (1925): “Awestica”, *ZII* 3, 33-49.
- АЛТХЕИМ, Фр. & СТИЕHL, R. (1963): *Die aramäische Sprache unter den Achaimeniden. Vol. 1: Geschichtliche Untersuchungen*, Frankfurt.
- (1965): *Die Araber in der alten Welt. Vol. 2: bis zur Reichstrennung*, Berlin.
- АЛТХЕИМ-СТИЕHL, R. & СРЕМЕР, М. (1985): “Eine Gräko-persische Türstele mit aramäischer Inschrift aus Daskyleion”, *Epigraphica Anatolica* 6, 1-16.
- АЛТХЕИМ-СТИЕHL, R., МЕТЗЛЕР, D. & СШВЕРТХЕИМ, E. (1983): “Eine neue Grabstele aus Sultaniye Köy und ihre Bedeutung für die Geschichte und Topographie von Daskyleion”, *Epigraphica Anatolica* 1, 1-23.
- АНДРЕАС, F.C. (1904): “Über einige Fragen der ältesten persischen Geschichte”, in: *Verhandlungen des 13. internationalen Orientalistenkongresses*, Hamburg, September 1902, Leiden, 93-99.
- АНОНИМУС. (1967): *Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. Deutschland: Sammlung v. Aulock. Volume 15: Nachträge 1: Pontus – Paphlagonien – Bithynien*, Berlin.
- (1997): *Triton I, December 2-3, 1997*, New York.
- АРКВРАЙТ, W. (1899): “Über das lykische Alphabet”, *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen Archäologischen Institutes in Wien* 2, 52-76.
- АРМАЙОР, O.K. (1978): “Herodotus’ Persian Vocabulary”, *The Ancient World* 1, 147-156.
- АСМУССЕН, J.P. (1960): *Historiske tekster fra Achaemenidtiden* (Selskabertil historiske Kildeskrifters. Oversættelse 13/11), København.
- АУГАПФЕЛ, J. (1917): *Babylonische Rechtsurkunden aus der Regierungszeit Artaxerxes I und Darius II* (Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Phil.-hist. Klasse. Denkschriften 59/3), Wien.
- АЗЗОНИ, А. & ЛИППЕРТ, S.L. (2000): “An Achaemenid Loanword in the Legal Code of Hermopolis: 3bykr̄m”, *Enchoria* 26, 20-30.
- БАБЕЛОН, E. (1892): “Les monnaies araméennes de la Cappadoce: Datame, Abrocomas, Ariarathe”, *RN* 3/10, 168-186.
- (1892b): “Les monnaies des satrapes dans l’empire des Perses achéménides (suite)”, *RN* 3/10, 413-463.
- (1893): *Catalogue des Monnaies grecques de la Bibliothèque Nationale: les perses achéménides, les satrapes et les dynasties tributaires de leur empire, Cypre et Phénicie*, Paris.
- (1910): *Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines. Volume 2/2: Description historique, comprenant les monnaies de l’empire des Perses Achéménides, de l’Ouest sémitique et de l’Asie Mineure aux Ve et IVe siècles avant J.-C.* Paris.
- БАБЕЛОН, E. & ВАДДИНГТОН, W.H. (1925): *Recueil general des monnaies grecques d’Asie Mineure*, 2nd ed., Paris.
- БАКК, М. (1978): *Die sassanidischen Staatsinschriften: Studien zur Orthographie und Phonologie des Mittelpersischen der Inschriften zusammen mit einem etymologischen Index des mittelpersischen Wortgutes und einem Textcorpus der behandelten Inschriften* (AcIr 18), Tehran.
- БАЙЛЕЙ, H.W. (1930-32): “To the Zamasp Namak II”, *BSOAS* 6, 581-600.
- (1933): “Iranian Verbs in -m and -p”, in: J.D.C. PAVRY (ed.), *Oriental Studies in honour of Cursetji Erachji Pavry*, London, 21-25.
- (1933-35): “Iranian Studies II”, *BSOAS* 7, 69-86.
- (1939): review of DUCHESNE-GULLEMIN (1936), *JRAS*, 112-117.
- (1943-46): “Gāndhārī”, *BSOAS* 11, 764-797.
- (1949-51): “Irano-Indica II”, *BSOAS* 13, 121-139.
- (1951): review of KENT (1950), *JRAS*, 193-195.
- (1953): “Analecta Indoscythica I”, *JRAS*, 95-116.
- (1953b): “Indo-Iranian Studies I”, *TPS*, 21-42.
- (1954): “Indo-Iranian Studies II”, *TPS*, 129-156.
- (1954b): “Ariana”, in: E. GREN, B. LEWIN & S. WIKANDER (eds.), *Donum natalicum H.S. Nyberg oblatum*, Stockholm, 1-16.
- (1956): “Armeno — Indo-Iranica”, *TPS*, 88-126.
- (1957): “A Problem of the Indo-Iranian Vocabulary”, *RO* 21, 59-69.
- (1958): “Languages of the Saka”, in: *Linguistik* (HdO 1/4/1), Leiden, 131-154.
- (1958b): “Mišša suppletum”, *BSOAS* 21, 40-47.
- (1959): “Iranian Arya- and Daka-”, *TPS*, 71-115.
- (1959b): “Ambages Indoiranica”, *AION-L* 1, 113-146.
- (1960): “Arya II”, *BSOAS* 23, 13-39.
- (1960b): “Indago Ariaca”, *Indian Linguistics* 21, 17-22.
- (1961): “Arya III”, *BSOAS* 24, 470-483.
- (1967): *Indoscythian Studies, vol. VI: Prolexis to the book of Zambasta*, Cambridge.
- (1971): “Ancient Kamboja-”, in: C.E. BOSWORTH (ed.), *Iran and Islam: in memory of the late Vladimir Minorsky*, Edinburgh, 65-71.
- (1971b): “The Culture of the Iranian Kingdom of Ancient Khotan in Chinese Turkestan: the Expansion of Early Indian Influence into Northern Asia”, *Memoirs of the Toyo Bunko* 29, 17-29.
- (1972): “A Half-Century of Irano-Indian Studies”, *JRAS*, 99-110.
- (1972b): “Hyaona”, in: H. PILCH & J. THURLOW (eds.), *Indo-Celtica*.

- Gedächtnisschrift Alf Sommerfelt* (Commentationes Societatis Linguisticae Europaeae 2), München, 18-28.
- (1975): "Nasā and Fasa", in: *Monumentum H.S. Nyberg*. Vol. 3 (AcIr 6), Tehran, 309-312.
- (1976): "Indo-European *syer-* 'to colour with a dark colour'", in: *Fs Palmer*, 29-31.
- (1979): *Dictionary of Khotan Saka*, Cambridge.
- (1982): "Maka", *JRAS*, 10-13.
- (1985): *Indo-Scythian Studies Being Khotanese Texts* (Khotanese Texts 7), Cambridge.
- BAILEY, H.W. & ROSS, A.S.C. (1961): "Path", *TPS*, 107-142.
- BALKAN, K. (1954): *Kassitenstudien. Volume 1: Die Sprache der Kassiten* (AOS 37), New Haven.
- BARTHOLOMAE, Chr. (1895): "Arica VI", *IF* 5, 215-230.
- (1895-1901): "Awestasprache und Altpersisch", *GiPh* I 1, 152-248.
- (1898): "Arica X", *IF* 9, 252-283.
- (1904): *Altiranisches Wörterbuch*, Strassburg.
- (1906): *Zum Altiranischen Wörterbuch: Nacharbeiten und Vorarbeiten* (Beiheft zum IFA 19), Strassburg.
- БАВЕВСКИ, S.I. (1958): "Древнеперсидска маџка", *Sovetskoje Vostokovedenie* 1958/1, 98-101.
- BEAULIEU, P.-A. (1988): "An Early Attestation of the word ḥadru", *N.A.B.U.* 1988/54.
- BENFEY, Th. (1847): *Die persischen Keilinschriften: mit Übersetzung und Glossar*, Leipzig.
- BENVENISTE, E. (1931): "Persica II", *BSLP* 31, 63-79.
- (1934): "Termes et noms achéménides en araméen", *JA* 225, 177-193.
- (1936): "Notes parthes et sogdiennes", *JA* 228, 193-239.
- (1951): "Études sur le vieux-perse", *BSLP* 47, 21-50.
- (1954): "Éléments perses en Araméen d'Égypte", *JA* 242, 297-310.
- (1958): "Une bilingue gréco-araméenne d'Asoka. IV. Les Données iraniennes", *JA* 246, 36-48.
- (1958b): "Notes sur les tablettes élamites de Persépolis", *JA* 246, 49-65.
- (1959): *Études sur la langue ossète* (Société Linguistique de Paris. Collection Linguistique 60), Paris.
- (1960): "Le Dieu Ohrmazd et le démon Albasti", *JA* 248, 65-74.
- (1964): "Éléments parthes en arménien", *REarm* N.S. 1, 1-39.
- (1966): *Titres et noms propres en iranien ancien* (TIEI 1), Paris.
- (1970): "Le terme iranien Mazdayasna", *BSOAS* 33, 5-9.
- BERNARD, P. (1972): "Les mortiers et pilons inscrits de Persépolis", *StIr* 1, 165-176.
- BITTNER, S. *Tracht und Bewaffnung des persischen Heeres zur Zeit der Achämeniden*, 2nd ed., München.
- BIVAR, A.D.H. (1961): "A 'Satrap' of Cyrus the Younger", *NC* 7/1, 119-127.
- (1961b): "A rosette Phialé inscribed in Aramaic", *BSOAS* 24, 189-199.
- BOCCALI, G. (1981): "L' Antico Persiano", in: E. CAMPANILE (ed.), *Nuovi Materiali per la ricerca indoeuropeistica*, Pisa, 11-23.
- БОГОЛУБОВ, M.N. (1966): "Арамейская строительная надпись из Асуана", *Palestiniskij Sbornik* 15, 41-46.

- (1966b): "Надписи на печатях из Персеполя", in: *Filologija i Istorija stran zarubežnoj Azii i Afriki. Tezisy dokladov naučnoj konferencii Vostočnogo Fakul'teta 1965-1966*, St.-Petersburg, 7-8.
- (1967): "Почетный титул Ахеменидского военачальника в верхнем Египте", *Palestiniskij Sbornik* 17, 21-25.
- (1967b): "Древнеперсидская глосса в арамейском юридическом документе", in: *Filologija i istorija stran zarubežnoj Azii i Afriki. Tezisy jubilejnoj naučnoj konferencii fakul'teta posvjaščennoj 50-letiju Velikogo Oktjabrja* 3, 7-8.
- (1969): "К чтению страсбургского арамейского папируса", *Palestiniskij Sbornik* 19, 69-75.
- (1970): "Арамейская надпись на серебряной пластике из Ирана", *Palestiniskij Sbornik* 21, 87-90.
- (1971): "О нескольких терминах в распоряжении Аршама о ремонте корабля", in: V.I. VELIAJEV & A.A. DOLININA (eds.), *Voprosy filologii stran Azii i Afriki. Vypusk 1. Sbornik v čest' professora Isaaka Natanoviča Vinnikova*, St.-Petersburg, 15-19.
- (1971b): "Молитва Ахурамазде на древнеиранском языке среди арамейских надписей из Арбсун", in: *IGK*, 277-285.
- (1973): "Арамейские надписи на ритуальных предметах из Персеполя", *Izvestija Akademii Nauk SSSR. Serija literatury i jazyka* 32, 172-177.
- (1974): "Иранские имена собственные в арамейских надписях из Киликии и Ликии", *Vostokovedenie* 1, 15-18.
- (1974b): "Арамейская версия лидийско-арамейской билингвы", *Voprosy Jazykoznanija* 6, 106-112.
- (1976): "Диссимиляция г-г в древнеперсидском", *Vostokovedenie* 2, 3-8.
- (1976b): "Арамейские транскрипции иранских личных имен в эламских документах из крепостной стены Персеполя", *Philologia Orientalis* 4, 210-214.
- (1978): "К древнеиранскому словообразованию", *Izvestija Akademii Nauk SSSR. Serija literatury i jazyka* 37, 37-44.
- BOLLÉE, W.B. (1975): review of HINZ (1973), *BSOAS* 38, 451-454.
- BONGENAAR, A.C.V.M. (1997): *The Neo-Babylonian Ebabbar Temple at Sippar: its administration and its prosopography* (PIHANS 80), Istanbul.
- BORDREUIL, P. (1986): *Catalogue des sceaux ouest-sémitiques inscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale, du Musée du Louvre et du Musée Biblique de Bible et Terre Sainte*, Paris.
- (1996): "Une nouvelle monnaie babylonienne de Mazday", in: H. GASCHÉ & B. HROUDA (eds.), *Collectanea Orientalia: histoire, arts de l'espace et industrie de la terre. Études offertes en hommage à Agnès Spycket* (Civilisations du Proche-Orient. Série 1: Archéologie et Environnement 3), Paris, 27-30.
- BORDREUIL, P. & GUBEL, E. (1987): "Bulletin d'Antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédites ou méconnues IV", *Syria* 64, 309-321.
- BORGER, R. (1972): "Die Waffenträger des Königs Darius", *VT* 22, 385-398.
- (1982): *Die Chronologie des Darius-Denkmal am Behistun-Felsen* (Nachrichten der Wissenschaften in Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Klasse 1982/3), Göttingen.

- BOSSERT, H.TH. (1944): *Ein hethitisches Königssiegel: Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte und Entzifferung der hethitischen Hieroglyphenschrift* (Istanbuler Mitteilungen 18), Berlin.
- BOWMAN, R.A. (1941): "An Aramaic Journal Page", *AJSL* 58, 302-313.
- (1970): *Aramaic Ritual Texts from Persepolis* (OIP 91), Chicago.
- BOYCE, M. (1981): "Varuna the Baga", in: *Monumentum Georg Morgenstierne. Volume I* (AcIr 21), Leiden, 59-73.
- (1987): "Ahura Mazda", in: *EI* 1, 684-687.
- (1987b): "Anāhīd, I. Ardwišūr Anāhīd, II. Anaitis", in: *EI* 1, 1003-1006.
- BRANDENSTEIN, W. (1929): "Die lydische Sprache I", *WZKM* 36, 263-304.
- (1932): "Die lydische Nominalflexion", *Caucasia* 10, 67-94.
- BRANDENSTEIN, W. & MAYRHOFER, M. (1964): *Handbuch des Altpersischen*, Wiesbaden.
- BRESCIANI, E. (1958): "Alcuni nuovi monumenti di epoca persiana", *ASAE* 55, 273-283.
- BRIANT, P. (1984): "La Perse avant l'empire (un état de question)", *IrAnt* 19, 71-118.
- (1996): *Histoire de l'empire perse de Cyrus à Alexandre* (Ach. Hist. 10), Leiden.
- (2001): *Bulletin d'histoire achéménide II* (Persika 1), Paris.
- BRIANT, P. & DESCAT, R. (1998): "Un registre douanier de la satrapie d'Égypte à l'époque achéménide (TAD C 3.7)", in: N. GRIMAL & B. MENU (eds.), *Le commerce en Égypte ancienne* (BdE 121), Cairo, 59-104.
- BROWN, S.C. (1998): "Ecbatana", in: *EI* 8, 80-84.
- BRUGSCH, H. (1855): *Grammaire démotique contenant les principes généraux de la langue et de l'écriture populaires des anciens égyptiens*, Berlin.
- BURCHARDT, M. (1911): "Datierete Denkmäler der Berliner Sammlung aus der Achämenidenzeit", *ZÄS* 49, 69-80.
- BURROW, T. (1973): "Sanskrit pā- 'go, move, pass, traverse'", *IJJ* 15, 81-108.
- BUTZ, K. (1976): review of M.W. STOLPER, *Management and Politics in Later Achaemenid Babylonia: new texts from the Murašû Archive*, Ann Arbor, 1974, *WZKM* 68, 198-201.
- CAMERON, G.G. (1948): *Persepolis Treasury Tablets* (OIP 65), Chicago.
- (1951): "The Old Persian Text of the Bisitun Inscription", *JCS* 5, 47-54.
- (1958): "Persepolis Treasury Tablets old and new", *JNES* 17, 161-176.
- (1965): "New Tablets from the Persepolis Treasury", *JNES* 24, 167-192.
- (1973): "The Persian Satrapies and Related Matters", *JNES* 32, 47-56.
- CARDASCIA, G. (1951): *Les Archives de Murašû, une famille d'hommes d'affaires babyloniens à l'époque perse (455-403 av. J.-C.)*, Paris.
- CARRUBA, O. (1977): "Commentario alla trilingue licio-greco-aramaica di Xanthos", *Studi micenei ed egeo-anatolici* 18, 273-318.
- (1978): "La Scrittura licia", *Annali della Scuola Superiore di Pisa. Classe di Lettere e Filosofia* 8, 849-867.
- CASABONNE, O. (2004): *La Cilicie à l'époque achéménide* (Persika 3), Paris.
- ČERNÝ, J. & PARKER, R.A. (1971): "An Abnormal Hieratic Tablet", *JEA* 57, 127-131.
- CHANTRAINE, P. (1968): *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue grecque*, Paris.
- CHARPENTIER, J. (1923): "Der Name Kambyses (Ka'būjīya-)", *ZII* 2, 140-152.

- CHAUVEAU, M. (1996): "Nouvelles découvertes près de Douch: les archives d'un temple des oasis au temps des Perses", *BSFE* 137, 32-47.
- CHEUNG, J. (2004): review of S. ADHAMI (ed.), *Paitimāna. Essays in Iranian, Indo-European, and Indian Studies in Honor of Hans-Peter Schmidt*, Costa Mesa, 2003, *JRAS* 14, 129-134.
- CLAY, A.T. (1904): *Business Documents of Murashû sons of Nippur dated in the reign of Darius II (424-404 B.C.)* (BE 10), Philadelphia.
- (1908): *Legal and Commercial Transactions dated in the Assyrian, Neo-Babylonian and Persian Periods chiefly from Nippur* (BE 8/1), Philadelphia.
- (1912): *Business Documents of Murashû sons of Nippur dated in the reign of Darius II* (PBS 2/1), Philadelphia.
- CLAY, A.T. & HILPRECHT, H.V. (1898): *Business Documents of Murashû sons of Nippur dated in the reign of Artaxerxes I (464-424 B.C.)* (BE 9), Philadelphia.
- COOKE, G.A. (1922): "Epigraphical Notes", *JRAS*, 270-273.
- CORNILLOT, F. (1981): "L'origine du nom des Scythes", *IJJ* 23, 29-39.
- COUROYER, B. (1954): "Termes égyptiens dans les papyri araméens du Musée de Brooklyn", *RB* 61, 554-559.
- COWLEY, A. (1923): *Aramaic Papyri of the fifth Century B.C.*, Oxford, 1923.
- CROSS, F.M. (1964): "An Ostrakon from Nebī Yūnis", *IJJ* 14, 185-186.
- (1966): "An Aramaic Inscription from Daskyleion", *BASOR* 184, 7-10.
- CRUZ-URIBE, E. (1981-82): review of *Dem.Nb.*, Band I. Lfg. 1+2, Wiesbaden, 1980-1981, *Serapis* 7, 107-130.
- CUNNINGHAM, A. (1881): "Relics from Ancient Persia in Gold, Silver, and Copper", *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 3-4, 151-186.
- DALTON, O.M. (1964): *The Treasure of the Oxus, with other examples of early Oriental metal-work*, 3rd ed., London.
- DANDAMAYEV, M.A. (1968): "Клинописные данные об Ариях", in: *Istorija, archeologija i etnografija srednej Azii (k 60 letiju so dnja roždenija doktora istoričeskich nauk, professora S.P. Tolstova)*, Moskva, 86-93.
- (1969): "Achaemenid Babylonia", in: I.M. D'JAKONOV (ed.), *Ancient Mesopotamia: Socio-economic History. A Collection of Studies by Soviet Scholars*, Moskva, 296-311.
- (1974): "The Domain-Lands of Achaemenes in Babylonia", *AoF* 1, 123-127.
- (1975): review of MAYRHOFER (1973), *GGA* 227, 225-239.
- (1984-85): "The Late Babylonian ambaru", *JANES* 16-17, 39-40.
- (1987): "Artabē", in: *EI* 2, 651.
- (1989): "The Old Iranian pasa'du", in: L. DE MEYER & E. HAERINCK (eds.), *Archaeologia Iranica et Orientalis: Miscellanea in honorem Louis Vanden Berghe*, Gent, 563-566.
- (1990): "The Old Iranian arazapanata", in: *Iranica Varia: Papers in Honor of Professor Ehsan Yarshater* (AcIr 30), Leiden, 60-61.
- (1990b): "Cambyses", in: *EI* 4, 726-729.
- (1992): *Iranians in Achaemenid Babylonia* (Columbia Lectures on Iranian Studies 6), Costa Mesa.
- DANDAMAYEV, M.A. & LIVŠIČ, V.A. (1988): "Zattumēšu, a Magus in Babylonia", in: *A Green Leaf: Papers in Honour of Professor Jes P. Asmussen* (AcIr 28), Leiden, 457-459.

- DANDAMAYEV, M.A. & LUKONIN, W.G. (trad. Ph. L. Kohl), (1989): *The Culture and Social Institutions of Ancient Iran*, Cambridge.
- DANDAMAYEV, M.A. & POHL, H.D. (1976): *Persien unter den ersten Achämeniden (6. Jahrhundert v. Chr.)* (Beiträge zur Iranistik 8), Wiesbaden.
- DARMESTETER, J. (1888): "L'inscription araméenne de Limyra", *JA* 8/12, 508-510.
- DE LUYNES, H.Th.P.J. (1846): "Essai sur la numismatique des Satrapies et de la Phénicie", Paris.
- DE MIROSCHEJII, P. (1985): "La fin du royaume d'Anšan et de Suse et la naissance de l'Empire perse", *ZA* 75, 265-306.
- DE MENASCE, J. (1954): "Mots d'emprunt et noms propres Iraniens dans les nouveaux documents Araméens", *BiOr* 11, 161-162.
- DE VOGÜÉ, E.-M. (1862): "Notice sur un talent de bronze trouvé à Abydos", *Revue Archéologique* 3/5, 30-39.
- (1868): "Le lion d'Abydos", in: E.-M. De Vogüé, *Mélanges d'archéologie orientale*, Paris, 179-196.
- DEECKE, W. (1887): "Lykische Studien I", *Bezzenbergers Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen* 12, 124-154.
- (1888): "Nasale Sonanten im Lykischen", *Bezzenbergers Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen* 13, 132-139.
- DEGEN, R. (1974): review of BOWMAN (1970), *BiOr* 31, 124-127.
- (1978): "Zu den aramäischen Texten aus Edfu", *NESE* 3, 59-66.
- DELAUNAY, J.A. (1974): "L'Araméen d'empire et les débuts de l'écriture en Asie Centrale", in: *Comm. Cyr.* II, 219-236.
- (1976): "Remarques sur quelques noms de personne des archives élamites de Persépolis", *StIr* 5, 9-31.
- DELCOR, M. (1967): "Une inscription funéraire araméenne trouvée à Daskyleion en Turquie", *Le Muséon* 80, 301-313.
- DERENBOURG, J. & DERENBOURG, H. (1886): "Les inscriptions phéniciennes du temple de Seti à Abydos publiées et traduites d'après une copie inédite de M. Sayce", *RA* 1, 81-101.
- DEVAUCHELLE, D. (1995): "Réflexions sur les documents égyptiens datés de la Deuxième Domination perse", *Transeuphratène* 10, 35-43.
- DION, P. & GARRISON, M.B. (1999): "The Seal of Ariyāramna in the Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto", *JNES* 58, 1-17.
- D'JAKONOV, I.M. (1956): *История Мидии от древнейших времен до конца IV века до н.э.*, Moskva.
- (1970): "The Origin of the 'Old Persian' Writing System and the Ancient Oriental Epigraphic and Annalistic Traditions", *Gs Henning*, 98-124.
- (1985): "Huro-Urartian borrowings in Old Armenian", *JAOS* 105, 597-603.
- D'JAKONOV, I.M. & NEROZNAK, V.P. (1985): *Phrygian* (Anatolian and Caucasian Studies), Delmar.
- DONBAZ, V. (1989): "The Question of the Murašû Texts dated at Susa", *N.A.B.U.* 1989/86.
- (1996): "A Median (?) votive inscription on silver vessel", *N.A.B.U.* 1996/43.
- DONBAZ, V. & STOLPER, M.W. (1993): "Gleanings from Murašû Texts in the Collections of the Istanbul Archaeological Museums", *N.A.B.U.* 1993/102.
- (1997): *Istanbul Murašû Texts* (PIHANS 79), Istanbul.
- DONNER, H. & RÖLLIG, W. (1966): *Kanaanäische und aramäische Inschriften. Vol. 1: Texte*, Wiesbaden.

- (1968): *Kanaanäische und aramäische Inschriften. Vol. 2: Kommentar*, 2nd ed., Wiesbaden.
- DRESDEN, M.J. (1977): review of MAYRHOFER (1973), *JAOS* 97, 51-54.
- DRESSLER, W. (1974): "Eine weitere altpersische Allegroform: *Ga-dāta", *Die Sprache* 20, 125-126.
- DRIVER, G.R. (1954): *Aramaic Documents of the fifth Century BC*, Oxford.
- (1957): "Aramaic Names in Akkadian Texts", *RSO* 32, 41-57.
- (1965): *Aramaic Documents of the fifth Century BC*, 2nd ed., Oxford.
- DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. (1936): *Études de morphologie iranienne I: les composés de l'Avesta* (Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres de l'Université de Liège 74), Liège.
- (1939-42): "Indo-Iranica", *BSOAS* 10, 925-931.
- (1958): *The Western Response to Zoroaster* (Ratanbai Katrak Lectures 1956), Oxford.
- (1960): "Miettes iraniennes", in: *Hommages à Georges Dumézil* (Collection Latomus 45), Brussel, 96-103.
- (1964): "Sui dialetti iranici", *Archivio Glottologico Italiano* 49, 105-117.
- (1975): "Encore vieux-perse yāmaniš", in: *Fs Benveniste*, 137-140.
- DUPONT-SOMMER, A. (1966): "Une inscription araméenne inédite d'époque perse trouvée à Daskyleion (Turquie)", *CRAIBL*, 44-57.
- EBELING, E. (1957-71): "Feld", in: *RIA* 3, 35-39.
- EDEL, E. (1980): *Neue Deutungen keilschriftlicher Umschreibungen ägyptischer Wörter und Personennamen* (SÖAW 375), Wien.
- EDEL, E. & MAYRHOFER, M. (1971): "Notizen zu Fremdnamen in ägyptischen Quellen", *Or.* N.S. 40, 1-10.
- EGGERMONT, P.H.L. (1975): *Alexander's Campaign in Sind and Baluchistan and the siege of the Brahmin town of Harmatelia* (OLA 3), Leuven.
- EILERS, W. (1933-34): review of *TuM* 2/3, *AfO* 9, 332-335.
- (1935): "Das Volk der Karkā in den Achämenideninschriften", *OLZ* 38, 201-213.
- (1936): "Eine mittelpersische Wortform aus frühachämenidischer Zeit?", *ZDMG* 90, 160-200.
- (1940): *Iranische Beamtennamen in der keilschriftlichen Überlieferung* (AKM 25/5), Leipzig.
- (1940b): "Kleinasiatishes", *ZDMG* 94, 189-233.
- (1953): *Der alte Name des persischen Neujahrsfestes* (Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz. Abhandlungen der geistes- und sozialwissenschaftlichen Klasse 1953/2), Wiesbaden.
- (1954): "Der Name Demawend", *ArOr* 22, 267-374.
- (1954-56): "Neue aramäische Urkunden aus Ägypten", *AfO* 17, 322-335.
- (1954-59): "Akkad. *kaspum* "Silber, Geld" und Sinnverwandtes", *WO* 2, 322-337.
- (1955): "Altpersische Miscellen I", *ZA* 51, 225-236.
- (1956): "Der Name Demawend", *ArOr* 24, 183-224.
- (1957-58): "Neue aramäische Urkunden aus Ägypten. Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu AfO 17, pp. 322-335", *AfO* 18, 125-127.

- (1961-62): "Iranisches Lehngut im arabischen Lexikon: über einige Berufs-namen und Titel", *IJ* 5, 203-232.
- (1962): "Die altiranische Vorform des Vāspuhr", in: *A Locust's Leg. Studies in honour of S.H. Taqizadeh*, London, 55-63.
- (1964): "Kyros: eine namenkundliche Studie", *BNF* 15, 180-236.
- (1971): "A Geographical name in Old Persian", in: *Proceedings of the 27th International Congress of Orientalists*, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1967, Wiesbaden, 92-93.
- (1971b): *Semiramis: Entstehung und Nachhall einer altorientalischen Sage* (SÖAW 274/2), Wien.
- (1974): "Cyrus", *IF* 79, 53-66.
- (1974b): "Verbreitung und Fortleben alter Epenthese", in: *Comm. Cyr.* I, 280-291.
- (1976): *Sinn und Herkunft der Planetennamen* (Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Klasse. Sitzungsberichte 1975/5), München.
- (1977): "Einige Prinzipien toponymischer Übertragung", *Onoma* 21, 277-317.
- (1983): "Iran and Mesopotamia", in: E. YARSHATER (ed.), *Cambridge History of Iran. Volume 3: the Seleucid, Parthian and Sasanian Periods*, Cambridge, 481-504.
- (1985): "Einige altiranische Etymologien", *MSS* 45, 23-38.
- (1987): *Iranische Ortsnamenstudien* (SÖAW 465), Wien.
- (1987b): "Arakadri", in: *EI* 2, 248-249.
- (1987c): "Asagarta", in: *EI* 2, 701.
- EILERS, W. & MAYRHOFER, M. (1960): "Namenkundliche Zeugnisse der indischen Wanderung? Eine Nachprüfung", *Die Sprache* 6, 107-134.
- EMMERICK, R.E. (1966): "Some Reinterpretations in the Avesta", *TPS*, 1-23.
- (1968): *Saka Grammatical Studies* (London Oriental Series 20), London, 1968.
- EPSTEIN, J.N. (1912): "Weitere Glossen zu den "aramäischen Papyrus und Ostraka"", *ZAW* 32, 128-138.
- (1913): "Weitere Glossen zu den "aramäischen Papyrus und Ostraka"", *ZAW* 33, 138-150.
- ERICHSEN, W. (1954): *Demotisches Glossar*, København.
- ESHEL, H. (1997): "שמות ישראלים מהעיר שומרון נתקופה הפרסית", in: A. DEMSKY, J.A. REIF & J. TABORY (eds.), *These are the Names. Studies in Jewish Onomastics*, Ramat-Gan, ז-ל.
- EUTING, J. (1901-04): "Notice sur un papyrus égypto-araméen de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Strasbourg", *Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de l'Institut de France, 1e sér.*, 11/2, 297-311.
- FABRICY, G. (1803): *De Johannis Hyrcani Hasmonaei, Judeorum summi pontificis, hebraeo-samaritico numo Borgiani Musei Velitris, plane anecdoto, Phoenicum litteratura, cujus fontes primum inquiruntur, illustrando commentarius. Pars Prima: De litteraturae Phoeniciae fontibus*, Roma.
- FICK, A. (1874): *Die griechischen Personennamen, nach ihrer Bildung erklärt, mit den Namensystemen verwandter Sprachen verglichen und systematisch geordnet*, Göttingen.

- FOY, W. (1898): "Beiträge zur Erklärung der susischen Achaemenideninschriften", *ZDMG* 52, 564-605.
- (1899): "Beiträge zur Erklärung der altpersischen Keilinschriften", *KZ* 35, 1-78.
- (1904): "Beiträge zur Erklärung der altpersischen Achaemenideninschriften. Neue Folge", *KZ* 37, 486-575.
- FREJMAN, A.A. (1946): "Древнеперсидский календарь в свете новейших открытий", *VDI* 3 (17), 15-26.
- (1948): "Пленный враг Дария-скиф Скунха", *Izvestija Akademii nauk SSSR. Otdelenie Literatury i jazyka* 7, 235-240.
- FRYE, R.N. (1962): *The Heritage of Persia* (History of Civilisation 6), London.
- (1971): "Hamadhān", in: *Encyclopédie de l'Islam* 3, 107-108.
- FUCHS, A. (1994): *Die Inschriften Sargons II. aus Khorsabad*, Göttingen.
- GALL, H. VON. (1972): "Persische und medische Stämme", *AMI N.F.* 5, 261-283.
- GALLING, K. (1941): "Beschriftete Bildsiegel des ersten Jahrtausends v.Chr., vornehmlich aus Syrien und Palästina", *ZDPV* 64, 121-202.
- GARRISON, M.B. (1998): "The Seals of Ašbazana (Aspathines)", in: M. BROSIUS & A. KUHRT (eds.), *Studies in Persian History: Essays in Memory of David M. Lewis* (Ach. Hist. 11), Leiden, 115-131.
- GAUGER, J.-D. (2000): *Authentizität und Methode. Untersuchungen zum historischen Wert des persisch-griechischen Herrschersbriefes in literarischer Tradition*, Hamburg.
- GEHMAN, H.S. (1924): "Notes on the Persian Words in the Book of Esther", *JBL* 43, 321-328.
- GEIGER, B. (1916): "Zur Beurteilung der awestischen Vulgata", in: *Festschrift Friedrich Carl Andreas zur Vollendung des siebenzigsten Lebensjahres am 14. April 1916, dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern*, Leipzig, 91-96.
- GEIGER, M. (1867): "Eine aramäische Inschrift auf einem babylonischen-assyrischen Gewichte", *ZDMG* 21, 466-468.
- GELB, I. (1955): "Notes on Von Soden's Grammar of Akkadian", *BiOr* 12, 93-111.
- GEORGE, A. (1992): *Babylonian Topographical Texts* (OLA 40), Leuven.
- GERSHEVITCH, I. (1951-52): review of CAMERON (1948), *Asia Major* 2, 132-144.
- (1952): "Ancient Survivals in Ossetic", *BSOAS* 14, 483-495.
- (1954): "A Parthian Title in the Hymn of the Soul", *JRAS*, 124-126.
- (1954b): *A Grammar of Manichean Sogdian* (Publications of the Philological Society 16), Oxford.
- (1957): "Sissoo at Susa (OPers. yakā- = Dalbergia Sissoo Roxb.)", *BSOAS* 19, 317-320.
- (1959): *The Avestan Hymn to Mithra* (University of Cambridge Oriental Publications 4), Cambridge (Mass.).
- (1959b): review of H.-P. SCHMIDT, *Vedisch vratā und awestisch urvāta* (Alt- und Neu-indische Studien 9), Hamburg, 1958, *JAOS* 79, 195-200.
- (1962): "The Sogdian word for 'Advice', and some MUI Documents", *Central Asiatic Journal* 7, 77-95.
- (1962b): "Outdoor Terms in Iranian", in: W.B. HENNING & E. YARSHATER (eds.), *A Locust's Leg: Studies in Honour of S.H. Taqizadeh*, London, 76-84.

- (1964): "Dialect Variation in Early Persian", *TPS*, 1-29.
- (1964b): "Zoroaster's own contribution", *JNES* 23, 12-38.
- (1969): "Amber at Persepolis", in: *Studia Classica et Orientalia Antonino Pagliaro Oblata*. Vol. 2, Roma, 167-251.
- (1969b): "Iranian Nouns and Names in Elamite Garb", *TPS*, 165-200.
- (1970): "Island-Bay and the lion", *BSOAS* 33, 82-91.
- (1974): "An Iranianist's View of the Soma Controversy", in: *Gs de Menasce*, 45-75.
- (1979): "The Alloglottography of Old Persian", *TPS*, 114-190.
- GESENIUS, G. (1837): *Scripturae linguaeque Phoeniciae Monumenta quotquot supersunt I*, Leipzig.
- GIBSON, J.C.L. (1975): *Textbook of Syrian Semitic Inscriptions, vol. II: Aramaic Inscriptions*, Oxford.
- GIGNOUX, Ph. (1972): *Glossaire des inscriptions pehlevies et parthes* (CII. Suppl. Series 1), London.
- (1976): review of *Monumentum H.S. Nyberg*, 4 vol. (AcIr 4-7), Tehran, 1975, *StIr* 5, 303-310.
- (1982-83): "Rélígions de l'Iran ancien", *École pratique des hautes études. Ve Section: sciences religieuses. Annuaire* 91, 247-252.
- (1986): *Noms propres sassanides en moyen-perse épigraphique* (IPNB 2/2), Wien.
- GIOVINAZZO, G. (1989): "Présence babylonienne dans les textes économiques de Persépolis", *AION* 49, 201-207.
- (1989b): "L'expression 'ha duš ha duka' dans les textes de Persépolis", *Akkadica* 63, 12-26.
- GLAESSER, G. (1976): review of I.A. GRANTOVSKIĬ, *Древние кочевники 'крышии мур'*, Moskva, 1972, *East and West* 26, 266-270.
- GOETZE, A. (1943-44): "Three Achaemenian Tags", *Berytus* 8, 97-101.
- (1962): "Cilicians", *JCS* 16, 48-58.
- GOYON, G. (1957): *Nouvelles inscriptions rupestres du Wadi Hammamat*, Paris.
- GRANTOVSKIĬ, I.A. (1962): "Иранские имена из приурмийского района в IX-VII вв. до н.э.", in: *Drevnej mir. Sbornik statej, akademiku V.V. Struve*, Moskva, 250-265.
- (1970): *Ранняя история иранских племен Передней Азии*, Moskva.
- (1971): "О распространении иранских племен на территории Ирана", in: *IGK*, 286-327 and 347-348.
- GRAZIANI, S. (1986): *I Testi Mesopotamici datati al Regno di Serse (485-465 a.C.)* (AION Suppl. 47), Roma.
- (1991): *Testi editi ed inediti datati al regno di Bardiya (522 a.C.)* (AION Suppl. 67), Napoli.
- GREENFIELD, J.C. (1970): " *hamarakara- > 'amarkal", in: *Gs Henning*, 181-186.
- (1971): "פרשנדתא", in: *Entsiklopedia miqra'it: otsar hayedi'ot al ha miqra' wetequfato*. Vol. 6, 628.
- (1977): "On some Iranian terms in the Elephantine Papyri", *AAH* 25, 113-118.
- GREENFIELD, J.C. & PORTEN, B. (1969): "The Guarantor at Elephantine-Syene", *JAOS* 89, 153-157.

- GRELOT, P. (1970): "La Communauté juive d'Éléphantine", *CdE* 45, 120-131.
- (1972): *Documents araméens d'Égypte* (Littératures anciennes du Proche-Orient 5), Paris.
- GRENET, F. (1989): "Bactria, II. In the Avesta and Zoroastrian Tradition", in: *EI* 3, 343-344.
- GRILLOT, Fr. & VALLAT, F. (1978): "Le verbe élamite 'pi(š)ši'", *DAFI* 8, 81-84.
- GRILLOT-SUSINI, Fr., HERRENSCHMIDT, Cl. & MALBRAN-LABAT, Fl. (1993): "La version élamite de la trilingue de Behistun: une nouvelle lecture", *JA* 281, 19-59.
- GRÖNDAHL, F. (1967): *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Ugarit* (Studia Pohl 1), Roma.
- GROPP, D.M. (2001): *Wadi Daliyeh 2: the Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh* (Discoveries in the Judaean Desert 28), Oxford.
- GUSMANI, R. (1964): *Lydisches Wörterbuch* (Indogermanische Bibliothek. 2. Reihe: Wörterbücher), Heidelberg.
- (1964b): "Die Nominalformen auf -z im Milyischen", *Die Sprache* 10, 42-49.
- (1965): "Sulle consonanti del lidio", *Oriens Antiquus* 4, 203-210.
- (1968): "Zur Deutung einiger milyischen Wörter", *ArOr* 36, 1-18.
- (1971): "Onomastica iranica nei testi epicorici lidi", in: R. FRANCHINI (ed.), *Umanità e storia. Scritti in onore di Adelchi Attisani*, vol. 2, Napoli, 3-10.
- (1980): *Lydisches Wörterbuch: Mit grammatischer Skizze und Inschriftensammlung. Ergänzungsband. Lieferung 1* (Indogermanische Bibliothek. 2. Reihe: Wörterbücher), Heidelberg.
- (1982): *Lydisches Wörterbuch: Mit grammatischer Skizze und Inschriftensammlung. Ergänzungsband. Lieferung 2* (Indogermanische Bibliothek. 2. Reihe: Wörterbücher), Heidelberg.
- (1986): *Lydisches Wörterbuch: Mit grammatischer Skizze und Inschriftensammlung. Ergänzungsband. Lieferung 3* (Indogermanische Bibliothek. 2. Reihe: Wörterbücher), Heidelberg.
- GUSMANI, R. & AKKAN, Y. (2004): "Bericht über einen lydischen Neufund aus dem Kaystrostal", *Kadmos* 43, 139-149.
- HAAS, V. (1951): "Zur Deutung der phrygischen Inschriften", *Revue hittite et asianique* 11, 1-30.
- (1961): "Armenier und Phrygier", *Balkansko ezikoznanie* 3, 29-65.
- (1966): *Die phrygischen Sprachdenkmäler* (Bulgarska Akademie na Naukite. Balkansko ezikoznanie 10), Sofia.
- (1976): "Die Sprache der spätphrygischen Inschriften", *Balkansko ezikoznanie* 19, 49-82.
- HALLOCK, R.T. (1958): "Notes on Achaemenid Elamite", *JNES* 17, 256-262.
- (1960): "A new look at the Persepolis Treasury Tablets", *JNES* 19, 90-100.
- (1969): *Persepolis Fortification Tablets* (OIP 92), Chicago.
- (1978): "Selected Fortification Texts", *DAFI* 8, 109-136.
- HAMP, E. (1957): "Elamite Phonology and Morphology", *Word* 13, 499-513.
- (1979): "On some Iranian Names transmitted by Late Babylonian", *III* 21, 189-190.

- HANSON, R.S. (1968): "Aramaic funerary and boundary Inscriptions from Asia Minor", *BASOR* 192, 3-11.
- HAPP, H. (1962): "Zu ἄσγάνδης, ἄσκανδής, ἄσάνδης = "Bote"", *Glotta* 40, 198-201.
- HARDING, G.L. (1971): *An Index and Concordance of Pre-Islamic Arabian Names and Inscriptions* (Near and Middle East Series 8), Toronto.
- HARDING, G.L. & WINNETT, F.V. (1978): *Inscriptions from fifty Safaitic cairns* (Near and Middle East Series 9), Toronto.
- HARMATTA, J. (1954): "Elamica I", *ALH* 4, 287-311.
- (1955): "Elamica II", *ALH* 5, 281-293.
- (1955b): "Irano-Elamica III", *Antik Tanulmányok* 2, 199-206.
- (1959): "Irano-Aramaica (zur Geschichte des frühhellenistischen Judentums in Ägypten)", *AAH* 7, 337-409.
- (1965): "Minor Bactrian Inscriptions", *AAH* 13, 149-205.
- (1971): "The Rise of the Old Persian Empire. Cyrus the Great", *AAH* 19, 3-15.
- (1971b): "Sino-Iranica", *AAH* 19, 112-147.
- (1971c): "The literary patterns of the Babylonian edict of Cyrus", *AAH* 19, 217-231.
- (1977): "The Origin of the name Σόγδοι", *Acta Classica Universitatis Scientiarum Debreceniensis* 13, 3-6.
- (1979): "Sogdian Sources for the History of Pre-Islamic Central Asia", in: J. HARMATTA (ed.), *Prolegomena to the Sources on the History of Pre-Islamic Central Asia* (Collection of the Sources for the History of Pre-Islamic Central Asia), Budapest, 153-165.
- HARRISON, C.M. (1982): "Persian Names on Coins of Northern Anatolia", *JNES* 41, 181-194.
- HARTMANN, H. (1937): "Zur neuen Inschrift des Xerxes von Persepolis", *OLZ* 40, 145-160.
- HAUSCHILD, R. (1954): "Das Selbstlob (Ātmastuti) des Somaberauschten Gottes Agni (Rgveda X, 119)", in: J. SCHUBERT & U. SCHNEIDER (eds.), *Asiatica: Fs Friedrich Weller zum 65. Geburtstag gewidmet von seinen Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern*, Leipzig, 246-288.
- (1959): "Die Tirade von der Wagenwettfahrt des Königs Haosravah und des Junkers Nərəmanah (Yašt 5,50)", *MIO* 7, 1-78.
- HELMS, S.W. (1997): *Excavations at Old Kandahar in Afghanistan 1976-1978* (BAR. International Series 686), Oxford, 1997.
- HEMMERDINGER, B. (1969): "150 Noms communs grecs d'origine iranienne, d'Éschyle au grec moderne", *Byzantinoslavica* 30, 18-41.
- HENKELMAN, W.F.M. (2003): "Persians, Medes and Elamites: acculturation in the Neo-Elamite period", in: G.B. LANFRANCHI, M. ROAF & R. ROLLINGER (eds.), *Continuity of Empire (?). Assyria, Media, Persia* (History of the Ancient Near East. Monographs 5), Padova, 181-231 and 407-448.
- (2003b): "An Elamite Memorial: The šumar of Cambyses and Hystaspes", in: W. HENKELMAN & A. KUERT (eds.), *A Persian Perspective: Essays in Memory of Heleen Sancisi-Weerdenburg* (Ach. Hist. 13), Leiden, 101-172.
- (2005): "Animal Sacrifice and 'external' exchange in the Persepolis Fortification Tablets", in: H.D. BAKER & M. JURSA (eds.), *Approaching the Baby-*

- Ionian Economy: Proceedings of the START Project Symposium held in Vienna, 1-3 July 2004* (AOAT 330), Münster.
- (2006): "The other gods who are: studies in Elamite-Iranian acculturation based on the Persepolis Fortification texts. Leiden.
- HENNING, W.B. (1933-34): "Das Verbum des Mittelpersischen der Turfanfragmente", *ZII* 9, 158-253.
- (1935): review of H.S. NYBERG, *Hilfsbuch des Pehlevi*, 2 vol., Uppsala, 1928-1931, *GGA* 197, 1-19.
- (1937): *Ein manichäisches Bet- und Beichtbuch* (Abhandlungen der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Klasse 1936/10), Berlin.
- (1937-39): "A List of Middle-Persian and Parthian words", *BSOAS* 9, 79-92.
- (1939-42): "Sogdian Loan-Words in New Persian", *BSOAS* 10, 93-106.
- (1940): *Sogdica* (James G. Forlong Fund 21), London.
- (1943-46): "The Book of the Giants", *BSOAS* 11, 52-74.
- (1944): "Brahman", *TPS*, 108-118.
- (1947-48): "Two Manichaean Magical texts, with an Excursus on the Parthian ending -ēndēh", *BSOAS* 12, 39-66.
- (1951): *Zoroaster, politician or witch-doctor* (Ratanbai Katrak Lectures 1949), London.
- (1956): "The 'Coin' with cuneiform inscription", *NC* 6/16, 327-328.
- (1958): "Mitteliranisch", in: *Linguistik* (HdO 1/4/1), Leiden, 20-130.
- (1963): "Coriander", *Asia Major* 10, 195-199.
- (1965): "A Sogdian God", *BSOAS* 28, 242-254.
- (1968): "Ein persischer Titel im Altaramäischen, in: M. BLACK & G. FOHRER (eds.), *In Memoriam Paul Kahle* (Beihefte zur ZAW 103), Berlin, 138-145.
- HERRENSCHMIDT, Cl. (1991): "Vieux-perse šiyāti-", in: J. KELLENS (ed.), *La religion iranienne à l'époque achéménide: Actes du Colloque de Liège 11 décembre 1987*, Gent, 13-21.
- HERZFELD, E. (1929-30): "Zarathustra. Teil I: der geschichtliche Vištāspa", *AMI* 1, 76-123.
- (1931): "Die Magna Carta von Susa. Teil I: Text und Kommentar", *AMI* 3, 29-81.
- (1938): *Altpersische Inschriften* (AMI Erg. 1), Berlin.
- (1938b): "Bronzener Freibrief eines Königs von Abdadana", *AMI* 9, 159-177.
- (1947): *Zoroaster and his world*, Princeton.
- (1968): *The Persian Empire. Studies in Geography and Ethnography of the Ancient Near East edited from the posthumous papers by G. Walser*, Wiesbaden.
- HEUBECK, A. (1965): "Kleinasiatiches", *Die Sprache* 11, 74-81.
- (1965b): review of GUSMANI (1964), *IF* 70, 83-86.
- HINZ, W. (1942): *Altpersische Wortschatz* (AKM 27/1), Leipzig.
- (1950): review of CAMERON (1948), *ZA* 49, 347-353.
- (1952): "Zum elamischen Wortschatz", *ZA* 50, 237-252.
- (1958): "Zur achämenidischen Hofverwaltung nach den Funden im Schatzhaus von Persepolis", *ZDMG* 108, 126-132.

- (1960): "Zum Ahuna-Vairya Gebet", *IJJ* 4, 154-159.
- (1961): *Zarathustra*, Stuttgart.
- (1965): review of BRANDENSTEIN & MAYRHOFER (1964), *ZDMG* 115, 392-396.
- (1967): "Zu den Zeughautstüpfelchen aus Susa", in: G. WIESSNER (ed.), *Festschrift für Wilhelm Eilers: ein Dokument der internationalen Forschung zum 27. September 1966*, Wiesbaden, 85-98.
- (1968): review of BENVENISTE (1966), *ZDMG* 118, 432-435.
- (1968b): "Die Entstehung der altpersischen Keilschrift", *AMI* N.F. 1, 95-98.
- (1969): *Altiranische Funde und Forschungen*, Berlin.
- (1970): "Die elamischen Buchungstüpfelchen der Darius-Zeit", *Or.* N.S. 39, 421-440.
- (1970b): review of P. DAFFINÀ, *L'immigrazione dei Sakā nella Drangiana* (Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente — Centro Studi e Scavi Archeologici in Asia — Reports and Memoirs 9), Roma, 1967, *ZDMG* 119, 375-376.
- (1970c): *Neue Wege im Altpersischen. Privat-Vorabdruck aus der Festschrift für Wolfgang Lentze*, Göttingen.
- (1971): "Achämenidische Hofverwaltung", *ZA* 61, 260-311.
- (1971b): "Eine altelamische Tonkrug-Aufschrift vom Rande der Lut", *AMI* N.F. 4, 21-24.
- (1972): "Die Zusätze zur Darius-Inschrift von Behistan", *AMI* N.F. 5, 243-251.
- (1972b): review of *Gs Henning*, *IF* 77, 290-296.
- (1973): *Neue Wege im Altpersischen* (GOF III/1), Wiesbaden.
- (1974): review of MAYRHOFER (1973), *BNF* N.F. 9, 257-261.
- (1974b): "'Glückwunsch' aus Persepolis", in: *Gs de Menasce*, 125-129.
- (1975): *Altiranisches Sprachgut der Nebenüberlieferungen* (GOF III/3), Wiesbaden.
- (1976): *Darius und die Perser. Eine Kulturgeschichte der Achämeniden*, Baden-Baden.
- (1987): "Elams Übergang ins Perserreich", in: Ph. GIGNOUX (ed.), *Transition Periods in Iranian History. Actes du Symposium de Fribourg-en-Brigau (22-24 mai 1985)* (Stfr. Cahiers 5), Leuven, 125-134.
- HINZ, W. & KOCH, H. (1987): *Elamisches Wörterbuch* (AMI Erg. 17), Berlin.
- HOFFMANN, K. (1940): "Vedische Namen", *Wörter und Sachen* 21, 139-161.
- (1955): "Altpers. afuvāyā", in: H. KRAHE (ed.), *Corolla Linguistica. Festschrift Ferdinand Sommer zum 80. Geburtstag am 4. Mai 1955*, Berlin, 80-85.
- (1958): "Altiranisch", in: *Linguistik* (HdO 1/4/1), Leiden, 1-19.
- (1965): "Zu den altiranischen Bruchzahlen", *KZ* 79, 247-254.
- (1974): "Ved. dhānuṣ und páruṣ", *Die Sprache* 20, 15-25.
- (1976): "Präteritaler Optativ im Altiranischen", in: *Aufsätze zur Indoiranistik*, II, Wiesbaden, 605-619.
- (1976b): "Zur altpersischen Schrift", in: *Aufsätze zur Indoiranistik*, II, Wiesbaden, 620-645.

- (1979): "Das Avesta in der Persis", in: J. HARMATTA (ed.), *Prolegomena to the Sources on the History of Pre-Islamic Central Asia* (Collection of the Sources for the History of Pre-Islamic Central Asia), Budapest, 89-93.
- (1986): "Altindoar. kācā", *Die Sprache* 32, 29-33.
- HOFFMANN-KUTSCHKE, A. (1908): *Die altpersischen Keilinschriften des Großkönigs Dārajawausch des ersten am Berge Bagistān*, Stuttgart.
- HOFTIJZER, J. (1988): "An Unpublished Aramaic Fragment from Elephantine", *OMRO* 68, 45-48.
- HORN, P. (1898-1901): "Neupersische Schriftsprache", in: *GiPh* I 2, 1-200.
- HOUWINK TEN CATE, Ph.H.J. (1961): *The Luwian population groups of Lycia and Cilicia Aspera during the Hellenistic period* (Documenta et Monumenta Orientis antiqui 10), Leiden.
- HOW, W.W. & WELLS, J. (1912): *A commentary on Herodotus with introduction and appendices. Volume 2: Books VI-IX*, Oxford.
- HÜBSCHMANN, H. (1883): "Iranica", *KZ* 26, 603-609.
- (1897): *Armenische Grammatik I: armenische Etymologie*, Leipzig.
- HUGHES, G.R. (1984): "The So-called Pherendates Correspondence", in: H.-J. THISSEN & K.-Th. ZAUZICH (eds.), *Grammata Demotika. Festschrift für Erich Lüdtke zum 15. Juni 1983*, Würzburg, 75-86.
- HUMBACH, H. (1954): "Kompositum und Parenthese", *MSS* 5, 90-99.
- (1966): *Baktrische Sprachdenkmäler*, 2 vol., Wiesbaden.
- (1981): review of MAYRHOFER (1979), *Kratylos* 26, 89-91.
- HUMBACH, H. & IPACHORIA, P.R. (1998): *Zamyād Yasht: Yasht 19 of the Younger Avesta. Text, Translation, Commentary*, Wiesbaden, 1998.
- HUNTER, S. (1979): "Der Tissaphernes-Fund", in: *Greek Numismatics and Archaeology: essays in honor of Margaret Thompson*, Wetteren, 97-108.
- HÜSING, G. (1898): *Elamische Studien I* (MVAG 3/7), Berlin.
- (1899): "Kyaxares", *OLZ* 2, 139-140.
- (1900): "Anmerkungen zur iranischen Namenkunde", *ZDMG* 54, 125-129.
- (1901): "Der Nasal der k-Laute im Elamischen", *OLZ* 4, 138-141.
- (1908): "Die Namen der Könige von Ančan", *OLZ* 11, 318-322.
- (1912): "Wō, Wai, Wišta, ein altpersisches Adjektiv und seine Steigerung", *OLZ* 15, 537-541.
- (1918): "Porušētiš und das achämenidische Lehenswesen", *Berichte des Forschungs-Institutes für Osten und Orient* 2, 90-147.
- (1933): *Porušētiš und das achämenidische Lehenswesen* (Bausteine zur Geschichte, Völkerkunde und Mythenkunde. Ergänzungsheft 2), 2nd ed., Wien.
- HUYSE, Ph. (1990): *Iranische Namen in Nebenüberlieferungen indogermanischer Sprachen: Iranische Namen in den griechischen Dokumenten Ägyptens* (IPNB 5/6a), Wien, 1990.
- (1992): "'Analecta Iranica' aus den demotischen Dokumenten von Nord-Saqqara", *JEA* 78, 287-293.
- (1992b): "Die Namen der sechs Mitverschworenen des Dareios im Liber Memorialis des Lucius Ampelius", *Acta Orientalia Belgica* 7, 159-171.
- (1998): "Quelques remarques sur deux mots iraniens", *Stfr* 27, 31-40.
- (1999): *Die dreisprachige Inschrift Šabuhrs I. an der Ka'ba-i Zardušt (ŠKZ) (CII 3/1/1)*, London.

- IMBERT, J. (1891): "Notes on the Writings of the Lycian Monuments", *The Babylonian and Oriental Record* 5, 105-114.
- (1916): "De quelques inscriptions lyciennes", *MSLP* 19, 323-347.
- ISEBAERT, L. (1980): review of MAYRHOFER (1979), *Orbis* 29, 275-278.
- ITÔ, G. (1970): "Gathica", *Orient* 6, 15-33.
- JACOBS, B. (1982): "Persepolisdelegationen und Satrapienordnung", *Acta Praehistorica et Archaeologica* 13/14, 75-84.
- JENSEN, P. (1898): review of CLAY & HILPRECHT (1898), *ZA* 13, 329-336.
- JOANNÈS, F. (1982): *Textes économiques de la Babylonie récente* (Études assyriologiques. Recherche sur les civilisations 5), Paris.
- JOHNSON, E.L. (1917): *Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language* (The Vanderbilt Oriental Series 8), New York.
- JONES, C.E. (1999): "Ziššabarna (*Çiçafarnah), not Uššabarna in PFS 36", *N.A.B.U.* 1999/52.
- JONES, C.E. & STOLPER, M.W. (1986): "Two Late Elamite Tablets at Yale", in: *Fragmenta Historiae Elamicae: mélanges offerts à M.-J. Steve*, Paris, 243-254.
- JOÜON, P.P. (1934): "Notes grammaticales, lexicographiques et philologiques sur les papyrus araméens d'Égypte", *MUS* 18, 3-90.
- JUDAS, A. (1863): "Médailles à légendes araméennes", *RN* 8, 103-119.
- JURSA, M. (1993): "Neues aus der Zeit des Bardia", *N.A.B.U.* 1993/19.
- (1999): *Das Archiv des Bēl-Remanni* (PIHANS 86), Istanbul.
- (2001-02): review of SPAR & VON DASSOW (2000), *AfO* 48-49, 223-225.
- (2003): "Spätachämenidische Texte aus Kutha", *RA* 97, 43-140.
- JUSIFOV, Ju.B. (1963), "Эламские хозяйственные документы из Суз: транскрипция, перевод и комментарий", *VDI* 2 (84), 200-261.
- JUSTESON, J.S. & STEPHENS, L.D. (1991-93): "Evolution of Syllabaries from Alphabets: Transmission, Language Contrast, and Script Typology", *Die Sprache* 35, 2-46.
- JUSTI, F. (1864): *Handbuch der Zendsprache. Altbactrisches Wörterbuch. Grammatik. Chrestomathie*, Leipzig.
- (1895): *Iranisches Namenbuch*, Marburg.
- (1896-1904): "Geschichte Irans von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Ausgang der Sāsāniden", *GiPh* II 3, 395-550.
- (1897): "Die altpersischen Monate", *ZDMG* 51, 233-251.
- (1899): "Zur Inschrift von Behistān I,63", *ZDMG* 53, 89-92.
- (1904-07): review of BARTHOLOMAE (1904), *IFA* 17, 84-131.
- KÄMIL, M. (1948): "An Aramaic Document on Leather from the 5th Century B.C.", *Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts* 10/2, 113-130 (Arabic).
- KAMIOKA, K. (1975): "Philological Observations on the Aramaic Texts from Persepolis", *Orient* 11, 45-66.
- KEIPER, Ph. (1878): "Die Perser des Aeschylus als Quelle für altpersische Altertumskunde betrachtet, nebst Erklärung der darin vorkommenden altpersischen Eigennamen", *Acta Seminarii Philologici Erlangenensis* 1, 175-288.
- KELLENS, J. (1974): *Les noms-racines de l'Avesta* (Beiträge zur Iranistik 7), Wiesbaden.
- (1980): review of S. DEGER-JALKOTZY & R. SCHMITT, *M. Mayrhofer, Ausgewählte kleine Schriften*, Wiesbaden, 1979, *Onoma* 24, 261-264.

- (1984): *Le verbe avestique*, Wiesbaden.
- KELLENS, J. & PIRART, E. (1990): *Les textes vieil-avestiques, vol. 2: Répertoires grammaticaux et lexique*, Wiesbaden.
- KENT, R.G. (1943): "Studies in Old Persian Morphology", *Language* 19, 221-229.
- (1945): "The Name of Hystaspes", *Language* 21, 55-58.
- (1953): *Old Persian: Grammar, Texts, Lexikon* (AOS 33), 2nd ed., New Haven.
- KERN, H. (1869): "Zur Erklärung der altpersischen Keilinschriften", *ZDMG* 23, 212-239.
- KHAČIKYAN, M.L. (1998): *The Elamite Language* (Documenta Asiana 4), Roma.
- KIENITZ, F.-K. (1953): *Die politische Geschichte Ägyptens vom 7. bis zum 4. Jahrhundert vor der Zeitwende*, Berlin.
- KING, L.W. & THOMPSON, R.C. (1907): *The sculptures and inscriptions of Darius the Great on the rock of Behistūn in Persia: a new collation of the Persian, Susian and Babylonian texts, with English translations*, London.
- KLÍMA, O. (1977): review of HINZ (1973), *ArOr* 45, 180-183.
- KLINGBEIL, G.A. (1992): "The Onomasticon of the Aramaic Inscriptions of Syro-Palestine during the Persian Period", *JNSL* 18, 67-94.
- KLINGENSCHMITT, G. (1972): "Avestisch hōmāmīāstaitē und Pahlavī hmystk'n", *MSS* 30, 79-92.
- KNAUER, G.N. (1954): "Sarabara", *Glotta* 33, 100-118.
- KNAUF, E.A. (1985): "Supplementa Ismaelitica 8: Philisto-arabischen Münzen", *Biblische Notizen* 30, 19-28.
- KOCH, H. (1977): *Die religiösen Verhältnisse der Dareioszeit: Untersuchungen an Hand der elamischen Persepolistafelchen* (GOF III/4), Wiesbaden.
- (1980): "Steuern in der achämenidischen Persis?", *ZA* 70, 105-137.
- (1983): "Zu den Lohnverhältnisse der Dareioszeit in Persien", in: H. KOCH & D.N. MACKENZIE (eds.), *Kunst, Kultur und Geschichte der Achämenidenzeit und ihr Fortleben* (AMI Erg. 10), Berlin, 19-50.
- (1990): *Verwaltung und Wirtschaft im persischen Kernland zur Zeit der Achämeniden* (Beihefte zur TAVO. Reihe B: Geisteswissenschaften 89), Wiesbaden.
- (1991): "Zu Religion und Kulte im achämenidischen Kernland", in: J. KELLENS (ed.), *La religion iranienne à l'époque achéménide: Actes du Colloque de Liège 11 décembre 1987*, Gent, 87-109.
- (1993): *Achämeniden-Studien*, Wiesbaden.
- KÖNIG, F.W. (1930): *Der Burgbau zu Susa nach dem Bauberichte des Königs Dareios I* (Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft 35/1), Leipzig.
- (1938): *Relief und Inschrift des Königs Dareios I am Felsen von Bagistan*, Leiden.
- (1938b): *Der falsche Bardija. Dareios der Große und die Lügenkönige* (Klotho 4), Wien.
- KORNFELD, W. (1973): "Jüdisch-aramäische Grabinschriften aus Edfu", *AÖAW* 110, 123-137.
- (1977): review of HINZ (1975), *WZKM* 69, 126-128.
- (1978): *Onomastica Aramaica aus Ägypten* (SÖAW 333), Wien.

- (1978b): “Neues über die phönikischen und aramäischen Graffiti in den Tempeln von Abydos”, *AOAW* 115, 193-204.
- KOSSOWICZ, C. (1872): *Inscriptiones Palaeo-Persicae Achaemenidarum quot hucusque repertae sunt*, St.-Petersburg.
- KOTHE, H. (1969): “Der Skythenbegriff bei Herodot”, *Klio* 51, 15-88.
- KOTTSEPER, I. (2002): “Zum aramäischen Text der “Trilingue” von Xanthos und ihrem historischen Hintergrund”, in: O. LORETZ, K.A. METZLER & H.-P. SCHAUDIG (eds.), *Ex Mesopotamia et Syria lux: Festschrift für Manfred Dietrich zu seinem 65. Geburtstag* (AOAT 281), Münster, 209-243.
- KRAELING, E.G. (1953): *The Brooklyn Museum Aramaic Papyri: New Documents of the Fifth Century B.C. from the Jewish Colony at Elephantine*, New Haven.
- KRAUSS, S. (1937): *Additamenta ad librum Aruch completum Alexandri Kohut* (Publications of the Alexander Kohut Memorial Foundation 8), Wien.
- KRETSCHMER, P. (1896): *Einleitung in die Geschichte der griechischen Sprache*, Göttingen.
- (1909): “Zur Geschichte der griechischen Dialekte”, *Glotta* 1, 9-59.
- KUHRT, A. & SMITH, H.S. (1982): “A Letter to a foreign General”, *JEA* 68, 199-209.
- KUIPER, F.B.J. (1934): “Zur Geschichte der indoarischen s-Präsentia”, *AcOr* 12, 190-306.
- LAGRANGE, M.-J. (1907): “Les papyrus araméens d’Éléphantine”, *RB* 4, 258-271.
- LAMBERT, C. (1933): “Egypto-Arabian, Phoenician, and Other Coins of the Fourth Century B.C. Found in Palestine”, *Quarterly of the Department of Antiquities of Palestine* 2, 1-10.
- LAROCHE, E. (1966): *Les noms des Hittites* (Études linguistiques 4), Paris.
- (1979): “L’inscription lycienne”, in: *Fouilles de Xanthos VI: La stèle trilingue du Létôn*, Paris, 79-124.
- LE RIDER, G. (1997): “Le Monnayage perse en Cilicie au IV^e Siècle”, *Numismatica e antichità classiche* 26, 151-169.
- LECOQ, P. (1974): “Le problème de l’écriture cunéiforme vieux-perse”, in: *Comm. Cyr.* III, 25-107.
- (1990): “Observations sur le sens du mot dahyu dans les inscriptions achéménides”, *Transeuphratène* 3, 131-139.
- (1990b): “Paradis en vieux-perse?”, in: *Fs Perrot*, Paris, 209-211.
- (1997): *Les Inscriptions de la Perse achéménide*, Paris.
- LEDRAIN, E. (1886): “Études sur quelques objets sémitiques”, *RA* 1, 66-69.
- LEJEUNE, M. (1978): “Sur l’alphabet paléo-phrygien”, *Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa* 8, 783-790.
- LEMAIRE, A. (1975): “Un nouvel ostrakon araméen du Ve siècle av. J.-C.”, *Semitica* 25, 87-96.
- (1989): “Remarques à propos du monnayage cilicien d’époque perse et de ses légendes araméennes”, *REA* 91, 141-156.
- (1995): “The Xanthos Trilingual revisited”, in: S. GITIN, M. SOKOLOFF & Z. ZEVIT (eds.), *Solving Riddles and Untying Knots: Festschrift J.C. Greenfield*, Winona Lake, 423-432.
- (1996): *Nouvelles inscriptions araméennes d’Idumée au Musée d’Israël* (Transeuphratène. Suppl. 3), Paris.

- (2001): “Les inscriptions araméennes de Daskyleion”, in: T. BAKIR (ed.), *Proceedings of the first International Symposium on Anatolia in the Achaemenid period, Bandırma, 15-18 August 1997* (PIHANS 92), Leiden, 21-35.
- (2001b): review of *TAD D*, *BiOr* 58, 668-670.
- (2002): *Nouvelles inscriptions araméennes d’Idumée. Tome II* (Transeuphratène. Suppl. 9), Paris.
- LEMAIRE, A. & LOZACHMEUR, H. (1996): “Remarques sur le plurilinguisme en Asie Mineure: l’époque perse”, in: F. BRIQUEL-CHATONNET (ed.), *Mosaïque de langues, mosaïque culturelle: le bilinguisme dans le Proche-Orient ancien* (Antiquités sémitiques 1), Paris, 91-123.
- LENORMANT, F. (1857): *Description des médailles et antiquités composant le cabinet de M. le Baron Behr*, Paris.
- (1897): *La monnaie dans l’Antiquité*, Paris.
- LEUZ, O. (1935): *Die Satrapieneinteilung in Syrien und im Zweistromlande von 520-320* (Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft. Geisteswissenschaftliche Klasse 11/4), Halle.
- LEVINE, B.A. (1972): “Aramaic Texts from Persepolis”, *JAOS* 92, 70-79.
- LEWIS, D.M. (1980): “Datis the Mede”, *JHS* 100, 194-195.
- (1985): “Persians in Herodotus”, in: *The Greek Historians: Literature and History. Papers presented to A.E. Raubitschek*, Saratoga, 101-117.
- LIDZBARSKI, M. (1902): “Aramäische Inschriften aus Kappadocien I”, *ESE* 1, 59-74.
- (1902b): “Miscellen”, *ESE* 1, 106-108.
- (1908): “Aramäische Texte auf Stein, Ton und Papyrus”, *ESE* 2, 200-250.
- (1908b): “Ein persisch-ägyptischer Siegelzylinder”, *ESE* 2, 400.
- (1909): “Die phönizischen und aramäischen Inschriften in den Tempeln von Abydos in Ägypten”, *ESE* 3, 93-116.
- LIPÍŃSKI, E. (1975): *Studies in Aramaic Inscriptions and Onomastics* (OLA 1), Leuven.
- (1975-76): “P3-(N)-HR, fils de Raučaka”, *OLP* 6-7, 381-388.
- (1977): “Western Semites in Persepolis”, *AAH* 25, 101-112.
- (1980): “Études d’onomastique ouest-sémitique”, *BiOr* 37, 3-12.
- (1982): “Egyptian Aramaic Coins from the fifth and fourth Centuries B.C.”, in: S. SCHEERS (ed.), *Studia Paulo Naster Oblata I: Numismatica Antiqua* (OLA 12), Leuven, 23-32.
- (2004): review of LEMAIER (2002), *BiOr* 61, 188-194.
- LITTMANN, E. (1916): *Lydian Inscriptions* (Sardis. Publications of the American Society for the Excavation of Sardis 6/1), Leiden.
- LITVINSKIĬ, V.A. (1972): *Древние Кочевники “Крышии Мира”*, Moskva.
- LIVŠIČ, V.A. (1977): “New Parthian Documents from South Turkmenistan”, *AAH* 25, 157-185.
- (1979): “Нововавилонское ḫa(a)ru”, *VDI* 4 (150), 95-100.
- (1979b): “Авестийское urvāxš.uxti-”, in: *Peredneaziatskij Sbornik 3: Istorija i Filologija stran Drevnego Vostoka*, Moskva, 160-167.
- LIVŠIČ, V.A. & ŠKODA, V.G. (1982): “Согдийские надписи из храма I в Пыаджикенте”, *Narody Azii i Afriki* 5, 131-141.
- LOMMEL, H. (1935): “Naotara und Spitāma”, *IF* 53, 165-186.
- (1953): “Die Säher des Varuna und Mitra und das Auge des Königs”, *Oriens* 6, 323-333.

- LOZACHMEUR, H. (1998): "Un nouveau graffito araméen provenant de Saqqâra", *Semitica* 48, 147-149.
- LÜDDECKENS, E. (1982): "Papyrus-Verzeichnis. C: Papyri, Demotische", in: *LÄ* 4, 750-898.
- LÜDDECKENS, E. & ZAUZICH, K.-Th. (1971): *Ägyptische Handschriften, Teil 2* (Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften in Deutschland 19/2), Wiesbaden.
- MAENCHEN-HELFFEN, O.J. (1970): "Iranian Nouns of Huns", in: *Gs Henning*, 272-275.
- MAHBOUBIAN, H. (1995): *Treasures of the mountains: the art of the Medes*, London.
- MALANDRA, W.W. (2004): "Indra", in: *EI* 13, 102-105.
- MARQUART, J. (1891-93): "Die Assyriaka des Ktesias", *Philologus. Suppl.* 6, 501-658.
- (1895): "Untersuchungen zur Geschichte von Eran", *Philologus* 54, 489-527.
- (1907): "Untersuchungen zur Geschichte von Eran, II", *Philologus. Suppl.* 10, 1-258.
- MARTI, K. (1896): *Kurzgefaßte Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache, Litteratur, Paradigmen, kritisch bericht. Texte und Glossar* (Porta Linguarum Orientalium 18), Berlin.
- MARTIN, C.J. (1999): "A Twenty-Seventh Dynasty 'Marriage Contract' from Saqqara", in: *FS Smith*, London, 193-199.
- MASSON, O. (1965): review of GUSMANI (1964), *Kratylos* 10, 73-76.
- MATHIESON, I., BETTLES, E., DAVIES, S. & SMITH, H.S. (1995): "A Stela of the Persian Period from Saqqara", *JEA* 81, 23-41.
- MATTHA, G. (1975): *The Demotic Legal Code of Hermopolis West, with Preface, Additional Notes and Glossary by G.R. Hughes* (BdE 45), Cairo.
- MAYRHOFER, M. (1956-80): *Kurzgefaßtes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altiranischen / A Concise Etymological Sanskrit Dictionary*, 4 vol. (Indogermanische Bibliothek. 2. Reihe: Wörterbücher), Heidelberg.
- (1957): review of KENT (1953), *IJJ* 1, 176-178.
- (1960): review of GERSHEVITCH (1959), *AION-L* 2, 121-123.
- (1960b): "Indo-Iranisches Sprachgut aus Alalakh", *IJJ* 4, 136-149.
- (1962): review of G. WIDENGREN, *Iranisch-semitische Kulturbegegnung in parthischer Zeit* (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Geisteswissenschaften. Heft 70), Köln, 1960, *Die Sprache* 8, 121-122.
- (1964): "Altpersische Späne", *Or.* N.S. 33, 72-87.
- (1968): "Die Rekonstruktion des Medischen", *AÖAW* 105, 1-22.
- (1969): "Zu den neuen Iranier-Namen aus Persepolis", in: *Studia Classica et Orientalia Antonino Pagliaro Oblata*. Vol. 3, Roma, 1969, 107-117.
- (1970): "Das Altpersische seit 1964", in: *Gs Henning*, 276-298.
- (1970b): "Zu einer Deutung des Zarathustra-Namens in Nietzsches Korrespondenz", in: R. STIEHL & H.E. STIER (eds.), *Beiträge zur alten Geschichte und deren Nachleben. Festschrift für F. Altheim zum 6.10.1968*. Vol. 2, Berlin, 369-374.

- (1971): "Neuere Forschungen zum Altpersischen", in: *Donum Indogermanicum: Festgabe für Anton Scherer zum 70. Geburtstag*, Heidelberg, 41-66.
- (1971b): review of BOWMAN (1970), *Die Sprache* 17, 69.
- (1971c): *Aus der Namenwelt Irans: die zentrale Rolle der Namenforschung in der Linguistik des Alt-Iranischen* (IBS. Vorträge 3), Innsbruck.
- (1972): "Aus dem perserzeitlichen Ägypten: eine namenkundliche Notiz", *AÖAW* 109, 317-320.
- (1972b): "Alltagsleben und Verwaltung in Persepolis. Linguistisch-onomastische Aufgaben aus neuerschlossenen Profantexten", *AÖAW* 109, 192-202.
- (1972c): "Altpersische Wörter auf einer neugefundenen elamischen Inschrift", *Die Sprache* 18, 53-54.
- (1973): *Onomastica Persepolitana: das altiranische Namengut der Persepolis-Tafelchen* (SÖAW 286), Wien.
- (1974-77): "Die Nebenüberlieferung des Altwestiranischen. Zu einem Buche von Walther Hinz", *AfO* 25, 179-184.
- (1974): "Ein neuer Beleg zu der indogermanischen Sippe für 'Halsschmuck'", in: M. MAYRHOFER (ed.), *Antiquitates indogermanicae: Studien zur indogermanischen Altertumskunde zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte der indogermanischer Völker: Gedenkschrift für Hermann Güntert zur 25. Wiederkehr seines Todestages am 23. April 1973* (IBS 12), Innsbruck, 289-291.
- (1975): "Namen aus Persepolis und Susa", in: *Fs Benveniste*, 415-418.
- (1975b): "Kleinasien zwischen Agonie des Perserreiches und hellenistischem Frühling", *AÖAW* 112, 274-282.
- (1977): *Zum Namengut des Avesta* (SÖAW 308/5), Wien.
- (1978): "Die bisher vorgeschlagenen Etymologien und die ältesten Bezeugungen des Mithra-Namens", in: *Études Mithriaques: Actes du 2e Congrès International, Téhéran, du 1er au 8 septembre 1975* (AcIr 17), Leiden, 317-325.
- (1979): *Die altiranischen Namen* (IPNB 1), Wien.
- (1979b): "Die iranischen Elemente im aramäischen Text", in: *Fouilles de Xanthos VI: La stèle trilingue du Létdon*, Paris, 179-185.
- (1979c): "Zur Frage nicht medisch-persischer Personennamen in Persepolis", in: J. HARMATTA (ed.), *Prolegomena to the Sources on the History of Pre-Islamic Central Asia* (Collection of the Sources on the History of Pre-Islamic Central Asia), Budapest, 111-118.
- (1979d): "Aus der Welt der Sanskrit-Inschriften", *Die Sprache* 25, 176-181.
- (1979e): "Überlegungen zur Entstehung der altpersischen Keilschrift", *BSOAS* 42, 290-296.
- (1980): "Zu iranischen Reflexen des vřkř-Typus", in: J. BINGEN, A. COUPEZ & F. MAWET (eds.), *Recherches de linguistique: hommages à Maurice Leroy* (ULB. Faculté de philosophie et lettres 73), Bruxelles, 130-152.
- (1985): "h,d-ti 'Speise, Futter' im Iranischen", *MSS* 45, 165-169.
- (1986): "Indogermanische Chronik 32a: V. Indo-Iranisch", *Die Sprache* 32, 141-151.
- (1987): "Zwei altiranische Personennamen", *BNF N.F.* 22, 105-107.

- McKENZIE, D.N. (1971): review of HALLOCK (1969), *BSOAS* 34, 608-610.
 —. (1974): review of MAYRHOFER (1973), *BSOAS* 37, 700-702.
 MELLETT, A. & BENVENISTE, E. (1931): *Grammaire du vieux perse*, 2nd ed., Paris.
 MÉNANT, J. (1887): "La stèle de Chalouf", *RT* 9, 131-157.
 MESHORER, Y. & QEDAR, S. (1991): *The Coinage of Samaria in the fourth Century B.C.*, Jerusalem.
 —. (1999): *Samaritan Coinage* (Publications of the Israel Numismatic Society. Numismatic Studies and Researches 9), Jerusalem.
 METZLER, D. (1977): "Ptolemais' Geographie und die Topographie der Persepolis Fortification Tablets", in: *XIX. Deutscher Orientalistentag vom 28. September bis 4. Oktober 1975 in Freiburg im Breisgau. Vorträge* (ZDMG. Supplement 3), Wiesbaden, 1057-1060.
 MEYER, E. (1892): *Forschungen zur alten Geschichte. Volume 1: Zur älteren griechischen Geschichte*, Halle.
 MICHAÉLIDES, G. (1943): "Quelques objets inédits d'époque perse", *ASAE* 43, 91-103.
 MILEWSKI, T. (1969): *Indoeuropejskie imiona osobowe* (Polska Akademia nauk. Oddział w Krakowie. Prace komisji językoznawstwa 18), Wrocław.
 MILLARD, A.R. (1978): "Epigraphic Notes, Aramaic and Hebrew", *PEQ* 110, 23-26.
 MILLER, D.G. (1968): review of BENVENISTE (1966), *Language* 44, 842-850.
 MINARD, A. (1956): *Trois énigmes sur les Cent chemins: recherches sur le Satapatha-Brahmana*. Vol. 2 (Publications de l'Institut de civilisation indienne 3), Paris.
 MITTELBERGER, H. (1965): "Zum Altpersischen", *Die Sprache* 11, 93-121.
 MORGENSTIERNE, G. (1927): *An Etymological Dictionary of Pashto*, Oslo, 1927.
 —. (1938): *Indo-Iranian Frontier Languages. II: Iranian Pamir Languages* (Institutet for sammenlignende kulturforskning. Series B: Skrifter 35), Oslo.
 MØRKHOLM & NEUMANN, G., *Die lykischen Münzlegenden* (NAWG 1978/1), Göttingen.
 MOYSEY, R.A. (1989): "Observations on the numismatic evidence relating to the great satrapal revolt of 362-361 B.C.", *REA* 91, 107-139.
 MÜLLER, F. (1895): "Kleine Mittheilungen", *WZKM* 9, 285-300.
 MÜLLER, W.M. (1893): *Asien und Europa nach altägyptischen Denkmälern*, Leipzig.
 MUKHERJEE, B.N. (1984): "A Seal-Matrix of Atapāna", *Journal of the Asiatic Society* 26, 9-10.
 MURAOKA, T. & PORTEN, B. (1998): *A Grammar of Egyptian Aramaic* (HdO 1/1/32), Leiden.
 NASTER, P. (1968): "Fratakara, Frataraka ou Fratadāra", *IrAnt* 8, 74-80.
 NAVEH, J. (1979): "The Aramaic Ostraca from Tel Beer-sheba (Seasons 1971-1976)", *Tel Aviv* 6, 182-198.
 —. (1985): "Published and Unpublished Aramaic Ostraca", *Atiqot* 17, 114-121.
 NAVEH, J. & SHAKED, S. (1971): "A recently published Aramaic Papyrus", *JAOS* 91, 379-382.
 —. (1973): "Ritual Texts or Treasury Documents", *Or*. N.S. 42, 445-447.
 —. (1986): "Three Aramaic Seals of the Achaemenid Period", *JRAS*, 21-29.

- NEMET-NEJAT, K.R. (1982): *Late Babylonian Field Plans in the British Museum* (Studia Pohl. Series Maior 11), Roma.
 NEUMANN, G. (1962): "Beiträge zum Lykischen II", *Die Sprache* 8, 203-212.
 —. (1969): "Lykisch", in: *Altkeleinasische Sprachen* (HdO 1/2/1-2/2), Leiden, 358-396.
 —. (1978): "Spätlykische Namen", *KZ* 92, 126-131.
 —. (1979): *Neufunde lykischer Inschriften seit 1901* (DÖAW 135), Wien.
 NEWELL, E.T. (1938): *Miscellanea Numismatica: Cyrene to India* (Numismatic Notes and Monographs 82), New York.
 NÖLDEKE, Th. (1884): review of P. KRUMBHOLZ, *De Asiae Minoris satrapis persicis*, Leipzig, 1883, *GGA* 146, 290-300.
 NORRIS, E. (1855): "Addenda to the paper at the beginning of this volume on the Scythic version of the Behistun Inscription", *JRAS* 15, 431-433.
 NYBERG, H.S. (1937): *Irans forntida religioner* (Olaus-Petri-före läsningar vid Uppsala Universitet. 1935), Stockholm.
 —. (1938): *Die Religionen des alten Irans* (Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft 43), Leipzig.
 —. (1964): "An Old Persian Name on a silver bowl in Dr. Kempe's collection", in: *Festschrift tillägnad Carl Kempe, 80 år, 1884-1964*, Stockholm, 735-739.
 —. (1974): *A Manual of Pahlavi. Vol. 2: Glossary*, Wiesbaden.
 OELSNER, J. (1976): "Erwägungen zum Gesellschaftsaufbau Babyloniens von der neubabylonischen bis zur achämenidischen Zeit (7.-4. Jh. v.u.Z.)", *AoF* 4, 131-149.
 —. (2000): review of F. JOANNÈS, *Archives de Borsippa: la famille Ea-ilûta-bâni. Étude d'un lot d'archives familiales en Babylonie du VIIIe au Ve siècle av. J.-C.* (EPHE 4/2/25), Genève, 1989, and of F. JOANNÈS, *Les tablettes néo-babyloniennes de la Bodleian Library conservées à l'Ashmolean Museum* (OEFT 12), Oxford, 1990, *Or*. N.S. 69, 174-179.
 OLMSTEAD, A.T. (1944): "Tattenai, Governor of 'Across the River'", *JNES* 3, 46.
 —. (1948): *History of the Persian Empire*, Chicago.
 OLZSCHA, K. (1938): review of F.W. KÖNIG, *Die Stele von Xanthos, 1. Metrik und Inhalt*, Wien, 1936, *Gnomon* 14, 113-117.
 OPPENHEIM, A.L. (1956): *The Interpretation of Dreams in the Ancient Near East, with a Translation of an Assyrian Dream-Book* (TAPhS 46/3), Philadelphia.
 —. (1985): "The Babylonian Evidence of Achaemenian Rule in Mesopotamia", in: I. GERSHEVITCH (ed.), *Cambridge History of Iran. Vol. 2: The Median and Achaemenian Periods*, Cambridge, 529-587.
 OPPERT, J. (1851): "Mémoire sur les inscriptions de Achéménides, conçues dans l'idiome des anciens Perses", *JA* 4/17, 255-296, 378-430 and 534-567.
 —. (1879): *Le peuple et la langue des Mèdes*, Paris.
 OPPERT, J. & MÉNANT, J. (1877): *Documents juridiques de l'Assyrie et de la Chaldée*, Paris.
 OSING, J. (1980): "Libyen, Libyer", in: *LÄ* 3, 1015-1033.
 PANAINO, A. (1993): "Philologia Avestica III", *Annali di Ca' Foscari* 32, 135-171.
 PAPE, W. & BENSELER, G. (1911): *Wörterbuch der griechischen Eigennamen*, 2 vol., Braunschweig.

- PARLATO, S. (1981): "La cosiddetta campagna scitica di Dario", *AION* 41, 213-250.
- PARROT, A. (1961): *Assur* (L'Univers des formes 2), Paris.
- PAULI, C. (1894): *Altitalische Forschungen. Volume II: Eine vorgriechische Inschrift von Lemnos*, Leipzig.
- PEISER, F.E. (1896): *Texte juristischen und geschäftlichen Inhalts* (Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek 4), Berlin.
- PÉRIKHANIAN, A.G. (1968): "Notes sur le lexique iranien en arménien", *REarm* N.S. 5, 9-30.
- . (1970): "On some Pahlavi legal terms", in: *Gs Henning*, 349-357.
- . (1986-87): "Un terme pour la 'dot' en iranien et en arménien", *REarm* N.S. 20, 47-53.
- PERLES, F. (1911): "Zu Sachaus "Aramäischen Papyrus und Ostraka"", *OLZ* 14, 497-505.
- PETRIE, W.M.F. (1917): *Scarabs and cylinders with names: illustrated by the Egyptian Collection in University College, London* (BSAE 29), London.
- PEUST, C. (1999): *Das Napatanische: ein Ägyptischer Dialekt aus dem Nubien des späten ersten vorchristlichen Jahrhunderts. Texte, Glossar, Grammatik* (Monographien zur Ägyptischen Sprache 3), Göttingen.
- PEZIN, M. (1996): "Deux nouvelles attestations démotique de l'anthroponyme araméen bl-str", *RdE* 47, 180-181.
- PINCHAS, TH.G. (1896): "Assyriological Gleanings", *PSBA* 18, 250-256.
- PORADA, E. & BUCHANAN, B. (1948): *Corpus of Ancient Near Eastern Seals in North American Collections, Vol. 1: The Collection of the Pierpont Morgan Library* (Bollingen Series 14), New York.
- PORTEN, B. (1978): "ארכיון ידניה בן גמריה מיב: מבנה האיגרוול וסוגונון(א)", *Eretz-Israel* 14, 165-177.
- . (1996): "Aramaic Texts", in: *The Elephantine Papyri in English: three millennia of Cross-cultural Continuity and Change* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 22), Leiden, 74-276.
- PORTEN, B. & LUND, J.A. (2002): *Aramaic Documents from Egypt: A Key-Word-in-Context Concordance*, Winona Lake.
- POSENER, G. (1936): *La première domination perse en Égypte: recueil d'inscriptions hiéroglyphiques* (BdE 11), Cairo.
- . (1986): "Du nouveau sur Kombabos", *RdE* 37, 91-96.
- POSTGATE, J.N. (1987): "Some vegetables in the Assyrian sources", *BSA* 3, 93-100.
- POTT, A.F. (1859): "Über altpersische Eigennamen", *ZDMG* 13, 359-444.
- POTTS, D.T. (1999): *The Archaeology of Elam: formation and transformation of an Iranian state* (Cambridge World Archaeology), Cambridge.
- POWELL, M.A. (1972): "Der neubabylonische Familienname Ašgandu und die Urkundengruppe Nbn. 314, TCL XII 122, Nbn. 668", *ArOr* 40, 124-129.
- RANKE, H. (1935): *Die ägyptischen Personennamen. 1: Verzeichnis der Namen*, Glückstadt.
- RAWLINSON, H.C. (1846-49): "The Persian cuneiform inscriptions at Behistun, decyphered and translated, with a memoir on Persian cuneiform inscriptions in general, and on that of Behistun in particular", *JRAS* 10 and 11.
- . (1850): "Note on the Persian Inscriptions at Behistun", *JRAS* 12, i-xxi.

- RAY, J.D. (1987): "Egypt. Dependence and Independence (425-343 B.C.)", in: H. SANCISI-WEERDENBURG (ed.), *Sources, Structures and Synthesis* (Ach. Hist. 1), Leiden, 79-95.
- RAZMJOU, Š. (1997-98): "Traces of the Goddess Spenta-Ārmaiti at Persepolis", *Iranian Journal of Archaeology and History* 12, 6-9 (Persian).
- . (2001): "Des traces de la déesse Spenta Ārmaiti à Persépolis. Et proposition pour une nouvelle lecture d'un logogramme élamite", *StIr* 30, 7-15.
- REINACH, Th. (1888): *Numismatique ancienne: trois royaumes de l'Asie mineure: Cappadoce, Bithynie, Pont*, Paris, 1888.
- . (1891): "Monnaies inédites d'Asie Mineure", *RN* 3/9, 361-401.
- REMMER, U. (2005): "'Wie erfreulich!' Kamadyú, Καμβύσις und die indo-iranischen Namen mit Präfigierung *ka(m)-", in: V. SADOVSKI & D. STIFTER (eds.), *Iranistische und indogermanistische Beiträge in memoriam Jochem Schindler (1944-1994)*, Wien (in print).
- RITNER, R.K. (1996): "The Earliest Attestation of the *kgd*-Measure", in: P.D. MANUELIAN (ed.), *Studies in Honor of William Kelly Simpson*, Boston, 683-688.
- ROBINSON, E.S.G. (1920): "A Find of Coins of Sinope", *NC* 4/20, 1-16.
- . (1936): "British Museum Acquisitions for 1933-1934", *NC* 5/16, 169-201.
- RÖLLIG, W., "Appendix 2: Aramaic Inscriptions", in: D. KAPTAN, *The Daskyleion bullae: seal images from the western Achaemenid empire* (Ach. Hist. 12), Leiden, 2002, 198-210.
- RÖLLIG, W. & VON SODEN, W. (1991): *Das akkadische Syllabar* (AnOr 42), 4th ed., Roma.
- RÖSSLER, O. (1938): *Untersuchungen über die akkadische Fassung der Achämenideninschriften*, 1938.
- ROSENTHAL, Fr. (1995): *A Grammar of Biblical Aramaic* (Porta Linguarum Orientalium N.S. 5), 6th ed., Wiesbaden.
- ROWLEY, H.H. (1929): *The Aramaic of the Old Testament: a grammatical and lexical study of its relations with other early Aramaic dialects*, London.
- RUNDGREN, F. (1958): "Über einen juristischen Terminus bei Esra 6,6", *ZAW* 70, 209-215.
- SACHAU, E. (1911): *Aramäische Papyrus und Ostraka aus einer jüdischen Militär-Kolonie zu Elephantine: altorientalische Sprachdenkmäler des 5. Jahrhunderts vor Chr.*, Leipzig.
- SACHS, A. (1977): "Achaemenid Royal Names in Babylonian Astronomical Texts", *AJAH* 2, 129-141.
- SAN NICOLÓ, M. (1950): "Neubabylonische Urkunden aus Ur", *Or.* N.S. 19, 217-232.
- SCHAEFER, H.H. (1930): *Iranische Beiträge I* (Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft. Geisteswissenschaftliche Klasse 6/5), Halle.
- . (1934): *Iranica* (Abhandlungen der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Klasse, 3. Folge, No. 10), Berlin.
- . (1940): "Altpersisch aruvastam 'Rüstigkeit'", *OLZ* 43, 289-293.
- . (1942): "Zwei altiranische Ortsnamen", *ZDMG* 96, 127-138.
- SCHEFTELOWITZ, J. (1901): *Arisches im Alten Testament*, Königsberg.
- . (1903): "Altiranische Studien", *ZDMG* 57, 107-172.

- (1923): *Die Bewertung der aramäischen Urkunden von Assuan und Elephantine für die jüdische und iranische Geschichte* (Scripta Universitatis atque Bibliothecae Hierosolymitanarum. Orientalia et Judaica 1/4), Jerusalem.
- SCHEIL, V. (1907): *Textes élamites-anzanites* (MDP 9), Paris.
- (1929): *Inscriptions des Achéménides à Suse* (MDP 21), Paris.
- SCHINDLER, J. (1987): "Zur awestischen Kompositionslehre: aš-, 'Groß'", in: G. CARDONA & N.H. ZIDE (eds.), *Festschrift for Henry Hoeningwald, on the occasion of his seventieth birthday* (Ars linguistica: commentationes analyticae et criticae 15), Tübingen, 337-348.
- SCHLERATH, B. (1971): "Zarathustra im Awesta", in: W. EILERS (ed.), *Festgabe deutscher Iranisten zur 2500. Jahrfest Irans*, Stuttgart, 133-140.
- SCHMEJA, H. (1986): "Das Bild der Göttin. Zu Yašt 5,126 und Parallelstellen", in: W. MEID & H. TRENKWALDER (eds.), *Im Bannkreis des Alten Orients. Studien zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients und seines Ausstrahlungsraumes: Karl Oberhuber zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet* (IBK 24), Innsbruck, 213-221.
- SCHMID, W.P. (1978): *Indogermanische Modelle und osteuropäische Frühgeschichte* (Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz. Abhandlungen der geistes- und sozialwissenschaften Klasse 1978/1), Mainz.
- SCHMIDT, E.F. (1957): *Persepolis II: Contents of the Treasury and other discoveries* (OIP 69), Chicago.
- SCHMIDT, G. (1973): "Die iranischen Wörter für 'Tochter' und 'Vater' und die Reflexe des interkonsonantischen H(ð) in den idg. Sprachen", *KZ* 87, 36-83.
- SCHMITT, R. (1967): "Medisches und persisches Sprachgut bei Herodot", *ZDMG* 117, 119-145.
- (1968): "Neues Material zur altiranischen Namenkunde. Marginalien zu einem Buch von E. Benveniste", *BNF N.F.4*, 63-68.
- (1969-71): review of HINZ (1969), *Kratylos* 14, 54-59.
- (1970): "Kritische Bemerkungen zur Deutung iranischer Namen im Elamischen", *KZ* 84, 11-26.
- (1970b): "Der 'Adler' im Alten Iran", *Die Sprache* 16, 63-77.
- (1971): "Nachlese zur achaimenidischen Anthroponomastik", *BNF N.F.16*, 1-27.
- (1971b): "'Méconnaissance' altiranischer Sprachgut im Griechischen", *Glotta* 49, 95-110.
- (1971c): "Lykisch sppñtaza = iranisch *spādāza", *KZ* 85, 43-48.
- (1972): "Altpers. Rtaxaya- und die sogenannten zweistämmigen Koseformen", *BNF N.F.17*, 73-76.
- (1972b): "Ein iranischer Name aus Elephantine: 'swrt'", *BNF N.F.17*, 143-146.
- (1972c): "Florilegium Onomasticum", *BNF N.F.17*, 337-348.
- (1972d): "Persepolitänisches I", *Die Sprache* 18, 49-52.
- (1972e): "Persepolitänisches II", *Die Sprache* 18, 188-193.
- (1972f): "Persepolitänisches III", *KZ* 86, 82-92.
- (1973): "Persepolitänisches IV", *KZ* 87, 16-21.
- (1973b): "Deiokes", *AÖAW* 110, 137-147.
- (1973c): "Iranisches Sprachgut auf phrygischen Inschriften? Eine kritische Überprüfung", *Die Sprache* 19, 44-58.

- (1974): review of HINZ (1973), *GGA* 226, 94-113.
- (1974b): "Altpersisch *Ariyuka-", *KZ* 88, 154-156.
- (1975): "Analecta Irano-Aramaica", *Die Sprache* 21, 178-184.
- (1975b): "Bakchylides' ἀβροβάτας und die Iranier-Namen mit Anlaut ABPA/O-", *Glotta* 53, 207-216.
- (1976): "Der Titel 'Satrap'", in: *Fs Palmer*, 373-390.
- (1976b): "The Medo-Persian Names of Herodotus in the Light of the New Evidence from Persepolis", *AAH* 24, 25-35.
- (1977): "Der Numerusgebrauch bei Länder- und Völkernamen im Altpersischen", *AAH* 25, 91-99.
- (1978): *Die Iranier-Namen bei Aischylos* (Iranica Graeca Vetustiora 1; SÖAW 337), Wien.
- (1978b): "Die theophoren Eigennamen mit altiranisch *Miθra-", in: *Études Mithriaques: Actes du 2e Congrès International, Téhéran, du 1er au 8 septembre 1975* (Aclr 17), Leiden, 395-455.
- (1978c): "Fragen der Anthroponomastik des achaimenidischen Vielvölkerstaates", *ZDMG* 128, 116-124.
- (1978d): "De verbis atque litteris titulorum Susianorum restituendis", *Or.* N.S. 47, 105-108.
- (1978e): "Marginalia Irano-Graeca", *Die Sprache* 24, 46-51.
- (1979): "Artaxerxes, Ardašir und Verwandte", *Incontri Linguistici* 5, 61-72.
- (1980): "Zur babylonischen Version der Bisutün-Inschrift", *AfO* 27, 106-126.
- (1980b): "'Armenische' Namen in altpersischen Quellen", *Annual of Armenian Linguistics* 1, 7-17.
- (1980c): "Serta Onomastica", in: J. BINGEN, A. COUPEZ & F. MAWET (eds.), *Recherches de linguistique. Hommages à Maurice Leroy* (ULB. Faculté de philosophie et lettres 73), Brüssel, 199-205.
- (1981): review of GUSMANI (1980), *BNF N.F. 16*, 351-352.
- (1982): "Achaemenid Throne Names", *AION* 42, 83-95.
- (1982b): "Āçiyādiya", in: *EI* 1, 430.
- (1982c): "Iranische Wörter und Namen im Lykischen", in: J. TISCHLER (ed.), *Serta Indogermanica. Festschrift für Günter Neumann zum 60. Geburtstag* (IBS 40), Innsbruck, 373-388.
- (1982d): *Iranische Namen in den indogermanischen Sprachen Kleinasiens (Lykisch, Lydisch, Phrygisch)* (IPNB 5/4), Wien.
- (1984): "Zur Ermittlung von Dialekten in altiranischer Zeit", *Sprachwissenschaft* 9, 183-207.
- (1985): "Ein iranischer Name auf einem demotischen Papyrus", *MSS* 45, 201-210.
- (1985b): "Eine neue indoarische Namengleichung", *StIr* 14, 101-103.
- (1987): review of SEGAL (1983), *Kratylos* 32, 145-154.
- (1987b): "Armenia and Iran, I: Armina, Achaemenid Province", in: *EI* 2, 417-418.
- (1987c): "Artaxerxes", in: *EI* 2, 654-655.
- (1987d): "Altpersisch Haxāmanišiya: Zu einem definitorischem Problem", *BNF N.F. 22*, 243-247.

- (1987-90): "Margiana", in: *RIA* 7, 380-381.
- (1988): "Persepolitannisches V", *KZ* 101, 81-88.
- (1989): "Ein altiranisches Flüssigkeitsmaß: *mariš", in: *Indogermanica Europaea. Festschrift für Wolfgang Meid zum 60. Geburtstag am 12.11.89* (Grazer linguistische Monographien 4), Graz, 301-315.
- (1989b): "Martiya", in: *RIA* 7, 433.
- (1990): *Epigraphisch-exegetische Noten zu Dareios' Bīsūtūn-Inschriften* (SÖAW 561), Wien.
- (1990b): "Der erste "Magier"-Name aus Babylonien", *StIr* 19, 5-12.
- (1990c): "The Name of Darius", in: *Iranica Varia: Papers in Honor of Professor Ehsan Yarshater* (AcIr 30), Leiden, 194-199.
- (1991): *The Bisitun Inscriptions of Darius the Great: Old Persian Text* (CII 1/1/1), London.
- (1991b): "Zu einem alten Ortsnamen aus Süd-Iran", in: L. ISEBAERT (ed.), *Studia Etymologica Indoeuropaea memoria A.J. Van Windekens dicata* (OLA 45), Leuven, 239-245.
- (1991c): "Eine kleine persische Münze als Charongeld", in: *Palaeograeca et Mycenaea. Antonino Bartoněk quinque et sexagenario oblata*, Brno, 149-162.
- (1992): "Čiθrafarnah-", in: *EI* 5, 636-637.
- (1993): "Cyrus. i. The name", in: *EI* 6, 515-516.
- (1993b): "Die iranischen Namen in den "Hellenica von Oxyrhynchos"", in: F. HEIDERMANNS (ed.), *Sprachen und Schriften des antiken Mittelmeerraums: Festschrift für Jürgen Untermann zum 65. Geburtstag* (IBS 78), Innsbruck, 389-401.
- (1994): review of DANDAMAYEV (1992), *Kratylos* 39, 82-89.
- (1995): "Zu Weiterungen rund um den Namen iran. *Š(i)yātibara", *Archiv für bulgarische Philologie* 3, 169-172.
- (1996): "Deioces", in: *EI* 7, 226-228.
- (1997): "On Old Persian hypocoristics in -iya-", in: H.H. HOCK (ed.), *Historical, Indo-European, and Lexicographical Studies: A Festschrift for Ladislav Zgusta on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday* (Trends in Linguistics. Studies and Monographs 90), Berlin, 163-170.
- (1997b): "Onomastica Iranica Symmicta", in: R. AMBROSINI, M.P. BOLOGNA, F. MOTTA & Ch. ORLANDI (eds.) *Scríbthair a ainm n-ogaim: scrítti in memoria di Enrico Campanile*, Pisa, 921-927.
- (1997c): "Notgedrungene Beiträge zu westiranisch st versus št oder: Epigraphik und historische Dialektologie", *Incontri Linguistici* 20, 121-130.
- (1998): "Parthische Sprach- und Namenüberlieferung aus arsakidischer Zeit", in: J. WIESEHÖFER (ed.), *Das Partherreich und seine Zeugnisse. Beiträge des internationalen Colloquiums, Eutin (27.-30. Juni 1996)* (Historia. Einzelschriften 122), Stuttgart, 163-204.
- (1999): *Beiträge zu altpersischen Inschriften*, Wiesbaden.
- (1999b): "Zur Bedeutung von altpers. /dahyu-/", in: P. ANREITER & E. JEREM (eds.), *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica. Festschrift für Wolfgang Meid zum 70. Geburtstag* (Archaeolingua 10), Budapest, 443-452.
- (2001): "Der Name Arachosien: ein Streifzug durch seine Überlieferung in Ost und West", in: M.G. SCHMIDT & W. BISANG (eds.), *Philologica et Lin-*

- guistica. Historia, Pluralitas, Universitas. Festschrift für Helmut Humbach zum 80. Geburtstag am 4. Dezember 2001*, Trier, 68-92.
- (2001b): "Gaub(a)ruva", in: *EI* 10, 331.
- (2002): *Die iranischen und Iranier-Namen in den Schriften Xenophons* (Iranica Graeca Vetustiora 2; SÖAW 692), Wien.
- (2003): *Meno-Logium Bagistano-Persepolitenum: Studien zu den altpersischen Monatsnamen und ihren elamischen Wiedergaben* (SÖAW 705), Wien.
- (2003b): "Haumavargā", in: *EI* 12, 62-64.
- (2004): "Zu einigen Namen auf -menes und zur volksetymologischen Umdeutung iranischer Namen in griechischer Überlieferung", in: Th. KIRSCH & Th. LINDNER (eds.), *Analecta homini universalis dicata. Arbeiten zur Indogermanistik, Linguistik, Philologie, Politik, Musik und Dichtung. Festschrift für Oswald Panagl zum 65. Geburtstag*, vol. 1 (Stuttgarter Arbeiten zur Germanistik 421), Stuttgart, 478-490.
- (2005): "Iranische Personennamen auf den Siegelabdrücken aus Daskyleion", in: H.H. KAZANSKIJ (ed.), *Ηῤῥά μάνας. Сборник статей к 70-летию со дня рождения профессора Леопарда Герценберга*, St.-Petersburg, 332-339.
- (2006): *Iranische Anthroponyme in den erhaltenen Resten von Ktesias' Werk* (Iranica Graeca Vetustiora 3; SÖAW 736), Wien.
- SCHULTHESS, F. (1907): review of A.H. SAYCE & A.E. COWLEY (eds.), *Aramaic Papyri Discovered at Assuan*, London, 1906, *GGA* 169, 181-199.
- SCHULZE, W. (1895): "Ἀρταξέρης λίτρα", *KZ* 33, 214-224.
- SCHWARZ, M. (1985): "The religion of Achaemenian Iran", in: I. GERSHEVITCH (ed.), *Cambridge History of Iran. Volume 2: The Median and Achaemenian Periods*, Cambridge, 664-697.
- SCHWENZNER, W. (1922-23): "Gobryas", *Klio* 18, 226-252.
- SCOTT, G.D. III. (1986): *Ancient Egyptian Art at Yale*, New Haven.
- SEGAL, J.B. (1983): *Aramaic Texts from North Saqqâra with some fragments in Phoenician* (Excavations at North Saqqâra. Documentary Series 4 / Texts from Excavations 6), London.
- SEGERT, S. (1975): *Altaramäische Grammatik*, Leipzig.
- SEN, S. (1941): *Old Persian Inscriptions of the Achaemenian Emperors*, Calcutta.
- SETHE, K. (1916): "Spuren der Perserherrschaft in der späteren ägyptischen Sprache", in: *Festgabe für Th. Nöldeke zum 80. Geburtstage* (Nachrichten der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Klasse 1916), Göttingen, 112-133.
- SETTGAST, J. (1978): *Von Troja bis Amarna: the Norbert Schimmel Collection* New York, Mainz.
- SHAHBAZI, A.Sh. (1975): *The Irano-Lycian monuments: the principal antiquities of Xanthos and its region as evidence for Iranian aspects of Achaemenid Lycia* (Institute of Achaemenid Research Publications 2), Tehran.
- (1977): "From Pârsa to Taxt-e Jamšid", *AMI N.F.* 10, 197-207.
- (1987): "Aspačanā", in: *EI* 2, 786-787.
- SHAKED, S. (1987): review of SEGAL (1983), *Or.* N.S. 56, 407-413.
- (2004): *Le satrape de Bactriane et son gouverneur: documents araméens du IV^e s. avant notre ère provenant de Bactriane* (Persika 4), Paris.

- SILVERMAN, M.H. (1974): review of DÖNNER & RÖLLIG (1966 and 1968), *JAOS* 94, 266-272.
- SIMS-WILLIAMS, N. (1978): review of MAYRHOFER (1973), *IJ* 20, 95-99.
- (1981): "The Final Paragraph of the Tomb Inscription of Darius I (DNb, 50-60): the Old Persian Text in the light of an Aramaic Version", *BSOAS* 44, 1-7.
- (1990): "Old Persian patišuvarna, 'cup'", in: *Iranica Varia: Papers in Honor of Professor Ehsan Yarshater* (AcIr 30), Leiden, 240-243.
- (1991): "Mithra the Baga", in: P. BERNARD & F. GRENET (eds.), *Histoire et cultes de l'Asie Centrale préislamique: sources écrites et documents archéologiques*, Paris, 177-186.
- (2001): "The Inscriptions on the Miho Bowl and some comparable objects", *StIr* 30, 187-198.
- STITIG, E. (1924): "Zur neu gefundenen kyprischen Sprache", *KZ* 52, 194-202.
- SIX, J.P. (1884): "Le satrape Mazaios", *NC* 3/4, 97-159.
- (1885): "Sinope", *NC* 3/5, 15-65.
- (1894): "Monnaies grecques inédites et incertaines (Suite)", *NC* 3/14, 297-338.
- (1895): "Monnaies grecques inédites et incertaines (Suite)", *NC* 3/15, 169-210.
- SKALMOWSKI, W. (1990): "Old Persian artācā brazmaniya reconsidered", *OLP* 21, 81-90.
- (1991): "A Note on Iranian *dahyu-", in: *Corolla Iranica: Papers in Honour of Prof. Dr. David Neil MacKenzie on the occasion of his 65th Birthday on April 8th, 1991*, Frankfurt, 188-189.
- (1993): "Two Old Persian Names", *OLP* 24, 73-77.
- (1993b): "Le terme a(i)rya- en iranien", *Journal of Turkish Studies* 17, 171-172.
- (1995): "Old Persian Parθava", in: *Fs Lipiński*, 305-312.
- (2000): review of HUYSE (1999), *BiOr* 57, 761-765.
- (2000-2005): "Note on the Name of Cyrus", *OLP* 31, 69-72.
- SKJÆRVØ, P.O. (1983): "Farnah-, mot mède en vieux-perse", *BSLP* 78, 241-259.
- SMITH, H.S. (1988): "A Memphite Miscellany", in: J. BAINES, T.G.H. JAMES, A. LEAHY & A.F. SHORE (eds.), *Pyramid Studies and other Essays presented to I.E.S Edwards* (Occasional Publications 7), London, 184-192.
- (1992): "Foreigners in the documents from the Sacred Animal Necropolis", in: J.H. JOHNSON (ed.), *Life in a multi-cultural society: Egypt from Cambyses to Constantine and beyond* (Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization 51), Chicago, 295-301.
- SPAR, I. & VON DASSOW, E. (2000): *Private archive texts from the first millennium B.C.* (CTMMA 3), Turnhout.
- SPIEGEL, F. (1881): *Die altpersischen Keilschriften im Grundtexte mit Übersetzung, Grammatik und Glossar*, 2nd ed., Leipzig.
- (1882): *Vergleichende Grammatik der alteranischen Sprachen*, Leipzig.
- SPIEGELBERG, W. (1928): "Drei demotische Schreiben aus der Korrespondenz des Pherendates, des Satrapen Darius I., mit den Chnum-Priestern von Elephantine", *Sitzungsberichte der Preußischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Klasse* 29-32, 604-622.

- (1932): *Die demotischen Denkmäler. Volume 3: demotische Inschriften und Papyri 50023-50165* (Catalogue Général des Antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Caire), Berlin.
- STERN, E. & MAGEN, I. (1982): "מצליל של כלי-חס מן התקופה הפרסית שבשומרון", *Eretz-Israel* 16, 182-197.
- STEVE, M.-J. (1975): "Inscriptions des Achéménides à Suse (Fin)", *StIr* 4, 7-26.
- (1987): *Nouveaux mélanges épigraphiques: inscriptions royales de Suse et de la Susiane* (MDP 53), Nice.
- (1992): *Syllabaire élamite: histoire et paléographie* (Civilisations du Proche-Orient. Série II: Philologie, Volume 1), Neuchâtel — Paris.
- STEVENSON, J.H. (1902): *Assyrian and Babylonian Contracts with Aramaic reference notes* (The Vanderbilt Oriental Series), New York, 1902.
- STOLPER, M.W. (1977): "Three Iranian Loanwords in Late Babylonian Texts", in: L.D. LEVINE & T.C. YOUNG (eds.), *Mountains and Lowlands: Essays in the Archaeology of Greater Mesopotamia* (Bibliotheca Mesopotamica 7), Malibu, 251-266.
- (1977b): "Yet another Iranian Loanword in Late Babylonian: Babylonian mašāka < Ir. važāka-", *JAOS* 97, 547-549.
- (1984): "The Neo-Babylonian Text from the Persepolis Fortification", *JNES* 43, 299-310.
- (1985): *Entrepreneurs and Empire: The Murašû Archive, the Murašû Firm, and Persian Rule in Babylonia* (PIHANS 54), Istanbul.
- (1987): "Bēlišunu the Satrap", in: F. ROCHBERG-HALTON (ed.), *Language, Literature, and History: Philological and Historical Studies presented to Erica Reiner* (AOS 67), New Haven, 349-402.
- (1989): "On interpreting tributary relationships in Achaemenid Babylonia", in: P. BRIANT & C. HERRENSCHMIDT (eds.), *Le Tribut dans l'Empire Perse. Actes de la Table ronde de Paris 12-13 Décembre 1986* (TIEI 13), Paris, 147-156.
- (1989b): "The Governor of Babylon and Across-the-River in 486 BC", *JNES* 48, 283-305.
- (1990): "Tobits in reverse: more Babylonians in Ecbatana", *AMI N.F.* 23, 161-176.
- (1992): "Late Achaemenid Texts from Dilbat", *Iraq* 54, 119-139.
- (1993): *Late Achaemenid, Early Macedonian, and Early Seleucid Records of Deposit and Related Texts* (AION Suppl. 77), Napoli.
- (1994): "Iranians in Babylonia", *JAOS* 114, 617-624.
- (1994b): "A Late-Achaemenid Lease from the Rich Collection", *JAOS* 114, 625-627.
- (1996): "A Paper Chase after the Aramaic on TCL 13 193", *JAOS* 116, 517-521.
- (1999): "Lurindu the Maiden, Bēl-ittannu the Dreamer, and Artaritassu the King", in: B. BÖCK, E. CANKIK-KIRSCHBAUM & Th. RICHTER (eds.), *Munuscula Mesopotamica. Festschrift für Johannes Renger* (AOAT 267), Münster, 591-598.
- (1999b): "Achaemenid Legal Texts from the Kasr: Interim Observations", in: *Babylon: Focus mesopotamischer Geschichte, Wiege früher Gelehrsamkeit, Mythos in der Moderne: 2. Internationales Colloquium der Deutschen*

- Orient-Gesellschaft 24-26 März 1998 in Berlin* (CDOG 2), Saarbrücken, 365-375.
- (2001): "Fifth Century Nippur: texts of the Murašûs and from their Surroundings", *JCS* 53, 83-132.
- STONECIPHER, A.H.M. (1918): *Graeco-Persian Names* (The Vanderbilt Oriental Series 9), New York.
- STRONACH, D. (1978): *Pasargadae: a report on the excavations conducted by the British Institute of Persian Studies from 1961 to 1963*, Oxford.
- (1997): "Anshan and Persia: Early Achaemenid History, Art and Architecture on the Iranian Plateau", in: J. CURTIS (ed.), *Mesopotamia and Iran in the Persian Period: Conquest and Imperialism 539-331 BC*, London, 35-53.
- SUNDERMANN, W. (1991): review of *Iranica Varia: Papers in Honor of Professor Ehsan Yarshater* (AcIr 30), Leiden, 1990, *OLZ* 86, 308-312.
- SUNDWALL, J. (1913): *Die einheimischen Namen der Lykier nebst einem Verzeichnisse kleinasiatischer Namenstämme* (Klio. Beihefte 11), Aalen.
- SWIGGERS, P. (1981): "A syncretistic Anthroponym in the Aramaic Documents from Egypt", *BNF* N.F.16, 348-350.
- (1983): "The name mspt in the Aramaic Documents from Egypt", *Aegyptus* 63, 177-179.
- SZEMERÉNYI, O. (1950): "Contributions to Iranian Lexicography", *JAOS* 70, 226-236.
- (1950-51): "Vištāspa", *BNF* 2, 165-177.
- (1951): "Iranica", *ZDMG* 101, 197-219.
- (1966): "Iranica II", *Die Sprache* 12, 190-226.
- (1970): "Iranica III", in: *Gs Henning*, 417-426.
- (1977): "Studies in the Kinship Terminology of the Indo-European Languages, with special reference to Indian, Iranian, Greek and Latin", in: *Varia 1977* (AcIr 16), Leiden, 1-240.
- (1980): *Four Old Iranian Ethnic Names: Scythian-Skudra-Sogdian-Saka* (SÖAW 371), Wien.
- TALLQVIST, K.L. (1905): *Neubabylonisches Namenbuch zu den Geschäftsurkunden aus der Zeit des Šamaššumukîn bis Xerxes* (Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae 32/2), Helsinki.
- (1914): *Assyrian Personal Names* (Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae 43/1), Helsinki.
- TAVERNIER, J. (1999): "The Iranian Name Šá-ta-b/ma-ak-su", *N.A.B.U.* 1999/87.
- (2000): "On Some Iranian Names in Late Babylonian Sources", *N.A.B.U.* 2000/47.
- (2001): "More Iranian Names in Late Babylonian Sources", *N.A.B.U.* 2001/25.
- (2001b): "An Iranian Ghost-name: *Ṣuṭika-, 'beetle'", *N.A.B.U.* 2001/26.
- (2001c): "An Achaemenid Royal Inscription: the text of paragraph 13 of the Aramaic version of the Bisitun Inscription", *JNES* 60, 161-176.
- (2002): "Zu einigen iranischen Namen aus Ägypten", *GM* 186, 107-111.
- (2002b): "Non-Elamite Individuals in Achaemenid Persepolis", *Akkadica* 123, 145-152.
- (2003): "Drei altiranische Notizen", in: A. VAN TONGERLOO (ed.), *Iranica Selecta: Studies in honour of Professor Wojciech Skalmowski* (Silk Road Studies 8), Turnhout, 247-256.

- (2004): "A Note on ¹⁴Hu²-a-pa-a-tu₄", *N.A.B.U.* 2004/3.
- (2004b): "An Iranian Name in Duplicate", *JAOS* 124, 773-775.
- (2005): "Kansakka or Karsakka?", *N.A.B.U.* 2005/64.
- (2006): "*Yuvaiča- and *Yuviča-", *N.A.B.U.* 2006/23.
- (2006b): review of SCHMITT (2003), *Kratylos* 51, 190-192.
- (2006c): "Iranian Toponyms in the Elamite Fortification Archive", *BNF* 41, 371-397.
- (forth.): "On some Elamite signs and sounds", *ZDMG*.
- (forth. b): "Iranians in Neo-Elamite Texts", in: *Elam and Persia*, Winona Lake.
- TEDESCO, P. (1921): "Dialektologie der westiranischen Turfantexte", *Le Monde Oriental* 15, 184-258.
- ТЕХИДОР, J. (1968): "Bulletin d'épigraphie sémitique", *Syria* 45, 353-389.
- (1976): "Bulletin d'épigraphie sémitique", *Syria* 53, 305-341.
- (1978): "The Aramaic Text in the trilingual stele from Xanthus", *JNES* 37, 181-185.
- (1985): review of SEGAL (1983), *JAOS* 105, 731-734.
- TELEGDI, S. (1935): "Essai sur la phonétique des emprunts iraniens en araméen talmudique", *JA* 226, 177-256.
- TESTEN, D. (1999): "Parsing an Iranian Participle (Dar. 388:2)", *N.A.B.U.* 1999/100.
- THIEME, P. (1971): review of BRANDENSTEIN & MAYRHOFER (1964), *KZ* 85, 297-298.
- THOMSEN, V. (1899): "Études lyciennes", *Oversigt over Det Kongelig Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandlingene*, 1-77.
- TISCHLER, J. (1977): *Kleinasiatische Hydronomie: semantische und morphologische Analyse der griechischen Gewässernamen*, Wiesbaden.
- ТЮРИН, В.О. (1951): "Социальное положение кур-таш по документам из 'сокровищницы' Персеполя", *VDI* 3 (37), 21-39.
- TOLMAN, H.C. (1908): *Ancient Persian Lexicon and the texts of the Achaemenid inscriptions, transliterated and translated with special reference to their recent re-examination* (The Vanderbilt Oriental Series 6), New York.
- TOMASCHEK, W. (1877): "Centralasiatische Studien. I: Sogdiana", *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Klasse* 87, 67-184.
- TORREY, Ch.C. (1915): "An Aramaic Inscription from Cilicia in the Museum of Yale University", *JAOS* 35, 370-334.
- (1917-18): "The bilingual inscription from Sardis", *AJSL* 34, 185-198.
- (1943): "The Evolution of a Financier in the Ancient Near East", *JNES* 2, 295-301.
- TREMBLAY, X. (2004): "La Toponymie de la Sogdiane et le traitement de *Xθ et *Fθ en iranien", *StIr* 33, 113-149.
- TUPLIN, CHR. (2005): "Fratama", *ARTA* 2005/4.
- ÜNGNAD, A. (1911): *Aramäische Papyrus aus Elephantine: kleine Ausgabe unter Zugrundelegung von Eduard Sachau's Erstausgabe* (Hilfsbücher zur Kunde des Alten Orients 4), Leipzig.
- (1940-41): "Keilschriftliche Beiträge zum Buch Esra und Ester", *ZAW* 58, 240-244.

- VALLAT, F. (1970): "Table élamite de Darius I^{er}", *RA* 64, 149-160.
- (1989): "Les compléments phonétiques ou graphiques en élamite achéménide", *AION* 49, 219-222.
- (1993): *Les noms géographiques des sources suso-élamites* (Beihefte zum TAVO. Reihe B: Répertoire géographique 11), Wiesbaden.
- (1996): "Le royaume élamite de SAMATI", *N.A.B.U.* 1996/31.
- (1997): "Cyrus l'usurpateur", in: J. ANDREAU, M.F. BOUSSAC & others (eds.), *Recherches récentes sur l'Empire achéménide* (Topoi 7. Suppl. 1), Paris, 423-434.
- (1999): "Exit Préxaspès des textes de Persépolis", *N.A.B.U.* 1999/28.
- VANDERSLEYEN, C. (1988): "Suggestion sur l'origine des Πέρσαι, τῆς ἐπιγυνῆς", in: B.G. MANDILARAS (ed.), *Proceedings of the XVIII International Congress of Papyrology, Athens, 25-31 May 1986. Volume 2*, Athens, 191-201.
- VAN DRIEL, G. (1992): "Wood, reeds and rushes: a note on Neo-Babylonian practical texts", *BSA* 6, 171-176.
- VAN WINDEKENS, A.J. (1949): "Les noms des Saces et des Scythes", *BNF* 1, 98-102.
- VATTIONI, F. (1971): "I Sigilli, le monete e gli avori aramaici", *Augustinianum* 11, 47-87.
- VITTMANN, G. (1989): "Zu den ägyptischen Entsprechungen aramäisch überlieferter Personennamen", *Or.* N.S. 58, 213-229.
- (1991-92): "Ein altiranischer Titel in demotischer Überlieferung", *Afo* 38-39, 159-160.
- (1998): *Der demotische Papyrus Rylands 9*, 2 vol. (Ägypten und Altes Testament 38), Wiesbaden.
- (2004): "Iranisches Sprachgut in ägyptischer Überlieferung", in: Th. SCHNEIDER (ed.), *Das Ägyptische und die Sprachen Vorderasiens, Nordafrikas und der Ägäis. Akten des Basler Kolloquiums zum ägyptisch-nichtsemitischen Sprachkontakt, Basel, 9.-11. Juli 2003* (AOAT 310), Münster, 2004, 129-182.
- VLEEMING, S.P. (1981): "The Artaba, and Egyptian Grain-Measures", in: R.S. BAGNALL, G.M. BROWNE, A.E. HANSON & L. KOENEN (eds.), *Proceedings of the Sixteenth International Congress of Papyrology, New York, 24-31 July 1980* (American Studies in Papyrology 23), Chico, 537-545.
- (1981b): "Een lang uitgestelde benoeming", *Phoenix* 27/2, 82-91.
- (2001): *Some Coins of Artaxerxes and other short texts in the Demotic Script found on various objects and gathered from many publications* (Studia Demotica 5), Leuven.
- VOGELSANG, W. (1999-2001): "Gandhara", in: *EI* 10, 269-270.
- VON DASSOW, E. (2000): "Archives C and D", in: I. SPAR & E. VON DASSOW (2000), 83-165.
- (2000b): "Archive F", in: I. SPAR & E. VON DASSOW (2000), 182-194.
- VON SODEN, W. (1966): "Aramäische Wörter in neuassyrischen und neu- und spätabylonischen Texten. Ein Vorbericht: I (agâ — *mūš)", *Or.* N.S. 35, 1-20.
- (1986): review of *OECT 10*, *ZA* 76, 154-158.
- (1995): *Grundriss der akkadischen Grammatik* (AnOr 33), 3rd ed., Roma.

- VON VOIGTLANDER, E. (1978): *The Bisitun Inscription of Darius the Great: Babylonian Version* (CII. 1/2/1), London.
- WACKERNAGEL, J. (1905): *Altindische Grammatik. 2/1: Einleitung zur Wortlehre, Nominalkomposition*, Göttingen.
- WADDINGTON, W.H. (1856): "Chronologie de la vie de Datame et médailles qui doivent lui être attribuées", *Bulletin archéologique de l'Athenaeum français* 2, 11-13.
- (1861): *Mélanges de numismatique et de philologie*, Paris.
- (1861b): "Études de numismatique asiatique", *RN* 2/6, 1-22.
- WARD, W.H. (1910): *The seal cylinders of Western Asia*, Washington.
- WEBER, D. (1972): "Zur soghdischen Personennamengebung", *IF* 77, 191-208.
- (1975): "Sogdische Miscellen", *IF* 80, 90-97.
- WEISSBACH, F.H. (1911): *Die Keilinschriften der Achämeniden* (VAB 3), Leipzig.
- WERBA, Chl. (1979): "Zu einigen offenen Fragen der achämenidischen Onomastik", *AÖAW* 116, 13-25.
- (1982): *Die arischen Personennamen und ihre Träger bei den Alexanderhistorikern* (Studien zur iranischen Anthroponomastik), diss. doct., Wien.
- (1983): review of MAYRHOFER (1979), *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde Südasiens* 27, 203-207.
- (1997): *Verba Indoarica: Die primären und sekundären Wurzeln der Sanskrit-Sprache. Pars I: Radices Primariae*, Wien, 1997.
- (2006): "mavāred-rā na-bāyad ziyād kard be joz-e ehtiyāj. (Indo-)Iranische Rekonstrukte als textkritisches Korrektiv in der Altiranistik", in: H. EICHNER, B.G. FRAGNER, V. SADOVSKI & R. SCHMITT (eds.), *Iranistik in Europa — Gestern, heute, morgen* (SÖAW 739), Wien, 261-306.
- WHITEHEAD, J.D. (1978): "Some distinctive features of the language of the Aramaic Arsames Correspondence", *JNES* 37, 119-140.
- WIDENGREN, G. (1965): *Die Religionen Irans* (Die Religionen der Menschheit 14), Stuttgart.
- WINCKLER, H. (1889): *Die Keilschrifttexte Sargons, vol. 2: Texte*, Leipzig.
- WINDISCHMANN, F. (1857): *Mithra: ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients* (AKM 1/1), Leipzig.
- WISEMAN, D.J. (1956): *Chronicles of Chaldaean Kings (626-556 B.C.) in the British Museum*, London.
- (s.d.): *Cylinder Seals of Western Asia*, London.
- WÜST, W. (1956): "Altindoarisch klīta- / klītakā- und Zubehör", *PHMA* 2, 3-32.
- (1966): *Altpersische Studien: sprach- und kulturgeschichtliche Beiträge zum Glossar der Achämenideninschriften* (RHMA 8-11), München.
- YARON, R. (1957): "Two Greek Words in the Brooklyn Museum Aramaic Papyri", *HUCA* 28, 49-51.
- (1971): review of B. PORTEN, *Archives from Elephantine: the life of an ancient Jewish military colony*, Berkeley, 1968, *JSS* 16, 240-244.
- YOUNG, R.S. (1969): "Old Phrygian Inscriptions from Gordion: Toward a History of the Phrygian Alphabet", *Hesperia* 38, 252-296.
- ZADOK, R. (1975): "Iranian Names in Late Babylonian Documents", *IJJ*, 245-247.
- (1976): "On some Iranian Names in Late Babylonian Documents", *IOS* 6, 65-70.

- (1976b): "On the connections between Iran and Babylonia in the sixth Century B.C.", *Iran* 14, 61-78.
- (1976c): "Three Iranian Words in Late Babylonian Documents", *BiOr* 33, 5-6.
- (1976d): review of HINZ (1975), *BiOr* 33, 213-219.
- (1976e): "On Five Iranian Names in the Old Testament", *VT* 26, 246-247.
- (1977): "Iranians and Individuals bearing Iranian Names in Achaemenian Babylonia", *IOS* 7, 89-138.
- (1977b): review of MAYRHOFER (1973), *JCS* 29, 57-59.
- (1977c): review of HINZ (1973), *BiOr* 34, 76-80.
- (1977d): *On West Semites in Babylonia during the Chaldean and Achaemenian Periods: an onomastic study*, Tel Aviv.
- (1977e): "On Some Egyptians in First-Millennium Mesopotamia", *GM* 26, 63-68.
- (1978): "The Nippur Region during the Late Assyrian, Chaldean and Achaemenian Periods chiefly according to written sources", *IOS* 8, 266-332.
- (1979): "On Some Non-Semitic Names in Cuneiform Sources", *BNF* N.F. 14, 294-301.
- (1979b): "On Some Foreign Population Groups in First-Millennium Babylonia", *Tel Aviv* 6, 164-181.
- (1979c): *The Jews in Babylonia during the Chaldean and Achaemenian periods according to the Babylonian sources* (Studies in the history of the Jewish People and the Land of Israel. Monograph series 3), Haifa.
- (1981-82): "Iranian and Babylonian Notes", *AfO* 28, 135-139.
- (1982): "Three Non-Akkadian Words in Late Babylonian Documents", *JAOS* 102, 115-117.
- (1983): "A Tentative Structural Analysis of Elamite Hypocoristica", *BNF* N.F. 18, 93-120.
- (1983b): "Lexical and Onomastic Notes", *Oriens Antiquus* 22, 217-220.
- (1983c): "More Iranians in Achaemenian Babylonia", *IJJ* 26, 319-320.
- (1984): *The Elamite Onomasticon* (AION Suppl. 40), Napoli.
- (1984b): "On Some Non-Semitic Names in the Ancient Near East", *BNF* N.F. 19, 385-389.
- (1984c): "Assyro-Babylonian Lexical and Onomastic Notes", *BiOr* 41, 33-46.
- (1984d): "New Documents from the Chaldean and Achaemenian Periods", *OLP* 15, 65-75.
- (1985): review of SEGAL (1983), *WO* 16, 173-176.
- (1985b): *Geographical Names According to New and Late Babylonian Texts* (Beihefte zum TAVO. Reihe A: Naturwissenschaften 7,8 / Répertoire géographique des textes cunéiformes 8), Wiesbaden.
- (1986): "On some Iranian Names in Aramaic Documents from Egypt", *IJJ* 29, 41-44.
- (1989-90): review of STOLPER (1985), *WO* 20-21, 273-276.
- (1990): "Some Kassite and Iranian Names from Mesopotamia", *N.A.B.U.* 1990/72.
- (1991): "On the Onomasticon of the Old Aramaic Sources", *BiOr* 48, 25-40.

- (1991b): "Elamite Onomastics", *SEL* 8, 225-237.
- (1992): "Egyptians in Babylonia and Elam during the 1st Millennium B.C.", *LingAeg* 2, 139-146.
- (1994): "On Some Anthroponyms and Toponyms", *N.A.B.U.* 1994/14.
- (1994b): "Elamites and other peoples from Iran and the Persian Gulf Region in Early Mesopotamian Sources", *Iran* 32, 31-51.
- (1995): review of DANDAMAYEV (1992), *BSOAS* 58, 158-159.
- (1995b): "Foreigners and Foreign Linguistic Material in Mesopotamia and Egypt", in: *Fs Lipiński*, 431-447.
- (1995c): "On the Current State of Elamite Lexicography", *SEL* 12, 241-252.
- (1997): "Some Iranian Anthroponyms and Toponyms", *N.A.B.U.* 1997/7.
- (1997b): "Two N/LB Documents from the British Museum", *N.A.B.U.* 1997/11.
- (1997c): "Additions and Corrections to N.A.B.U. 1997/6.7.11.14", *N.A.B.U.* 1997/89.
- (1997d): "Some Iranians in Cuneiform Documents", *N.A.B.U.* 1997/149.
- (1997-98): review of M. SIGRIST, H.H. FIGULLA & C.B. WALKER, *Catalogue of the Babylonian tablets in the British Museum*. Volume 2, London, 1996, *AfO* 44/45, 293-306.
- (1998): "A Prosopography of Samaria and Edom/Idumea", *UF* 30, 781-828.
- (1998b): "Notes on Borsippian Documentation of the Eight-Fifth Centuries B.C.", *IOS* 18, 249-296.
- (1999-2000): "Geographical, onomastic, and lexical notes", *AfO* 46-47, 208-212.
- (2000): "Some non-Semitic names in Akkadian sources", *N.A.B.U.* 2000/7.
- (2002): "Contributions to Babylonian Geography, Prosopography and Documentation", in: O. LORETZ, K.A. METZLER & H.-P. SCHAUDIG (eds.), *Ex mesopotamia et Syria lux: Festschrift für Manfred Dietrich zu seinem 65. Geburtstag* (AOAT 281), Münster, 871-897.
- (2002b): "Two Old Iranian Anthroponyms", *N.A.B.U.* 2002/45.
- (2002c): "An Achaemenid Queen", *N.A.B.U.* 2002/65.
- (2002d): "Iranian Notes", *N.A.B.U.* 2002/78.
- (2002e): *The ethno-linguistic character of northwestern Iran and Kurdistan in the Neo-Assyrian period*, Jaffa.
- (2003): "Updating the Apammu Dossier", *N.A.B.U.* 2003/33.
- (2004): "Old Iranian Anthroponyms and Related Material in Late Babylonian Sources", *RA* 98, 109-120.
- ZADOK, R. & ZADOK, T. (1997): "LB Texts from the Yale Babylonian Collection", *N.A.B.U.* 1997/13.
- ZAGHLOUL, EL.-H.O.M. (1985): *Frühdemotische Urkunden aus Hermupolis* (Bulletin of the Center of Papyrological Studies 2), Cairo.
- ZAUZHICH, K.-Th. (1985): "Ägyptologische Bemerkungen zu den neuen aramäischen Papyri aus Saqqâra", *Enchoria* 13, 115-118.
- ZAWADZKI, S. (1995): "Unusual Writing of Cyrus's Name", *N.A.B.U.* 1995/58.
- ZGUSTA, L. (1955): *Die Personennamen griechischer Städte der nördlichen Schwarzmeerküste* (Československá Akademie Věd. Monografie Orientálního Ústavu 16), Praha.

- (1956): "Iranian Names in Lydian Inscriptions", in: F. TAUER, V. KUBIČKOVÁ & I. HRBEK (eds.), *Charisteria orientalia praecipue ad Persiam pertinentia* (Fs J. Rypka), Praha, 397-400.
- (1964): *Kleinasiatische Personennamen* (Československá akademie věd. Monografie Orientalního Ústavu 19), Praha.
- (1964b): *Anatolische Personennamensippen* (Dissertationes Orientales 2), Praha.
- ZIMMERN, H. (1914): *Akkadische Fremdwörter als Beweis für babylonischen Kultureinfluss*, Leipzig.
- ZWANZIGER, R. (1973): *Studien zur Nebenüberlieferung iranischer Personennamen in den griechischen Inschriften Kleinasiens*, Wien.
- (1976): review of SHAHBAZI (1975), *Die Sprache* 22, 178-179.

INTRODUCTION

On 12 October 539 the Ancient Near East witnessed the disappearance of the last real Mesopotamian state. On that day Babylon, the capital of the Neo-Babylonian Empire, was conquered by Persian armies. The fall of Babylon meant the end of this Neo-Babylonian Empire and of its last king Nabonidus.

The conqueror of Babylon was a man named Cyrus, the king of a small state in what is now Western Iran. Before defeating the Babylonians he had already added the Lydian kingdom of Croesus to his state and he also took control over the East Iranian regions. Nowadays Cyrus is considered the founder of the Achaemenid Empire.

Eventually the Achaemenid Empire controlled the entire Near East (for the first time in world history) through the annexation of Egypt by Cambyses (529-522) and that of Thrace, Macedonia and parts of India by Darius I (521-486). The latter also tried to subdue the Greeks (in the so-called Persian Wars) but neither he nor his son Xerxes (486-465) was able to accomplish this aim. The Persian Wars stopped the northwestern expansion of the Achaemenid Empire, but are even more important because they intensified the contacts between Greeks and Persians.

The Achaemenid Empire lasted for more than two centuries, a long period of peace in the Ancient Near East. Its greatest power must be situated in the reigns of Darius I and Xerxes. Its end came with the military actions of Alexander the Great, who succeeded in conquering it during the thirties of the fourth century. The battle of Gaugamela, where Alexander defeated the Achaemenid king Darius III (336-331), marked the end of the Achaemenid Empire as a territorial state ruled by the Achaemenid dynasty. In January 330 B.C. Alexander conquered Persepolis, one of the most important cities of the Achaemenid Empire.

It goes without saying that the management of such a vast territory required a well-organized government and administration. A governing principle of the Achaemenid kings was not to interfere too heavily with the (private) life of the subject people. As a consequence of this attitude the annexation of a multitude of kingdoms in the Near East was not a break with the past. The Achaemenids kept the same officials and governmental practices as the kings they defeated and did not impose abrupt changes in the socio-economic organisation of the lands they had

conquered. Their main concern was the collection of taxes. Nevertheless the fact that one ethnic group (Iranians) controlled the entire area now generally described as the "Ancient Near East" inevitably had its consequences, not only on the administrative and socio-economic but also on the linguistic field.

Within this context of an Iranian dynasty governing the entire Near East the infiltration of Old Iranian proper names and loanwords into texts recorded in a non-Iranian language must be situated. Already during the reigns of the first Achaemenid kings officials with Iranian names appear in texts written in various languages and originating from various areas. An example of such an official is Gaubarva, who was the satrap of Babylonia and Syro-Palestine during the reigns of Cyrus and Cambyses and who frequently appears in Babylonian administrative texts of that time. Gradually more and more people with Iranian names appear in all kinds of functions in all kinds of texts, which originate from the entire territory of the Achaemenid Empire, from Egypt to Bactria.

Not surprisingly most of these persons belong to the higher echelons of society, but it should be noted that Iranian names were borne by members of all social classes. Even slaves could have Iranian names.

The texts also contain more than 250 geographical names with an Old Iranian origin. The places indicated by these names are especially situated in Elam and Persia proper. As a result of this the Elamite texts contain most of the Iranian geographical names. The Babylonian and Aramaic texts only contain a few Iranian toponyms.

The third category of Iranica are loanwords. Mostly these loans belong to the administrative, juridical or socio-economic fields and they are probably expressions belonging to the Achaemenid administrative language. Among these loans are a lot of appellatives, but next to these there are also metrological indications, food products, names of plants, etc. Remarkably there are very few verbal forms.

The Iranica included in this book are not the oldest Iranica attested in non-Iranian texts. When the Neo-Assyrian kings tried to gain control over the Western Zagros they inevitably came into contact with Iranian-speaking tribes living in that region. Names of persons and places accordingly appear in Neo-Assyrian royal inscriptions (9th-7th centuries B.C.). Other Iranica are attested in the Neo-Elamite texts, dated to the first half of the sixth century B.C. A few Iranica occur in Neo-Babylonian texts (626-539 B.C.)¹.

¹ More information on the Neo-Assyrian Iranica can be found in Grantovskij (1970) and Zadok (2002e). The Neo-Elamite Iranica are discussed in Tavernier (forth. b), while

Goals and Methodology

The research conducted in my doctoral dissertation consists of two major parts. The first part of this research is presented in this volume: a lexicon of the Old Iranian names of deities, personal names, place names, names of rivers and mountains and loanwords that are attested in non-Iranian texts dated to the Achaemenid period. This lexicon contains the source material for the second part, a linguistic study of these Iranica. In this study the importance of the Iranica for the knowledge of Old Iranian, as well as the information provided by these Iranica for the languages in which they are attested, are looked at.

Accordingly the present volume makes up the first methodological step in this process: to establish a corpus of all Old Iranian proper names and words attested in texts recorded in a non-Iranian language. Old Iranian is the source language, whereas Aramaic, Babylonian, Egyptian, Elamite, Lycian, Lydian and Phrygian are the target languages. The lexicon is divided into five categories:

- 1) Directly attested Iranica: proper names and loanwords attested in the non-Persian, i.e. Aramaic, Babylonian, Egyptian or Elamite versions of the Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions. As the Old Iranian original name or word is known through the Old Persian version of the Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions it is easy to compare this original and its reflections in other languages.
- 2) Semi-directly attested Iranica: this category is closely connected with the previous category and contains two types of Iranica:
 - (a) Names and words from category one appearing in texts different from the non-Persian versions of the Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions (e.g. Babylonian and Elamite documentary texts) and thus lacking an Old Iranian original. The Achaemenid royal names, occurring on many documentary texts, written in one of the target languages, are a good example of this category. Accordingly it is possible that the same name or word belongs to both category one and two.
 - (b) Proper names and loanwords whose Iranian original is attested in the Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions, but that show slight differences with that original. Such a difference might be a dialectal one (e.g. OP *Ṛtavardiya-* [category 1] vs. Med. **Ṛtavarziya-* [category 2]), but also contracted or monophthongized equivalents of forms belonging to

Dandamayev (1992) also has included the Neo-Babylonian Iranica in his study of the Achaemenid Babylonian Iranica.

category one are included here (e.g. *yanē [category 1] vs. OP *yanaiy* [category 2]). It must be noted that the differences belong to the underlying Iranian linguistic level.

The semi-directly transmitted Iranica, together with the directly transmitted Iranica, make up the key to the transpositional systems between the source language on the one hand and the target languages on the other hand.

- 3) Non-Iranian proper names and loanwords in Old Persian: this category is the smallest one and consists of non-Iranian expressions concerning which there is no doubt that they entered the target language (e.g. Elamite) through Old Persian. Unfortunately it is not very easy to determine whether a proper name or a word entered the target language through Old Persian or not. A helpful criterion is the occurrence of the name or the word in native (e.g. Babylonian) pre-Achaemenid texts.
- 4) Indirectly attested Iranica (= *Nebenüberlieferung*²): proper names and loanwords that are reconstructed on the basis of their reflections in the target languages, in other words all Iranica which do not comply with at least one of the conditions of the first three categories. The main target languages are Aramaic, Babylonian, Elamite and Greek (which is not included in this study). Egyptian and some languages from Asia Minor too provide us with various Iranica.
- 5) Incerta: this is a collection of different subcategories that have one common aspect: because of the veil of uncertainty surrounding the expressions of this category none of them can be included in the linguistic study of Iranian elements attested in non-Iranian texts. Consequently the names and words listed in this category do not belong to one of the previous four categories. The subcategories are:
 - a) fragmentary names and words: Iranian expressions whose transcription is not fully preserved. Consequently the Iranian original cannot be fully reconstructed. Only those fragmentary forms are included which are certainly Iranian.
 - b) hybrids: names and words belonging partly to the Iranian language and partly to a non-Iranian language.
 - c) problematic names and words: expressions which are certainly Iranian, but which lack any etymology or meaning or

² This untranslatable German expression was used for the first time by Hinz (1973: 39). English equivalents could be "indirect transmission" or "side-tradition".

are too ambiguous.

- d) dubia: expressions concerning which there is no certainty as to their Iranian character.
- e) pseudo-Iranica: as indicated by the name, pseudo-Iranica are words or proper names that were once believed to be Iranian but that later turned out to belong to a non-Iranian language.

Every category is divided into four parts: (a) names of deities, (b) personal names, (c) geographical names (i.e. toponyms, oronyms, hydronyms) and (d) loanwords. The latter are divided into various groups based on semantic or morphological criteria. This only happens in the categories 1-4 since the loanwords of category 5 are not well known and can therefore not be divided into semantic or morphological categories.

The lexicon is followed by a list of the various Iranian components that are used to form the compounds studied in this lexicon. This alphabetical list contains not only the Old Iranian expressions with their meanings, but also some equivalents, if existing, from other Indo-Iranian languages, such as Avestan, Middle Persian, Old Indian, Parthian, Sogdian, etc. Suffixes and prefixes are brought together in a separate list.

Following these lists are tables connecting the Iranian components and the proper names they are attested in. Some indexes (personal names, geographical names, loan words, text citations) make up the end of the study. All this should help to make this volume a useful working tool for researchers.

It is worthwhile emphasizing that the lexicon has no prosopographical intentions at all. It collects only personal names, without attempting to distinguish or identify individuals. One name may be borne by two or more persons; one person may have had two or more names (e.g. an original name and a hypocoristic). Equivalent, e.g. Median and Persian, forms of a particular name are treated as separate names. Only in a few cases prosopography is used when it may help to find the correct Iranian form of a particular name.

Chronological delineation

This lexicon encompasses Iranian proper names and loanwords, which are attested in texts dating from the Achaemenid period (ca. 550-330). Yet the facts that linguistic developments cannot be precisely and absolutely dated and that the end of the Achaemenid Empire was not an abrupt transitional event in the history of the Ancient Near East make it difficult to

use a precise chronological border. Therefore the lexicon will also contain some Iranian names and words, which are attested in texts dated not long after the fall of this empire. Old Iranian expressions occurring in texts dated before the Achaemenid period (e.g. Neo-Assyrian, Neo-Babylonian and Neo-Elamite texts) are not included in the lexicon.

Linguistic delineation

The expression Old Iranian, indicating the source language, actually refers to several contemporary languages or dialects, the best known of which are Old Persian and Avestan. Apart from these two languages various dialects are indirectly attested. The existence of these dialects is based on philological phenomena, which separate these dialects from Old Persian or Avestan. Unfortunately it is extremely difficult to determine the dialects to which the various phenomena belong. Expressions such as Median or Arachosian are conventional. Some dialects are named after a philological phenomenon, e.g. the *l*-dialect, the distinctive feature of which is the appearance of /l/, a phoneme not attested in Old Persian or Avestan.

The target languages, discussed here, are Aramaic, Babylonian, Egyptian, Elamite, Lycian, Lydian and Phrygian, the languages best attested in contemporary written sources. Reference is also sometimes made to loanwords and proper nouns found in Greek and Old Indian texts.

Sources

The sources for studying Old Iranian linguistic elements in the target languages mentioned above are diverse. Actually one could consider almost all written documents from that period as source, as long as they are written in one of the target languages.

The first category is the corpus of Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions, the most famous of which is undoubtedly the Bīsoṭūn Inscription. The inscriptions are mostly recorded in three languages: Old Persian, Babylonian and Elamite. Certainly Aramaic versions of some inscriptions did exist, but Aramaic fragments of only two inscriptions are preserved. The Aramaic version of Bīsoṭūn is written on a papyrus from Elephantine and also contains the last paragraph of one of Darius' tomb inscriptions at Naqš-i Ruštām (DNb). Finally there are some inscriptions recorded in

Egyptian hieroglyphics. The latter can be divided into two groups: Egyptian versions of Old Persian or trilingual inscriptions (e.g. inscriptions on stone vessels) and monolingual Egyptian inscriptions from Achaemenid kings (e.g. the Darius inscriptions at the Kharga oasis temple or the inscriptions on the base of the statue of Darius found at Susa).

Documentary texts make up the second category: administrative and legal texts (e.g. ration lists, contracts, settlements of litigation, etc.). Many such texts have been discovered in the territory of the Achaemenid Empire and contain, next to valuable historical information, many Iranian proper names and loanwords.

Further there are other categories of inscriptions (decrees, funeral inscriptions, inscriptions on coins, seals, etc.) with Old Iranian proper names and loanwords. An example is the Xanthos Stela, a trilingual (Lycian, Aramaic, Greek) inscription from Lycia.

As Aramaic became very popular among the Achaemenid administration as an administrative language, Aramaic texts have been found in the complete territory, which was controlled by the Achaemenid dynasty. Among these texts are inscriptions from Asia Minor, mortars and pestles and administrative tablets from Persepolis, Aramaic papyri from Egypt and Syro-Palestine, Aramaic indorsements on Babylonian tablets and administrative texts from Bactria. Especially the texts from Egypt and Persepolis have revealed many Iranica.

Babylonia has yielded many texts, written on clay tablets, with Old Iranian names and words. Logically most of these texts come from Babylonia, but some have been found in Elam and Persepolis. Most of the Babylonian Iranica are found in texts belonging to the so-called Murašū Archive, a family archive from Nippur (second half of the fifth century B.C.).

Elamite documentary sources mainly consist of thousands of administrative texts from Persepolis, which can all be dated to the first half of the Achaemenid period (509-458 B.C.). Elamite has by far the most attestations of Iranian names and words.

Isolated Elamite texts have been unearthed at Chogha Mish, Susa (e.g. MDP 11 308 and MDP 28 468) and Kandahar (Jones & Stolper 1986: 248; Garrison 1996: 16-20; Helms 1997: 101), showing that there must have been more archives than the Persepolitan ones (Jones & Stolper, l.c.; Garrison 1996: 17).

Few hieroglyphic texts from the Achaemenid period are preserved and next to the royal names only a few anthroponyms of officials and their

family occur in them. The demotic texts contain more Iranian names and also four loanwords. The few Iranian names attested in Lycian, Lydian and Phrygian are represented in various inscriptions, with Lycian having the most Iranica.

Research History

The first person who to some extent studied Old Persian names was Herodotus, who, however, turns out to be a weak linguist in that matter. According to him (VI 98) Dārayavauš means “Doer” or “Restrainer” (Gk. ἐρξείης), Xšayaršā means “Warrior” (Gk. ἀρῆιος) and Artaxšaça means “Great warrior” (Gk. μέγας ἀρῆιος).

As soon as the Babylonian and Elamite versions of the Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions became known to scholarship (first half of the 19th century), scholars such as Rawlinson, Norris and Oppert recognized the Babylonian and Elamite equivalents of Old Persian names and words and sometimes used them to decipher and/or restore difficult Old Persian proper names. A good example of this is Činčaxriš, the correct reading of which has been established by means of its Babylonian and Elamite equivalents. Since then many studies have been published on the proper names and loanwords which are attested in the Achaemenid Royal Inscriptions. Not surprisingly the royal names too were studied intensively (e.g. Eilers 1964, Schmitt 1979 and 1990c, Vittmann 1990, Cruz-Uribe 1992-93, etc.).

The same process took place with regard to the Old Iranian *Nebenüberlieferung*. From the discovery of inscriptions in various languages, Aramaic papyri and the Babylonian and Elamite cuneiform tablets onwards (19th century), various scholars started to study these texts and found several expressions which did not belong to the language in which the document was recorded. The Aramaic papyri from Egypt, for instance, contain a lot of non-Aramaic anthroponyms. Some of them are Egyptian, others are Iranian and again others belong to another language. The same may be said of the Babylonian and Elamite tablets.

As a result of this the Old Iranian proper names and loanwords have been the object of many studies. These can be divided into two categories: text editions and other studies. Text editions usually add comments to their texts and in such comments Old Iranian elements are sometimes discussed. The second category contains the studies that are completely devoted to the Old Iranian proper names and loanwords which

are attested in non-Iranian texts. In this regard it is conspicuous that these studies in nearly all cases deal with only one target language.

- 1) Aramaic — Iranian: Scheftelowitz 1902, Schaefer 1930, Benveniste 1934 and 1954, Eilers 1954-56, Kornfeld 1978.
- 2) Babylonian — Iranian: Eilers 1936 and 1940, various publications by Zadok, Dandamayev 1992.
- 3) Egyptian — Iranian: Huyse 1992; Vittmann 2004.
- 4) Elamite — Iranian: Benveniste 1958 and 1966; Gershevitch 1969, 1969b and 1970, various publications by Schmitt, Hinz 1970 and 1971, Mayrhofer 1973.

Exceptional is the work of the German scholar W. Hinz, who published in 1973 a book in which he brought together both Aramaic and Elamite Iranica (Hinz 1973). Two years later his opus magnum on the *Nebenüberlieferung* was published. In this book Hinz intends to collect and analyze all Old Iranian proper names and loanwords, no matter what language they are found in. Both studies are extremely important but their scope and the great amount of material found in them unfortunately leaves space for inaccuracies. Some of the names or persons are treated as separate names or persons, but actually they are precisely the same. Despite these remarks Hinz's book is a landmark in the history of the research on the Old Iranian *Nebenüberlieferung*.

Since Hinz's publications no similarly comprehensive study has been published. Yet many new texts have emerged and consequently many new proper names and loanwords were added to the corpus.

How to use this book

Complete citations are given for each entry, except for words and names that are attested very often, e.g. the Babylonian versions of the Achaemenid royal names or the Elamite versions of the Old Persian month names. It should be noted that the PFNN citations are drawn from copies of Hallock's working transliterations and not from the original documents. The abbreviations used in text citations can be found in the list of abbreviations.

Additionally not all particular places where a name or a word is damaged are indicated in the lexicon. A particular character is indicated when it is unreadable and nearly completely destroyed. Partially damaged

characters are only indicated when they occur in the same expression with wholly destroyed or missing characters.

The Iranian transcriptions are based on the transliterations of the Old Persian script, for this is the only contemporary Old Iranian script. One exception: in category four (indirectly attested Iranica) *-r-* is preferred to *-ar-*, the usual transcription of OP [r].

One entry sometimes has more than one form. This happens when both the original form and the contracted or monophthongized form of a particular name or word are attested and when these forms belong to the same category. The reason for this is that contractions and monophthongizations belong to the same linguistic level (they are situated within e.g. Old Persian).

All personal names belong to male individuals, unless otherwise indicated, and are presented in their masculine shape.

1. DIRECTLY TRANSMITTED IRANICA

1.1 NAMES OF DEITIES

- 1.1.1 Anāhitā- (A-n-h-(i)t³; fem.): An-āhitā-, “who is not defiled” (OPG 167; Boyce 1987b: 1006), MP Anāhīd, NP Nāhīd.
 – Babylonian:
 1) A-na-aḫ-i-tu-³: A²Sa 5-6.
 2) A-na-³ti⁴: A²Sd 4.
 – Elamite: An-na-hi-ud-da: A²Sa 5.
- 1.1.2 Auramazdā- (OPs; A-u-r-m-z-d-a): Aura-mazdā-, “lord wisdom” or “wise lord” (HdA 108; NW 121; Boyce 1987: 684; Schmitt, pers. comm. 13/11/2003). Cf. 2.1.1-2.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ú-ra-ma-az-da: DB passim in the lines 67-108; DSaa 4.
 2) Ú-ra-mi-iz-da: DB passim in the lines 46-65.
 3) Ú-ri-mi-iz-da: DB passim in the lines 10-39.
 4) Ú-ri-mi-iz-da-³: DB passim in the lines 4-10.
 5) Ú-ru-ma-az-da: DPg 1,13.
 – Elamite:
 1) U-mar-maš-da: A²Sa 4-5. Inaccurate spelling.
 2) U-ra-maš-da: DB passim; DE 2; DH 6,7; DNa 26,40-41,44,45; DNb 1; DPf 19-20; DPh 6,7; DSab 1,3; DSd 3; DSi 6; DSj 3,4; XE 1; XPc(a/b) 1; XPd(a/b) 1; XPh passim; XSa 1; XV 1.
- 1.1.3 Mitra- (Mi-i-t-r): synonym of Miθra-, “treaty” (HdA 13). Cf. 2.1.4 and 2.2.43-44.
 – Babylonian: Mi-it-ri: A²Ha 4; A²Sd 4.
- 1.1.4 Miθra- (Mi-i-t/θ-r): Miθra- (OPG 203; also Mayrhofer 1978). Cf. 2.1.4 and 2.2.43-44.
 – Babylonian: Mi-it-ri: A²Sa 6.

³ This spelling — dating from the reign of Artaxerxes II (405/404-359/358) — is not accurate, because it does not denote vowel length. The correct Old Persian spelling should be A-n-a-h-i-t-a.

⁴ This spelling cannot refer to a contracted form *Anāitā-, as the Middle and New Persian expressions of this name retain /h/. Either /h/ is replaced here by /r/ or the Babylonian writing is inaccurate.

1.2. PERSONAL NAMES

1.2.1 *Āçina-* (A-ç-i-n-): *Āç-ina-*, adjectival form (ending in *-ina-*) of *āç-*, “fire” (from *āṭr-/āθr-*; Humbach 1981: 89)⁵. Cf. 2.2.1 and 2.2.8.

Since this person is described as “an Elamite” (OP *Ūvijya-*) some scholars have doubts on the Iranian character of his name (Foy 1904: 498n.2; Weissbach 1911: 23; OPG 166). Justi (IN 50) believes that it is an abbreviated form of **Āṭrdāta-*. Schmitt (apud OnP 11.1.8.3.3) and Mayrhofer (1979: II/11) plead for an *-ina-* extension of *āç-*, “fire”.

– Babylonian: A-ši-na: DBc 1.

– Elamite:

1) Ha-iš-ši-na: DB i 57,59,64.

2) Ha-ši-na: DB iii 50 ([Ha]-ši-na), DBc 1.

1.2.2 *Ardumaniš* (A-r-du-u-¹m¹-n-i-š): *Ardu-mani-š*. Its etymology is not known with certainty.

Various proposals are based on two different readings of the Old Persian name: A-r-du-u-¹m¹-n-i-š and A-r-[di-i-m]-n-[i-š]. The former one (for the first time implied by Rawlinson 1850: xi, xvii) was for a long time the standard reading until Schmitt (1971: 1-8; also Mayrhofer 1979: II/12) argued that one should read A-r-di-i-^o (because of the Babylonian reading Ar-di-^o) and supported the etymology of Nyberg (1937: 352 and 476nn.1-2; also König 1938b: passim; Rössler 1938: 57; Henning, apud Gershevitch 1954b: 22), according to whom *Ardimaniš* was composed of *ardi-*, “faithful” (cf. Av. *arədra-*) and *mani-*, “mind, thought”. The name then means “loyally minded”.

Humbach (1981: 89-90; also Schmeja 1986: 215 and 218n.24) accepts a spelling A-r-di-i-m-n-i-š and reads *Ṛdimaniš*. He connects *ṛdi-* with OInd. *ṛji-*, “fast, swift” and translates “having a swift mind”. This is, however, an incorrect proposal since in that case the Babylonian version would be Ar-zi-ma-ni-iš (Median) instead of Ar-di-ma-ni-iš (Schmitt 1990: 55n.45).

Eventually the reading *Ardimaniš* has proven to be wrong (Schmitt 1990: 55-56), the correct spelling being A-r-du-u-¹m¹-n-i-š. Some scholars (AiW 194; Müller 1895: 287; Bartholomae 1895-1901: 168 and 1898: 266; Foy 1899: 13 and 24; Meillet & Benveniste 1931: 78; OPG 171; Asmussen 1960: 143; HdA 94) have seen in this spelling the OP form of Median **Rzu-mana-*, “upright minded” (OInd. *ṛju-*, Av. *arəzu-*). Again, however, the Bab. spelling would begin with Ar-zi-⁶.

Other proposals are *Ardumaniš*, “having a venerable mind” (Spiegel 1882: 224), “having a mild mind” (IN 21), “striving for splendour” (Hoffmann-Kutschke

⁵ *Āç-* is, because of /ç/, a typical Old Persian form (Median *āθr-*). Avesta has both *āṭr-* and *āθr-*, but the former is much more frequent than the latter. Scholars offer different explanations for the existence of both forms: either **āṭr-* developed in Old Persian to *āç-* when the second part of a compound containing this word started with a vowel or /y/ (NW 68-69), or it is Indo-Iranian **āṭr-* which occurs in Avestan and out of which Median *āθr-* evolved (Humbach 1981: 89). This easily explains the existence of *āç-* in Old Persian. According to Schmitt (1982b) *āθr-* is the zero grade of *āṭr-*.

⁶ Schmitt (1990: 56 and n.46) wonders if the sign DI is certain and mentions the possibility of a sign DU or ZU, which would of course correspond with the etymology of Nyberg. Yet this is fully speculative.

1908: 64) and *Ardumaniša-* (Sen 1941: 78 and 188). None of these proposals was ever taken seriously.

– Babylonian: Ar-di-ma-ni-iš: DB 111.

1.2.3 *Aršāma-* (A-r-š-a-m-): *Arša-ama-*, “having a hero’s strength” (Stonecipher 1918: 22; OPG 171; HdA 106; Schmitt 1967: 120, 1978: 24-25 and 2006: 79-80; ASN 206; Mayrhofer 1979: II/12), Gk. Ἀρσάμης. Cf. 2.2.2.

Spiegel (1881: 208) connects the name with Av. *arəš-*, “true”. Bartholomae (AiW 204) believes in **Ršāma-*, “having the strength of a bear”, with reference to OInd. *ṛkṣa-* and Av. *aršan-*.

– Babylonian:

1) Ar-šā-am: XPf 13.

2) Ar-šā-am-ma: DS^m.

3) Ar-šā-am-ma-²: DB 2.

4) Ar-šam: A³Sa 4.

5) Ar-šam-mu: A³Sa 4.

– Elamite:

1) Ir-šā-ma: DB i 2; DSf 12.

2) Ir-šā-um-ma: DB i 3; DBa 4.

1.2.4 *Artavardiya-* (A-r-t-v-r-di-i-y-): *Arta-ward-iya-*, *-iya-* extension of *Artavarda-*, “doer of justice, truth” (OPG 171; ASN 217; Mayrhofer 1979: II/13). Cf. 2.2.3-4.

Mayrhofer also mentions a less probable alternative: *-vard-* could be connected with Av. *varəz-*, “dwelling”, as a consequence of which *Artavardiya-* would mean “dwelling of truth”.

– Elamite: Ir-du-mar-ti-ia: DB iii 14.

1.2.5 *Artaṣaça-* (OP; A-r-t-x-š-ç-): *Arta-*, “truth, justice, right order” and *xšaça-*, “power, empire”, Gk. Ἀρταξέσις and Ἀρτασέσις. Cf. 2.2.5.

The precise meaning of this name is not yet clear, since all possible syntactical relations between both parts have been proposed (Mayrhofer 1979: II/13): (1) “who gives power to Truth” (AiW 192), (2) “having a kingdom of justice” (OPG 171; Bollée 1975: 453-454), (3) “being ruled by Arta” (HdA 106), (4) “whose reign is through Arta” (Thieme 1971: 297; Schmitt 1987c: 654) and (5) “whose reign is in accordance with Arta” (Werba 1979: 22-23). Meyer (1892: 195; also How & Wells 1912: 105) translates “he whose kingdom/rule is perfect”.

– Babylonian:

1) Ar-ta-²ḫa-šā-is-su: A¹Vsa; A¹Vsj.

2) Ar-ta-ak-šā-as-su: A¹Pb 1,9; A¹Vsb; A¹Vsc; A¹Vsd; A¹Vsf.

3) Ar-tak-šat-su: A²Sa 1,2.

4) Ḍr-tak-šat-su: A²Ha 1,2; A²Sd 1.

5) Aš-ta-ak-šā-as-su: StIr 30 196.

– Elamite:

1) Ir-da-ik-šā-iš-šā: A¹Vsa; A¹Vsj.

- 2) Ir-tà-ik-šá-áš-šá: A²Sb; A²Sd; A²Sg.
 3) Ir-tà-ik-šá-iš-šá: A¹Vsb; A¹Vsc; A¹Vsd; A¹Vsf.
 – Hieroglyphic: 3-rw-t-h3-š-s-š3: A¹Vsa-f; A¹Vsj.
- 1.2.6 Aryāramna- (A-r-i-y-a-r-m-n-): Aryā-ramna-, “who creates peace for the Aryans” (Werba 1979: 20-21; Mayrhofer 1979: II/12; Schmitt 2006: 74-75)⁷. Cf. 2.2.6 and 2.3.5.
 – Babylonian: Ar-ia-ra-am-na-³: DB 2.
 – Elamite: Har-ri-ia-ra-um-na: DB i 4; DBa 4-5.
- 1.2.7 Aspačanā (A-s-p-č-n-a-): nom. sg. of Aspa-čanah-, “delighting in horses” (OPG 173; HdA 107; NW 126; Mayrhofer 1979: II/15; Shahbazi 1987: 786). Cf. 2.2.7.
 – Babylonian: As-pa-ši-ni: DNd 1.
 – Elamite: Áš-ba-za-na: DNd 1.
- 1.2.8 Bagābigna- (B-g-a-b-i-g-n-): Baga-abigna-, “having the attacking power of Baga (or: God)” (Humbach 1981: 90). Cf. 2.2.10.
 Henning (1937: 76) makes a link between *-bigna-* and Sogd. *prbyn*, “gift”, while Sims-Williams (1985: 207) pleads for a connection with Sogd. *byn*, “altar, temple”.
 – Babylonian: Ba-ga-bi-ig-na-³: DB 111.
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-pi-ik-na: DB iii 91.
- 1.2.9 Bagabuxša- (B-g-b-u-x-š-): Baga-buxša-, “rejoicing Baga (or: God)” or “to whom Baga (or: God) bestows benefit” (Benveniste 1966: 110-112; Miller 1968: 846; Mayrhofer 1979: II/16; Schmitt 2006: 109-110), Gk. Μεγάβυξος. Benveniste (l.c.) convincingly showed that **buxša-* is a nomen agentis, which is formed out of the present tense of **baug-*. Cf. 2.2.11.
 Other scholars (IN 56-57; AiW 922) translate “freed by God”, but **buxša-* cannot be a passive participle (Benveniste 1966: 110).
 – Babylonian: Ba-ga-bu-uk-šú: DB 111.
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-bu-uk-šá: DB iii 91.
- 1.2.10 Bardiya- (OP; B-r-di-i-y-): Old Persian equivalent of Median **Barziya-*, a *-ya-* extension of a name containing **bizi-*, “high” (Mayrhofer 1979: II/16-17; Schmitt 1997: 163). Other examples of such names are Av. Bərəziaršti- and Bərəzišnu-. Cf. 2.2.12.
 – Elamite: Bīr-ti-ia: DB i 24,25,29,39,40, ii 2-3,9,20,49-50,57-58,93; DBb 1-2, DBh 3.
- 1.2.11 Čiçantaxma- (Č-i-č-t-x-m-): hybrid (OP-Med.) name Čičan-taxma-, “brave in lineage”. The name evolved from **Čiçam-taxma-* (Spiegel 1881: 218; Humbach 1954: 96-97; HdA 112; Mayrhofer 1979: II/17). Cf. 2.2.13-14.

⁷ Kent (OPG 170) translates “having the Aryans at peace”.

- According to Kent (OPG 53n.1) the *-n-* at the end of Čiča- is not an old accusative ending, but a remainder of “some other compound in which a nasal in this position was justified”.
- Elamite:
 1) Zí-iš-šá-an-tak-ma: DBg 1.
 2) Zí-iš-šá-in-tak-ma: DB ii 58, 63, 65, iii 54-55 ([Zí]-iš-šá-in-tak-ma).
- 1.2.12 Činčaxriš (Č-i-č-i-x-r-i-š): the Babylonian and Elamite expressions clearly show that the written Old Persian form is an error for Č-i-č-x-r-i-š (Schmitt 1971: 12-14; Mayrhofer 1979: II/17).
 Either Či^očaxri-š < *Čim-čaxri-š, “effectuating something” (Schmitt, l.c.; cf. OInd. *kīm* and Av. *čim*), or Či^očaxri-š, “servant” (OInd. *kīmkara-*; Bollée 1975: 452).
 – Babylonian: Ši-in-šá-aḥ-ri-iš: DB 41.
 – Elamite: Zí-in-za-ak-ri-iš: DB ii 4-5.
- 1.2.13 Dādaršiš (D-a-d-r-š-i-š): “the brave one”, cf. OInd. *dādhr̥ṣi-*, “brave”, a derivation from *darš-*, “to dare”, with reduplication (Spiegel 1881: 225; OPG 189; HdA 113; Kornfeld 1978: 103; Mayrhofer 1979: II/18; Schmitt 1980b: 11 and 1991: 57n. ad r.29). Cf. 2.2.15.
 – Aramaic: Ddrš: DB 8,15,17.
 – Babylonian: Da-da-ar-šú: DB 48,49,50,52,53,69.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-tar-ši-iš: DB ii 82.
 2) Da-tur-ši-iš: DB ii 21,23,24,28,32-33,36,80.
- 1.2.14 Dārayavauš (D-a-r-y-v-u-š): royal name (Darius), Dāraya-vau-š, “holding firm what is good” (Spiegel 1881: 81; How & Wells 1912: 105; OPG 189; HdA 115; NW 131; Mayrhofer 1979: II/18), Gk. Δαρειαῖος and Δαρεῖος. Cf. 2.2.17-20.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Da-a-re-³-a-muš: WDa 2; WDc 2.
 2) Da-a-re-ia-a-muš: DE 8,13; DSab 1,2,3; XE 19; XPa 8; XPb 12; XPc 12; XPd 13; XPe 3; XPP 1; XPq 1; XPr 1.
 3) Da-a-re-ia-a-mu-uš: A²Sb; DSc 1; DScg 2.
 4) Da-a-re-ia-muš: DH 1; DNa 3,4; DNb 3; DPc; DPg 4,12; DPi 1; DSe 5; DSo 2; WDb 1; WDd 2 ([Da]-a-ri-[ia]-muš); WDg 1; WDh 1.
 5) Da-a-re-ia-mu-uš: MDP 21 no.27:2 (Da-a-re-ia-mu-[uš]).
 6) Da-hu-a-ia-muš: SDb; SDd (written ^o-šá-muš). Error for Da-re-a-ia-muš.
 7) Da-re-a-[ia-muš]: SDc; SDg.
 8) Da-re-ia-a-muš: A²Sa 2; DPa 1; DPb 1 ([Da]-^o); XV 13,16.

- 9) Da-re-ia-muš: DB passim; XPj 1.
 10) Da-re-ia-muš: SDa; SDe; SDF.
- Elamite:
 1) Da-hu-a-ma-u-i[š]: SDD. Error for Da-re-°. Cf. the Bab. spelling no.6.
 2) Da-re-ia-ma-u-iš: A²Sa 1-3; DB passim; DPb 1; DPi 1; DSab 1,2,3; DSc 1; DSd 1 (°-u-[iš]); DSi 1; DSj 1; SDa; SDb (°-u-i[š]); SDe; WDa 2-3; WDb 1; WDC 2; WDD 2; WDg 1 (‘Da-re¹-[ia]-‘ma¹-u-iš); WDh 1; XPe 2-3; XPj 1; XPp 1; XPq 1; XPr 1, etc. in Darius- and Xerxes-inscriptions.
- Hieroglyphic:
 1) In-ti-rw-y-wš-šš: BdE 11 9 I; JA 260 254 (1a),(1b); JA 260 255 (3):1.
 2) In-t-rw-y-wš-šš: BdE 11 9 iii 22,fr.35,fr.36.
- 1.2.15 Dātavahyā (D-a-t-v-h-y-): nom. sg. of Dāta-vahyah-, “born better” (Schmitt 1991: 44 and 73; Grillot-Susini, Herrenschmidt & Malbran-Labat 1993: 38n.89). Cf. 2.2.21 and 2.2.71.
 On the basis of an earlier reading D-a-tu-[u]-v-h-y- (Cameron 1951: 52; OPG 130) this name has been interpreted as Dātuvahyah-, “better by nature” (HdA 115; Mayrhofer 1979: II/19), to OInd. *jātu-*, “by nature” (cf. EWA I 428). The semantic implications of the new reading, however, remain limited.
- Elamite: Da-ad-du-man-ia: DB iii 91-92.
- 1.2.16 Frāda- (F-r-a-d-): “who furthers, promotes”, hypocoristic of a compound with *frāda-* as one of the compound members, e.g. Av. *frādat.gaeθā-*, “prospering the household” (Benfey 1847: Glossary s.v.; Hübschmann 1897: 85n.1; Foy 1904: 509; OPG 198; Mayrhofer 1979: II/20). Cf. 2.2.22.
 Other proposals are (1) *Frahada-*, “presiding”, to Gk. *πρόεδρος* (IN 101; Justi 1896-1904: 430n.2 and 1897: 242 and n.1); (2) a derivative of OInd. *pra-aj-*, “to drive, to urge” (Sen 1941: 52n.12) and (3) a nominalization of *ad-pra-*, “he who eats” (Wüst 1966: 208-209).
- Babylonian: Pa-ra-da-°: DB 68,70,93; DBj 1.
 – Elamite: Pír-ra-da: DB ii 79, iii 56; DBj 1.
- 1.2.17 Fravartiš (F-r-v-r-t-i-š): Gk. Φραόρτης, “guardian angel”, abbreviated form of a compound containing OP *fravartiš*, Av. *frauuāši-*, “guardian angel”, from *frauar-*, “to protect” (AiW 1360; OPG 198; Mayrhofer 1979: II/20). Cf. Parth. Prwrty (Schmitt 1998: 184).
 A connection with Av. *fraorāfi-*, from *fra-var-*, “to choose” (Spiegel 1881: 232), is less probable.
- Aramaic: [Prw]rt: DB 25.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Pa-ar-mar-ti-iš: DB 64,65,92; DBe 1.

- 2) Pa-ar-ú-mar-ti-iš: CII 1/2/1 63:10,13; DB 44,58,59,60.
 – Elamite: Pír-ru-mar-ti-iš: DB ii 9,50,52,54, iii 53; DBe 1.
- 1.2.18 Gaubar(u)va- (G-u-b-ru-u-v-): Gau-bar(u)va-, Gk. Γωβρούης, “devouring cattle, chewing cattle” (Mayrhofer 1957: 178 and 1979: II/21; Gershevitch 1969: 224; Bollée 1975: 452-453; Humbach 1981: 90; Schindler 1987: 339; Huyse 1992b: 169-170). Cf. 2.2.23.
 Justi (IN 112 and 1899: 90; also OPG 182 and Grantovskij 1970: 179) reads Gaubaruva- and identifies this name with Gk. βουφορβός, “herding cattle, possessing cattle, lord of the cattle”, to OInd. *bharu-*, “lord”. Foy (1898: 599n.1; also D’jakonov 1956: 434; Altheim & Stiehl 1963: 97; Werba 1982: 136-138; Schmitt 2001b: 331) proposes Gaubruva-, “having the eyebrows of cows”, to Ir. **brū-*, “eyebrow” (OInd. *bhrū*, NP *abrū*). The Elamite and Babylonian renderings, however, contradict this. Hinz (ASN 103) translates “taking care of cattle”, to Av. *bar-*, “to carry, bear”.
- Babylonian:
 1) Gu-ba-ru-°: DB 111.
 2) Ku-bar-ra: DNc 1.
 – Elamite: Kam-bar-ma: DB iii 90; DNc 1.
- 1.2.19 Gaumāta- (G-u-m-a-t-): Gaum-āta-, “possessing cattle”, -āta-extension of Gau-m- (Mayrhofer 1977: 18), Av. *gaomant-* (also known as personal name). Cf. 2.2.24.
 Kent (OPG 182) reads *Gau-māta- and considers -māta- an unknown participial stem. According to Wüst (1966: 85) Gaumāta- is the same as Gauvāta-, with -vāta-being equal to Av. *vāti-*, “chase, hunt”. Accordingly the name means “hunting for cattle”.
- Aramaic: Gwmt: DB 74.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Gu-ma-a-ti: DB 109.
 2) Gu-ma-a-tú: DB 15,18,20,22,23,25,26,28,29,90.
 3) Gu-ma-a-tu₄: DBb 1.
 – Elamite: Kam-ma-ad-da: DB i 28,35,33-34,38,41,43,50,54,56-57, iii 49,92-93; DBb 1.
- 1.2.20 Haxāmaniš (H-x-a-m-n-i-š): Haxā-mani-š, Gk. Ἰαχαιμένης, “having the mind of someone allegiant” (Werba 1979: 21-22; Mayrhofer 1979: II/22). Here *haxā-* has its older meaning “he who is bound by allegiance”. Only later it came to mean “friend”. Cf. 2.2.30.
 – Babylonian: A-ḫa-ma-ni-iš-°: DB 2.
 – Elamite: Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-iš: DB i 4-5; DBa 6.
- 1.2.21 Haxāmanišiya- (H-x-a-m-n-i-š-(i)-y-): “Achaemenid”, name of a Persian tribe (Schmitt 1987d: 246-247). Cf. 2.2.31-32.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-iš-ši-ia: DBa 1-2,7.

- 2) Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-ši-ia: CMa 1; DE 20; DMb; DNa 10; DPa 5; DPb 4; DPf 5-6; DSf 7; DSi 3; DSj 1-2; DZc 5; WDa 6-7; WDb 6; WDc 7; WDd 6; WDg 6; WDh 6; XPb 12; XPc 8-9; XPd 9; XPe 4; XPh 9; XPj 1; XPr 1; XPq 1; XPr 1.
 - 3) Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-u-ši-ia⁸: A²Sd 3.
 - 4) Ha-ka₄-man-na-šá: A²Sa 4 (var.). Inaccurate spelling.
 - 5) Ha-ka₄-man-na-za: A²Sa 4. Inaccurate spelling.
 - 6) Ha-ka₄-man-nu-iš-ši-ia: DH 2-3; DPh 2-3; XPa 10; XV 15-16.
 - 7) Ha-ka₄-man-nu-ši-ia: DB i 2; XE 20.
- Hieroglyphic:
- 1) I-3-h-m-n-š: BdE 11 9 iii 5.
 - 2) I-3-h-m-i-n-š: JA 260 255 (2):4.

1.2.22 Kambūjiya- (K-b-u-ji-i-y-): Kam-būjiya-, royal name (Cambyses), Gk. Καμβύσης. Cf. 2.2.35.

There is still disagreement as to the reading and the meaning of this name. The two most cited readings are Kambaujiya- (Harmatta 1971: 7; Mayrhofer 1979e: 294n.32a; Skalmowski 1993: 74) and Kambūjiya- (AiW 436-437; OPG 173-174; HdA 128; Schmitt 1967: 121 and 2006: 101; NW 141; Eilers 1974: 54; Dandamayev 1990b: 726). In his work on Old Persian anthroponyms Mayrhofer (1979: II/23) does not deal with the issue, since it is indeed difficult to reach convincing conclusions on the precise reading. There is, however, an important argument against *Kambaujiya-: both the Greek and Elamite versions of this name do not point to the presence of a diphthong in it. If there were a diphthong one would expect forms like El. *Kam-ba-u-zí-ia or Gk. *Καμβύσις, the more since these two languages make clear distinctions in their denotation of vowels and diphthongs⁹. Harmatta (1971: 7) cites Gk. ἡαυαργιοί (OP *haumavarga-*) to prove that Gk. υ may render Ir. /ava/. Yet this expression is inaccurate in its representation of *hau* and cannot be used in this discussion. Especially the Greek forms are of the utmost importance. *Kambōjiya- would have to appear with an *omikron* or an *omega*, but does not. Accordingly a reading Kambūjiya- is more plausible than *Kambaujiya-.

The disagreement among scholars does not confine itself to the reading, also the etymology and the meaning of this royal name are a matter of debate. Some authors (Hüsing 1908: 320-322; Frye 1962: 87) believe Cambyses to be an Elamite name, but that is unlikely.

Most scholars connect Kambūjiya- with the Old Indian gentilic and toponym Kamboja¹⁰ (Windischmann 1857: 79n.; Marquart 1907: 137; Hoffmann-Kutschke 1908: 21; Charpentier 1923: 143-144; Hoffmann 1940: 146n.8; Eilers 1964: 210-211 and 1974: 54-55; Abayev 1965: 291-293 and 1971: 266-268; Herzfeld 1968:

⁸ Inaccurate spelling because of the superfluous υ. Yet it may not have been the intention of the scribe to write υ. As υ stands very close to šī (according to the copy in MDP 24 127), it could also be a wrongly written šī.

⁹ The Babylonian, Aramaic and Egyptian versions of the name are of no importance to this discussion, since BU (Bab.) can denote both /bau/ and /bū/ and the Aramaic and Egyptian writing systems do not necessarily denote all vowels and diphthongs.

¹⁰ The Iranian form is the original one (Eilers 1964: 213 and 1974: 54).

344-345; Harmatta, l.c.; Bailey 1971: 69 and 1972b: 18; Mayrhofer 1979: II/23), the precise meaning of which is under discussion. Marquart (l.c.; also Charpentier 1923: 148-150) translates “king of the Kamboja-”. Foy (1899: 62) reads Kambuj-ya-, “who enjoys happiness” (to OInd. *kam-*, “well” and *bhuj-*). According to Eilers (l.c.) Kam-bauj-ya- means “whose rescue is fine”, with reference to OInd. *kām*, “in favour of” and Av. *kam*. Harmatta (l.c.) considers Kamb-auj-ya- as an apotropaic name meaning “weak”, to Av. *kambišta-*, “the least”, a name which was given to the Kambojas by their enemies. The same scholar adds that the name is a remainder of an archaic name-giving habit. This is shown by the alleged disappearance of this name after the death of Cambyses in 522. Unfortunately for Harmatta the name occurs in three Elamite tablets (Ach. Hist. 13 110-111; PF 302 and PFNN 2350), dated to 498-497 and 501-500¹¹. Skalmowski’s (1993: 74) justified criticism on Harmatta is based on Herodotus (I 139), who writes that “their [i.e. the Persians] names agree with the nature of their persons and their nobility”. Remmer (2005) has picked up Foy’s reconstruction, but translates “what a bringer of joy”.

Bailey (1971: 67-71) analyzes the name as Kam-bauja- or Kan-bauja- and focuses on the second part, *-bauja-*. This should be a part belonging to one of the three Iranian roots **baug-*: (1) “to bend”, (2) “to free, loose, deliver, save”, (3) “to possess, be lord, rule” (deriving from “to enjoy”). In Bailey’s eyes the last root is the good one. Simultaneously he refers also to OInd. *bhojá-*, “lord, king”. The first part, *kam-*, has a relation with Av. *kan-*, “to long, want” (OInd. *kāma-*). The OInd. lexeme occurs in compounds where it means “at will”, e.g. *kāma-kṛta-*, *kāma-cara-* and *kāma-vṛtti-*. Avestan has *vasō.xšaθrō*, “ruling at will” (Yasna 9,17). Bailey’s ultimate translation is “king at will”. Bollée (1975: 453) agrees with Bailey concerning the second part of the compound.

Finally there are also scholars who denounce a connection between Kamboja and Kambūjiya- (Benveniste 1958: 48n.1) and who defend another etymology. Bartholomae (AiW 437; also Werba 1979: 14n.2 and 1982: 205-06) believes in *Kambūjiyā-*, “with few snares”. Skalmowski (1993: 74-75) pleads for **Kamp-auj-ias* > **Kambaujiya-*, “unshaken, intrepidus”, lit. “stronger than trembling”.

– Babylonian: Kam-bu-zi-ia: DB 13,14,16,17,19.

– Elamite: Kán-bu-zí-ia: DB i 22-25, 29-30, 30, 32-33, 34, 35.

1.2.23 Marduniya- (M-r-du-u-n-i-y-): Mardu-n-ya-, “the mild one”, Gk. Μαρδόνιος, *-iya*-extension of a *-na*-suffixed **mṛdu-* (Eilers 1954-56: 330; Mayrhofer 1964: 81 and 1979: II/24; HdA 132; Schmitt 1971: 14-16, 1997: 163 and 2006: 105-106; NW 144). Cf. 2.2.42.

It is impossible to consider the name as the Old Persian equivalent of **Marzuniya-*, from **mṛzu-*, “short”, because in that case the Aramaic and the Babylonian expressions would rather have preserved the Median form **Marzuniya-*, which would have led to the respective spellings *Mrzwny* and *Mar-zu-ni-ia*. A connection with **marduna-*, “winegrower” (OPG 203), with reference to OInd. *mṛdvikā-*, “grapevine” and NP *mul*, “wine” must be ruled out.

– Aramaic: Mrd[wn]y: DB 76.

– Babylonian: Mar-du-ni-ia: DB 111.

– Elamite: Mar-du-nu-ia: DB iii 91.

¹¹ The first one, however, refers to the grave of Cambyses (Henkelman 2003b: 159).

- 1.2.24 Martiya- (M-r-t-i-y-): Mart-*iya-*, *-iya*-hypocoristic of **marta-*, “mortal, man” (Schmitt 1997: 165).

The similarity between the OP noun *martiya-* and the proper name discussed here has led scholars (OPG 203; Humbach 1981: 90) to believe that both forms are identical, but Schmitt (1997: 164) has pointed out that this cannot be the case. Another possibility is that Martiya is a retrenchment of a compound with *martiya-* (Mayrhofer 1979: II/25 no.41; Schmitt 1989f).

Martiya- is generally held (OPG 203; HdA 132; EWAi II 327) to be an *-iya*-extension from the Indo-Aryan root **mr-*, “to die”, but Skalmowski (1993: 76-77) considers the word as a derivation from OInd. *smṛ-*, “to remember”. In that case the sense of *martiya-* would be close to the sense of Lat. *nobilis*, “noble, famous, illustrious”.

– Babylonian:

1) Mar-ti-ia: DBf 1.

2) Mar-ti-ia: DB 41,42,92.

– Elamite: Mar-ti-ia: DB ii 4,7-8, iii 52; DBf 1.

- 1.2.25 Skunxa- (S-ku-u-x-): “the excellent, outstanding one” (Freyman 1948: 239-240; Abayev 1949: 38, 182; Mayrhofer 1979: II/26).

– Elamite: Iš-ku-in-ka₄: DBk 1-2.

- 1.2.26 Taxmaspāda- (Med.; T-x-m-s-p-a-d-): Taxma-spāda-, “(belonging to) a brave army” (OPG 185; HdA 144; Mayrhofer 1979: II/26). Cf. 2.2.55.

– Babylonian: Taḥ-ma-as-pa-da: DB 62.

– Elamite: Tak-maš-ba-da: DB ii 61,62-63.

- 1.2.27 Өuxra- (OP; Ө-u-x-r-): “the red one, the bright one”, Old Persian equivalent of Med. **Suxra-* (OPG 188; HdA 147; Mayrhofer 1979: II/26). Cf. 2.2.54 and 2.2.57.

– Elamite: Du-uk-kur-ra: DB iii 90.

- 1.2.28 Upadarma- (U-p-d-r-m-): Upa-darma-, “he who is under (= who behaves himself according to) right conduct” (AiW 390; OPG 176; Bollée 1975: 454; Tavernier 2003: 247-250).

This name has been the subject of many studies. Herzfeld (ApI 190; also Zadok 1976b: 74) connects it with Av. *drang-*, “to strengthen”. Hinz (NW 154) prefers Upadrama-, with reference to OInd. *dram-*, “to run”. Schmitt (1980: 122) postulates a reading **Upadarama-* (based on the Babylonian writing), but does not offer a meaning. Names such as **Rauxšnadāta-* and **Rauxšnapāta-* (both written Ru-šu-un-⁹), however, make clear that Schmitt’s reading is not the only plausible one (Tavernier 2001). Some scholars consider the name to be Elamite (Oppert 1879: 121; Foy 1899: 11n.1 and 1904: 541-542; Hüsing 1901: 139; König 1938: 70).

– Babylonian: U-pa-da-ar-am-ma-⁷: DB 30.

– Elamite: Uk-ba-[tar]-ra-an-ma: DB i 57.

- 1.2.29 Utāna- (U-t-a-n-): U-tāna-, “having a good offspring” (IN 513; AiW 1823; OPG 176; Schmitt 1991: 72). Cf. 2.2.34.

This name is possibly OPd (Hoffmann 1976b: 64In.37). According to Wüst (1966: 32) Utāna- is the Iranian equivalent of OInd. *sutāna-*, “well-tuned, melodious”.

Isebaert (1980: 277-278) pleads for an *-āna*-patronymic of **Huta-*, a retrenchment of e.g. **Hutausa-*, “bestowing richly”.

– Babylonian: Ú-mi-it-ta-na-⁷: DB 110.

– Elamite: Hu-ud-da-na: DB iii 90.

- 1.2.30 Uvaxštra- (U-v-x-š-t-r-): Uv-axštra-, “having good oversight” (ApI 209-216; HdA 149; Wüst 1966: 80; Mayrhofer 1979: II/27). Cf. 2.2.58.

Less probable alternatives are (1) Hu-vaxšatara-, a comparative of *uvaxša-* (IN 140), (2) Hvaxšatar- (Hüsing 1899: 140), (3) Uvaxštra-, “having good growth” (AiW 1836; OPG 177; Lejeune 1978: 787), (4) Uvaxšatra-, “having good dominion” (Eilers 1936: 174), (5) Uvaxšt^{ra}- (Mittelberger 1965: 117) and (6) Xvaxštra-, “self-ruler” (NW 139).

– Babylonian: Ú-ma-ku-iš-tar: DB 43,58,61,93; DBe 4; DBg 3.

– Elamite: Ma-ak-iš-tar-ra: DB ii 10,60, iii 54,55; DBe 3-4; DBg 3-4.

- 1.2.31 Vahuka- (OPd; V-h-u-k-): Vahu-ka-, “the good one” (Schmitt 1984: 197-198). Cf. 2.2.59 and 2.2.61.

The general transcription is Vahauka- (AiW 1394-1395; HdA 151), which Kent analyzes as Vahau-ka- (OPG 207). He believes that there is no suffix *-auka-* involved, but that we are dealing with *guna* in the second syllable of the name Vahuka-.

– Babylonian: Ú-ma-aḥ(?)-ku¹²: DB 111.

- 1.2.32 Vahyazdāta- (V-h-y-z-d-(a)-t-): Vahyaz-dāta-, a *bahuvrīhi* meaning “having the better law” (AiW 1405; Wüst 1966: 273-274; Schmitt 1970: 14; Mayrhofer 1979: II/28). Cf. 2.2.64.

Alternative, but less plausible meanings are (1) “given by the best (= Ahura-mazda)” (Kossowicz 1872: Glossarium 45; Oppert 1879: 178; Spiegel 1881: 240; IN 340; Hoffmann-Kutschke 1908: 58), (2) “created by the better (gods)” (Milewski 1969: 91), (3) a passive form of Av. *vanhaz.dā-*, “giving the better things”, said of gods (Hoffmann 1979: 91-92) and (4) “better born” (ASN 253).

– Aramaic: Wyzdt: DB 36,48,54.

- 1.2.33 Vaumisa- (OPs; V-u-mi-i-s-): Vaum-isa-, “longing for the good” (Mayrhofer 1979: II/30). Cf. 2.2.60 and 2.2.62.

Kent (OPG 206) considers Vaumisa- to be a compound of *vau-* and *miθra-*, “friend of the good”, but the meaning of *miθra-* in Iranian can only be “treaty”.

– Babylonian:

1) Ú-mi-is-si: CII 1/2/1 63:1; DB 53, 55, 57.

2) Ú-mi-is-su: DB 54.

– Elamite: Ma-u-mi-iš-šá: DB ii 37-38,40,40-41,44-45,48.

- 1.2.34 Vidarna- (Vi-i-d-r-n-): Vida-ṛna-, “piercing the guilty” (Werba 1983: 205). Cf. 2.2.65. Gk. Ὀδάρης.

¹² Aḥ may possibly be read uk (King & Thompson 1907: 206n.4; Von Voigtlander 1978: 48). In that case the Babylonian spelling rather reflects OPs **Vauka-*.

Kent (OPG 208) pleads for a meaning “supporting” (OInd. *vidharaṇa-*, “supporting”), while Hinz (NW 176; ASN 260) analyzes the name as *Vi-darna-*, “who tears apart” (Av. *vi-*, “apart, asunder” and *dar-*, “to tear”). Bogoljubov (1976: 4) reads *Vidaṛna-* < **Vitar-darna-*, which he connects with Av. *vitar-*, “overcoming” and MP *dard*, “pain”. His opinion is not taken over by Mayrhofer (1979: II/29), who reads *Vi-dar-na-*, “granted, bestowed”, a **-no-*-participle, with a prefix *vi-*, of *vi-dar-* (Av. *vi-dar-*). The name could also be read *Vid-rna-*, “he who knows the guilty” (Isebaert 1980: 278; to Av. *vaēd-*, “to know” and OInd. *ṛṇa-*, “guilt”).

- Aramaic: Wd[rm]: DB 77.
 - Babylonian: Ú-mi-da-ar-na-²: DB 44,45,47,111.
 - Elamite: Mi-tar-na: DB ii 13,15, iii 91 ([Mi]-tar-na).
- 1.2.35 *Vindafarnā* (Vi-i-d-f-r-n-a): nom. sg. of *Vinda-farnah-*, “finding glory” (OPG 208; ASN 261; Kornfeld 1977: 127; Mayrhofer 1979: II/28), cf. the Av. PN *Viḍat.x²arənah-*, Parth. *Wyndprn(k)* (Schmitt 1998: 184) and 2.2.66.
- Aramaic: Wndprn: DB 76.
 - Babylonian:
 - 1) Ú-mi-in-ta-pa-ar-na-²: DB 86,87.
 - 2) Ú-mi-in-ta-par-na-²: DB 110.
 - Elamite: Mi-in-da-bar-na: DB iii 40 (Mi-[in-da-bar-n]a),41-42 ([Mi]-in-da-bar-na),42-43,89-90.
- 1.2.36 *Vištāspa-* (Vi-i-š-t-a-s-p-): **Višta-aspā-*, “having free, unbridled horses”¹³ (Szemerényi 1950-51: 169-170; Mayrhofer 1979: I/97 and II/29; Schmitt 2006: 124), MP *Vištāsp*, MP and NP *Guštāsp*, Gk. Ὑστάσπης. Cf. 2.2.67.
- Bailey (1953: 102-103) translates “he who has trained horses”. Less probable explanations of *Vištāspa-* are (1) *višta-* as participle of *vaēd-*, “to find” (Fick 1874: 134; “he by whom horses [or: whose horses] have been found”) or (2) *vaēd-*, “to know” (Hoffmann-Kutschke 1908: 46; “he by whom horses are known”); (3) *višta-* as participle of Av. *had-*, “to sit down” (AiW 1474; Tolman 1908: 127; Duchesne-Guillemin 1936: 172; “having spiritless horses”); (4) *višta-* as development from *vahišta-*, “best” (*vahišta-* > *vaišta-* > *vešta-* > *višta-*; Hüsing 1912: 540-541; “having the best horses”); (5) *višta-* meaning “bound” (Bailey 1939: 117; “with bound horses”); (6) *Vištāspa-* as “having trembling horses”, in relation to Sogd. *ʾwyštk* (Benveniste 1936: 229-230), which is, however, nothing more than an error for *ʾwyštk* (Henning 1940: 51; Szemerényi 1950-51: 167); (7) *višta-* as participle of *vaēs-*, “be ready for action”. In that case the name’s translation is “he whose horses (or: horse has) have come in ready (for riding, etc)” (Kent 1945: 57-58; Herzfeld 1947: 71).
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Uš-ta-as-pa: DE 20; DH 2; DPa 4; DPb 3 ([Uš-t]a-^o); DPb 2; DSab 3; DSe 7; DSf 5,9; DSG 2; DSj 2; DSm; WDa 4; WDb 3-4; WDC 4; WDD 4-5 (Uš-ta-[as-pa]); WDG 3-4; WDh 3-4.

¹³ The meaning of this name may seem onomastically unlikely, but is supported by Greek names such as Ἰππόλυτος, “whose horses are unbridled” and Λύσιππος, “unbridling the horses” (Schmitt 2006: 124-125).

- 2) Uš-ta-as-pi: DB 1,64,65,66,67; DSaa 2.
 - 3) Uš-ta-as-pu: XPf 12-13; A²Sa 13.
 - 4) [Uš-t]as-pu: A³Sa 4.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-da-āš-ba: DB i 3, ii 69,70,71-72,74; DBa 3,3-4; DE 18-19; DNa 10; DPa 4; DPb 2-3; DPf 4-5; DSab 3; DSj 1; DZc 5; WDa 4-5; WDb 5; WDC 6; WDD 5-6; WDG 5; WDh 5.
 - Hieroglyphic: W3-š3-ti-i-š3-p: JA 260 255 (2):4.
- 1.2.37 *Vivāna-* (Vi-i-v-a-n-): “brilliant”, contraction of **Vivahana-* (AiW 1452; Herzfeld 1929-30: 83n.2; Szemerényi 1950: 235 and 1977: 38n.144), cf. OInd. *vivāsvant-* and the Av. PN *Viuan²hant-*. Cf. 2.2.68.
- Kuiper’s opinion (1934: 194n.3; also OPG 208) that the name is a derivation from *van-*, “to win, to overpower”, is problematic. Mayrhofer (1979: II/29) only mentions that the meaning is not clear.
- Aramaic: [W]ymn: DB 60.
 - Babylonian: Ú-mi-ma-na-²: DB 79,80,83,84.
 - Elamite: Mi-ma-na: DB iii 21,22,24,27,32.
- 1.2.38 *Xšaθrita-* (Med.; [X]-š-[θ-r]-i-t): *Xšaθr-ita-*, *-ita-* hypocoristic of an abbreviated form of a compound containing *xšaθra-* (OPG 180; HdA 126; Mayrhofer 1979: II/30). Cf. 2.2.69.
- According to Isebaert (1980: 278) the name should be read *Xšaθrīta-* < **Xšaθriya-t-a-*, a retrenchment of e.g. **Xšaθriyatausa-*, “granting the kingdom”.
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Ḫa-šá-at-ri-e-ti: DBe 1.
 - 2) Ḫa-šá-at-ri-it-ti: DB 43,58.
 - 3) Ḫa-šá-at-ri-tu₄: DB 92.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) Šá-at-tar-ri-da: DB ii 10.
 - 2) Šá-ut-tar-ri-ud-da: DB iii 54; DBe 2-3.
- 1.2.39 *Xšayaršā* (X-š-y-a-r-š-a): royal name (Xerxes), Gk. Ξέρξης, nom. sg. of *Xšaya-ršan-*, “ruling over heroes” (Hoffmann 1955: 85n.15 and 1976b: 633; HdA 126; D’jakonov 1970: 108; NW 139; Mayrhofer 1979: II/31; Werba 1983: 204, also on the transcription). Cf. 2.2.70.
- Others (AiW 550; OPG 182) translate “hero among kings” (Av. *xšaiia-*, “king”) or “the mighty prince” (How & Wells 1912: 105).
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Ḫi-ši-²-ar-šá-²: A¹Pb 3; OIP 69 Pls.50-52; XE 9,13; XPc 5,8; XV 5,10,15; XVsa; XVsb; XVsc.
 - 2) Ḫi-ši-²-ar-ši: SXd ([Ḫ]i-ši-²-a[r-ši]); SXg; XPa 4,9; XPb 6,9,14; XPe 1; XPf 4,6; XPh 4,10,23,47; XPj 1; XPm ([Ḫi]-ši-²-ar-ši); XPp 1; XPq 1; XPr 1.

- 3) 𐎧𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠: A²Sa 2.
 4) 𐎧𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠: A²Ha 3.
 – Hieroglyphic: 𐎧3-š3-y-3-rw-š3-3: BdE 11 43, 74; OIP 69 Pls.50-52.

1.3. GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES¹⁴

- 1.3.1 Abirāduš (A-b-i-r-a-du-u-š): Abi-rādu-š. The meaning of this toponym is still unknown (OPG 169; HdA 100; NW 119).
 – Elamite: Ha-pi-ra-du-iš: DSf 40 ([H]a-pi-ra-du-iš); DSz 43.
- 1.3.2 Ākaufačiya- / (A-k-u-f-č-i-y-): Ā-kaufa-č-ya-, “dweller of the mountain-land”, name of the inhabitants of *Ākaufaka-, which consists of the prefix *ā-*, the substantive *kaufa-*, “mountain” and the suffix *-ka-* (Schaefer 1942: 128-130; OPG 165; HdA 130; NW 122). Cf. 2.3.1.
 – Babylonian: A-ku-pi-i-iš¹⁵: XPh 22.
- 1.3.3 Arakadriš (A-r-k-d-r-i-š): Arak-adri-š, “???-rock” (Foy 1899: 62; HdA 104; NW 124; Eilers 1987: 50).
 Arakadriš might originate from an older Zagros-language (Eilers 1987b: 248). Foy (l.c.) connected Arak- with *ark-, “fortress”, but this is denied by the later authors.
 – Babylonian: A-ra-³ka-ad-ri-³: DB 15.
 – Elamite: Ha-rák-ka₄-tar-ri-iš: DB i 28.
- 1.3.4 Aršādā- (A-r-š-a-d-a-): most likely the meaning of this toponym is “place of heroes, shelter of heroes” (Wüst 1966: 24-25).
 With regard to the precise etymology the scholars disagree. Justi (1896-1904: 430n.5 and 1897: 240; also ApI 53 and 131) believes that Aršādā is the contracted equivalent of *Arša-hadā-, “seat of Aršan”. Foy (1904: 509) derives it from Indo-Aryan *Aršā-dhā(s)-, with *dhā(s)* < *dhārs-, from the root *dhar-, “to hold”. Kuiper (1934: 194n.3) believes that the correct analysis is Aršā-dā-, lit. “receptaculum virorum” (cf. OInd. *dāyāda-*, “heir”).
 – Aramaic: ʾRšd: DB 60.
 – Babylonian: Ar-šā-da-³: DB 83.
 – Elamite: Ir-šā-da: DB iii 31.
- 1.3.5 Arya- (A-r-i-y-): “Aryan, Iranian” (OPG 170), Gk. Ἄριαν (Bailey 1959: 97). Cf. 2.3.2 and 2.3.4.

¹⁴ It is remarkable that the Elamite versions of the Old Persian lists of satrapies sometimes deviate from their Old Persian originals by offering ethnic names instead of toponyms (cf. Schmitt 1999: 20). This has led some scholars to assume that these lists are not lists of lands, but lists of peoples governed by the Achaemenid kings (Cameron 1973).

¹⁵ At first sight this spelling seems to render *Ākaufiš. Perhaps it is an error instead of A-ku-pi-ši-i-iš, which could render a contraction *Ākaufačiš < Ākaufačiya-.

- According to Skalmowski (2000: 764) this expression comes from Indo-Aryan **n-r-ia-*, “not moving” (cf. **r-*, “to move”, OInd. *r-*) and has a religious connotation (“faithful, fidelis”). Consequently the ethnic connotation “not moving, sedentary” (Skalmowski 1993b) is not correct.
- Elamite: Har-ri-ia: DB iv 1; DNa 10; XPh 10.
- 1.3.6 Aryačiça- (OP; a-r-i-y-č-i-ç-): Arya-čiça-, “of Iranian lineage” (OPG 170; HdA 105). Cf. 2.3.3.
 – Elamite: Har-ri-ia-zí-iš-šá: XPh 10.
- 1.3.7 Asagartiya- (A-s-g-r-t-i-y-): Asa-gart-ya-, “man from the land of stone-cave dwellers” (AiW 207; zAiW 119-120; OPG 173). Cf. 2.3.6 and 2.3.39.
 Other proposals: Asa-garta-, “possessing chariots” (Justi 1904-07: 113-114) and “land of horse-drawn wagons” (OPG 173 mentions this alternative), to OInd. *ḡárta-*, “chariot”. Eilers (1987c: 701) remains undecided.
 – Elamite: Áš-šá-kar-ti-ia: DB ii 58, iii 56; DBg 4-5.
- 1.3.8 Bāxtri- (B-a-x-t-r-i-): “Bactria”, land named after the river Βάκτρος. The name of this land has to be linked with the verbal root **bhag-*, “to divide” (OInd. *bháj-*, Av. *bag-*) and means “she who divides” (Eilers 1977: 228). Cf. 2.3.7 and 2.3.9.
 The Elamite Nebenüberlieferung has reflections of an Old Persian equivalent *Bāxçi- (2.3.7). Despite the expectation of Median *Bāxθri-, such an expression is not attested. Kent’s (OPG 8) explanation for this is that Proto-Iranian /tr/ developed to Av.-Med. /t/ and OP /ç/ after fricatives. Nonetheless Bāxtri- does not need to be Median and accordingly one cannot know where Bāxtri- comes from (Schmitt 1984: 204). The Avestan equivalent of Bāxtri- is Bāxθi-, an un-Avestan expression, probably belonging to some dialect, perhaps Arachosian (Schmitt 1984: 203-204 and 206; cf. also Humbach 1966: 52 and Grenet 1989: 343).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ba-a-ḫa-ta-ar: XPh 16.
 2) Ba-aḫ-tar: DB 6,69; DNa 12; DSe 15; DSf 26.
 3) Ba-aḫ-ti-ir: DSaa 28.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-ak-tar-ri-iš: DSf 31-32 (Ba-ak-tar-[ri-iš]); DSz 32-33.
 2) Ba-ak-tur-ri-iš: A³Pb 6; DSe 5-6 ([Ba]-ak-tur-[ri-iš]).
 3) Ba-ik-tur-ri-iš: DNa 17-18.
- 1.3.9 Bāxtriya- (B-<a>-x-t-r-i-y-): Bāxtr-ya-, “Bactrian”. Cf. 2.3.8 and 2.3.10.
 – Babylonian: Ba-aḫ-tar-a-a: A³Pb 6.
- 1.3.10 Daha- (D-h-): Scythian tribal name (HdA 113-114). Cf. 2.2.16 and 2.3.11.
 – Elamite: Da-ha: XPh 21-22.
- 1.3.11 Gandutava- (G-du-u-t-v-): not yet explained (OPG 183; Schmitt 1991: 66).
 – Babylonian: Gan-da-ta-[ma]-ki-³: DB 81.

- 1.3.12 Hagmatāna- (H-g-m-t-a-n-): Ha-gmata-ana-, Ecbatana, Gk. Ἐκβά-
τανα, “city of the gathered” (OPG 212; Brown 1998: 80), from
*Ham-gmata-ana-, participle of OP *ha(m)-gam-*, “gather, come
together”. Cf. 2.3.12.
Frye (1971: 107) pleads for an Elamite etymology, being *hal.mata.na*, “land of
the Medes”, but in all likelihood the Median capital did not have an Elamite name
(Brown, l.c.).
– Babylonian: A-ga-ma-ta-nu: DB 48,60,61.
– Elamite: Ak-ma-da-na: DB ii 56,57.
- 1.3.13 Harauvatiš (H-r-u-v-t-i-š): “rich in waters, Arachosia” (OPG 213-
214), OInd. Sārasvatī-, Arach./Av. Haraxʾaitī-. Harauvati- (with nom.
on -iš) is the Old Persian transformation of an Iranian *ī*-stem (with
nom. on -ī) to an *ī*-stem (Hoffmann 1976b: 641; Mayrhofer 1980:
135; Schmitt 2001: 69)¹⁶. Cf. 2.2.27 en 2.3.13-15.
– Elamite: Har-ra-u-ma-ti-iš: DB i 14, iii 24,25,28 (°-[ma-ti-
iš]),31,34-35.
- 1.3.14 Hinduš (H-i-du-u-š): “India”, Iranian representation of OInd. Sindhu-,
“big river, Indus” (Eggermont 1975: 145 and 168; Eilers 1977: 288).
Cf. 2.2.33 and 2.3.20.
– Babylonian: In-du-ú: DSe 17; DSv 6 (In-du-[ú]); XPh 20.
– Elamite: Hi-in-du-iš: DNa 19-20; DPh 5; DSf 38-39; DSz 41;
XPh 21.
- 1.3.15 Hinduya- (H-i-du-u-y-): “Indian” (Schmitt 1977: 97). Cf. 2.3.21.
– Babylonian: In-du-u: A³Pb 13.
– Elamite: Hi-in-du-iš: A³Pb 13.
- 1.3.16 Kampanda- (K-p-d-): not yet explained (Schmitt 1991: 57), but cer-
tainly not identical with Bīt Ḥamban, as some scholars assume (König
1938: 71; Herzfeld 1938b: 165; Dandamayev & Pohl 1976: 12n.39).
– Aramaic: Ḥnbn: DB 7. Inaccurate spelling.
– Babylonian: Ka-am-pa-da-³: DB 47.
– Elamite: Ka₄-um-pan-taš: DB ii 20.
- 1.3.17 Kāpišakāni- (K-a-p-i-š-k-a-n-i-): Kāpiša-kāni-. The first part is related
to NP *kābiša*, “safflower, carthamus tinctorius”, but disagreement
prevails with regard to the second part, *kāni*-. Justi (1897: 247)
connects it with OInd. *khani*-, “cave, mine”, while Herzfeld (1929-
30: 84n.1) prefers a link with Av. *xan*-, “well, spring, source” (NP
xāni-, Kurdish *qāni*-).

¹⁶ Some older forms are still preserved in Old Persian, e.g. loc. and abl. *Harau-
vatiyā*.

- Babylonian: Ka-pi-šá-ka-na-³: DB 80.
– Elamite: Ka₄-ap-pi-iš-šá-ka₄-nu-iš: DB iii 24.
- 1.3.18 Karmāna- (K-r-m-a-n-): “Carmania”, present Kermān (OPG 180;
HdA 129). Cf. 2.3.25.
– Elamite: Kur-ma-na: DSz 32.
- 1.3.19 Kuganakā- (Ku-u-g-n-k-a-): Ku-gana-ka-, “Streu-Siedlung, non-com-
pact settlement”, a settlement with scattered habitation (Wüst 1966:
52-54). Cf. 2.3.27.
– Babylonian: Ku-gu-na-ak-ka: DB 41.
– Elamite: Ku-uk-kán-na-ka₄: DB ii 5.
- 1.3.20 Kunduruš (Ku-u-d-u-ru-u-š): place where South Arabian and African
incense is being processed (Wüst 1966: 56-57, with reference to OInd.
kunda- and *kundurū*-, “Boswellia Thurifera”). Cf. 2.3.28 and 4.3.131.
– Aramaic: Kndwr: DB 25.
– Babylonian: Ku-un-du-ur: CII 1/2/1 63:9; DB 57.
– Elamite: Ku-un-tar-ru-iš: DB ii 50.
- 1.3.21 Mačiya- (M-č-i-y-): “Macian” < Maka- (Schmitt 1977: 97).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-zí-ia: XPh 20.
2) Máš-zí-ia: DNa 25; DNe 29.
- 1.3.22 Māda- (M-a-d-): (1) “Media”, (2) “Median”. Cf. 2.2.37-38 and
2.3.29-30.
Concerning the etymology of this proper name, which lacks a separate gentilic
(Schmitt 1977: 97), Skalmowski (1995: 312) believes that Māda- is related to PIE
**med(h)*-, “central, situated in the middle”. He refers to OInd. *mādhyā*- and Av.
maidīa-, both having the same meaning.
– Aramaic: Mdy: DB 2,39, etc. in DB.
– Babylonian:
1) Ma-da-a: DSe 14.
2) Ma-da-a-a: DB passim; DNa 11; DPg 7; DSaa 21; DSv 4;
XPh 14.
– Elamite: Ma-da-: A³Pb 2; DB passim; DNa 17; DSf 47; DSz
47,52; XPh 15.
- 1.3.23 Maka- (M-k-): “strong, vehement”, OInd. *mákaka*- (Bailey 1982:
12). Cf. 2.2.40-41 and 2.3.31.
– Babylonian:
1) Ma-ak: XPh 19.
2) Ma-ka: DB 7.
– Elamite: Ma-ak-ka₄: DB i 14.
- 1.3.24 Mārgava- (M-a-r-g-v-): “Margian”, with *vṛddhi* (OPG 202; Schmitt
1977: 97).

- Aramaic: Mrgw: DB 30,32,35.
- Babylonian: Mar-gu-ma-a-a: DB 64 ([Mar]-gu-ma-a-a),69,93.
- 1.3.25 Marguš (M-a-r-gu-u, M-r-g-u-): region, named after the river Μάργος, cf. MP and NP Marv (Schmitt 1987-90b: 380).
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Mar-gu-³: DB 68,71; DBj 3.
 - 2) Mar-gu-u: DB 94.
 - 3) Mar-gu-ú: DB 41.
- Elamite: Mar-ku-iš: DB ii 3,79,82, iii 56; DBj 2-3.
- 1.3.26 Māruš (M-a-[ru-u]-š): not yet explained (OPG 202).
- Babylonian: Ma-ru-³: DB 45.
- Elamite: Ma-ru-iš: DB ii 16.
- 1.3.27 Nisāya- (N-i-s-a-y-): *Ni-sāya-, “place of lying down, settlement”¹⁷ (OPG 194; Bailey 1975: 309). Cf. 2.2.45 and 2.3.32.
- Eilers (1987: 71) believes this name should be connected with MP *nisāy/k*, “bright, splendid”.
- Babylonian: Ni-is-sa-a-a: DB 23.
- Elamite: Nu-iš-šá-ia: DB i 44.
- 1.3.28 Paṛga- (P-r-g-): although the reading Paṛg- is certain (Schmitt 1980: 123), the etymology is not known. Possibly identical with present Paṛg (Spiegel 1881: 229; Foy 1898: 128n.3; Herzfeld 1929-30: 86).
- Aramaic: [Pr]g³: DB 46.
- Babylonian: Pa-ar-ga-³: DB 76.
- Elamite: Bar-rák-ka₄: DB iii 14.
- 1.3.29 Pārsa- (P-a-r-s-): (1) “Persia”, (2) “Persian” (HdA 138). Cf. 2.2.47 and 2.3.33.

It should not be amazing that several proposals concerning the etymology of Pārsa- have been put forward. In Hoffmann’s eyes (1940: 142) the name is related to OInd. Paśu-, the name of a warrior tribe. Eilers (1954: 357) analyzes Pārsa- through OInd. *paraśú-*, “battle-axe” and offers a translation “battle-axe people”. Elsewhere (1956: 188; also Harmatta 1971c: 221-222) he uses Assyrian Parsua to prove that Pārsa- evolved from *Pārsva-. Again Eilers (1987: 49) finds another OInd. word to explain Pārsa-. This time it is *parśu-*, “rib, sickle”. More recently Skalmowski (1995: 311) pointed out that Pārs(u)a- is the equivalent of OInd. *pārśva-*, “the region of the ribs, immediate neighbourhood”.

- Aramaic:
 - 1) Prs: DB 36,38,40.
 - 2) Prsy (nisbe): DB 19,36,39,77.
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Pa-ar-sa-a-a (nisbe): XPh 8-9.
 - 2) Pa-ar-su: DB 5; DSaa 20; XPh 11.

¹⁷ Eilers’s translation is “lowland” (1954: 330n.107).

- 3) Par-sa: XPa 13.
 - 4) Par-sa-a-a: DB passim; DNa 6,7,28,29; DNe 1; DSab 2; DSe 8; XPh 8-9.
 - 5) Par-su: DB passim; DNa 9; DPg 6.
- Elamite:
 - 1) Ba-ir-šá: XPa 13; XPh 13.
 - 2) Bar-šip (pl.): DB passim; DBa 2; DNa 14,37-38; DSe 13.
 - 3) Bar-širg(-ra): A³Pb 1; DB passim; DNa 10-11,11,35-36; DNe 1; DSab 2; DSe 10; XPh 10.
 - Hieroglyphic: P-r-s: BdE 11 9 iii 16.
- 1.3.30 Parθava- (P-r-θ-v-): (1) “Parthia”, (2) “Parthian” (HdA 138). Cf. 2.3.34.
- Either an extension on -va- of the same root to which Pārsa belongs (OPG 196), or related to OInd. *pr̥thvī-*, “the earth”, *pr̥thú-*, “broad, wide”, Av. *pərəθβī-*, “surface” and *pərəθu-*, “broad, wide” (HdA 138)¹⁸. Skalmowski (1995: 306-311) offers a third possibility: Parθava- is a secondary formation with the adjectival suffix -va-. *Parθa- itself evolved through haplology from *Paṛārtha- (OInd. *parārtha-*), “highest advantage, interest”. The latter expression can, however, also mean “(having a) distant purpose/aim”, which would lead to a meaning “exterior, remote” for Parθava-. This suits the geographical situation of Parθava-, in the northeast of the Achaemenid empire.
- Aramaic: Prtw: DB 29,30.
 - Babylonian:
 - 1) Pa-ar-tu-ma-a-a (nisbe): DB 64.
 - 2) Pa-ar-tu-ú: DB 6,41,64,65,67,68; DSaa 26; DSe 14 (Pa-[ar]-tu-ú); XPh 16.
 - 3) Par-tu: A³Pb 4.
 - 4) Par-tu-ú: DNa 12.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) Bar-tu-ma: A³Pb 4; DB i 12, ii 3; DNa 17; DNe 4; XPh 16-17.
 - 2) Bar-tu-maš: DB ii 68,69,71,75,78.
- 1.3.31 Patigrabanā- (P-t-i-g-r-b-n-a-): possibly Pati-grab- followed by a suffix (OPG 195). According to Eilers (1987: 28) it is a name of a tribe robbing people in mountain passes.
- Babylonian: Pa-tig-ra-[ba]-na: DB 67.
 - Elamite: Bat-ti-ik-ráb-ba-na: DB ii 75.
- 1.3.32 Pātišuvariš (P-a-t-i-š-u-v-r-i-š): Pātiš-uvar-, “lying towards the sun” (Eilers 1971: 92-93). Cf. 2.2.48 and 2.3.35.
- Babylonian: Pa-di-iš-ú-ma-riš: DB 111.
 - Elamite: Ba-ut-ti-iš-mar-ri-iš: DNc 1.

¹⁸ Eilers (1954: 357n.192) denies this possibility.

- 1.3.33 Ragā- (R-g-a-): present Rey, a southern suburb of Teheran (OPG 205; NW 150).
 – Babylonian: Ra-ga-³: DB 59,66.
 – Elamite: Rák-ka₄-an (loc.): DB ii 54,73.
- 1.3.34 Raxā- (R-x-a-): town in Persia, whose etymology is not known (OPG 205). Cf. 2.3.38.
 – Aramaic: Rh³: DB 41.
 – Babylonian: Ra-[ħa]-³: DB 74.
 – Elamite: Rák-ka₄-an (loc.): DB iii 8.
- 1.3.35 Saka- (S-k-): “Scyth”. Cf. 2.2.49 and 2.3.40.
 Szemerényi (1951: 212 and 1980: 44-45) believes that this name is derived from the Proto-Iranian root *sak-, “to move, go”, cf. Av. *sak-*, “pass (said of time)”, OP *θakata-*, “completed” and Sogd. *syty*, “completed”. The same root also yields OInd. *śakata-*, “cart, waggon”. The name means “mobile, nomadic”. Bailey (1958: 133; also Glaesser 1976: 269) devised another theory, according to which Saka- is an adjective, derived from *sak-, “be powerful, skilful”, cf. OInd. *śāka-*, “easy to be done”. It is not easy to determine which theory is the most plausible one (HdA 142; Litvinskij 1972: 156-158).
 In Van Windekens’ view (1949: 99-100) Saka- means “dog”, with reference to Med. **spaka-* (Gk. *σπάκα*), MP *sag*, NP *sag*, OInd. *śvan-* and *śvā-*. The “Dogs”, however, does not seem an apt name for a tribe (Szemerényi 1951: 211).
 – Elamite: Šá-ak-ka₄: A³Pb 14,15,24; DB i 14, ii 3-4; DBk 2; DH 4; DNa 20,23; DNe 15; XPh 22.
- 1.3.36 Sikayuvatiš (S-i-k-[y]-u-v-t-i-š): meaning not yet precisely known. Cf. 2.3.47.
 Kent (OPG 209) reads Sikā-yas-vaṭī- and derives the first part from OP *θikā-*, “gravel, rubble, broken stone”. Schmitt (1980: 121) proposes to read Sika-yu-vaṭī- (with *-yu-*, “provided with” and pleonastical use of *-vant-*, fem. *-vaṭī*) and wonders why /ā/ (of *θikā-*) would appear as /ā/ in the Old Persian spelling.
 – Babylonian: Si-ku-ú-ma-at-ti-³: DB 23.
 – Elamite: Ši-ik-ki-ú-ma-ti-iš: DB i 44.
- 1.3.37 Skudra- (S-ku-u-d-r-): (1) “Thracia”, (2) “Thracian”. Cf. 2.2.50 and 2.3.42.
 Either a derivation from PIE **skeud-*, **skud-o-*, “archer” (Szemerényi 1980: 20-21 and 26)¹⁹ or related to Waxi *skīd*, a kind of head gear (Cornillot 1981: 31).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Is-ku-du-ru: DNa 17; XPh 22 (Is-ku-du-<ru>).
 2) Is-[k]u-du-ur: DSe 21.
 – Elamite: Iš-ku-ud-ra: A³Pb 25; DNa 23-24; XPh 22-23.
- 1.3.38 Sug(u)da- (Su-gu-u-d-): “Sogdia; the burnt land” (Tomaschek 1877: 74-75; Abayev 1949: 183 and 211; Harmatta 1977: 3-6 and 1979: 153-156; Tremblay 2004: 133-135). According to Tremblay (2004:

¹⁹ This name evolved to **skuda-* in Proto-Iranian.

134) Suguda- is a slow or hypercorrect pronunciation of Sugda-. Cf. 2.2.52 and 2.3.45.

Two other theories on Suguda- are mentioned here for the sake of completeness: (1) The river Sox (meaning unknown) is affiliated with Suguda- (Eilers 1977: 289). (2) Szemerényi (1980: 34-39) pleads for a Sogdian form *Suyda- < Old Iranian *Sug(u)da-. *Suyda- presupposes an older expression *Sukuda-, which itself is an anaptyctical form of **skuda-*, “archer”. See, however, Tremblay’s objections (2004: 134).

– Babylonian:

- 1) Su-gu-du: XPh 16.
- 2) Su-gu-ud: DSaa 28.
- 3) Su-ug-du: DB 6; DH 4; DNa 12; DPh 4; DSe 15; DSf 17.

– Elamite:

- 1) Šu-ug-da: DH 4; DNa 18; DPh 4; DSz 35.
- 2) Šu-ug-daš: DB i 13.

1.3.39 Tāravā (T-a-r-v-a): nom. sg. of *Tāra-van-, “having a ford”, present Tārum (Wüst 1966: 145; Herzfeld 1968: 299; Gershevitch 1979: 148n.37), Gk. *Ταροαυα* (Metzler 1977: 1059).

The restoration of the Elamite spelling is not certain: either TUR-^o- (King & Thompson 1907: 130; Weissbach 1911: 46; Grilhot-Susini, Herrenschmidt and Malbran-Labat 1993: 31) or DA-^o- (NW 152; EIW 289).

– Aramaic: Trw: DB 76.

– Babylonian: Ta-ar-ma: DB 71.

– Elamite: [Da/Tur]-ra-ú-ma: DB iii 1.

1.3.40 Өataguš (Ө-t-gu-u-š): “Sattagydia”, Өata-gu-š, “possessing hundreds of cattle” (OPG 187). Cf. 2.2.56 and 2.3.41.

– Elamite:

- 1) Sa-ad-da-ku-iš: DB i 14; DNa 19.
- 2) Sa-da-ku: XPh 18.
- 3) Sa-ud-da-ku-iš: DB ii 3.

1.3.41 Uvādaičaya- (U-v-a-d-i-č-y-): “residence”: Uvād-aiča-ya-, -ya- hypocoristic of an *-aiča-* extension of OP *uvādā-*, “residence, abode” (Zadok 1976b: 69). Cf. 2.3.22 and 2.3.48-49.

Zadok postulates an expression on *-iya-* (not *-aya-*) because all attested expressions of this toponym (Uvādaičiya-) comply with this reading. Nevertheless it is simpler to consider both *Uvādaiča-ya- and *Uvādaič-iya- as two perfectly possible variants of one name *Uvādaiča-. The argument that the Babylonian version renders the name with SA instead of SI does not withhold Zadok from his postulation of Uvādaičiya-, as Iranian /i/ can — in his opinion (Zadok 1976d: 217) — be denoted in Babylonian with a Ca-sign. To prove his thesis Zadok refers to Čin-cixriš, which, however, must be read Činčaxriš (1.2.12).

– Babylonian: Ú-ma-da-sa-ia/a-a(?): DB 78.

1.3.42 Uvārazmiš (U-v-a-r-z-mi-i-š; OPs): “Chorasnia”, Uvāra-zmi-, “dark-soiled land” (OPG 177; Bailey 1976: 30). Cf. 2.3.23 and 2.3.52.

According to another proposal (HdA 150) it is a vṛddhi from *uva-*, “own” (OPG 177) and **razm-* (< Av. *rasman-*, “battle line”), cf. OInd. *sva-rājya-*, “own dominion or kingdom”.

– Elamite:

1) Ma-ra-iš-mi-iš: DNa 18.

2) Ma-ra-iz-ma: XPh 17.

1.3.43 [Uvāraz]miya- ([U-v-a-r-z]-mi-i-y-): “Chorasmian” (Schmitt 1977: 97). Cf. 2.3.53.

– Elamite: Ma-rāš-mi-ia: DB i 13; DSz 36-37.

1.3.44 Uyavā (U-y-v-a): name whose etymology is not yet known (Schmitt 1991: 58). Cf. 2.3.24.

– Babylonian: Ú-ia-a-ma²: DB 52.

– Elamite: Ú-i-ia-ma: DB ii 33.

1.3.45 Višpauzāti- (Vi-i-š-[p]-u-z-[a]-t-i-): the etymology and meaning of this toponym are not yet known (OPG 209; Schmitt 1991: 62).

– Babylonian: Ú-mi-iš-pa-za-tu: DB 65.

– Elamite: Mi-iš-ba-u-za-ti-iš: DB ii 70.

1.3.46 Yutiyā (Y-u-t-i-y-a): the inhabitants of this district are called Ούτιοι in Greek (Marquart 1907: 144) and this name has led Gershevitch (1979: 148-149n.37) to consider /y/ as prosthetic and derive the expression from Av. *aota-*, “cold”. His meaning is “cold land”.

– Aramaic: Ywty: DB 36.

– Babylonian: Ia-ú-ti-ia: DB 71.

– Elamite: Ia-ú-ti-ia-iš: DB iii 1.

1.3.47 Zranka- (Z-r-k-): “Sea-land” (Eilers & Mayrhofer 1960: 120-121n.59). Cf. 2.3.54.

– Babylonian: Za-ra-an-ga: DB 6; DNa 13; DSaa 26; DSe 15 (Za-[ra-an]-ga); XPh 15.

– Elamite:

1) Iz-ra-an-ka₄: XPh 16.

2) Zir-ra-an-ka₄: DNa 18.

1.3.48 Zrankā- (Z-r-k-a-): gentilic of Zranka-. Cf. 2.3.55.

– Elamite:

1) Zir-ra-an-ka₄: A³Pb 9; DNe 9 (ʾZir¹-ra-ʾan¹-[ka₄]).

2) [Zir-ra]-in-kaš: DB i 12.

1.4. LOANWORDS

1.4.1. Abstract expressions

1.4.1.1 ʔrtā (a-r-t-a): *ʔrtā*, instr. sg. (Skalmowski 1990: 84) of OP *ʔrta-*, “truth, justice, right order” (OInd. *ṛtā-*, Av. *aša-*).

– Babylonian: ar-ta-: XPh 34,42,45.

– Elamite: ir-da-ha-: XPh 34,42,45.

1.4.1.2 Ar(u)vastam (A-ru-u-v-s-t-): acc. sg. of OP *ar(u)vasta-*, “physical prowess” (Cameron 1948: 42; Schaefer 1940: 289; OPG 170).

– Elamite: har-ma-[iš]-tam₆: DNb 3.

1.4.1.3 Čiça- (OP; č-i-ç-): “seed, lineage” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 184; HdA 112).

– Elamite: zí-iš-šá: DNa 11.

1.4.1.4 Miθa (mi-i-θ-): acc. sg. of *miθah-*, “evil” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 203).

– Elamite: mi-sa-iš: DNb 5.

1.4.1.5 Šyātiš/m (š-i-y-a-t-i-): “prosperity” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 210; HdA 143), more precisely the absence of war, famine and lies on the one hand and the presence of peaceful happiness on the other hand (Herrenschmidt 1991: 16). Cf. 2.4.1.1.

Šyāti- is a derivation (with suffix *-ti-*) from the Av. root **šiiā-*, “to enjoy” (AiW 1716; Johnson 1917: 106; ApI 318-319; OPG 210). Skalmowski (1990: 85-86) relates *šyāti-* to the OInd. root *khyā-*, “to see”.

– Elamite: ši-ia-ti(-iš/-um)²⁰: DE 6; DNa 3; DNb 2; DSab 1; DSf 2; DZc 2; XE 7; XPa 3; XPb 4; XPc 3; XPd 3; XPh 3; XV 5-6.

1.4.1.6 Xraθum (OP; x-r-θ-u-m): “wisdom” (OPG 180; HdA 125).

– Elamite: kur-r[a-a]d-[du]-um: DNb 3.

1.4.1.7 Xšačam (OP; x-š-ç-m): acc. sg. of OP *xšača-*, “dominion, kingship” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 181).

– Elamite: šá-iš-šá-[um]: XV 26-27.

1.4.2. Adjectives indicating a certain quality

1.4.2.1 Dr(u)va- (du-u-ru-u-v-): “stable, firm” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 45 and 191; HdA 90).

– Elamite: tar-ma: DB iii 65; DPf 16.

1.4.2.2 Frašam (f-r-š-m): acc. sg. of OP *fraša-*, “excellent” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 198; HdA 119; Hallock 1969: 744).

– Elamite: pír-ra-šá-um: DSf 49 ([p]ír-ra-šá-um), 49-50 (pír-ra-šá-[um]); DSj 5 (pír-ra-[šá]-um); DSz 54,55.

1.4.2.3 Paruzanānām (Med.; p-ru-u-v-z-n-a-n-a-m, p-r-u-z-n-a-n-a-m, p-ru-u-z-n-a-n-a-m): “having many tribes, having many kinds of men”, gen. pl. of *paruzana-* (Cameron 1948: 42; HdA 138).

– Elamite:

1) bar-ru-za-na-iš-be-na (pl.): XV 12-13.

²⁰ The spellings, ending on UM, are a reflection of *šyātim*, the acc. sg. of *šyātiš*.

- 2) bar-ru-za-na-na-um: DE 15-16; XPa 8; XPb 9; XPd 7; XPh 7.
3) ba-ru-za-na-na-um: XE 16.

- 1.4.2.4 Tigraxaudā (t-i-g-r-x-u-d-a-): nom. pl. of *tigra-xauda-*, “wearing the pointed cap” (OPG 186).
– Babylonian: ti-gir-ḫu-ú-du: XPh 21.
– Elamite: ti-ik-ra-ka₄-u-da: A³Pb 15; DNa 20-21; DNe 15; XPh 22.
1.4.2.5 Vispazana- (Med.; vi-i-s-p-z-n-): “containing all tribes, all kinds of men” (HdA 153). Cf. 2.4.2.1-3.
– Elamite: mi-iš-ba-za-na: DPa 3-4.

1.4.3. Appellatives

- 1.4.3.1 Apan(i)yāka- (a-p-n-y-a-k-): *apa-n(i)yāka-*, “great-great-grandfather” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 168; HdA 104).
– Elamite: ab-ba-nu-ia-ak-ka₄-: A²Sa 3.
1.4.3.2 Framātāram (f-r-m-a-t-a-r-m): “master, lord, commander”, acc. sg. of *framātar-* (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 198; HdA 119; NW 134).
– Elamite:
1) pír-ra-ma-da-ra-um: DE 11-12; XE 12-13; XPb 7; XPc 5; XPd 5; XPh 5; XV 9-10 (pír-ra-ma-da-ra-na).
2) pír-ra-ma-ud-da-ra- \llcorner na \gg -um: XPa 6.
1.4.3.3 Maguš (m-gu-u-š): “magian” (Cameron 1948: 43; HdA 130-131). Cf. 2.2.39 and 2.4.3.2.
– Aramaic: mgwš: DB 75.
– Babylonian: ma-gu-šú: DB 15,18,20,22,23,25,26,28,29,90,110; DBb 2.
– Elamite: ma-ku-iš: DB i 34,35,37,48,50,57, iii 49,92-93; DBb 1.
1.4.3.4 N(i)yākam (n-y- \llcorner a \gg -k-m): acc. sg. of *n(i)yāka-* “grandfather” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 194; HdA 135). Cf. 2.2.46.
– Elamite: nu-ia-ak-kam: A²Sa 4.
1.4.3.5 Takabarā (t-k-b-r-a): nom. pl. of *takabara-*, “wearing the petasos-shield” (OPG 185; HdA 144; NW 152).
– Elamite:
1) da-ak-ka₄-bar-ra: A³Pb 26.
2) da-ka₄-bar-ra-be: DNa 24.
1.4.3.6 Xšaçaṣpāvana- (OP; x-š-ç-p-a-v-a): thematization of *xšaça-pāvan-*, “satrap” (Cameron 1948: 42; Schmitt 1976: 374 and n.6). Cf. 2.4.3.3.

According to Hinz (NW 55; ASN 134) it means “satrapy” (**xšaçaṣpā-vana-*, with *-vana-* being an abstracting suffix), but Schmitt (l.c.) pointed out that the function of this suffix is already being fulfilled by El. ME. The El. transcription thus con-

sists of šá-ak-šá-ba-ma-na- on the one hand and *-me-* on the other hand. Possibly NA renders the final *n* of the original Ir. stem **xšaçaṣpāvan-*.

- Elamite: šá-ak-šá-ba-ma-na-me: DB ii 80.

1.4.4. Architectural and technical expressions

- 1.4.4.1 Apadāna- (a-p-d-a-n-): “apadana, column hall” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 168; HdA 104).
– Babylonian: ap-pa-da-an: A²Sa 2.
– Elamite: ha-ba-da-na: A²Sa 3,4.
1.4.4.2 Ardastāna- (a-r-d-s-t-a-n): *arda-stāna-*, “window-frame” (Justi 1896-1904: 451n.5; AiW 193; König 1930: 69; ApI 74-76; Herzfeld 1947: 684; Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 171; Henning 1956: 328n.1; HdA 104; Wüst 1966: 22; Mayrhofer 1970: 284; NW 125; Tavernier 2003: 250-254), cf. NP *āstān* (\llcorner **ālstān*), “threshold”. Although all authors agree on the meaning of the word, they have different opinions on the first part of it, *arda-*.
Skalmowski (apud Tavernier, l.c.) mentions an alternative etymology, according to which *ardastāna-* is an evolution from OInd. **arhnt-tāna-*, meaning lit. “capable of expansion, extension”, i.e. “space provider”. Consequently the second part of *ardastāna-* could not be *stāna-*, “place”. Itō’s (1970: 16-18) proposal *ardastāna-*, “treasury” is not tenable because of the Babylonian equivalent *kuburru*, which clearly denotes an architectural element (George 1992: 435; Tavernier, l.c.).
– Elamite: har-da-iš-da-na: DPc.
1.4.4.3 Asa-: “stone” (Duchesne-Guillemin 1939-42: 925; Vallat 1970: 159).
– Elamite: áš-šá: DSz 38.
1.4.4.4 Patikarā (p-t-k-r-a): “sculptures”, acc. pl. of *patikara-*, MP *patkar*, Sogd. *ptkr*’k (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 194-195). Cf. 2.4.4.3.
– Elamite: bat-ti-kar-ra-um: DB iii 85.
1.4.4.5 Pīru- (p-i-ru-u-š): “ivory” (Vallat 1970: 159; Mayrhofer 1972c: 53; NW 149). Cf. 4.3.168.

Despite the fact that Akk. *pīru*, “elephant” is attested earlier than its OP equivalents and a possible Semitic origin of *pīru* looks more probable at first sight, the expression’s origin must be sought for in India (EWA II 296). Cf. Arab. *fil*, “elephant”, OInd. *pillakā-*, “female elephant”, MP *pīl*, Parth. *pyl*, Sogd. *pyd(h)*, NP *pīl*, Old Norse *fill*, “elephant”. According to Hinz (apud Mayrhofer 1972c: 53n.4) ru is used to indicate the length of */i/*.

- Elamite: pi-hi-ra-um: DSz 40.

- 1.4.4.6 Sinkabruš (s-i-k-b-ru-u-š): “carnelian” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 209; HdA 142). Cf. Arm. *sngoir*, “red paint” (\llcorner **singaura-* \llcorner *sinkabru-* [Bailey 1961: 482]).

The Babylonian version of DSf is less well preserved, which has led to several readings: š[i-i]r-ga-ru-ú (Scheil 1929: 8), š[i-i]n-ga-[ba]-ru-ú (ApI 15 and 303-305) and š[i-i]n-ga-[ab]-ru-ú (CAD Š, 200; NW 151; Steve 1987: 77).

- Babylonian: š[i-i]n-ga-[ab]-ru-ú: DSf 26.
- Elamite: ši-in-ka₄-ab-ru-iš: DSf 33; DSz 34.
- 1.4.4.7 Stūnā- (s-tu-u-n-a): “column” (OPG 210; HdA 143). Cf. 2.2.51 and 2.4.4.4.
 - Elamite: iš-du-na-um: DSz 42.
- 1.4.4.8 Tačara- (d/t-č-r): “palace” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 186; HdA 144). Cf. 2.4.4.5.
 - Babylonian:
 - 1) da-šá-ri: A²Sd 3.
 - 2) ta-áš-šá-ri: XPj 1 (ta-áš-[šá-ri]); XPM.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) da-iz-za-ra(-um): DPa 6; XPj 1 (da-[iz]-za-ra); XPM.
 - 2) da-za-ra: A²Sd 4; XPj 3.

1.4.5. Colours and related expressions

- 1.4.5.1 Āranjanam (a-r-j-n-m): “colour, painting materials”, MP *aβrang*, “splendour”, Sogd. *rnk*³*n*, “coloured”, NP *ārang*, “colour” (Bailey 1930-32: 598; Mayrhofer 1972c: 53; NW 124). Cf. 2.4.5.1.

Certainly not “ornament, decoration” (OPG 170; HdA 105), to MP *arzān-*. Vallat’s (1970: 159) reading *arjanam* is not correct.

 - Elamite: ha-ra-an-za-na-um: DSz 38-39.
- 1.4.5.2 Kapautaka- (k-p-u-t-k-): “blue” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 178; HdA 129). Cf. 2.4.5.3.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) ka₄-ba-u-[da-ka₄]: DSf 32-33.
 - 2) ka₄-ba-ut-tuk-ka₄: DSz 34.

1.4.6. Conjunctions and prepositions

- 1.4.6.1 -Čā- (-č-a-): “and” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 183).
 - Babylonian: -šá-²: XPh 34,42,45.
 - Elamite: -zí-: XPh 34,42,45.
- 1.4.6.2 Hačā (h-č-a): “away from” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 212; HdA 122).
 - Elamite: ha-iz-za: XPh 12-13.
- 1.4.6.3 Pašāva- (p-s-a-v-): “afterwards...me” (OPG 197; HdA 138).
 - Elamite: ba-iš-šá-ma-: XPh 26.
- 1.4.6.4 Utā (u-t-a): “and” (OPG 175; HdA 149), OInd. *utā*, Av. *uta*, OP *utā*, Parth. *ʾwd*.
 - Elamite: ud-da: A²Sa 4,5.
- 1.4.6.5 Yanaiy (y-n-i-y): “where, whereon” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 205; HdA 155). Cf. 2.4.6.1.
 - Elamite: ia-na-a: XV 22.

1.4.7. Fiscal expressions

- 1.4.7.1 Bājiš (b-a-ji-i-): bāji-š, “tax” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 199), MP and NP *bāj*, Sogd. *bwž* (in *bwžbr*, “tax collector”). Cf. 2.4.7.1.
 - Elamite: ba-zí-iš: XPh 13.

1.4.8. Geographical expressions

- 1.4.8.1 Būmiyā (b-u-mi-i-y-a): loc. sg. of *būmi-*, “earth, world” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 200-201; HdA 111).
 - Elamite: bu-mi-ia: A²Sa 1.
- 1.4.8.2 Dahyāu- (d-h-y-a-u-) / dahyu- (d-h-y-u-): “country, province” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 62-63 and 190; HdA 64 and 114; Schmitt 1999b).

Rather not “people, nation” (Lecoq 1990: 131-139). Originally it was an adjective meaning “surrounding, adjoining” (Skalmowski 1991: 188-189). In all likelihood the El. scribe thought of a form with the diphthong /āu/, when he inserted u in his spelling. Spellings with ú render *dahyu-*. The co-existence in Old Persian of both *dahyāu-* as *dahyu-* must have been confusing for the Elamite scribes.

– Elamite:

- 1) da-a-hu-iš(-be-na): A²Sa 1; A²Sg 1; DE 14-15; XPca 6.
 - 2) da-a-ia-ma²¹: XPh 11-12,25,28,29.
 - 3) da-a-ia-u-iš(-mi/-da): DB i 15,17,18-19,26,27,31, iv 1; DNa 31,32,44; DSf 51 ([d]a-a-ia-u-iš-mi); DSj 5; DSz 56.
 - 4) da-a-ia-ú-iš(-mi): DB i 45,51, ii 20,77-78,78-79,85, iii 34,65; XPh 49.
 - 5) da-a-u-[iš-be-na]: DSm.
 - 6) da-a-ú-iš(-be-na): A²Sd 1-2 (da-[a]-ú-iš-be-na); DB i 1 (da-a-ú-[i]š-be-na); DH 1-2; DNa 8; DPa 3; DPf 3; DPh 1-2; DSab 3; DSi 2 ([da]-a-ú-iš-be-na); DSz 2; DZb 3 ([da]-a-ú-iš-[be-na]); DZc 4; WDb 3-4; WDC 4-5; WDD 4; WDg 3-4; WDh 3-4; XE 15-16; XPcb 11; XPd 6-7; XPh 7; XPj 1; XV 12.
 - 7) da-a-hu-na-um²²: XPa 7-8.
- 1.4.8.3 Stāna- (s-t-a-n-): “place” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 210; HdA 143). Cf. 2.3.44.
 - Elamite: iš-da-na: XV 21.
 - 1.4.8.4 Visadahyu- (vi-i-s-d-h-y-u; OP): “of/for all countries” (OPG 208). Cf. 2.4.8.1.
 - Elamite: mi-iš-šá-da-a-hu-iš: XPa 11-12.

²¹ This spelling renders two declined forms of *dahyāu-/dahyu-*: *dahyāva* (nom. pl.) and *dahyāvam* (acc. sg.).

²² This spelling renders *dahyūnām* (d-h-y-u-n-a-m), the gen. pl. of *dahyāu-/dahyu-*.

1.4.9. Indications of character traits

- 1.4.9.1 Arīka- (A-r-i-k-): “unfaithful, evil” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 170). Cf. OInd. *alīka-*, OP *arīka-* and Sogd. *ryk*.
– Elamite: ha-ri-ik-ka₄: DB i 26, iii 79.
- 1.4.9.2 Artāvā (a-r-t-a-v-a): nom. sg. of *artavant-*, “righteous, truthful”, an adjectival derivation from *arta-* (OPG 171; HdA 106), cf. Av. *ašāuuant-*.
– Babylonian: ar-ta-a-ma: XPh 40,46.
– Elamite: ir-da-ma: XPh 40,46.
- 1.4.9.3 Ayāumainiš (a-y-a-u-m-i-n-i-š): “weak, unsteady, clumsy, careless” (Sims-Williams 1981: 6; Tavernier 2001c: 167).
– Aramaic: ʾymnš: DB 69.
- 1.4.9.4 Učāram (u-č-a-r-m): nom.-acc. sg. of *učāra-*, “successful, well done” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 175; Schmitt 1978d: 106).
– Elamite: ú-za-ra-um: DSf 18; DSj 4; DSz 16-17.

1.4.10. Juridical expressions

- 1.4.10.1 Dātā (d-a-t-a): instr. sg. of *dāta-*, “law, decree” (OPG 189; HdA 115), MP and NP *dād*, Khot. *dāta-*. Cf. 2.4.9.1.
– Babylonian: da-a-ta: XPh 40,43.
– Elamite: da-ad-da-ma (with Elamite ending *-ma*): XPh 40,43.
- 1.4.10.2 Dātam (d-a-t-m): acc. sg. of *dāta-* (Cameron 1948: 42).
– Babylonian: da-a-tu: XPh 14.
– Elamite:
1) da-ad-da-um: XPh 14-15.
2) da-at-tam₅: DNa 16.

1.4.11. Metrological expressions

- 1.4.11.1 Kaṛša- (k-r-š-): “weight” (Kent 1943: 227-229; Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 180; HdA 129). Cf. 2.4.10.1.
– Elamite: kur-šá-um: WDa 1; WDc 1; WDd 1.

1.4.12. Month names²³

- 1.4.12.1 Āçiyādiya- (a-ç-i-y-a-di-i-y-): 9th month. *Āçiyād-iya-*. Adjectival *vṛddhi*-derivation from **āçiyāda-*, “worshiping by means of fire”, named after a religious feast celebrated in this month (Schmitt 2003: 32-33, with literature). Cf. 2.4.11.1-3.

²³ Other theories on these month names, which are not accepted here, are mentioned in Schmitt 2003.

- Elamite: ha-iš-ši-ia-ti-ia-iš: DB i 71, ii 84.
- 1.4.12.2 Adukana- (a-du-u-k-n-i-š-h-y): 1st month. *Adu-kana-*, “month of the digging of canals” (Schmitt 2003: 41-42, with literature). Cf. 2.4.11.4-6. Composed of **adu-*, “canal” (Av. *adu-*) and **kan-*, “to dig” (OInd. *khan-*, Av. and OP *kan-*).
– Elamite: ha-du-kán-na-iš-na (gen.): DB ii 53.
- 1.4.12.3 Anāmaka- (a-n-a-m-k-): 10th month. *An-āma-*, “having no raw meat for sacrifice” or “having no raw meat for food” (Schmitt 2003: 28-29, with literature), to OInd. *āmá-*, Khot. *hāma-*, NP *xām*, Pašto *ōm*, and Arm. *hum*. Cf. 2.4.11.7.
– Elamite: ha-na-ma-ak-kaš: DB i 77, ii 19,43, iii 26.
- 1.4.12.4 Bāgayādiš (b-a-g-y-a-d-i-š): 7th month. *Bāga-yādi-*, adjectival *vṛddhi*-derivation from **baga-yāda-*, “worship of god”, name of the New Year Festival (Schmitt 2003: 30, with literature). Cf. 2.4.11.8-10.
– Elamite: ba-ge-ia-ti-iš: DB i 42.
- 1.4.12.5 Garmapada- (g-r-m-p-d-): 4th month. *Garma-pada-*, “causing very warm footsteps” (Schmitt 2003: 26-27, with literature). Cf. 2.4.11.11.
– Elamite: kar-ma-bat-taš: DB i 32, ii 76-77.
- 1.4.12.6 𐎠āigraçiš (𐎠-a-i-g-r-ç-i-š): 3rd month. *Vṛddhi*-derivation on *-i-* from **θigra-ka-*, an adjective of **θigra-*, “garlic” (Schmitt 2003: 38-39, with literature), cf. OInd. *sígru-*, “horse radish tree”, MP and NP *sir*. The palatalisation occurred following the pattern of Maka- / Maçiya- and **Ākaufaka-* / *Ākaufaçiyā-* (Schmitt 2003: 39); Cf. 2.1.5 and 2.4.11.12.
– Elamite: sa-a-kur-ri-zí-iš: DB ii 35.
- 1.4.12.7 Viyaxana- (vi-i-y-x-n-): 12th month, whose exact etymology is not yet known (Schmitt 2003: 44, with literature). Cf. 2.4.11.14-17.
– Elamite: mi-ia-kán-na-iš: DB ii 72.

1.4.13. Plants

- 1.4.13.1 Yakā- (y-k-a-): “Dalbergia Sasso”, the jay-tree (Gershevitch 1957: 317-320; HdA 155).
– Elamite: ia-ka₄-um: DSz 31.

1.4.14. Pronominal expressions

- 1.4.14.1 Ahyāyā (a-h-y-a-y-a): loc. fem. sg. of OP *iyam*, “this one” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 68).
– Elamite: a-ia-a-e: A²Sa 1.

1.4.15. Religious expressions

- 1.4.15.1 Brazmaniya (b-r-z-m-n-i-y): instr. sg. of *brazmanī-*, “devotion” (Cameron 1948: 43; Skalmowski 1990: 83-84), OInd. *brāhman-*, “pious effusion”. Cf. 2.4.13.1.

Henning (1944: 108) prefers a nom. sg. of an adjectival derivation from *brazman-*.
– Elamite: pír-ra-iz-man-nu-ia: XPh 34,42,45.

- 1.4.15.2 Daivā (d-i-v-a): nom. pl. of *daiva-*, “demon, idol” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 189; HdA 114).

– Elamite: da-a-ma: XPh 29-30,32,33.

- 1.4.15.3 Daivadānam (d-i-v-d-a-n-m): “daiva-temple”, acc. sg. of *daivadāna-* (OPG 189; HdA 114).

– Elamite: da-a-ma-da-na-um: XPh 31.

- 1.4.15.4 Haumavarga- (h-u-m-v-r-g): most likely “laying *hauma*-plants (instead of the usual grass) around (the fire)” (Hoffmann 1976: 612n.6; Jacobs 1982: 78n.39a; Schmitt 2003b: 63). Cf. 2.2.29 and 2.4.13.2.

The first part of this word is clear: *hauma-*, “the haoma-plant” (HdA 125)²⁴. The second element, *-varga-*, however, has caused a debate among the scholars (cf. Schmitt 2003b: 63). Bailey (1971b: 17 and 1972: 105) considers Av. *varaxδra-*, a ritual-technical expression, as related with *-varga-* and translates “celebrating the haoma-cult”. Originally Gershevitch (1969b: 168-169) toyed with the possibility that the OP /v/ was at first /b/, which developed to /v/ through /β/, resulting in a meaning “welcoming haoma” (Av. *barəg-*, “to welcome”). Later (1974: 56 and 72), however, he changed his mind: *-varga-* now was a PIE *-gh-* extension of OIr. **hvar-*, “to eat, drink”. Gershevitch’s new translation is “haoma-swiller”. Finally according to the opinion of Schmid (1978: 21) *-varga-* is derived from PIE **uelg-*, “to be moist, humid”. His translation of the expression is “haoma-moist”. The connections with Av. *varəka-*, “leaf” and *vəhrka-*, “wolf” should be abandoned (Schmitt, l.c.).

– Elamite: u-mu-mar-ka₄: A³Pb 14; DN_a 20.

- 1.4.15.5 Kayādā (k-y-a-d-a): “black magic rituals” (Steve 1975: 11; Szemerényi 1979: 60), Av. *kaiiada-*.

– Elamite: ke-ia-da: A²Sa 5.

- 1.4.15.6 Yātu- (y-a-tu-u-): (1) “magic, wizardry”, (2) “harm, disadvantage” (Steve 1975: 11; Mayrhofer, apud Steve 1975: 11n.5; Szemerényi 1979: 60). OInd. *yātú-*, Av. *yātu-*, Sogd. *y’twq*, MP *jādūg*, NP *jādū*.

According to Werba (2006: 289n.137) hi-ia-du cannot render **yātu-*, but must represent **ha-yātū-*, because of HI. This is, however, not necessary. Either *hi* is an El. pronoun or it is a scribal error.

– Elamite: ia-du: A²Sa 5.

1.4.16. Verbal expressions

- 1.4.16.1 Āham: “I was”, impf. 1 sg. of *ah-*, “to be” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 174; EIW 651). The Elamite scribe considered OP *arika āham* as one entity, which explains his spelling ha-ri-ik-ka₄-ha-um.

– Elamite: ha-um: DB iii 79.

- 1.4.16.2 Ahaniy (a-h-n-i-y): “I would be”, subj. 1 sg. of *ah-* (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 174). Again the El. scribe put two OP expressions together: *šāti ahaniy* appears as šá-da-ha-nu.

– Elamite: ha-nu: XPh 39.

- 1.4.16.3 Ayauda (a-y-u-d): “he became rebellious”, impf. 3 sg. of *yaud-* (OPG 204), Av. *yaoz-*.

– Elamite: ha-a-ia-u-da: XPh 26.

- 1.4.16.4 Framātam (f-r-m-a-t-m): “commander”, past part. nom. sg. of *fra-mā-* (HdA 119; OnP 2.396; EIW 215).

– Elamite: pír-ra-ma-ut-tam₆: DSz 54-55.

- 1.4.16.5 Patiyāvahyaiy (p-t-i-y-a-v-h-y-i-y): “I prayed to”, med. impf. 1 sg. of *pati-avahya-* (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 173; HdA 140).

– Elamite: bat-ti-ia-man-ia-a: DB i 41-42.

²⁴ Despite Kothe (1969: 76-77), Parlato (1981: 224-226) and Bailey (1985: 69-70), who deny any connection with *hauma-*.

2. SEMI-DIRECTLY TRANSMITTED IRANICA

2.1. NAMES OF DEITIES

- 2.1.1 *Ahuramazdā- (OPd): expression belonging to a dialect within Old Persian. Cf. 1.1.2.
- Aramaic: ʾHwrmzd: DB 2,5,10,12,13,16,26,32; ESE 1 71 no.2:2 (= RÉS 1785 H).
 - Babylonian:
 - 1) A-ḥu-ru-ma-az-da: DE 1.
 - 2) A-ḥu-ru-ma-az-da-ʾ: A¹Pb 7-8; DPa 1,16,17,20; DSab 1,3; DSe 10; XPa 1,11,17; XPb 1,15; XPd 1,9; XPf 1,14,21,26,34, 35,38; XPh 1,10,26,27,30,33,36,37.
 - 3) A-ḥu-ru-mu-uz-da: A³Sa 6.
 - 4) A-ḥu-ru-mu-uz-du: A²Sa 4.
 - 5) A-ḥu-ur-ma-az-da-ʾ: DNa 1,8,20; DNb 1; DH 6,7; DPh 6,7; DSe 6; DSf 1,10; XE 1; XPc 1,9,13; XSa 1; XV 1.
 - 6) A-ḥu-ur-mu-zu-d[u]: A²Sd 3.
- 2.1.2 *Auramazdā- (OPs): OPs equivalent of *Ahuramazdā-. Cf. 1.1.2.
- Elamite:
 - 1) U-ra-maš-da: PF 337:7-8, 339:4, 771:4; PFNN 114:4-5, 366:6-7, 379:4, 683:4-5, 978:5, 2200:2.
 - 2) U-r[i]-um-maš-da: PF 338:5.
- 2.1.3 *Axšēna-: < OP *axšaina-*, “turquoise”, indication of colour as a divine name (EIW 44). Cf. 2.2.9 and 2.4.5.2.
- Elamite: Ak-še(?) -na: OGWA 321-322:4.
- 2.1.4 *Miça-: OP equivalent of Miθra-. Cf. 1.1.3-4 and 2.2.43-44.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šá: A²Sa 4,5.
- 2.1.5 *Ṫāigračīš: month name used as name of a deity. Cf. 1.4.12.6 and 2.4.11.12.
- Elamite:
 - 1) Sa-a-kur-ra-zí-iš: OGWA 321-322:12.
 - 2) Sa-a-kur-zí-iš: PFNN 613:7-8, 679:7-8, 1679:6-7.

2.2. PERSONAL NAMES

- 2.2.1 *Āçina- (OP). Cf. 1.2.1 and 2.2.8.
- Aramaic: ʾŠyn: AP 65,5; TAD D 7.29:2.

- Elamite:
- 1) Ha-iš-ši-na: PF 1548:2-3, 1948:70; PFNN 593:7-8, 1361:3, 2163:2-3.
 - 2) Ha-ši-na: PF 35:4, 351:2, 426:2, 1465:1-2, 1549:8, 1945:4, 1985:8; PFNN 9:3, 329:13, 2532:3, etc. in PFNN.
- 2.2.2 *Aršāma-: cf. Hinz (ASN 206), Kornfeld (1978: 99), Neumann (1979: 43), Schmitt (1982c: 375 and 1982d: IV/18), Vittmann (2004: 164) and cf. 1.2.3.
- Aramaic: ʾRšm: OIP 117 22:4; TAD A 4.1:2, 4.2:5,8,9,14, 4.5:2, 4.7:4,30, 4.8:4,29, 6.2:1,22,27, etc. in TAD A 6; TAD D 6.7f:2, 6.8a:1, 6.13g:2 (ʾRš[m]).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ar-šá-am: BE 10 130-131:2, 132:2,5,13; PBS 2/1 144-148:2.
 - 2) Ar-šá-am-mu: BE 9 1:6,19; EE 109:1; IMT 9:4; TCL 13 203:8.
 - 3) Ar-šá-mu: EE 11:4.
- Demotic: ʾršm: P. Mainz 17:1 (cf. Vittmann 1989: 224); S.H5-434 i 1,12, rev. ii 1,9,13 (cf. Huysse 1992: 292; Smith 1992: 296-298).
- Elamite: Ir-šá-ma: PF 309:3, 733:5, 734:5, 2035:4,5.
- Lycian: Arssāma-: DÖAW 135 318a.
- 2.2.3 *Artavardiya-: cf. OnP 8.623 and 1.2.4.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ir-du-mar-ti-ia: PF 689:4-5, 690:3, 1207:4-5, 1208:3, 1247:5-6, 1830:2, 1831:1-2, 1968:6,17, 1991:5, 1997:7, 2082:7; PFNN 522:35, 549:5, 758:6, 2367:2-3, etc. in PFNN.
 - 2) Ir-du-ur-ti-ia: PF 76:6-7, 1225:2; PFNN 47:29, 957:3, 516:8-9.
- 2.2.4 *Artavarziya- (Med.): cf. Kornfeld (1978: 100). Cf. 1.2.4.
- Aramaic: ʾRtwrzy: DB 39.
- Babylonian: Ar-ta-mar-zi-ia: DB 73,74 (Ar-ta-mar-zi-<ia>),76.
- 2.2.5 *Artaxšaça- (OP): Artaxerxes. Cf. 1.2.5.
- Aramaic: ʾRthšš²⁵: AOI 13:2; A¹Vsh; FX 136:2; KAI 260:1; TAD B 2.2:2, 3.11:1, 7.2:1; TAD D 2.12:1, 12.2I, 12.2P, 17.1:4; Transeuphratène. Suppl.9 19:2; WDSP 2:12, 7:19 (ʾRthš[sš]), 10:1.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ar: AfO 19 78 Amherst 247:15.
 - 2) ʾAr: OECT 10 215:2.

²⁵ An abbreviated form of this spelling is ʾRthš (TAD B 3.3:1).

- 3) Ar-ta-aḥ-sa-su: BM 13256:3,4 (cf. Stolper 1999: 596n.17).
- 4) Ar-ta-aḥ-šá-as-si-iš: TCL 13 205:39; TuM 2/3 7:25.
- 5) Ar-ta-aḥ-šá-as-su: BaM 21 604:24; OECT 10 192:17; RA 97 97-98 (BM 54647:26; [A]r-°).
- 6) Ar-ta-ak-šá-as-su: RA 85 58:34; RA 97 89-90 (BM 54297:32), 100-101 (BM 54671:16; [Ar-t]a-°), 104 (BM 54813:rev.5'; °-a[s-s]u).
- 7) Ar-ta-as-su: OECT 10 191:19.
- 8) Ar-taḥ-sa-su: JCS 53 87 no.1:19.
- 9) Ar-taḥ-sa-tu: TBER Pl.37 (AO 17604:22), Pl.42 (AO 17612:42').
- 10) Ar-taḥ-šá-as-su: BE 9 3:27.
- 11) Ar-taḥ-šá-as: BE 9 42:14, 63:19, 83:3.
- 12) Ar-taḥ-šá-as-aḥ-su: UET 4 92:13.
- 13) Ar-taḥ-šá-as-is-su: BE 9 31:25.
- 14) Ar-taḥ-šá-as-sa-āš: BaM 15 268 no.4:11; BaM 21 602:19; ROMCT 2 20:17.
- 15) Ar-taḥ-šá-as-si-iš: BE 9 39:16, 70:2,17.
- 16) Ar-taḥ-šá-as-siš: BE 9 60:16; IMT 37:2,18.
- 17) Ar-taḥ-šá-as-su: BE 8/1 122:20, 125:16, 126:17; BE 9 passim; BRM 1 86:16; IMT 3:10; JCS 28 200:rev.6'; TBER Pl.54 (AO 17657:3); UET 4 3:39, passim in LB texts.
- 18) Ar-taḥ-šat-su: Mich 28:4; OECT 10 200:15; TBER Pl.55 (AO 17659:13), passim in LB texts.
- 19) Ar-táḥ-šá-as-su: OECT 10 191:19.
- 20) Ar-tak-a-ḥi-ši: LBAT 1411-1412:rev.1.
- 21) Ar-tak-as-su: CT 44 81:17.
- 22) [A]r-ta-ka-su: OECT 10 189:rev.8.
- 23) Ar-tak-šá-as-si: OECT 10 197:25, 204:18.
- 24) Ar-tak-šá-as-su: BE 9 32a:16, 78:14, 98:15; IMT 64:4.
- 25) Ar-tak-šá-i-su: AJSL 16 82 no.33:rev.12'.
- 26) Ar-tak-šá-si: OECT 10 193:16.
- 27) Ar-tak-šá-su: OECT 10 232:7; RA 85 55:20.
- 28) Ar-tak-šat-su: ABC 9:1; AD -361:obv.1; AD 5 60:rev. iv 10',12'; Akkadica 126 142 O.316:8' (Ar-tak-šat), O.318:11, O.319:14'; BE 8/1 121:5,18; BE 9 59:4,23; CT 44 76:23; CT 49 2:7; CTMMA 3 125:2'; IMT 9:10; OECT 10 228:rev.6'; TBER Pl.20 (AO 8165:14'); UET 4 42:36, passim in LB texts.
- 29) Ar-ta-ri-ta-as-su: AOAT 267 237:17, 598:23; RT 19 101:3. Cf. Stolper 1999: 595-597.

- 30) *Ár-šat-su*: Mich 2:23; TBER Pl.47 (AO 17628:12), Pl.53 (AO 17653:5), Pl.54 (AO 17654:11). Error for *Ár-taḫ-šat-su*.
- 31) *Ár-taḫ-šá-as-si*: OECT 10 199:16.
- 32) *Ár-taḫ-šá-as-su*: UET 4 4:rev.10, 18:44, 28:31, etc. in UET 4.
- 33) *Ár-taḫ-šá-as-ú-su*: UET 4 193:4.
- 34) *Ár-taḫ-šá-su*: UET 4 22:25, 57:30.
- 35) *Ár-taḫ-šat-su*: AD 5 63:obv.1,4, 64:obv. ii 18' (*ʿÁr-taḫ-šat*[-su]); ROMCT 2 35:27; UET 4 2:43, 48:3, 11,16, 49:3,12,17,30, 109:4,rev.11.
- 36) *Ár-taḫ-šá-za-su*: UET 4 105:16.
- 37) *Ár-tak-ʿ-su*: AJSL 16 81 no.31:8.
- 38) *Ár-tak-šá-as-su*: Iraq 41 138 no.49:20.
- 39) *Ár-tak-šat-su*²⁶: AD -346:obv.1,Lo.E., -366:Le.E., -453:obv. i 1, -440:obv.1; AD 5 61:obv. v 11'; CT 49 1:8, 3:11, 4:10; JAOS 121 646 7',11'-12'; JCS 28 34 no.20:13; Mich 2:7; OECT 10 194:42; TBER Pl.88 (AO 26780:3').
- 40) *Ár-tu(?)-š[at-su(?)]*: CT 22 181:7.
- 41) *Aš-taḫ-šá-as-su*: BSCAS 32 50 SC.61:4; JCS 28 24 no.3:5, 37 no.24:5; JCS 40 149:7, 152:9; NBC 6150:6, 6157:6 (cf. Zadok & Zadok 1997).
- 42) *Aš-taḫ-šá-si*: NBC 6245:12 (reference M.W. Stolper).
- 43) *Aš-taḫ-šat-su*: ROMCT 2 47:5, 48:7, 49:5; TBER Pl.51 (AO 17640:22).
- 44) *Áš-taḫ-šá-as-su*: TBER Pl.51 (AO 17641:14).
- 45) *[]-taḫ-šá-as-si(?)*-šú: VS 6 188:32.
- Demotic:
- 1) *ʒrḫšš*²⁷: Anonymus 1997 120 no.621; *Studia Demotica* 5 1-3, 5-6; P. Dem. Lille 27:6; P. Sorbonne 1276:1; P. Wien 10151:1.
- 2) *ʒrḫšt<š>*: *Studia Demotica* 5 11 (*ʒrḫšt<š>*).
- 3) *ʒrḫšš*²⁸: *Studia Demotica* 5 10.
- 4) *ʒrḫš*: *Studia Demotica* 5 8-9 (*ʒrḫ<š>š*).
- Hieroglyphic:
- 1) *ʒ-r-t3-ḫ3-š3-s-š3*: BdE 11 33:3.
- 2) *ʒ-rw-t3-ḫ3-š3-s*: BdE 11 31:3.
- 3) *ʒ-rw-t3-ḫ3-š3-s-š3*: BdE 11 32:2.

²⁶ An abbreviated form of this spelling is *Ár-tak* (OECT 10 217:2).

²⁷ An abbreviated form of this spelling is *ʒrt* (BSFE 137 43; Chauveau 1996: 43).

²⁸ Concerning the spellings 3 and 4 Vleeming (2001: 2) argues that an engraver misread s as t.

- 4) *ʒ-rw-t-ḫ-š-š-3*: ASAE 55 270 fig.4.
- 5) *ʒ-rw-t-ḫ3-š-s-š3*: A¹Vsg; A¹Vsi.
- Lydian²⁹:
- 1) Artakšassa^o: G 2:1, 41:1-2 (Arta[kšass]a^o).
- 2) Artakšás[sa]³⁰: G 71:3-4.
- 2.2.6 *Aryāramna-. Cf. 1.2.6 and 2.3.5.
- Aramaic: ʾRyrmn: JNES 58 3 fig.2:2.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ha-ri-ia-ra-ma[n-na]: PFa 24:5.
- 2) Har-ri-ia-ra-am-na: PFNN 2539:8.
- 3) Har-ri-ia-ra-um-na: PFa 29:10; PFNN 2300:21.
- 2.2.7 *Aspačanā³¹: cf. 1.2.7.
- Aramaic: ʾSpšn: TAD B 8.8:5.
- Elamite: Áš-ba-za-na: Fort. 7093:2; PF 565:6-7, 806:7, 1444:9, 1853:2; PFNN 1359:9, 2401:3; PFS 1567 (°<na>); PT 12:2, 12a:2 (°<b[a-za-na]>), 14:2 (°<z[a-na]>); PTS 14 (°<na>).
- 2.2.8 *Āθrina- (Med.): Med. equivalent of *Āçina-, Parth. ʾTryn (Schmitt 1998: 187). Cf. 1.2.1 and 2.2.1.
- Babylonian: At-ri-na: DB 30,31,33,99.
- 2.2.9 *Axšēna-: < *axšaina-, “turquois” (ASN 25). Cf. 2.1.3 and 2.4.5.2.
- Elamite: Ak-še-na: PF 479:2; PFNN 522:14, 1467:2, 2127:2.
- 2.2.10 *Bagābigna-. Cf. 1.2.8.
- Aramaic: Bgbgn: TAD C 3.26:38.
- Babylonian: Ba-ga-bi-gi-in: PBS 2/1 107:17,L.E.
- Elamite: Ba-ka4-pi-ik-na: PF 1451:2-3, 1798:18, 1802:13-14, 1829:5-6, 1951:30; PFNN 705:7, 1209:3, 1895:6, 2357:22; PT 4:9.
- 2.2.11 *Bagabuxša-: cf. Kornfeld (1978: 101), EIW 141 and 1.2.9.
- Aramaic:
- 1) Bgbḫš: TAD C 4.7:10.
- 2) Bgbwḫš: TAD B 8.4:10.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ka4-bu-ik-iš-šá: PFNN 1542:4-5.
- 2) Ba-ka4-bu-ik-šá: PF 1271:2, 1953:22,25; PFNN 2434:3.

²⁹ Cf. Gusmani (1964: 62 and 1980: 33) and Schmitt (1982d: IV/29-30).

³⁰ Originally Gusmani (1986: 33 and 153) read Artakša[], a reading which Gusmani & Akkan later (2004: 147n.16) changed into the current reading.

³¹ PFS 1567 and PTS 14 are seals of this person, despite the disappeared sign NA (Garrison 1998: 124-125).

- 3) Ba-ka₄-bu-uk-šá: PF 137:2-3, 667:8-9, 981:3, 1119:6-7 (Ba-ka₄-[bu]-uk-šá), 1255:2; PFNN 709:10-11, 970:3-4 (°-pu-u[k]-šá), 1801:2-3, 2519:2-3; PT 37-38:21, 41:17-18, 42:25, etc. in PT.
- 2.2.12 *Ba₄ziya- (Med.): equivalent of Ba₄ziya- (Mayrhofer 1979: II/17). Cf. 1.2.10.
- Aramaic: B[r]zy: DB 41.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ba-ar-z[i-ia/iá]: AION Suppl. 67 25:6.
 - 2) Ba-ri-zi-ia³²: ZA 4 149-150 no.4:7.
 - 3) Bar-si-[ia/iá]³³: AION Suppl. 67 21:7.
 - 4) Bar-zi-ia: AION Suppl. 67 9:19, 18:8, 20:3, 23:8, 30:2,22, 34:2; BE 8/1 101:17; CII 1/2/1 64 ii 10; DB 12,72,74,79,94; GCCI 2 132:9; JCS 28 35 no.21:23; VS 4 85:17; ZA 4 147-148 no.1:16, 149 no.3:7, 150 no.5:8, 152 no.9:16.
 - 5) Bar-zi-iá: AION Suppl. 67 11:18, 14:8, 36:11; BE 8/1 100:14; DB 13,16, 21,75,91,110; DBb 3; DBh 3; IOS 18 291 no.6:18; Liverpool 22:20; VS 4 86:15; VS 6 117:20; ZA 4 148-149 no.2:20, 150-151 no.7:17.
- 2.2.13 *Čičanta(h)ma- (OP): Čičan-ta(h)ma-. This is the correct Old Persian form (ASN 72). Cf. 1.2.11.
- Elamite: Ti-iš-šá-an-tam₅-ma: PF 48:3-4.
- 2.2.14 *Čiθrantaxma- (Med.): Med. equivalent of *Čičan-ta(h)ma- (Gershevitch 1969: 250; OnP 8.1884; ASN 75). Cf. 1.2.11.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ši-it-ra-an-taḥ-ma: DB 61,63.
 - 2) Ši-tir-an-taḥ-mu: DB 93; DBg 1.
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-an-tak-ma: PFNN 558:32.
- 2.2.15 *Dādarši-. Cf. 1.2.13.
- Babylonian: Da-da-ar-šú: PBS 2/1 37:5; TuM 2/3 147:24.
- Elamite: Da-tur-ši-iš: PFNN 2541:20.
- 2.2.16 *Daha-: gentilic used as anthroponym (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.330; ASN 79). Cf. 1.3.10 and 2.3.11.
- Elamite: Da-ha: PF 320:5.
- 2.2.17 *Dārayahuš (OPd): retrenchment of Dārayavahuš (Schmitt 1973b: 142 and n.30; Werba 1982: 152-153; Schmitt 1990c). Cf. 1.2.14.

³² Stolper (pers. comm. 11/07/01) wonders if Ba-ar-zi-ia is a better reading.

³³ Graziani (1991: 24) reads Bar-di-[ia/iá], but the photograph on Pl.7 makes clear that Bar-si-° is a better reading than Bar-di-[ia/iá].

- Aramaic: Dryhwš: BE 10 78:rev.2; DB 51,74; PBS 2/1 149:obv.4; TAD A 4.7:19,21,30; TAD B 3.7:1.
- 2.2.18 *Dārayauš / *Dārēyauš: OPs equivalent of *Dārayavahuš. Cf. 1.2.14.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Da: FuB 14 22 no.12:4. Abbreviation of *Dāraya(h)uš or *Dārayava(h)uš.
 - 2) Da-ar-²šú: PIHANS 86 140:19 (Pl.8).
 - 3) Da-a-re-²ia-uš: AM 79:23.
 - 4) Da-a-re-²i-šu: Dar. 38:16.
 - 5) Da-a-re-²šu: AM 53:18.
 - 6) Da-a-re-²šú: TuM 2/3 169:21; VS 4 140:15.
 - 7) Da-a-re-²uš: Dar. 390:15.
 - 8) Da-a-re-a-šú: VS 3 169:10.
 - 9) Da-a-re-ia-²uš-šú: BE 8/1 108:28, 113:13.
 - 10) Da-a-re-ia-šú: Dar. 443:18, 446:22, 449:11.
 - 11) Da-a-⟨re⟩-šú: AM 38:23.
 - 12) Da-ar-iá-²a-šú: VS 5 94:20.
 - 13) Da-ar-iá-a-šú: AM 74:18.
 - 14) Da-a-ru-eš-šú: CT 55 74:16; CT 57 36:29; Dar. 5:2, 113:1, 281:3, 320:9.
 - 15) Da-a-ru-ia-eš-šú: CT 55 293:8; CT 56 139:7, 444:3'; CT 57 17:2; Dar. 74:15, 285:3.
 - 16) Da-ra-áš: SCT 83:15. Inaccurate spelling.
 - 17) Da-re-²a-šú: Dar. 176:3, 563:17.
 - 18) Da-re-²ia-uš: VS 3 88:16.
 - 19) Da-re-²i-šu: Dar. 38:16.
 - 20) Da-re-²i-ú-šú: OECT 12 A133:19.
 - 21) Da-re-²šú: CT 55 27:11, 114:17; Dar. 35:17, 70:22, 124:20, 126:21, etc.; EPHE IV/2/25 Pl.2:15, 4:19; TuM 2/3 96:13, 165:18; VS 3 91:21 (Da-²re-šú); VS 4 126:18, 168:15, etc. in LB texts.
 - 22) Da-re-²uš: CTMMA 3 66:18; Dar. 138:16, 140:21, 191:18, 206:3,21; EPHE IV/2/25 261:16; TuM 2/3 220:15.
 - 23) Da-re-²uš-šú: BE 8/1 110:18.
 - 24) Da-re-²ú-šú: Dar. 53:21, 323:45; TuM 2/3 163:16; VS 3 95:16, 98:16, etc. in LB texts.
 - 25) Da-re-a-²uš: Dar. 380:24.
 - 26) Da-re-e-šú: Dar. 143:5, 195:13.
 - 27) Da-re-eš-šú: Dar. 7:14, 517:2; VS 3 89:15; VS 6 118:20.
 - 28) Da-re-ia-a-šú: Dar. 67:17, 117:14, 181:17, 196:11.

- 29) Da-re-ia-a-uš-šú: AM 109:19.
 30) Da-re-ia-eš-šú: Dar. 250:6.
 31) Da-re-ia-šú: BM 74644:26; EPHE IV/2/25 Pl.11:19; TuM 2/3 172:19.
 32) Da-re-ia-uš: AM 94:15; BE 8/1 107:25; CT 55 30:10.
 33) Da-re-i-šú: Dar. 414:5.
 34) Da-re-še-ia: AM 43:17. Inaccurate spelling.
 35) Da-re-šú: CT 55 285:11, 767:rev.7; CT 56 190:8, etc. in CT 56-57; Dar. 2:3, 8:3, 436:11, 445:6, 516:2; EPHE IV/2/25 248:18.
 36) Da-re-uš: BOR 4 6:9; Dar. 56:19, 218:3, 525:7.
 37) Da-re-uš-šú: CT 55 286:11, 573:10, 873:5; CT 56 462:3, etc. in CT 56-57; Dar. 1:16, 32:6, 33:8, 49:12, 65:10, 183:9, 365:14; PIHANS 86 228 (Pl.56).
 38) Da-re-ú-šu: CT 51 49:16; Dar. 311:16.
 39) Da-re-ú-šú: Dar. 245:38.
 40) Da-rè-šú: Dar. 526:17.
 41) Da-ru-šú: VS 3 111:22.
 42) []-ia-šú: AM 39:10'.
 – Demotic: T3riwš³⁴: Fs Smith 195:1; P. Berl. 3079:1, 3110:1.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-re-ia-hu-iš: A²Sd 2. This spelling could also render *Dārayahuš.
 2) Da-re-ia-u-iš: DB i 20; PF 1829:7, 1860:4; PFNN 290:12, 1776:3; PT 4:19-20, 5:9-10.
 – Hieroglyphic:
 1) In-ti-rw-šš: BdE 11 35, 102.
 2) T3-rw-šš: RT 23 76 no.130 ii 1.
 – Lycian³⁵: Ńtarijeus: TL 44b:59.
 2.2.19 *Dārayavahuš (OPd). Cf. 1.2.14.
 – Aramaic:
 1) Drywhš: Syria 41 285:2; WDSP 1:1 ([D]rywhš]).
 2) Drywhwš: ATNS 27:4; TAD A 4.1:2, A 4.7:2,4, A 4.8:4,19,29; TAD B 2.9:1, B 2.11:1.

³⁴ Iw is rather to be expected in a hieratic text (Martin 1999: 194-196 n.a).

³⁵ Cf. Benveniste (1966: 102) and Schmitt (1982c: 376 and 1982d: IV/24). The Lycian name comes directly from Old Persian, contrary to what Arkwright (1899: 56; also Sundwall 1913: 19) believes, but it is not a representation of Dārayavauš, as Carruba (1978: 865-866) argues.

- Demotic:
 1) T3rywhš: Stela Berlin 2137:1 (cf. Brugsch 1855: 200 and Pl.4 no.1).
 2) T3rywhwš: BSFE 137 42 fig. 4:1.
 – Elamite: Da-re-ia-u-ú-iš: PFNN 1528:8-9.
 – Hieroglyphic:
 1) In-ti-rw-y-wš-h-w-šš: Settgast 1978 256.
 2) T3-rw-y-w-h-šš: Goyon 1957 109:1.
 3) T-rw-y-w-h-šš: CdE 12 139.
 2.2.20 *Dārayavauš / *Dārēvauš: OPs equivalent of *Dārayavahuš. Cf. 1.2.14.
 – Aramaic:
 1) Drwš: TAD B 1.1:1.
 2) Drywš³⁶: TAD B 5.1:1; TAD D 22.29:1.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ar-da-ia-a-muš: PBS 2/1 182:8. Error for Da-ar-ia-a-muš.
 2) Da-ar-²-a-mu-uš: TCL 13 202:18.
 3) Da-ar-²-muš: YNER 1 Pl.5 no.4:18.
 4) Da-ar-²-mu-šú: AM 96:20.
 5) Da-a-ra-ia-a-muš: PBS 2/1 190:2.
 6) Da-a-ra-ia-muš: Dar. 214:15.
 7) Da-a-ra-ia-mu-uš: AM 27:27.
 8) Da-ar-a-muš: PBS 2/1 180:20.
 9) Da-a-ra-mu-uš: AM 26:16.
 10) Da-a-re-²-muš: AJSL 16 71 no.9:19; BM 74625:21, 74658:20, 79714:17 (Da-a-ri-²-muš); Dar. 133:16, 151:20, 358:20, 404:19, 415:18, 482:4,17, 491:27.
 11) Da-a-re-²-mu-šú: AM 92:14; VS 3 102:20.
 12) Da-a-re-a-a-muš: PBS 2/1 20:17.
 13) Da-a-re-a-muš: BE 10 4:29, 17:21, 19:23, etc. in BE 10; OECT 10 156:16.
 14) Da-a-re-a-mu-uš: AnOr 9 11:23.
 15) Da-a-re-em-muš³⁷: Dar. 392:26.
 16) Da-a-re-em-uš-šú: Dar. 39:15.
 17) Da-a-re-ia-a-muš: AD -418B:rev.1; BE 10 5:23, 7:20, 9:36, etc. in BE 10; IMT 81:rev.2'; PBS 2/1 19:4,6, etc. in PBS 2/1.

³⁶ As Ar. w reflects both /au/ and /v/, Drywš can render both OP forms *Dārayauš and *Dārayavauš.

³⁷ Possibly EM is here and in the spellings 16 and 71 a mistake for '.

- 18) Da-a-re-ia-a-mu-uš: Dar. 298:19, 409:27; EPHE IV/2/25 251:21; Mesopotamia 10-11 19 no.33:2; TCL 13 181:29; YNER 1 Pl.8 no.7:21.
- 19) Da-a-re-ia-muš: BM 74010:22 (Da-a-re-muš-ia; reference C. Waerzeggers); CT 51 51:16; CT 55 104:17, 274:rev.3, 277:2, etc. in CT 55-57; CTMMA 3 98:19, 114:18 ([D]a-a-re-ia-^rmuš^r), 117:6, 122:26, 124:16; Dar. 37:39, 80:55, 100:10, 120:17, etc.
- 20) Da-a-re-ia-mu-uš: CT 51 56:25; Dar. 189:1, 321:44, 341:19, 465:16, 568:29; Iraq 59 155 no.9:21; Liverpool 177:44; VS 4 119:18, 130:15.
- 21) Da-a-re-ia⁻-muš: VS 6 145:4.
- 22) Da-a-re-ia⁻-a-muš: VS 3 128:17.
- 23) Da-a-re-ia⁻-muš: AfO 38-39 92:34; Liverpool 181:23; TuM 2/3 200:13; VS 5 77:21.
- 24) Da-a-re-ia⁻-mu-šú: BM 67429:5 (reference C. Waerzeggers).
- 25) Da-a-re-ia⁻-mu-uš: AfO 42-43 60:29; CTMMA 3 120:19.
- 26) Da-a-re-i-muš: AM 31:3; VS 5 64:26.
- 27) Da-a-re-i-mu-uš: Dar. 50:17; VS 4 153:17.
- 28) Da-a-re-muš: AD -418B:obv.1; BRM 1 69:17; CTMMA 3 96:15; Dar. 122:17, 127:19, 158:19, 207:15, 313:20, 315:2,17, 362:3,19, 384:2,23, 387:18, 391:17, 392:5, 393:24, 398:2,8, 403:17, 428:16, 431:25, 441:16; OECT 10 137:21, 155:17; UET 4 93:18; VS 3 127:17; VS 6 153:12.
- 29) Da-a-re-muš-šú: AfO Beih. 25 52:rev.5^r.
- 30) Da-a-re-mu-šú: CT 55 43:7; Dar. 42:4, 116:15, 136:4; LO 144:rev.1; VS 3 97:19.
- 31) Da-a-re-mu-uš: Dar. 27:2, 95:18, 227:41; Liverpool 173:18, 175:41; TuM 2/3 164:17.
- 32) Da-ar-ia-a-muš: BE 10 45:22; EPHE IV/2/25 Pl.13:30; RA 90 42:11.
- 33) Da-ar-ia-muš: VS 3 96:16.
- 34) Da-ar-ia-mu-uš: OECT 10 161:19.
- 35) Da-ar-muš: BM 28899:7 (cf. Zadok 2002c); Dar. 243:17.
- 36) Da-ar-mu-šú: FLP 628:30.
- 37) Da-ar-ra-a-muš: BaM 21 600:22.
- 38) Da-ar-ra-šú: BE 8/1 102:11 (collation E. Leichty)³⁸.

³⁸ Zadok (2002d: no.3) believes that the name is written Da-ar-ra-ku and that it is a mistake for Da-ar-ra-šu.

- 39) Da-ar-re-muš: TuM 2/3 61:15.
- 40) Da-a-ru-a-[muš]: CT 57 357:9.
- 41) Da-a-ru-i[a-muš]: PIHANS 86 216-217:3,rev.9^r.
- 42) Da-a-ru-ia-mu-[u]š-šú: LO 23:9.
- 43) Da-a-ru-mu-šú: Dar. 22:15, 28:2.
- 44) Da-a-ru-mu-uš-šú: Dar. 253:15.
- 45) Da-ra⁻-muš: VS 5 65:rev.5^r.
- 46) Da-ra-a-muš: AM 44:23, 54:17, 56:18, 88:28; BaM 21 607:20, 608:23, 610:14; BE 10 118:2,19,39; Dar. 275:21; PIHANS 86 180:20 (Pl.30: Da-ra-a-m[uš]); TBER Pl.39 (AO 17606:22).
- 47) Da-ra-a-mu-šú: AM 63:2,18; VS 6 172:rev.4^r.
- 48) Da-ra-ia-a-muš: AMI N.F. 16 234:20.
- 49) Da-ra-ia⁻-muš: BE 10 41:19.
- 50) Da-ra-ia-mu-uš: AM 20:19.
- 51) Da-ra-muš: AD 5 65 A rev. ii 31^r; BaM 21 606:21; BE 10 108:16; EE 9:6^r; IMT 87:rev.8^r; JAOS 121 646 4^r-5^r,10^r,14^r; PBS 2/1 81:24; UET 4 10:rev.14, 53:rev.34, 65:17.
- 52) Dar-a-muš: UET 4 25:48.
- 53) Da-ra-muš-šú: AM 52:5^r, 59:17.
- 54) Da-ra-mu-šú: AD 5 9: rev. ii 6^r; AM 37:14.
- 55) Da-ra-mu-uš: AM 46:21, 131:8^r; Dar. 15:20.
- 56) Da-re⁻-a-muš: BE 8/1 106:24; CT 55 31:5; Dar. 159:2, 238:21; VS 4 134:19, etc. in LB texts.
- 57) Da-re⁻-ia-a-mu-uš: Dar. 31:13; Liverpool 172:13.
- 58) Da-re⁻-ia-muš: BE 8/1 103:14; Dar. 350:2,15, 361:14, 372:20, 494:27, 502:17, 504:2, 507:20, 514:18, 569:11, 573:17.
- 59) Da-re⁻-ia-mu-uš: Dar. 134:20.
- 60) Da-re⁻-^{mu}muš: VS 4 101:20.
- 61) Da-re⁻-muš: BE 10 120:15; CT 55 682:5; CT 57 122:rev.2, 374:rev.3; CTMMA 3 68:4,19, 69:20, 89:20, 93:19, 113:16; Dar. 46:9, 64:20, 73:15, 77:18, 97:16, 105:15, 132:13, 164:21, 166:18, 329:9, 346:14, etc.; PBS 2/1 91:21, U.E., 222:15.
- 62) Da-re⁻-muš-šú: AM 51b:21, 57:18, 64:15, 90:16, 116:16; AOAT 272 738 no.7:16; CT 55 748:9; TuM 2/3 131:16, 171:14; VS 5 114:23.
- 63) Da-re⁻-mu-šú: Dar. 76:23, 259:3, 263:2, 345:16, 550:22; TCL 13 189:32; VS 3 104:20; VS 4 99:20, 176:14.

- 64) Da-re-²-mu-uš: VS 3 105:22; VS 5 79:23.
 65) Da-re-a-²-muš: AM 108:17, 136:2,15 ([Da]-^o).
 66) [Da]-re-a-meš-mu-šú: ROMCT 2 31:18.
 67) Da-re-a-muš: BE 10 16:22, 33:22; CT 51 52:18; Dar. 153:15, 332:20, 374:14, 389:16, 412:12, 476:4,16, 485:22, 496:19, 505:13, 506:15, 543:33, 560:16; IMT 46:14, 99:4; PBS 2/1 9:24, etc. in PBS 2/1; VS 3 157:18.
 68) Da-re-a-muš-šú: OECT 10 139:17.
 69) Da-re-a-mu-šú: VS 3 109:20.
 70) Da-re-a-mu-uš: AM 66:15; Dar. 17:15; VS 4 105:14.
 71) Da-re-em-mu-uš: Dar. 349:17. Cf. no.16.
 72) Da-re-i: TuM 2/3 185:20. Abbreviation of Da-re-i-^o.
 73) Da-re-ia-²-muš: CT 51 55:20; CT 57 262:2.
 74) Da-re-ia-a-²-muš: AM 169:17.
 75) Da-re-ia-a-muš: AM 143:2'; BE 10 22:14; CT 51 53:18; Dar. 84:14, 211:14, 212:22, 220:9, 229:4, 244:24, 262:16, 265:36, 267:25, 273:26, 294:9, 418:20, 478:21; IMT 23:8; Iraq 59 174 no.57:23 (^o-m[uš]); PBS 2/1 6:4, 7:16, 8:11, etc. in PBS 2/1; UCP 9/3 277:28.
 76) Da-re-ia-a-muš: AM 133:16; CT 4 45b:16; CT 56 308:3; CT 57 545:rev.1; CTMMA 115:19, 126:3,19; Dar. 78:14, 279:19, 571:2,20; OECT 12 A119:23; TuM 2/3 62:17; VS 3 103:18; VS 4 157:20.
 77) Da-re-ia-a-mu-šú: Fs D'jkonov 125 no.2:23.
 78) Da-re-ia-a-mu-uš: CT 51 48:26 ([Da]-re-ia-a-mu-uš); Dar. 44:13, 266:27, 413:19; TBER Pl.71 (AO 20172:22), 74 (AO 20297:44); VS 4 89:20.
 79) Da-re-ia-a-mu-uš: VS 3 162:21; VS 4 141:14.
 80) Da-re-ia-^mmuš: VS 4 90:18.
 81) Da-re-ia-muš: BE 10 1:22, etc. in BE 10; CT 44 74:2; CT 55 37:10, 139:rev.6, 269:6, etc. in CT 55-57; CTMMA 3 41:16, 90:28, 94:18, 97:26, 110:3' (Da-re-[ia-muš]), 111:rev.5' (Da-re-i[a-muš]), 112:18 (Da-r[e-ia-muš]), 119:5,15 (Da-r[e-i]a-muš), 123:rev.10' (Da-re-ia-[muš]), 124:2 ([D]a-re-ia-m[uš]), 128:7; Dar. 6:3, 10:3, 13:9, 25:19, 26:40, 51:14, 60:13, 61:17, 69:14, etc.; PBS 2/1 25:24; TuM 2/3 2:43 (Da-re-ia-*<<ia>>*-muš, cf. Oelsner 2000: 179), etc. in LB texts.
 82) Da-re-ia-muš: BE 10 32:21; CT 55 306:21, 866:8; CT 57 9:2, etc. in CT 57; CTMMA 3 90:1; Iraq 59 168 no.44: rev.8'; ZA 90 84:21.

- 83) Da-re-ia-mu-šú: BM 64072:11 (reference C. Waerzeggers); LO 106:9.
 84) Da-re-ia-mu-šú: VS 3 107:14.
 85) Da-re-ia-mu-uš: BRM 1 75:23; Dar. 23:19, 45:15, 93:24, 114:14, 163:23, 173:20, 409:7; VS 3 68:12; VS 4 114:18; VS 6 126:17.
 86) Da-re-i-muš: AfO 36-37 52 no.7:11'; UET 4 99:15.
 87) Da-re-i-mu-šú: Dar. 110:18.
 88) Da-re-i-mu-uš: WVDOG 4 Pl.15 no.3:2.
 89) Da-re-mu-a-šu: VS 3 141:18.
 90) Da-re-mu-eš: LO 43:13.
 91) Da-re-mu-eš-šú: CT 57 153:4; Dar. 7:6,18, 71:14; PIHANS 86 141 (Pl.9).
 92) Da-re-^mmeš: Dar. 119:13; Liverpool 174:13.
 93) Da-re-^mmuš: AM 36b:21; UET 4 107:16; VS 4 103:15.
 94) Da-re-muš: BE 10 29:1,7,20; BRM 1 71:15; CT 55 46:11, 95:18, 380:7, etc. in CT 55-57; CTMMA 3 42:rev.4', 65:13, 92:29 (Da-re-m[uš]); Dar. 75:19, 94:3, 96:15, 142:19, 144:21, 145:5, 148:6, 170:19, 190:8, 208:8, 216:14, 226:16, 240:8, 260:33, 278:15, 288:26, 327:13, 335:15, 342:14, 448:16, 521:11; PBS 2/1 121:18.
 95) Da-re-mu-šá: Dar. 535:11.
 96) Da-re-muš-šú: AM 71:19, 91:7'; CT 55 137:rev.7.
 97) Da-re-mu-šú: CT 55 32:12, 61:7, 66:13; CT 55-57 passim; CTMMA 3 91:24; Dar. 3:16, 4:12, 11:11, 18:6, 21:4, 24:3, 29:8, 30:10, 34:8, 36:15, 40:3, 41:6, 47:2, 52:24, etc.; Iraq 59 167 no.40:4, no.42:18 (^o-<šú>); ROMCT 2 23:19, 24:18; Stevenson 1902 36:rev.2, 39:rev.3; VS 4 124:18, etc. in LB texts.
 98) Da-re-mu-uš: Dar. 141:12, 287:24, 397:21; VS 4 174:12.
 99) Da-re-mu-uš-šú: Stevenson 1902 33:rev.7.
 100) Da-re-uš-mu-šú: Dar. 121:8.
 101) Dar-ia-a-muš: AM 40:8'.
 102) Dar-ia-a-muš: BE 10 121:14.
 103) Dar-ia-muš: BE 10 111:19; PBS 2/1 92:12.
 104) ^{Da}dar-muš: EE 42:15; PBS 2/1 214:6,16.
 105) Dar-muš: AfO 19 77 Amherst 241; UET 4 11:rev.24, 55:39, 205:13,18,53.
 106) Dar-ra-a-muš: BM 116622:11 (reference M.W. Stolper).
 107) Da-ru-²-muš: CT 55 36:9; PIHANS 86 216:6' (Pl.50: [Da]-ru-²-muš).

- 108) Da-ru-ma-šš-šú: RA 90 43:20, 44:22, 47:18.
 109) Da-ru-ú-me-šú: Levant 16 21:16.
 110) Di-x-[?]x-meš³⁹: CBS 3566:8.
- Demotic:
- 1) T3rwš: P. Bibl.Nat. 223:2; P. Cairo CG 31046:1.
 - 2) T3ryšwš: P. Wien 10150:1.
 - 3) T3rywš: P. Berl. 3078:1, 13582:1; P. Bibl.Nat. 216-217:1; P. BM 10450:1; P. Loeb 45:1; P. Louvre 3231a:1; P. Strassburg 4:1; P. Turin 2125:1, 2127:1.
 - 4) Trwyš: P. Turin 2122:1.
 - 5) Trywš: Enchoria 23 33:5; P. BM 10449:1; P. Dem. Saq. I 8:5; P. Loeb 46:1; P. Louvre 2430 passim, 7128:1, 9292:1; P. Mich 3525b:1; P. Turin 2123:1.
 - 6) Tr3wš: P. Ryl. 9 i 1.
 - 7) Trwš: Stela Cairo 50042:9 (cf. Spiegelberg 1932: 13 and Pl.10).
 - 8) Trywš: P. Berl. 13540:1; P. Cairo CG 31241:1.
- Elamite: Da-re-a-ma-u-iš: PTS 3 (cf. Cameron 1948: 55n.6).
- Hieroglyphic:
- 1) In-t3-r-w-š3: BdE 11 22:1.
 - 2) In-ti-r-w-š3: BdE 11 19:1, 21:1.
 - 3) In-ti-rw-w3-š3: BdE 11 106; BSAE 29 Pl.57 no.27:2.
 - 4) In-ti-rw-y-w-š3: BdE 11 28:2, 30:1.
 - 5) In-ti-rw-y-w3-š3: BdE 11 8 I, 24:3, 37, 38, 103-105, 107-112; RT 21 66-67 no.25 ii 8; RT 23 78-79 no.133 ii 8.
 - 6) In-ti-sht-rw-š3⁴⁰: ZÄS 49 71 and Pl.8,1.
 - 7) In-t-r-y-w-š3: RT 21 67 no.26 ii 1.
 - 8) In-t-rw-y-w3-š3: BdE 11 8 iii 4.
 - 9) N-d-rw-iw-t: BdE 11 1 i 43 ii 5.
 - 10) T-r-w-š3: Serapeum 421 (cf. Posener 1936: 162).
 - 11) T-r-y-w-š3: ASAE 55 267 no.1.
 - 12) T-t-r-w-š3: Serapeum 320 (cf. Posener 1936: 162).
 - 13) T3-r-w-š3: BdE 11 15-18:1.
 - 14) T3-rw-w3-š3: BdE 11 5 i 2, ii 1, 101; RT 23 80-81 no.135 ii 1.

³⁹ The first x could be RI, written over an erased sign. The second x looks more like UR, possibly IA, also written over an erased sign (Stolper, pers. comm. 11/07/01).

⁴⁰ The presence of sht is probably due to an imitation of the demotic sign Y on the original demotic version of this text (Burchardt 1911: 71). Demotic Y can indeed be seen, albeit with a line underneath, resulting in a non-perfect sht. The bad spelling In-ti-sht-rw-š3 is the result of this, but this fits with the bad artistic quality of the stela.

- 15) T3-rw-y-w-š3: BdE 11 114; Cahiers de Karnak 6 211 (T3-rw-y-[w-š3]).
 - 16) T-r-y-w-š3: BdE 11 13:5.
- 2.2.21 *Dätavahyā (OP). Cf. 1.2.15 and 2.2.71.
 Cameron (1948: 210) considers Da-ad-da-man-ia as a variant of Dätavahyā. Yet this proposal should be discarded since the latter name should be read Dätavahyā. Hinz & Koch (EIW 247) reconstruct *Dätavanya-.
- Aramaic: Dtwhy: TAD C 4.7:2.
- Elamite:
- 1) Da-ad-da-man-ia: PT 8:11-12.
 - 2) Da-du-man-ia: PF 1455:2, 2018:45; PFNN 850:3, 2101:4-5,12, 2356:1,23, 2291:12-13, etc. in PFNN; PT 6:10, 7:11.
 - 3) Da-ud-du-man-ia: PFNN 2529:29.
- 2.2.22 *Frāda-. Cf. 1.2.16.
- Aramaic: Prd: ATNS 71:3, 73:2, 101:5; Pers 21:3.
- Elamite: Pír-ra-da: PF 745:3; PFNN 822:4.
- 2.2.23 *Gaubar(u)va-. Cf. 1.2.18.
- With regard to the Aramaic spelling Gbrw Lemaire (2002: 170) mentions a connection with Gbr, the name of an Aramaic king in the inscription of Kilamuwa.
- Aramaic:
- 1) Gbrw: Transcuphratène. Suppl.9 324:2.
 - 2) Gwbrw: Pers 69:1.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Gu-bar: EE 111:rev.; Mich 14:2; PBS 2/1 100:12.
 - 2) Gu-ba-ra: VAT 15613:5',9' (cf. Eilers 1940b: 194n.2).
 - 3) Gu-ba-ri: Akkadica 126 152 O.168:2; BE 10 91:20,U.E.; PBS 2/1 70:15; YOS 7 178:16.
 - 4) Gu-bar-ra: AnOr 8 45:3,13,15; BE 10 128:18,U.E.; PBS 2/1 105:13, 128:17, 133:20,23, 224:9; TBER Pl.1 (AO 1729:10,14); TuM 2/3 190:U.E.; VAT 15613:4' (cf. Eilers 1940b: 194n.2); WZKM 86 198:5.
 - 5) Gu-bar-ri: BE 10 84:5,9,11,Lo.E., 85:15, 97:17, 101:25, 114:14, 118:14; EE 32:4'; PBS 2/1 70:Lo.E., 72:12,Lo.E., 96:16; TBER Pl.1 (AO 1729:4).
 - 6) Gú-bar-ri: BE 8/1 80:13,14,15.
 - 7) Gu-bar-ru: AnOr 8 43:16,18; BIN 1 114:15; BIN 2 169:22; Mich 89:44; YOS 3 111:35; YOS 7 160:12, 168:8, 172:13, 177:9.
 - 8) Gú-bar-ru: YOS 3 106:7.
 - 9) Gu-ba-ru: ABC 7 iii 20; AnOr 8 46:2,8,12, 61:12; Camb. 96:3,4,8; JCS 28 48 no.43:13; YOS 7 56:5, 70:5, 92:4, 128:19, 137:27.

- 10) Ug-ba-ru: ABC 7 iii 15,22. Inaccurate spelling.
 – Elamite: Kam-bar-ma: Fort. 1017:5; PF 353:10, 688:2, 1153:7, 1219:2, 1986:4; PFNN 210:2, 1133:2-3, 1581:5, 1847:4, 2298:29, 2533:4.
- 2.2.24 *Gaumāta-. Cf. 1.2.19.
 – Elamite: Kam-ma-da: PF 756:5; PFNN 595:4-5.
- 2.2.25 *Halēva-: equivalent (*l*-dialect) of *Harēva- < Haraiva- (2.3.17).
 – Elamite: Ha-le-ma: Fort. 8628:3, 8629:7; PF 1194:2, 1950:13 (Ha-le-[ma]); PFNN 590:2-3, 714:3, 2123:2.
- 2.2.26 *Haraya-: gentilic of Haraiva-, used as an anthroponym (ASN 118). Cf. 2.3.16.
 Benveniste (1966: 82) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.458) read Arya-, which is, however, usually spelled Har-re-ia (ASN 118).
 – Elamite: Ha-re-ia: PF 458:2, 1217-1218:2; PFNN 1606:2-3.
- 2.2.27 *Haraxūtīš (East Ir.): < *Haraxvatiya- (as read by ASN 117), gentilic of *Haraxvatī-, used here as personal name. Cf. 1.3.13 and 2.3.13-15.
 According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.460) this name is identical to the name Haraxvatiš itself, but it is more likely that not the toponym but the gentilic was used as a personal name (ASN 117).
 – Elamite: Har-ku-ti-iš: PF 1462:2-3.
- 2.2.28 *Harēva-: < Haraiva-. Cf. 2.3.17.
 Benveniste (1966: 82) pleads for *Aryama- or *Aryāva-. Lipiński (1977: 107) believes in an Aramaic name, being *Ḥarīma, “sacred”, but this is, however, unlikely (EIW 629). Hinz (ASN 117) reads *Haraiva-.
 – Elamite: Ha-re-ma: PF 753:3; PFNN 556:3-4 (H[a-re]-ma).
- 2.2.29 *Haumavarga-: loanword used as anthroponym (EIW 1223). Cf. 1.4.15.4 and 2.4.13.2.
 – Elamite: U-ma-mar-ka₄: PFNN 2277:10.
- 2.2.30 *Haxāmaniš. Cf. 1.2.20.
 – Aramaic: Ḥmnš: TAD A 6.1:1,5; TAD C 3.8 i 8.
- 2.2.31 *Haxāmanišī-: < Haxāmanišiya- through contraction. Cf. 1.2.21.
 – Babylonian:
 1) A-ḫa-ma-an-ni-iš-ši-³: DPa 5; XPa 9; XPc 13; XPf 9; XPh 8; XPj 1 (A-ḫa-[ma-an]-ni-iš-ši-[-]); XV 14.
 2) A-ḫa-ma-an-niš-ši-³: DSab 3 (^o-an-[niš-ši-]); XPb 13; XPd 14; XPe 4; XPr 1; XPq 1; XPr 1.
 3) A-ḫa-^{ma}man-ni-iš-ši-i: XE 20.
 4) A-ḫa-ma-ni-iš-ši: DB 3; DSaa 3.
 5) A-ḫa-ma-ni-iš-ši-³: DB 1; DE 20; DSe 5; DSg 2.
 6) A-ḫa-ma-ni-ši-³: A²Sa 3.
 7) A-ḫa-ma-niš-ši-³: CMa; DH 2; DMb; DNa 6; DPh 2; DSe 7.

- 8) A-ḫa-man-niš-ši-³: WDa 5; WDb 4; WDC 4; WDD 5; WDg 4; WDh 4.
 9) A-ḫa-ma-nu-uš: A²Sd 2. Inaccurate spelling.
- 2.2.32 *Haxāmanišiya-. Cf. 1.2.21.
 – Hieroglyphic: I-ḫ-m-in-š: BdE 11 8 iii 5.
- 2.2.33 *Hinduš: “Indian” (OnP 8.400; ASN 121). Cf. 1.3.14 and 2.3.20.
 – Elamite:
 1) E-du-iš: PFNN 2279:6-7.
 2) E-du-šá: PF 1171:3.
 3) E-in-du-iš: PF 1172:2.
 4) Hi-du-iš: PF 596:2.
 5) Hi-in-du-iš: PFNN 2303:8.
- 2.2.34 *(H)utāna-: although (H)utāna- is rendered in the Babylonian version of DB by Ū-mi-it-ta-na-³, it can be assumed that Hu-ta-an-na-³ too is a rendering of (H)utāna- (Stolper 1989: 287). Cf. 1.2.29.
 – Babylonian: Ḫu-ta-an-na-³: JNES 48 284:1 (reading: Stolper 1989: 286).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ū-da-na: PF 66:4, 1495:5; PFNN 375:2, 534:3; PT 36:7-8, 52:6-7, 1963-14:7.
 2) Ū-ud-da-na: PF 1400-1401:2, 1687:2.
 – Lycian⁴¹: Utāna: TL 44c:5.
- 2.2.35 *Kambūjiya-: Cambyses. Cf. 1.2.22.
 – Aramaic:
 1) Kbwz[y]: ATNS 34a:3.
 2) Knbwzy: ATNS 99:1; TAD A 4.7:13, 4.9:5.
 3) Knbzy: TAD A 4.6:17.
 – Babylonian⁴²:
 1) Gab-b[u-zi]-iá: GCCI 2 218:12.
 2) Gam-bu-zi-ia: EPHE IV/2/25 241:13; Iraq 59 152 no.2:19.
 3) Gam-bu-zi-iá: AfO 19 77 Amherst 231 and 235; Camb. 261:19, 322:5, etc.
 4) Ka-am-bu-zi-ia: Akkadica 126 156 O.1931:2; AnOr 8 69:3, 72:4, 74:20, 75:4, 78:4; AnOr 9 20:1; Camb. 39:15, 40:6.

⁴¹ Cf. Arkwright (1899: 56), Houwink ten Cate (1961: 8) and Schmitt (1982c: 376 and 1982d: IV/25-26).

⁴² Because of the fact that GAB and GAM cannot be read *kab_x* and *kam_x*, an inaccuracy occurs here: the distinction voiced-voiceless is not maintained.

The Late Babylonian shapes of KAM and KAM are extremely hard to distinguish. As a consequence all spellings are transliterated using *kam*.

- 46:17, 233:19; IBK 7-8 162:3; TCL 13 148:4, 162:20, 164:26, 165:21, 175-176:4, 177:26; YOS 1 48:4, 49:2, 51:4, etc. in LB texts.
- 5) Ka-am-bu-zi-ia: OECT 12 A115:17.
- 6) Ka-am-mu-zi-ia: AOAT 330 259 no.23:9.
- 7) Ka-ba-zi-ia: Camb. 144:12.
- 8) Kam^{am}-bu-zi-ia: Camb. 1:14.
- 9) Kam^{am}-bu-zi-ia: Camb. 16:20, 219:14, 337:14; Iraq 59 167 no.41:16.
- 10) Kam-bu-si-ia⁴³: OECT 10 127:12'.
- 11) Kam-bu-si-sa: BE 8/1 102:11⁴⁴.
- 12) Kam-bu-ú-zi-ia: BE 8/1 77:2,16.
- 13) Kam-bu-zi-a: Camb. 363:7; Giessen 47:15; RA 25 80 no.19:rev.6.
- 14) Kam-bu-zi-i-a: PSBA 9 289:10.
- 15) Kam-bu-zi-ia: ABC 7 iii 24; BE 8/1 passim; Camb. 2:19, 3:20, 4:13, 5:5, 15:17, 203:7 (Kam-<bu>-zi-ia), 207:8 (Kam-<bu>-zi-ia), 220:7, 434:8, passim in Camb.; CT 51 47:5'; CT 55 186:9; CTMMA 3 37:19, 38:19 (Kam-[bu]-[zi-ia]), 61:13, 62:7; Cyr. 177:1, 325:6, 335:10, etc.; ROMCT 2 27:14 (Kam-bu-zi-<ia>); TBER Pl.67 (AO 19927:18); UET 1 194:2; YOS 1 50:4; YOS 3 106:34, passim in LB texts.
- 16) Kam-bu-zi-ia: AnOr 9 9:7; Camb. 6:10, 7:8, 26:4, 35:11, 229:5, 260:16, 264:6, 293:13, 300:3, 312:5, 339:7, 340:8, 417:7, 438:21; CT 55 120:14, 260:7; CT 56 227:7, 240:8; CTMMA 3 40:rev.7', 63:17, 109:47; Cyr. 270:4; VS 4 70:23, 71:14, etc. in LB texts.
- 17) Kam-bu-zi-<<zi>>: CT 55 168:13. Error for Kam-bu-zi-ia/ia.
- 18) Ku-am-bu-zi-ia: CT 55 822:7; CT 56 124:4.
- Demotic:
- 1) Gm3d⁴⁵: P. Ryl. 9 xxi 7,9.
- 2) Kbd: P. Cairo CG 50059:8,10.
- Elamite: Kán-bu-zí-ia: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:6 (Kán-[bu]-z[í-ia]),19; PF 302:5-6; PFNN 2350:6-7,19.

⁴³ Audial error for Kam-bu-zi-ia (Zadok 2002d: no.3).

⁴⁴ Clay (1908: 35 no.29), the editor of this text, reads Kam-bu-zi-ia. Zadok (2002d: no.3) reads Kam-bu-si-di-a, but his final A belongs to the following a-di-i.

⁴⁵ This is in all probability a propagandistic spelling. The tekst displays a negative image of Cambyses (Vittmann 1998: 564) and Eg. *gm-3d* means "he who finds injustice" (cf. Erichsen 1954: 14 and 579).

- Hieroglyphic:
- 1) K-m-b-i-t: BdE 11 2:2.
- 2) K-m-b-i-t-t: BdE 11 1:11,18,25, 2:3, 3 ii 10 ([K-m]-b-i-t-t), 4:1.
- 3) K-n-b-w-d3: BdE 11 28:1.
- 2.2.36 *Kāθaka- (OP): "semiprecious stone". Cf. 2.4.4.1-2.
- Elamite: Ka-si-ka₄: PFNN 1022:27.
- 2.2.37 *Māda-: "Median" (Arkwright 1899: 55; Kretschmer 1909: 33 and n.1; Benveniste 1966: 101; Schmitt 1982c: 375-376 and 1982d: IV/23). Cf. 1.3.22 and 2.3.29.
- Lycian: Mede: TL 37:3-4.
- 2.2.38 *Mādā- (fem.): "Median woman" (Zadok 1977: 113; Dandamayev 1992: 96). Cf. 2.3.30.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ma-du-³-mi-i-tu₄: PBS 2/1 75:3.
- 2) Ma-du-mi-i-tu₄: BE 9 39:2.
- 3) Ma-du-ú-³-i-tu₄: IMT 39:11.
- 4) Ma-du-ú-mi-i-tu₄: IMT 38:2.
- 2.2.39 *Maguš: "magian", professional expression used as anthroponym (Gershevitch 1969: 202; OnP 8.921). Cf. 1.4.3.3 and 2.4.3.2.
- Elamite: Ma-ku-iš: PF 1:8, 1945:10,20, 1952:6, 1955:18, 1974:11, 2011:11.
- 2.2.40 *Maka-: toponym functioning as personal name. Cf. 1.3.23 and 2.3.31.
- Elamite: Ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2397:8-9.
- 2.2.41 *Makā- (fem.).
- Elamite: Ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 1097:47.
- 2.2.42 *Marduniya-. Cf. 1.2.23.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ma-ar-du-ni-ia: PBS 2/1 37:4.
- 2) Mar-dī-ni-ia: Xer. 4:2.
- 3) Mar-du-ú-ni-ia: Aul. Or. 10 214:2.
- 4) Mar-du-n[í-ia?]: VAT 15633:3' (cf. Eilers 1940b: 222 n.3).
- Elamite: Mar-du-nu-ia: PF 60:2-3, 348:3, 1818:5; PFa 5:1-2; PFNN 61:16, 1345:1-2, 2529:26-27.
- 2.2.43 *Miça- (OP): Old Persian form of *Miθra- (EIW 927). Cf. 2.1.4.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šá: PFNN 2350:21.
- 2.2.44 *Miθra- (Med.): "treaty", retrenchment of a Miθra-name (OnP 8.1167 and 1172; ASN 166). Cf. 1.1.3-4.
- Elamite: Mi-ut-ra(-iš): PF 775:3-4, 1956:20, 1960:26.

- 2.2.45 *Naisāya-: “Nisaeen”, *vṛddhi* of Nisāya- (Grelot 1972: 483; Hoffmann, apud OnP 8.1252; ASN 172; Kornfeld 1978: 109). Cf. 1.3.27 and 2.3.32.
With regard to the Aramaic form Hinz (ASN 176) reads Nisāya. Nonetheless the presence of the first *yod* rather indicates a diphthong.
– Aramaic: Nysy: TAD B 3.6:16.
– Elamite: Na-a-šá-a-ia: PF 335:15.
- 2.2.46 *N(i)yāka-: “grandfather” (OnP 8.1268; ASN 177). Cf. 1.4.3.4.
Gershevitch (1969: 242) reconstructs *Nayaka-, “the leader”.
– Elamite: Nu-ia-ak-ka₄: PF 1689:3.
- 2.2.47 *Pārsa-: “Persian” (Cameron 1948: 127; Schmitt 1973: 20-21; OnP 8.259). Cf. 1.3.29 and 2.3.33.
Not *Bāra-isa-, “longing for the harvest” (Hinz 1971: 264; ASN 64).
– Elamite: Ba-ir-iš-šá: PT 25:1, 35:5, 78:7-8.
- 2.2.48 *Pātišuváriš (OP). Cf. 1.3.32 and 2.3.35.
– Elamite: Ba-ti-iš-ma-ri-iš: PFNN 1581:4-5.
- 2.2.49 *Saka-: gentilic used as anthroponym (Benveniste 1966: 92; OnP 8.1478; ASN 220), Gk. Σάκας (IN 279). Cf. 1.3.35 and 2.3.40.
Gershevitch (1969: 229; also Hinz 1971: 264) too reads *Saka-, but considers this to be the Old Persian equivalent of Median *spa-, “dog” (NP *sag*).
– Elamite:
1) Šá-ak-ka₄: OGWA 321-322:17; PF 1340:3, 1970:19, 1987:56; PFNN 6:3, 2270:2,12, 2539:4; PT 1:1, 11:2-3, 17:2, 20:2, 23:2, 24:3, 26:2.
2) Šá-ka₄-iš: PF 505:3-4.
- 2.2.50 *Skudra-: “Thracian”. Cf. 1.3.37 and 2.3.42.
Hinz (ASN 225) reconstructs *Skudra-, a -va-extension of Skudra, which is, however, not probable (Schmitt 1994: 85). Zadok (2004: 115) prefers *Skauθra-, “serious, grievous”, to Sogd. *šqrθ* and Bactrian *ασκωρο*.
– Babylonian:
1) Is-ku-du-ru-²: PBS 2/1 116:5.
2) Is-ku-du-ru-²-ú⁴⁶: BE 9 28a:5.
3) Is-ku-du-ru-u: PBS 2/1 122:7.
4) Us-ku-du-ru-²: BE 9 74:4.
- 2.2.51 *Stūnā-: “column” (Zadok 1977: 109 and n.223; Dandamayev 1992: 119). Cf. 1.4.4.7 and 2.4.4.4.
– Babylonian:
1) Si-ṭu-nu: BE 10 117:R, 129:16; TuM 2/3 148:15,U.E.
2) Si-ṭu-ú-nu: BE 10 117:3,4,11.

⁴⁶ Written Is-di-du-ru-²-ú. Another example of *DI* as scribal error for *KU* is attested in the same text: Ka-di-nu for Ka-ku-nu (cf. 5.3.2.77). The ending ²-ú is probably influenced by I-si-pa-ta-ru-²-ú (Zadok 2004: 115n.8).

- 2.2.52 *Sug(u)da-: “Sogdia”, name of a land used as anthroponym (Benveniste 1966: 93; OnP 8.1574; ASN 228). Cf. 1.3.38 and 2.3.45.
– Elamite: Šu-ug-da: PF 1659:3-4, 1660:4; PFNN 160:5, 553:3-4 ([Šu-u]g-da), 2066:2-3.
- 2.2.53 *Sug(u)diya-: “Sogdian”, gentilic of Sug(u)da- (Röllig 2002: 200; Schmitt 2005: 333-335). Cf. 2.3.46.
Kornfeld (1978: 123) lists various possibilities with regard to this Aramaic spelling, which he reads Sgry. It could render (1) Eg. Sgr.y, “silence” (Ranke 1935: 321 no.12), (2) Ug. Sgr(y)n (Gröndahl 1967: 255-256) or (3) Hurr. *sug/kur*, cf. Hett. Šá-ak-ri-áš-wa/-e (Laroche 1966: 1081). Lemaire (2001: 33) too reads Sgry and compares it with Gk. Σαγύριος (KAI 265:1), the equivalent of Ar. Sgr (KAI 265:1).
– Aramaic: Sgdy: DS 18; TAD C 3.15:64,72.
- 2.2.54 *Suxra- (Med.): “reddish, bright” (Gershevitch 1969: 229; OnP 8.1577; ASN 228). Median equivalent of Өuxra- (1.2.27).
– Babylonian: Su-uḫ-ra-²: DB 110.
– Elamite:
1) Šu-ik-ra: PFNN 1026:3-4, 1450:3-4, 1785:3-4.
2) Šu-uk-ra: Fort. 6766:2.
- 2.2.55 *Taxmaspāda- (Med.). Cf. 1.2.26.
– Babylonian: Ta-ḫa-ma-as-pa-da: BM 79541:4 (reference C. Waerzeggers).
– Elamite:
1) Tak-ma-áš-ba-da: PFNN 2184:20.
2) Tak-ma-iš-ba-da: PF 77:4-5, 331:11-12.
3) Tak-maš-ba-da: PF 1957:7,9,10, 1960:12; PFNN 728:4,8, 757:8.
- 2.2.56 *Ōataguš: geographical name used as personal name. Cf. 1.3.40 and 2.3.41.
– Elamite:
1) Sa-da-ku-iš: PF 2020:4-5; PFNN 47:35, 389:5-6, 1562:2-3, 1600:4-5, etc. in PFNN.
2) Sa-ud-da-ku-iš: PF 789:2; PFNN 378:3, 1288:4-5, 2167:4, 2124:3.
3) Šá-da-ku-iš: PF 2018:48.
- 2.2.57 *Ōuxra- (OP). Cf. 1.2.27.
– Elamite: Tu-ik-ra: PFNN 2277:2.
- 2.2.58 *Uvaxštra-. Cf. 1.2.30.
– Elamite:
1) Ma-ak-iš-tar-ra-[iš]: PFNN 2541:5.
2) Ma-ik-iš-tar-ri-iš⁴⁷: PFNN 2541:30.

⁴⁷ The text clearly shows that this is the same individual as Ma-ak-iš-tar-ra-[iš]. The spelling in -ri-iš is either inaccurate or shows a contraction /iya/ > /i/.

- 2.2.59 *Vahuka- (OPd). Cf. 1.2.31.
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1056) reconstructs *Vahauka-, but the use of u makes this improbable (NW 70; ASN 250).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-ú-ka₄: PT 7:7.
 2) Ma-ú-uk-ka₄: Fort. 3567:2-3; PF 1655:2-3.
- 2.2.60 *Vahumisa-: OPd equivalent of Vaumisa-. Cf. 1.2.33.
 – Aramaic:
 1) Whmws: DB 22.
 2) Whwms: DB 19,20.
- 2.2.61 *Vauka- (OPs): OPs equivalent of Vahuka-. Cf. 1.2.31.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-u-ik-ka₄: PF 1416:3.
 2) Ma-u-ka₄: PF 1654:3; PFNN 2407:3-4; PT 1:9 ([M]a-u-ka₄), 63:8.
 3) Ma-u-uk-ka₄: DB iii 92; PF 492-493:5-6, 566:6, 645:6, 1121-1122:3, 1210:3, 1965:7, 2022:7-8; PFa 31:28-29; PFNN 787:7, 2166:5, 2329:4.
- 2.2.62 *Vaumisa- (OPs). Cf. 1.2.33.
 – Elamite: Ma-u-mi-iš-šá: PF 1095-1096:3-4, 1114-1115:3; PFNN 1453:5-6, 1645:4, 1693:3-4, 1844:4.
- 2.2.63 *Vēspar(u)va-: < Vahyaspar(u)va- (V-'h'-y-s-p-'ru-u-v'-h-y-a), “better — first” (cf. Schmitt 1990: 54).
 – Babylonian: Ú-mi-is-pa-ru-²: DB 110.
 – Elamite:
 1) Mi-iš-bar-ma: DB iii 90 (°-[ma]); PF 158:8, 496-497:2, 588:2-3, 929-932:2, 1103:8, 1621:3, 2027:7, 2041:2, 2073:19-20; PFNN 371:2, 1404:2, 2304:8-9, etc. in PFNN.
 2) Mi-iš-bar-na: PF 498:2-3; PFNN 418:2. Error for Mi-iš-bar-ma.
 3) Mi-iš-pír-ma: PFNN 522:13.
- 2.2.64 *Vēzdāta-: < *Vahyazdāta- through contraction. Cf. 1.2.32.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ú-mi-iz-da-a-ti: DB 76.
 2) Ú-mi-iz-da-a-tú: DB 77,78,94; DBh 1.
 3) Ú-mi-iz-da-a-tu₄: DB 71,72,74,75,80,81,82.
 – Elamite:
 1) Man-iš-da-ad-da: PFNN 2492:8,14.
 2) Mi-iš-da-ad-da: DB iii 1,9,11,12-13 (Mi-iš-da-ad-[da]),17 ([Mi-i]š-da-ad-da),20,30,57 ([Mi]-iš-da-ad-da); DBh 1.
 3) Mi-iš-da-da: PF 464:3; PFNN 2374:12.

- 4) Mi-iš-da-ud-da: PFNN 586:2-3.
 5) Mi-ši-da-ud-da: PF 1480:3-4.
- 2.2.65 *Vidarna-: cf. Hallock (1969: 733) and 1.2.34.
 – Aramaic: Wdrn⁴⁸: NC 3/15 169 nos.3,4 and Pl.7.12.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ú-²-da-ar-na-²: BE 10 7:15 (= TuM 2/3 181:15).
 2) Ú-da-ar-na: PBS 2/1 107:U.E.
 3) Ú-da-ar-na-²: BE 9 59:17, 69:1,7,8,10,12,L.E.; BE 10 84:15; IMT 3:17; PBS 2/1 107:18.
 4) Ú-dar-na-²: EE 35:11.
 – Elamite:
 1) Mi-tar-na: PF 1363:15, 2009:22, 2055:9,13; PFa 18:7; PFNN 520:5-6,12, 575:42, 1528:6, etc. in PFNN.
 2) Mi-tur-na: Fort. 1638:2; PF 939-940:2, 1135:2, 1150:2, 1151:2-3, 1483:5-6, 1545:2; PFNN 826:8, etc. in PFNN.
 – Lycian⁴⁹: Widrīna-: TL 44c:11-12.
- 2.2.66 *Vindafarnā. Cf. 1.2.35.
 – Aramaic: Wndprn: Pers 36:1, 72:2 (reading: Bogoljubov 1973: 177).
 – Babylonian: Un-da-pa-ar-na-²: BM 79541:2 (reference C. Waerzeggers).
 – Elamite:
 1) Mi-in-da-bar-na: PFNN 2229:3-4.
 2) Mi-in-tab-bar-na: PFNN 728:8.
- 2.2.67 *Vištāspa-: cf. 1.2.36.
 – Aramaic: Wšt'sp: Shaked, apud Schmitt 2006: 124.
 – Elamite: Mi-iš-da-āš-ba: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:6; PF 1596:7-8; PFa 31:14-15, 2290:19-20, 21-22.
 – Hieroglyphic:
 1) W3-y-š3-ti-š3-p: JA 260 255 (2):4.
 2) [W3-y]-š3-ti-š3-p-y: BdE 11 8 iii 5.
 – Lycian⁵⁰: Wizttasppa-: TL 44c: 48.
- 2.2.68 *Vivāna-. Cf. 1.2.37.
 – Elamite:
 1) Mi-ma-na: PF 570:4; PFNN 303:3, 759:27, 874:3-4, 2349:16.
 2) Mi-hi-ma-na: PF 455:3.

⁴⁸ Six (1895: 171) reads Wrrn and reconstructs *Vararana-.

⁴⁹ Cf. Arkwright (1899: 56), Sundwall (1913: 28), Augapfel (1917: 34), Benveniste (1966: 102) and Schmitt (1982c: 376 and 1982d: IV/27-28).

⁵⁰ Cf. Arkwright (1899: 56), Benveniste (1966: 101), Sundwall (1913: 28), Heubeck (1965: 75-76n.13) and Schmitt (1982c: 376-377 and 1982d: IV/28).

- 2.2.69 *Xšaθrita- (Med.): cf. Schmitt (1994: 87). Cf. 1.2.38
Zadok (1977: 107) and Dandamayev (1992: 122) connect the first part with *šāta-, "prosperous".
– Babylonian: Šá-ta-ri-ta: GCCI 2 321:13 (collation: M. Sigrist, 21/8/00).
- 2.2.70 *Xšayaršā / *Xšēršā: Xerxes. The Babylonian spellings with MA (nos.37-39) or MAR (nos.14-15, 17, 44, 53-54) could render *Xšaya-varšā (OInd. *vṛṣan-*, "male, man") as the result of a folk etymology (Zadok 1976d: 217). Cf. 1.2.39.
- Aramaic:
1) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: TAD D 2.1:1.
2) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: KAI 267:3; TAD B 2.1:1; TAD D 1.33c:5 (𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣), 20.3:3.
3) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: TAD B 4.4:1.
- Babylonian:
1) Aḫ-áš-šá-ḫu-šú: OECT 10 176:17.
2) Aḫ-ḫi-ar-šú: Oppert & Ménant 1877: 340 no.43.
3) Aḫ-eš-ri: Ach. Hist. 11 138:21.
4) Aḫ-ši-ar-šú: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 21:17.
5) Aḫ-ši-ár-šú: Mich 56:13.
6) Aḫ-ši-as-su: BM 74476:14 (reference M.W. Stolper).
7) Aḫ-ši-ḫu-šú: Royal Scottish Museum. Information Series. Art & Archaeology 2 72:rev.7.
8) Aḫ-ši-i-ar-šu: Xer. 3:22.
9) Aḫ-ši-i-ar-šú: AfO 19 77 Amherst 244.
10) Aḫ-ši-ia-ar: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 20:16.
11) Aḫ-ši-ia-ar-ši: AM 177:20.
12) Aḫ-ši-ia-ar-šú: Kiš 3 Pl.16 142:15; OECT 10 173:15, 177:18, 182:21; Xer. 5:20.
13) Aḫ-ši-iá-ar-šú: RA 85 52:22.
14) Aḫ-ši-i-mar-šú: CT 4 34d:14; Strassmaier 8e Congrès 19:7.
15) Aḫ-šú-mar-ši-ʾ: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 16:12.
16) Áḫ-ši-ar-šú: OECT 12 A111:4.
17) Áḫ-ši-mar-šú: TBER Pl.1 (AO 1729:22).
18) Áḫ-ši-ri-ar-šú: OECT 10 170:16.
19) Ak-ar-áš-ḫu: OECT 10 183:11.
20) Ak-ka-ši-ar-ši: Xer. 4:20.
21) Ak-ka-ši-ar-šú: RA 90 50:6'.
22) Ak-ki-iš-ar-šú: AM 174:rev.5'; Strassmaier 8e Congrès 17:9.
23) Ak-šá-ar-šú: BaM 21 622:20.

- 24) Ak-šár-re-eš-šú: OECT 10 185:16.
25) Ak-ši-ʾ-ar-ši: AfO 38-39 82 no.2:24.
26) Ak-ši-ak-ar-šú: Xer. 2:12.
27) Ak-ši-ar-a-šú: OECT 10 171:8.
28) Ak-ši-ar-ri-šú: VS 6 180:11.
29) Ak-<ši>-ar-ši-i-ʾ: AM 178:16.
30) Ak-ši-ar-šu: VS 4 194:16.
31) Ak-ši-ar-šú: Kiš 3 Pl.16 143:18.
32) Ak-ši-ia-ar-ʾ-šú: VS 4 192:4.
33) Ak-ši-ia-ar-ši: BRM 1 85:20; VS 3 182:13, 185:16; VS 6 182:30.
34) Ak-ši-ia-ar-šú: VS 4 193:5.
35) Ak-ši-iá-ar-šú: AfO 19 77 Amherst 245.
36) Ak-ši-i-ar-šú: AM 176:19.
37) Ak-ši-i-ma-ar-šú: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 18:15.
38) Ak-ši-ma-ak-šú: VS 6 177-178:8. Inaccurate spelling.
39) Ak-ši-ma-ar-šú: TuM 2/3 177:17 (Ak-<ši>-ma-ar-šú); VS 4 191:15.
40) Ak-ši-re-eš-šú: AfO 19 78 Amherst 246.
41) Ak-šu-ar-šú: VS 3 183-184:15.
42) Ak-šú-ar-šú: OECT 12 A124:rev.6'.
43) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: VS 3 181:5.
44) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: AUWE 13 299:17.
45) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: LO 86:7,11.
46) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 22:6.
47) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: JCS 28 55 no.51:7,12; NABU 1999/6 (CBS 10059:19); ROMCT 2 15:16.
48) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: Anatolica 14 121 no.9:12'.
49) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: AUWE 13 300:18.
50) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: AD 5 4 iv' 4; JAOS 121 646 obv.6'; UET 4 115:17.
51) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: UET 4 52:60.
52) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: UET 4 193:3.
53) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: UET 4 64:17.
54) 𐩧𐩣𐩪𐩪𐩣: LO 88:rev.2'.
55) Ik?-ar-ar-ši: VS 6 181:15.
56) Ši-ku-uš-ti: AfO 19 79 Amherst 249:23. Cf. Graziani (1986: vii and n.9).
- Elamite:
1) Ik-še-er-iš-šá: XPa 4,6,10,17; XSa 1; XV 7,10,16.

- 2) Ik-še-er-šá: OIP 69 Pls.50-52; SXd ([I]k-še-er-šá); XPc 3,5,9; XPd 4,6,9; XPe 1; XPj 1; XPk 1; XPm; XPP 1; XPq 1; XPr 1; XVsa; XVsb; XVsc, etc. in Xerxes-inscriptions; A²Sa 2.
- 3) Še-er-šá: PFNN 1657:4.
- Hieroglyphic:
- 1) 𐎧-š3-y-3-rw-š3: BdE 11 25:3, 26:2, 30:2.
 - 2) 𐎧-š3-y-3-rw-š3-3: BdE 11 36, 44-47, 49-53.
 - 3) 𐎧-š3-y-rw-š3: BdE 11 28:3, 29:3.
 - 4) 𐎧-y-š3-3-rw-š3: BdE 11 27:1. Error for 𐎧-š3-y-3-rw-š3.
- 2.2.71 *Zātavahyā / *Zātavē-: nom. sg. of *Zātavahyah-, the Median equivalent of Dātavahyah- (Eilers 1957-58: 126; Zadok 1977: 98; Dandamayev 1992: 143; Lemaire 2001: 34; Röllig 2002: 207; Schmitt 2005: 337-338). Cf. 1.2.15 and 2.2.21.
- Some scholars (Driver 1965: 57; ASN 278; Kornfeld 1978: 107) reconstruct *Zātavahyah- based on the earlier reading of OP Dātavahyah-.
- Aramaic:
- 1) Z^ʾtwhy: DS 112.
 - 2) Ztwhy: Pers 5:2; TAD A 6.9:1.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Za^ʾ-tu^ʾ-a: DB 111.
 - 2) Za-ta-me-e: BE 9 45:30 (= TuM 2/3 143:30), 50:13; BE 10 1:2 (= TuM 2/3 29:2), 75:11; EE 7:10' ([Za-t]a-me-e), 12:15 (Za-ta-[me-e]); PBS 2/1 30:U.E., 211:14,L.E.

2.3. GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

- 2.3.1 *Ākōfačiya-: monophthongized equivalent of Ā-kaufa-č-īya-. Cf. 1.3.2. Hinz & Koch (EIW 593) read Har-ku-zí-ia, "Arachosian".
- Elamite: Ha-ku-pi-zí-ia: XPh 23; PF 1829:3 (Ha-ku-<pi>-zí-ia, reading: Schmitt 1978c: 120).
- 2.3.2 *Arī-: < Arya-. Cf. 1.3.5.
- Babylonian: Ar-ri-i: XPh 9.
- 2.3.3 *Arīčiθra- (Med.): Median equivalent of Aryačiça-. Cf. 1.3.6.
- Babylonian: Ar-ri-i-ši-tir: XPh 9.
- 2.3.4 *Arya-: "Iranian". Cf. 1.3.5.
- Aramaic: ʾRy: TAD C 3.14:17, 4.7:7.
- 2.3.5 *Aryāramna-: "place of Aryāramna-". Cf. 1.2.6 and 2.2.6.
- Elamite:
- 1) Har-ri-ia-ra-man-na: PF 1955:2.
 - 2) Har-r[i-ia-r]a-um-na: PFNN 2358:2.

- 2.3.6 *Asagarta-: "land of the stone-cave dwellers". Cf. 1.3.7 and 2.3.39.
- Elamite: Áš-šá-kur-da: PF 1501:7-8; PFa 31:3; PFNN 2040:5, 2261:17,28.
- 2.3.7 *Bāxçiš: OP equivalent of *Bāxtriš (EIW 107). Cf. 1.3.8.
- Elamite: Ba-ak-ši(-iš): DB i 13, ii 80-81,86; PF 1555:8-9; XPh 17.
- 2.3.8 *Bāxçiya-: OP equivalent of *Bāxtriya- (EIW 107). Cf. 1.3.9.
- Elamite: Ba-ak-ši-ia: PF 1947:62,64; PFNN 939:11, 2513:6-7.
- 2.3.9 *Bāxtriš (cf. Vittmann 2004: 159). Cf. 1.3.8.
- Elamite: Ba-ik-tur-ri-iš: PFNN 1507:5.
- Hieroglyphic: B3-ḫ-t-rw: BdE 11 8 ii 6; JA 260 256 (5a):6.
- 2.3.10 *Bāxtriya-. Cf. 1.3.9.
- Aramaic: Bḫtry: TAD D 2.12:2.
- Babylonian: Ba-aḫ-tar-ú^ʾ-i-ti: ZA 90 84:2.
- 2.3.11 *Dā-: < Daha-. Cf. 1.3.10 and 2.2.16.
- Babylonian: Da-a-an: XPh 21.
- 2.3.12 *Hagmatāna-. Cf. 1.3.12.
- Babylonian:
- 1) A-ga-ma-ta-nu: Cyr. 60:16; JCS 28 40 no.28:16.
 - 2) A-gam-ma-ta-nu: AMI N.F. 23 165:17.
 - 3) A-gam-ta-nu: ABC 7 ii 3-4.
 - 4) Ag-ma-ta-nu: Cyr. 227:6.
- Elamite: Ak-ma-da-na: PFNN 2502:7-8 ([A]g-ma-da-[n]a).
- 2.3.13 *Harauvatiš / *Harōvatiš (OPs). Cf. 1.3.13 and 2.2.27.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ha-ra-ma-ti-iš: PF 1439:4; PFNN 547:22, 1761:13, 1898:3-4 (Ha-ra-ma-ti-<<ti>>-iš).
 - 2) Ha-ra-u-ma-ti-iš: PF 1351:9-10, 1385:7-8, 1953:34-35 ([Ha]-ra-u-ma-ti-iš); PFNN 1761:13, 1898:3-4.
 - 3) Har-ma-ti-iš: PF 1443:7.
 - 4) Har-ra-ma-ti-iš: PFNN 65:49, 881:3-4.
 - 5) Har-ru-ma-ti-iš: A³Pb 10; DNa 19; DSz 42; PF 2049:8; PFNN 2503:9-10.
 - 6) Har-ru-ma-ut-ti-iš: DSf 39 ([Har-ru-ma]-ut-ti-iš); PFNN 257:5-6, 2062:4.
 - 7) Ha-ru-m[a-ti-iš]: DSe 19.
- 2.3.14 *Haraxūtī- (East Ir.): < *Haraxuvati-, dialect equivalent of Harauvatiš (Schmitt 2001: 73-74). El. Harkutiš renders a hybrid form of East Iranian / Arachosian *Haraxuvati- and OP Harauvatiš (Hoffmann 1976b: 641 n.38; Schmitt 2001: 81n.49). Cf. 1.3.13 and 2.2.27.
- Babylonian: A-ra-ḫu-ut: XPh 15.

- Elamite:
 1) Har-ku-ti(-iš): XPh 16; PF 1484:8, 1510:11.
 2) Har-ku-ut-ti: PF 1474:10-11.
- 2.3.15 *Haraxvatī-: East Iranian or Arachosian (Hoffmann 1974: 15n.2, 1976b: 641 and 1979: 92; Zadok 1976: 66; Schmitt 1984: 205-206 and 2001: 75, 77 and 83) form of OP Harauvatīš. *Haraxvatī- is an original nominative on *-vatī* and not the OP formation on *-vatiš* (Hoffmann 1976b: 641 and n.38; Mayrhofer 1980: 135). Cf. 1.3.13 and 2.2.27.
- Aramaic: Hrḥwty: Pers 9:4, 43:6, 45:4, 48:7.
 – Babylonian: A-ru-ḥu-at-ti: DSaa 31 (reading: Zadok 1985b: 30).
- 2.3.16 *Haraya-: gentilic of Haraiva- (ASN 118). Cf. 2.2.26.
 – Elamite: Ha-re-ia-ip (pl.): DB i 13 (Ha-re-ia-i[p]).
- 2.3.17 *Harēva-: < OP Haraiva-, Av. Harōiva- (cf. OInd. *sarāyu-*, “air, wind”). Cf. 2.2.25 and 2.2.28.
 – Babylonian:
 1) A-re-e-me: DSaa 27.
 2) A-re-e-mu: DB 6; DNa 12; DSe 14.
 3) Ar-re-e-me: XPh 16.
- Elamite:
 1) Ha-re-ma: PF 2056:13; PFa 29:57.
 2) Har-re-ma: DNa 17; PF 1438:4-5; XPh 17.
 3) Har-ru-ma: PF 1361:7, 1540:7; PFNN 1997:4.
 4) Ha-ru-ma: PFNN 1713:6.
- Hieroglyphic: H-rw-wš: BdE 11 8 ii 4; JA 260 256 (5a):4⁵¹.
- 2.3.18 *Harōvatiya-: contraction of Harauvatiya- (H-r-u-v-t-i-y-), the gentilic of Harauvatīš, “Arachosian” (Schmitt 1977: 97).
 – Elamite: Har-[ru]-ma-ti-ia: DNe 10.
- 2.3.19 *Harūxatī-: “Arachosia”, metathesis of *Haraxūtī- (Schmitt 2001: 74), rather than of *Haravxatī- (Eilers 1954: 281; Zadok 1976: 66). The metathesis is in all likelihood Median (Schmitt 2001: 77). Cf. 1.3.13 and 2.2.27.
 – Aramaic: Hrwḥty: DB 53, 63 ([Hr]wḥty).
 – Babylonian:
 1) A-ru-ḥa-at-ti: DB 79,80,83,84.
 2) A-ru-ḥa-at-ti-²: DNa 13; DSe 16.
 3) A-ru-ḥat-ti: DB 7.

⁵¹ Vittmann (2004: 144) argues that the name is not taken over directly from Iranian.

- Hieroglyphic: H-rw-ḥ-d-y: BdE 11 8 ii 8; JA 260 256 (5a):8⁵².
- 2.3.20 *Hinduš. Cf. 1.3.14 and 2.2.33.
 – Elamite:
 1) Hi-du-iš: PF 1397:4, 2057:12; PFNN 246:12.
 2) Hi-in-du(-iš): PF 1318:8, 1383:10, 1524:5, 1548:5, 1552:11-12, 1556:6, 1558:6, 1572:9-10; PFNN 317:10, 1458:8, 1571:10-11, 2195:8, 2323:4-5, 2349:13, 2584:9-10 (°-[d]u-iš).
- 2.3.21 *Hinduya-: “Indian”, name of the inhabitants of Hinduš. Cf. 1.3.15.
 – Babylonian:
 1) In-du-ma-a-a: BE 9 76:11; BE 10 53:Lo.E., 70:10; IMT 36:5; PBS 2/1 135:L.E.; TuM 2/3 190:14,R.E., 191:15,16,U.E.
 2) In-du-ma-a-a-²: IMT 79:L.E.
- Elamite:
 1) Hi-du(-be/-iš): PF 785:7, 1410:7, 1529:5, 1601:3.
 2) Hi-in-du-ia(-be/-ip/-iš): PF 1425:8, 1437:6, 1525:4-5, 1552:5-6, 1572:6; PFNN 1458:6, 2323:3-4.
- Hieroglyphic: H-n-d-wš-y: BdE 11 9 ii 24; JA 260 256 (5b):24 (cf. Vittmann 2004: 162n.147).
- 2.3.22 *Huvādēča- (OPd): < Uvādaiča-. Cf. 1.3.41 and 2.3.48-49.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ḥu-ma-de-e-šú: WZKM 86 476 no.2:18; ZA 4 148-149 no.2:18; ZA 61 256:18.
 2) Ḥu-ma-de-šú: Camb. 251:10, 309:16, 310:7', 384:2, 388:4,19; Hebraica 8 134:14; Giessen 47:14; OECT 10 131:4',19' (Ḥu-ma-de-[šú]); TCL 9 85:10.
- 2.3.23 *Huvārazmiš (OPd): dialect variant of Uvārazmiš. Cf. 1.3.42 and 2.3.52.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ḥu-ma-²-ra-za-am: XPh 17.
 2) Ḥu-ma-ri-iz-ma-²: DNa 12; DSe 15; DSf 28.
 3) Ḥu-ma-ri-iz-mu: DB 6.
 4) Ḥu-ma-ri-zi-im: DSaa 27; DSm ([Ḥu-ma]-ri-zi-im).
- 2.3.24 *Huyavā (OPd): the Aramaic version of DB deviates at this point from the original Old Persian text by using the dialect variant of OP Uyavā (cf. Schmitt 1990: 29). Cf. 1.3.44.
 – Aramaic: Hyw: DB 15.
- 2.3.25 *Karmāna-. Cf. 1.3.18.
 – Elamite:
 1) Kur-ma-an: PF 1348:11-12, 1398:8, 1466:8; PFNN 498:7, 765:11, 801:8, 1081:82, 1580:7, 2543:5-6.

⁵² According to Vittmann (l.c.) the Egyptian form actually renders *Haraxvatī-.

- 2) Kur-ma-na(-an): OGWA 321-322:28; PF 1289:10, 1330:4, 1332:5, 1377:8, 1399:6-7, 1436:5; PFa 14:10; PFNN 445:5, 692:9, 946:9, 1044:3, 1621:9, 1662:7-8, etc. in PFNN.
- 3) Kur-ma-nu-iš: PFNN 558:15. Inaccurate spelling.
- 2.3.26 *Karmāniya-: inhabitant of Karmāna- (ElW 526).
– Elamite: Kur-ma-nu-ia: PFNN 2206:13, 2261:16.
- 2.3.27 *Kuganakā-. Cf. 1.3.19.
– Elamite:
1) Ku-ik-na-ak-ka₄: PF 718:5-6; PFNN 1137:13-14, 2089:6-7 ([Ku]-ig-na[k-k]a₄).
2) Ku-ik-na-ik-ka₄: PF 1836:3-4.
3) Ku-ik-na-ka₄: PF 1837:3.
4) Ku-ka₄-na-ak-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 1707:6-7.
5) Ku-ka₄-na-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 260:8 (°-[ka₄-an]), 1011:24, 1481:48.
6) Ku-kán-na-ik-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 2559:7-8.
7) Ku-kán-na-ka₄: PFNN 1483:19, 2368:15,18.
8) Ku-[u]g-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2502:4-5.
9) Ku-ug-na-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 373:6-7, 2140:6-7.
- 2.3.28 *Kundurūš. Cf. 1.3.20.
– Elamite:
1) Ku-un-tar-ru-iš: PF 2004:5, 2084:5; PFNN 2040:1.
2) Ku-un-tur-ru-iš: PF 243:3, 1970:23, 2084:3; PFNN 2300:20.
- 2.3.29 *Māda-. Cf. 1.3.22 and 2.2.37-38.
– Aramaic: Mdy: TAD B 3.6:17.
– Babylonian (all spellings render a gentilic):
1) Ma-da-a: UET 4 52:60; VS 6 181:16.
2) Ma-da-a-a: BRM 1 85:21; CT 44 75:21; Dar. 51:2; GCCI 2 395:3; Mich 89:41,53; TCL 9 99:11; VS 4 160:3; VS 5 118:24; VS 6 252:6,14, etc. Cf. Zadok (1985b: 214-215).
3) Mad-da-a-a: Mich 15:L.E.
4) Mád^{ad}-da-a-a: YOS 17 300:23.
– Demotic: Mdy: P. Cairo CG 50099:1; P. Berl. 13633:rev.11; S.H5-490 (cf. Smith 1992: 295).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-ad-da: PFa 28:9-10; PFNN 1517:10; PT 1963-4:x+17.
2) Ma-da(-be): PF 1262:14; PFa 28:9.
3) Ma-taš: PF 1480:8-9; PFa 31:15-16; PFNN 2195:3,5,7,9,11,13,15, 2261:7,11, 2290:20,22, etc. in PFNN.

- Hieroglyphic⁵³: M^c-d-y: BdE 11 8 ii 2; JA 260 256 (5a):2.
– Lycian: Mede: TL 29:7.
- 2.3.30 *Mādā-: fem. form of *Māda- (Zadok 1977: 113; Dandamayev 1992: 96). Cf. 2.2.38.
– Babylonian: Ma-du-³-i-tu₄: EE 93:1.
- 2.3.31 *Maka-. Cf. 1.3.23 and 2.2.40-41.
– Elamite:
1) Ma-ak-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 1545:7-8; PFa 17:8-9, 29:55; PFNN 1081:74.
2) Ma-ak-kaš: PF 679-680:5; PFNN 534:11, 2135:5.
3) Ma-kaš: PF 2050:4.
– Hieroglyphic: M^c-g: BdE 11 9 ii 23; JA 260 256 (5b):23.
- 2.3.32 *Nisāya-. Cf. 1.3.27 and 2.2.45.
– Elamite: Nu-šá-ia: PF 1844:7.
- 2.3.33 *Pārsa-: in the Elamite texts Pārsa indicates the city of Persepolis. Cf. 1.3.29 and 2.2.47.
– Babylonian: spellings 1 and 5 render a gentilic.
1) Pa-<ar>-sa-a-a: Dar. 397:7.
2) Pa-ar-su: BM 54063:32, 79792 (references M.W. Stolper); VS 4 194:17.
3) Par-ri-sa-a-a: BE 10 101:13.
4) Par-sa: UET 4 52:60, 64:18.
5) Par-sa-a-a: Dar. 379:3, 410:2; VS 4 87:6 (= 88:6), 191:2; VS 6 171:23.
6) Par-su: ABC 7 ii 15; BaM 21 588:20; BRM 1 85:20; CT 44 75:21; CT 55 89:17; VS 5 118:24.
7) Par-su-ú: BSOAS 30 495 ii 5'.
– Demotic: Prs: P. Dem. Saq. I 22:5.
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ir-da: PFNN 1657:3,6 (inaccurate spelling).
2) Ba-ir-iš-šá: PF 1325:9, 1326:10, 1328:9-10, 1421:10-11; 1490:8-9, 1508:12; PFNN 127:10-11, 1252:11-12, etc. in PFNN; PT 25:2, 34:4-5, 35:2-3, 1963-4:17, 1963-9:2.

⁵³ There has been discussion among Egyptologists on the relationship of Māda- with Coptic MATOI. Sethe (1916: 125-126; followed by Vittmann 2004: 140) believed that a semantic shift occurred as a result of which *Māda-, "Median" started to mean "soldier" in later periods, while Müller (1893: 24n.3 and 370n.3; followed by Vandersleyen 1988: 194-196) argued that demotic *mdy* simply means "soldier", like Coptic MATOI.

It should be noted that the Egyptian form is derived from Aramaic Mdy (Sethe 1916: 131).

- 3) Ba-ir-sa-an (loc.): PF 701:6 (inaccurate spelling).
 4) Ba-ir-šá-(an/áš/iš/um): Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:7, 107-108:11-12; PF 2:4, 6:4, 7:5, 54:10, 722:5, 1352:10-11; PFNN 71:8, 248:7, 1329:8; PT 37:3, 38:1-2, passim in PFT, PFNN and PT.
 5) Ba-ir-za⁵⁴: Fort. 2029:9; PF 1546:5; PFNN 1492:9-10, 1566:9.
 6) Ba-ra-iš-šá-an (loc.): PF 658:4-5.
 7) Bar(?)-šá-an (loc.): PFNN 2196:23.
 8) Bar-šip (pl.): PF 871:3, 1137:4, 1442:5, 1480:7-8; PFNN 1485:4, 1588:3, 2195:3,5,7,9,11,13,15; PT 4:16-17.
 9) Bar-šir_g-ráš-be: PF 695:7.
- Hieroglyphic:
 1) P-r-s: BdE 11 8 ii 1 ([P-r]-s⁵⁵) and iii 6, 10 iii 5,16, 25:4, 26:3, 28:4, 30:3, 31:4.
 2) P-r-ś: BdE 11 24:2, 27:3, 29:4, 34:3.
 3) P-rw-sš: JA 260 256 (5a):1.
- Lycian⁵⁶:
 1) Parza: TL 44c:14.
 2) Parzza: TL 44c:2.
- 2.3.34 *Parθava-. Cf. 1.3.30.
 – Hieroglyphic:
 1) P-r-ti-i-wš: BdE 11 8 ii 8.
 2) P-rw-ti-i-wš: JA 260 256 (5a):5.
- 2.3.35 *Pātišxvariš: East Iranian variant of Pātišuvariš. Cf. 1.3.32 and 2.2.48.
 – Babylonian: Pa-id-di-iš-ḥu-ri-iš: DNc 1-2.
- 2.3.36 *Pēšiyāhvādiya- (OPd): < *Paišiyāhvādiya- (the denotation of an inhabitant of OP Paišiyāuvādiya-, East Iranian *Paišiyāxvādā-) (cf. ASN 178, reconstructing *Paišiyāxvādiya-).
 – Elamite:
 1) Be-ši-ia-ma-ti-ia: PF 329:4-5.
 2) Be-zí-ia-ma-ti-ia: PF 330:3-4, 2027:3-4; PFNN 1159:4-5, 1254:4-5, 1816:3-4.
- 2.3.37 *Pēšiyāxvādā- / *Pēšixvādā- (East Iranian): contracted form of OP Paišiyāuvādā- (P-i-š-i-y-a-u-v-a-d-a). This expression is composed of

⁵⁴ According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 125) this is an error for Ba-ir-šá.

⁵⁵ A restoration [P-rw]-s is also possible (Posener 1936: 53).

⁵⁶ Cf. Deecke (1887: 128), Imbert (1891: 111), Arkwright (1899: 55), Sundwall (1913: 19), Benveniste (1966: 102) and Schmitt (1982c: 376).

Paišiyā and OPs *uvādā-* and means “archive” (OPG 194). The OP word does not refer to the real name of the town, which was Elamite Naširma (Metzler 1977: 1058).

A less probable proposition is “Vorstammsitz” (NW 146) based on *paišiyā-*, “in the presence of, before” and OInd. *svadhā-*, “own place, home”.

The Bab. spellings might render *Pēšihuvādā-, but the Ar. spelling reflects *Pēšixvādā-.

– Aramaic: [Pšy]ḥ[wd]: DB 45.

– Babylonian:

1) Pe-ši-ḥu-ma-da: DB 76.

2) Pe-ši-ḥu-ma-du: DB 15.

2.3.38 *Raxā-. Cf. 1.3.34.

– Elamite:

1) Ra-ak-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 64:9-10.

2) Ra-ka₄(-an/-ma/-um): PF 65:10, 66:11, 866:4; PFNN 887:8-9, 1231:9, 1253:13-14, 1614:8, 2210:3, 2413:10, 2514:9-10 (Ra-[k]a₄-an).

3) Rák-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 657:3, 906:4, 1136:4, 1945:6,8,10, 1946-1947:passim, 1971:1, 2072:7; PFa 30:11,14; PFNN 475:3, 726:46, 977:7, etc. in PFNN.

2.3.39 *Sagarta-: < Asagarta-. The aphaeresis of the initial vowel shows that this form is a younger one. Cf. 1.3.7 and 2.3.6.

– Babylonian: Sa-ga-ar-ta-a-a: DB 61,93.

2.3.40 *Saka-. Cf. 1.3.35 and 2.2.49:

– Babylonian: Sak-ka-a-a: CT 55 93:10.

– Hieroglyphic:

1) Šš-g: JA 260 256 (5a):12

2) Š-sk-k: BdE 11 8 ii 12.

2.3.41 *Sataguš: Median equivalent of OP θataguš. Cf. 1.3.40 and 2.2.56.

– Babylonian:

1) Sa-ad-d[a]-gu-ši: DSm.

2) Sa-at-a-gu-uš: XPh 17.

3) Sa-at-gu-šú: DNa 13.

4) Sa-at-ta-gu-ú: DB 6,41,81.

5) Sa-at-ta-gu-ú-ši-ḥ: DSaa 30. This spelling probably renders a gentilic.

– Hieroglyphic: Šš-d-g-wš-dš: BdE 11 8 ii 10; JA 260 256 (5a):10.

2.3.42 *Skudra-. Cf. 1.3.37 and 2.2.50.

– Elamite:

1) Iš-ku-tar-ra(-be-ip) (pl.): PF 852-853:5; PFNN 750:4-5 (Iš-ku-tar-r[a-ip]), 955:3-4, 1968:5, 2196:24.

- 2) Iš-ku-tur-la-ap (pl.): PFNN 1827:7-8, 1909:5-6.
 3) Iš-ku-tur-ra-ip (pl.): PF 1813:10-11, 1819:5, 1946:15, 1947:76; PFNN 1396:4, 1870:9-10 (I[š]-ku-tur-[r]a-ip), 2078:6-7, 2237:3-4.
 4) Iš-ku-tur-ráš(-be): Fort. 3566:5; PF 1820:4-5, 1823:4-5, 2069:4-5; PFNN 259:4-5 (I[š]-ku-tur-ráš).
 5) Iš-ku-ud-ra(-ap/-be/-ip): PF 1056:3, 1057:5-6, 1085:3, 1847:5-6, etc. in PF; PFa 18:4-5; PFNN 175:6, 606:2, 728:10, 2184:3, etc. in PFNN.
 6) Iš-ku-ud-ráb-be (pl.): PFNN 2261:30-31.
 7) Iš-ku-ut-tar-ra-ip (pl.): Fort. 2562:4-5; PF 851:5; PFNN 823:4-5, 2170:5, 2265:13.
 8) Iš-ku-ut-tur-ip (pl.): PF 1946:19,21.
 9) Iš-ku-ut-tur-ra-ip (pl.): PF 1946:15; PFNN 823:4-5.
 – Hieroglyphic: Š3-k3-t-rw-3: JA 260 256 (5b):17.
- 2.3.43 *Skudriya-: *Skudr-ya-, “Thracian”, name of the inhabitants of Skudra.
 – Babylonian: Is-ku-du-ru-a-a: A³Pb 25.
 – Elamite: Iš-ku-ud-ri-ia: PF 1215:5-6; PFNN 867:5.
- 2.3.44 *Stāna-: “place”, cf. OP *stāna-*, “place”. Cf. 1.4.8.3.
 – Elamite: Iš-da-na-an (loc.): PFNN 2374:11.
- 2.3.45 *Sug(u)da-. Cf. 1.3.38 and 2.2.52.
 – Elamite: Šu-ug-da: PF 1132:4.
- 2.3.46 *Sug(u)diya-: *Sug(u)d-ya-, “Sogdian” (EIW 1189). Cf. 2.2.53.
 – Elamite: Šu-ug-ti-ia-ip (pl.): PF 1118:6-7, 1175:4-5; PFNN 862:5.
 – Hieroglyphic: Š3-q-d-y: BdE 11 8 ii 7; JA 260 256 (5a):7.
- 2.3.47 *Ōikayūtiš (OP): < *Ōikayuvatīš, OP equivalent of Med. Sikayuvatīš (EIW 1087). Cf. 1.3.36.
 – Elamite: Si-ka₄-hu-ut-ti-iš: PFNN 2341:31.
- 2.3.48 *Uvādēča-: < OP Uvādaiča-. Cf. 1.3.41 and 2.3.22.
 Originally Uvādaiča- denoted both the name of the town itself and of its inhabitants, while *Uvādaičiya- / Xvādaiciya- only referred to the inhabitants. This confusing situation, in which an inhabitant of the town could be referred to by both *Uvādaiča- / *Xvādaiča- and Uvādaičiya-/*Xvādaiciya-, resulted in the town itself being named Uvādaičiya- / *Xvādaiciya- (Zadok 1976b: 69-70).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-ad-du-za: PFa 26:11. Inaccurate spelling.
 2) Ma-te-ez-za: Fort. 9407:9; PFa 16:6; PFNN 443:9-10, 1194:7-8, 1452:6.
 3) Ma-ti-iz-za: PFNN 348:10, 2113:9-10 (Ma-ti-i[z]-za), 1950:8, 2218:13-14.
 4) Ma-ti-za: PF 1547:7.
 5) Ma-tu₄-ez-za: PF 15:5, 1342:5.
- 2.3.49 *Uvādēčiš: < Uvādaič-ya- (Zadok 1976b: 69). Cf. 1.3.41 and 2.3.22.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-še-zí-iš⁵⁷: PT 83:6.
 2) Ma-te-es-si-iš: PF 1572:8.
 3) Ma-te-ez: PF 1394:10.
 4) Ma-te-ez-iš: PFNN 1081:6.
 5) Ma-te-ez-zí-iš: PF 69:9-10, 741:6-7, 760:7-8, 761:3-4, etc. in PF; PFa 30:2,5; PFNN 449:4-5, 1081:73, 1138:3-4, 1140:3-4, 1299:5-6, 1602:6-7, etc. in PFNN.
 6) Ma-te-zí(i)-š: DB iii 19; Fort. 7112:6-7; PF 71:12, 731:4-5, 1288:6-7, 1481:6, 1513:6-7, etc. in PF; PFa 29:61; PFNN 472:13, 548,10,67, 592:9, etc. in PFNN.
 7) Ma-ti-zí-iš: PF 1380:9, 2018:17.
 8) Ma-tu₄-zí(i)-š: PFNN 1417:10, 1631:7-8.
- 2.3.50 *Varkāna-: Hyrcania, “Wolf-Land” (OPG 206).
 – Elamite: Mi-ir-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 2512:6.
- 2.3.51 *Varkāniya-: name of the inhabitants of Varka- (V-r-k-a-n-), “Hyrcania” (Schmitt 1987: 149).
 According to Segal (1983: 20) the Aramaic spelling renders Varkāna-, followed by the Aramaic *nisbe*-ending /y/.
 – Aramaic: Wrkny: TAD B 8.3:3.
 – Elamite: Mi-ir-ka₄-nu-ia-ip (pl.): DB ii 68.
- 2.3.52 *Xvārazmī-: East Iranian equivalent of OP Uvārazmī- (U-v-a-r-z-mi-i-y-), which is an archaic form of Uvārazmiš (U-v-a-r-z-mi-i-š). The latter actually is an old *ī*-stem that has evolved to an *ī*-stem (Kent 1943: 223; Mayrhofer 1980: 135). Cf. 1.3.42 and 2.3.23.
 – Hieroglyphic (cf. Vittmann 2004: 144):
 1) [H3-rw]-š3-m: BdE 11 8 ii 11.
 2) H3-rw-š3-m-^c: JA 260 256 (5a):11.
- 2.3.53 *Xvārazmiya- (East Ir.): “Chorasmian”. Cf. 1.3.43.
 – Aramaic: Hrzmy: TAD B 2.2:2, 2.3:23.
 – Babylonian: Hur-zi-ma-a-a: Dar. 458:13-14; Mich 89:51; YOS 7 154:11.

⁵⁷ Cameron (1948: 199) argues that this is a normal variation and refers to the variation Ti-ra-zí-iš and Ši-ra-zí-iš (present Šīrāz). Yet this is not correct: Ti-ra-^o and Ši-ra-^o denote the Old Persian and the Median form of Šīrāz, while the spelling discussed here certainly must denote *Uvādēčiš. Accordingly it is an inaccurate spelling.

2.3.54 *Zranka-. Cf. 1.3.47.

– Elamite:

- 1) Iz-ra-an-ka₄: PFNN 827:6 (Iz-ra-an-<ka₄>).
- 2) Zí-ra-an-ka₄: PFNN 2096:6-7.
- 3) Zír-ra-kaš: PFNN 690:5.

– Hieroglyphic: Š3-rw-n-g: BdE 11 8 ii 9; JA 260 256 (5a):9.

2.3.55 *Zrankā-. Cf. 1.3.48.

– Elamite: Zír-ra-an-ka₄: PFNN 620:4-5, 690:3-4.

2.4. LOANWORDS

2.4.1. Abstract expressions

2.4.1.1 *Šāta-: “prosperous”, variant of OP *šyāta-*, “prosperous”. Cf.

1.4.1.5.

According to Mayrhofer (OnP 312) this is either a word belonging to a more recent linguistic level (cf. MP *šād* and Parth. *šād*) or a word belonging to another dialect (cf. Av. *šāta-* and *šāti-*). Hinz & Koch (EIW 1143) argue that it is a rendering of Middle Iranian *šāta-*.

– Elamite: Šá-ud-da: XPh 45-46.

2.4.2. Adjectives indicating a certain quality

2.4.2.1 *Visadana- (OP): OP equivalent of *vispazana-* (Schmitt 1978d: 106).

Cf. 1.4.2.5.

– Elamite:

- 1) mi-iš-šá-da-na-iš-be (pl.): DNa 8.
- 2) mi-iš-šá-tan-na-iš: PFNN 1517:4-5.
- 3) mi-iš-tan-na: PFNN 1544:8.
- 4) mi-šá-tan-na-iš: PF 1223:1-2; PFNN 726:33.

2.4.2.2 *Vispadana- (Med. — OP): hybrid form (Schmitt 1978d: 106; EIW 924). Cf. 1.4.2.5.

– Elamite:

- 1) mi-iš-ba-da-na-áš-be (pl.): DSe 2; DZc 4.
- 2) mi-iš-ba-tan-na: PF 1749:4-5.

2.4.2.3 *Vispazana- (Med.): cf. Schmitt (1978d: 106), Hinz & Koch (EIW 925) and 1.4.2.5.

– Aramaic: wspzn: TAD A 6.10:3,7.

– Elamite:

- 1) mi-iš-ba-šá-na: PF 1747:8-9, 1748:4-5; PFNN 574:18, 1664:5 (mi-<iš>-ba-šá-na).
- 2) mi-iš-ba-za-na: PFNN 1674:8; PT 79:4-5.

2.4.3. Appellatives

2.4.3.1 *Dana- (OP): “tribe” (EIW 281). XPc OP 7 has *zanānām*, the gen. pl. of *zana-*.

– Elamite: da-na-iš-be-na (gen. pl.): XPc 7.

2.4.3.2 *Maguš (Telegdi 1935: 229; De Menasce 1954: 161; Eilers 1954-56: 333). Cf. 1.4.3.3 and 2.2.39.

– Aramaic:

- 1) mgš: TAD B 3.5:24.
- 2) mgwš: PF 1798:rev.

– Babylonian⁵⁸:

- 1) ma-gu-še-e: VS 3 138:2 (= BM 42383 = BM 42451 = VS 3 139). Cf. Jursa (1999: 168).
- 2) ma-gu-šu: YOS 3 66:7.
- 3) ma-gu-šú: BE 9 88:4; OECT 10 163:3, 182:13; YBC 11611:11.
- 4) ma-gu-uš: BE 10 97:8; PBS 2/1 195:6; TuM 2/3 184:8.

– Elamite: ma-ku-iš: PF 757:4-5, 758-759:4, 769:4, 772:6-7, 1798:7-8, 1951:1, 1955:1, 1957:1, 2036:4.

2.4.3.3 *Xšaça-pāvā- (OP): **xšaça-pāvā-*, “satrap”, OP *xšaça-pāvan-* (EIW 1112). Cf. 1.4.3.6.

– Elamite: šá-ak-šá-ba-ma: PF 679:5-6, 680:6, 681:5; PFNN 2135:6.

2.4.4. Architectural and technical expressions

2.4.4.1 *Kāsaka- (Med.): “semiprecious stone”, cf. OP *kāsaka-* (Eilers & Mayrhofer 1960: 117nn.44-45; HdA 130; NW 142; EIW 452), an East Iranian borrowing (Hoffmann 1986: 31-33). Cf. 2.2.36.– Elamite: kaš-šá-ka₄: PFNN 1560:5.2.4.4.2 *Kāθaka- (OP): “semiprecious stone” (EIW 447). The Elamite scribe “Oldpersianized” *kāsaka-* by using the equation rule Med. /s/ = OP /θ/. Cf. 2.2.36.Cameron (1948: 42) reconstructs **kāsaka-*.– Elamite: ka₄-si-ka₄: DSf 32,34; DSz 34,36.

2.4.4.3 *Patikara-: “statue” (Torrey 1915: 372; Driver 1965: 72-73; Donner & Röllig 1968: 304; EIW 170). Cf. 1.4.4.4.

– Aramaic: ptkr: KAI 258:1,4; TAD A 6.12:2,3.

– Elamite: bat-ti-kur-rāš: PT 17:4, 24:4,7, 1957-1:6,8, 1963-5:5-6.

⁵⁸ Cf. also LÚ ma-g[u-...] (BIN 1 40:35). A restoration ma-g[u-šú] is, however, not certain.

- 2.4.4.4 *Stūnā-: “column” (Torrey 1917-18: 193; Rowley 1929: 136; Donner & Röllig 1968: 306). Cf. 1.4.4.7 and 2.2.51.
– Aramaic: stwn: KAI 260:2,4.
- 2.4.4.5 *Tačara-: “palace” (EIW 303). Cf. 1.4.4.8.
– Elamite: da-za-ra: PFNN 602:3, 696:4.

2.4.5. Colours and related expressions

- 2.4.5.1 *Āranjana-: “colour, painting materials” (EIW 624). Cf. 1.4.5.1.
– Elamite: ha-ra-in-za-na-iš: PFNN 1510:6-7.
- 2.4.5.2 *Axšēna-: < OP *axšaina-* (a-x-š-i-n-), “turquoise” (Cameron 1948: 42; OPG 165; EIW 44). Cf. 2.1.3 and 2.2.9.
– Elamite: ak-še-na-um: DSf 34 (ak-še-[na-um]); DSz 36.
- 2.4.5.3 *Kapautaka-: “blue” (Bowman 1970: 170). Cf. 1.4.5.2.
– Aramaic: kpwtk: Pers 122:2.

2.4.6. Conjunctions

- 2.4.6.1 *Yanē: < yanaiy (EIW 1263). Cf. 1.4.6.5.
– Elamite:
1) ia-né: PF 231:7, 243:6, 1952:18, 1954:20, 1956:32, etc. in PFT; PFa 31:35; PFNN 2337:40, etc. in PFNN.
2) i-ia-né: PFNN 2350:17-18.

2.4.7. Fiscal expressions

- 2.4.7.1 *Bājiš: *bāji-š, “tax” (NW 101; ASN 66). Cf. 1.4.7.1.
– Elamite:
1) ba-zí(-iš): PF 267:8, 268:5, 269:5-6, 271:3, 272-273:3-4, 1495:4-5, 2008:1; PFNN 768:9, 880:14, 1628:2, 2149:6-7, etc. in PFNN.
2) ba-zí-iš-šá: PF 2025:21.

2.4.8. Geographical expressions

- 2.4.8.1 *Vispadahyu-: Median equivalent of *visadahyu-* (Weissbach 1911: 108). Cf. 1.4.8.4.
– Babylonian: ú-³-is-pi-da-a-³-i: XPa 11.

2.4.9. Juridical expressions

- 2.4.9.1 *Dāta-: “law, decree” (Mayrhofer 1979b: 184; EIW 289; Dandamayev 1992: 42). Cf. 1.4.10.1.
– Aramaic: dt: FX 136:19.
– Babylonian:

- 1) da-a-ta: Dar. 53:15.
2) da-a-ti: AfO 50 256 (BM 25098:14); VS 3 159:10.
3) da-a-tu₄: UET 4 101:12; VS 6 128:10.
– Elamite:
1) da-tam₃: PF 1980:31.
2) da-ut-tam₃: ZA 87 258-259:9.

2.4.10. Metrological expressions

- 2.4.10.1 *Kařša- (Eilers 1954-56: 333; Cameron 1948: 42). Cf. 1.4.11.1.
– Aramaic: krš: ATNS 24:2,10, 39:4, 64a:11,12, 83:5; TAD A 4.4:9, 6.2:14,17; TAD B 5.1:7, 8.6:5, 8.7:1; TAD C and D passim.
– Elamite:
1) kur-šá-am: PT 4:1, 5:1,12, 6:1-2, passim in PTT.
2) kur-šá-um: PT 1-2:3, 9:3, passim in PTT.

2.4.11. Month names

- 2.4.11.1 *Āçiyādiš / *Āçīdiš (spellings 2 and 6): adjectival *vṛddhi*-derivation from *āçiyāda-* (Schmitt 2003: 32). Cf. 1.4.12.1.
– Elamite:
1) ha-iš-ši-ia-ti(-iš): Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:10; PF 398:7-8, 674:11-12,15, 821:7-8, 1948:41-42, etc. in PFT; PFNN 413:9-10, PFNN 529:9; PT 22:26-27.
2) ha-ši-ha-ti(-iš): PF 1189:17, 1431:12-13, 1515:10-11; PFNN 1664:11, 2507:10-11.
3) ha-ši-ia-du-iš⁵⁹: PFNN 820:13-14.
4) ha-ši-ia-taš⁶⁰: PF 1505:11-12, 1784:10.

⁵⁹ At first sight this spelling seems inaccurate, but it is not the only case of a Cu-iš-sequence apparently rendering Ir. /Cš/, cf. Ha-u-ti-ia-ru-iš for *Autiyārīš (3.2.5), Ir-taš-du-iš for *Rdastiš (4.2.1414), Ka₄-mu-ia for *Kāmiya- (4.2.923), Ku-ra-an-du-iš for *Kurāntīš (4.3.133), Ma-za-en-du-iš for *Mazantiš (4.2.1074), Šá-ri-su-iš for *Sāričīš (4.2.1569) and Šu-iš-šá-ma for *Čiçava- (4.2.404). Two explanations may be offered for this phenomenon.

(1) The function of DU (or the other signs involved) is only to render /d/, in which case one is dealing here with a very faint trace of alphabetization of the Elamite cuneiform writing.

(2) In Elamite there was a tendency to pronounce NU as /ni/. It looks like there were more Cu-signs (at least DU, RU and SU) involved in this tendency.

The second explanation is the most plausible one (Tavernier, forth.). Consequently this spelling is not an error for ha-ši-ia-ti-iš, as Schmitt (2003: 22n.44) believes.

⁶⁰ This spelling can be explained by assuming that the vowel of CVC-signs is not determined, as a result of which TAŠ can render /tiš/ (Schmitt 2003: 22n.46).

- 5) ha-ši-ia-ti(-iš): Ach. Hist. 13 107-108:15; PF 77:10, 1051:10, 1172:13, 1299:8, 1375:13-14, 1382:8-9, 1455:11, 1469:8-9, 1506:8, 1699:9, 2052:10, 2062:12, passim in PFT; PFa 30:12; PFNN 371:5-6, 397:6-7, 427:7, 1489:7; PT 21:10.
- 6) ha-ši-ti-iš⁶¹: PFNN 686:12-13.
- 2.4.11.2 *Āçiyādiya-. Cf. 1.4.12.1.
– Elamite:
1) ha-iš-ši-ia-ti-ia: Fort. 5904:12.
2) ha-ši-ia-ti-ia(-an/-iš)⁶²: PF 913:7-8, 1012:7, 1050:7-8, 1157:9, 1951:5,16, 2072:19; PFNN 437:7, 528:11-12, 711:8-9, 1284:8-9, 2204:16, 2477:2.
- 2.4.11.3 *Āçiziš (OP — Med.): OP — Med. hybrid expression (Schmitt 2003: 32n.101). Cf. 1.4.12.1.
– Elamite: ha-ši-ha-zī: PF 299:4,7, 1040:8, 1077:9; PFNN 1678:3-4.
- 2.4.11.4 *Adukana-. Cf. 1.4.12.2.
– Elamite:
1) ha-du-ge-na: PF 998:6-7, 999:5; PFNN 2187:7-8.
2) ha-du-ka₄-na(-iš): PF 744:10-11, 1003:6, 1357:16-17, 1454:7, 1663:7-8, 1664:8-9, 1719:7, 1720:7-8, 1721:6-7, 2046:8-9; PFNN 315:8-9, 724:10-11, 779:7-8.
3) ha-du-kán-na(-iš): PF 667:6-7, 768:10-11, 850-851:8-9, 861:7, 865:6-7, 957:8, 963:7, 1013:5-6, 1116:11, 1408:3, 1823:1, 1826:11; PFNN 312:13-14, 1553:3, 2160:8-9, 2339:56, 2564:9, passim in PF and PFNN; PT 49:9-10.
- 2.4.11.5 *Adukani-: adjectival *vṛddhi*-derivation from *adukana*- (Schmitt 2003: 42). Cf. 1.4.12.2.
– Elamite:
1) ha-du-kán-nu(-iš): Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:14; PF 398:11-12, 916:6, 950:7, 1031:7, 1041:9, 1129:11, 1236:12, 1362:14, 1599:9-10, 1790:15, 1795:10-11, 1944:54; PFNN 1621:11-12, passim in PF and PFNN.
2) ha-du-kin-nu: PF 1092:13.
3) ha-du-ka₄-nu(-iš): PF 60:11-12, 61:13-14, 686:7, 687:9, 1040:9-10, 1078:8-9, 1082:8, 1083:11-12, 1279:9, 1452:10,

⁶¹ Hinz & Koch (ElW 643; also Schmitt 2003: 22n.44) believe in a scribal error for ha-ši-ia-ti-iš. Yet it is more likely that this spelling represents a contracted form (*iya* > *i*).

⁶² Concerning the spellings ending in AN Schmitt (2003: 22n.45) thinks that ditto-graphy is the cause of this ending, because month names usually were preceded by the determinative AN.

- 1950:11; PFNN 1386:11, 1601:10-11, 2390:14-15, 2500:7-8, 2551:12.
- 2.4.11.6 *Adukanya-: adjectival *vṛddhi*-derivation from *adukana*- (Schmitt 2003: 42). Cf. 1.4.12.2.
– Elamite:
1) ha-du-kán-ia(-iš): PF 1060:7; PFNN 858:11-12, 2404:11.
2) ha-du-kán-na-ia(-iš): PFNN 1303:10-11.
3) ha-du-kán-nu-ia(-iš): PF 11:8, 405:10, 758:8-9, 767:7-8, 800:9-10, 804:12, 921:6-7, 936:5, 977:5-6, 1071:16-17, 1112:9, 1159:11-12, 1202:12, 1360:7, 1385:10, 1399:9, 1459:7-8, 1725:7, 1833:9-10, 1948:59, 1978:18, 1980:27-28, 2070:32, etc. in PF; PT 12a:rev.x+2, 23:9-10, 24:12-13, 51:10, 62:10-11, 1957-1:17.
4) ha-du-ka₄-nu-ia(-iš): PF 1084:5-6, 1142:11, 1186:7-8, 1380:11-12; PFNN 399:12-13, 721:13-14, 606:9-10, 625:9, 1300:11-12, 1504:5-6, 2185:8-9, 2484:9-10.
5) ha-du-kin-nu-ia: PFNN 2426:18-19.
6) [ha]-tu-kán-nu-i[a-iš]: PFNN 2472:11-12.
- 2.4.11.7 *Anāmaka-. Cf. 1.4.12.3.
– Elamite:
1) an-na-ma-ak-ka₄: Fort. 3666:12; PF 934:9-10; PFNN 2530:10-11.
2) an-na-ma-ak-kaš: PF 804:9, 918:6, 1657:10-11; PFNN 2345:21.
3) an-na-ma-ka₄: PF 1077:11, 1189:18, 1190:8; PFNN 1572:11,13.
4) an-na-ma-kaš: PF 920:8, 1012:8, 1022:9-10.
5) an-na-ma-kaš^{is}: PF 1761:9.
6) ha-na-ma-ak⁶³: PT Teh. 1957-1:13.
7) ha-na-ma-ak-ka₄(-iš): PF 546:10, 1692:8-9; PFNN 2536:10-11.
8) ha-na-ma-ak-kaš: Ach. Hist. 13 107-108:16 (ha-na-ma-^rak¹-[kaš]); PF 654:6, 672:17, 741:8, 1234:10-11, 1689:11, 1790:12, 1828:10; PFNN 1211:6-7, 1535:14-15, 1602:10, 1642:10, 2471:10-11.
9) ha-na-ma-ik-kaš: PF 1806:13-14, 1834:10-11.

⁶³ The assumption of Hinz & Koch (ElW 615) that this spelling reflects a Middle Persian form is not convincing (Schmitt 2003: 23n.49). According to Schmitt it is a scribal error, which is, however, not convincing either.

- 10) ha-na-ma-ka₄(-iš): PF 830:4, 1069:12, 1070:11-12, 1072:14, 1464:10-11, 1699:10, etc. in PFT; PFNN 397:7-8, 438:5-6, 491:9-10, 497:12-13, 1385:8-9, 2467:13-14, etc. in PFNN.
- 11) ha-na-ma-kaš: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:10-11; PF 397:7, passim in PFT; PT 21:10-11, 38:10-11, 18-19, 43:10, 75:12.
- 12) ha-na-ma-kaš^{is}: PF 1032:8-9, 1742:5-6; PFNN 1265:6-7.
- 13) ha-na-man-ka₄⁶⁴: PF 1048:12.
- 14) ha-na-man-kaš: PF 862:11.
- 15) ha-na-mi-ik-ka₄: PF 1067:17-18, 1068:15-16.
- 16) ha-na-muk-ka₄: PF 1188:9.

– Phrygian: anamaka: Kadmos 4 155:7.

2.4.11.8 *Bāgayādiš / *bāgēdiš (spellings 1 and 3). Cf. 1.4.12.4.

The spelling with HA may render both *Bāgayādi- and *Bāgēdi-.

– Elamite:

- 1) ba-ge-ha-t[i-iš]: PF 1189:15.
- 2) ba-ge-ia-ti(-iš): Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:8-9; PF 76:10, 661:6, 860:7, 1759:10, 1953:13, passim in PFT; PFNN 1417:13 (ba-ge-ia-<ti>-iš), 2342:20; PT 12b:8, 15:13, 20:10-11, 26:11-12, passim in PT.
- 3) ba-ge-ti-iš⁶⁵: PF 1296:12, 1772:6-7; PFNN 1234:7-8.
- 4) ba-ke-ia-ti(-iš): PF 416:7-8, 930:5, 932:5-6, 1050:6, 1051:8, 1172:11, passim in PFT; PFNN 626:9 (ba-ke-ia-<ti>), 1470:10-11, 1652:7 (ba-ke-ia-<ti>), 2512:8-9, 2543:8-9, etc. in PFNN.

2.4.11.9 *Bāgayādyā-: adjectival *vṛddhi*-derivation from *bāgayāda- (Schmitt 2003: 29-30). Cf. 1.4.12.4.

– Elamite:

- 1) [b]a-ge-ia-ti-ia-iš: PF 1131:9.
- 2) ba-ke-ia-ti-ia-āš: PF 762:9-10.

2.4.11.10 *Bāgēziš (Med.): Median equivalent of OP *bāgēdiš. Cf. 1.4.12.4.

The spelling with HA could also render *Bāgayāzi- (Schmitt 2003: 29).

– Elamite:

- 1) ba-ge-ha-zí: PF 299:2.
- 2) ba-ke-ha-zí-iš: PFNN 1664:8-9.

⁶⁴ Two possible explanations are available for the use of MAN: (1) MAN may render /ma/ (Harmatta, apud OnP 110-111) or (2) MAN has a value mi₄ (Schmitt 2003: 22-23n.48).

⁶⁵ Although Schmitt (2003: 21n.40) prefers a scribal error in this spelling, he has to admit that the number of occurrences (three) is an objection to this. Accordingly it is better to accept a contracted form in this spelling.

2.4.11.11 *Garmapada- (EIW 443). Cf. 1.4.12.5.

– Elamite:

- 1) ka₄-ir-ma-bad-da: Fort. 5231:15-16.
- 2) ka₄-ir-ma-ba-taš: PF 6:10, 1029:7, 1094:11-12, 1098:10-11, 1589:7-8, 1830:7; PFNN 2202:25.
- 3) ka₄-ma-ba-da-iš⁶⁶: PFNN 1380:4-5.
- 4) kar-ma-ba-da: PF 1051:6, 1460:8, 1716:4; PFNN 585:11-12, 644:8, 1428:7-8.
- 5) kar-ma-bad-da: PF 1053:18-19; PFNN 1223:12-13.
- 6) kar-ma-ba-taš: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:13; JNES 53 264:7-8; PF 69:12, 243:12, 273:13-14, 399:8-9, 400:11, 409:9, 790:14, 848:9, passim in PFT; PT 12:24, 68:8-9, 69:8, 70:7, 72:10-11, 73:9-10.
- 7) kar-ma-bat-taš: PF 272:13-14, 385:6-7, 856:9-10, 976:7-8, 1575:13-14, 1653:14, 1673:10, 1737:7, 1744:4-5; PFNN 863:12, 1248:11, 1269:10, 2493:13,18, etc. in PFNN; PT 9:14, 18:12-13.
- 8) kur-ma-ba-taš: PF 911:7, 1047:7; PFNN 1312:8, 1432:7; PT Teh. 1957-2:8.

2.4.11.12 *Θāigračīš (EIW 1052-1053). Cf. 1.4.12.6 and 2.1.5.

– Elamite:

- 1) sa-a-ak-kur-ra-zí-iš: Fort. 5899:8-9.
- 2) sa-a-ak-ri-iz-zí-iš: PT 13:14.
- 3) sa-a-ik-ra-zí-iš: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:12; PF 1097:11, 1821:9, 1826:13, 2042:6-7; PFNN 495:8-9, 1590:14, 2369:16.
- 4) sa-a-ik-ri-iz-zí-iš: PF 978:5.
- 5) sa-a-ik-ri-zí-iš: PF 945:6, 985:7, 992:4-5, 2067:19; PFNN 1301:7-8, 2357:23-24.
- 6) sa-a-kar-ri-iz-zí-iš: PF 1029:6.
- 7) sa-ak-ri-iz-zí(-iš): Fort. 226-3:11-12; PFNN 2377:7-8.
- 8) sa-ak-ri-za⁶⁷: Fort. 8863:9-10; PF 1051:5, 1510:9; PFNN 868:9-10.
- 9) sa-ak-ri-zí(-iš): Fort. 5231:15; PF 1189:11.
- 10) sa-a-kur-da-iš⁶⁸: PFa 18:16.

⁶⁶ Error for ka₄-<ir>-ma-ba-da-iš (EIW 424; Schmitt 2003: 20n.31).

⁶⁷ PFNN 2390:17 has sa-ak-ri-[za/zí] (cf. EIW 1051 and Schmitt 2003: 20n.29). The spellings ending in -za (nos. 8, 14, 16, 22, 25, 26 and 28) are probably ad hoc formations (Schmitt 2003: 37, who refers to the El. spellings Matezziš and Matezza).

⁶⁸ Error for sa-a-kur-zí-iš (Schmitt 2003: 20n.26).

- 11) sa-a-kur-ez-zí-iš: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:15; PF 1788:8, 1802:12; PFNN 425:9-10.
- 12) sa-a-kur-ra-iz-zí-iš: PF 790:13-14, 852:9-10, 853:8-9, 1665:6-7, 1720:10-11, 1721:9-10, 1951:4-5,10; PFNN 818:7-8, 851:15-16, 891:7-8, 1376:5-6, 2170:8, 2406:5-6, 2477:7.
- 13) sa-a-kur-ra-zí-iš: PF 664:14-15, 861:9, 898:9-10, 981:13, 1291:11-12, 1292:13-14, 1363:19-20, 1595:10-11, 1719:9-10, 1944:6,40; PFNN 408:10, 596:18-19, 638:10-11, 775:8-9.
- 14) [sa-a-ku]r-ri-iz-za: PT 1963-3:26.
- 15) sa-a-kur-ri-iz-zí(-iš): PF 659:5-6, 865:8, 880:10-11, 908:8-9, 946:7-8, 1030:5-6, 1150:8-9, 1725:8-9, 1790:16, 1805:8-9; PFNN 405:9-10, 1485:13-14, 1588:11-12, 1624:10-11, 2211:41.
- 16) sa-a-kur-ri-za: PF 1053:18; PFNN 1223:11-12, 2496:7-8.
- 17) sa-a-kur-ri-zí(-iš): PF 666:5-6, 848:8-9, 863:10, 993:8 (sa-a-kur-re^o-<zí>-iš); PFNN 1308:11-12, 2583:9-10 (sa-a-kur-re-<zí>-iš), passim in PF and PFNN.
- 18) sa-a-kur-zí-ia-iš⁶⁹: PF 1948:9,39,51,59.
- 19) sa-a-kur-zí-iš: JNES 53 264:7; PF 658:7, 854:6, 856:8-9, 857:6-7, 1108:7-8, 1386:12, 1841:9-10; PFNN 517:12-13, 1498:5-6, 2493:2,7,13,17-18,25.
- 20) sa-ik-ra-zí-iš: PF 1704:11-12.
- 21) sa-kar-ri-zí-iš: PF 1257:10-11.
- 22) sa-ki-ri-iz-za⁷⁰: PFNN 2558:9.
- 23) sa-kur-iz-zí-iš: PFNN 439:9-10, 1550:14-15.
- 24) sa-kur-ra⁷¹: OGWA 321-22:28.
- 25) sa-kur-ra-a-iz-za⁷²: PF 1325:12, 1326-1327:12-13.
- 26) sa-kur-ra-za: PFNN 2392:10-11.
- 27) sa-kur-ra-zí-iš: PF 1292:13-14.
- 28) sa-kur-ri-za: PFNN 1428:6.
- 29) sa-kur-ri-zí(-iš): PF 1094:10-11, 1116-1117:11-12, 1119:9-10; PFNN 311:10, 312:8-9, 585:10, 644:7-8, 2179:5, 2568:8-9.

⁶⁹ Probably an ad hoc formation of a particular scribe (Schmitt 2003: 37).

⁷⁰ Schmitt (2003: 37) proposes to read Sa-ik-ri-iz-za.

⁷¹ Short spelling of sa-kur-ra-za (Schmitt 2003: 20n.30) or of sa-kur-ra-zí-iš.

⁷² The three occurrences are probably written by the same scribe. They are mistakes for sa-a-kur-ra-iz-za (Schmitt 2003: 20n.28).

- 30) šá-ak-ri-iz-zí-iš: Fort. 706:15-16.
 - 31) šá-kur-ri-iz-zí-iš: PFNN 1553:5.
 - 32) šá-kur-zí-iš: PF 306:12.
- 2.4.11.13 **Ūravār-* (OP; *θ-u-r-v-a-h-r-*): 2nd month. < *Ūra-vāhara-* (/āha/ > /ā/), “bringing the very first spring” (Schmitt 2003: 33-36). Cf. Av. *sūrəm*, “early in the morning”, OInd. *vasantá-*, “spring” and *vāsará-*, “matutinal (light)”, MP *wahār* and NP *bahār*.
- Elamite
- 1) *du-ru-ma-ir*: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:11; PF 1097:10, 1182:11-12, 1815:10-11, 1826:12, 1930:5; PFNN 2561:10.
 - 2) *šu-ra-ma-ir*: PFNN 336:12-13.
 - 3) *šu-ra-ma-ra*: PF 1053:17, 1188:12-13, 1189:10; PFa 29:15 (*šu-ra-<ma>-ra*), 21; PFNN 409:14, 1223:10-11, 1511:9.
 - 4) *šu-re-ma-ir*: PF 1286:13.
 - 5) *šu-ru-ma-ir*: Fort. 3667:13-14; PF 975:10-11, 1061:10; PFNN 577:18, 606:10, 2371:37, 2484:10-11.
 - 6) *šu-ru-^{ma}mar⁷³*: Fort. 706:14.
 - 7) *šu-ru-mar⁷⁴*: PF 1988:34 ([š]u-ru-mar); PFa 31:36.
 - 8) *šu-ru-ma-<<šu>>-ur*: Fort. 7090:10-11.
 - 9) *šu-ur-ma-ir*: PF 1078:9-10, 1079:10, 1279:10; PFNN 2551:14.
 - 10) *šu-ur-ma-ra*: PFNN 2390:16.
 - 11) *šu-ur-ma-ráš*: PT 53:10, 54:8.
 - 12) *tu-ir-ma-ir*: DB ii 27,31,47; JNES 53 264:6; PF 406:10-11, 909:7, 921:7, 963:8, 1003:7, 1030:4-5, 1098:10, 1281:13-14, 1637:9, 1957:36, 2025:23-24; PFNN 408:9, 425:8-9, 780:7, passim in PF and PFNN.
 - 13) *tu-ir-ma-ir-ra(-iš)*: PF 852:8, 1661:5-6.
 - 14) *tu-ir-mar*: Fort. 395-1:15⁷⁴.
 - 15) *tu-ir-ma-ra(-iš)*: PF 1611:12, 1675:6-7; PFNN 496:5-6 (*tu-<ir>-ma-r[a]*), 794:6-7, 894:6-7, 2174:14-15.
 - 16) *tu-ir-ma-ráš*: PF 781:6, 856:7-8, 1051:4-5, 1112:10, 1318:10, 1350:13; PFNN 692:13-14, 1330:11, 1428:6, 2468:12-13; PT 59:9, 13-14 (*tu-<ir>-ma-ráš*).
 - 17) *tu-ir-ma-ráš^{iš}*: PF 1729:5-6.

⁷³ According to Schmitt (2003: 19n.18) this spelling is a writing error for *šu-ru-ma-ir*. The use of a phonetic complement, however, is a much more plausible explanation.

⁷⁴ This is one of the few occasions where a CaC-*teken* renders Old Persian /ā/ (Sims-Williams 1978: 97).

- 18) tu-ir-ma-ri-iš: PF 1623:8-9. Scribal error (Schmitt 2003: 20n.23).
- 19) tu-ir-ra-ma-ir: PFNN 1650:9.
- 20) tu-ir-ru-ma-ir: PF 1663:9, 1664:10, 1719-1720:8-9, 1721:7-8; PFNN 376:7, 1593:6-7.
- 21) tu-ma-ráš⁷⁵: PT 59:9,13-14.
- 22) tu-ra-ma-ir: PF 657:8-9, 801:9-10, 1029:5, 1039:12, 1290:14-15, 1558:10, 1948:51; PFNN 607:8-9, 711:10, 734:11, 1292:6-7, 2317:10-11.
- 23) [tu]-ra-ma-ra: PFNN 496:5-6.
- 24) tu-ra-ma-ráš: PF 1023:6, 1940:27, 1942:13,35, 1945:5,7, 1947:8,25,60, 65,73, 1949:5, 2072:81; PFNN 1521:9-10, 1582:5-6, 2405:10-11.
- 25) tu-re-ma-ir: PF 1372:11-12, 1373:13, 1550:11-12; PFNN 615:12-13, 739:14.
- 26) tu-re-ma-ra: PF 1184:11, 1320:13, 1322:11-12, 1323:11, 1324:12; PFNN 1271:11.
- 27) tu-ru-ma-ir: PF 656:7, 861:8, 878:11, 936:6, 977:6, 1448:8-9, 1790:15, 1944:2; PFNN 1411:15-16, 1692:12-13, 2153:6-7, 2163:8-9, 2352:22, 2377:7 (tu-ru-ma-<ir>), 2400:11-12, 2487:31; PT 16:12.
- 28) tu-ru-mar: PFNN 2337:41.
- 29) tu-ru-mar^{ir76}: PFNN 1595:6.
- 30) tu-ru-ma-ra: PF 1997:24-25.
- 31) tu-ru-ma-ráš: PF 848:7-8, 865:7, 876:11-12, 880:8-9, 949:7, 957:9, 961:7, 983:8, 1142:9-10, 1162:10-11, 1833:10-11 (tu-ru-ma-<ráš>); PFNN 359:7, 390:8, 1485:11-12, 1588:10-11, 1616:8; PT 24:13, 51:11, 61:6-7, 80:12.
- 32) tu-ur-ma-ir: PFNN 2500:8-9, 2583:8-9.
- 33) tu-ur-ma-ráš: PF 665:13, 1045:15, 1548:11-12; PT 55:7-8, 56-57:9-10, 58:8-9,17, 59a1:8, 59a2:2-3.
- 2.4.11.14 *Vixana-: < Viyaxana- (Cameron 1948: 45n.16; Schmitt 2003: 43). Cf. 1.4.12.7.
- Elamite:
- 1) man-ka₄-na-iš: PF 1775:7. Cf. Ha-na-man-ka₄.

⁷⁵ This spelling shows a dissimilatory loss of the first *r*, possibly due to Elamite phonetics (Sims-Williams 1978: 99n.6; Schmitt 2003: 20n.21).

⁷⁶ Schmitt (2003: 19n.17) does not accept that *ir* is a phonetic complement, because it would indicate a sequence /mir/. Alternatively one may assume a mistake in the use of the phonetic complement.

- 2) mi-ik-ka₄-na: Fort. 5901:7.
- 3) mi-ik-kán-na-iš: PFNN 2519:8-9.
- 4) mi-kán: PF 1051:11.
- 5) mi-ka₄-na(-áš/-iš): PF 240:6, 246:8, 248:5, 258:5, 688:11, 1060:8, etc. in PF; PFNN 409:12, 420:7, 438:6-7, 544:15, 721:12, 1352:12-13, 1501:16.
- 6) mi-kán-na(-iš): Ach. Hist. 13 113-114:17-18; DB i 28; PF 662:8-9, 804:11, 862:13, 1195:11, 1359:11, etc.; PFNN 437:9-10, 491:11-12, 520:4, 773:7, 2335:47, 2486:29; PT 1:16, 15:15, 21:12, 23:12, 27:12, 33:10, 43:11, 44:13a-13b, 46:8, 47:8,13, 48:10,14, 75:13-14, 78:13, 79:10.
- 7) mi-kin-na(-iš): PF 297:8-9, 998:8, 999:6, 1950:10; PFNN 2537:13-14 (mi-ki[n]-na-iš).
- 2.4.11.15 *Vixani-: variant of *vixana- (ElW 930). Cf. 1.4.12.7.
- Elamite: mi-kán-nu-iš: PF 1433:13; PFNN 1675:9-10; PT 12b:11.
- 2.4.11.16 *Viyaxana-. Cf. 1.4.12.7.
- Elamite:
- 1) mi-ia-ka₄-na(-áš/-iš): PF 767:10, 868:8, 1098:13, passim in PFT; PFNN 361:14-15, 486:14, 528:14, 859:10-11, 1486:6-7, 2301:9-10.
- 2) mi-ia-kán-na(-áš/-iš): PF 970:6, passim in PFT; PFNN 370:5-6, passim in PFNN.
- 2.4.11.17 *Viyaxaniš: variant of *vixana-. Cf. 1.4.12.7.
- Elamite: mi-ia-kán-nu-iš: PF 1635:9, 1658:10; PFNN 516:12, 1496:6-7.

2.4.12. Pronominal expressions

- 2.4.12.1 *-Mē: monophthongization of *-mai*y (-m-i-y): “me, mine”, enclitic pers. pron. (gen.-dat.) of the first person sg. (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 67; HdA 66). Because El. neutralized the final vowels /e/ and /i/ (Khačikyan 1998: 7), the El. script makes no distinction between /e/-signs and /i/-signs in a final position. Consequently *mī* renders *-/mē/*.
- Elamite:
- 1) -me-: XPh 26.
- 2) -mi-: A²Sa 4; DB iii 65; DSf 18,51; DSj 4,5; DSz 16-17,56.

2.4.13. Religious expressions

- 2.4.13.1 *Brazmani: < *brazmaniya*-. Cf. 1.4.15.1.
- Babylonian: bi-ra-za-am-man-ni-i: XPh 34,42,45.

2.4.13.2 *Haumavarga- / *Haumārga-: Cf. 1.4.15.4 and 2.2.29.

– Babylonian:

- 1) ú-mar-ga: XPh 21.
- 2) ú-mar-ga-²: A³Pb 14.
- 3) ú-mu-ur-ga-²: DNa 14; DSe 17.

– Elamite: u-mar-ka₄: XPh 22.

3. NON-IRANIAN PROPER NAMES AND LOANWORDS IN OLD PERSIAN

This category contains names and words, that are originally non-Iranian, but that were borrowed from Old Persian (and not directly from the language, to which the expression originally belongs). Accordingly the Aramaic, Babylonian, Egyptian and Elamite renderings of these words reflect the Old Persian forms. Nevertheless their non-Iranian character necessitates a careful treatment.

Not all non-Iranian proper names and loanwords are included. Only proper names and loanwords of which it can be safely assumed that they ended up in the target language through Old Persian are included in this category. Examples of names and words which do not comply with this condition, are:

- 1) OP Arabāya-: “Arabia”. In Elamite this name only occurs since the Achaemenid period, so most likely Old Persian was the transmitter of this name. In Babylonian, however, it already appears in texts dating from the Neo-Babylonian period, which excludes the Babylonian version of inclusion in this category. As a result only the Elamite version will be listed.
- 2) OP Sparda- (S-p-r-d): “Lydia”. The original Lydian name is Šfard-. Babylonian has Sa-par-du, Elamite has Iš-bar-da. Since these spellings can render both the Lydian and the Old Persian equivalents, one cannot know for sure whether Old Persian transmitted this name from Lydian to Babylonian and Elamite. Possibly the name was directly borrowed from Lydian.
- 3) OP Nadi²tabaira- (N-i-di-i-t-b-i-r): rendering of the Babylonian name Nidintu-Bēl. In Babylonian this name is written Ni-din-tu-^dEN, which appears in Elamite as Nu-ti-ut-be-ul. A comparison of the different spellings of this anthroponym makes clear that the scribe of the Elamite version of DB had the Babylonian form of this name in mind, as the usage of the sign UL (against OP /r/) indicates. Moreover pre-Achaemenid Elamite documents already contain transcriptions of Babylonian words, where Bab. /l/ was expressed by El. /l/ (examples can be found in EIW 24).
- 4) This problem is also valid for the other Babylonian names occurring in Old Persian: on the one hand OP Nabukudračara- (N-b-u-ku-u-d-r-č-r-), Bab. Nabû-kudurri-ušur, El. Nab-ku-tur-

ra-sir, Nab-ku-tur-ru-sir and Nab-ku-tur-sir (EIW 977), on the other hand OP Nabunaita- (N-b-u-n-i-t-), Bab. Nabû-na'id, El. Na-bu-ni-da (EIW 977).

- 5) It is not sure whether the anthroponym Haldita- and the geographical expressions Dubāla- (Du-u-b-a-l), Izalā- (I-z-l-a) and Lab(a)nāna- (L-b-n-a-n) have entered the Elamite language through Old Persian. In Old Persian cuneiform writing there is a sign for the sound //, which, however, does not exist in Old Persian. This sign is similar to the Sumero-Akkadian sign LA, but may also have evolved from the OP sign R (cf. Justeson & Stephens 1991-93: 31). Consequently it is equally possible that the examples mentioned above were borrowed by Old Persian through Babylonian and Elamite and not vice versa. A support for this idea is the older date of the Elamite version of the Bisitun Inscription in comparison to the Old Persian version (Hinz 1968b: 95-98; Cameron 1973: 51; Gershevitch 1979: 114; Borger 1982: 110).

3.1. PERSONAL NAMES

- 3.1.1 Ain[aira]- (A-i-n-[i-r]-): name lacking a plausible etymology or meaning. The person bearing this name is generally considered to be the father of the Babylonian rebel Nidintu-Bēl, but the Babylonian version of DB has the name Kin-zēr instead of a Babylonian rendering of Ainaira. In addition Nidintu-Bēl is described as a *zazakku*, an important official. Consequently Von Voigtlander (1978: 20) argues that the expression is a loanword and not an anthroponym.
- Babylonian: A-a-ni-ir: YBC 11644, 11650:16 (references M.W. Stolper).
 - Elamite: Ha-a-na-a-ra: DB i 60.
- 3.1.2 Araxa- (A-r-x-): originally Armenian (Schmitt 1980b: 9-10).
- Babylonian: A-ra-ḫu: DB 85,86,88,94; DBi 1.
 - Elamite: Ha-rāk-ka₄: DB iii 36,38,44,45,58; DBi 1.

3.2. GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

- 3.2.1 (*)Arabāya- (A-r-b-a-y-): Arabia (OPG 169-170).
- Elamite:

- 1) Har-ba-a(-be): PF 1477:8, 1507:4, 1534:5-6; PFa 17:3-4 (Ha[r-ba]-a-be).
 - 2) Har-ba-ia: A³Pb 18; DB i 11 ([Har]-ba-ia); DNa 21; XPh 20-21.
- 3.2.2 *Arbērā-: < Arbairā- (A-r-b-i-r-a-), i.e. Arbela, a town situated between present Mossul and Kirkuk (OPG 171; NW 124). The original Bab. name is Ar-ba-²-il.
- Elamite: Har-be-ra: DB ii 66; PFNN 2342:27.
- 3.2.3 *Armina-: "Armenia", Urartian name (Schmitt 1980b: 8 and 1987b: 417).
- Hieroglyphic: 3-rw-m^c-y-n-3: BdE 11 8 ii 14, 9 ii 14; JA 260 256 (5b):14.
- 3.2.4 (*)Arminiya- (A-r-mi-i-n-i-y) / Armini- (A-r-mi-i-n-, cf. Sims-Williams 1978: 98): (1) "Armenia", (2) "Armenian". Meaning "Armenia" this expression is an equivalent form of Armina-, used especially to form the locative (Schmitt 1977: 96n.16).
- Elamite:
 - 1) Har-man-nu-ia: PFNN 1344:4.
 - 2) Har-mi-nu: XPh 20.
 - 3) Har-mi-nu-ia: A³Pb 20; DB i 12, ii 22,24,26,29-30,33-34,38,40,48, iii 36,58; DNa 22.
- 3.2.5 *Autiyārīš-: < *Autiyār-ya-. Autiyāra- (A-u-t-i-y-a-r-) is an Armenian district, of which neither the name nor the precise localization are known (Schmitt 1980b: 12). Its connection with the Tiārī-Kurds (Rawlinson 1846-49: 71-72) is speculative (Schmitt, l.c.). Perhaps it is an Urartian name (Hüsing 1898: 12).
- Babylonian: Ú-ti-ia-a-ri: DB 56 (Ú-'ti¹-[ia-a-ri]); CII 1/2/1 63:2.
 - Elamite: Ha-u-ti-ia-ru-iš: DB ii 45. Cf. *āçiyādiš (2.4.11.1).
- 3.2.6 (*)Gandāra- (G-d-a-r-): Old Indian Gandhāra- (HdA 120; EWAi I 462-463). Both the etymology and meaning of this name are clear (Vogelsang 1999-2001: 270).
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Ga-an-da-ri: DSaa 29, DSe 16 (Ga-a[n-da-ri]).
 - 2) Gan-da-ar: XPh 20.
 - 3) Gan-da-ra-: GCCI 2 361:8,20.
 - 4) Gan-da-ri: DNa 13; DSf 25.
 - 5) Ka-an-da-ra: YOS 3 145:14.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) Ka₄-in-da-ir: PFNN 1573:4.
 - 2) Kán-da-ra: A³Pb 12; DNa 19; DSe 19-20 (Kán-d[a-ra]), DSf 30; PF 1139:4, 1358:10-11; PFNN 431:3,15; XPh 21.

- 3) Kán-da-ráš: DSz 31; PF 1440:6, 1550:4; PFNN 290:1, 534:18, 2383:9.
- 3.2.7 *Gandāraya- (g-d-a-r-y-): name of the inhabitants of Gandāra- (OPG 183; Schmitt 1977: 97).
– Babylonian: Ga-an-da-ru-i-tu₄: Dar. 379:44.
– Elamite: Kán-da-re-ia: PFNN 547:20.
- 3.2.8 (H)ufrātuš (U-f-r-a-tu-u-): “Euphrates”. The original name is Bab. Purattu, which developed to OP (H)ufrātuš, “having good fords” through folk etymology (Schmitt 1967: 122).
– Elamite: Ú-ip-ra-du-iš: DB i 73.
- 3.2.9 (*)Katpatuka- (K-t-p-tu-u-k-): (1) “Cappadocia”, (2) “Cappadocian”, native Cappadocian name (Tischler 1977: 72).
– Babylonian:
1) Ka-at-pa-tuk: XPh 20.
2) Ka-at-pa-tuk-a-a: A³Pb 21.
3) Ka-at-pa-tuk-ka: DNa 16.
4) Ka-at-pa-tuk-ku: DSaa 25; DSe 19.
5) Kát-pa-tuk-ka: DB 6.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-at-ba-du-kaš: DB i 12; PFa 30:11.
2) Ka₄-at-pu-tuk-kaš: PF 1577:6-7; PFNN 596:8-9.
3) Kat-ba-du-ka₄: PFNN 1382:4-5.
4) Kat-ba-du-kaš: PF 850:5, 1016:3-4, 1156:4-5, 1281:6-7, 2039:4-5; PFNN 513:5-6, 741:5, 2470:5-6.
5) Kat-ba-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2349:16-17.
6) Ka₄-ut-ba-du-ka₄: DNa 22; XPh 21.
7) Ka₄-ut-ba-tuk-ka₄: A³Pb 21.
– Hieroglyphic: G-d-p-d-k3-y: BdE 11 9 ii 16-17; JA 260 256 (5b):16.
- 3.2.10 (*)Kṛka-: Caria (Herzfeld 1931: 59-60; Eilers 1935: 205-213 and 1940b: 190-191).
– Elamite:
1) Kur-ka₄(-ap/-be/-ip/-ra): A³Pb 29; DNa 25; DNe 30 ([Kur]-‘ka₄’); DSf 29; DSz 30; XPh 23; PF 123:2, 1123:5-6; PFNN 1822:5.
2) Kur-kaš: PT 37:4, 1963-2:4.
- 3.2.11 Pirāva-: the Nile. Originally Egyptian expression, i.e. P3-itrw, “big river” (Maspéro, apud Ménant 1887: 153n.; Benveniste 1951: 40; OPG 197; HdA 140). From the eighteenth dynasty onwards this name lost its dental, which is made clear by Bab. Iaru’u (VAB 7/2 161:32), Hebr. Yə’or and Coptic Piaro, Piero.
– Elamite: [Pi-ra]-ma: DZc 6.

- 3.2.12 Putāya- (P-u-t-a-y-): Egyptian name of Libya (Posener 1936: 186), probably Eg. Pwd > Pjīt (Osing 1980: 1016). Bab. Pu-ú-ṭa (DNa 18), Pu-ú-ṭu (XPh 22) and Pu-ṭa-a-a (A³Pb 27) come directly from Egyptian, since a toponym Pu-ṭu-ia-a-man occurs in a Neo-Babylonian chronicle (Wiseman 1956: Pl.21:rev.2).
– Elamite:
1) Pu-ud-da-a-ia: A³Pb 27.
2) Pu-ud-da-ia: XPh 23.
3) Pu-ú-ti-ia-ap (pl.): DNa 24-25.
- 3.2.13 Tigra- (T-i-g-r-): most likely an Urartian or Armenian name, which the Persians connected with Av. *tīyra-*, “sharp” through folk etymology (Schmitt 1980b: 12).
– Aramaic: Tgr: DB 12.
– Babylonian: Di-ig-ra: DB 51.
– Elamite: Ti-ik-ra: DB ii 29.
- 3.2.14 Tigrā- (T-i-g-r-a-): “Tigris”, Bab. Diqlat. Folk etymology based on Av. *tīyri-*, “arrow” (Schmitt 1967: 123n.35).
– Elamite: Ti-ik-ra: DB i 67,70.
- 3.2.15 (*)Yauna- (Y-u-n-): (1) “Ionia”, (2) “Ionian” (OPG 204; EIW 1265).
– Elamite:
1) Ia-u-na(-ap/-ip): A³Pb 23 and 26; DNa 22-23,24; DSf 29,37; DSz 30,39-40,45-46; PF 1224:8-9, 2072:84,86 (Ia-u-[na-ip]); PFNN 726:45-46, 2261:33, 2486:57; PT 15:6; XPh 19.
2) I-ia-u-na-ip (pl.): DB i 11-12.
- 3.2.16 *Yauniya-: “Ionians”, Yaun-ya- (cf. EIW 796).
– Elamite: I-u-nu-ia-ip (pl.): PFNN 2108:7-8.
- 3.2.17 Zūzahya- (Z-u-z-h-y-): neither the precise localisation, nor the etymology of this place name is known (Schmitt 1980b: 11). Zūzahya is rendered inaccurately by both the Babylonian and the Elamite versions of DB. Possibly the clerks thought that they were dealing with a Persian genitive and therefore elided *-hya*.
– Babylonian: Zu-ú-zu: DB 49.
– Elamite: Su-iz-za: DB ii 25.

3.3. LOANWORDS

- 3.3.1 Maškāuvā (m-š-k-a-u-v-a): loc. pl. of OP *maškā-*, “skin, leather” (Cameron 1948: 43; OPG 203), a Semitic loanword which was picked up by the Elamites from Old Persian (Hallock 1969: 727; EIW 894). Cf. Bab. *mašku*, Ar. *mšk* and NP *mask*.
Hoffmann (1965: 249n.) argues that one may also read *maškāva-*.
– Elamite: maš-ka₄-um-ma: DB i 68.

4 INDIRECTLY TRANSMITTED IRANICA (NEBENÜBERLIEFERUNG)

This category encompasses the Old Iranian proper names and expressions that are reconstructed from their reflections in Aramaic, Babylonian, Egyptian, Elamite, Lycian, Lydian and Phrygian texts. Their Old Iranian original is not attested in the Old Persian inscriptions, but fortunately there are some other Indo-European languages that are very valuable for the reconstruction of the Old Iranian form of proper names and words. The most important ones are the other Indo-Iranian languages, especially Old Indian and Avesta, but also some Middle and New Iranian languages, such as Parthian, Sogdian, Middle and New Persian, are useful to reconstruct Old Iranian proper names and words. Other, less important, Indo-Iranian languages are *inter alia* Khotanese and Ossetic.

Next to the Indo-Iranian languages other Indo-European languages too can help in finding the correct form of a particular name or word. The most important language in that regard is doubtlessly Greek, because through the contacts between the Iranian and the Greek worlds many Iranian names appear in Greek literature, e.g. Herodotus' *Historiae* or the works of Xenophon and Ctesias.

All this may be illustrated by some examples. A Babylonian spelling Ba-ga-'da-a-ta (*Bagadāta-), for instance, can easily be connected with OP *baga-* and *dāta-*, Av. *bayō.dāta-*, Middle Persian Bgdt, Parthian Bgdt and Greek Βαγαδάτης. An Elamite spelling Iš-ban-da-ra-mat-ti-iš probably renders *Spantārmatiš, a reconstruction supported by the occurrence of the name in other Iranian languages: Av. Spəntā Ārmaiti-, MP Spandarmad and NP Isfandārmad.

4.1. NAMES OF DEITIES

- 4.1.1 *Bṛtakām(i)ya-: *Bṛta-kām(i)ya, "he who fulfills wishes" (NW 114; ASN 68), cf. NP *kām burdan*, "to fulfill wishes".

According to Gershevitch (1969b: 179) *Frāda(t)-gav-ya should be reconstructed, i.e. the name of a feast honouring *Frādat-gav-.

– Elamite: Bīr-da-ka₄-mi-ia: PF 303:4; PFNN 310:4-5.

- 4.1.2 *Dṛvā (OP): "Time, Kronos", nom. sg. of *Dṛvan- (Gershevitch 1969b: 183; ASN 93; Koch 1977: 85-87), Av. Zruuan-, "time (as divinity)".

- Elamite:
1) Tur-ma: PF 1956:1; PFNN 1495:15.
2) Tur-me: PF 1957:1.
- 4.1.3 *(H)uvarīra- (OP): *(H)uvar-īra-, “sunrise”, a Persian genius (Gershevitch 1969b: 173-174; ASN 130-131; Koch 1977: 94-95).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-ri-ráš: Fort. 8960:1-2; PF 1956:2; PFNN 2268:2.
2) Mar-ri-ráš: PF 773:8.
- 4.1.4 *Miždušī-: “she who bestows richly”, Old Iranian equivalent of the nom. fem. sg. of OInd. *mīdhvās-*, i.e. *mīdhúšī-*, “bestowing richly” (Gershevitch 1969b: 174; ASN 168; Koch 1977: 90-91; EWAi II 358).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-du-ši(-iš): PF 336:5, 337:9; PFNN 613:6, 679:5-6, 1679:5.
- 4.1.5 *Narēsanga-: < *Naryasanga-, cf. OInd. *Narāśámsa-*, Av. *Nairiō. saṅha-*, MP *Neryōsang* (Duchesne-Guillemin 1964: 116-117; OnP 8.1243; ASN 174; Koch 1977: 92-93).
– Elamite: Na-re-šá-an-ka₄: PF 1960:4; PFNN 2362:2-3.
- 4.1.6 *Spantārmatiš: name of a goddess (Razmjou 1997-98: 6-9 and 2001: 8-10), Av. *Spəntā Ārmaiti-*, MP *Spandarmad*, NP *Isfandārmad*⁷⁷.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 786) propose *Spantara-grdya-, “chapel”.
– Elamite: Iš-ban-da-ra-mat-ti-iš: PFNN 2200:3-4, 2206:2-3, 2211:5, 2290:2, 2337:1-2, 2370:1.
- 4.1.7 *Šēθrapatiš (Med.): < *Šaiθra-pati-š, “lord of the dwelling” (Schmitt 1988: 87-88). Cf. OInd. *Kṣetrasya páti-*, a divinity’s name, and Av. *Šōiθrahe paiti* (Yasna 2,16), an epithet of Auramazdā-.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1154) propose to read *Xšaθrapatiš.
– Elamite: Še-ut-ra-bat-ti-iš: PFNN 2479:2-3.
- 4.1.8 *Vīkažana-: name of the god of the wolf hunt (EIW 884), also a month name (4.4.17.5).
– Elamite: Mar-ka₄-šá-na: PFNN 1386:9.
- 4.1.9 *Xšaθrapati- (Med.): *Xšaθra-pati-, “lord of power” (Mayrhofer 1975b: 279 and 1979b: 185; Teixidor 1978: 185).
– Aramaic: Ḥštrpty: FX 137:25.

4.2. PERSONAL NAMES

- 4.2.1 *Abdāta-: *Abd-āta-, “very excellent” (ASN 17), -āta-extension of *abd-.

⁷⁷ This solution requires a reading *mat* of the sign KUR (cf. Jusifov 1963: 204, 224 and 242; Harmatta, apud OnP 114).

- According to Gershevitch (1969: 181) haplology transformed an original *Abda-dāta- into *Ab-dāta-, rendered here. Yet haplology is very rare in the corpus of Old Iranian anthroponyms.
With regard to the spelling Ab-da-a-tam₅ Hinz & Koch (EIW 23) suggest that Ca-a- normally renders /ai/, as a consequence of which Ab-da-a-tam₅ could not reflect *Abdāta-. This problem can be solved, however, by considering A as rendering /ā/. The use of TAM₅ is a scribal inaccuracy.
- Elamite:
1) Ab-da-a-tam₅: PFNN 724:2.
2) Ab-da-ud-da: PFNN 42:3, 2257:8-9 (°-ud-[da]).
- 4.2.2 *Abdava-: *Abda-va-, “excellent” (Tavernier 2002b: 148).
– Elamite: Ab-da-um-ma: PFNN 1009:14, 2362:17.
- 4.2.3 *Abičagniš: *Abi-čagni-š, “the forthcoming, gracious” (Benveniste 1934: 182; Gershevitch 1969: 182; OnP 8.100; ASN 17).
– Elamite:
1) Ap-pi-za-ak-nu-iš: Fort. 7090:2-3; PF 1794:4-5; PFNN 1427:2-3, 1464:1-2, 1616:2-3, 1828:2, 1903:2, 2138:2.
2) Ap-pi-za-ik-nu-iš: PF 1580:6-7.
- 4.2.4 *Abidranga-: *Abi-dranga-, “cunning” (ASN 17).
Benveniste (1966: 77) considers *dranga- as “terme de relation sociale”. Gershevitch (1969: 210) reconstructs *Abi-θranga- and refers to Sogd. *βtrng*, “oppression”.
– Elamite:
1) Ap-pi-tur-ra-an-ka₄: PF 1942:29 (Ap-pi-tur-ra-a[n-ka₄]); PFNN 546:33.
2) Ap-pi-ut-ra-an-ka₄: PF 272:6-7.
- 4.2.5 *Abigna-: “attacking power” (Schmitt 1994: 83), retrenchment of an *Abigna-name, e.g. *Bagābigna-* (1.2.8).
Zadok (1977: 107 and n.191; also Dandamayev 1992: 25) connects this name with the oronym *Bi-ig-ni/nu*. Schmitt (1994: 83) reads *Ābigna-.
– Babylonian: A-bi-ig-ni: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 31:13.
- 4.2.6 *Abisaukā- (fem.): female equivalent of *Abisauka- (Zadok 1977: 95 and n.34 and 1977b: 57; Dandamayev 1992: 25).
The sequence -be-e- only exceptionally appears as the representation of /bi/. The cause is probably influence from the Babylonian orthography which sometimes confuses /e/ and /i/.
– Babylonian: A-be-e-su-uk-ku: VS 4 152:2,6,8,12,14.
- 4.2.7 *Abisōka-: < *Abi-sauka-, “shining” (Gershevitch 1969: 180), cf. OInd. *abhi-śocā-*, “shining”.
Hinz (ASN 33) reads OP *Abiθuka- (to Av. *šūka-*, “light”), but later rejects this idea (EIW 76).
– Elamite: Ap-pi-šu-ka₄: PF 57:4-5.
- 4.2.8 *Abističa-: *Abi-st-iča-, “walking towards” (ASN 18; EIW 73), -iča-extension of *abi-stā-.

Gershevitch (1969: 186) reconstructs *Abišta- < Av. *adbišta-*, *aṭbišta-*, “not hostile”, but this proposal should be discarded, since the Av. cluster *δ/tb* did not become /b/ in Old Persian (ASN 18). This is proven by the name *Patidbēša- (4.2.1258) and the loanword *ādbaza-, “shortage” (4.4.10.2). Cf. also *Abiš(h)uvanta- (4.2.11) and *Nāfyābiš (4.2.1158).

Another reconstruction is *Apištaiča-, from **api-stā-*, “to be inferior to” (ASN 18).

– Elamite: Ap-pi-iš-ti-iz-za: PFNN 534:11-12.

4.2.9 *Abistīš: *Abi-st-ī-š < *Abi-st-īya-.

– Elamite: Ap-pi-iš(?) -ti-iš: PFNN 1585:3.

4.2.10 *Abišana-: *Abi-šana-, “additional merit” (Benveniste 1966: 77; OnP 8.91, also pointing to Appiyašana).

Hinz (ASN 18) suspects two different personal names behind the El. spellings. Nevertheless this is not the case: the spellings beginning with Am-pi- are traces of a nasal pronunciation. An alternative possibility is *Abisāna- < *Abiyāsāna-.

– Elamite:

1) Am-pi-iš-na: PF 287:12-13.

2) Am-pi-šá-na: PF 616:5.

3) Ap-pi-šá-na: PF 31:3.

4.2.11 *Abiš(h)uvanta- (OP): *Abiš(h)uvanta-, “he who has been called” (Weber, apud ASN 19). Cf. the equivalent toponym (4.3.2).

Again (cf. 4.2.8) Gershevitch (1969: 180; also Hinz 1971: 305-306) believes to have found a remnant of the cluster *δ/tb* in a reconstruction *Abišvanta-.

– Elamite: Ap-pi-iš-man-da: PF 485:7-9; PT 2:2, 9-9b:2.

4.2.12 *Abivanya-: *Abi-vanya-, “victorious” (Gershevitch 1969: 178; OnP 8.104; ASN 19), Av. *aīβi.vaniia-*, “victorious”.

– Elamite:

1) Ab-bu-man-ia: PF 40:4-5, 1914:7-8, 1964:8; PFNN 316:2, 2233:2, 2250:4.

2) Ab-man-ia: PF 316:2-3.

3) Ab-ma-ia: PFNN 2566:8-9.

4) Ha-bu-man-ia: Fort. 8629:6; PF 227:3, 806:4-5, 1306:2, 1325:3.

4.2.13 *Abiyāsāna-: *Abi-yās-āna-, *-āna-* patronymic of *Abi-yāsa-, “solicitous” (Gershevitch 1969: 182; OnP 8.99; ASN 19), cf. OInd. *abhi-yāc-*.

– Elamite:

1) Ap-pi-ia-šá-na: PF 1414:3.

2) Ha-pi-ia-šá-na: PF 1413:6-7.

4.2.14 *Abiyauga-: *Abi-yauga-, “bracing, tensing” (ASN 19).

– Elamite: Ap-pi-ia-u-ka₄: PFNN 2490:20.

4.2.15 *Abrača-: *Abra-ča-, *-ča-* extension of a retrenchment of an *Abra-name. Hinz (NW 50; ASN 20) reconstructs *Aβra-ča-, which he connects with OInd. *abhrá-*, “cloud” and Av. *aβra-*.

– Aramaic: [ʾ]Brš: Pers 78:2.

4.2.16 *Abragauš: *Abra-gau-š, “having dark-coloured cattle”.

Because of the end-š Gershevitch (1969: 179; also ASN 20) argues that the expression has to be a *u*-stem. Nevertheless this is not necessary, since the nominative of an *-āu*-stem also ends in -š (cf. HdA 64). Moreover, a sign containing -š- can occur with all stems in the El. renderings of Ir. words and names.

Benveniste (1966: 78) considers the first part to be *Afraka-, while Hinz (apud OnP 8.108) pleads for *A-fracava-, “with no hump on the chest”, a privative *a*, followed by Av. *frakauua-*. Armayor (1978: 148) connects this name with Gk. Ἀβροκόμας, but this is incorrect (Schmitt 2002: 41).

– Elamite: Ab-ra-ka₄-u-iš: PF 820:2-3.

4.2.17 *Abraka-: *Abra-ka-, “the dark one” (Gershevitch 1969: 179; OnP 8.89; ASN 20), Gk. Ἀβραγος (IN 2; Zgusta 1955: 60).

Hinz (ASN 20) mentions the possibility that the name is derived directly from *abra-, “cloud”.

– Elamite: Ap-pír-ka₄: PF 338:3-4.

4.2.18 *Abravadiš (OP): *Abra-vadī-š, “having dark-coloured milch cows” (Gershevitch 1969: 179; ASN 20-21, with the wrong reading *Aβravadiš).

– Elamite:

1) Ab-ra-hu-[m]a-ti-iš: PFNN 207:3-4.

2) Ab-ra-man-ti-iš: PFNN 482:2-3, 5-6.

3) Ab-ra-ma-ti-iš: PF 834:4-5; PFNN 1370:3.

4.2.19 *Abravarsa-: *Abra-varsa-, “having dark-coloured hair” (Gershevitch 1969: 179; ASN 21).

A connection with OInd. *abhrávarṣa-*, “raining from the clouds” is accepted by Gershevitch, but not by Hinz (ASN 21).

– Elamite: Ap-pír-mar-šá: PF 42:2-3.

4.2.20 *Ābrtiya-: *Ābrt-īya-, *-īya-* extension of *Ābrta-, “water bearer” (ASN 19).

According to Gershevitch (1969: 179) the name should be read *Haprṭiya-, “the juniperous”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.438) rejects this.

– Elamite:

1) Ā-bar-ti-ia: PT Teh. 1957-1:2.

2) Ha-bir-ti-ia: PF 1942:4; PFNN 1832:3, 2329-2331:2-3; PT Teh. 1957-2:2-3.

4.2.21 *Ābūya-: *Ābū-ya-, “helper, assistant” (Gershevitch 1969b: 186; OnP 8.443, with doubts; ASN 20).

– Elamite:

1) Ab-bu-ia: PF 105:2.

2) Ab-bu-hi-ia-iš: PFNN 1152:5.

3) Ha-bu-ia: PF 87:2, 1053-1054:2, 1071:2.

4.2.22 *Āçiča- (OP): *Āçi-ča-, *-ča-* hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Āçi-name (ASN 21).

- Other possible readings (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.488) are *Āsaiča-, “little horse”, *Haši-ča- (Av. *haši-*, “friend”) or a derivation from **hašya-*.
- Elamite: Ha-ši-iz-za: PF 313:2, 1591:2.
- 4.2.23 *Āçidāta- (OP): *Āçi-dāta-, “given by the Fire” (Benveniste 1934: 187-188; ASN 21; Kornfeld 1978: 100; Schmitt 2002: 91-92).
- Aramaic: ʾŠydt: TAD C 4.7:14.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) Ha-iš-ši-da-ad-da: PF 742:3-4.
 - 2) Ha-ši-[d]a-ad-da: PF 157:6-7.
 - 3) Ha-ši-da-da: PFNN 1654:2-3.
- 4.2.24 *Āçika- (OP): *Āçi-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Āçi-name (OnP 8.142; ASN 22).
- Elamite:
 - 1) Āš-ši-ik-ka₄: PFNN 598:3.
 - 2) Āš-ši-ka₄: PF 482:4, 768:4; PFNN 2209:11.
- 4.2.25 *Āçima- (OP): *Āç-ima-, *-ima*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Āçi-name.
- Hinz & Koch (ElW 87) propose *Aišma-.
- Elamite: A-ši-ma: PFNN 2150:2.
- 4.2.26 *Āçipāta- (OP): *Āçi-pāta-, “protected by the Fire” (OnP 8.486; ASN 118).
- Possibly the El. spelling Ha-ši-° does not render **āçi-*, but **hašiya-*, “true, real” (OP *hašiya-*). The second part could also reflect **pāda-*, “foot” (ASN 118).
- Elamite: Ha-ši-ba-da: PF 2076:16.
- 4.2.27 *Āçuka- (OP): *Āç-uka-, *-uka*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Āçi-name (Schmitt, apud OnP 11.1.8.3.3.; ASN 21).
- Gershevitch (1970: 85; also ElW 642) mentions a connection with **āsuka-*, “gazelle” (OP **āθuka-*, MP *āhūg*, Sogd. ʾsʾwkʾ and ʾswk and NP *āhū*).
- Elamite: Ha-šu-ka₄: Fort. 6833:3-4.
- 4.2.28 *Ādāka-: *Ādā-ka-, “reward” (Zadok 1976e: 247n.4).
- Babylonian: A-dak-ka-ʾ: IMT 44:17; PBS 2/1 77:3.
- 4.2.29 *Ādrazdā- (OP): *Ā-drazdā-, “loyal, faithful” (OnP 8.147).
- Gershevitch (1969: 189) reconstructs *Āθr-azda-, “known to, an intimate of the fire”. The alternative reading *Ātr-rāsta- (ElW 95) would in all likelihood be written Ha-tur-ra-āš-da.
- Elamite: Ad-ra-āš-da: PFNN 583:2-3.
- 4.2.30 *Aduka-: *Ad-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Adā-.
- Elamite: A-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2544:8,11,13.
- 4.2.31 *Ādusta- (OP): *Ā-dusta-, “loved”, “Old-Persianized” equivalent of *Ādušta-. Normally **dušta-* is not subject to the variation of OP /st/ and Med. /št/, because its Proto-Indo-European precursor is **geus-*

and not **geuk*⁷⁸. Yet MP and NP *dōst*, “friend”, support a name *Ādusta-.

Bowman (1970: 76) argues that this name should be related to Gk. ἄδοσθος, a name which Justi (IN 5) considers to be the Ir. equivalent of OInd. *a-dušta-*, “not vitiated”. According to Hinz (NW 36; ASN 23) it is the Old Persian equivalent of *Āzušta-, but Lecoq (1974: 60 and n.28) refutes this reading in favour of *Ā-dausta-.

- Aramaic: ʾDwst: Pers 3:3, 52:2, 133:2.

4.2.32 *Afuviča-: *Afuv-iča-, “belly” (Gershevitch 1969: 186; ASN 24) or, less probably, “fear”.

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.82) does not agree with Gershevitch.

- Elamite: Ap-mi-iz-za: PF 1907:5.

4.2.33 *Agnātā- (fem.): *A-gn-ātā-, “the invulnerable”, cf. Av. *a-gna-*, “invulnerability”.

Gershevitch (1969: 175) proposes *A-gna-dā-, “she who gives invulnerability”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.417) rejects this. Hinz (ASN 24) believes that 𐎠𐎡 must render /ha/ or /hā/, while he himself, however, reconstructs *A-gny-ātā- (Av. *agmiiā-*, “milch cow”), beginning with *a-*.

- Elamite: Ha-ik-na-da: PFNN 541:49.

4.2.34 *Āgriya-: “loyal” (ASN 24).

Gershevitch (1969: 175) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.31) derive this name from Av. *ayriia-*, “the foremost”. Mayrhofer (1979: I/17) prefers a retrenchment of a name such as Av. *Ayraēraθa-*.

- Elamite: Ak-ri-ia: PF 1859:5-6.

4.2.35 *Amadahyuš: *Ama-dahyu-š, “having a strong land” (ASN 27).

- Elamite: Am-ma-da-[a]-ú-iš: PFNN 1406:4-5.

4.2.36 *Amadara-: *Ama-dara-, “holding strength” (Bogoljubov 1966b: 7). Not ʾRtdr, “holding the right order”, as Bowman (apud Cameron 1948: 58 and 92) and Schmidt (1957: 31) believe.

- Aramaic: ʾMdr: OIP 69 30-31 no.33:2.

4.2.37 *Amadasma-: *Ama-dasma-, “gift of Ama” (Bowman 1970: 111; ASN 27).

- Aramaic: ʾMdsm: Pers 41:2.

4.2.38 *Amadāta-: *Ama-dāta-, “given by Ama” (Bowman 1970: 72; ASN 27-28).

Although both Babylonian spellings seem to indicate different names, they do render one anthroponym (Stolper 1996: 520, with literature; Tavernier 2000: no.3).

- Aramaic: ʾMdt: Pers 1:1; TCL 13 193: seal caption ([ʾ]Mdt).

- Babylonian:

- 1) Am-ma-da-a-tú: Dar. 435:15.

- 2) Um-ma-da-a-tú: TCL 13 193:25, Le.E.2.

⁷⁸ Cf. most recently Schmitt (1997c: 122-123) on the development of PIE /k̑t/ and Proto-Ir. /št/ into OP /st/ and Med. /št/.

- Elamite:
- 1) Am-ma-da-ad-da: PFa 29:61.
 - 2) Am-ma-da-da: PFNN 820:2.
 - 3) Am-ma-da-ud-da: PF 1060:2, 1308:3.
 - 4) Ha-ma-da-da: PF 1459:2.
 - 5) Ha-ma-da-ud-da: PFNN 130:2-3.
- 4.2.39 *Amasrī- (Med.): *Ama-srī-, “having power and beauty” (Tavernier 2000: no.2).
- Hinz (1974b: 126; ASN 114) prefers *Hammisrī-, “with beauty”. Oppenheim (1985: 577n.4) connects the name with Gk. Ἀμηστρίς, but Stolper (1985: 64; also Schmitt 2006: 69) rejects this on philological grounds. Such a name should appear in Babylonian as A-mi-is-ti-ri-³. Zadok (2004: 110) supports the identification of both names as a result of the development *str* > *sr*, of which he gives some examples. Nevertheless one would at least expect one occurrence where the cluster *str* is still preserved, as in Zadok’s examples. Dandamayev (1992: 28) remains undecided.
- Babylonian:
- 1) A-mi-is-ri-³: BE 10 45:9.
 - 2) A-mi-si-ri-³: BE 9 39:2; EE 1:5; IMT 38:3.
 - 3) Am-me-si-ir: OECT 10 238:6.
- 4.2.40 *Āmastivanya-: *Ā-masti-vanya-, “prevailing through knowledge”.
- Gershevitch (1969b: 185) reconstructs *Avastāvanya-, with reference to OInd. *avasthāvan-*, “possessed of stability”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.39), however, is doubtful of this. Hinz (ASN 28) reads Am-ma-du-man-ia and reconstructs *Amāta-vanya-, “noble and prevailing”, but the reading with *aš* is more probable (Stolper, pers. comm. 19/04/2006).
- Elamite: Am-āš-du-man-ia: PFNN 2305:4.
- 4.2.41 *Amātā- (fem.): *Am-ātā-, *-āta*-extension of *Ama- (Hinz 1974: 260; ASN 28).
- Gershevitch (1969: 177) wants to read *Āmātā-, the nom. fem. sg. of OP *āmāta-*, “noble”.
- Elamite: Am-ma-ad-da: PFNN 541:32.
- 4.2.42 *Amāvanya-: *Amā-vanya-, “victorious through Ama” (Schmitt 1970: 16; OnP 8.53).
- Gershevitch’s (1969: 176) reconstruction *Amā-vaṅhya(h)-, “better through strength” is unlikely, as well as Hinz’s (ASN 28) proposal *Amavanya-, “strong and victorious”.
- Elamite: Am-mu-man-ia: PF 1422:3-4.
- 4.2.43 *Amavṛta-: *Ama-vṛta-, “the strong hero” (ASN 28).
- According to Benveniste (1966: 77) it should be *Amavarda-, “he who increases strength”. Hinz (NW 120; ASN 112) explains the spellings beginning with *ha* as *Hama-varta-, “turning at the same time” (Av. *varət-*, “to turn”).
- Elamite:
- 1) Am-ma-mar-da: PF 356-357:2, 358:2-3, 433:4-5, 434:2-3, 435:8-9, 551:5, 553-554:6-7, 555:3-4, 797:2, 1102:2-3, 1192:

- 2-3, 1266:2-3, 1672:2-3, 1747:2-3, 1750:2, 1770:3-4, 1988:10, 2037:2, etc. in PFT; PFNN 623:5-6, etc. in PFNN; PFS 45.
 - 2) Am-ma-ur-da: PF 798:2; PFNN 1681:2-3.
 - 3) An-ma-mar-da: PF 1261:2-3.
 - 4) Ha-ma-mar-da: PF 1360:3-4.
 - 5) Ha-am-ma-mar-ud-da: PF 1538:3.
- 4.2.44 *Amazāta- (Med.): *Ama-zāta-, “born strongly” (EIW 54).
- Elamite: Am-ma-za-ud-da: PFNN 1680:2-3.
- 4.2.45 *Amēča-: < *Am-aiča-, an *-aiča*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Ama-name (EIW 54 and 615, reading *Amaiča-).
- Elamite:
- 1) Am-me-ez-za: PFNN 1284:3, 1481:27.
 - 2) Am-me-ia(?) -za: PFNN 674:4-5 (reading: Hallock, apud EIW 54).
 - 3) Ha-mi-za: PFNN 2367:7.
- 4.2.46 *Āmiθra-: *Ā-miθra-, “treaty” (ASN 29; EIW 614).
- Some scholars (OnP 306; Zadok 1983: 110) consider it an hypocoristic of El. *hamit*, “faithful”, also attested in a Neo-Elamite anthroponym (Ha-mi-ti-ra). Hinz & Koch (EIW 614) deny this firmly.
- Elamite:
- 1) H[a-m]i-tar-ra: PFNN 1751:25.
 - 2) Ha-mi-tur-ra: Fort. 1709:3; PFNN 573:1,9,15.
 - 3) Ha-mi-ut-ra: PFNN 91:6-7.
- 4.2.47 *Āmṛda-: *Ā-mṛda-, “he who crushes” (Zadok 2004: 109).
- Zadok also mentions various other possibilities: (1) *Amṛta-, “immortal”, (2) a derivation from the Old Ir. equivalent of OInd. *amardhant-*, “not becoming lazy” or “not making weary” and (3) a connection with the allegedly Iranian name Ἀμαρδοί.
- Babylonian: Am-mar-da-³: HSM 1909.6.601:1,5,8.
- 4.2.48 *Amuka-: *Am-uka-, *-uka*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Ama-name (Benveniste 1958b: 50; OnP 8.52; Hinz 1974: 259 and ASN 28, reconstructing *Am-auka-).
- Gershevitch (1969: 176) reads *Ama-vahu-ka-, “strong and good”.
- Elamite: Am-mu-uk-ka₄: PF 207:6; PFNN 1578:8; PT 4:3.
- 4.2.49 *Ānāmača-: *Ā-nāma-ča-, *-ča*-extension of *Ā-nāma-, “having fame”.
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.70) offers no explanation of this name, while Hinz (ASN 115) reconstructs *Hana-maθa-, “old-great” (ASN 115).
- Elamite: An-na-ma-sa: PF 1978:15; PFNN 704:14, 2206:4, 2265:15, 2284:17.
- 4.2.50 *Andaka-: *Anda-ka-, “the blind one” (ASN 29).
- Hinz (NW 75) connects this name with NP *andak*, “little”, which Mayrhofer (OnP 8.61a) does not accept.
- Elamite: An-da-kaš: PT 4:17-18, 5:8.

- 4.2.51 *Angmāna-: *Angma-āna-, *-āna-* patronymic of a retrenchment of a name containing **angma-*, “bracelet”, e.g. *Angmārma- (Gershevitch 1969: 177; OnP 8.66-67; ASN 29).
– Elamite: An-ku-ma-na: PF 204:2-3.
- 4.2.52 *Angmārma-: *Angma-arma-, “wearing bracelets” (Gershevitch 1969: 177; OnP 8.67; ASN 29).
– Elamite: An-ku-mar-ma: PF 750-751:2.
- 4.2.53 *Anθa- (OP): “share”, retrenched name (Gershevitch 1969b: 186; OnP 8.74; ASN 29).
– Elamite: An-sa-iš: PF 310:3, 396:2, 437-438:2, 568:5, 569:6, 740:3, 1701:2, 1714:2; PFa 3:2; PFNN 1316:2-3, 1331:2, 1333:2, 2398:3.
- 4.2.54 *Anzātika-: *Anz-āt-ika-, hypocoristic (with the suffixes *-āta-* and *-ika-*) of a name containing **anzū-*, “narrow”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 68) merely recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: An-za-ti-ka₄: PFNN 2582:3.
- 4.2.55 *Anzūka- (Med.): *Anzū-ka-, “the narrow one” (ASN 29).
Not *Anθa-vahu-ka-, “having a good share” (Gershevitch 1969b: 185). The identification with Ha-šu-ka₄ (= *Āçuka-, 4.2.27; OnP 8.75) is not plausible.
– Elamite: An-su-uk-ka₄: Fort. 6764:18-19; PF 656:8, 768:2-3, 1371:3, 1790:25, 1795:12; PFNN 224:9, 1115:2, 1983:11.
- 4.2.56 *Apadahyuš: *Apa-dahyu-š, “exile”, lit. “away from the land” (Gershevitch 1969b: 186; OnP 8.2; ASN 30).
– Elamite⁷⁹:
1) Ab-ba-da-a-hu-iš: PF 686:4-5, 687:4.
2) Ab-ba-da-a-ú-iš: Fort. 226-3:3-4,5-6.
- 4.2.57 *Apadaiva- / *Apadēva-: *Apa-daiva-, “he who turns away from the *daivas*” (Gershevitch 1969: 180; OnP 8.2; ASN 30; Mayrhofer 1979d: 180), OInd. Āpadeva-. As the person is described as an Indian it is not sure whether the name is originally Indian or Iranian.
– Elamite:
1) Ab-ba-da-a-ma: PF 785:4-5, 1318:2.
2) Ab-ba-te-ma: PF 1317:4, 1556:4, 1558:5-6, 1704:8, 1785:4-5; PFNN 615:4-5, 794:3-4.
- 4.2.58 *Apaka-: retrenchment of *Apakava- (OnP 8.5 and 15; ASN 30).
Gershevitch (1969: 178) reconstructs *Haba-ka-, “assembler”.
– Elamite:
1) Ab-ba-ak-ka₄: PF 283:7.
2) Ab-ba-ka₄: PF 341:4.

⁷⁹ Formerly these writings were read Ap-su-°. Cf. Cameron (apud ASN 30) for the correct reading.

- 4.2.59 *Apakava-: “having a bump” (ASN 30).
Gershevitch (1969: 178) prefers *Haba-gav-, “bringing together the cattle”. Benveniste (1966: 77) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.3) do not offer proposals, while according to Lipiński (1977: 101) it is an Aramaic name: ‘Abbā-qām, “the father has risen”.
– Elamite: Ab-ba-ka₄-ma: PF 1445:2, 2010:2.
- 4.2.60 *Apamā- (fem.): “the last, youngest” (Zadok 2002c), Gk. Ἀπάμα.
– Babylonian:
1) Ap-pa-mu-ú: BM 29447:7, 85009:14 (cf. Zadok 2002c).
2) Pa-am-mu-ú (with aphaeresis): BM 28899:7 (cf. Zadok 2003).
- 4.2.61 *Apara-: “the later one” (Benveniste 1966: 82; OnP 8.406; ASN 31).
Hinz (ASN 31) expresses doubts on Benveniste’s theory, because in his view *Apara- would rather appear in Elamite as Ab-bar-ra. He offers a link of this name with **bāra-*, “burden”. Nevertheless Ha-ba-ra is a perfect rendering of *Apara-.
– Elamite: Ha-ba-ra: PF 1991:13.
- 4.2.62 *Āparuša-: *Ā-paruša-, “the grey one” (OnP 8.72; ASN 31), cf. the Avestan personal name Pourušaspa- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/72).
– Elamite:
1) An-bar-ru-šá: PF 1999:15.
2) An-pír-ru-šá: PFNN 1310:2-3.
- 4.2.63 *Āpātaya-: *Āp-āta-ya-, *-ya-* extension of *Āp-āta-, “the dweller” (ASN 31), lit. “strongly watered, irrigated, cultivated”.
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.9) is sceptical with regard to this name.
– Elamite:
1) Ab-ba-te-ia: OIP 117 218:1-2; PF 1182:7-8 (°-<ia>), 1224:5-6,10, 1580:4, 1582:8, 1583:7, etc. in PF; PFNN 745:2, 759:18, 807:2, 1441:7, etc. in PFNN; PT 1963-20:8.
2) Ab-ba-ti-ia: PF 1581:5-6.
- 4.2.64 *Āpāθra- (Med.): *Ā-pāθra-, “protection” (ASN 31).
Benveniste (1958b: 50) reconstructs *Ā-badra-, “happy”.
– Elamite:
1) Ab-bat-ra: PFNN 541:3; PT 4:4.
2) Ab-ba-ut-ra: PF 1747:5.
3) Ha-ba-at-ra: Fort. 7091:3.
4) Ha-bat-ra: PF 1750:3, 1751:2.
5) Ha-bat-tur-ra: PFNN 463:3-4.
- 4.2.65 *Āpayauka-: *Āpa-y-auka-, *-auka-* hypocoristic of a *-ya-* extension of a retrenchment of an *Āp-name.

Because of the difficult reading of spelling no.1 various etymologies have been brought forward. Nevertheless the reading with *Λ* is the most plausible (Stolper, pers. comm. 6/4/2000). Gershevitch (1969: 178) mentions *Haba-vahu-ka-, “he who collects goods”, while Hinz (ASN 46) reads Áš-ba-a-u-ka₄ and reconstructs *Aspāyauga-, “der Pferde anspannt”. Elsewhere Hinz (ASN 262) reconstructs

- *Vipāyauka-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1) does not agree with Gershevitch, but offers no alternative.
Spelling no.2 is considered by Benveniste (1966: 77; also OnP 8.84) to be the rendering of a retrenchment of a name containing the prefix **abi-* or **api-*. Hinz (ASN 19) argues that a reading **Ab/pika-* is excluded, because UK never loses its vocalic value in a broken writing, so *pe/pi-uk* ≠ */pik/*. Yet the spelling *pe-uk* may perfectly reflect */payauk/*.
- Elamite:
1) A-ba-a-u-ka₄: PF 1523:10.
2) Ap-pe-uk-ka₄: PF 1231:2-3; PFNN 762:26.
- 4.2.66 *Āpbōjana-: < *Āp-bauja-na-, “bestowed with benefit by the water (god)” (Benveniste 1966: 114; ASN 32).
Probably not an *-āna-* patronymic of *Āp-bauja- (Gershevitch 1969: 182).
– Elamite: Ab-bu-za-na: PFNN 575:7.
- 4.2.67 *Āpbuja-: *Āp-buja-, “whom the water (god) frees”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 23) reconstruct *Āpbauja-.
– Elamite: Ab-bu-za: PFNN 2277:8.
- 4.2.68 *Āpēča-: < *Āp-aiča- (cf. Zadok 1976b: 67).
Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 30) and Schmitt (1994: 84) reconstruct *Āp-iča-, but the sequence Ce-e normally renders Ir. /ē/.
– Babylonian: Ap-pe-e-šú: FuB 14 11 no.1:obv.4.
- 4.2.69 *Āpičš: *Āpi-čš, “collecting water” (ASN 32).
– Elamite: Ha-pi-zí-iš: PF 1437:4-5.
- 4.2.70 *Apinaka-: *Āpi-n-aka-, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Āpi-napā (OnP 8.86; ASN 32).
Gershevitch (1969b: 186) reads *Abiyāhanaka-, “the girt”, to Av. *aiβiānhana-*, “girdle”.
– Elamite: Ap-pi-na-ka₄: PFNN 2304:4.
- 4.2.71 *Apinapā: nom. sg. of *Āpi-napāt-, “great-grandson” (NW 35; ASN 32).
Benveniste (1966: 77) prefers *Ab/pi-nāfa-.
– Elamite:
1) Ap-pi-na-ab-ba: PF 607:5-6.
2) Ap-pi-na-ba: PFNN 584:7.
3) Ap-pi-na-pa: PF 439:2.
4) Ha-pi-na-ab-ba: PF 440:11.
- 4.2.72 *Apinara-: *Āpi-nara-, “man” (Benveniste 1966: 77; OnP 8.88; ASN 32).
– Elamite: Ap-pi-na-ra: PF 304:5-6.
- 4.2.73 *Āpišyātiš: *Āpi-šyāti-š, “prosperity” (Benveniste 1958b: 52; OnP 8.320; ASN 33).
– Elamite: Ap-pi-ši-ia-ti-iš: PF 272:11-12, 273:9-10; PFNN 1456:3-4; PT 7:5-6.
- 4.2.74 *Apiva-: retrenchment of *Āpi-vahu-š, “possessing a good” (OnP 8.85; ASN 33; EIW 620), Av. *Aipi.vohu-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/18).
Gershevitch (1969b: 186) reconstructs *Abi-ama-, “very strong”. It cannot, however, be excluded that Ha-pi-ma renders an Elamite name (ASN 33; EIW 620).
– Elamite:
1) Ap-pi-ma: PF 136:9, 318:4, 319:2; PFNN 1579:4, 2288:2.
2) Ap-pu-ma: PFNN 2277:12.
3) Ha-pi-ma: PF 124:5, 125:6.
- 4.2.75 *Apivarsa-: *Āpi-varsa-, “the hairy one” (ASN 33).
Gershevitch (1969: 178) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.105) reconstruct *Abi-varsa-, but Hinz corrects this to *Āpi-varsa- (Av. *aiπi.ābra-*). Gershevitch also mentions a reading *Abi-varša-, to Av. *Varšauua-*, with uncertain meaning (Mayrhofer 1979: I/92).
– Elamite: Ap-pu-mar-šá: PF 1254:2; PFNN 315:2.
- 4.2.76 *Āpizāvā: nom. sg. of *Āpi-zāvar-, “strength, power”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 76) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite:
1) Ap-pi-su-ma: PFNN 2132:2.
2) Ha-pi-su-ma: PF 420:3-4.
- 4.2.77 *Arabāzuka- (Med.): *Āra-bāzu-ka-, “having wild arms” (Frye, apud Bowman 1970: 96; ASN 33), Gk. Ἄρβαζάκιος (IN 21).
– Aramaic: Ṛbzk: Pers 23:2.
- 4.2.78 *Aramdāta-: *Āram-dāta-, “given in the right way” (Benveniste 1966: 82; OnP 8.446).
– Elamite:
1) Ha-ra-in-da-ad-da: PFNN 726:45.
2) Har-an-da-da⁸⁰: PF 1036:10-11.
- 4.2.79 *Ārāšta-: *Ā-rāšta-, “equipped with truth” (Zadok 1984d: 71, with typo [A for Ā]; Dandamayev 1992: 30)⁸¹.
– Babylonian: A-ra-al-tu₄: ROMCT 2 27:3 (Bab. /lt/ < /št/ [Von Soden 1995: 38]).
- 4.2.80 *Ārayavahuš (OPd): *Āraya-vahu-š, “he who sets in motion well” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 97; ASN 34) or “he who sets in motion the good”, same type of name as Dārayavahuš, but with **ar-*. The *h/h-* alternation to indicate Ir. /h/ is remarkable.
This etymology is more plausible than *Ārya-vahu-, “good in the Aryan sense” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 97).
- ⁸⁰ Hinz (ASN 269) reads Mur-an-da-da and reconstructs *Vrantāta-.
⁸¹ Zadok identifies this name with Neo-Ass. A-ra-āš-tu₄, but the latter is an erroneous reading. The correct reading is A-ra-āš-tu-a (also Ar-āš-tu-a), the rendering of Ir. *Rša-tavā, the nom. sg. of *Rša-tavah-, “with the strength of a hero” (PNA 124).

- Aramaic:
 1) ʾRywhš: Pers 24:2, 43:2, 48:2, 52-53:2, 106:2, 107:2
 ([ʾR]ywhš), 108:2, 111:2 (ʾ[R]ywhš), 112-113:2, 116:4.
 2) ʾRywhw⁸²: Pers 47:2.
 3) [ʾRy]whwš: Pers 73:2.
 4) ʾRywhwš: Pers 49:2.
 5) ʾRywhw: Pers 42:2 (ʾ[Rywh]w), 46:2, 51:2 (ʾR[ywh]h[w]),
 102:2, 110:2.
- 4.2.81 *Arbaiča- / *Arbēča-: *Arb-aiča-, -aiča-extension of *Arba-, “juvenile” (Grantovskij 1970: 268; ASN 34).
 Gershevitch (1970: 86) mentions *Arpa-, “support”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Har-ba-a-iz-za: PF 654:2.
 2) Har-be-ez-za: PF 655-660:2, 661:1-2, 696:8, 1348:3-4,
 1633:5-6, 1693:3; PFNN 475:1-2, 490:5, 509:1-2, 778:2,
 818:1-2, 1014:2, 1569:2-3, 1717:2, 2156:2-3, 2164:7-8.
- 4.2.82 *Arbaka⁸³: *Arba-ka- (Grantovskij 1971: 300; OnP 8.448; ASN 35; Schmitt 1994: 84 and 2006: 130), Gk. Ἀρβάκις (IN 20-21).
 – Babylonian: Ar-ba-ak-ka: AMI N.F. 23 175:2.
 – Elamite: Har-ba-ka₄: PFNN 2346:3.
- 4.2.83 *Arbakā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Arbaka- (OnP 8.448; ASN 35).
 – Elamite: Har-ba-a[k]-ka₄: PF 1790:6-7.
- 4.2.84 *Arbakāna-: *Arba-ka-āna-, -āna-extension of *Arbaka- (OnP 8.447; ASN 35).
 – Elamite: Har-ba-ka₄-an: PF 1712:4.
- 4.2.85 *Arbakaya-: *Arba-ka-ya- (Zadok 1986: 42).
 – Aramaic: ʾRbky: ATNS 58:3.
- 4.2.86 *Arbamiča- (OP): *Arba-Miča-, “young through Mithra”.
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.449; also ASN 35) translates “the young friend”, but Schmitt (pers. comm. 13/11/2003) points out that *miča-* / *miθra-* only means “friend” in Indo-Aryan, not in Iranian, where the correct meaning is “the (deified) treaty”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ha-ir-ba-mi-iš-šá: Fort. 5904:2-3.
 2) Har-ba-mi-iš-šá: PF 1438:9-10, 1460:2, 1603:5-6, 1796:1;
 PFNN 848:2, 1154:4-5, 2121:4-5, 2248:1-2, 2456:2-3.

⁸² Bowman [1970: 117] reads ʾRyhw, but the photo of the text (ibid. Pl. 13) contradicts him.

⁸³ The Lycian version of this name (Αρβαυ- [DÖAW 135 310:4; TL 44a:1-2,30, 44c:57-58, 77:2]) is derived from Gk. Ἀρπαγός, which was born through folk etymology (Imbert 1891: 109; Zwanziger 1973: 83; Schmitt 1982c: 378 and 1982d: IV/17-18).

- 4.2.87 *Arbamihra-: younger form of *Arba-Miθra- (Eilers 1936: 173n.1; ASN 35; Zadok 1977: 95 and n.41; Dandamayev 1992: 30).
 – Babylonian: Ar-ba-mi-ʾ-ri: OECT 12 A124:1,4.
- 4.2.88 *Arbamiθra- (Med.): *Arba-Miθra-, Median equivalent of *Arba-Miça- (Zadok 1977: 98; Tavernier 2001: no.1).
 A reading Ar-ma-^o would yield *Arva-Miça-, “brave through Mithra” (Zadok, l.c.).
 – Babylonian: Ar-ba-ʾ-^(o)mit-ri: FuB 14 17-18 no.7:3,U.E. 2.
- 4.2.89 *Arbāna-: *Arba-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Arba- (NW 49; ASN 35).
 Not *Araya-bānu- (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 110) or *Arya-bānu- (Frye, ibid.).
 – Aramaic: ʾRbn: Pers 40:2.
- 4.2.90 *Arbarēva-: < *Arba-raiva-, “young and rich” (Eilers 1936: 173n.1; ASN 35; Zadok 1977: 109; Dandamayev 1992: 30; Schmitt 2006: 131-132), Gk. Ἀρβάρτιος.
 – Babylonian: Ar-ba-re-me: TuM 2/3 204:5,10,11,13,14,17.
- 4.2.91 *Arbaθēva- (OP): < *Arba-θaiva-, “the young orphan” (ASN 35; Zadok 1977: 108 and n.199; Dandamayev 1992: 30).
 – Babylonian: Ar-ba-te-ma-ʾ: VS 4 191:2.
- 4.2.92 *Arbauka-: *Arb-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of a name containing *Arba- (ASN 35).
 Gershevitch (1970: 86) translates “he of whom what is good (or whose property) derives from Arpa”.
 – Elamite: Har-ba-[u]-ka₄: PF 1713:2-3.
- 4.2.93 *Arbaupama-: *Arba-upama-, “child of a superior” (NW 109; ASN 35-36).
 Gershevitch (1970: 86) prefers *Arpa-hu-bāma-, “deriving good lustre from Arpa”, but El. uk-ba- mostly renders /upa/ (ASN 35-36).
 – Elamite: Har-ba-u-uk-ba-ma: PF 1530:3-4.
- 4.2.94 *Arbēna-: < *Arb-aina-, “the young one” (cf. ASN 35).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 186) reconstructs *Arpāyana-, an -āyana-patronymic of *Arpa-. Schmitt (1978c: 50-51 and 2006: 223) reads *Arbina-, since he does not believe in the existence of a hypocoristic suffix -aina-. Nevertheless there are several spellings of other proper names which do support the existence of such a suffix.
 – Elamite: Har-be-na: PFNN 920:2.
- 4.2.95 *Arbina-: *Arb-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of a name containing *Arba- (Schmitt 1978e: 50, 1982c: 378-379, 1982d: IV/20-21 and 2006: 223). Gk. Ἀρβίνας.

Formerly scholars assumed this was a Lycian name (Kretschmer 1896: 320; Sundwall 1913: 70; Houwink ten Cate 1961: 102; Zgusta 1964: 88 §85-4 and 166 §348-2). Zgusta (1964b: 72-73 §11) connects it with Luw. *arpa-, “disfavour, failure”.

- Lycian: Erbbina-: Arbinas II⁸⁴:3 (Erb[bina]); DÖAW 135 311:1 ([Erb]bina); Hunter 1979: 104 nos.23-28; NAWG 1978/1 238a-c; TL 44a:25.
- 4.2.96 *Arbuka-: *Arb-uka-, *-uka*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Arba-name (OnP 8.450; ASN 35).
Zadok (1976: 67) derives the name from OInd. *rbhu-*, “clever, skillful”, but it should be noted that this lexeme has seemingly no Iranian equivalents (EWAi I 259-260).
- Babylonian:
1) Ar-bu-ka-: JAOS 114 627:14.
2) Ar-bu-uk-ku: PBS 2/1 160:5.
- 4.2.97 *Arduma-: retrenchment of Ardumaniš (1.2.2; ASN 36, reading *Ardima-).
– Aramaic: ⁷Rdm: Pers 129:2.
- 4.2.98 *Arēbrdana- (OP): < *Arya-brdana-, “exalting the Iranians” (OnP 8.473; Schmitt 2002: 81). Its Median equivalent would be *Aryabzana- (cf. Parth. ⁷Rybrzn [Schmitt 1998: 183]).
According to Gershevitch (1969: 230) this and other names ending in **brdzana-* are *-āna*-patronymics. Hinz (ASN 39; also Schmitt 2006: 141n.36), however, rejects this.
– Elamite: Har-re-bir-tan-na: PF 140:8-9.
- 4.2.99 *Arēkāma-: < *Arya-kāma-, “he who is the desire of the Iranians” (Gershevitch 1969: 182; OnP 8.469; ASN 40).
– Elamite: Har-re-ek-ka₄-ma: PFNN 155:3,7-8,14-15.
- 4.2.100 *Arēvada-: < *Arya-vada-, “leading Iranians” (Gershevitch 1969: 183; ASN 41).
– Elamite: Har-re-ma-da: PF 818:4.
- 4.2.101 *Arēvauna- (OPs) / *Arēvōna-: < *Arya-vauna-, “of Iranian blood” (Gershevitch 1969: 182; ASN 41).
– Elamite:
1) Har-re-u-mu-na: PF 20:4-5. U or MU is superfluous.
2) Har-re-u-na: PF 21:4-5.
- 4.2.102 *Arēzantu- (Med.): < *Arya-zantu-, “belonging to an Iranian tribe” (Benveniste 1966: 83; ASN 42).
– Elamite:
1) Har-iz-za-an-du-iš: PFNN 1128:1-2.
2) Har-re-za-an-du-iš: PF 1270:3.
- 4.2.103 *Argaiča-: *Arg-aiča-, “the valuable”.
Bowman (1970: 139) considers the final *š* as the nom. ending. It is, however, more likely that this letter represents the suffix *-ča-* (Livšic 1977: 181). Hinz (NW

⁸⁴ Cf. Laroche (1979: 55n.2 and 71) on this inscription.

- 47; ASN 83-84) reads Drgyš and reconstructs *Dargāyu- (**darga-*, “long” and **āyu-*, “life span”), but this is impossible because of the spelling.
- Aramaic: ⁷Rgyš: Pers 9:2, 75:2.
- 4.2.104 *Arjaka- *Arja-ka-, “the valuable” (ASN 37).
Benveniste (1966: 83) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.485) reconstruct *Arja-ka-, with reference to Av. Arajā-aspā-, “desiring for horses” (Mayrhofer 1979: 1/20), but Mayrhofer (1987: 106-107) has shown that the Avestan name can only be connected with **arj-*, “to be valuable”.
– Elamite:
1) Har-za-ak-ka₄: PF 347:2, 459:2-3, 460:3, 1282:2-3, 1670:2, 1706:2-3, 1707:2, 1712:2-3; PFNN 288:3-4, 388:2-3 (°ak-[ka₄]), 821:2, 2177:2-3, 2422:3.
2) Har-za-ik-ka₄: Fort. 4695:6; PF 559:7-8; PFNN 689:2-3, 1422:5.
- 4.2.105 *Arjukā- (fem.): *Arj-ukā-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Arja- (OnP 8.483; ASN 37, where Hinz has *Arj-auka-).
Gershevitch (1969b: 186) reconstructs *Arja-vahu-ka-, “precious and good”.
– Elamite: Har-su-ik-ka₄: PFNN 865:11, 1003:11-12.
- 4.2.106 *Ārmati-: retrenchment of a name such as e.g. Ārmatidāta- (Schmitt 1994: 84).
Zadok (1977: 95 and n.43) and Dandamayev (1992: 32) refer to Av. *arəm.mati-*, “to think properly”. Hinz (ASN 35) reconstructs *Arb-āta-.
– Babylonian: Ar-ra-ma-ti: TuM 2/3 171:6.
- 4.2.107 *Ārmatidāta-: *Ārmati-dāta-, “given by Ārmati” (Naveh & Shaked 1971: 380; ASN 37; Kornfeld 1978: 99).
– Aramaic:
1) ⁷Rmtydt: TAD A 3.10:7.
2) ⁷Rmntydt: TAD A 3.10:2.
- 4.2.108 *Arnāpā-: *Arna-pā-, “protector of the battle” (ASN 37).
– Aramaic: ⁷Rnp: TAD B 5.6:1.
- 4.2.109 *Aruna-: “reddish brown” (OnP 8.481; ASN 38), OInd. Aruṇa-.
A connection with Av. *auruna-*, “wild” is preferred by Gershevitch (1970: 85) and Hinz (1971: 269n.73). As it is possible that both Aruṇa- and *auruna-* derive from the same root (cf. French *fauve*), such a connection is not very unlikely (against Mayrhofer).
– Elamite:
1) An-ru-na: PF 228:2-3.
2) Har-ru-na: PF 1940:11,12.
- 4.2.110 *Aruša-: “white” (Mayrhofer 1987: 105-106 and n.6), Gk. Ἀρῦσης (IN 41). It is not sure whether this is a full name or a retrenchment of for instance Av. *aurušašpa-*.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 637) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: Har-ru-iš: PF 786:3-4.

- 4.2.111 *Ar(u)vastā(h)māra-: *Ar(u)vastā-(h)māra-, “he who relies on his physical prowess” (Benveniste 1934: 186-187⁸⁵; Grelot 1972: 507; ASN 38; Kornfeld 1978: 98-99).
Grelot also mentions *Ar(u)vasta-mara-, “he who is reminded by his physical prowess”.
– Aramaic: ʾRwstmr: TAD B 2.2:21, 7.2:3 (ʾ[Rwst]mr).
- 4.2.112 *Arvaiča- / *Arvēča-: *Arv-aiča-, “the swift one”, *-aiča-* hypocoristic of *Arva- (ASN 38; EIW 631).
Gershevitch (1969: 186) derives this name from *har(u)va-, “all, entire” (Av. *haruua-*, OP *haruva-*).
– Elamite:
1) Har-ma-iz-za: PFNN 1386:2.
2) Har-me-za: PF 1758:3-4, 2018:24 (Har-^rme¹-[za]), 44.
- 4.2.113 *Arvaina-: *Arv-aina-, *-aina-* hypocoristic of *Arva- (Zadok 1976: 68; Dandamayev 1992: 45).
– Babylonian: Ar-ú-ma-i-na-ʾ: BE 10 128:4.
- 4.2.114 *Arvāniča-: either an *-iča-* hypocoristic of a patronymic *Arva-āna- or a two-stem hypocoristic *Arva-n(aya)-iča-, “leading the swift ones” (Tavernier 2002b: 149).
Some scholars (Gershevitch 1969: 182; ASN 37) reconstruct *Armān-(a)iča-, “trouble, grief”, to NP *armān*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.461) has doubts. Concerning the second part of the name Gershevitch (1969: 182) also mentions *niža- (Av. *naēg-*, “to wash away”).
– Elamite: Har-man-iz-za: PFNN 340:3-4.
- 4.2.115 *Arvantapāta-: *Arvanta-pāta-, “protected by the swift” (Schmitt 2006: 179), Gk. Ὀροντοβάτης and Ὀροντοπάτης. Perhaps Vāyu- is meant by “the swift”.
Hinz (ASN 38) reconstructs *Arvantā-pāta(r)-, “protecting the heroes” (Av. *pātar-*, “protector”). Aramaic *-pt* usually is, however, the rendering of *-pāta-*.
– Aramaic: [ʾ]Rwntpt: NC 3/5 27 no.38 Pl.2:9.
- 4.2.116 *Arvaraθa-: *Arva-raθa-, “having a fast chariot” (Shaked, apud TAD B: xlvi).
Based on Cowley’s reading ʾSwrt (1923: 4 and 7) some authors read *Asu-raθa-, with the same meaning (Grelot 1972: 507; Schmitt 1972b: 144-146; ASN 47; Kornfeld 1978: 98).
– Aramaic: ʾRwrt: TAD B 4.4:21.
- 4.2.117 *Arvasaxta- (Med.): *Arva-saxta-, “swift and strong” (ASN 38).
Gershevitch (1970: 85) proposes *Arma-saxta-, “Mr. Armstrong”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.463) points out that it is better to read *Arva-.
– Elamite: Har-ma-šá-ak-da: PFNN 1008:30.

⁸⁵ Benveniste’s translation is “respecting the (divine) sovereignty”.

- 4.2.118 *Arvāspa-: *Arva-aspa-, “having swift horses” (EIW 632).
– Elamite: Har-maš-ba: PFNN 2351:7.
- 4.2.119 *Arvātiya-: *Arv-āt(a)-iya-, *-ya-* hypocoristic of *Arva-āta-, an *-āta-* extension of *Arva- (ASN 38-39).
Hinz does not accept the proposals of Gershevitch (1970: 85) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.464). The former reconstructs *Harvaθiya-, “observing”, with reference to a present stem *harva-* of Av. *har-*. Mayrhofer prefers a gentilic of Harauvatiš, “Arachosia”. Yet the spelling Har-ma-ti occurs only once as a reflection of Arachosia (ASN 38-39).
– Elamite: Har-ma-ti-ia: PFNN 1008:10.
- 4.2.120 *Arvazūlā-: nom. sg. of *Arva-zūlah-, “the swift evildoer” (ASN 39).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.462) is convinced of the Iranian origin of this name, which belongs to the so-called *l*-dialect of Old Iranian. *Zūla- is the equivalent of *zūra-.
– Elamite:
1) Har-ma-su-la: PF 1315:3.
2) Har-ru-mas-su-la: PF 2011:4,20.
- 4.2.121 *Arvišta-: “the bravest one”, superlative of *Arva- (ASN 39).
Benveniste (1966: 83) reconstructs *Ara-mižda- and Gershevitch (1969: 183) prefers *Armaišta-, “the lonely, secluded”, to Av. *armaēšta-*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.466) only points to the incorrectness of both opinions.
– Elamite:
1) Har-mi-iš-da: PF 806:3, 1153:6, 1463:2-3, 1592:2, 1636:2, 1765:2; PFNN 851:3-4, 2047:2, 2404:2-3.
2) Har-ra-mi-iš-da: PF 1635:2-3, 1657:2-3.
3) Har-ru-mi-iš-da: PFNN 1344:2-3.
- 4.2.122 *Aryabāma-: *Arya-bāma-, “having the lustre of the Iranians” (Mayrhofer, apud Altheim-Stiehl, Metzler & Schwertheim 1983: 13; Lemaire 2001: 31).
– Aramaic: ʾRybm: Epigraphica Anatolica 1 11:1,3.
- 4.2.123 *Aryaiča- / *Arēča-: *Ary-aiča-, *-aiča-* extension of *Arya- (OnP 8.479; ASN 40).
Contrary to what Hinz (ASN 39-40, reading *Aryača-) assumes, Har-ri-ia-iz-za is also a denotation of *Aryaiča-. Cf. Mayrhofer (OnP 2.316) for the equation Ca-iC = Ir. /ai/.
– Aramaic: ʾRyyš: TAD B 2.2:21.
– Elamite:
1) Har-e-ez-za: PFNN 2371:25.
2) Har-re-ez-za: PF 1702:3.
3) Har-ri-ia-iz-za: PF 1372:3; PFNN 1074:8.
- 4.2.124 *Aryaina- / *Arēna-: *Ary-aina-, *-aina-* hypocoristic of *Arya- (Benveniste 1958b: 54; ASN 40; Zadok 1976: 68 and 1977: 98; Dandamayev 1992: 31).

- Gershevitch (1969: 183; also OnP 8.468) considers it to be an *-āyana*-patronymic of **Arya-*.
- Babylonian: Ar-³-en-nu: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 24:10.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) Ha-re-e-na: PFNN 2392:3.
 - 2) Har-re-e-na: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:1, 113-114:1; JNES 53 264:1; PF 271:8-9 (Har-[r]e-e-na), 1791-1792:1, 1794:1, 1854:2-3, 2008-2009:2, 2025:5,12-13, 2070:8; PFNN 71:2, 473:7, 572:15,20, 727:1, etc. in PFNN.
 - 3) Har-ri-ia-a-na: Fort. 7095:3.
- 4.2.125 **Aryamanā* / **Arēmanā*: nom. sg. of **Aryamanah-*, “having an Aryan mind, of Aryan reasoning” (Arkwright 1899: 56; Benveniste 1966: 83; OnP 8.471; ASN 40; Schmitt 1982c: 379, 1982d: IV/21, 2002: 54 and 2004: 480), Gk. Ἱεραιμένης, Lat. Hieramenes.
- Elamite: Har-re-ma-na: PF 1588:7-8; PFNN 1477:7-8.
 - Lycian: Erijamāna-: TL 44c:12.
- 4.2.126 **Aryāna-*: **Ary-āna-*, *-āna*-patronymic of **Arya-* (EIW 636).
- Elamite: Har-ri-ia-na: PFNN 2246:2.
- 4.2.127 **Aryāpāna-*: **Aryā-pāna-*, “protector of the Iranians” (Segal 1983: 86; EIW 636; Schmitt 1987: 151 and 1994: 84; Livšic, apud Dandamayev 1992: 32).
- According to Koch (apud EIW 636) the El. form is a genitive (in *-na-*), as a result of which the actual name should be **Aryāpā-*.
- Aramaic: Ṛyprn: ATNS 63:4.
 - Babylonian: Ar-ia-a-pa-nu: Iraq 54 137:29,31.
 - Elamite: Har-ri-ia-ba-na: PFNN 2205:13.
- 4.2.128 **Aryārā-* (fem.): **Arya-rā-*, “Iranian” (EIW 636).
- Elamite: Har-ri-ia-ra: PFNN 2270:3.
- 4.2.129 **Aryastāna-*: **Arya-stāna-*, “the Iranian stand” (EIW 636).
- Elamite: Har-ri-ia-iš-da-na: PFNN 2344:6.
- 4.2.130 **Aryāstu-*: **Arya-astu-*, “may he be an Iranian” (EIW 636).
- Elamite: Har-ri-ia-iš-du: PFNN 2449:3,5.
- 4.2.131 **Aryāujaka-*: **Arya-auja-ka-*, *-ka*-extension of **Arya-auja-*, “Iranian power” (OnP 8.446; ASN 40).
- Benveniste (1966: 83) reads **Arya-yauzaka-*, to Av. *yaog-*, “to revolt”.
- Elamite: Har-ri-ia-u-za-ka₄: PF 1956:28.
- 4.2.132 **Aryaupama-*: **Arya-upama-*, “superior as an Iranian” (Eilers 1936: 172n.1 and 1955: 229; ASN 41; Zadok 1977: 100; Dandamayev 1992: 32). An alternative possibility is **Aryā-upama-*, “superior of the Iranians”.

- Babylonian:
 - 1) Ar-ia-³-pa-ma: EE 56:4.
 - 2) Ar-ia-ú-pa-am-ma: VAT 15612:2',3' (Ar-ia-ú-pa-am-[ma]).
- 4.2.133 **Aryaušta-*: **Arya-ušta-*, “Iranian happiness” (Zadok 1997: A no.1).
A name **Arya-vahišta-*, “the best of the Iranians” would be possible (Zadok 1999-2000: 211) if *-uš-tu-* could render */vahišta/*.
- Babylonian: A-ra-e-uš-tu: BM 25690:2.
- 4.2.134 **Aryāvraṭa-*: **Arya-vraṭa-*, “ruling over Iranians” (ASN 42; Vittmann 2004: 164), cf. Av. Uruuataṭ_nara-, “commanding men” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/84).
- Not **Aryāvraṭa-*, “friend of the Iranians”, as Posener (1936: 122) assumes.
- Aramaic: Ṛywr⁸⁶: Alram 1986 346-348, 349 (Ṛywr<t>).
 - Hieroglyphic:
 - 1) 3-r-y-w-r-t3: BdE 11 27:5.
 - 2) 3-r-y-w-r-ti: BdE 11 34.
 - 3) 3-r-y-w3-r-t3: BdE 11 33:6.
 - 4) I-rw-y-w-r-t3: BdE 11 31:4.
- 4.2.135 **Aryavṛta-*: **Arya-vṛta-*, “Iranian hero” (EIW 636).
- Elamite: Har-ri-ia-mar-da: PFNN 1507:11.
- 4.2.136 **Aryuka-*: **Ary-uka-*, *-uka*-hypocoristic of **Arya-* (Schmitt 1974b: 155; ASN 41, reading **Ary-auka-*; EIW 636).
- Elamite: Har-re-ú-uk-ka₄: PFNN 283:2, 589:3-4, 701:1-2, 2304:2-3.
- 4.2.137 **Arzaraθaina-*: **Arza-raθ-aina-*, *-aina*-hypocoristic of **Arza-raθa-*, “battle-chariot” (ASN 42).
- Bowman (1970: 138) reconstructs **Arza-rāti-*, “he who makes a slaughter offering”, to Av. *rāti-*, while Frye (apud Bowman, l.c.) prefers **Arzaraθ(a)ina-*, “having precious chariots”. Hinz (NW 50) reads **Rzi-raθyāna-*, “walking the right path”.
- Aramaic: Ṛzrtyn: Pers 74:5.
- 4.2.138 **Asabanda-* (OP): **Asa-banda-*, “horse-fastener, groom” (Gershevitch 1969: 184; OnP 8.137; ASN 42), OInd. *aśvabandha-*, “groom”.
- Elamite: Áš-šá-ban-da: PF 1714:3; PFNN 1331:3, 1333:2-3.
- 4.2.139 **Asačūta-* (OP): **Asa-čūta-ka-*, “famous through horses” (OnP 8.141; ASN 42).
- Gershevitch (1969: 184-185) mentions **Asasta-tauka-* (with haplology and OP **asasta-* for Median **aspasta-*). The sign TUK, however, cannot render Ir. /tauk/

⁸⁶ Reading by Reinach (1888: 29) and Alram (1986: 111-112). Other proposed readings are Ṛtgn (Robinson 1936: 196-197), Ṛtym (Bivar 1961: 124-125) and Ṛyyn (= **Aryāyana-*; Lipiński 1975: 166-167).

- (ASN 42). Hinz's (NW 106) etymology *Asa-šūti-ka- (Av. *šūti-*, "moving") is not very plausible.
- Elamite: *Áš-šá-šu-tuk-k[a₄]*: PF 184:3.
- 4.2.140 *Asaka- (OP): *Asa-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Asa-, "horse" (Gershevitch 1969: 184; OnP 8.134; ASN 42).
Schmitt (1982d: IV/34) is not convinced of the Iranian origin of the Phrygian spelling.
– Elamite: *Áš-šá-ka₄*: PFNN 140:2, 2161:3.
– Phrygian: Asakas (nom.): A 77a.
- 4.2.141 *Asanga-: "the stone" (Gershevitch 1969: 184; ASN 42).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.136) is doubtful of this etymology.
– Elamite: *Áš-šá-an-ka₄*: PF 619:5-6.
- 4.2.142 *Asapāna- (OP): *Asa-pāna-, "protector of horses" (ASN 42).
Benveniste (1966: 78) compares this name with the Av. PN Asabanā-, the meaning of which is not fully clear (Mayrhofer 1979: I/21-22).
– Elamite: *Áš-šá-ba-na*: PF 1959:12.
- 4.2.143 *Asara- (OP): *Asa-ra-, -ra-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Asa-name (Schmitt 1972c: 340-341; OnP 8.138; ASN 43).
– Elamite: *Áš-šá-ra*: PF 1383:3 (*Áš-šá-l-[r]a*), 1535:2.
- 4.2.144 *Asastiya- (OP): *Asasti-ya-, OP equivalent of *Aspasiya- (4.2.162; OnP 8.139; ASN 43). Cf. 4.4.20.2.
– Elamite: *Áš-šá-iš-ti-ia*: PF 759:2, 780:3, 1757:2-3; PFNN 300:6-7, 1715:3.
- 4.2.145 *Asāštrāna- (OP): *Asa-aštrāna-, -āna-patronymic of *Asā-aštrā-, lit. "horse-whip" (Gershevitch 1969: 185; ASN 43).
Périkhanian (1970: 357n.20) reconstructs *Āça-sturāna-, "taking care of the fire". Benveniste (1966: 78) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.140) reconstruct *Asa-stūra-, "as strong as a horse". Hinz (ASN 43) rejects the latter explanation, because in his view TUR should render /tr/ of /tir/. At first sight this is true, but in one case an exception must be made: Ir. *Kundurū- is rendered by Ku-un-tur-ru-iš, so if TUR = /dur/, then the same sign also may render /tūr/.
– Elamite: *Áš-šá-áš-tur-ra-na*: PF 1560:3-4.
- 4.2.146 *Asāvanta- (OP): thematization of *Asā-vant-, "equipped with horses" (Gershevitch 1969: 184; OnP 8.135; Mayrhofer 1979c: 113; ASN 43⁸⁷; Werba 1982: 77-78; Schmitt 2006: 230). Cf. *Aspavatiš (4.2.166) and OInd. *áśvāvant-*.
– Elamite: *Áš-šá-man-da*: PF 1658:4; PFNN 2364:11.
- 4.2.147 *Asmaraupa-: *Asma-raupa-, "stone-breaker" (Driver 1965: 53; Kornfeld 1978: 98), cf. the English name Mason.
According to Goetze (1962: 56-57) and Grelot (1972: 461) this is an Anatolian name.

⁸⁷ Gershevitch, Mayrhofer and Hinz reconstruct *Asavanta-.

- Aramaic: *ʾSmrwp*: TAD A 6.7:4.
- 4.2.148 *Aspa- (Med.): "horse", retrenchment of an *Aspa-name (Zadok 1983c: 319; Schmitt 1997b: 926).
Zadok's alternative proposal (*Spā-, "dog") is less probable.
– Babylonian: As-pa-³: CT 56 615:rev.2.
- 4.2.149 *Aspabāra- (Med.): *Aspa-bāra-, "horseman" (Bowman 1970: 102; ASN 43; Dandamayev 1992: 46), OP *asabāra-* (OPG 173).
– Aramaic: *ʾSpbr*: Pers 31:2.
– Babylonian: As-pa-bar: VS 5 128:20,32.
- 4.2.150 *Aspača- (Med.): *Aspa-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Aspa-name (ASN 43).
Not the same as *Áš-be-ez-za* (cf. 4.2.170), as assumed by Hallock (1969: 670) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.127).
– Elamite: *Áš-ba-[a]z-za*: PF 238:11-12.
- 4.2.151 *Aspačinā (Med.): *Aspa-činā-, "desiring for horses".
Actually the same name as *Aspačanā, since Av. *čanah-* and *činah-* are synonyms (AiW 595). This is also the reason why some scholars reconstruct *Aspačanah- (Zadok 1977: 94; EIW 86).
– Babylonian: A-sa-pa-ši-in: Dar. 339:2.
– Elamite: *Áš-ba-zí-na*: PFNN 456:12.
- 4.2.152 *Aspadasta- (Med.): *Aspa-dasta-, "he by whom horses are trained" (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976d: 213; Dandamayev 1992: 46).
Clay & Hilprecht (1898: 51) doubt between *Aspadasta- "horse-hand" (cf. Av. *zasta-* and OP *dasta-*; also OnP 8.123) and Spāda-dasta- (with haplogy). Other explanations are (1) *Aspadāšta- (Benveniste 1966: 78, cf. Av. *dāšta-*, "received") and (2) *Aspatāšta- (Gershevitch 1969: 184; ASN 45), "having the build of a horse", to Av. *taš-*, "to form".
– Babylonian:
1) As-pa-³-da-as-ta: BE 10 50:6; PBS 2/1 192:4.
2) As-pa-³-da-as-ta-³: BE 9 106:4.
– Elamite:
1) *Áš-ba-da-áš-da*: PF 1911:6-7.
2) *Áš-ba-taš-da*: PF 2:8.
- 4.2.153 *Aspadrda- (Med.-OP): *Aspa-drda-, "horse-heart" (ASN 44), cf. OInd. *áśvahṛdaya-*, "horsemanship".
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.124) is doubtful of this etymology.
– Elamite: *Áš-ba-tur-da*: PFNN 760:30-31, 2173:3-4.
- 4.2.154 *Aspaguš (Med.): *Aspa-guš-, "horse and cattle" (EIW 85).
– Elamite: *Áš-ba-ku-iš*: PFNN 2300:26, 2487:5.
- 4.2.155 *Aspaka- (Med.): *Aspa-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of an *Aspa-name (Benveniste 1966: 78; OnP 8.114; ASN 44).
– Babylonian: As-pa-a[k]-ku: YBC 11611:13.

- Elamite:
 1) Áš-ba-ak-ka₄: PF 1675:4-5; PFNN 1482:103.
 2) Áš-ba-ka₄: PF 1448:2; PFNN 2370:29.
- 4.2.156 *Aspamiša- (Med.): *Aspam-iša-, “looking for a horse” (Zadok 1977: 96; Schmitt 2006: 145-146).
 Zadok (1977: 96n.53) argues that the spelling with Us-pa-° cannot render *Aspa-. Yet there are various examples pleading against this theory (Tavernier 2000: no.3). Moreover only one individual is involved (Dandamayev 1992: 139). Hinz (ASN 44) reconstructs *Aspa-miça-, “friend of horses”. Zadok (1976d: 213) also mentions a reading *Aspa-vīra-.
- Babylonian:
 1) As-pa-mi-iš-šú: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:5.
 2) Us-pa-mi-iš: VS 6 307:12.
- 4.2.157 *Aspanaxva- (Med.): *Aspa-naxva-, “he who is at the head of horses” (Benveniste 1966: 87; ASN 44).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.117) has doubts with regard to this reconstruction.
- Elamite: Áš-ba-na-ak-ku-iš: PF 1782:3.
- 4.2.158 *Aspanjīra- (Med.): *Aspan-jīra-, “having smart horses” (EILW 85).
 – Elamite: Áš-ba-an-zī-ra: PFNN 2184:30.
- 4.2.159 *Aspasrī- (Med.): *Aspa-srī-, “having a beautiful horse” (OnP 8.119).
 Not “with the beauty of a horse”, as Benveniste (1966: 78) and Hinz (ASN 44) translate.
- Elamite: Áš-ba-ši-ri: PF 1329:3.
- 4.2.160 *Aspasta- (Med.): *Asp-asta-, “with the bones of a horse” (Benveniste 1966: 78; ASN 45).
 Other etymologies are (1) *Aspasta- (Gershevitch 1969: 184; NW 51), the Iranian equivalent of OInd. *aśvatthā-*, “the holy fig tree”; (2) *Aspa-stā-, “standing on a horse” (Schmitt 1968: 65-66), a possibility that was already denied by Benveniste (l.c.), who argued that in that case the name should be *Aspai-stā-; (3) *Aspa-ašta-, “having eight horses” (Abayev 1969: 109-110), to Av. *ašta-*, “eight”; (4) *Aspasta-, a retrenchment of e.g. *Aspa-stūra- (Isebaert 1980: 276).
- Elamite: Áš-ba-iš-da: PF 441:2-3, 848:2; PFNN 266:2, 1102:2, 1492:2-3, 1968:2.
- 4.2.161 *Aspastāna- (Med.): *Aspa-stāna-, “he whose place is with horses” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 173; ASN 43). Cf. 4.2.646.
 Less likely are *Asp-ast-āna-, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Aspasta- (NW 51) and *Aspastana-, “having a horse-like voice” (Frye, apud Bowman, l.c.).
- Aramaic: ʾSpstn: Pers 126:2.
- 4.2.162 *Aspastiya- (Med.): *Aspa-sti-ya-, *-ya*-extension of *Aspa-sti- (Gershevitch 1969: 184; OnP 8.120; ASN 45), cf. *Asastiya- (4.2.144) and the loanword *aspasti- (4.4.20.2).
 – Elamite: Áš-ba-iš-ti-ia: PF 262:3, 263:3-4, 729:2-3; PFNN 240:4-5, 2498:5-6.

- 4.2.163 *Aspasuptiš (Med.): *Aspa-supti-š, “having a horse’s shoulder” (Benveniste 1966: 78; ASN 45).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.122) is not completely convinced by this analysis.
- Elamite: Áš-ba-šu-ip-ti-iš: PF 1224:2-3.
- 4.2.164 *Aspašuna- (Med.): *Aspa-šuna-, “having a horse-whip” (Gershevitch 1969b: 186; ASN 45), cf. MP ʾspšwn, “whip”.
 Because of the uncertain reading of NA Mayrhofer (OnP 8.121) considers it impossible to analyze this name. Nevertheless this is the most probable reading: the last sign of this name is very similar to other NA-signs in this text (Stolper, pers. comm. 20/10/2000).
- Elamite: Áš-ba-šu-na: PFNN 1032:66.
- 4.2.165 *Aspatatika- (Med.): *Aspa-tati-ka, “having a crowd of horses” (Zadok 1976b: 77).
 Hinz (ASN 46) reconstructs *Aspatāt-ika-, an *-ika*-hypocoristic of *Aspa-tāta-, “flying like a horse” (Av. *tāta-*, “flying”).
- Babylonian: As-pu-ta-ti-ka: Camb. 384:5.
- 4.2.166 *Aspāvatiš (Med.): *Aspā-va-ti-š, “rich in horses” (Benveniste 1966: 78; OnP 8.116; ASN 46⁸⁸). Fem. equivalent of Med. *Aspāvanta-. Cf. OP *Asāvanta- (4.2.146).
 – Elamite: Áš-ba-ma-ti-iš: PF 1205:2-3.
- 4.2.167 *Aspavēθāna- (Med.): < *Aspa-vaiθa-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Aspa-vaiθa-, “he who knows horses” (ASN 44).
 Concerning this name a lot of possibilities have been brought forward: (1) *Aspavita- (Grantovskij 1970: 100n.19); (2) *Aspa-mait-āna-, “enduring on horses”, to Av. *maēt-* (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976b: 76); (3) *Aspa-maiθana-, “dwelling of horses”, to Av. *maiθana-* (ASN 44); (4) *Aspa-maiθ-āna-, “fighting on horses” (Gershevitch, l.c.); (5) *Aspa-mit-āna-, “horse-built” (Scheftelowitz 1903: 165)⁸⁹; (6) *Aspa-vaiθ-āna-, “Pferdeknecht”, to Av. *vaēs-* (ASN 44); (7) *Aspa-vetana-, “whose wages are horses”, to OInd. *vetana-* (Gershevitch, l.c.).
- Babylonian: As-pu-me-ta-na-ʾ: Camb. 384:4.
- 4.2.168 *Aspāyauḏa- (Med.): *Aspā-yauḏa-, “fighting on horseback” (Benveniste 1966: 78), Av. *Aspāiiaōḏa-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/22).
 – Elamite: Áš-ba-ia-u-da: OGWA 321-322:29-30; PF 101:3-4, 1987:28,31,70.
- 4.2.169 *Aspazanta- (Med.): *Aspa-zanta-, “he who is recognized because of his horse” (Eilers 1940: 104n.3).
 Not *Aspa-jantar-, “killing horses” (ASN 44) or *Aspā-janta-, “horse-rutting” (Zadok 1976d: 213; Dandamayev 1992: 47).
- Babylonian: Áš-pa-za-an-da-ʾ: BE 10 66:4.

⁸⁸ Benveniste, Mayrhofer and Hinz read *Aspavatiš.

⁸⁹ This name is, however, improbable, since in that case one would expect a spelling °-mi-ta-na- (Zadok, l.c.).

- 4.2.170 *Aspēča- (Med.): < *Asp-aiča-, an *-aiča-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Aspa-name (OnP 8.127; ASN 44).
– Elamite: Áš-be-ez-za (Med.): PF 1952:16-17; PFNN 754:6, 793:3.
- 4.2.171 *Aspēna- (Med.): < *Asp-aina-, *-aina-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Aspa-name (OnP 8.128; ASN 44).
Gershevitch (1969: 184) prefers an *-āyana-*-patronymic.
– Elamite: Áš-be-na: PFNN 101:10.
- 4.2.172 *Aspṛna- (OP): “entire, complete”, OP equivalent of Ir. **uspr̥na-* (4.4.2.21; Henning, apud Driver 1965: 76; Gershevitch 1969b: 186; ASN 46).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.129) and Schmitt (apud OnP 11.1.8.8.5) believe that the name contains the element **farnah-*.
– Elamite: Áš-bar-na: PFNN 1646:7-8.
- 4.2.173 *Aspṛnika- (OP): **Aspṛn-ika-*, *-ika-*-hypocoristic of **Aspṛna-* (OnP 8.130; Schmitt, apud OnP 11.1.8.8.5; ASN 46).
Benveniste (1966: 78) mentions **Aš-farn-uka-*, whereas Gershevitch (1969b: 186) pleads for **Aspṛna-vahu-ka-*, “sound and good”.
– Elamite:
1) Áš-bar-nu-ka₄: PF 1606:2, 1848:1.
2) Áš-pír-nu-uk-ka₄: PF 442:2-3, 1605:2-3 (Áš-pír-[nu]-uk-ka₄); PFNN 1405:4.
- 4.2.174 *Aspuka- (Med.): **Asp-uka-*, *-uka-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Aspa-name (ElW 89).
– Elamite: Áš-pu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 690:2-3.
- 4.2.175 *Aspušta- (Med.): **Asp-ušta-*, “Pferdeglück” (ASN 46).
Hinz (NW 106) reconstructs **Aspavasta-*, “horse-praised”.
– Elamite: Áš-pu-iš-da: PF 1449:2.
- 4.2.176 *Astašēbarva-: < **Asta-šai-barva-*, “cherishing his homestead” (ASN 47; Zadok 1977: 104; Dandamayev 1992: 47).
– Babylonian: As-tu-še-bar-ma: BE 9 18:8.
- 4.2.177 *Astauka-: **Ast-auka-*, *-auka-*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Asta-name (ASN 47) or of an *Asti-name.
Gershevitch (1970: 85) reads **Asastauka-* (with haplology), while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.143) is doubtful of this reconstruction.
– Elamite: Áš-tam₅-ka₄: PFNN 1107:2, 1576:2.
- 4.2.178 *Astiya- / *Astiš: **Asti-ia*, “the guest”, *-ya-*-extension of a retrenchment of an *Asti-name (OnP 8.144; ASN 47).
Gershevitch (1969: 185) mentions **Azdiya-*, “the fat one”, to Av. *azdiia-*, but Hinz (ASN 47) argues that in that case one would expect *As-ti-ia*. Nonetheless Hinz is not right: *-š-* can also render Ir. */z/*. Hinz (NW 107) himself derives the name from **asti-*, “bone”.

- Elamite:
1) Áš-ti-ia: PF 1978:3,13.
2) Áš-ti-iš: PFNN 2282:32.
- 4.2.179 *Āsušava-: **Āsu-šava-*, “proceeding quickly” (Shaked 1987: 410).
– Aramaic: ʾSwšw: ATNS 1:5. Porten & Yardeni (TAD B 8.8:5) read ʾSw/pšn.
- 4.2.180 *Ašasaraya-: **Aša-sara-ya-*, “having a relation with Arta” (Tavernier 2002: 107-108).
– Demotic: žšsry: P. Dem. Saq. I 8:4.
- 4.2.181 *Ātarva-: **Ā-tarva-*, “the victorious one” (ASN 48).
Gershevitch (1969b: 186-187) proposes **Aθarva-*.
– Elamite:
1) Ad-da-ir-ma: PF 1957:21.
2) At-tar-ru-ma⁹⁰: PF 1957:23.
- 4.2.182 *Atikāma-: **Ati-kāma-*, “beyond wish” (Zadok 1975: 245; Dandamayev 1992: 48).
– Babylonian: A-ti-ka-am: TCL 13 193:29.
- 4.2.183 *Ātikāna-: **Ātika-āna-*, *-āna-*-patronymic of **Ātika-* (ASN 48), Parth. ʾTykn.
Gershevitch (1969b: 170) derives the name from **ātika-*, “duck” (cf. 4.4.6.1).
– Elamite: Ha-ti-ka₄-na: PFNN 146:28-29.
- 4.2.184 *Ātr̥bānuš: **Ātr̥-bānu-š*, “with the lustre of the Fire” (Benveniste 1966: 83; OnP 8.429; ASN 48; Zadok 1977: 93n.17; Dandamayev 1992: 47).
The Babylonian writings could also be read with MA instead of BA, because in Late Babylonian these two cuneiform signs are hard to distinguish. Accordingly a name **Ātr̥-vanuš*, “wishing fire” is possible, to Av. *van-*, “to wish” (cf. ASN 49; Zadok, l.c.; Dandamayev 1992: 49).
– Babylonian:
1) A-tar-ba-nu-uš: TCL 13 193:31, U.E.4.
2) At-ru-ba-nu-ʾ: BE 9 18:11.
3) A-tu-[ra/ru-ba-nu-ʾ]: BE 9 74:3.
4) Tu-ra-ba-na-ʾ: BE 9 28a:15.
– Elamite:
1) Ha-tar-ba-nu-iš: PF 461:2, 636:3-4, 759:3, 854:1-2, 855-858:2, 1587:2; PFNN 717:1-2, 742-743:1-2, 1228:1-2, 1339:2, 1371:1-2, 2239:1-2, 2258:2, 2389:4-5, etc. in PFNN.
2) Ha-tur-ba-nu-iš: PF 245:5-6, 462:2-3, 1996:4-7; PFNN 486:1-2, 2167:2.

⁹⁰ Lipiński (1977: 108-109) considers this spelling to render the Aramaic name ʾAttar-rām, “Attar is exalted”.

- 4.2.185 *Ātrbāzu- (Med.): *Ātr-bāzu-, "Fire-arm" (Lemaire 1975: 92).
Teixidor (1976: 332-333) reads ʾTrpr[n], but the photograph of the text does not allow such a reading.
– Aramaic: ʾTrbz: Semitica 25 93:13.
- 4.2.186 *Ātrbrzana- (Med.): *Ātr-brzana-, "exalting the Fire" (Schaefer 1930: 271; Bowman 1970: 173; NW 43; ASN 48; Schmitt 2006: 158).
– Aramaic: ʾTrbrzn: Pers 58:3 (ʾTrb[rzn]), 127:1.
- 4.2.187 *Ātrčiča- (OP): *Ātr-čiča-, "originating from the Fire" (EIW 651) or "brilliant Fire".
– Elamite: Ha-tur-zí-iš-šá: PFNN 2471:3-4.
- 4.2.188 *Ātrčiθra- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Ātr-čiča- (Zadok 1976b: 77; Dandamayev 1992: 47).
– Babylonian: A-ta-ar-ši-it-ra: Hebraica 8 134:3.
- 4.2.189 *Ātrdāta-: *Ātr-dāta-, "given by the Fire" (Benveniste 1966: 83; OnP 8.497; ASN 48), Av. Atərə.dāta- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/29), MP Ādurdād (Gignoux 1986: II/33), Parth. ʾTrdtk (Gignoux 1972: 47) and ʾTrwdt (Schmitt 1998: 181), Gk. Ἀτραδάτης (IN 48).
The writing Ha-tur-da (PFNN 344:1), considered by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.496) and Hinz (ASN 48) as a retrenchment of *Ātrdāta-, is a mistake for Ha-tur-da-da (also in PF 84:4-5). Gershevitch (1969: 189) reconstructs *Ātr-dāh-, "giver of fire".
– Elamite:
1) Ha-tar-da-da: OIP 117 180:1-2 (Ha-[tur]-da-da); PF 2018:32.
2) Ha-tur-da-ad-da: PF 85:4-5, 107:4-5, 1313-1314:2, 1316:2, 1319:2, 1323:2, 1325-1326:2, 1327:2-3; PFNN 1300:2-3, 2254:4-5, 2392:2, 2569:2.
3) Ha-tur-da-da: PF 83:4, 84:4-5 (°-da-<da>), 795:2, 1081:2-3, 1307:3, 1308:11-12, 1309:10, 1315:2, 1320-1322:2, 1324:2, 1328-1329:2, 1466:2; PFNN 316:5, 344:1 (°-da-<da>), 1389:2-3, 1397:3-4, 1421:2-3, 1519:3, 1616:3-4, 2152:4, 2396:2-3, 2472:2-3.
4) Ha-tur-da-ud-da: PF 423:11-12; PFNN 1320:2-3, 1684:3.
- 4.2.190 *Ātrfarnā: *Ātr-farnā-, "having the glory of the Fire" (Benveniste 1966: 83; Grelot 1972: 462; OnP 8.502; ASN 48; Kornfeld 1978: 101), MP Ādurfarr (Gignoux 1986: II/34).
The first spelling was read ʾTrprt by Cowley (1923: 172). Based on this reading Hinz (NW 43; ASN 49) reconstructed *Ātr-frata-, "excellent through the fire". Kornfeld (1978: 100) considers the second spelling as a dialect variant in Old Parthian transcription.
– Aramaic:
1) ʾTrprn: TAD B 3.6:16; TAD D 2.10:9.
2) ʾTrwprn: TAD B 2.2:9.

- Elamite: Ha-tur-bar-na: PF 1334:3.
- 4.2.191 *Ātrka-: *Ātr-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Ātr-name (Benveniste 1966: 83; OnP 8.498; ASN 49).
– Elamite:
1) Ha-tar-ka₄: PFNN 1495:16.
2) Ha-tur-ak(?)₄: PFNN 619:2-3.
3) Ha-tur-ka₄: PF 9:6, 34:4-5, 104:6-7 ([Ha-tur]-ka₄), 321:2-3, 461:3, 472:3, 670:2, 1037:2, 1180:4, 1330:2, 1331:2-3, 1332:2, 1568:2-3, 1654:2, 1971:8; PFNN 205:3, 344:1, 537:3, 833:3, 928:2, 1243:5, 1458:2, 1944:2-3, 2236:3.
4) Ha-tur-[r]ák-ka₄: PF 708:7-8.
- 4.2.192 *Ātrpāna-: *Ātr-pāna-, "having the protection of the Fire" (Huysse 1992: 289n.4; Vittmann 2004: 165).
Some scholars (Mayrhofer 1972: 319; ASN 48; Dem. Nb. 49) reconstruct *Ātr-bānuš, but dem. P normally renders Old Ir. /p/. Spiegelberg (1928: 617-618) proposed *Ṛta-bānuš.
– Demotic: ʒtrpn: P. Loeb 1:2,5,13.
- 4.2.193 *Ātrpāta-: *Ātr-pāta-, "protected by the Fire" (Benveniste 1966: 83; OnP 8.491; ASN 49; Zadok 1977: 100; Dandamayev 1992: 49), Av. Atərə.pāta- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/29), MP Ātūrpāt (Gignoux 1986: II/30-31), Gk. Ἀτροπάτης (IN 49).
– Babylonian: At-ta-ra-pa-ta: BE 9 6:4.
– Elamite:
1) Ha-tar-ba-ad-da: PF 1173:3; PFNN 1437:3.
2) Ha-tar-ba-ud-da: PFNN 1668:3-4.
- 4.2.194 *Ātrrāta-: *Ātr-rāta-, "granted by the Fire"⁹¹ (Benveniste 1966: 83; OnP 8.503; ASN 49; Dandamayev 1992: 48; Werba, apud Jursa 2003: 68).
Benveniste mentions *Ātr-rāda-, "taking care of the fire" as alternative possibility. Hinz (ASN 49) mentions *Āθra-āta-.
– Babylonian:
1) A-ta-ra-tu₄: RA 97 67-68 (BM 54064:31).
2) At-ra-ta-ʾ: VS 3 138:14 (= BM 42383:13 = VS 3 139:13).
– Elamite:
1) Ha-tur-ra-ad-da: PF 1940:7.
2) Ha-tur-ra-da: PF 547:3, 1574:2, 1640:3-4; PFNN 1609:2-3, 2345:3,10,17.
3) Ha-tur-ra-ud-da: PFNN 2299:25, 2387:2-3.

⁹¹ Livšic (apud Dandamayev, l.c.) translates "gift of the fire".

- 4.2.195 *Ātrvaxša-: *Ātr-vaxša-, “he who pokes up the Fire” (EIW 650). Cf. 4.4.7.12.
– Elamite:
1) Ha-tar-mak-šá: PFNN 2542:10.
2) Ha-tur-ma-ak-šá: PFNN 2374:13,20.
3) Ha-tur-mak-šá: PFNN 2364:13.
4) Ha-tur-ma-šá: PF 752:2-3.
- 4.2.196 *Aθarvā: nom. sg. of *Aθarvan-, “the priest” (Gershevitch 1969: 189-190), most likely a retrenched name.
Hinz (ASN 23) believes that the sequence at-sa- is a scribe’s attempt to render OP /ð/. He reconstructs *Aðarma-, “not decreasing”, to Av. *azarəma-*. Yet it is much more likely that it simply renders OP /θ/ (Gershevitch 1969: 227). Cf. 4.2.314 and 4.2.737.
– Elamite: At-sa-ir-ma: PF 463:3, 973:2-3, 1009:3 (At-sa-<<ir>>-ma).
- 4.2.197 *Āθavāna-: *Ā-θav-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Ā-θava-, “yielding benefit”.
Eilers (apud Bowman 1970: 85) prefers a scribal error for *Rtwn (= *Rtavan-). Hinz (NW 47; ASN 50) translates “burner” and connects it with the Chor. root *θwa-* and the OP root *θav-*, as postulated by Steve by his reading *aθavā* in A²sa 4 (1975: 10). Yet such a root did not exist in Old Persian and the reading in A²sa should be emended to *aθauča* (Werba 2006: 268-286).
– Aramaic: *Twn: Pers 13:2.
- 4.2.198 *Āθavaya-: *Ā-θava-ya-, -ya-extension of *Ā-θava- (EIW 29).
– Elamite: Ad-du-ma-a: PFNN 611:3.
- 4.2.199 *Āθfiča-: *Āθfi-ča- (Gershevitch 1969: 188; OnP 8.146; ASN 50), cf. the Av. anthroponym *Āθβiia-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/30) and the OInd name *Āptyá-* (SED 144). The meaning of these names is not yet clear, but perhaps they have related to OInd. *āpat-*, “to rush in or on”.
– Elamite: At-pi-iz-za: PF 1131:2-3; PFNN 1533:10.
- 4.2.200 *Āθi- (Med.): retrenchment of an *Āθi-name.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 99) reconstruct *Haθya-. This, however, would be the only *Haθya-name written without TE or IA, but only with TI.
– Elamite: At-ti: PF 201:2, 258:3, 389:7, 613:2, 1171:2-3, 1616:2-3, 1617:2; PFNN 406:2, 819:2, 834:3, 1605:2-3, 2222:2, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.201 *Āθimušti-: *Āθi-mušti-, “fist against distress”.
Most authors (Stolper 1990: 167; Dandamayev 1992: 48) identify this name with A-te-e-a-muš-tu₄ (*Haθyavišta-, cf. 4.2.729). This is seducing, but *-mu-uš-ti- cannot render *višta-. If both Babylonian writings (A-ti-mu-uš-ti and A-te-e-a-muš-tu₄) do render the same name (what is highly improbable), then they both reflect *Āθimušti-.
– Babylonian: A-ti-mu-uš-ti: AMI N.F. 23 164:13.

- 4.2.202 *Āθipāta-: < *Āθiyā-pāta-, “protected against distress”. HI AND HU indicate the vowel length (Tavernier 2002b: 149).
Benveniste (1966: 79) and Hinz (ASN 50) consider *Āθiyāhupāta-. Hinz & Koch (EIW 100) reconstruct *Haθyahupāta-. The second spelling might also render *Aθihupāta-.
– Elamite:
1) At-hi-ba-ad-da: PFNN 2084:5.
2) At-ti-hu-ba-ud-da: PF 1650:3-4.
- 4.2.203 *Āθivahyā: *Āθi-vahyā-, “better, stronger in (times of) calamity”.
Benveniste (apud Posener 1936: 119; also ASN 50 and Vittmann 2004: 165) read *Āθiyavahyā-.
– Hieroglyphic:
1) 3-ti-w-h-y: BdE 11 27:4.
2) I-ti-w3-h-y: BdE 11 24:3, 26:5, 29:5.
- 4.2.204 *Āθiyabuga- / *Āθibuga-: *Āθi-buga-, “releasing from fear” (Gershevitch 1969: 185; OnP 8.156; ASN 50; these authors reconstruct *Āθiyābuga-).
– Elamite:
1) At-te-bu-u-ka₄: PF 1200:3-4.
2) Ha-te-ia-bu-[u(?)]-ka₄: PFNN 2068:3-4.
- 4.2.205 *Āθiyavahyā: nom. sg. of *Āθiya-vahyah-, “better, stronger in (times of) calamity” (Benveniste, apud Posener 1936: 119; ASN 50; Vittmann 2004: 165).
– Hieroglyphic:
1) 3-t3-y-w-h-y: BdE 11 28:5; Goyon 1957 109:4.
2) 3-ti-y-w-h-y: BdE 11 25:5, 30:4.
- 4.2.206 *Āθravā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Āθravan-, “the priest” (ASN 50). Cf. 4.3.18.
Gershevitch (1969: 189) prefers *Āθarvā- (4.2.196). With regard to the Aramaic spelling a reading Rthy is also mentioned, which Röllig (l.c.) considers to be a denotation of *Rtaxaya-. The elision of the *aleph* can be explained using the preceding *l-*, “belonging to” (cf. Segert 1975: §3.7.8.5.4). Another possible reading is Bthw, an Arabic theophoric name, but this does not fit the Persian iconography of the seal on which the text is attested (Röllig, l.c.). According to Lemaire (apud Röllig 2002: 205) it is an appellative and not a personal name, but most Achaemenid seals mention the name of the owner, not his profession (Schmitt 2005: 336). Lemaire (l.c.) also mentions the possibility of a shortened name containing *āt-, “fire”. Schmitt (l.c.) reads *Trp, *Ātrpa-, a two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Ātrpāta- (4.2.193).
– Aramaic: *Trw: DS 65.
– Elamite:
1) An-tar-ma: PF 1956:27, 1969:19, 2084:13; PFNN 573:28.
2) At-tur-ma: PF 1961:26, 2077:20.
3) Ha-tar-ra-ma: PF 1958:1.
4) Ha-tur-ma: PF 2078:5.

- 4.2.207 *Augā: nom. sg. of *Augah-, “strength” (Zadok 1995b: 442).
– Aramaic: ʾWgh: TAD D 22.40.
- 4.2.208 *Aujā: nom. sg. of *Aujah-, “strong” (Zadok 1995: 159).
– Babylonian: ʾÚ-za-a: JCS 28 36 no.22:1,3,9.
- 4.2.209 *Aujaka-: *Auja-ka-, -ka-extension of *Aujah- (NW 117; ASN 51).
Gershevitch (1969: 244) mentions *Hu-zāga-, “having a beautiful voice”.
– Elamite: U-za-ak-ka₄: PF 1280:4.
- 4.2.210 *Aura- (OPs): “lord”, retrenchment of a compound containing *aura- (OnP 8.1755; ASN 25).
– Elamite: U-ra: PT 31:20, 31a:x+3.
- 4.2.211 *Auradāta- (OPs): *Aura-dāta-, “given by Ahura” (Zadok 1977: 104). Cf. 4.2.1384.
Hinz (ASN 127) reconstructs *Hu-raud-āta-. Dandamayev (1992: 117) believes that this name indicates the same individual as Ru-ud-da-a-tú, but as both names have different patronymics, this is not likely (Tavernier 2001: no.5).
– Babylonian: ʾÚ-ru-ud-da-at: PBS 2/1 173:18, L.E.
- 4.2.212 *Aurikāma-: *Auri-kāma-, “wish of a lord” (ASN 24) or “Ahura’s wish”.
Gershevitch (1969: 243) connects this name with Av. *uruui-*, “pointed” and Ossetic *kom*, “mouth”. His translation is “with a pointed mouth”.
– Elamite: U-ri-ka₄-ma: OGWA 321-322:3,30; PF 1877:4, 1878:3-4, 2011:35-36; PFNN 2183:7,7-8, 2202:7,12,15,23,32.
- 4.2.213 *Autaya-: *Auta-ya-, -ya-extension of *Auta-, “cold” (Tavernier 2002b: 151).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1198) consider *Auḍaya- (as OP equivalent of *Aujaya-).
– Elamite: U-da-a-ia: PFNN 2292:2,6.
- 4.2.214 *Āvarsa-: *Ā-varsa-, “hairy” (ASN 51).
Gershevitch (1969: 176) pleads for *A-varsa-, “without hair”. Hinz (ASN 51) rejects this, because in his view El. HA should render Ir. /ā/.
– Elamite: Ha-mar-šā: AMI 19 149:3; PF 1951:20,31; PFNN 2183:21, 2357:4.
- 4.2.215 *Avāryamanā: nom. sg. of *Avārya-manah-, “having an irresistible mind” (Schmitt 2005: 337).
Lemaire (2001: 33) proposes *Arya-manah-, “having an Iranian mind”. The spelling, however, does not permit such an analysis according to Röllig (2002: 206), who does not exclude a Semitic (containing e.g. the deity Amuru or *urī*, “my light”) or Anatolian origin. The second part of the name could be related to Ar. *ymn*, “right side”.
– Aramaic: ʾWrymn: DS 100.
- 4.2.216 *Avastāna-: *Ava-stāna-, “Hinand” (ASN 51; Kornfeld 1978: 99; Shaked 1987: 411).
Segal (1983: 25) reconstructs *Hustāna, but that would be written H(w)stn (Shaked, l.c.). Hinz (ASN 51) wrongly considers Bab. ʾÚ-ma-as-ta-nu (4.2.872) as a rendering of this name.
– Aramaic: ʾWstn: TAD A 4.7:18, 4.8:18; TAD B 8.6:1.

- 4.2.217 *Avuθa- (OP): *Av-uθa-, “desiring for water” (Tavernier 2002b: 148-149).
Gershevitch (1969: 176) prefers *Ham-uθa-, “desiring”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.59) is very sceptical about this. Hinz (NW 106; ASN 26) wrongly believes that El. A (initial position) may render Ir. /ai-/ and reads *Aiva-uθa-, “desiring one thing” (Av. *aēua-*, “one”, OP *aiva-*).
– Elamite: A-mu-sa: PF 436:2.
- 4.2.218 *Āxraθuš (OP): *Ā-xraθu-š, “wise” (Gershevitch 1969b: 185; ASN 25).
– Elamite: Ak-ra-du-iš: PFNN 1128:3-4.
- 4.2.219 *Āxšētē-: < *Ā-xšaita-ya-, -ya-extension of *Ā-xšaita-, “the illustrious one”.
Zadok (1977: 94 and n.33; also Dandamayev 1992: 27-28) identifies the name with *Xšēti- (4.2.1986), but Schmitt (1994: 83-84) points to the fact that a sequence a-ḫi-še cannot represent /xšē-/.
– Babylonian:
1) A-ḫi-še-ti-e: AfO 19 78 Amherst 253:19.
2) A-ḫi-ši-tu₄: BPPE 46:16.
- 4.2.220 *Axšivazra- (OP): < *Axšiya-vazra- (Gershevitch 1969: 175), OP equivalent of Median *Axšiyat-vazra-, “hurling a mace”.
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.38) considers only *vazra-* to be sure.
– Elamite: Ak-ši-maš-ra: PF 363-364:3, 487:4-5.
- 4.2.221 *Āxštibara-: *Āxšti-bara-, “he who brings peace” (Benveniste 1966: 82; ASN 25).
– Elamite:
1) Ha-ik-iš-ti-bar-ra: PF 162:3-4; PFNN 1478:4-5.
2) Ha-kaš-ti-bar-ra: PF 2084:5.
- 4.2.222 *Āxštifarnā: *Āxšti-farnā, “peace and glory” (Benveniste 1966: 82; ASN 25).
Schmitt (1972f: 83-86) reconstructs *Axšiti-farnah-, with reference to OInd. *akṣiti-*, “imperishable”.
– Elamite: Ha-ik-iš-ti-pír-na: PF 130:2.
- 4.2.223 *Ayaka-: *Aya-ka-, “metal”, -ka-extension of *Ayah-.
– Elamite: E-ia-ak-ka₄: PF 2086:8,18-19.
- 4.2.224 *Ayaska-: *Ayas-ka-, “he who is without disease” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Grelot 1972: 462; Kornfeld 1978: 98).
Another possibility is *Aisa-ka-, “being the master”, to Av. *aēs-* (ASN 26). Eilers and Kornfeld (l.c.) proposed other reconstructions too: (1) *Ā-yasa-ka-, with two possible meanings, namely “he who has a share (in something)” (Av. *yas-*) and “dignity” (OInd. *yásas-*); (2) Isaka-, a retrenchment of Av. *Isaṭ-vāstra-* (Mayrhofer 1979: 1/54). The latter possibility is less plausible, because hypocoristics of compounds with a verbal form as first part are not a usual onomastical category (Kornfeld, l.c.).
– Aramaic: ʾYsk: TAD B 3.4:24; TAD C 4.7:8.

- 4.2.225 *Āyaza- (Med.): *Ā-yaza-, “worshipping” (Shaked, apud TAD D lxiii).
– Aramaic: ʾYzʾ: TAD D 6.8e:3.
- 4.2.226 *Āyuka-: *Āyu-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Āyu-, “the everlasting, who lives long”, retrenched name (Gershevitch 1969: 175; OnP 8.167; ASN 52).
– Elamite:
1) A-a-uk-ka₄: PF 590:9.
2) A-ú-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1447:8-9.
- 4.2.227 *Āyurēva-: < *Āyu-raiva-, “rich for a long time” (EIW 392).
– Elamite: E(?)–hu(?)–re-ma: PFNN 2184:35-36.
- 4.2.228 *Āyuš: *Āyu-š, retrenchment of an *Āyu-name.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 652) recognize the Old Persian character of this name.
– Elamite: Ha-ia-ú-iš: PFNN 347:10-11.
- 4.2.229 *Āzaka-: *Aza-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Aza-, “pointing” (Cameron 1948: 91; Gershevitch 1969: 191), Sogd. ʾZʾkk.
Benveniste (1958b: 51) mentions *Azaka-, the Ir. equivalent of the OInd. PN Ajaka-. Hinz (NW 107; ASN 26-27) rejects this, because in his view initial A can only render Ir. /ai/. He reconstructs *Aiza-ka-, with reference to Av. *aēza-*, “desiring”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.168) remains undecided.
– Elamite: A-za-ak-ka₄: PT 4:7.
- 4.2.230 *Badrapārsa-: *Badra-pārsa-, “the happy Persian”, *-ya*-extension of *Badrapārsa- (Zadok 1995: 158, who, however, reads <LU>pa-ar-sa-i instead of pa-ar-sa-).
Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 66) reconstructs *Pāθra-pārsa-, “protection of the Persian”, but this is denied by Schmitt and Mayrhofer (apud Stolper 1994b: 626) because of the spelling.
– Babylonian: Ba-ad-ra-pa-ar-sa-ʾ: JAOS 114 627:19.
- 4.2.231 *Bādura- (OP): *Bādu-ra-, “little arm”, *-ra*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Bādu-name (ASN 53).
Gershevitch (1969: 224) connects the name with Av. *bāzura-*, “wing”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.181) emphasizes the uncertain character of this proposal.
– Elamite: Ba-du-ra: PF 1981:6; PFNN 734:2-3.
- 4.2.232 *Bāduvasta- (OP): *Bādu-vasta-, “whose arm is being praised” (NW 107; ASN 53).
Gershevitch (1969: 223) reads *Pāda(h)-vazda(h), “whose face and back surfaces are well-nourished”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.180) prefers *Bādu-vazda-, “having the stamina of an arm”.
– Elamite: Ba-du-ma-iš-da: PF 1306:3.
- 4.2.233 *Baga-: *Bag-a-, “god”, retrenchment of a *Baga-name, followed by a hypocoristic suffix *-a-* (NW 53; Zadok 1976b: 67n.65).
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-a: BE 9 74:3,11; PBS 2/1 122:9.

- 4.2.234 *Bagabāduš (OP): *Baga-bādu-š, “arm of Baga, God” (Benveniste 1966: 79; Hinz 1970: 430; ASN 53-54).
Schmitt (1968: 68; also OnP 8.187) notices semantic problems with compounds having a body part as second part, since they could only mean “holding X in the [name of body part]”. Consequently *Bagabādu- would mean “holding Baga in the arm”. These problems are minimized by Hinz (ASN 54).
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ba-du(-iš): PF 62:4, 185:3, 499:3, 500:2, 1299:5-6, 1462:8, 1536:7-8; PFNN 521:3-4,42, 547:4, 827:2, etc. in PFT and PFNN.
- 4.2.235 *Bagabāma-: *Baga-bāma-, “light of Baga” (EIW 140).
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ba-ma: PFNN 1300:3.
- 4.2.236 *Bagabanda- (OP): *Baga-banda-, “he who serves, supports Baga” (Gershevitch 1969: 216; OnP 8.205; ASN 54).
Benveniste’s reading (1966: 79) *Baga-banda-, “bound to God” is less plausible.
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ban-da: PF 1450:2.
- 4.2.237 *Bagabanza- (Med.): *Baga-banza-, Median equivalent of *Baga-banda- (Gershevitch 1969: 216; OnP 8.206; ASN 54).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ka₄-ban-šá: PFNN 2211:42,47.
2) Ba-ka₄-ban-za: PFNN 535:3.
- 4.2.238 *Bagabasta-: *Baga-basta-, “supported by Baga” (Tavernier 2002: 108; Vittmann 2004: 165 and n.169).
Huyse (1992: 293) and Smith (1992: 300) read Bgbyš, but palaeographically a reading Bgbst is more convincing (Tavernier, l.c.; Vittmann 2004: 165n.169). An alternative explanation of Bgbst is *Baga-basta, “bound to god”, with *basta-* as past participle of Av. *band-*, “to bind”.
– Demotic: Bgbst: S.H5-202:1.
- 4.2.239 *Bagabauga-: *Baga-bauga-, “whom Baga is releasing” or “he who enjoys Baga”.
Some scholars translate “serving Baga” (Gershevitch 1969: 216; OnP 8.190; ASN 54) and base this on Benveniste’s assumption (1966: 112, with reference to Minard 1956: 223 n.596a) that *baug- may also mean “to serve”. Yet this meaning is without support (Werba, pers. comm. 12/03/04).
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ba-u-uk-ka₄: PFNN 422:7-8.
- 4.2.240 *Bagabāzu- (Med.): *Baga-bāzu-, Median equivalent of *Bagabādu- (Mayrhofer 1971c: 15; ASN 54; Lemaire 2002: 170).
– Aramaic: Bgbz⁹²: Transeuphratène. Suppl.9 324:1.
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ba-su: PFNN 1592:7-8, 1733:8, 2149:4, 2580:3-4.
- 4.2.241 *Bagabrđiš (OP): *Baga-brđi-š, “Baga, the high one” (EIW 143).
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-bir-ti-iš: PFNN 2492:20.

⁹² Lemaire (l.c.) proposes to restore Bgbz[w], but that is not necessary.

4.2.242 *Bagabrta-: *Baga-br̥ta-, “carried by Baga”.

Zadok (1977: 127 and n.369) reads Ba-ga-mas-ta, which he connects with the Neo-Assyrian divine name Ba-ag-mas-ti. He reconstructs *Baga-masti-, “having the knowledge of Baga”, to Av. *masti-*. Grantovskij (1970: 302-303) reconstructed the Assyrian name as *Baga-Mazda-, which, however, is not very credible (Zadok, l.c.). Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 55) reconstructs *Baga-vasta-, “he who is welcome to Baga”. Nevertheless the Aramaic version of this name supports a reading Ba-ga-bar-ta (Zadok, apud Cross, pers. comm. 28/01/01), while the Neo-Assyrian theonym is usually read Ba-ag-bar-ti (Winckler 1889: 237; Fuchs 1994: 247).

– Aramaic: Bgbrt: WDSP 10:2,4 (Bgbr[t]),9.

– Babylonian: Ba-ga-bar-ta: CT 49 5:2.

4.2.243 *Bagačiθra- (Med.): *Baga-čiθra-, “of divine lineage” (Bowman 1970: 166; ASN 54), Gk. Μεγασίδρης.

– Aramaic: Bgštr: Pers 117:3.

4.2.244 *Bagadāna-: *Baga-dāna-, “gift of Baga” (Schmitt 1972c: 345; ASN 54; Kornfeld 1978: 101; Bordreuil & Gubel 1987: 313).

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.218; also ElW 144) mentions *Baga-dana-, the OP equivalent of *Bagazana-, “with a divine character”, but in that case the Aramaic spelling would have been Bgz̄n (ASN 54), unless one is dealing here with two different names.

– Aramaic: Bgdn: Syria 64 312-313; TAD A 6.1:1.

– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-tan-na: PF 1793:4.

4.2.245 *Bagadantuš (OP): *Baga-dantu-š, “belonging to Baga’s clan” (Benveniste 1966: 80; Gershevitch 1969: 217; OnP 8.217). Cf. the Av. anthroponym *Ātərəzantū-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/30).

– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-tan-du(-iš): PF 454:8-9, 950-954:2, 1552:3; PFNN 1080:2-3.

4.2.246 *Bagadāta-: *Baga-dāta-, “given by Baga (or: God)” (IN 57; Cameron 1948: 142; Benveniste 1966: 79; Gershevitch 1969: 218; OnP 8.192; ASN 54-55; Kornfeld 1978: 101; Millard 1978: 24; Dandamayev 1992: 50; Lozachmeur 1998: 149), Av. *bayō.dāta-*, MP and Parth. Bgdt (Gignoux 1972: 20 and 49), Gk. Βαγαδάτης (IN 57). Cf. the hybrid name *Ildāta- (5.2.1.5).

– Aramaic: Bgdt⁹³: ATNS 99:3; PEQ 110 23-24 and Pl.4; Semitica 48 148:1; TAD A 4.6:10; TAD B 2.1:18, 4.3:24; TAD D 19.1a:2, 19.1b:2.

– Babylonian:

1) Ba-ag-da-tu₄: Dar. 253:13.

2) Ba-ga-³-da-a-ta: BE 9 18:2,3.

3) Ba-ga-³-da-a-ta-³: BE 10 9:1,9,13,17.

⁹³ This name can also be read Bgdt (Zadok 1986: 41), a rendering of *Bagarāta-. Yet this seems less probable.

4) Ba-ga-³-da-a-ti: BE 9 65:3.

5) Ba-ga-³-da-a-tú: BE 9 74:7; BE 10 66:3,9, 111:12, L.E.; EE 36:4, 47:5, 109:6 (IB]a-^o); IMT 43:2; PBS 2/1 51:4, 77:9, 84:R.E., 97:3, 122:3, 158:25, L.O.E., 192:7,19, U.E.

6) Ba-ga-³-da-at-ta-³: IMT 44:6,13,16.

7) Ba-ga-³-da-ta-³: PBS 2/1 84:13.

8) Ba-ga-da-a-ti: OLA 65 9:10.

9) Ba-ga-da-a-tú: IMT 100:2; TCL 13 193:32.

10) Ba-ga-da-a-tu₄: PBS 2/1 13:4.

11) Ba-ga-da-du: CT 44 81:5; Strassmaier 8e Congrès 31:15; VAT 15608:6, R.E. (cf. Stolper 1999b: 375 and n.31).

12) Bag-da-da: BM 54189:14,16 (cf. Zadok 1997: A no.4).

13) Ba-ge-da-a-tú: IMT 42:3,6, L.O.E.

– Elamite:

1) Ba-ak-da-ad-da: PF 777:4-5, 831:4-5; PFNN 2121:3.

2) Ba-ak-da-ud-da: PF 1017:2; PFNN 833:4-5.

3) Ba-ik-da-ud-da: PF 1410:5-6; PFNN 1222:4-5.

4) Ba-ka₄-da-ad: PFNN 2149:3, 2580:3.

5) Ba-ka₄-da-ad-da: PF 159:5-6, 160:5-6 (Ba-ka₄-da-ad-<<ad>>-da), 495:5, 732:3-4, 1140:2,6, 1179:5-6, 1810:1, 2079:6; PFNN 540:3, etc. in PFNN; PT 36:2-3, 44:2-3.

6) Ba-ka₄-da-da: PF 307:2-3, 800-802:2, 980:4, etc. in PFT; PFNN 351:6, 515:2, 2493:4, etc. in PFNN.

7) Ba-ka₄-da-ud-da: PF 1196:2, 1298:2, 1392:3, 1396:6-7, 1536:2, 1599:2, 1754-1756:6-7; PFNN 335:6-7, 337:7-8, 829:6-7, 885:3.

4.2.247 *Bagadātā- (fem.): *Baga-dātā-, “she who is given by Baga”.

– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-da-ud-da: PFNN 541:29.

4.2.248 *Bagadauça- (OP): *Baga-dauça-, “sacrifice for God” (Schmitt 1973: 16-17; ASN 55), cf. OInd. Deva-hotra-.

Benveniste (1966: 79) reconstructs *Baga-zauša-, “zestfulness of Baga”, with reference to Av. *zaoša-*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.194) remains undecided.

– Elamite:

1) Ba-ka₄-da-u-šá: PF 416:2.

2) Ba-ka₄-tam₅-šá: PF 447:4.

4.2.249 *Bagadautā: nom. sg. of *Baga-dautar-, “he who sacrifices to God” (Benveniste 1966: 79; ASN 55).

– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-da-ú-da: PT Teh. 1957-1:7,17.

4.2.250 *Bagadāyuš: *Baga-dāyu-š, “cherishing Baga” (ASN 55).

Gershevitch (1969: 218), Mayrhofer (OnP 8.195) and Schmitt (1973b: 147n.54) reconstruct *Baga-dahyu-, but cannot give a plausible meaning to this name.

- Elamite: Ba-ka₄-da-a-ia-ú-iš: Fort. 6576:3.
- 4.2.251 *Bagadušta- (OP): OP equivalent of *Bagazušta- (4.2.310; Benveniste 1966: 79; OnP 8.196; ASN 55).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ak-du-iš-da: PF 83:7-8.
 - 2) Ba-ka₄-du-iš-da: PF 8:3-4, 12:2-3, 13:4-5, 55:4-5, 73:3-4, etc. in PFT; PFNN 351:1, 719:7-8, 768:10-11, 1478:3-4, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.252 *Bagafarnā (nom.): *Baga-farnā, “God’s glory” (Aimé-Giron 1931: 27; Benveniste 1966: 79; OnP 8.207; ASN 56; Kornfeld 1978: 102; Schmitt 2006: 166-167), Sogd. Bγyfrn (Weber 1972: 196).
- Aimé-Giron (1931: 103) reads in one case (TAD D 19.1b) Bgrmn and explains this as *Baga-ramnā, “delight of Baga”. Kornfeld (1978: 103) accepts the reading, but considers the name to be unclear.
- Aramaic: Bgprn: Pers 22:2 (Bgpr[n]); TAD A 5.2:6, 6.7:4, 6.9:1; TAD C 3.8 iii b 16,30, 3.15:136, 4.2:fragm. d:1, fragm. e:1; TAD D 19.1b:1.
- Elamite:
- 1) [B]a-ka₄-ba-ra-[na]: PFNN 362:8-9.
 - 2) Ba-ka₄-bar-na: JNES 53 272:3; PF 68:4, 156:4, 1311:2, 1390:3, etc. in PF; PFNN 537:4, 548:1, 704:15, etc. in PFNN.
 - 3) Ba-ka₄-pa-ir-na: Fort. 1680:4-5.
- 4.2.253 *Bagafarnaya-: *Baga-farna-ya-, -ya-extension of *Baga-farnā (J.D. Ray, pers. comm. 22/10/1999; Vittmann 2004: 166).
- Demotic: Pgpny: DO Saqqâra 1:7-8 (cf. Ray 1987: 89).
- 4.2.254 *Bagafradāta-: *Baga-fradāta-, “furthered by Baga” (Zadok 2000: no.1).
- According to Stolper (2001: 112) *Baga-fradāta- is improbable, because it is “otherwise unattested”. The name *Vātafradāta- (4.2.1823), however, supports this reconstruction.
- Babylonian: Ba-ga-²-par-da-a-tú: JCS 53 110 no.10:6,8.
- 4.2.255 *Bagafravartiš: “he who has chosen Baga” (NW 107; ASN 56).
- Benveniste (1966: 79) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.209) read El. °-pír-ru- (without -ir-ti-[iš]), i.e. *Bagafru- of *Bagafrava-.
- Elamite: Ba-ka₄-pír-ru-ir-ti-[iš]: PF 1957:21.
- 4.2.256 *Bagāgaya-: *Bagā-gaya-, “obtaining life through Baga” (Schmitt, apud Kornfeld 1978b: 198), cf. Av. Gaiia- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/51).
- The readings Bdš[mn] (Derenbourg & Derenbourg 1886: 84), Bgbg² (CIS 2/1 125; Shaked, in TAD D: lxiv), Bšgy (Lidzbarski 1909: 108), Bgmg² (Kornfeld, l.c.) are untenable (cf. the photograph of the inscription [ibid. fig.8]).
- Aramaic: Bg²gy: TAD D 22.12:1.

- 4.2.257 *Bagā(h)uvīra-: *Bagā-(h)u-vīra, “a good man through Baga”.
- All authors (ASN 60; Zadok 1977: 93; Dandamayev 1992: 56) reconstruct *Bagavīra-. The spelling, however, makes it clear that one has to read *Bagā(h)uvīra-.
- Babylonian: Ba-ga-²-ú-mi-ir: Eilers 1940 Pl.3:13.
- 4.2.258 *Bagaiča- / *Bagēča-: *Bag-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Baga-name (ASN 56).
- Other explanations of the Bab. writings are (1) *Bag-īsa-, “Baga the lord” (Eilers 1953: 47n.3), to OInd. *iśá*, “lord”; (2) *Bag-aiša-, “looking for Baga” (Zadok 1977: 96; Dandamayev 1992: 63).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ba-ga-iš-šú: IMT 41:2,5.
 - 2) Ba-ge-e-šú: BE 9 106:2,8,16; EE 34:7,10; IMT 41:L.E.
 - 3) Ba-ge-šú: UET 4 99:1,3,6.
- 4.2.259 *Bagaina- / *Bagēna-: *Bag-aina-, -aina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Baga-name (Eilers 1954-56: 330; Benveniste 1966: 80; ASN 56-57; Zadok 1977: 94; Kornfeld 1978: 102; Dandamayev 1992: 54).
- Gershevitch (1969: 216) and Grelot (1972: 467 and 507) reconstruct *Bag-āyana-, an -āyana-patronymic. Hinz (ASN 61, only on Ba-ge-nu) and Schmitt (apud OnP 292-293 and 1994: 84-85, on Ba-ga-²-i-na) prefer *Bag-ina-.
- Aramaic: Bgyn: TAD B 3.2:13.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ba-ga-²-in: BE 8/1 107:19.
 - 2) Ba-ga-²-i-na-²: BE 9 76:2,3,7.
 - 3) Ba-ga-a-na-²: BE 9 76:Lo.E.
 - 4) Ba-ge-en-na-²: BE 10 70:17.
 - 5) Ba-ge-nu: VS 3 138:13 (= BM 42383:13 = VS 3 139:12).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ge-na: PF 962:6, 1561:3, 1962:11, 1972:7, 1991:12, 2012:11, 2076:4; PFNN 461:2, 757:57, 2372:25, etc. in PFNN.
 - 2) Ba-ka₄-a-na: PFNN 381:3-4.
- 4.2.260 *Bagaka-: *Baga-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Baga-name (Gershevitch 1969: 215; OnP 8.199; ASN 57).
- Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ak-ka₄: PFNN 511:3-4, 719:5, 1759:5.
- 4.2.261 *Bagakāma-: *Baga-kāma-, “following Baga’s wish” (Zadok 1976b: 77; Dandamayev 1992: 55).
- Babylonian: Ba-ga-a-ka-mu: Giessen 47:12.
- 4.2.262 *Bagakāna-: *Baga-ka-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Baga-ka- (Stolper 1989b: 287).
- Babylonian: Pa-ga-ka-an-na⁹⁴: JNES 48 284:2.
- ⁹⁴ Inaccurate spelling, which cannot be emended to Ba-ga-ka-an-na.

- 4.2.263 *Bagāma-: *Baga-ama-, “strong through Baga” (Zadok 1995: 158).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 143) read *Baga-va-, which, however, is less probable.
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-am-ma-²: JAOS 114 627:16.
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ma: PFNN 1681:7.
- 4.2.264 *Bagamihra-: younger form of *Baga-miθra-, a dvandva-compound (Eilers 1936: 175n.; ASN 57, erroneously translating “Gottesfreund”; Zadok 1977: 101; Dandamayev 1992: 55). Eilers reconstructs *Bagamih^r, which explains the missing -r- in the spellings.
– Babylonian:
1) Ba-ga-²-mi-ḫa-²: BE 9 50:8,R.
2) Ba-ga-²-miḫ-²: BE 9 23:22.
3) Ba-ga-mi-ḫi-²: BE 9 50:1,10.
- 4.2.265 *Bagamiša-: *Bagam-iša-, “looking for Baga” (ASN 57; Zadok 1977: 95; Dandamayev 1992: 57).
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-mi-šú: VS 5 118:21.
- 4.2.266 *Bagamkāma-: *Bagam-kāma-, “having Baga as desire, wishing Baga” (Benveniste 1966: 79; OnP 8.203; ASN 57).
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-an-ka₄-ma: PF 1054:2-3, 1857:8, 1948:65,67, 2079:8; PFNN 759:7, 1371:7-8, 2172:3-4, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.267 *Bagāmṛždya-: *Bagā-mṛžd-ya-, -ya-extension of *Baga-mṛžda-, “forgiving through Baga” (Aimé-Giron 1939: 45; ASN 303; Kornfeld 1978: 102).
– Aramaic: Bgmṛzdy: TAD D 14.4:1.
- 4.2.268 *Bagamsaka-: *Bagam-saka-, “remembering Baga” (Benveniste 1966: 79; Gershevitch 1969: 217; OnP 8.204; ASN 57). Cf. 4.2.282.
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ka₄-an-šá-ak-ka₄: PF 784:4-5, 837:2-3, 1378:3-4, 1966:2; PFNN 576:7, 1033:3-4 (°-[ak-ka₄]).
2) Ba-ka₄-an-šá-ka₄: PF 1688:3-4.
- 4.2.269 *Bagāna-: *Baga-āna-, -āna-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Baga-name (Naveh 1979: 186).
– Aramaic: Bgn: Tel Aviv 6 186 no.34:4, 190 no.43:4, 191 no.46:1.
- 4.2.270 *Bagānika-: *Baga-ān-ika-, -ika-hypocoristic of an -āna-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Baga-name.
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-nu-ka₄: PFNN 1270:2.
- 4.2.271 *Bagapā-: *Baga-pā-, “Baga protects, having Baga as protector” (Zadok 1977: 138). This name is related to *Bagapāna- in the same way as *xšaθrapā- is related to *xšaθrapāna-.
Dandamayev (1992: 58) identifies this name with *Bagapāna-.
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-a-pa-²: JCS 28 36 no.22:7,14.
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ba: PFNN 2224:1-2.

- 4.2.272 *Bagapāça- (OP): *Baga-pāça-, “having protection from Baga, Baga’s protection” (Benveniste 1966: 79; OnP 8.189; ASN 57).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ka₄-ba-áš-šá: PF 203:3-4, 2001:10-11 (°-ba-á[š]-šá); PFNN 524:4-5.
2) Ba-ka₄-ba-šá: PF 1696:3; PFNN 579:4-5, 2277:13, 2318:3.
- 4.2.273 *Bagapāka-: *Baga-pā-ka-, -ka-extension of *Baga-pā- (Zadok 1986: 41).
According to Schmitt (1987: 151) Bgpk renders a two-stem hypocoristic: *Baga-p-aka-.
– Aramaic: Bgpk: ATNS 63:3.
- 4.2.274 *Bagapāna-: *Baga-pāna-, “having Baga as protection” (Clay & Hilprecht 1898: 51; Benveniste 1966: 79; OnP 8.188 and 8.232; ASN 57; Zadok 1977: 92 and n.13; Dandamayev 1992: 58).
– Aramaic: Bgpn: TAD B 8.4:1.
– Babylonian:
1) Ba-ga-²-pa-na: BM 79541:5’ (reference: C. Waerzeggers).
2) Ba-ga-a-pa-na: Camb. 316:3,7,11.
3) Ba-ga-pa-nu: BE 9 54:2.
4) Ba-ga-pa-nu-u: CTMMA 3 117:rev.3.
5) Ba-ga-pi-an-na: AOAT 281 885-886:30.
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ka₄-ba-na: PF 58:8, 336-37:3, 997:2, passim in PFT; PFa 13:8-9; PFNN 366:3, 570:5-6, passim in PFNN.
2) Ba-ku-ba-na⁹⁵: PF 615:3, 1289:2.
- 4.2.275 *Bagapāta-: *Baga-pāta-, “protected by God” (IN 57; Aimé-Giron 1931: 17; Benveniste 1958b: 51 and 1966: 79; Schmitt 1971: 10-11, 1982c: 381, 1982d: IV/23 and 2006: 156; OnP 8.185; ASN 58; Zadok 1977: 94 and n.29; Kornfeld 1977: 127 and 1978: 103; Dandamayev 1992: 59), Gk. Βαγαπάτης and Μεγαβάτης.
– Aramaic: Bgpt: ATNS 54:11; Pers 20:4, 24:5, 25:3, 30:5, 32:4, 36:2, 39:4, 41:3, 43:5, 45:4, 47:4, 51:4, etc. in Pers; TAD C 3.8 iii a 4,7,9.
– Babylonian:
1) Bag-²-a-pa-a-tu₄⁹⁶: HSM 8414:4,6.

⁹⁵ Hinz (ASN 56) considers this writing to be a reflection of *Baga-u-pāna-, “Baga’s good protection”, but rather /u/ < /a/ before a labial is attested here.

⁹⁶ Zadok (1995: 442 and 1997: A no.5) reads ^{md}Hu-²-a-pa-a-tu₄, in which he recognizes Ir. *Huua-pati, “sovereign” (OInd. *svapati-*, Av. *x²aēpaiθia-*). Yet such a reading does not comply with the determinative for “god”. It is thus better to read ^{md}Bag-²-a-pa-tu₄ (Tavernier 2004).

- 2) Ba-ga³-pa-a-tú: BE 10 53:25,Lo.E., 70:7; BM 17032 (cf. Zadok 1997-98: 297); PBS 2/1 135:25, 137:16 ([Ba-g]a³-pa-a-tú); TuM 2/3 190:15,R.E., 191:17.
- 3) Ba-ga³-pa-da: Hebraica 8 134:6.
- 4) Ba-ga-pa-a-ta: Dar. 301:17; PBS 2/1 4:17.
- 5) Ba-ga-pa-a-tu₄: PBS 2/1 16:17.
- 6) Ba-ga-pa-da: AfO 19 78 Amherst 253:20.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ka₄-ba-ad-da: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:13-4 (Ba-[ka₄]-ba-ad-da), 113-114:5-6; PF 53:5, 144:3, 215:3-4 (Ba-ka₄-ba-ad-
<<ud>>-da), 444:2, etc. in PFT; PFNN 54:2-3, 770:5, etc. in PFNN; PT 58:13-14, 68:16.
- 2) Ba-ka₄-ba-da: PF 3:2-3, 30:6, 94:10, 375:3, 695:3, etc. in PFT; PFa 29:56; PFNN 326:7, 582:2, etc. in PFNN; PT 8:5-6.
- 3) Ba-ka₄-ba-ud-da: PF 300:2, 306:6, 508:3-4, 509:3, 1256:6, 1272:2, 1600:4-5, 1957:2; PFNN 414:5, 522:34, 668:2-3, 1245:3-4, 1553:16, 2307:2, 2337:7,19.
- Lycian: Magabata⁹⁷: DÖAW 135 310:2.
- 4.2.276 *Bagapāta-: *Baga-pāta-āta-, -āta-extension of *Bagapāta- (ASN 58).
The theories of Gershevitch (1970: 89: *Baga-pā-dāta- < *Baga-pāta-dāta- by haplology) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.186: error for *Baga-pāta-) are not convincing.
- Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ba-da-da: PF 206:2-3, 1385:3.
- 4.2.277 *Bagapitā: nom. sg. of *Baga-pitar-, “God / Baga is (my) father”, with intervocalic *t* > *d* (Zadok 2004: 111).
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-pi-du: JEOL 34 45:1,7.
- 4.2.278 *Bagārāsta-: *Bagā-rāsta-, “sincere through Baga” (ASN 58).
Gershevitch (1969: 217) has two options: *Bagarašta-, “directed by Baga”, or *Baga-rāšta-, “true to Baga”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.212) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ra-iš-da: PFNN 577:2.
- 4.2.279 *Bagaratuš: *Baga-ratu-š, “Baga’s assistant priest”.
Schmitt (apud OnP 8.211) translates “knowing Baga’s judgements”, to Av. *ratu-*, but Hinz (ASN 56) does not agree with this. In his view *Baga-ratu- may only mean “judge through Baga”, which is, however, a title used only for Zarathustra (Hinz 1960). Consequently Hinz reads *Bagaxratu-, “having Baga’s wisdom”. This is not correct either. Firstly Av. *ratu-* has various meanings (AiW 1498-1502) and is used not only with regard to Zarathustra. Secondly *Bagaxratu- would appear in Elamite as Ba-ka₄-kur-ra(d)-(ad)-du-iš.
- Elamite:

⁹⁷ At first sight the Lycian spelling cannot render *Bagapāta- because of the initial *m*-. Yet the existence of an *m/b*-alternation in Lycian (Neumann 1962: 203-204; Schmitt 1982c: 381) solves this problem. Consequently the Lycian form is the transition between the original form *Bagapāta- and Gk. Μεγαβάρτης.

- 1) Ba-ka₄-ra-ad-du-iš: PF 790:3, 1236:3.
- 2) Ba-ka₄-rad-du-iš: PF 1007:3-4, 1092:3-4; PFNN 439:5, 1313:4, 1341:3, 1576:2-3, 2102:3-4, 2112:4, 2145:2-3, etc. in PFNN.
- 3) Ba-ka₄-rid-du-iš: PFNN 1238:3, 2497:3.
- 4.2.280 *Bagarauča: nom. sg. of *Baga-raučah-, “light of Baga” (Hüsing, apud Peiser 1896: 305 n.**; Zadok 1977: 94; Dandamayev 1992: 60).
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-ru-uš: Dar. 82:5.
- 4.2.281 *Bagarēvastā-: < *Baga-raivastā-; “having Baga’s opulence”, thematization of *Baga-raivantā- (Gershevitch 1969: 217; OnP 8.213; ASN 58).
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-re-ma-iš-da: PFNN 231:3-4.
- 4.2.282 *Bagasaka-: *Baga-saka-, “remembering Baga” (OnP 8.214; ASN 58), actually the same name as *Bagamsaka- (4.2.268), with the only difference that *Bagamsaka- contains an accusative ending *-m*. Cf. Gk. Βαγασάκης.
– Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ka₄-šá-ak-ka₄: PF 2079:7; PFNN 9:4, 877:3-4, 2509:3-4.
- 2) Ba-ka₄-šá-ka₄: PFNN 1556:2.
- 4.2.283 *Bagaspāda-: *Baga-spāda-, “with Baga’s army” (Benveniste 1966: 79; OnP 8.215; ASN 58), OInd. Deva-sena- (SED 495; EWAi II 746). Cf. 4.2.1501.
Other reconstructions: (1) *Baga-zbāta-, “called by Baga” (Benveniste, l.c.), to Av. *zbā-*, “to call”; (2) *Baga-spāta-, “united with Baga” (Périkhanian 1970: 349n.3; NW 48) and (3) *Baga-zbātā-, “he who invokes Baga” (Schmitt 1972c: 342-343), to Av. *zbātar-*, “invoker”. Schmitt does not believe in *Bagaspāda- and other combinations of names of deities and *spāda-, because the Aryan texts do not contain evidence for host of heaven.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ka₄-āš-ba-da: PF 1717:2; PFNN 1376:2.
- 2) Ba-ka₄-āš-ba-du: PFNN 391:6.
- 3) Ba-ka₄-iš-ba-da: PF 968:1-2 (°-iš-ba-[da]); PFNN 632:2-3, 2545:1-2.
- 4.2.284 *Bagasravā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Baga-sravah-, “Baga’s fame” (Driver 1965: 62; ASN 58-59; Zadok 1976b: 77; Kornfeld 1978: 102; Dandamayev 1992: 60; Schmitt 1994: 85).
– Aramaic: Bgsrw: TAD A 6.8:4, 6.9:6, 6.12:1.
– Babylonian:
- 1) Ba-ag-sa-ru-ú: Dar. 105:2,4,5.
- 2) Ba-ak-ka-su-ru-ú: Dar. 527:4.

- 3) Ba-ga-³-sa-ru-ú: Dar. 296:2; VS 6 302:6 (Ba-ga-³-sa-ru-[ú]).
 4) Ba-ga-³-si-ru-ú: Hebraica 8 134:11.
 5) Ba-ga-sa-ru-ú: Dar. 534:3, 542:2,6,7; OECT 10 151:7.
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-šir₈-ru-ma: PFNN 2184:17,18.
- 4.2.285 *Bagāšta-: *Bag-āšta-, “Baga’s messenger”.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 143) propose *Bagastā-.
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-iš-da: PFNN 2341:29.
- 4.2.286 *Bagāta-: *Baga-āta, -āta-extension of a *Baga-name (ASN 59).
 According to Schmitt (1973: 16) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.191) it is a two-stem hypocoristic *Baga-d-a-. The Reiner-test, however, postulates a name with -t- because of ud-da.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-ka₄-da: PF 1990:16.
 2) Ba-[k]a₄-ud-da: PF 767:2.
- 4.2.287 *Bagātaumāna-: *Bagā-tauma-āna-, -āna-patronymic of Baga-tauma-, “strong through Baga”.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 144) read *Bagatahmāna-.
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-tam₅-ma-na: PFNN 2257:5.
- 4.2.288 *Bagātvana- (OPs): *Bagā-tvana-, “capable through Baga”.
 Gershevitch (1969b: 193) mentions a spelling Ba-ka₄-ad-ma-na, which he explains as *Baga-advāna-, “whose path is Baga’s”. Yet this spelling is attested nowhere in the El. texts and the subsequent studies on this spelling are therefore outdated (cf. OnP 8.219 and ASN 55).
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ut-ma-na: PFNN 1221:3.
- 4.2.289 *Bagauka- / *Bagōka-: *Bag-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of a *Baga-name (ASN 59).
 Not *Baga-ka- (Benveniste 1966: 80), *Bagā-va(h)u-ka- (Gershevitch 1969: 215) or *Bag-uka- (Grantovskij 1970: 297; Schmitt, apud OnP 293).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-kam-ka₄: PF 1589:2.
 2) Ba-kam-uk-ka₄: PF 1946:27.
 3) Ba-ka₄-u-ka₄: PFNN 1484:14,17,20,35.
 4) Ba-ku-uk-ka₄: PF 1264:2-3.
 5) Pa-ku-uk-ka₄: PFNN 260:1.
- 4.2.290 *Bagāupama- / *Bagōpama-: *Bagā-upama-, “superior through Baga, the highest through Baga” (NW 107; ASN 59).
 Alternative proposals are (1) *Bagābāma- (Benveniste 1966: 80), (2) *Bagapāva- (ibid.) and (3) *Baga-hu-bāma-, “deriving good lustre from Baga” (Gershevitch 1970: 86). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.233) remains undecided.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-kam-ba-ma: PFNN 2261:33.
 2) Ba-ka₄-u-ba-ma: PFNN 284:3-4.

- 3) Ba-ka₄-uk-ba-ma: PF 1770:5-6.
 4) Ba-ku-ba-ma: PF 803:5, 1943:15.
 5) Ba-ku-ib-ba-ma: PF 1244:3, 1268:3,8, 1668-1669:2-3.
- 4.2.291 *Bagāuparšā: nom. sg. of *Bagā-upa-ršān-, “being a second hero (lit. “by-hero”) through Baga” (ASN 59).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 192-193) reads *Baga-hambarza-, “due to receive Baga as guest”, while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.202) is convinced that the name starts with *Bagam-. The latter would, however, be written Ba-ka₄-am-^o. Hinz (ASN 59) offers two other, but less plausible readings: *Baga-hu-barza-, “Baga-good height” and *Baga-hu-parša-, “Baga-good-ear”.
 – Elamite: Ba-kam-bar-šā: PF 2080:15.
- 4.2.292 *Bagāvahišta-: *Bagā-vahišta-, “the best through Baga” (Zadok 1991: 39).
 The reading Bgwšt (TAD) is not correct.
 – Aramaic: Bgwhšt: TAD C 3.8 iii b 9.
- 4.2.293 *Bagāvahuš: *Bagā-vahu-š, “good through Baga” (Gershevitch 1969: 217; OnP 8.222; ASN 59).
 Benveniste (1966: 80) proposes *Baga(h)uvi-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-ka₄-ú-iš: PF 1372:2; PFNN 490:2, 1186:5.
 2) Ba-ka₄-u-ú-iš: PF 908:2-3, 1827:1.
- 4.2.294 *Bagāvahyā: nom. sg. of *Bagā-vahyah-, “better through Baga” (Eilers 1954-56: 327-328; Grelot 1972: 467 and 507; ASN 59-60; Kornfeld 1978: 101-102), Gk. Βαγόας (Huyse 1990: 39), Βαγόας (IN 59-60).
 Schmitt (1970: 16) considers the Elamite spelling as the denotation of *Bagā-vanya-, “victorious through Baga”. Nevertheless it is more plausible to connect the El. spelling with Ar. Bgwhy.
 – Aramaic: Bgwhy: TAD A 4.7:1, 4.9:1.
 – Elamite: Ba-ku-man-ia: PF 131:1-2, 284:8; PFNN 641:5, 1507:1.
- 4.2.295 *Bagavanra-: *Bagavan-ra-, “adherent of Baga”, -ra-hypocoristic of *Baga-van- (ASN 60), parallel of Av. ašauuan-, “adherent of truth”.
 Gershevitch (1970: 88) reconstructs *Baga-(h)vanra-, “pleasing Baga”, to Av. x^handra-.
 – Elamite: Ba-ku-un-ra: PFNN 1209:7.
- 4.2.296 *Bagavanta-: *Bagavanta-, “the happy one” (Benveniste 1966: 80; Gershevitch 1969: 216; OnP 8.240; ASN 60; Zadok 1976b: 67 and n.60; Dandamayev 1992: 65).
 – Aramaic: Bgwnt: Shaked 2004: 55 (Doc. A4:1) and 56 (Doc. A6:1).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ba-ga-³-un-du: BM 79541:5’ (reference C. Waerzeggers).

- 2) Ba-ga-un-du: BM 79541:1' (reference C. Waerzeggers).
 3) Ba-gu-un-du: YOS 7 99:9.
- Elamite:
 1) Ba-ku-man-da: PFNN 2371:35.
 2) Ba-ku-un-da: PF 1816:7, 1817:7 (°-man-d[a]), 1818:6; PFNN 349:5, 495:5-6, 580:3-4, 896:2-3,9-10, 1329:2, 2341:33-34, 2371:35, 2486:22.
- 4.2.297 *Bagavara-: *Baga-v-ara-, two-stem hypocoristic.
 – Aramaic: Bgwr: TAD C 3.12:25.
- 4.2.298 *Bagavarda- (OP): *Baga-var-da-, “Baga’s labourer” (Benveniste 1966: 80; ASN 60).
 – Elamite: Ba-ku-mar-da: PF 10:1-2, 325:7-8.
- 4.2.299 *Bagavardāna- (OP): *Baga-var-da-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Bagavarda.
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.238) pleads for a genitive (with -na-) of *Bagavarda-, but as all names attested in that part of the text are nominative, this one too will probably be a nominative (Hinz, ASN 60). Hinz connects the name with Av. *varəzana-*, “community” and does not believe in a patronymic because TAN should be rendering a short *a*. This is not necessarily true: the length of the vowels was not indicated in El. cuneiform.
 – Elamite: Ba-ku-mar-tan-na: PF 1988:8.
- 4.2.300 *Bagavarniš: *Baga-varn-i-š, -i-patronymic of *Baga-varna-, “he who believes in Baga” (OnP 8.239).
 With regard to the meaning Benveniste (1966: 80) is correct, but his reading (*Bagavīnu-) is not. Hinz’s solution (ASN 61), *Bagavīnya-, “Baga’s offshoot” (Av. *varəna-*) is less probable.
 – Elamite: Ba-ku-mar-nu-iš: PF 167:4-5.
- 4.2.301 *Bagavarθa-: “having Baga as defense, shield” (Gershevitch 1970: 89; OnP 8.244; ASN 60⁹⁸).
 – Elamite: Ba-ku-ur-sa: PFNN 751:3.
- 4.2.302 *Bagavauš (OPs): *Baga-vau-š, OPs equivalent of *Bagavahuš.
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-u-iš: PF 1116:2-3, 1117:3, 1118:2-3 (Ba-[k]a₄-°), 9-10.
- 4.2.303 *Bagavīra-: *Baga-vīra-, “man of God” (Nöldeke, apud Clay & Hilprecht 1898: 51; Scheftelowitz 1903: 166; Eilers 1936: 184; Benveniste 1958b: 53 and 1966: 79; OnP 8.200; ASN 60; Zadok 1977: 95; Dandamayev 1992: 56).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ba-ga-²-a-mi-[ri]: CT 22 244:14.
 2) Ba-ga-²-a-mir-ri: BE 9 106:4,9,16; BE 10 50:5,R; PBS 2/1 192:3,12.

⁹⁸ According to Hinz the name was pronounced /Bagavīθa/.

- 3) Ba-ga-²-mi-i-ri: BE 9 48:1,13,14,16,17,19,34,37 (= TuM 2/3 144:1, etc.).
 4) Ba-ga-me-ri-²: IMT 41:2,5,Le.E.
 5) Ba-ḥa-me-i-ri⁹⁹: OECT 10 191:2.
- Elamite:
 1) Ba-ka₄-mi-ra: PF 1286-1288:2; PFa 10:2 ([Ba]-°), 29:60; PFNN 108:2, 271:2, 445:2, 739:2, 839:2, 980:2, 1462:5.
 2) Ba-ku-mi-ra: PF 336-337:2, 340:2, 766:2, 1038:2; PFNN 318:2, 366:2, 650:2, 1213:2.
- 4.2.304 *Bagavrāda- (OP): *Baga-vrāda-, “he who enjoys Baga” (Benveniste 1958b: 54-55; ASN 60).
 The spelling Ba-ku-rat-sa renders another name, *Bagōrvāθā- (cf. 4.2.314), despite Hinz’s assumption that this is not the case (ASN 60).
 – Elamite: Ba-ku-ra-da: PT 42:5, 60:5.
- 4.2.305 *Bagaxaya-: *Baga-x-aya-, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Bagaxraθ/tuš (Schmitt 1972: 75-76; OnP 8.198; ASN 56; Dandamayev 1992: 53).
 Benveniste (1958b: 52; also Hallock 1969: 672) reads *Bagagaya-, “he who holds his life from Baga”. Gershevitch (1969: 215) prefers *Baga-xaya-, “Baga’s partner”. The El. writing is read *Bagāgaya-, “having life through God”, by Schmitt (apud Kornfeld 1978b: 198n.56).
 – Babylonian: Ba-ga-ḥa-a-a: JAOS 114 627:14; OECT 10 192:4,7,14.
 – Elamite: Ba-ka₄-ke-ia: PF 69:7-8, 473:3-4, 591:5-6 (B[a-g]a-ke-ia), 592:5-6, 1320:3, etc. in PFT; PFNN 1480:2-3, etc. in PFNN; PT 4:14, 1957-5:16-17.
- 4.2.306 *Bagaya-: *Baga-ya-, -ya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Baga-name (OnP 8.227; ASN 61; Huyse 1992: 293; Schmitt 2002: 50; Vittmann 2004: 165), Gk. *Βαγαιος* (IN 57).
 The various spellings do not make a distinction between *Bagaya- and *Bagiya-. Gershevitch’s translation “longing for god” (1969: 218) is not correct.
 – Demotic: Bgy: S.H5-174:obv.1 (cf. Huyse 1992: 293n.59); S.H5-202:2 (cf. Huyse 1992: 292-293).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-ge-ia: OGWA 321-322:27; PF 823:1-2, 1146:4, 1377:5.
 2) Ba-ke-ia: PFNN 2206:13.
- 4.2.307 *Bagayāsa-: *Baga-yāsa-, “he who implores Baga” (Gershevitch 1969: 218; ASN 61).
 Benveniste (1966: 80) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.228) reconstruct *Bagayāza-.
 – Elamite: Ba-ge-ia-šá: PF 129:2-3.

⁹⁹ Exceptional and inaccurate spelling (with ḥA = /ga/; cf. Stolper 1994: 622).

- 4.2.308 *Bagayāza-: *Baga-yāza-, name of a child which is born on the feast named Bagayāza- (Eilers 1953: 52). The literal meaning of the name is “Baga-worship” (ASN 61; Zadok 1976b: 67n.62; Dandamayev 1992: 54). Cf. also Scheftelowitz (1903: 166).

Hinz & Koch (EIW 119) read the El. spelling as *Baga-ya-ča-.

– Babylonian:

- 1) Ba-ga-ia-a-zu: PBS 2/1 67:5 ([Ba-ga]-ia-a-zu),9.
- 2) Ba-ge-³-a-zu: BE 10 100:8 (°-[a]-^rzu’),U.E.; YOS 6 169:20 (= YOS 6 231:24).
- 3) Ba-ge-ia-a-zu: BE 9 11:1,3,6,7,10 (erroneously written Ba-ge-ia-a-nu).

– Elamite: Ba-ge-ia-za: PFNN 2357:15.

- 4.2.309 *Bagazauša- (Med.): *Baga-zauša-, “Baga’s satisfaction” (Schmitt 1987: 151).

– Aramaic: Bgzwš: ATNS 11:6 (reading: Zadok 1986: 41).

- 4.2.310 *Bagazušta- (Med.): *Baga-zušta-, “loved by Baga” (Clay & Hilprecht 1898: 51; Eilers 1954-56: 332; ASN 61; Zadok 1977: 96 and n.51; Dandamayev 1992: 62), Median equivalent of *Bagadušta- (4.2.251).

– Aramaic:

- 1) Bgzšt: Pers 18:2 (reading: Bogoljubov 1973: 177); TAD B 3.4:2,10,23,25, 3.12:4,12,31.
- 2) Bgzwšt: TAD B 3.5:3; TAD C 3.7 Av:4.

– Babylonian:

- 1) Ba-ga-³-zu-uš-ta-³: IMT 36:4.
- 2) Ba-ga-³-zu-uš-tu-³: RA 90 48 no.6:1,11.
- 3) Ba-ga-³-zu-uš-tú: BE 10 70:R; PBS 2/1 135:L.E.
- 4) Ba-ga-³-zu-uš-tu₄: BE 9 76:11; BE 10 53:24,Lo.E., 70:6; PBS 2/1 16:17, 137:15, 192:U.E.; TuM 2/3 147:25, 190:14, 191:16,U.E.
- 5) Ba-ga-zu-uš-tú: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:12.
- 6) Ba-ga-zu-uš-tu₄: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:4; EE 39:5’; VAT 15608:R.E. (cf. Stolper 1999b: 375 and n.31).

- 4.2.311 *Bagērapa-: < *Bagai-rapa-, “whose support is in, rests on, Baga”, with *Bagai- as loc. (Benveniste 1966: 80; Gershevitch 1969: 217; OnP 8.226; ASN 57).

Some scholars (Eilers 1962: 58; Zadok 1976b: 62n.7 and 1977: 98; Dandamayev 1992: 60) consider the two Bab. spellings as renderings of *Baga-rapa-, “supporting Baga”.

– Babylonian:

- 1) Ba-ga-ra-ap-pa: BE 10 15:19. Inaccurate spelling.

- 2) Ba-ge-ra-ap: BE 10 15:Lo.E.

– Elamite: Ba-ge-ráb-ba: PF 397-398:3, 399-400:4, 401:4-5, 402:4; PFNN 401:4, 402:4-5, 638:4-5, 640:4-5, etc. in PFNN.

- 4.2.312 *Bagēsa-: < *Baga-isa-, “desiring Baga” (Grantovskij 1970: 316; Zadok 1976b: 77 and 1977: 92; Dandamayev 1992: 63).

– Babylonian: Ba-ge-e-su: YOS 7 149:8.

- 4.2.313 *Bagiča-: *Bag-iča-, hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a name containing *Baga- (Benveniste 1966: 80; Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.229). Cf. 4.3.23.

According to Hinz (ASN 56) the spellings 1,4-6 render *Bagaiča-. Hinz & Koch (EIW 117) recognize the Iranian character of the spellings 2 and 3.

– Elamite:

- 1) Ba-gi-iz-za: PF 407:2-3, 649:6, 650:8, 703:7, 864:2, 956:2, 1615:2, 1772:4, 1941:14; PFNN 390:2, 1483:60, etc. in PFNN; PT 4:13.

- 2) Ba-gi-in-sa: PFNN 2275:12-13, 14.

- 3) Ba-gi-sa: PFNN 2275:15-16.

- 4) Ba-gi-za: PFNN 1209:6.

- 5) Ba-ki-iz-za: PF 1988:12.

- 6) Ba-ki-za: PF 609:6.

- 4.2.314 *Bagōrvāθā-: < *Baga-urvāθā-, “enjoying Baga’s friendship” (Gershevitch 1969: 227).

Benveniste (1966: 80) identifies this name with *Bagavrāda- (4.2.304). According to Hinz (ASN 60-61) this name must be read *Bagavrāda-. It has, however, already been shown that a sequence t-s may render an Ir. /θ/ (cf. 4.2.196 and 4.2.737). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.243) is doubtful of Gershevitch’s proposal.

– Elamite: Ba-ku-rat-sa: PF 6:4, 1639:3, 1934:3-4, 2011:3,19; PFNN 380:3.

- 4.2.315 *Bagupaisa- / *Bagupēsa- (Med.): *Bagu-paisa-, “Baga’s ornament” (with /u/ < /a/ before a labial; OnP 8.234).

Gershevitch (1969: 216) reconstructs *Baga-upāiša-, “approaching Baga with prayers”, to OInd. *upa-ā-iṣ / upē-*. Hinz (ASN 56), reconstructs *Bagahupaisa-.

– Elamite:

- 1) Ba-ku-ba-a-šá: PF 1327:3-4.

- 2) Ba-ku-be-iš-šá: PF 448:3, 449:2; PFNN 492:4-5.

- 3) Ba-ku-be-šá: PF 24:2-3, 388:2-3, 653:2-3; PFNN 1274:2, 1607:2-3.

- 4) Ba-ku(?)-uk(?)-be-šá: PFNN 765:3-4.

- 4.2.316 *Bahyaina-: *Bahy-aina-, -aina-hypocoristic of *Bahya-, “quince” (ASN 62).

Eilers (apud Bowman 1970: 119) reads *Bahayaina- or *Bahyayāna-, from *Baḡhya-yāna-, “whose favour lies in hemp”, to OInd. *bhaḡā-* and Av. *baḡha-*, “hemp, cannabis sativa”.

- Aramaic: Bhyyn: Pers 48:3, 112:3.
- 4.2.317 *Bāliča- (*l*-dialect): either *Bal-iča- or *Bāl-iča-, an *-iča*-extension of *Bala- or *Bāla-, the equivalents of *Bara- and *Bāra- (OnP 301; EIW 132).
– Elamite: Ba-li-iz-za: PF 1594:4-5.
- 4.2.318 *Bāma-: *Bāma-, “light, lustre”.
– Babylonian: Ba-am-ma-³: OECT 10 192:3.
- 4.2.319 *Bāmaka-: *Bāma-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Bāma- (Benveniste 1966: 80; Gershevitch 1969: 218; OnP 8.247; ASN 62).
Gershevitch (l.c.) also mentions *Pavāka-, “pure” (MP and NP *pāk*).
– Elamite: Ba-ma-ka₄: PF 1228:1-2, 2031:3; PFNN 1483:23.
- 4.2.320 *Bāmuš: *Bāmu-š, “light, lustre” (Zadok 1976d: 214 and 1977: 101 and n.107), contamination of Av. *bāma*- and **bānu*-, both derived from the same stem.
– Babylonian: Ba-am-mu-uš: EE 109:2 (Ba-am-mu-[uš]),4.
- 4.2.321 *Bāmya-: *Bām-ya- (Benveniste 1966: 80; OnP 8.248; ASN 62).
– Elamite: Ba-mi-ia: PF 407:3-4, 1615:3, 1630-1632:3, 1956:26,38; PFNN 552:2-3, 573:21, 1541:2-3, 2197:6,12, 2350:15-16, 2372:31.
- 4.2.322 *Bandaka-: “servant” (EIW 105).
– Babylonian: Ban-dak-ku: Fs Perrot 173-174 no.1:rev.9’.
– Elamite: Ba-an-da-ka₄: PFNN 889:3-4.
- 4.2.323 *Banduxšaça- (OP; fem.): *Bandu-xšaça-, “ruling over her kin” (Gershevitch 1969: 218; OnP 8.1270; ASN 63).
– Elamite: Ban-du-šá-iš-šá: PF 784:3.
- 4.2.324 *Bangavā: nom. sg. of *Banga-vant-, “possessing hemp” (Gershevitch 1970: 89; ASN 63), thematization of *Banga-vant-, cf. Av. Pouru-baṅgha-, “possessing much hemp” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/71).
Benveniste (1966: 80) considers the El. writing as an erroneous rendering of *Bagamkāma-, but the number of attestations makes this unlikely (ASN 63).
– Elamite: Ba-an-ka₄-ma: PF 648:2-3, 1177:2; PFNN 244:2, 385:3.
- 4.2.325 *Bānuš: *Bānu-š, “beam, light”, retrenchment of a *Bānu-name (Benveniste 1966: 80; OnP 8.252; ASN 63).
– Elamite: Ba-nu-iš: PF 1452:2-3.
- 4.2.326 *Bānuya-: *Bānu-ya-, *-ya*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Bānu-name.
According to Lemaire & Lozachmeur (1996: 107) this name is Semitic.
– Aramaic: Bny: Parrot 1961 fig. 256.
- 4.2.327 *Barātauka-: *Bar-āt-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Bar-āta-, an *-āta*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Bar-name.
*Bārātauka-, from **bār*-, “to ride” is also possible. Hinz & Koch (EIW 147) read *Bāratauka-.

- Elamite: Ba-ra-tam₅-ka₄: PFNN 1633:2.
- 4.2.328 *Baratkāma- (Med.): “he who fulfills wishes” (Benveniste 1966: 80; Gershevitch 1969: 171; Hinz 1971: 262; ASN 64; OnP 8.256).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-rat-ka₄-ma: PF 864:5, 866:3, 879:5; PT 1:2, 2-3a:1, 9-10b:1, 11:5, 12-16:1, etc. in PTT.
2) Ba-re-ut-ka₄-ma: PF 865:4-5.
3) Bar-ra-at-ka₄-ma: PT 10a:1.
4) Bar-rat-ka₄-ma: PT 14:1, 21:1.
- 4.2.329 *Baratvahuš (Med.): *Barat-vahu-š, “carrying the good” (Benveniste 1966: 80; OnP 8.255 and 11.2.2.8; ASN 64).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-rad-du-ma-ú-iš: Fort. PF 1819:6-7, 1820:5-6, 2069:6-7; N 3566:6-7.
2) Ba-rad-ma-ú-iš: PF 1813:12.
- 4.2.330 *Barēna-: < *Bar-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Bar-name (Zadok 1977: 104; Dandamayev 1992: 65).
An alternative possibility is *Bāraina-, from **bār*-, “to ride”. As RI can also be read *-re-*, it is better to add El. Ba-re/ri-na to this name and not to consider it a separate name, which is what Hinz & Koch do (EIW 151, reading *Bārina-).
– Babylonian: Ba-re-e-na-³: PBS 2/1 25:5.
– Elamite: Ba-re-na: PFNN 830:2.
- 4.2.331 *Bāta-: “wine”, retrenchment of a *Bāta-name (Aram 1986: 116 and 117n.462B), Gk. Βᾶτις.
– Aramaic: Bt: Aram 1986 369A.
- 4.2.332 *Bātādāta-: *Bāta-dāta-, “one giving wine” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 161) or “weingezeugt” (NW 50; ASN 64).
Eilers (l.c.) also mentions *Bāta-rātā-, ‘he whose (sacrificial) gift is wine’.
– Aramaic: B’tdt: Pers 110:3.
- 4.2.333 *Baudā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Bauda- / *Bōda-, “fragrant” (Gershevitch 1969: 222; OnP 8.299; ASN 65).
– Elamite: Ba-u-da: PF 2038:21.
- 4.2.334 *Baudēna- / *Bōdēna-: < *Baud-aina-, *-aina*-hypocoristic of *Baud- (NW 108; ASN 65).
Gershevitch (1969: 223) prefers *Bauθina-, “playful, merry”, with reference to Khot. *būs*-, “to play” and Arm. *zbōs*-, “to be cheerful”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.303) reconstructs, based on TIN, *Baud-ina-. A reconstruction *Baud-aina-, however, is better, because TIN was pronounced /ten/ in Elamite, cf. te-en-gi-h versus tin-gi-iš (ASN 65).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-u-tin-na: PFNN 332:2-3.
2) Bu-te-na: Fort. 1869:5-6.

- 4.2.335 *Bauga-: “releasing” (ASN 65), Gk. Βόγης (IN 70).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.300) reconstructs *Pāyuka-.
 – Elamite: Ba-u-ka₄: PFNN 1316:5, 1395:8, 1426:7-8, etc. in PFNN; PT 1:9, 1963-19:4.
- 4.2.336 *Baujāna-: *Baujāna-, “benefit”, retrenched name, Parth. Bwzn(y) (Schmitt 1998: 184).
 Zadok (1985: 174) believes in an *-āna*-patronymic of a retrenched name containing *Bauja-.
 – Aramaic: Bzn: TAD B 5.6:4.
- 4.2.337 *Baujāya-: *Bauja-ya-, *-iya*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Bauja-name (Gershevitch 1969: 225; OnP 8.304; ASN 66).
 – Aramaic: Bwzy: TAD C 4.7:4.
 – Elamite: Ba-u-zī-ia: PF 1625:4-5.
- 4.2.338 *Bauraka- / *Bōraka-: *Baura-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Baura-, “reddish brown” (Gershevitch 1969: 218; ASN 66).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.301) considers it a retrenchment of *Baur-aspa-, Gk. Βόρασπος (IN 70; Zgusta 1955: 86).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-u-ra-ak-ka₄: PF 1892:5.
 2) Bu-rāk-ka₄: PF 1946:63; PFNN 2487:20.
- 4.2.339 *Baurišš-: *-i*-patronymic (*Baurišš) of *Baura- or contracted form (*Baurišš) of *Bauriya-, “red-haired” (Tavernier 2002b: 149).
 – Elamite: Ba(?)–u(?)–ri-išš: PFNN 1209:2.
- 4.2.340 *Baušēka-: < *Bauša-ya-ka-, “rescue, salvation” (OnP 8.302; ASN 66).
 Gershevitch (1970: 89) has another opinion: *Paušiyaka-, “knowing prosperity” (OInd. *pošya-*, “prosperous, flourishing”).
 – Elamite: Ba-u-še-ka₄: PFNN 1097:51.
- 4.2.341 *Bauxšavīra- / *Bōxšavīra-: *Bauxša-vīra-, “he who releases the men” (OnP 8.306; NW 108; ASN 65).
 Benveniste (1966: 81) reads *Buxšavīra-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-u-uk-šá-mi-ra: PF 1786:2.
 2) Bu-ik-ši-ra¹⁰⁰: PF 1787:3.
 3) Bu-uk-šá-mi-ra: PFa 26:3, 29:48.
- 4.2.342 *Baxša-: “dispenser”, retrenchment of a *Baxš-name (Gershevitch 1969: 217; OnP 8.231; ASN 62).
 – Elamite: Ba-ak-šá: PF 1101:3, 2032:2; PFNN 521:3,41.
- 4.2.343 *Baxta-: retrenchment of e.g. Av. *bayō.baxta-*, “destined by the gods” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; OnP 8.223; ASN 62).

¹⁰⁰ Inaccurate spelling; or is this the only attestation of a contraction /avī/ > /i/?

- Elamite: Ba-ak-da: PFNN 996:4.
- 4.2.344 *Bayaçā- (OP) / *Bēça: *Baya-çā-, “protecting from fear”, Gk. Βήσσοος.
 Dandamayev (1992: 66-67) prefers Ir. *Baisa-, with reference to Sogd. Bysh (Livšic & Škoda 1982: 136n.4). According to Zadok (1989-90: 274) the spelling renders Eg. Bš.
 – Aramaic: Bys: Shaked 2004: 17.
 – Babylonian: Bé-e-su: PBS 2/1 226:13; TuM 2/3 187:10, L.E.
- 4.2.345 *Bāzu- (Med.): retrenchment of a *Bāzu-name or *-va*-extension of *Bāzu- (Eilers 1954-56: 332; ASN 66; Schmitt 1975: 179; Kornfeld 1978: 103).
 – Aramaic: Bzw: TAD B 3.4:2.
- 4.2.346 *Bāzubaga-: *Bāzu-baga-, “Baga’s arm” (Tavernier, apud BPPE 329).
 – Babylonian: Ba-az-ba-ka: BPPE 69:4.
- 4.2.347 *Bīmēna-: < *Bīm-aina-, an *-aina*-extension of *Bīm-, “frightening” (Koch, apud ASN 67; Mayrhofer 1974-77: 183), OInd. Bhīmá- (SED 758).
 Hinz (apud OnP 8.1311; also Zadok 1984: 28, 34 and 74) prefers an El. name.
 – Elamite: Pi-me-na: PF 302:3-4.
- 4.2.348 *Bīza-: “seed, semen”.
 – Elamite: Pi-iz-za: PFa 30:24.
- 4.2.349 *Bīzuka-: *Bīz-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Bīza- (ASN 67).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 193) reads *Piθ-uka-, “the fleshy”, but SU never renders /θu/ (OnP 8.1356; ASN 67).
 – Elamite: Pi-su-uk-ka₄: PF 1330:9, 1708:3-4.
- 4.2.350 *Bōda-: < *Bauda-, “odoriferous” (OnP 8.1363; ASN 65).
 Gershevitch’s (1969: 222) connection of this name with the Av. family name Puḍa- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/72) is not very credible.
 – Elamite: Bu-da: PF 70:2.
- 4.2.351 *Bōdaka-: < *Baudaka-, the masc. equivalent of *Baudakā-.
 – Elamite: Bu-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2151:2.
- 4.2.352 *Bōdakā- (fem.): < *Bauda-kā-, “odoriferous”, *-ka*-extension of *Bauda- (Gershevitch 1969: 222; OnP 8.1364; ASN 65).
 Gershevitch (l.c.) offers, next to *Baudakā-, two other possibilities: *Būda-kā- (Av. *būza-*, “goat”) or *Puda-kā-.
 – Elamite: Bu-da-ak-ka₄: PF 2038:12.
- 4.2.353 *Bōdāna-: < *Bauda-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Bauda-.
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1365) prefers a patronymic of *Puda-, an Av. family name. Hinz (ASN 65) mentions *Baud-ana-, with *-ana-* being the same suffix as Av. *van-ana-*, from the root *van-*. The reason why Hinz does not accept a patronymic is probably the writing *-tan-na*, which renders — according to Hinz — a short *a*. This is not correct, because El. cuneiform does indicate the vowel length (cf. also 4.2.299).
 – Elamite:
 1) Bu-tan-na: PF 312:2.
 2) Bu-u-da-na: PF 2032:3.

- 4.2.354 *Bōdaspa-: < *Baud-*aspa-*, “having an odoriferous horse” (ASN 65).
Other proposals are (1) *Bud-*aspa-*, “having intelligent horses” (Gershevitch 1969: 224), to OInd. *budhā-*, “smart, intelligent”, and (2) *Būtāspa- (Mayrhofer 1971: 60), to NP *bota*, “melting-pot”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1336) considers only *-aspa-* as certain.
– Elamite:
1) Bu-da-āš-ba: PF 803:3, 1767:3, 1768:3-4, 2073:12,21.
2) Bu-da-iš-ba: PF 2063:3-4; PFNN 2454:3.
- 4.2.355 *Bōdiča-: < *Baud-*iča-*, an *-iča-*-hypocoristic of *Bauda- (OnP 8.1379; ASN 65).
– Elamite: Bu-ti-iz-za: PF 205:5-6, 644:11-12; PFNN 1408:5.
- 4.2.356 *Bōraya-: < *Baura-*ya-*, a *-ya-*-extension of *Baura- or of a retrenchment of a *Baura-name (OnP 8.1376; ASN 66).
Gershevitch (1969: 221) reads *Būrāya- < *Būri-rāya-, “having much riches”, to Av. *būri-* and OInd. *ā-rāya-*.
– Elamite:
1) Bu-ra-a: PF 815:4, 1947:21.
2) Bu-ra-ia: Fort. 6831:3; PF 816:4, 1727:2-3, 1728-1729:3; PFNN 1273:4.
- 4.2.357 *Brāduš (OP): *Brādu-š, “the shining” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; OnP 8.1325). Cf. 4.2.774.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-du-iš: PFNN 1126:2-3.
- 4.2.358 *Bṛdanta- (OP): “tall, high”, thematic extension of *Bṛda- (Gershevitch 1969: 221; OnP 8.1349; ASN 67).
– Elamite:
1) Bar-tan-da: PFNN 2514:4.
2) Bír-tan-da: PF 73:6-7, 74:4-5, 75:5-6; PFNN 344:9-10, 617:5-6, 1638:5-6.
- 4.2.359 *Bṛdava-: *Bṛda-*va-*, *-va-*-extension of *Bṛda-.
– Elamite: Ba-ir-du-ma: PFNN 1727:2-3.
- 4.2.360 *Bṛdiaspa- (OP): *Bṛdi-*aspa-*, “having a tall horse” (Gershevitch 1969: 221; Mayrhofer 1971: 60; OnP 8.1353; ASN 67), OInd. Bṛhad-*aśva-* (SED 736), MP and NP Burjāsp (IN 73).
Hinz (NW 114) reconstructs *Prtiš-pā-, protector of warriors”.
– Elamite: Bír-ti-iš-ba: PF 1346:9.
- 4.2.361 *Bṛdisāra- (OP): *Bṛdi-*sāra-*, “high-headed” (Gershevitch 1970: 89; OnP 8.1352; ASN 68).
– Elamite: Bír-ti-šá-ra: PFNN 706:45.
- 4.2.362 *Bṛdiš (OP): *Bṛdi-š, “the tall one” (OnP 8.1351; ASN 67).
Gershevitch (1969: 221) connects this name with OInd. *Prthī-*.
– Elamite: Bír-ti-iš: PF 320:3, 513:5, 708:2, 917-918:2, etc. in PFT; PFNN 335:8, 712:2, 749:7-8, etc. in PFNN.

- 4.2.363 *Bṛza- (Med.): “the tall one, high” (Zadok 1976b: 77; Dandamayev 1992: 66).
– Babylonian: Bar-zu: Hebraica 8 134:2.
– Elamite: Bír-za-ak-ka₄: PF 1347:3.
- 4.2.364 *Bṛzaka- (Med.): *Bṛza-*ka-*, *-ka-*-hypocoristic of *Bṛza- (Gershevitch 1969: 221) or of a retrenchment of a *Bṛza-name (OnP 8.1354).
Hinz (ASN 68) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Bír-za-ak-ka₄: PF 1347:3.
- 4.2.365 *Bṛzanarava- (Med.): *Bṛza-*narava-*, compound of *Bṛza- and *Narava- (Hoftijzer 1988: 47), Av. Narauua-, the meaning of which is not yet clear (Mayrhofer 1979: I/64).
– Aramaic: [B]rznrw: TAD D 2.12:2.
- 4.2.366 *Bṛzēna- (Med.): < *Bṛz-*aina-*, an *-aina-*-extension of *Bṛza- (Eilers 1936: 171n.1; Grantovskij 1970: 210; ASN 68; Zadok 1977: 95; Dandamayev 1992: 66).
Schmitt (1998: 187) prefers *Bṛzina-.
– Babylonian: Bar-ze-en-na: CT 22 73:20.
- 4.2.367 *Bṛzimanā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Bṛzi-*manah-*, “high-minded” (Gershevitch 1969: 221 and 1970: 89; OnP 8.1355; ASN 68). Compare the OInd. anthroponym Bṛhan-*manas-* (SED 737).
– Elamite: Bír-zí-ma-na(?): PFNN 416:7-8.
- 4.2.368 *Budra-: “the vigilant” (OnP 8.1380), Av. Buδra- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/32).
Another possible reconstruction is Med. *Puθra-, “the son” (Gershevitch 1969: 224; OnP 8.1380; ASN 194).
– Elamite: Bu-ud-ra: PF 645:7.
- 4.2.369 *Buga-: “releasing”.
– Elamite: Bu-ka₄: PFNN 1176:5.
- 4.2.370 *Buja-: “releasing” (OnP 8.1382).
Gershevitch (1969: 224; seemingly followed by ASN 69) connects this name with Av. *būza-*, “goat” and NP *bauz*.
– Elamite: Bu-za: PF 1950:1.
- 4.2.371 *Bujina-: *Buj-*ina-*, *-ina-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Buja-name (OnP 8.1383).
Hinz (ASN 69) reconstructs *Būz-*ina-*, “goat”.
– Elamite: Bu-zí-na: PF 2025:27.
- 4.2.372 *Būmēθa- (OP): < *Būm-*aiθa-*, “lording it over the earth” (Gershevitch 1969: 218; ASN 69).
– Elamite: Bu-me-sa: Fort. 6582:3-4; PF 1661:2-3, 1662:3, 1675:3 (Bu-me-s[a]), 1763:3-4, 1776:4; PFNN 245:2-3, 1436:4.
- 4.2.373 *Buxša-: retrenchment of a name containing *Buxša- (Aimé-Giron 1931: 105; Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1370; ASN 68; Kornfeld 1978: 103; Schmitt 2006: 249).

- Aramaic: Bḥš: TAD D 18.12.
 – Elamite: Bu-uk-šá: PF 72:4, 413:3-4, 439-440:4, 649:4, 1027:3, 1049:2, 1705:3, 1745:2-3, 2018:17; PFNN 661:3, 2491:1-2,47.
- 4.2.374 *Buxtaka-: *Buxta-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a name with *Buxta- (Benveniste 1966: 115; OnP 8.1373; ASN 69), Parth. Bwḥtk (Gershevitch 1969: 217).
 – Elamite: Bu-uk-tuk-ka₄: Fort. 6781:4-5; PF 1168:2-3; PFNN 1096:2-3, 1513:2-3, 1942:4-5.
- 4.2.375 *Buxtavīra-: *Buxta-vīra-, “by whom the warriors were saved” (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1367; ASN 69).
 – Elamite:
 1) Bu-ik-da-mi-ra: PF 1691:2, 2064:2-3; PFNN 930:2.
 2) Bu-ik-ti-mi-ra: PF 326:4.
 3) Bu-uk-da-mi-ra: PF 476:3.
- 4.2.376 *Buxtēča-: < *Buxt-aiča-, an *-aiča*-extension of a retrenchment of a name containing *Buxta- (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1372; ASN 69).
 – Elamite:
 1) Bu-ik-tu₄-iz-za: Fort. 7859:3-4.
 2) Bu-uk-te-ez-za: PF 335:20 (Bu-uk-te-ez-z[a]), 666:8-9, 1853:16-17; PFa 30:19.
 3) Bu-uk-te-za: PFNN 745:6.
- 4.2.377 *Buxtēna-: < *Buxt-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Buxta-name (Benveniste 1966: 115; ASN 69).
 Gershevitch (1969: 217) prefers *Buxtāyana-, an *-āyana*-patronymic, whereas Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1371) proposes *Buxt-ina-.
 – Elamite: Bu-uk-te-na: PF 1941:20.
- 4.2.378 *Buxθika-: *Buxθ-ika-, *-ika*-hypocoristic of *Buxθa-, “the saved one” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193, who prefers a *-ka*-extension of an *i*-patronymic; OnP 8.1369; ElW 232; Tremblay 2004: 135).
 Hinz (ASN 66) reconstructs *Bauxθika- (to Av. *bauxša*-).
 – Elamite:
 1) Bu-ik-si-ka₄: PFNN 2201:9.
 2) Bu-uk-si-ka₄: PF 1989:7,10, 2038:3, 2084:16; PFNN 2337:39-40.
- 4.2.379 *Čagmana-: thematic extension of *Čagman-, “gift” (Gershevitch 1969: 247; OnP 8.1815; ASN 69).
 Another possibility is an *-āna*-patronymic of *Čagma- (Gershevitch, l.c.).
 – Elamite: Za-ak-ma-na: PF 237:3.
- 4.2.380 *Čaita- / *Čēta-: “insight”, thematized retrenchment of e.g. *(H)u-čaita- (Gershevitch 1969: 250; ASN 70; Zadok 1983c: 319; Dan-damajev 1992: 122).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1809) does not have an opinion on this name.

- Babylonian: Še-ta-³: CT 55 93:1.
 – Elamite: Za-a-da: PF 778:2.
- 4.2.381 *Čaitakā- (fem.): *Čaita-kā-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Čaita-.
 Hinz & Koch (ElW 1056) prefer *Čaitakā-.
 – Elamite: Sa-a-tuk(?)₄-ka₄(?): PFNN 541:64.
- 4.2.382 *Čaitāta-: *Čaita-āta-, *-āta*-extension of *Čaita- (ASN 70).
 According to Gershevitch (1969: 251) it is a haplology of *Čaita-dāta-, “born in splendour”.
 – Elamite: Za-a-da-da: Fort. 8865:2.
- 4.2.383 *Čakauka- / *Čakōka-: *Čak-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Čakā-, “lark” (NW 89; ASN 70).
 Gershevitch (1969: 247 and 1969b: 198) reconstructs *Zāgā-vahu-ka-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Za-ak-kam-ka₄: PF 832:3-4, 2082:17.
 2) Za-kam-uk-ka₄: PF 254:9-10 ([Za]-kam^o), 676:3; PFa 30:25; PFNN 1141:2-3, 1460:2, 1463:2-3, 2255:25.
 3) Za-ka₄-u-ka₄: PFNN 512:3-4.
 4) Za-ku-ka₄: PFNN 2433:4.
 5) Zī-kam-uk-ka₄: PF 2011:12,28.
- 4.2.384 *Čamanpā-: *Čaman-pā-, “protecting the meadows” (ASN 70).
 Gershevitch (1969: 247) pleads for *Jaman-pā-, “drinking the libation at the right hour”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1819) does not accept this.
 – Elamite: Za-man-ba: PF 532:2.
- 4.2.385 *Čamanva-: *Čaman-va-, adjectival derivation from a retrenchment of a *Čaman-name (ASN 71).
 Gershevitch (1969: 247) mentions *Jaman-va-, “the timely”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1820) simply states that there are various possible readings.
 – Elamite:
 1) Za-man-ma-(na): Fort. 7108:2; PF 859:2; PFNN 593:9-10, 1514:2, 2106:13.
 2) Za-man-nu-ma: PF 225:12-13, 955:1-2, 1948:31; PFNN 191:1, 598:2.
- 4.2.386 *Čanadāta- (OP): *Čana-dāta-, “born with a desire”.
 – Elamite: Za-an-da-da: PFNN 1144:2.
- 4.2.387 *Čanagōθrā- (fem.): < *Čana-gauθrā-, “desiring jewels” (Gershevitch 1970: 91; OnP 8.1826; ASN 71).
 – Elamite: Za-na-ku-ut-ra: PFNN 1097:6.
- 4.2.388 *Čanakā- (fem.): *Čana-kā-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a name containing *Čanah- (OnP 8.1925; ASN 71).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 199) reconstructs *Zānakā-, “the knowing”.
 – Elamite: Za-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 541:37.

- 4.2.389 *Čaraka-: *Čara-ka-, “pasturing” (EIW 1284). Cf. 4.4.5.6.
– Elamite: Za-ra-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2564:2.
- 4.2.390 *Čaravana-: *Čāra-vana-, “helping to prevail” (Bowman 1970: 168, reconstructing *Čāravāna-; ASN 71).
– Aramaic: Šrwn: Pers 119:4.
- 4.2.391 *Čartukāna-: *Čartu-k-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Čartu-ka-.
– Elamite: Za-ir(?) -du(?) -ka₄(?) -na: PFNN 1694:2-3.
- 4.2.392 *Čartuš: *Čartu-š, “race course”, retrenched name.
– Elamite: Za-ir-du-iš: PF 1957:30; PFNN 728:27, 2289:29.
- 4.2.393 *Čašēna-: < *Čaš-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of *Čaša-, “teacher” (Zadok 1977: 107 and n.193; Dandamayev 1992: 120).
– Babylonian: Šá-še-in-nu: GCCI 2 360:32.
- 4.2.394 *Čaθriya-: *Čaθr-iya-, -iya-extension of a retrenchment of a name containing *čaθru-, “four”.
– Elamite: Za-ut-ri-ia: PFNN 1183:4
- 4.2.395 *Čaukiča- / *Čōkiča-: *Čauk-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Čauka-, “owl” (ASN 71, reconstructing *Čaukaiča-).
Gershevitch (1969: 187) connects this name with a name *Jahuka-, “the weakling”, while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1843) describes this name as a hypocoristic of the preceding name.
– Elamite:
1) Su-ki-iz-za: PF 1643-1644:3.
2) Za-u-ki-iz-za: PF 302:2-3; PFNN 1262:2-3, 1306:3.
- 4.2.396 *Čaxra-: “the wheel”, retrenchment of a *Čaxra-name (Gershevitch 1969: 199; OnP 8.1816; ASN 70).
According to Lipiński (1977: 106-107) this name is an Elamite rendering of the Aramaic name Zakkūr. Yet this is unlikely: KUR never renders /kūr/. The hypothesis that KUR can only reflect Ir. /kr/ of /kir/ (EIW 1279), however, is not correct either.
– Elamite: Za-kur-ra: PFNN 431:2.
- 4.2.397 *Čiça- (OP): “splendid, brilliant” (OnP 8.1645; ASN 72) or “lineage”.
– Elamite: Ti-iš-šá: PF 781:2 ([T]i-iš-šá), 1124:2; PFNN 66:2, 1972:2.
- 4.2.398 *Čiçabānuš (OP): *Čiça-bānu-š, “having bright lustre” (OnP 8.1871; ASN 72), cf. 4.2.419.
– Elamite: Zí-iš-šá-ba-nu-iš: PF 95:2-3, 1584:2,3-4, 1611:2-3; PFNN 128:1-2, 432:2, 616:2-3, 687:2-3, 953:2-3, 1729:5, 2410:2-3.
- 4.2.399 *Čiçafarnā (OP): *Čiça-farnā, “with shining splendor” or “glorious because of his origin” (Imbert 1891: 110; IN 164; Arkwright 1899: 56; Sundwall 1913: 15; Heubeck 1965: 75-76n.13; Benveniste 1966: 101-102; Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 121; ASN 72; Schmitt

- 1982c: 380-381, 1982d: IV/22-23 and 2006: 123; Jones 1999), Gk. Τισσαφέρνης (IN 164). Cf. 4.2.423.
– Aramaic: Ššpm: Pers 50:3 (Šš[pm]), 53:5.
– Elamite: Zí-iš-šá-bar-na: OIP 117 5:1-2.
– Lycian:
1) Kizzaprīna-: TL 44c:11,14,15.
2) Zisaprīna-: NAWG 1978/1 221; TL 44c:1.
- 4.2.400 *Čiçaka- (OP): *Čiça-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Čiça-name (OnP 8.1873; ASN 72).
– Elamite: Zí-iš-šá-ak-ka₄: PFNN 839:3.
- 4.2.401 *Čiçakarāna- (OP): *Čiça-kara-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Čiça-kara-, “creating an offspring”.
Zadok (1985: 176) connects the name with *čiça-, “bright”.
– Aramaic: Šškm: ATNS 135:2.
- 4.2.402 *Čiçārba- (OP): *Čiça-arba-, “bright and young” (ASN 72).
Gershevitch (1969b: 200) reconstructs *Čiça-arpa(h)-, “bright support”.
– Elamite: Zí-iš-šá-har-ba: PFNN 1378:3-4.
- 4.2.403 *Čiçauka- (OP): *Čiç-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Čiça-name (EIW 1394, where this name is identified with *Čiçuka-. The spelling, however, does not allow such an identification).
– Elamite: Zí-iš-šá-u-ka₄: PF 1366:9.
- 4.2.404 *Čiçava- (OP): *Čiça-v-a-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Čiçavahuš (OnP 8.1876; ASN 73). Cf. 4.2.430.
Gershevitch (1969: 249-250) prefers *Čiça-vahu-a, a thematic extension of *Čiça-vahu-.
– Elamite:
1) Šu-iš-šá-ma: PF 1515:8-9. Cf. *ačiyādiš (2.4.11.1).
2) Zí-iš-šá-hu-maš: PF 1413:8, 1424:6-7.
3) Zí-iš-šá-ma(-iš): PF 73:5-6 (Zí-iš-šá-<ma>), 74:5, 75:4-5, 573:4, 1518:9-10, 1578:5; PFNN 617:5, 652:5, 705:8, etc. in PFNN.
4) Zí-iš-šá-maš: PF 1917:2.
5) Zí-iš-šá-ú-ma-iš: PT 28:2, 29:3.
6) Zí-šá-ma(-iš): PF 1454:9, 1476:7-8, 1500:6, 1504:6.
- 4.2.405 *Čiçavā- (OP; fem.): fem. equivalent of *Čiçava- (ASN 73).
Gershevitch's (1969b: 200) connection of this name with Av. *čašman-*, “eye” is not plausible because of the Elamite spelling.
– Elamite: Zí-iš-ma: PFNN 1097:44.
- 4.2.406 *Čiçavahuš (OPd) / *Čiçāhuš: *Čiça-vahu-š, “of good lineage” (Cameron 1948: 133; Gershevitch 1969: 249-250; ASN 73).

- Elamite:
- 1) Zí-iš-šá-hu-iš: Fort. 1019:7-8.
 - 1) Zí-iš-šá-ú-iš: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:2 (Zí-¹iš¹-[šá]-¹ú-iš¹), 107-108:2; PF 317:2, 672:9, 673:3, 675:3, 676:4, 1373:4, passim in PFT; PFNN 333:2, 381:7-8, 561:11, etc. in PFNN.
 - 2) Zí-iš-šá-u-ú-iš: PF 1811:3, 1949:6; PFNN 544:3, 862:13, 1528:2-3, 2279:2, 2339:23, 2356:5, 2486:29,47,48,60, 2566:2-3.
- 4.2.407 *Čičavaka- (OP): *Čiča-v-a-ka-, -ka-extension of *Čičava- (OnP 8.1874; ASN 73).
Not *Čičamaga-, “with brilliant talents” (Benveniste 1966: 96).
- Elamite: Zí-iš-šá-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 1493:6-7; PFNN 2114:10-11.
- 4.2.408 *Čičavauš: OPs equivalent of *Čičavahuš.
Wüst (1966: 89) prefers a connection with OInd. *citrávasu-*, “rich in brilliant ornaments”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Zí-iš-šá-u-iš: OGWA 321-322:23; PF 670-671:3, 674:3, 678:3, 1285:9, passim in PFT; PFa 29:53 ([Zí]-iš-šá-u-iš), 59; PFNN 2:9, 485:7-8, 543:3, 745:1,3, 2493:22, passim in PFNN.
 - 2) Zí-šá-u(i)-iš: PF 1458:8, 1459:4; PFNN 447:10, 1470:8.
- 4.2.409 *Čičavarka- (OP): *Čiča-vrka-, “of wolf-lineage” (ASN 73).
Gershevitch (1969: 248) prefers *Čašma-harka, “froth-eye” (lit. “eye-discharger”), to Av. *harək-*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1867) has doubts on this.
- Elamite: Zí-iš-mar-ka₄: PF 1352:3.
- 4.2.410 *Čiččanduš (OP): < *Čiča-θanduš, “shining and charming” (ASN 73).
- Elamite:
- 1) Zí-šá-in-du-iš: PF 1440:3, 1550:7-8 (Zí-[š]á-in-du-¹iš¹).
 - 2) Zí-šu-in-du-iš: Ach. Hist. 13 113-114:8. Inaccurate spelling.
- 4.2.411 *Čičēča- (OP): < *Čič-aiča-, an -aiča-extension of a retrenchment of a *Čiča-name (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1877; ASN 72).
– Elamite: Zí-iš-še-ez-za: PF 1912:4-5; PFNN 129:7-8, 326:8-9.
- 4.2.412 *Čičōpama- (OP): < *Čičā-upama-, “superior through lineage” (NW 118; ASN 73).
Benveniste (1966: 96) pleads for *Čičabāma- or *Čičapāva-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1878) prefers *Čičabāma-. Yet both names would be written Zí-iš-šá-° in Elamite. Šu clearly points to /u/ or /ō/.
- Elamite:
- 1) Zí-iš-šu-ba-ma: PF 604:3-4.
 - 2) Zí-iš-šu-uk-ba-ma: PFNN 2298:29-30.
- 4.2.413 *Čičuka- (OP): *Čič-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Čiča-name (OnP 8.1879; ASN 73, where a name *Čičauka- is reconstructed).

- Elamite:
- 1) Ti(?))-šu(?))-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1432:4-5.
 - 2) Zí-iš-šu-ka₄: PF 1523:2-3, 1769:3.
 - 3) Zí-iš-šu-uk-ka₄: PF 41:4-5.
 - 4) Zí-šu-uk-ka₄: PF 67:2; PFNN 460:1-2.
- 4.2.414 *Čihramēθana-: < *Čiθra-maiθana-, “having a splendid dwelling” (Hallock, apud Gershevitch 1969b: 199; ASN 75; Mayrhofer 1979c: 114-115). Cf. 4.2.426.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1304) prefer *Jīra-vaiθana-, “having intelligent servants”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Zí-ra-me-sa-na: PFNN 1337:2, 1401:6-7, 1442:2-3, 1549:2-3.
 - 2) Zí-ra-mi-sa-na: PFNN 729:3-4.
- 4.2.415 *Činiča-: *Čin-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Činah- (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1853; ASN 74, with a reading *Činaiča-).
Zadok (1977c: 79 and 1983: 116) pleads for an Elamite name. He refers to the El. anthroponyms Am-ba-zi-ni-za (attested in a NB text), Si-ni-ni, Zi-ni-ni and Zi-ni-ni-ia. An argument supporting an Iranian origin of this name is the suffix *iz-za-*, which is never used in El. names. According to Koch (apud EIW 1301) we are dealing with a hybrid name: El. *zi-ni* and Ir. *-iča-*.
- Elamite: Zí-ni-iz-za: PF 666:2; PFNN 702:1, 2544:1.
- 4.2.416 *Činika-: *Čin-ika-, -ika-extension of a retrenchment of a name with *Činah-.
- Elamite: Zí(?))-nu(?))-ka₄(?): PFNN 351:7.
- 4.2.417 *Čiratakā- (fem.): *Čira-takā-, “the capable runner” (ASN 74).
Gershevitch (1969b: 200) reads *Jīra-tauka-, “due to have clever offspring”, but this is rejected by Hinz, according to whom *tuk* cannot render Ir. /tauk/. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1860) is doubtful of this etymology.
- Elamite: Zir-ra-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 541:39.
- 4.2.418 *Čitēgōθra- (Med.): < *Čitaya-gauθra-, “intent upon jewels” (Gershevitch 1969: 250 and 1970: 85; OnP 8.1880; ASN 74).
– Elamite: Zí-te-kú-ut-ra: PFNN 602:4-5, 696:5-6, 1526:7-8.
- 4.2.419 *Čiθrabānuš (Med.): *Čiθra-bānu-š, “brilliant beam of light” (EIW 1306). Cf. 4.2.398 and OInd. *citra-bhānu-*.
– Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-ba-nu-iš: PFNN 2479:30-31, 2300:21-22.
- 4.2.420 *Čiθrabrzana- (Med.): *Čiθra-brzana-, “exalting his lineage” (EIW 1306).
– Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-bir-za-na: PFa 29:8.
- 4.2.421 *Čiθračardāta- (Med.): *Čiθra-čar-dāta-, “given by the one who makes brilliant” (Shaked 2004: 48 and n.52).
– Aramaic: Štršrdt: Shaked 2004: 48.
- 4.2.422 *Čiθradaučaka- (Med. — OP): *Čiθra-dauča-ka-, -ka-extension of *Čiθra-dauča-, “with splendid sacrifices” (OnP 8.1887; ASN 74).

- Gershevitch (1969: 251) prefers *Čiθra-dauša-ka-, "fond of his family".
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-tam₅-šá-ka₄: PFNN 535:18.
- 4.2.423 *Čiθrafarnā (Med.): *Čiθra-farnā, cf. 4.2.399 (Gershevitch 1969: 251; OnP 8.1885; ASN 74: Schmitt 1992: 636), Gk. Τετραφέρνης (Huysse 1990: 62).
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-bar-na: PFNN 548:16 (°-bar-[na]), 2184:17 (°-ba[r-na]).
- 4.2.424 *Čiθraka- (Med.): *Čiθra-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Čiθra-name (EIW 1306).
- Elamite: Zí-ut(?)-rák(?)-ka₄(?): PFNN 2374:13.
- 4.2.425 *Čiθrakiš: *Čiθra-k-i-š, -i-patronymic of *Čiθraka-.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 342) reconstruct *Čiθra-gi-.
- Elamite: Ti-ut-ra-gi-iš: PFNN 2569:3.
- 4.2.426 *Čiθramēθana- (Med.): < *Čiθra-maiθana-, "having a splendid dwelling" (Benveniste 1966: 95; ASN 74). Cf. 4.2.414.
- Elamite:
- 1) Zí-ut-ra-me-sa-na: PF 1128:2-3.
 - 2) Zí-ut-ra-mi-sa-na: PFNN 2184:19.
- 4.2.427 *Čiθramiθra- (Med.): *Čiθra-miθra-, "having a Mithraic origin" (EIW 1307).
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-mi-ut-ra: PFNN 2274:5.
- 4.2.428 *Čiθraspāda- (Med.): *Čiθra-spāda-, "having a brilliant army" (Gershevitch 1969: 251; OnP 8.1886; ASN 75), OInd. Citrá-sena- (EWAi II 746).
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-iš-ba-da: PFNN 548:29.
- 4.2.429 *Čiθraspauka- (Med.): *Čiθra-sp-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of *Čiθra-spā-, "happy by lineage" (EIW 1306).
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-áš-ba-u-ka₄: PFNN 728:8-9.
- 4.2.430 *Čiθrava- (Med.): *Čiθra-va-, Median equivalent of *Čiçava- (4.2.404) (OnP 8.1882; ASN 75).
- Elamite:
- 1) Zí-is-ra-ma-iš: PF 1482:7.
 - 2) Zí-ut-ra-ma: PFNN 2290:26.
 - 3) Zí-ut-ra-maš: PFNN 728:38.
- 4.2.431 *Čiθravanya- (Med.): Čiθra-vanya-, "victorious by lineage" (EIW 1307) or "brilliantly victorious".
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ru-man-ia: PFNN 1836:4, 2243:4.
- 4.2.432 *Čiθrazrīvā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Čiθra-zrivan-, "having a brilliant old age" (EIW 1307).
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ra-zir-ma: PFNN 2479:23.

- 4.2.433 *Čiθrēna- (Med.): < *Čiθr-aina-, an -aina-extension of a retrenchment of a *Čiθra-name (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 123).
- Babylonian: Ši-it-re-en-na-: EE 62:3'.
- 4.2.434 *Čiθrina- (Med.): *Čiθr-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Čiθra-name (OnP 8.1888; ASN 75).
- Elamite: Zí-ut-ri-na: PF 1788:4-5, 1789:5, 1947:31; PFNN 174:9, 644:3-4, 2493:12.
- 4.2.435 *Čōbaka-: < *Čaubā-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Čaubā-, "wood, log" (Gershevitch 1969: 228; ASN 71).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1456) has no opinion on this name.
- Elamite: Su-ba-ak-ka₄: PF 791:15.
- 4.2.436 *Čusta-: "the elegant one" (Shaked 1987: 411).
- Equally possible is *Čista-, "learned", the past part. of Av. *kaēθ-*, "to learn". The connection with NP *šast*, "thumb, fish-hook" (Segal 1983: 70) is unlikely, as is Schmitt's opinion (1987: 153), who considers this name to be Semitic because of the Semitic name of the son of Šst. As, however, *Farnaka- (4.2.567) had two daughters with Semitic names (Gabia and Re'indu), Šst must not necessarily be Semitic.
- Aramaic: Šst: ATNS 50:4.
- 4.2.437 *Čauraθya-: *Čau-raθ-ya-, -ya-hypocoristic of *Čau-raθa-, "having a beautiful chariot" (NW 48; ASN 75).
- Bogoljubov (1973: 177) prefers *Šava-raθai, "driving in a chariot", with *raθai* as loc. sg. of **raθa-*.
- Aramaic: Šwrt: Pers 36:1, 119:2, 120:2-3.
- 4.2.438 *Čaušaya- (OP) / *Čaušē-: *Čauša-ya-, -ya-extension of *Čauša-, "the obedient" (ASN 75).
- Gershevitch (1969: 231) prefers *Šaušya-, an equivalent of Av. *sraošiiant-*, but also mentions *Čaušaya-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1527) takes no decision.
- Elamite:
- 1) Šá-u-šá-a: PF 1324:3.
 - 2) Šá-u-še-iš: PFNN 2541:30.
- 4.2.439 *Čavahaxtiš (OP; fem.) or *Čavāxtiš: *Čava-haxti-š, "having a beautiful womb" (Gershevitch 1969b: 194; OnP 8.1485; ASN 75).
- Elamite: Šá-ma-ak-ti-iš: PFNN 541:33.
- 4.2.440 *Čavasixa- (OP): *Čava-sixa-, "with a beautiful tuft, lock of hair" (Gershevitch 1969b: 195; ASN 76).
- Gershevitch (l.c.) also mentions *Čava-siga-, "having a shapely bottom", to Osset. *sidzā*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1488) is doubtful concerning this analysis, while Delaunay (1976: 26) prefers a Semitic name *Šamšikā, "Šamaš is here".
- Elamite: Šá-ma-ši-ka₄: PFNN 136:3-4, 2077:2, 2542:15.
- 4.2.441 *Čāzanā- (OP; fem.): *Čā-zanā-, "she who protects the tribe".
- Gershevitch (1969b: 196; also ASN 224) reconstructs *Sač-ānā-, "the seemly", to NP *sazad*, "it is fitting". Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1528) remains undecided.

- Elamite: Šá-za-na: PF 171:4-5.
- 4.2.442 *Češta- (OP): < *Čaišta-, “the most beautiful” (Gershevitch 1969: 232; OnP 8.1535; ASN 75).
– Elamite: Še-iš-da: PF 1616:3-4, 1617:3.
- 4.2.443 *Čībara- (OP): *Čī-bara-, “carrying beauty” (NW 51; ASN 76).
– Aramaic: Šbr: Pers 118:2.
- 4.2.444 *Čimaka- (OP): *Čima-ka-, -ka-extension of *Čima-, “with strength” (ASN 76).
Gershevitch (1969: 229) offers three readings: (1) *Saiva-ka-, “the orphan”, the Median equivalent of OP *θaiva-; (2) *Sima-ka-, “the confused, muddle-headed” (Av. *sima-*); (3) *Siva-ka-, “the benevolent” (OInd. *śiva-*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1542) is undecided.
– Elamite:
1) Ši-ma-ik-ka₄: PFNN 354:2-3.
2) Ši-ma-ka₄: PF 308:1-2, 1434:3.
- 4.2.445 *Čimavīra- (OP): *Čima-vīra-, “strong man” (ASN 76).
Gershevitch (1969: 229) mentions *Sīnavīra-, “whose memory is confused”, with reference to Av. *vīra-*, “memory”. According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1543) the first element can be read in many ways, while the second element must be *vīra-, “man”.
– Elamite: Ši-ma-mi-ra: PF 1531:4; PFNN 924:1.
- 4.2.446 *Čipuka- (OP): *Či-p-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Či-pā-, “protected three times”.
Hinz (ASN 76) reconstructs *Čif-auka-, to Av. *srifa-*, “nostrils”.
– Elamite: Ši-ip-pu-uk-ka₄: PF 155:4-5.
- 4.2.447 *Čīra- (OP): “beautiful” (NW 49; ASN 76).
Bowman (1970: 132) has two less probable possibilities: (1) *Šīrā-, “sweet” (NP *šīrā*); (2) a name of which the first element is the same as in Gk. Σιρομίτρης (IN 303).
– Aramaic: Šyr: Pers 66:2.
- 4.2.448 *Čīrabr̥zana- (OP — Med.): *Čīra-br̥zana-, “exalting the beautiful”.
– Elamite: Ši-ra-bir-za-na: PFNN 1703:3.
- 4.2.449 *Čīrafarnā (OP): nom. sg. of *Čīra-farnah-, “whose glory is beautiful” (Gershevitch 1969: 230; OnP 8.1555; ASN 76).
– Elamite: Ši-ra-bar-na: PFNN 604:3-4.
- 4.2.450 *Čīrakā- (OP; fem.): *Čīra-kā-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Čīra- or of a retrenchment of a *Čīra-name (Benveniste 1966: 93; Gershevitch 1969: 231; Mayrhofer 1969: 110; OnP 8.1554; ASN 77).
– Elamite: Ši-ra-ak-ka₄: PF 2038:18.
- 4.2.451 *Čīratama- (OP): “the most beautiful”, superlative of *Čīra- (Benveniste 1966: 93; Gershevitch 1969: 231; OnP 8.1553; ASN 77).
Hinz (ASN 77) also mentions *Čīra-tahma-.
– Elamite: Ši-ra-da-um-ma: PF 195:3.
- 4.2.452 *Čīrauka- (OP): *Čīr-auka-, -auka-extension of *Čīra- (OnP 8.1556; ASN 77).
– Elamite: Ši-ra-u-ka₄: PF 1513:2.
- 4.2.453 *Čīrayauda-: *Čīra-yauda-, “the beautiful warrior” (EIW 1169).
– Elamite: Ši-ra-ia-u-da: PFNN 2286:32.
- 4.2.454 *Čīruka- (OP): *Čīr-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Čīra- (OnP 8.1557).
Hinz (ASN 77) considers the name to be a rendering of *Čīrauka-, because both spellings point to one individual. In any case they are the expression of two different names.
– Elamite: Ši-ru-ik-ka₄: PF 1547:2-3.
- 4.2.455 *Čōastiya- (OP): < *Čau-asti-ya-, “having beautiful bones” (ASN 75) or “having beautiful guests”.
Gershevitch (1969: 232) mentions *Čāvast-ya-, an extension of *Čāvasta-, with reference to the OInd. anthroponym Śrāvasta-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1565) only acknowledges that šu-a° renders Ir. *čava(h)-*.
– Elamite: Šu-áš-ti-ia: PF 1586:3-4.
- 4.2.456 *Čōčika- (OP): < *Čau-č-ika-, -ika-hypocoristic of *Čau-ča-, a -ča-extension of a retrenchment of a *Čau-name (Tavernier 2001b).
Gershevitch (1969: 196 and 197) and Hinz (ASN 241) reconstruct *Čuθika-, “bee-tle”, to NP *sūsk*, but this is a strange anthroponym. Delaunay (1976: 28) refers to Kassite Šuzigaš, but Hinz & Koch (EIW 1183) reject this.
– Elamite: Šu-si-ka₄: PF 1905:5-6.
- 4.2.457 *Čōmēzaka- (OP): < *Čau-maiza-ka-, “cherishing the capable”.
Gershevitch (1969: 229) presents two possibilities: (1) *Čāvaya(t)-zāga-, “raising his voice” and (2) *Čavya-zāga-, “having an audible voice”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1583) has no opinion. Hinz (ASN 76) considers *Čavya-ča-ka-, an extension on -ča- and -ka- of *Čavya-, “audible” (OInd. *śravya-*).
– Elamite: Šu-mi-za-ak-ka₄: PF 1646:2-3.
- 4.2.458 *Čūta- (OP): “the famous” (Gershevitch 1969: 233; OnP 8.1568; ASN 77), OInd. Śruta- (SED 1101).
– Elamite: Šu-ud-da: PF 111:2, 1515:2.
- 4.2.459 *Čūtaka- (OP): *Čūta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Čūta- or of a retrenchment of a *Čūta-name (OnP 8.1567; ASN 78).
– Elamite:
1) Šu-da-ak-ka₄: Fort. 3543:3.
2) Šu-da-ka₄: PF 1957:34.
3) Šu-tak-ka₄: PFa 31:25.
- 4.2.460 *Čūtākāra-: *Čūta-kāra-, “with a famous army” (EIW 1171 and 1194).
– Elamite:
1) Ši-ú-ut-ka₄-ra: PFNN 2286:38.
2) Šu-ut-ka₄-ra: PFNN 233:2, 1016:1, 2535:1.
- 4.2.461 *Čūtavāta- (OP): *Čūta-va-āta-, -āta-extension of *Čūta-va-.
Gershevitch (1969: 233) reconstructs *Čūtā-māta-, “having a famous mother”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1572) remains undecided concerning this analysis, but does

refer to the Av. anthroponym *Srūtaṭ fadrī-*, “having a famous father” (Mayrhofer 1979: 1/79). Hinz (NW 115; ASN 230) prefers **Šūta-vāta-*, “moving in the wind”, an inversion of Av. *vātō.šūt-*. Hinz’s proposal seems awkward, but Gershevitch’s proposal too has a problem: the sequence -du-ma- is most likely a rendering of Ir. /dava/, /duva/, /tava/ or /tuva/.

– Elamite: *Šu-du-ma-da*: PF 169:4-5.

4.2.462 **Čūtayauda-*: **Čūta-yauda-*, “famous as a warrior” (OnP 8.1569; ASN 78).

Less plausible proposals are **Š(y)ūta-yauda-*, “by whom the agitation is set in motion” (Benveniste 1966: 93) and **Sūta-yauda-*, “striving for profit” (Gershevitch 1969: 233).

– Elamite:

1) *Šu-da-ia-u-da*: PF 1202:6-7, 1825:6-7, 1852:6-7; PFNN 1590:7-8.

2) *Šu-ud-da-ia-u-da*: OIP 117 180:2-3; PF 149:7-8, 156:10, 157:12-13 ([Š]u-ud-da-ia-u-[da]), 245:7-8, 251:7-8, 372:2-3, 427:9-10, etc. in PFT and PFNN.

4.2.463 **Čūtēča-* (OP): < **Čūt-aiča-*, an *-aiča-*-hypocoristic of **Čūta-* or of a retrenchment of a **Čūta-*-name (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1591; ASN 77).

Schmitt (apud OnP 292) reads **Čūt-iča-*.

– Elamite:

1) *Šu-te-ez-za*: PF 151:10-11, 640:2-3, 1029:2, 1830:13-14.

2) *Šu-ut-te-ez-za*: PF 150:9-10, 152-153:9-10, 154:8-9, 481:8, 520-521:2-3, 638:5-6, 641:3-4, 1030:2; PFNN 572:8,13,17, 1244:6, 1294:2.

4.2.464 **Čūtēna-* (OP): < *Čūt-aina-*, an *-aina-*-hypocoristic of **Čūta-* or of a retrenchment of a **Čūta-*-name (ASN 78).

Gershevitch (1969b: 196) mentions **Čut-āyana-*, while Schmitt (apud OnP 292) reads **Čut-ina-*, which, however, does not correspond with the spelling.

– Elamite: *Šu-te-na*: PF 53:2; PFNN 1520:2-3.

4.2.465 **Čūtuka-*: **Čūt-uka-*, *-uka-*-hypocoristic of **Čūta-* or of a retrenchment of a **Čūta-*-name (OnP 8.1571; Schmitt, apud OnP 292). Cf. 4.3.46.

Gershevitch (1969: 238) mentions **Sudu-ka-*, “miller” (Av. *sudu-*, “mill”).

– Elamite:

1) *Šu-du-ka₄*: PFNN 1577:2.

2) *Šu-du-uk-ka₄*: PF 1941:3,6.

4.2.466 **Dadātika-*: **Dadā-āt-ika-*, “he who gives”.

– Elamite: *Da-da-tuk-ka₄*: PFNN 1670:7.

4.2.467 **Dādṛša-*: same name as *Dādṛšiš*, except for the fact that it is transferred to the *a*-declension (OnP 8.372; ASN 79).

– Elamite: *Da-tur-šá*: Fort. 1680:9, 7107:2.

4.2.468 **Dahačaka-*: **Daha-ča-ka-*, “belonging to the Daha-tribe” (Livšic, apud Dandamayev 1992: 68, with a reconstruction **Dahičaka-*).

– Babylonian: *Da-ḫi-za-ak-ka²*: EE 62:rev.5’.

4.2.469 **Dahima-*: **Dah-ima-*, *-ima-*-hypocoristic of **Daha-*, “member of the Daha-tribe” (ASN 79).

Benveniste (1966: 81) reconstructs **Dahyuma-*, with reference to the Av. deity *Dāxiiuma-*.

– Elamite: *Da-hi-ma*: PF 1988:20.

4.2.470 **Dahyubṛdana-* (OP): **Dahyu-bṛdana-*, “exalting the land” (Benveniste 1966: 98; OnP 8.378; ASN 79).

Benveniste (1966: 82) also presents **Dahyu-pṛtana-*, “fighting for the land”. Gershevitch (1969: 236) prefers **Dahyufṛdana-*, but according to Hinz (ASN 79) such a name would be written *Da-a-ú-pṛ-ra-tan-na* in Elamite.

– Elamite: *Da-a-ú-bṛ-tan-na*: PF 1553:3-4.

4.2.471 **Dahyučiča-* (OP): **Dahyu-čiča-*, inversion of **Čiča-dahyu-*, “having a splendid land”, cf. OInd. *citra-kṣatra-*, “whose dominion is brilliant” (Mayrhofer 1974-77: 182). Hinz (ASN 79) translates “land-race”.

– Elamite: *Da-a-ú-zí-iš-šá*: PFNN 1634:2-3.

4.2.472 **Dahyufarnā-*: **Dahyu-farnā-*, “glory of the land” or “providing glory for the land” (Gershevitch 1969: 236; OnP 8.377; ASN 79; Schmitt 2002: 100), Gk. *Δαϊφάρνης* (IN 76).

– Elamite: *Da-a-ú-pṛ-na*: PF 749:2.

4.2.473 **Dahyufraša-*: **Dahyu-fraša-*, “land — excellent” (EIW 248).

– Elamite: *Da-a-hu-pṛ-ra-šá*: PFNN 2370:4.

4.2.474 **Dahyuka-*: **Dahyu-ka-*, *-ka-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dahyu-*-name (Benveniste 1966: 81; Gershevitch 1969: 234; OnP 13n.3 and 8.332; Schmitt 1973b: 146-147 and 1996: 226; ASN 79). The fact that two Elamite writings (nos. 4 and 10¹⁰¹) at first sight render a name **Dahyāuka-*, despite the certainty that one person is involved, may have two possible reasons, of which the first one is the most plausible one: (1) cuneiform writing has no simple means to write the sound /yu/, so the scribes invented various ways to accomplish this (Schmitt, l.c.); (2) the individual may have had two different name forms (cf. Tallqvist 1905: xvi-xix). It must thus be assumed that all spellings render **Dahyuka-*.

– Elamite:

1) *Da-a-hi-ú-ka₄*: PF 547:7.

¹⁰¹ These spellings are attested only four times, against 16 attestations of **Dahyuka-*.

- 2) Da-a-hi-uk-ka₄: PF 1809:13.
 3) Da-a-hi-ú-uk-ka₄: PF 241:7-9.
 4) Da-a-ia-u-ka₄: PF 581:5-6; PFNN 547:10,13.
 5) Da-a-ia-uk-ka₄: PF 804:2.
 6) Da-a-u-ka₄: PF 1099:3, 1167:3-4, 1252:3.
 7) Da-a-u-uk-ka₄: PF 594:5-6; PFNN 324:3-4, 798:2, 2479:5.
 8) Da-a-ú-uk-ka₄: PF 47:3-4, 1942:7; PFNN 541:2, 2265:13.
 9) Da-ia-hu(?)₄: PFNN 857:2-3.
 10) Te-ia-u-ka₄: PF 2070:4.
- 4.2.475 *Dahyuvrēsa- (Med.): < *Dahyu-vraisa-, “he who wanders in the land”, Median equivalent of *Dahyuvraiθa- (ASN 80), cf. Av. *daiŋhāuruuaēsa-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-a-hu-re-šá: PF 704:2-3.
 2) Da-a-ú-re-šá: PF 705:2-3.
- 4.2.476 *Dahyuvrēθa- (OP): < *Dahyu-vraiθa- (Gershevitch 1969: 237; ASN 80).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.330) has doubts concerning this explanation.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-a-hu-re-sa: PF 331:13-14; PFa 31:11; PFNN 2261:19, 2344:1.
 2) Da-a-ir-re-sa: Fort. 6179:3; PF 741:3. Inaccurate spelling.
 3) Da-a-ú-re-sa: PF 329:2-3 (°ú-r[e]-sa), 763:3-4, 764:3; PFNN 2493:1.
- 4.2.477 *Dainaka-: *Daina-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Daina-name (OnP 8.352; ASN 80-81), MP and Parth. Dynky (Gignoux 1972: 22 and 51).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 197) mentions *Dainaka-, the OP equivalent of *Zainaka- (Av. *zaēna-*, “weapon”).
 – Elamite: Da-a-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 760:5, 875:1-2.
- 4.2.478 *Dainamazdāyasniš (fem.): *Daina-mazdāyasniš-, “adherent to Mazdeism” (Bogoljubov 1971b: 277-279; ASN 81).
 – Aramaic: Dymzdyšnš: KAI 264:1,4.
- 4.2.479 *Daisaka- (Med.) / *Dēsaka-: *Daisa-ka-, “he who shows” (ASN 81). Retrenchment of a name containing *Daisa- and Median equivalent of OP *Daiθaka-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-a-šá-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2523:1.
 2) Te-šá-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2347:8.
 3) Te-šá-ka₄: PF 1983:8, 1984:6,11.

- 4.2.480 *Daiθaka- (OP) / *Dēθaka-: *Daiθa-ka-, Old Persian equivalent of *Daisa-ka- (NW 91; ASN 81).
 Gershevitch (1969: 238) reconstructs *θaiθūka-, “partridge”, but TUK only renders /tak/ of /tik/ (at least according to ASN 81; see, however, s.v. *Katpatuka- [3.2.9]). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1623) reconstructs *Daida-ka-, a retrenchment of a compound with *Paridaida-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-a-tuk-ka₄: PF 831:2-3, 1585:2-3, 1835:1.
 2) Te-a-tuk-ka₄: PF 346:3, 1256:3.
 3) Te-tuk-ka₄¹⁰²: PF 75:2, 289:6, 432:2, 481:3, 522:2, 634:4, 1639:2, 1951:3,3-4,8,8-9,14,14-15; PFNN 353:2-3, 754:3, 1638:2, 1995:9, 2008:5-6, 2241:2, 2477:1,10,13,23, 2269:18, 2298:22; PT 27:29.
- 4.2.481 *Daiθauka-: *Daiθ-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Daiθa-name (EIW 255).
 – Elamite: Da-a-tam₅-uk-ka₄: PF 182:3-4.
- 4.2.482 *Daivuka- / *Dēvuka-: *Daiv-uka-, -uka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Daiva-name (ASN 81, where, however, a reading *Daiv-auka- is preferred).
 Gershevitch (1970: 90) proposes to read *θwa(x)ma-vaha-ka-, “clothed in skins”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1651) firmly denies this possibility.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ti-mu-ka₄¹⁰³: PF 560:2.
 2) Tu₄-a-mu-ka₄: PF 1152:4-5.
- 4.2.483 *Daizaka- (Med.) / *Dēzaka-: *Daiza-ka-, “the one from the fortress” (Scheftelowitz 1903: 166; Zadok 1977: 118; Dandamayev 1992: 70).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Da-[ʔ]-za-ak-ka-ʔ: IMT 35:2.
 2) [D]a-ʔ-za-ʔ-a-ka-ʔ: IMT 37:10.
 3) De-za-ka-ʔ: BE 9 47:2.
- 4.2.484 *Dāmidāta-: *Dāmi-dāta-, “given by the creator” (Grelot 1972: 469; OnP 8.349; ASN 81; Kornfeld 1978: 103), Av. *dāmidāta-*, MP *Dāmidātē* (Schaeder 1930: 269), Parth. *Dmydt* (Schmitt 1998: 181).
 – Aramaic: *Dmydt*: ATNS 60:2; TAD B 2.2:6.

¹⁰² The attestation in PF 432:2 is read Am-ku-tuk-ka₄ by Hallock (1969: 168). Based on this reading Hinz (ASN 113) reconstructs a name *Hamgaudaka-. Collation has shown, however, that Te-tuk-ka₄ is a better reading (Stolper, pers. comm. 25/3/1999).

¹⁰³ Hinz & Koch (EIW 330) have doubts on the Iranian character of Ti-mu-ka₄.

- Elamite: Da-mi-da-ad-da: PF 1752:2-3; PFNN 265:7-8, 1751:8,19, 2183:3 (°-da-an-da).
- 4.2.485 *Dāmika-: *Dāmi-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dāmi-name (Gershevitch 1969b: 196; OnP 8.350; ASN 82).
– Elamite: Da-mi-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2349:24.
- 4.2.486 *Dantubrđana- (OP): *Dantu-brđana-, “exalting the tribe” (Benveniste 1966: 98; OnP 8.353 and 8.1494; ASN 91). Cf. *Zantubržana- (4.2.2040).
Gershevitch 1969: 229-230 believes in an -āna-patronymic. Another etymology is *Dantu-pršana-, “fighting for his tribe” (Benveniste 1966: 82).
– Elamite:
1) Da-an-du-bir-da-na: PF 1963:7, 2044:16-17 (written Ru-an-du-°).
2) Tan-du-bir-da-na: PFNN 1072:8.
- 4.2.487 *Dantubržana- (OP — Med.): hybrid form of OP *Dantubrđana- and Med. *Zantubržana- (OnP 8.1608b; ASN 91).
– Elamite: Tan-du-bir-za-na: PF 1111:7, 1169:5-6, 1957:2,5.
- 4.2.488 *Dantuka- (OP): *Dantu-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dantu-name (Gershevitch 1969: 235; OnP 8.1608a; ASN 91). Cf. Med. *Zantuka- (4.2.2041).
Benveniste (1966: 94) reconstructs *@anduka-.
– Elamite: Tan-du-uk-ka₄: PF 638:2-3.
- 4.2.489 *Dantūšta- (OP): *Dantu-ušta-, “the well-being of the tribe” (ASN 91).
Gershevitch’s (1969: 236) and Hinz’s (NW 115) proposals to read respectively *Zantu-zušta-, “the darling of the tribe” and *Dantau-stā-, “standing on the tribe”, are not plausible.
– Elamite: Tan-du-iš-da: PF 1435:3.
- 4.2.490 *Dantuvanta- (OP): *Dantu-vanta-, “having a tribe”, thematization of *Dantuvant- (EIW 252).
– Elamite: Da-an(?) -du(?) -man-da: PFNN 2503:2.
- 4.2.491 *Daraiča- / *Darēča- (OP): *Dar-aiča-, -aiča-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dara-name (Gershevitch 1969: 187). Old Persian equivalent of a name *Zar-aiča-, “goal”.
Benveniste (1966: 82) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.364) plead for *Dāraya-ča-, which is seemingly in contradiction with the spelling Da-¹ra¹-iz-z[a]. Hinz (ASN 82) reads *Dār-aiča-, an -aiča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dāraya-name.
– Elamite:
1) Da-¹ra¹-iz-z[a]: PF 1909:4.
2) Da-re-ez-za: PF 963:2, 1838:5.
- 4.2.492 *Dāraya-: retrenchment of a *Dāraya-name, e.g. Dārayavauš (Benveniste 1966: 82; Grantovskij 1970: 324-325; OnP 8.361; ASN 82).
– Elamite: Da-re-ia: PF 2011:8,24.

- 4.2.493 *Dārayafarnā / *Darēfarnā: nom. sg. of *Dāraya-farnah-, “holding the glory” (Gray and Torrey, apud Clay 1912: 19; Benveniste 1966: 82; Bowman 1970: 129; Bogoljubov 1973: 177; OnP 8.360; ASN 82-83).
Not all Aramaic signs are very clear and so doubts may arise with regard to Bowman’s readings. In Pers 8:2 he reads Dryw’n and reconstructs *Draya-vāna-, “conquering the sea”, to Av. *draiaha-* and OP *drayah-*, “sea” (Bowman 1970: 80). Mayrhofer (1971b: 69) changes this into *Dāraya-vāna-, “holding the victory”.
– Aramaic: Dryprn: Pers 8:2 (reading: Bogoljubov, l.c.), 34:2, 38:2 (readings: Degen 1974: 126n.8), 54:2 (reading based on Bowman 1970: Pl.15), 61:2.
– Babylonian:
1) Da-ar-par-na-²: BE 9 48:33¹⁰⁴; EE 1:14,rev.; IMT 3:16,U.E., 4:12,R.E, 38:8; TuM 2/3 144:33.
2) Da-re-²-par-na-²: IMT 70:13; PBS 2/1 12:14.
3) Da-re-pa-ar-na-²: EE 95:19.
4) Da-re-par-[na-²]: EE 25:2’.
– Elamite: Da-re-bar-na: PF 1957:40-41; PFNN 1561:5.
- 4.2.494 *Dārayapā-: *Dāraya-pā-, retrenched equivalent of *Dārayapāna-, “holding protection” (cf. EIW 291).
According to Schmitt (1988: 84-85) the reading should be Da-re-ia-ū-iš, a rendering of *Dārayavahuš (Darius). A collation, however, has shown that the signs -ib-ba- are clear (Stolper, pers. comm. 26/07/01).
With regard to PFNN 522 Gershevitch (1969: 237) reads Da-ri-ia-ib-ba, for which he reconstructs *Dāraya(t)-yāfa-, “holder of boons” (Av. *āiāpta-*, “boon”), a derivation from *yam-* (Bailey 1933: 23 and Henning 1935: 13). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.363) and Hinz (ASN 83), however, question this analysis. Hinz reconstructs *Dārayāyapa-. Hinz & Koch (EIW 291) propose to consider this spelling as an error for Da-re-ia-ib-ba. Again a collation has provided the solution (Stolper, l.c.): the correct reading is Da-ri-ia-ib-ba.
PFNN 846 has Da-re-ia-ap-pan-na. Hinz & Koch (EIW 290) mention *Dārayapā, followed by a genitive suffix, but Schmitt (l.c.) prefers *Dārayapāna-, “holding protection”. The context (*kurmin* Darcipanna) postulates a genitive, but it might also be a haplogly (Stolper, pers. comm. 27/07/01).
– Elamite:
1) Da-re-ia-ap-pan-na: PFNN 846:2-3.
2) Da-re-ia-ib-ba: PFNN 522:9, 2365:8,30.
- 4.2.495 *Darga-: “long”, hypocoristic without suffix (cf. OnP 285) of a *Darga-name (Schmitt 1975: 180; Kornfeld 1978: 103). Cf. 4.3.49.
– Aramaic: Drg²: TAD B 2.1:18.
- 4.2.496 *Dargaçavā (OP): “of long fame, far-renowned” (Gershevitch 1969: 236; OnP 8.1614; ASN 83), OInd. *dīrghá-śravas-*.
¹⁰⁴ Spelled Ša-ar-par-na-². This spelling induces Hinz (ASN 135) to reconstruct *Xšahrafarnā, a younger form of *Xšārafarnā.

- Elamite: Tar-ka₄-šu-ma: PF 1951:30.
- 4.2.497 *Dargaka-: *Darga-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Darga-name.
– Elamite: Tur-ka₄-ka₄: PFNN 575:41.
- 4.2.498 *Dargam/va-: *Darga-m/v-a, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Darga-manā (OnP 8.365; ASN 83).
Gershevitch (1969: 236) reconstructs *Dar(ga)-gava-, “Longimanus”.
– Elamite:
1) Da-ir-ka₄-ma: Fort. 6411:3.
2) Tar-ka₄-ma: PFNN 2010:6, 2038:13-14, 2116:3.
3) Tur-ka₄-ma: PF 339:2-3.
- 4.2.499 *Dargamanā: nom. of *Darga-manah-, “long-minded” (Scheftelowitz 1923: 14; Schaefer 1930: 269; NW 43; ASN 83; Kornfeld 1977: 127 and 1978: 104).
Problems concerning this name are related to the translation: most authors translate, with reference to MP *dargman-* (Schaefer, l.c.), “long-suffering, gloomy” (Scheftelowitz, l.c.; Schaefer, l.c.; ASN 83). Only Kornfeld (l.c.) proposes a better translation: “long-minded, having long courage”.
– Aramaic: Drgmn: TAD B 2.2:2,7,8,17,22, 2.3:5,23,26.
- 4.2.500 *Dargaya-: *Darga-ya-, -ya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Darga-name (ASN 83; Kornfeld 1978: 104).
– Aramaic: Drgy: Semitica 25 93:10; TAD B 2.7:19.
- 4.2.501 *Dargāyuš: *Darg-āyu-š, “having a long life” (Cameron 1948: 98; Gershevitch 1969: 236; OnP 8.1615; NW 47; ASN 83-84; Schmitt 1974: 105), OInd. *dīrghāyu-*, Av. *darəgāiiu-*.
– Elamite:
1) Tar-ka₄-a-ú-iš: Fort. 707:4-5 (reading: NW 115-116); PF 1987:8; PFNN 10:12, 1057:14, 2265:7; PT 10-10b:2, 13:2, 15-16:2, 18-19:2, 1957-1:2.
2) Tar-ka₄-hi-ú-iš: PF 1774:4-5.
3) Tar-ka₄-ú-iš: PF 1988:36; PFNN 511:7-8.
- 4.2.502 *Dargazrvā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Darga-zrvan-, “having a long time” (EIW 293).
– Elamite: Tar-ka₄-zir-ma: PFNN 2357:11,14.
- 4.2.503 *Dargina-: *Darg-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Darga-name (OnP 8.1616; Schmitt, apud OnP 297).
Gershevitch (1969: 236) pleads for *Darg-āyana-, an -āyana-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Darga-name. Hinz (ASN 83) reconstructs *Dargaina-.
– Elamite: Dar-gi-na: PFNN 290:4-5.
- 4.2.504 *Darmāka-: “bearer, supporter” (Scheftelowitz 1903: 166; Zadok 1977: 116; Dandamayev 1992: 69).

- Zadok (2004: 111) also mentions *Darma-ka-, “support; law” and *Dṛva-ka-, “the stable”, which Hinz (ASN 89) already preferred.
- Babylonian: Da-ar-ma-ak-ka-²: BE 9 74:6.
- 4.2.505 *Dāruka-: *Dāru-ka-, -ka-extension of a name containing *dāru-, “wood”.
Zadok (2004: 111) reconstructs *Druvaka-, “healthy” (MP Druvag, Sogd. *drwk*, Bactrian *δδρωγο*).
– Babylonian: Da-ru-uk-ku: EE 47:3.
- 4.2.506 *Dasapāθrauka- (Med.): *Dasa-pāθr-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of *Dasapāθra-, “having ten kinds of protection” (Frye, apud Bowman 1970: 98; ASN 84).
Bogoljubov (1974b: 107) mentions two other etymologies: *Dasta-parva-ka-, “being the first in capability” and *Rāsta-fravā-ka-, “honest in words”.
– Aramaic: Dsptrwk: Pers 26:3.
- 4.2.507 *Dasta-: “trained”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 269) plead for *Tāšta-.
- Elamite: Da-iš-da: PFNN 1297:3.
- 4.2.508 *Dāta-: “given”, retrenchment of a *Dāta-name (Gershevitch 1969: 238; OnP 8.322; ASN 84), cf. NP Dād (IN 81, s.v. Δᾶτις).
– Elamite:
1) Da-ad-da: PFNN 343:11, 1622:2, 2493:46, 2515:2-3,19; PT 12:25.
2) Da-ud-da: PF 775:3, 1278:14; PFNN 744:3.
- 4.2.509 *Dātafarnā: *Dāta-farnā, “bestowing splendor” (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.367; ASN 85; Dandamayev 1992: 67), Gk. Δαταφέρνης (IN 81).
According to Eilers (1936: 176n.) Bab. Da-da-^o reflects MP *Dāda-. Schmitt (1970b: 76n.74 and 1997: 167) considers the Elamite spelling Da-tub-bar-na to be a rendering of *Dāti-farnah-, “bestowing splendor”, with *dāti- as verbal noun. Hinz (ASN 85) supports this¹⁰⁵, because *tub* should be pronounced as /tib/, /tif/ or /tip/. Yet the names *Rtabānuš (4.2.1451) and *Rtapāta- (4.2.1494) clearly indicate that *tub* could also be pronounced /tab/ or /tap/ and, consequently, also /taf/. As a result of this Da-tub-bar-na may also render *Dātafarnah-.
- Aramaic: Dtpn: Pers 46:3.
- Babylonian:
1) Da-da-a-pa-ar-na-²: UCP 9/2 38:7, 39:6 ([Da]-da-^o), 13.
2) Da-da-par-na-²: BE 10 58:14.
- Elamite:

¹⁰⁵ Although he has some doubts about it, since Databarna and Datubbarna should be one individual. Yet both *Dātafarnah- and *Dātifarnah- may belong to one individual, if the latter is the older form of the former (Schmitt 1970b: 76n.74, with reference to Wackernagel 1905: 276 § 208e α).

- 1) Da-ad-da-bar-na: PFNN 2486:23.
 2) Da-da-bar-na: PF 1963:27; PFNN 700:10, 2345:9.
 3) Da-tab-bar-na: PF 880-881:3, 1657:4-5, 1788:1, 1941:11, 1942:34; PFa 30:30-31; PFNN 544:73, 607:3, 1312:2-3, 1479:7-8, 2493:4,62, etc. in PFNN; PT 4:11 (reading: Hallock 1958: 261n.19).
 4) Da-tub-bar-na: PF 608:7; PFNN 1615:5-6.
 5) Da-ud-[d]a-bar-n[a]: PFNN 2260:8-9.
 6) Da-ud-da-pír-na: PF 1789:1.
 7) Da-ud-da-pír-na: PF 546:9, 1262:3.
- 4.2.510 *Dātahukṛta- (OPd): *Dāta-hu-kṛta-, “well made when born / given”.
 Hinz (ASN 85) translates “made good through the law”.
 – Elamite: Da-ud-da-ú-kur-da: PFNN 2208:4,16-17.
- 4.2.511 *Dātaka-: *Dāta-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dāta-name (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.320; ASN 85).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-at-tuk-ka₄: PF 145:2-3; PFNN 1439:3-4.
 2) Da-da-ka₄: PF 1386:3, 1387:2.
 3) Da-tuk-ka₄: PF 1075:2, 1603:3-4, 1952:9, 1955:20; PFNN 541:11, 573:29, 2261:12, 2371:2.
 4) Da-ud-da-ak-ka₄: PF 705:7.
 5) Da-ut-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2269:4.
- 4.2.512 *Dātama-: *Dāta-m-a-, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Dāta-miθra- (OnP 8.323; Zwanziger 1973: 46-47; ASN 86; Schmitt 1978: 38 and 2002: 102-103), Gk. Δατάμης (IN 81).
 Bailey (1959b: 132-133; also Benveniste 1966: 81) connects the name with Av. *datama-*, “bestowing the most”, but this expression is only attested as second part of a compound.
 – Aramaic: Dtm: OIP 69 26 no.20.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-ad-da-ma: Fort. 3568:2; PF 817:5-6, 1242:2-3,9, 1243:2-3,9-10, 1620:3.
 2) Da-da-ma: PF 791:3; PFNN 2352:23, 2357:24.
 3) Da-ud-da-ma: PFa 31:5; PFNN 479:3-4,6-7, 578:5, 2369:17.
- 4.2.513 *Dātamanθra-: *Dāta-manθra-, “given by the word (of God)” (EIW 246).
 – Elamite: [Da]-ad-da-man-tur-ra: PFNN 2378:9-10.
- 4.2.514 *Dātamiça- (OP): *Dāta-Miça-, “given by Mithra” (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.321; NW 47; ASN 86).
 Benveniste (l.c.) and Gershevitch (1969: 239) consider *Dāta-misa-.
 – Elamite: Da-da-mi-iš-šá: PF 2018:4.

- 4.2.515 *Dātamiθra- (Med.): *Dāta-Miθra-, “given by Mithra” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 73; NW 47; ASN 86), NP Dādmīhr (IN 75).
 – Aramaic: Dtmtr: Pers 1:4, 8:3, 10:5, 11:4, 12-14:3, 15:5, 17:6, 74:4.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-ad-da-mi-ut-ra: PFNN 2184:31, 2477:21-22.
 2) Da-da-mi-ut-ra: PFNN 2345:2.
 3) Da-tam₅-mi-ut-ra: PFNN 2198:9, 2344:20.
- 4.2.516 *Dātapar(u)va- (OP): *Dāta-par(u)va-, “the first-born” (EIW 300).
 Alternative possibilities are *Dātāparva-, “being the first through the law” and *Dātabarva-, “cherishing the law”.
 – Elamite: Da-ud-da-bar-ma: PFNN 2349:1.
- 4.2.517 *Dātauka-: *Dāt-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dāta-name (ASN 86).
 The spelling Da-tam₅-uk-ka₄ is being read Da-pír-uk-ka₄ by Hallock (1969: 210). Gershevitch (1969b: 197), Mayrhofer (OnP 8.356 and 8.358) and Hinz (ASN 78) accept this reading, on the basis of which Hinz reconstructs a name *Daβr-auka-. Nevertheless this name is less plausible than *Dātauka-, so a reading with -tam₅- is preferable (EIW 299).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-tam₅-ka₄: PFNN 586:2.
 2) Da-tam₅-uk-ka₄: PF 677:3; PFNN 2168:2.
- 4.2.518 *Dātaupama-: *Dāta-upama-, “given as a superior”.
 Again a reading with the value -pír- has caused confusion: Hinz (ASN 78) reads *Daβra-upama-, “dark-coloured superior”, but a reading with -tam₅- is preferable (EIW 298).
 – Elamite: Da-tam₅-uk-ba-ma: Fort. 6664:7-8; PF 1660:3, 1862:2-3, 1866:2-3; PFNN 160:3,15, 553:1-2, 1233:1-3.
- 4.2.519 *Dātavēθa- (OP): < *Dāta-vaiθa-, “born as a knight” (EIW 300).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-tam₅-me-[sa]: PF 2074:9 (restoration: EIW 298).
 2) Da-ud-da-me-sa: PFNN 2453:3.
- 4.2.520 *Dātāyana- / *Dātēna-: *Dāt-āyana-, -āyana-patronymic of a *Dāta-name (Gershevitch 1969: 239; Schmitt, apud OnP 288).
 Benveniste (1966: 82; also ASN 85) reconstructs *Dāt-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dāta-name. According to Schmitt (l.c.) Da-(at)-te-na is the rendering of *Dāt-ina-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-at-te-na: PF 690:11-12.
 2) Da-te-na: PF 689:14-15; PFNN 2288:12.
 3) Da-ut-te-na: PF 1987:28-29,71.
 4) Da-ut-ti-ia-na: PF 1987:31-32.

- 4.2.521 *Dātēča-: < *Dāt-aiča-, an *-aiča-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dāta-name (Benveniste 1966: 82; Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.369; ASN 85).
– Elamite:
1) Da-at-te-ez-z[a]: PF 2012:18.
2) Da-te-ez-za: PF 1948:31,34,38,44, 2070:16; PFNN 2298:23,28.
- 4.2.522 *Dātiya- / *Dātīš: *Dāt-iya-, *-iya-*-extension from the well-attested stem *Dāta- (Keiper 1878: 256; Schmitt 1997: 167 and 2006: 97). This person is identical with the well-known Persian commander Δᾶτις (Lewis 1980: 194-195; Schmitt 1997: 167)¹⁰⁶.
– Elamite:
1) Da-ti(?)–hu-iš¹⁰⁷: PFNN 2466:2-3.
2) Da-ti-ia: PFNN 1809:2-3.
- 4.2.523 *Dātuçika- (OP): *Dātu-ç-ika-, *-ika-*-hypocoristic of *Dātu-çā-, “naturally protecting” (EIW 262).
– Elamite: Da-du-ši-ka₄: PFNN 2193:4,9.
- 4.2.524 *Dātuka- (OP): *Dātu-ka-, *-ka-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dātu-name.
Hitherto the preferred reconstruction was an *-uka-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dāta-name (OnP 8.371; Schmitt, apud OnP 293; ASN 86, with a reading *Dāt-uka-; EIW 247).
– Elamite:
1) Da-ad-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2340:7, 2349:7.
2) Da-du(?)–ik-ka₄: PFNN 1217:3.
3) Da-du-ka₄: PF 1161:2.
4) Da-du-uk-ka₄: Fort. 6180:2-3; PF 1772:2; PFNN 347:2, 399:2-3, 466:2, 586:2, 2183:24, 2340:12.
5) Da-tuk-ka₄: ZA 87 258-259:2 (°-[ka₄]),6-7 ([Da]-°),13,14,18,22 (°-[ka₄]).
6) Da-ud-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1162:2-3, 1206:2-3.
- 4.2.525 *Dātuya- (OP): *Dātu-ya-, *-ya-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dātu-name.
Benveniste (1966: 81) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.329) consider the name a variant of *Datuvahyah-. Hinz (ASN 87) prefers an anthroponym, which is related to the ration system, because of *dathv(i)ya- (cf. 4.4.14.1), an indication of a liquid measure. He refers to the German proper name Siebenkäs. Unfortunately for him his objection against a *Dātu-name (ṛu always renders Ir. /θu/) is erroneous.
– Elamite:
1) Da-du-ia: PF 1966:8.
2) Da-tu-ia: PF 1778:4.

¹⁰⁶ Cf. OP Bardiya- vs. Gk. Σμέρδις.

¹⁰⁷ With regard this spelling Hinz & Koch (EIW 299) only recognize its Iranian character. In fact HU indicates vowel length.

- 4.2.526 *Dauçakāma- (OP): *Dauça-kāma-, “he who likes to sacrifice” (Schmitt 1972e: 191; OnP 8.1607; ASN 92).
Another proposal is *Daušakāma-, “looking for pleasure” (Gershevitch 1969b: 197). The spellings with *-tam₅-* could also be read Pír-šá(-ak)-ka₄-ma. Gershevitch (1969: 220) considers the latter spelling as a rendering of *Frašakāma-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1345) and Hinz (ASN 235) did read Tam₅-šá-°, but did not connect these spellings with Da-u-šá-°. Hinz reconstructed *Tausa-kāma-, “Dickbein-Wunsch”, but Mayrhofer (1977: 39 and 1979: I/52) has later pointed out that Ir. *tausa- is more related to OInd. *tośá-*, “granting” than to Av. *hu-taosa-*, “having beautiful thighs”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 279) finally connect the three El. spellings with each other.
– Elamite:
1) Da-u-šá-ka₄-ma: PFNN 948:7, 1612:3,6, 2409:3, 2552:3.
2) Tam₅-šá-a[k]-ka₄-ma: PF 1815:7-8.
3) Tam₅-šá-ka₄-ma: PF 1182:5-6, 1506:2; PFNN 1368:8, 1465:2, 1657:2, 2165:11-12.
- 4.2.527 *Dauša- (OP): “zestfulness” (Schmitt 1972e: 191; OnP 8.381; ASN 92), Av. Zaoša- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/105).
– Elamite: [D]ja-ú-šá: PFNN 773:2.
- 4.2.528 *Daušaka- (OP): *Dauša-ka-, *-ka-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dauša-name (OnP 8.382; ASN 92).
Hinz (ASN 92) also mentions MP *došag*, “loving, dear”.
– Elamite:
1) Da-u-šá-ka₄: PF 1563:3; PFNN 728:20.
2) Tam₅-šá-ka₄: PF 739:3; PFNN 1657:4.
- 4.2.529 *Daušava- (OP): *Dauša-va-, adjectival extension of a retrenchment of a *Dauša-name (ASN 92).
– Elamite: [D]ja-u-šá-maš: PFNN 2396:4.
- 4.2.530 *Davantāna-: *Davant-āna-, *-āna-*-patronymic of *Davant-, “he who impels” (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976: 67; Zadok 1977: 109; Dandamayev 1992: 71).
Hinz (ASN 89) rightfully claims that the phonological similarity with NP *dandān*, “tooth” is coincidental.
– Babylonian: Du-un-da-na-ʾ: BE 10 82:4 (°-ʾda¹-[na-ʾ]),6,12,Lo.E, 89:2 (°-ʾna¹-[ʾ]),3 (<du>-un-°),7,10,U.E.
- 4.2.531 *Daxšēna-: < *Daxš-aina-, “teaching”, *-ina-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Daxša-name (OnP 8.1600; Schmitt, apud OnP 11.1.8.7.8, reading *Daxšina-; ASN 80, reading *Daxšaina-), e.g. Kharosthi Dašavhara- (Humbach 1968-69: 30).
Benveniste (1966: 94) reconstructs *Taxšaina-, an *-aina-*-hypocoristic of *Taxša-, “he who exerts himself”. Gershevitch (1969: 235) reads *Daxša-, “throwing”, to NP *andāxtan*.
– Elamite: Tak-še-na: PF 1821:6-7, 1822:7; PFNN 2287:52.
- 4.2.532 *Dēfrāda-: < *Dahyu-frāda-, “furthering the land” (Butz, apud Zadok 1983c: 319), Av. Daṛhufṛādah- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/35).

Eilers (1953: 48n.; also ASN 152) reads Ke-e/° instead of De-° and reconstructs *Kavi-frāda- > *Kai-frāda-. Zadok (1977: 119 and n.317; also Dandamayev 1992: 94), however, prefers a reading De-°.

– Babylonian:

1) De-°ep-ra-da-°: PBS 2/1 192:5.

2) De-e-ep-ra-da-°: BE 9 106:3; BE 10 50:6 (°-ep-ra-[da-°]).

4.2.533 *Dēnāva-: < *Dainava-, a retrenchment of Av. Daēnāuuāzah-, “furthering religion” (OnP 8.1639; ASN 81; Mayrhofer 1979: I/34).

– Elamite: Tin-nu-ma: PF 291:8,10.

4.2.534 *Dēθa- (OP): < *Daiθa-, “showing” (ASN 81).

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1628) has no information on this name.

– Elamite: Te-sa: PFNN 781:3.

4.2.535 *Dēviča-: < *Daiv-iča- (Zadok 2002d: no.1).

Earlier on, Zadok (1983c: 319; also Dandamayev 1992: 70) meant that the spelling rendered *Dahyaum-iša-, “looking for the land”.

– Babylonian: De-e-mi-ši: CT 55 93:9.

4.2.536 *Did(i)yaka-: “the supervisor”, cf. 4.4.7.33.

– Elamite: Ti-ti-ia-ak-ka₄: PFNN 261:3-4.

4.2.537 *Dištiya-: *Dišt-iya-, -iya-extension of *Dišti-, “kettle”.

Hinz & Koch (EIW 328) recognize the Iranian character of this name.

– Elamite: Ti-iš-du-ia: PFNN 868:2.

4.2.538 *Draxtāma-: *Draxta-ama-, “as strong as a tree” (ASN 240; EIW 293).

Gershevitch (1969b: 197) reads *Draxtavant-, “owner of trees”. Hinz (ASN 240) also mentions Av. θraxta-, “packed together”, followed by *ama-, “strong”.

– Elamite:

1) Tar-ra-ak-da-ma: PFNN 1010:33, 1734:1-2, 1238:2, 2497:2.

2) Tur-^{ra}rāk-da-ma: PFNN 1550:2.

4.2.539 *Dr(u)va-: “well, safe and sound” (Gershevitch 1969: 236; OnP 8.1617; ASN 88).

– Elamite: Tar-ma: PFNN 188:4.

4.2.540 *Dr(u)vagēθa-: < *Dr(u)va-gaiθa-, “with a stable household” (Benveniste 1966: 94; OnP 8.1659; ASN 88), Av. *druuo-gaēθa-*.

– Elamite: Tur-ma-ge-sa: PF 1956:29-30 (Tu[r-m]a-^{ra}-sa), 31, 2006:15.

4.2.541 *Dr(u)vāna-: *Dr(u)v-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Dr(u)va-, “firm, steady” (Gershevitch 1969b: 197; OnP 8.1668).

Hinz (ASN 88) does not accept this, because one should expect Tur-ma-na or Tur-man-na in Elamite. He prefers *Dravāna-, a patronymic of the Av. root *drav-*, “to run”. Nevertheless his reconstruction too is problematic, since the name is not spelled Tur-ra-°, as Hinz believes, but Tur-ru-° (Stolper, pers. comm. 27/4/2000).

– Elamite:

1) Tur-man-na: PFNN 1644:10, 2279:1.

2) Tur-ru-man-na: PFNN 1018:6-7.

4.2.542 *Dr(u)vaspāda-: *Dr(u)va-spāda-, “having a firm army” (Benveniste 1966: 94; Gershevitch 1969: 237; OnP 8.1661; ASN 89).

– Elamite:

1) Tur-ma-iš-ba-da: PFNN 2071:1.

2) Tur-maš-ba-da: PF 1812:4-5; PFNN 425:4, 543:5, 1100:4, 1745:6-7, 2356:5.

3) Tur-ru-iš-ba-ud-da: PFNN 1202:5.

4) Tur-ru-ma-iš-ba-da: PFNN 458:4, 2071:10.

4.2.543 *Dr(u)vāta-: *Dr(u)va-āta-, -āta-extension of *Dr(u)va-

Hinz & Koch (EIW 368) recognize its Iranian character.

– Elamite: Tur-ma-du: PFNN 1295:2.

4.2.544 *Dr(u)vavistva-: *Dr(u)va-vistva-, “the steady shooter” (ASN 89).

Gershevitch (1969: 237) mentions *Druviš(ta)-tama-, “he who is in most excellent health”. Hinz (NW 116) prefers *Drva-vistaxva-, “very brave”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1663) remains undecided.

– Elamite:

1) Du-ra-mi-iš-du-ma: PF 730:4-5.

2) Tur-ma-mi-iš-du-ma: PFNN 1206:3-4, 2368:35-36.

3) Tur-mi-iš-du-ma: PF 846:2-3.

4.2.545 *Dr(u)viča-: *Dr(u)v-iča-, -iča-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dr(u)va-name (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1664; ASN 89).

– Elamite: Tur-mi-iz-za: PFNN 534:48, 1825:4-5.

4.2.546 *Dr(u)viya-: *Dr(u)v-iya-, -iya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dr(u)va-name (OnP 8.1618; ASN 89).

– Elamite: Tar-mi-ia: PF 754:3.

4.2.547 *Dṛdavanuš (OP): *Dṛda-vanuš-, “loving wholeheartedly” (Schmitt 1970: 21; ASN 93).

Gershevitch (1969: 237) reconstructs *dṛda-vaṅhu-, “heart-good”.

– Elamite:

1) Tar-du-man-nu-iš: PFNN 2192:11.

2) Tur-du-man-nu-iš: PF 1291:4.

4.2.548 *Dṛnaka-: *Dṛna-ka-, “harvest”, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Dṛna-name (cf. EIW 369).

– Elamite: Tur-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 493:3.

4.2.549 *Dṛθiš (OP): “he who looks at” (EIW 373).

– Elamite: Tu[r]-ši-iš: PFNN 308:2.

4.2.550 *Dṛθiya- (OP): *Dṛθ-iya-, -iya-extension of *Dṛθ-, “looking at”.

Median *Dṛsiya- is equally possible, since the El. spelling does not allow us to determine the real reading.

- Elamite: Tur-ši-ia: PFNN 2539:7.
- 4.2.551 *Dṛvapāta- (OP): *Dṛva-pāta-, “protected by Dṛvan-” (ASN 89).
Hinz (ASN 89) also mentions *Dr(u)vapāda-.
- Elamite:
1) Tur-me-ba-da: PFNN 91:2.
2) Tur-ru-i[b]-ba-da: PFNN 387:5-6.
- 4.2.552 *Dūramiždva-: *Dūra-mižd-va-, -va-extension of *Dūra-mižda-, “whose reward is far(-reaching)” (Zadok 1976: 67; Dandamayev 1992: 71).
- Babylonian:
1) Du-ru-muš-du-ʾ: BE 9 60:R.
2) Du-ur-muš-du-ʾ: BE 9 60:21; IMT 33:22.
- 4.2.553 *Dušxauda-: *Duš-xauda-, “vicious” (Gershevitch 1969: 238; OnP 8.395; ASN 90).
With regard to the El. spelling Benveniste (1966: 82) mentions *Duš-kamta-, “he who is not loved”. Segal (1983: 103) considers the Aramaic writing as rendering a Semitic name. The ʾ, that at first caused problems to Zadok (1985: 176), later appears to be a normal reflection (together with ʰ) of Old Ir. /a/ (Zadok 1991: 39).
- Aramaic: Dwšhdʾ: ATNS 89:1.
– Elamite: Du-iš-kam-da: PF 729:3-4.
- 4.2.554 *Dūta-: “messenger” (OnP 8.387; ASN 90).
– Elamite: Du-ud-da: PF 746:3-4, 747:3, 748:4, 1960:19; PFNN 2211:39, 2265:31, 2542:27.
- 4.2.555 *Dūtaka-: *Dūta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of either a retrenchment of a *Dūta-name (OnP 8.399; ASN 90) or of a name *Dūta-.
- Elamite:
1) Du-tuk-ka₄: PF 1355:4, 1759:2, 1879:3, 1889:2-3, 1955:11; PFNN 2274:5.
2) Du-ut-tuk-ka₄: PF 323:10-11; PFNN 2299:9.
- 4.2.556 *Dūtaxšaya-: *Dūta-xšaya-, “ruling over the messengers” (ASN 90).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.386) offers no explanation.
- Elamite: Du-da-šá-ia: PF 1832:2.
- 4.2.557 *Dūtēna-: < *Dūt-aina, an -aina-extension of either a retrenchment of a *Dūta-name (OnP 8.397; ASN 90) or of *Dūta-.
- Elamite:
1) Du-te-na: PF 1644:2, 1729:2; PFNN 890:2.
2) Du-ut-te-na: PFNN 1624:3, 2520:3-4.
- 4.2.558 *Dūtina-: *Dūt-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Dūta-name (OnP 8.397; ASN 90) or of *Dūta-. Cf. 4.3.56.
- Elamite: Du-ti-na: PF 216:3.

- 4.2.559 *Dvitauka-: Dvi-tauka-, “twins” (Gershevitch 1969: 235; OnP 8.390; ASN 90).
– Elamite: Du-mi-tam₃-ka₄: PFNN 444:5.
- 4.2.560 *Ēsmabrju-: < *Aisma-brju-, “bringing the (holy) firewood” (OnP 8.520; ASN 26), cf. *aēsmam...bərəja* in Yasna 62,10 and OInd. *idhmābhṛti-*, “bringing fuel”.
Gershevitch (1969: 195-196) reconstructs *Hišva(t)-pṛθu-, “compressing her flanks”, with reference to OInd. *sušv-*, a present stem of *su-*, “to compress” and Av. *pərəsu-*, “flank”.
– Elamite: He-iš-ma-bir-su: PFNN 541:35.
- 4.2.561 *Ēsmāčirīš (fem.): < *Aismā-čir-iyā-, “capable through the holy firewood”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 393) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: E-iš-ma-zir-ri-iš: PF 2038:30.
- 4.2.562 *Ēsmapāna-: < *Aisma-pāna-, “protector of the (holy) firewood” (EIW 664).
– Elamite: He-iš-ma-ba-na: PFNN 2240:2-3.
- 4.2.563 *Fanuka-: *Fan-uka-, “little sun”, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Fan-name.
Benveniste (1966: 80; also Gershevitch 1969: 218 and OnP 8.1271) pleads for *Bānu-ka-, while Hinz (NW 113) prefers a connection with Av. *xʾaini-*, “beautiful”. The same author (ASN 93) later proposes *Fan-ika-, but the spelling -nu-uk- makes clear that it has to be *Fanuka. *Fanika- would be written Pa-nu-ik-ka₄.
– Elamite:
1) Pa-nu-ka₄: PF 2085:11; PFNN 518:2-3.
2) Pa-nu-uk-ka₄: PF 2085:2.
- 4.2.564 *Farnabāzu- (Med.): *Farna-bāzu-, “having Farnah’s arm” (ASN 94; Kornfeld 1978: 110), Gk. Φαρνάβαζος (IN 92-93).
Schmitt (2002: 76 and 2006: 126) reconstructs *Farnavazdā and explains the Aramaic spelling as rendering the Greek form (Schmitt 2006: 76n.97). This could be possible because the coins with the Aramaic legend were minted later than the ones with the Greek legend (Casabonne 2004: 188-196). Yet one would expect a spelling *Pnrbzws in that case. Cf. 4.2.1707.
– Aramaic: Pnrbzw: Alram 1986 327-334; Babelon 1893 169, 173, 180.
- 4.2.565 *Farnadāta-: *Farna-dāta-, “given gloriously” (Cameron 1948: 153; Benveniste 1966: 90; Mayrhofer 1972: 318; OnP 8.1281; ASN 94; Dem. Nb. 468; Vittmann 2004: 166), cf. Gk. Φαρανδάτης and Φερ-ενδάτης (IN 91).
– Aramaic: Prndt: TAD D 7.39:10.
– Demotic: Prntt: P. Berl. 13539:1, rev., 13540:1, rev.
– Elamite:

- 1) Bar-in-da-ad-da¹⁰⁸: PT 62:5-6.
 - 2) Bar-na-da-ad-da: PF 414:2-3, 1841:1, 1955:26; PFNN 212:5-6, 548:32,33, 2567:2; PT 70:4.
 - 3) Bar-na-da-da: PFNN 1697:2, 1806:2.
 - 4) Bar-na-da-ud-da: Fort. 7864:8-9; PFNN 63:3-4, 395:7-8; PT 43:5.
 - 5) Pa-ir-in-da-ad-da: PFNN 1271:5-6.
 - 6) Pa-ir-in-da-[da]: PFNN 2472:7-8.
 - 7) Pa-ir-na-da-da: Fort. 1706:2; PFNN 1267:2-3.
 - 8) Pa-ra-an-da-ad-da: PFNN 230:2.
 - 9) Pa-ra-an-da-da¹⁰⁹: PFNN 822:2-3, 1346:3.
- 4.2.566 *Farnainiš: *Farn-ain-i-, -i-patronymic of an *-aina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Farnah-name.
 Hinz (ASN 100) reconstructs *Frīn-āni-, an *-āni*-patronymic of *Frīna-, “dear, sweet”. Zadok (1976: 69) and Dandamayev (1992: 110) take an *-aini*-hypocoristic into consideration.
- Babylonian: Par-ri-na-³-ni-iš: BE 10 76:4,9,11.
- 4.2.567 *Farnaka-: *Farna-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Farnah-name (Benveniste 1958b: 51; OnP 8.1282; ASN 94), Gk. Φαρνάκης (Huyse 1990: 62).
- Aramaic: Prnk: OIP 117 22:2.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Pa-ar-na-ak: PBS 2/1 5:2,11.
 - 2) Pa-ar-nak-ku: EE 32:5’.
 - 3) Pa-ár-na-ku: BM 16996:8¹¹⁰.
 - 4) Pa-ra-na-kab(?): JCS 28 46 no.41:6.
 - 5) Par-na-ak-ka: AnOr 8 67:6.
 - 6) Par-nak: YOS 7 128:20.
 - 7) Par-nak-ki: Erm. 15539:21 (cf. Dandamayev 1992: 108).
 - 8) Par-nak-ku: YBC 11611:3 (reference M.W. Stolper).
- Elamite:
- 1) Bar-na-ak-ka₄: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:2; OGWA 321-322:1,5,7,9,11,13,15,17,19,21,26; PF 229:3, 654:3, 655:4-5, 656:2-3, 657:3-4, 658:3, 659:2-3, passim in PFT and PFNN; PFa 17:7, 28:15-16; PT 4:12.

¹⁰⁸ This spelling (together with the spellings nos. 5-6 and 8) renders the allegroform *Farnādāta- (Schmitt 1988: 83).

¹⁰⁹ Schmitt (1988: 83) prefers here an allegroform *Farandāta- and so denies his former opinion (1976b: 30) that the cluster /rn/ (in *Farnādāta-) was remodeled to /pav/ by the Greeks.

¹¹⁰ Cf. Zadok (1997-98: 297 and 301 with collation by M.W. Stolper).

- 2) Bar-na-ik-ka₄: PF 776:10, 1031-1032:3-4, 1338:6; PFa 4:3-4,13, 20:10; PFNN 1511:3, 1684:7, 2183:5, 2516:10.
 - 3) Bar-na-ka₄: PF 314:2, 420:2-3, 1255:7-8, 1259:6, 1272:4,6, etc. in PFT and PFNN; PFa 12:6, 16:5, 19:10, 28:4,11.
 - 4) Pa-ir-na-ak-ka₄: PF 1789:3; PFNN 446:4, 1295:4-5.
 - 5) Pa-ir-na-ka₄: PF 187:6; PFNN 1276:11, 1564:11, 1565:4-5, 2504:5-6.
 - 6) [Pí]r-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2214:9-10.
 - 7) Pír-na-ka₄: PF 1369:7.
- 4.2.568 *Farnaucti-: *Farna-uxti-, “glory’s obligation” (Zadok 1981-82: 137n.45; Dandamayev 1992: 109).
- Babylonian: Par-na-uḫ-ti-³: BE 9 11:3,7,19.
- 4.2.569 *Farnavā: nom. sg. of *Farna-vant-, “having glory” (Gershevitch 1969: 219; OnP 8.1287; ASN 94; Dem. Nb. 468; Schmitt, apud Vittmann 2004: 166 and n.171).
- Demotic Prnw is analyzed by Hinz (ASN 94) and Huyse (1992: 289n.4) as *Farnahva-. Schmitt (2006: 204) prefers *Farnaṽvā.
- Babylonian: [P]a-ar-nu-ma-³: JAOS 114 627:17.
- Demotic: Prnw: P. Berl. 13582:2,3 (reading: Hughes 1984: 75-77); P. Loeb. 1:1,2,18.
- Elamite:
- 1) Bar-nu-ma: Fs Steve 249:4; PF 415:3, 1959:19; PFNN 158:3, 162:3, 202:3, 344:3, 432:4, 1171:5, 2188:2, 2371:6,13.
 - 2) Pír-na-ma: PFNN 2256:12.
- 4.2.570 *Farnaya-: *Farna-ya-, *-ya*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Farnah-name (Kornfeld 1978: 110).
- Aramaic: Prny: ASAE 39 355 no.5:1.
- 4.2.571 *Farnazāta- (Med.): *Farna-zāta-, “born gloriously” (Clay 1904: 60; Zadok 1977: 101; Dandamayev 1992: 110).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Par-ri-na-za-a-ta: BE 10 92:14.
 - 2) Par-ri-na-za-a-tú: BE 10 92:Lo.E.
- 4.2.572 *Farniča-: *Farn-iča-, *-iča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Farnah-name (Benveniste 1958b: 52; Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1285; Schmitt 1975: 183; Kornfeld 1978: 110), Parth. Prnyš (Schmitt 1998: 186).
- Hinz (ASN 94) proposes *Farn-aiča-.
- Aramaic: Prnyš: TAD C 4.7:11.
- Elamite:
- 1) Bar-ni-iz-za: PF 161:12, 260-261:3, 679:3, 680:2-3, 757:3, 1107:3, 1138:2-3, 1160:2-3, 1212:2, 2036:2-3; PFNN 296:2, 1357:2-3, 1441:2, 2131:3, 2411:2.

- 2) Pa-ir-ni-iz-za: PF 1505:1-2.
- 4.2.573 *Farnima-: *Farn-ima-, *-ima*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Farnah-name (Schmitt 1975: 183).
Kornfeld (1978: 110) takes a variant of *Pamuš into consideration.
– Aramaic: Prnm: TAD C 4.7:9.
- 4.2.574 *Farnuka-: *Farn-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Farnah-name (OnP 8.1286; Schmitt, apud OnP 298 and 2002: 77; EIW 154). Gk. Φαρνοῦχος.
Hinz (ASN 95) reconstructs *Farn-auka-.
– Elamite:
1) Bar-nu-ka₄: PFNN 2097:1.
2) Bar-nu-uk-ka₄: PF 2012:13; PFNN 677:2, 2280:23.
- 4.2.575 *Faršandāta-: *Fa-ṛšan-dāta-, “given as a good hero” (ASN 95). Sometimes Aramaic (as well as Elamite) inserts a nasal element. In that case the reconstruction is *Faršadāta-. Another explanation for the extra *-n-* is a function as indicating the ending of the stem.
Other etymologies: (1) *Paršana-dāta-, “created for the battle” (IN 243-244); (2) *Paršno-dāta-, “created for the defense” (Scheftelowitz 1901: 51); (3) *Frašna-dāta-, “the inquisitive one” (Gelman 1924: 327); (4) *Paršanta-dāta-, “born from a multi-coloured person” (Schwartz, apud Greenfield 1971: 628; Zadok 1977: 100 and n.91), cf. Av. Paršaṭ-gu-, “having multi-coloured cattle” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/68).
– Aramaic: Pršndt: CIS 2/1 100:2.
- 4.2.576 *Faršēna-: < *Fa-ṛš-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of *F(a)-ṛša-, “good hero” (OnP 8.1299; ASN 95).
Hinz (NW 43) reconstructs *Farašyāna-.
– Elamite: Pa-ir-še-na: PF 1577:3.
- 4.2.577 *Fatigra-: *Fa-tigra-, “well slender” (NW 116; ASN 95).
– Elamite: Pa-ti-ik-ra: PFNN 299:5.
- 4.2.578 *Fračūta- (OP): *Fra-čūta-, “famous, known”. Cf. 4.2.588.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-šu-ud-da: PFNN 1722:3-4.
- 4.2.579 *Frādafarnā: *Frāda-farnā-, “furthering glory” (Driver 1965: 59; ASN 96; Zadok 1977: 110 and nn.235-236; Kornfeld 1978: 110; Dandamayev 1992: 86), Av. Frādat.x^varənah- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/42-43), Parth. Prdpr[n] (Schmitt 1998: 183).
Driver (1954: 21) prefers *Fratafarnah-, “having a fiery radiance”.
– Aramaic: Prdprn: TAD A 6.9:2.
– Babylonian:
1) Ip-ra-a-du-par-na-[?]: BE 10 114:5,6.
2) Ip-ra-du-par-na-[?]: PBS 2/1 138:U.E.
- 4.2.580 *Fradāta-: *Fra-dāta-, “furthered” (Eilers 1936: 176n.1 and 1940: 5n.2; ASN 96; Zadok 1977: 98, 109 and n.220; Dandamayev 1992: 86 and 114), Parth. Prdt (Schmitt 1998: 179).

- Babylonian:
1) Ip-ra-da-a-ta: PBS 2/1 103:3,6.
2) Ip-ra-da-a-tú: PBS 2/1 201:3,7,8.
- 4.2.581 *Frādauka- / *Frādōka-: *Frād-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of Frāda- or of a retrenchment of a *Frāda-name (ASN 96).
Unlikely etymologies are *Fratama-ka- (Benveniste 1966: 90) and *Frāda(t)-vahu-ka- (Gershevitch 1969: 220).
– Elamite:
1) Pír-ra-da-u-ka₄: PF 1428-1429:2, 1430:3-4, 1433:2-3; PFNN 381:2-3.
2) Pír-ra-du-ka₄: PF 963:3, 1104:2-3, 1426-1427:2, 1436:2, 1987:54.
3) Pír-ra-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1435:1-2, 1941:10; PFNN 2294:19.
4) Pír-ra-tam₃-ka₄: PF 744:2-3, 964-965:2, 1147:2-3, 1235:2-3, 2051:2-3, etc. in PFT; PFNN 1252:2-3, 1305:2-3, 1518:2, etc. in PFNN.
5) Pír-ra-tam₃-uk-ka₄: Ach. Hist. 13 107-108:1; PF 1813:1.
- 4.2.582 *Frādavauš: *Frāda-vau-š-, “furthering the good” (Gershevitch 1969: 221; OnP 8.1323; ASN 96).
– Elamite: Pír-ra-da-u-iš: PF 2003:1.
- 4.2.583 *Fragauka-: *Fragau-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Fragau-, “treasure” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; OnP 8.1326; ASN 96).
– Elamite: Pír-ra-kam-ka₄: PF 699:9-10.
- 4.2.584 *Fraištāna-: *Fraišt-āna-, “messenger” (Zadok 1995b: 442).
Zadok’s second possibility, a connection with Av. *fraišta-*, “most”, is less likely, since the Av. word refers to the number, not to the quality.
– Aramaic: Prystn: TAD C 3.7 Jr i 3.
- 4.2.585 *Fraitš: *Frait-š-, *-i*-patronymic (*Fraitš) or contracted form (*Fraitš < *Frait-ya-) of *Fraitā-, “walking on” (EIW 208; Tavernier 2002b: 150).
– Elamite: Pír-a-a-ti-iš: Ward 1910: 331 no.1076.
- 4.2.586 *Framā-: *Fra-mā-, retrenchment of *Framāna-¹¹¹.
– Aramaic: Prm: TAD D 22.49:1.
- 4.2.587 *Frāpariš: *Frāpari-š-, “leading forward” (ASN 97).
Gershevitch (1969b: 193; also OnP 8.1321) reconstructs *Frabari-, “he who bestows” (Av. *frabar-*).
– Elamite: Pír-ráb-ba-ri-iš: PFNN 1227:1-2.
- 4.2.588 *Frasrūta- (Med.): *Fra-srūta-, “famous” (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 111). Cf. 4.2.578.
– Babylonian: Pa-ar-sa-ru-tú: EE 19:5.

¹¹¹ The Ar. rendering of Ahuramazdā- (Hwrmzd) shows that Ir. /ā/ is not necessarily reflected by Ar. [?]

- 4.2.589 *Frasta-: “asked” (Gershevitch 1969: 220; OnP 8.1331; ASN 98).
– Elamite: Pír-ra-iš-da: PF 1952:16.
- 4.2.590 *Frastauka-: *Frast-auka-, *-auka*-extension of *Frasta-.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-iš-tam₅-ka₄: PFNN 145:8.
- 4.2.591 *Frasuka-: *Fras-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Fras-, “he who asks”.
– Elamite: Pír-ráš-šu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2268:1.
- 4.2.592 *Frašagu-: *Fraša-gu-, “having excellent cattle” (Stolper 1992: 126; Zadok 1994: no.17).
– Babylonian: Pa-ar-šá-gu-ú: OECT 12 AB243:2.
- 4.2.593 *Frašāma-: *Fraša-āma-, “having an excellent strength” (EIW 218, reading *Frašam).
– Elamite: Pír-re-šá-um: PFNN 728:3.
- 4.2.594 *Frašēna-: < *Fraš-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Fraša-name (EIW 216).
Gershevitch (1969b: 193) mentioned Pirrašeia and reconstructed *Fraša-aya-, “advancer”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1332) prefers Pirrašeia and reconstructs *Frašiya-, whereas Hinz (ASN 98) mentions *Fraša-ya-. Nevertheless this spelling has to be ruled out, for it was corrected by Hallock to Pirrašena.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-še-na: PFNN 373:5-6.
- 4.2.595 *Frašiš: *Fraš-i-š, *-i*-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Fraša-name (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; OnP 8.1333).
Hinz (ASN 98) identifies this name with *Frašaya-. Hinz & Koch (EIW 216) read *Frašiš.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-ši-iš: PF 178:4-5.
- 4.2.596 *Frataka-: *Frata-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Frata-name (ASN 98).
Other proposals: (1) *Frāda-ka- (Benveniste 1966: 90; OnP 8.1324), (2) *Fraθauka- (Gershevitch 1969b: 193), (3) *Frāda(t)-vahu-ka- (Gershevitch, l.c.) and (4) *Fra-taka-, “running ahead” (ASN 98).
– Elamite:
1) Pír-ra-tuk-ka₄: PF 2011:14,30; PFNN 2077:21 (°-tuk-<ka₄>), 2274:14.
2) Pír-ra-ud-da-ik-ka₄: PF 1278:3-4.
- 4.2.597 *Fratama-: “noble” (Eilers 1955: 229-236; Hallock 1969: 745; Zadok 1976d: 215 and 1977: 107 and n.197; Dandamayev 1992: 111). Cf. 4.4.2.5.
Hinz (ASN 129) reads *Hu-tava-, “bringing about well” (Ut-ta-am-mu).
– Babylonian:
1) Pa-ar-ta-am-mu: Dar. 410:2.
2) Par-ta-am-mu: Dar. 379:3.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-tam₆-ma: PT 1957-2:5-6.

- 4.2.598 *Fraθanja-: *Fra-θanja-, “pulling forward” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193 and 197; OnP 8.1327; ASN 99).
– Elamite: Pír-ra-sa-an-za: PFNN 754:7.
- 4.2.599 *Fraθanjāna-: *Fraθanja-āna, *-āna*-patronymic of *Fraθanja- (Zadok 1991: 40).
Sachau (1911: 93) and Ungnad (1911: 39) read Prtnwn. Cowley (1923: 156) reads Prtrpn, a rendering of *Frata-farnah (Kornfeld 1978: 111).
– Aramaic: Prtnzn: TAD B 2.1:17; TAD C 4.7:13.
- 4.2.600 *Fraθasavā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Fraθa-savah-, “spreading the profit, benefit” (Zadok 1975: 246 and 1979: 298; Dandamayev 1992: 111, who reads *Fratasavah-), cf. Av. *fraθa-sauuah*.
– Babylonian: Pa-ar-ta-sa-mu: OECT 12 A124:2.
- 4.2.601 *Fraθauka-: *Fraθ-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Fraθa-, “asking” (OP) or “spreading”.
Hinz (1968: 434) mentions *Fraθa-vahu-ka-, while Gershevitch (1969: 219-220) rather prefers a connection with Oss. *rāsug*, “pure”. Later Hinz (ASN 99) reconstructs *Fraθauka-, which he erroneously considers to be the Old Persian equivalent of *Fratauka-, an *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Frata-, “prime, fine”. The alternation t/θ is only attested in *u*-stems.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-sa-u-ka₄: PF 1964:17-18.
- 4.2.602 *Fraurē-: < *Fra-vara-ya-, “he who is to be chosen” (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 112).
Hinz (ASN 182) reconstructs *Paru-raiva-, “much-rich”.
– Babylonian: Pa-ru-re-e: BE 9 76:12.
- 4.2.603 *Fravānpā-: *Fravān-pā-, “amply protecting” (NW 114; ASN 99).
Gershevitch (1969: 219) reconstructs *Par(u)vam-pā-, “drinking first”, which, however, does not convince Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1342).
– Elamite: Pír-ru-man-ba: PF 1663:4-5.
- 4.2.604 *Fravartipāta-: *Fravarti-pāta-, “protected by Fravarti” (Naveh & Shaked 1971: 381; ASN 99, translating “protected by the protective spirits”; Kornfeld 1978: 110), Parth. Prwrtypt (Schmitt 1998: 181).
– Aramaic: Prwrtp: TAD A 3.10:9.
- 4.2.605 *Fravrāza- (Med.): *Fra-vrāza-, “very joyful” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; ASN 99).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1336) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Pír-ra-u-ra-za: unread V-text, box 657:x+5.
- 4.2.606 *Frāza-: “forward” (ASN 99).
Eilers (apud Bowman 1970: 176) pleads for a hypocoristic of a *Frāza-name.
– Aramaic: Prz: Pers 131:2; PF 126 (cf. Bowman 1970: 176n.372).
- 4.2.607 *Frazuš: *Frazu-š, “the valuable” (ASN 100).
Gershevitch (1970: 89) mentions *Fraθu-, “very swift”, to OInd. *prāśú*-. Hinz (ASN 100) argues that *su* never renders Ir. /θu/ and rejects Gershevitch’s etymology, something which was already done by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1329).

- Elamite: Pír-ra-is-su: PFNN 1181:3 (reading: M.W. Stolper 18/05/2001).
- 4.2.608 *Frēna-: < *Fry-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of *Frya- (ASN 100). Gershevitch (1969: 219) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1337) plead for *Fryāyana-, an *-āyana*-patronymic of *Frya-. Hinz & Koch (EIW 218) consider Pír-re-na a rendering of *Frīna-, “beloved”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Pír-re-e-na: PF 30:2, 515-516:2, 517:2-3, 597:3, 1908:4-5; PFNN 751:2, 1365:6-7.
 - 2) Pír-re-na: Fort. 1968-5:3-4.
- 4.2.609 *Friθuš (fem.): *Friθu-š, “joyful”. Cf. 4.3.70.
- Elamite: Pír-ri-du-iš: PFNN 541:19.
- 4.2.610 *Frya-: “dear, sweet” (ASN 100; Dandamayev 1992: 114; Stolper 1994b: 626), Av. Friia- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/45).
- Aramaic: Pr[y]: TAD C 3.8 iii b 16.
- Babylonian: Pi-ri-ia: JAOS 114 627:20.
- 4.2.611 *Fryamanā: nom. sg. of *Frya-manah-, “having a friendly mind”.
- Elamite: Pír-ri-ia-ma-na: PFNN 1758:3-4.
- 4.2.612 *Fryāna-: *Fry-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Frya- (Benveniste 1966: 91; Gershevitch 1969: 219; OnP 8.1339; ASN 100), Av. Friāna- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/45).
- Elamite: Pír-ri-ia-na: PF 1941:3,5, 1981:10-11 (°-[i]a-na), 2040:2.
- 4.2.613 *Fryapatiš: *Frya-pati-š, “the beloved master” (Gershevitch 1969: 221) or “he who is at the head of the beloved ones” (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1338; ASN 100), OInd. *priyāpati-*, Parth. Prypt(k) (Schmitt 1998: 182).
- Elamite: Pír-ri-ia-bat-ti-iš: PF 2013:passim; PFNN 2262:52.
- 4.2.614 *Fryāspa-: *Frya-aspa-, “having sweet horses”, (Schmitt 1968: 67; OnP 8.1340; ASN 100) or “to whom horses are dear” (Benveniste 1966: 91). Cf. Av. Frīnāspa- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/45).
- Elamite:
- 1) Pír-ri-āš-ba: PF 39:4.
 - 2) Pír-ri-ia-iš-ba: PF 40:8-9.
- 4.2.615 *Fšuvīra-: *Fšu-vīra-, “possessing cattle and men” (OnP 8.1582; ASN 100).
- Elamite: Šu-mi-ra: Fort. 2510:2, 7253:2; PF 315:1-2, 1696:2; PFNN 1232:1-2.
- 4.2.616 *Gadaka-: *Gada-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Gadā-, “mace” (ASN 101), cf. Av. *gaḍa-vara-*.
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.698) reconstructs *Kāta-ka-.
- Elamite:

- 1) Ka₄-da-ak-ka₄: PF 1355:2-3.
 - 2) Ka₄-da-ka₄: PF 1348:2-3; PFNN 487:2, 666:2.
 - 3) Ka₄-tuk-ka₄: PF 287:11-12, 288:2, 289:4-5, 290:4, 2008:16, etc. in PFT; PFNN 395:6, 453:3, 571:48, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.617 *Gadakara-: *Gada-kara-, “making maces” (ASN 101). Gershevitch (1969: 201) reconstructs *Kātakara-, “he who respects, esteems”, to Oss. *kad/kadä*, “honour”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.699) mentions a connection with Av. *kāta-*, “popular, desired” as a possibility.
- Elamite: Ka₄-da-ka₄-ra: PF 2011:7,23.
- 4.2.618 *Gadāta-: *Gada-āta-, *-āta*-extension of *Gadā- (ASN 101), Gk. Γαδᾶτας (known from the famous Gadatas-letter¹¹²). Schmitt (1972f: 91) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.697) consider this name to be an abbreviation of *Bagadāta-. Dressler (1974: 125) too pleads for a connection with *Bagadāta-, but as an allegroform: *Bagadāta- > *Bgadāta- > *Gadāta-. Nevertheless other *Baga-names are never abbreviated.
- Elamite: Ka₄-da-da: PF 279:3.
- 4.2.619 *Gadauka- / *Gadōka-: *Gad-auka-, *-auka*-extension of *Gadā- (ASN 101). Gershevitch (1969: 201) reads *Ka-tauka-, “what an offspring” or *Kāta-vahuka-, “of good honour”, while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.701) connects it with Av. *Kāta-*, “desired”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ka₄-da-u-ka₄: PF 1085:7-8, 1125:5, 1126:7; PFNN 674:5, 1695:7-8, 2101:2-3.
 - 2) Ka₄-du-ka₄: PF 1616:4-5, 1617:4.
 - 3) Ka₄-du-uk-ka₄: PF 143:4, 1302:4, 1569:3, 1847:7, 2018:7.
 - 4) Ka₄-du-uk-ku: Fort. 5897:3-4; PF 15:4.
 - 5) Ka₄-tam-ka₄: PF 691:8-9.
- 4.2.620 *Gadavara-: *Gada-vara-, “leading the mace” (ASN 101), cf. Av. *gaḍa-vara-*. Gershevitch (1969b: 189) mentions *Gāda(t)-ahura-, “addressing request to Ahura”, which is rejected by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.702).
- Elamite: Ka₄-da-u-ra: PF 2012:5.
- 4.2.621 *Gadēča-: < *Gad-aiča-, an *-aiča*-extension of *Gadā-, “mace” (ASN 101) rather than of *Gada-, “looter, robber”. Gershevitch (1969: 186) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.801) reconstruct *Kāt-aiča-, an *-aiča*-extension of Av. *Kāta-*, “desired” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/58-59), but such a name would be written Ka₄-at-te-°, in correspondence with the Reiner-test. Of course there are exceptions to this test, but the other names, brought into relation with *Kāta-* (*Gadaka-, *Gadakara-, *Gadauka-) by the aforementioned authors, follow the Reiner-test, so in all likelihood Hinz is right.

¹¹² The authenticity of this letter has been recently been questioned by Gauger (2000: 205-209).

- Elamite: Ka₄-te-ez-za: PF 1658:2, 1864:2.
- 4.2.622 *Gafēzāta-: < *Gafya-zāta- (Gershevitch 1969: 200). Gafya- is the equivalent of Av. *Gafīia-, attested in the anthroponyms Aēuuō. gafīia- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/17) and Ašti.gafīia- (ibid. I/26).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.696) only mentions the El. spelling, while Hinz (ASN 146) prefers *Kapai-zāta-, “born in Pisces (the sign of the zodiac)”.
- Elamite: Ka₄-be-za-da: PF 312:3-4.
- 4.2.623 *Gaiθu- (OP) / *Gēθu-: “the curly” (Gershevitch 1969: 202; OnP 8.825; ASN 102).
Bowman (1970: 124-125) considers Gyt as a hypocoristic of *Gaiθa-, “cattle, household”, which, however, is not convincing. He also mentions that it is easy to see -yt- as *yata- (Av. *yata-*, “share”). This, however, creates problems with the *gimel*.
- Aramaic: Gyt: Pers 54:2.
- Elamite:
1) Ge-a-du-iš: PFNN 1409:2.
2) Ge-tu-iš: PF 254:4-5.
- 4.2.624 *Gandṛva-: OIr. equivalent of OInd. Gandharvá- (EWA I 321-322, name of a mythical king) and Av. Gaṇdərəβa- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/46). The meaning of this name is not sure (Gershevitch 1969: 199; OnP 8.746; ASN 102).
– Elamite: Kán-tur-ma: PF 1779:3; PFa 29:39 (-tu[r]-°); PFNN 1483:50, 2158:3.
- 4.2.625 *Ganjavā- (Med.; fem.): *Ganja-vā-, -va-extension of *Ganja-, “treasure” (Tavernier 2002: 108-109; Vittmann 2004: 167).
Posener (1936: 119) proposes *Ganja-. Hinz (ASN 103; cf. also Vittmann, l.c.) prefers *Ganza-vā-. Both readings are wrong. The objection against Posener’s proposal is that w(3) is the rendering of Ir. v. Hinz wrongly equates 𐎱 with Ir. /z/, which is always rendered by s3 in Egyptian. Additionally 𐎱 is in Egyptian the expression of an affricative /dʒ/, so one can safely assume that this sign also expresses the Iranian affricative /j/. The hieroglyphic renderings of Kambūjiya- (L.2.22), with 𐎱 or 𐎲, support this hypothesis.
- Hieroglyphic:
1) Q-n-d3-w: BdE 11 31:5.
2) Q-n-d3-w3: BdE 11 24:5, 33:8.
- 4.2.626 *Garšapāta-: *Garša-pāta-, “joyfully protected” (Zadok 1986: 41), cf. Av. Garšta-, the past part. of *garš- (Mayrhofer 1977: 40 and 1979: I/48).
– Aramaic: Gršpt: ATNS 27:5.
- 4.2.627 *Gaubāna-: *Gau-b-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Gau-b-a-, a two-stem hypocoristic of Gaubarva- (OnP 8.712).
Other proposals are *Gaub-āna-, “speaker” and *Gau-p-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Gau-pā-, “cow-herd” (Gershevitch 1969: 198).

- Elamite: Kam-ba-na: PF 137:4, 421:2.
- 4.2.628 *Gaubāra-: *Gau-bāra-, “bull-rider” (OnP 8.805; ASN 103).
Gershevitch (1969: 199) reconstructs *Gau-bara-, “cattle-raiser”.
– Elamite: Ka₄-u-ba-ra: PFa 2:3.
- 4.2.629 *Gaubiya-: *Gau-b-iya-, two-stem hypocoristic of a name such as Gaubar(u)va- (Zadok 1994: no.2).
Perhaps Gaub-iya-, “speaker”, to OP *gaub-*, “to speak”.
– Babylonian: Gu-bi-ia: OLA 65 447:13.
- 4.2.630 *Gaudēna-: < *Gaud-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of *Gauda-, “concealing” (ASN 103).
Gershevitch (1969: 199) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.736) reconstruct *Gaudāya-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Gaudāyah- (Av. *gaodāyah-*, “he who fosters cows”).
– Elamite: Kam-te-na: Fort. 7861:3; PF 744:4-5.
- 4.2.631 *Gaudika-: *Gaud-ika-, -ika-hypocoristic of *Gauda- (ASN 104).
Gershevitch (1969: 198) reconstructs *Gaudi-ka-, to Av. *gao-ḍi-*, “milkpot”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.737) believes in a hypocoristic of a *Gaud-name, which is equally possible.
– Elamite: Kam-ti-ka₄: PFNN 214:2.
- 4.2.632 *Gaufrāda-: *Gau-frāda-, “furthering the cattle” (Gershevitch 1969: 198; OnP 8.727; ASN 104).
– Elamite: Kam-pír-ra-da: PF 1945:18.
- 4.2.633 *Gauka-: *Gau-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Gau-name (Gershevitch 1969b: 188; ASN 104; Zadok 1977: 106; Dandamayev 1992: 80).
*Gauka-, “frog” (ASN 104) is also possible, cf. Parth. Gwk (Gignoux 1972: 51) and NP *gok*.
– Babylonian: Gu-uk-ka-: EE 34:6,10,rev.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-u-ik-ka₄: PFNN 541:5.
2) Ka₄-u-ka₄: PF 1483:2.
- 4.2.634 *Gaukava-: *Gau-kava-, “prince of the cattle”, cf. Av. Kauuāta-, an -āta-hypocoristic of *Kauua- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/58), which is related to Av. *kauui-*, “prince”, rather than to MP *kawād*, “young animal”.
Hinz (ASN 104) translates “calf”.
– Elamite: Ka₄-u-ku-ma: PF 1999:17.
- 4.2.635 *Gaumā: nom. sg. of *Gaumanta-, “equipped with cattle” (Gershevitch 1970: 87; OnP 8.809; ASN 104), cf. Av. *gaomaṇt-* and the personal name Gaomaṇt- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/46).
– Elamite: Ka₄-u-ma: PF 2012:7,20.
- 4.2.636 *Gaumaka-: *Gauma-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Gaumā (Gershevitch 1969b: 188; OnP 8.810; ASN 105).

- Elamite:
1) Ka₄-u-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 1286:3.
2) Ka₄-u-ma-ka₄: PFNN 1580:2.
- 4.2.637 *Gaumata(h)ma-: *Gauma-ta(h)ma-, “brave as the owner of cattle” (ASN 105).
Gershevitch (1969: 198) reconstructs *Kāma-ta(x)ma-, but that would be written El. Ka₄-ma-tak-ma (OnP 8.721).
– Elamite: Kam-ma-da-um-ma: PF 188:3-4.
- 4.2.638 *Gaumēšā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Gōmaiša- / *Gōmēša-.
– Elamite: Kam-mi-šā: PFNN 541:40.
- 4.2.639 *Gaumiča-: *Gaum-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Gaumā (OnP 8.724; ASN 104). Cf. 4.3.74.
– Elamite:
1) Kam-mi-iz-za: Fort. 226-2:2.
2) Kam-mi-za: PF 1954:25.
- 4.2.640 *Gaunaka-: *Gauna-ka-, “hairy” (Gershevitch 1969: 198; ASN 105).
Another reconstruction is *Kamna-ka-, “the little one” (Benveniste 1966: 85; EIW 427), to OP *kamna*-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.725) remains undecided. Another possibility is a connection with Av. *gaona*-, “profit, benefit”.
– Elamite: Kam-na-ak-ka₄: PF 1478:2.
- 4.2.641 *Gauniya-: *Gaun-ya-, -ya-hypocoristic of *Gauna- (Zadok, apud Stolper 1994b: 626; Zadok 1995b: 442).
Here too *Gauna- can have a meaning “profit”.
– Babylonian: Gu-ni-ia: JAOS 114 627:19.
- 4.2.642 *Gaupatiš: *Gau-pati-š, “lord of the cattle” (EIW 425).
– Elamite: Kam-ba-ti-iš: PFNN 2362:1.
- 4.2.643 *Gaupavanta-: *Gau-pavanta-, “protector of cattle” (Gershevitch 1969: 198; OnP 8.730; ASN 105).
– Elamite:
1) Kam-pu-man-da: PFNN 545:10.
2) Kam-pu-un-da: PF 1660:5.
- 4.2.644 *Gauraka-: *Gaura-ka-, -ka-extension of *Gaura- (OnP 8.731), cf. Av. Gaori- and Gaoraiiana-, connected by Mayrhofer (1979: I/47) with OInd. Ghorá-, “terrifying; noble”.
Gershevitch (1969: 198; also ASN 105) *Gaura- as “wild ass”.
– Elamite:
1) Kam-ra-ak-ka₄: PF 1953:34.
2) Ka₄-u-ra-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2582:2.
- 4.2.645 *Gaurēča- / *Gōrēča-: *Gaur-aiča-, an -aiča-hypocoristic of *Gaura-, “he who inspires fear”.
Gershevitch (1969: 201; also OnP 8.873 and ASN 154) reconstructs *Kur-aiča-, to OInd. *kūta*-, “family”. Other readings are (1) *Xva-raičā-, “gut-freimachend”

- (NW 110-111), (2) *Gaur-aiča-, “wild ass” (EIW 522), to NP *gōr* and (3) *Kur-aiča-, “neck” (ASN 154).
- Elamite:
1) Kam-re-ez-za: PFNN 1669:4-5.
2) Ku-re-ez-za: PF 54:3, 2017:11-12.
- 4.2.646 *Gaustāna-: *Gau-stāna-, “cattle-place” (ASN 106). Cf. 4.2.161.
Gershevitch (1969: 198) mentions Gavišt-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of the OInd. anthroponym Gavištha-. This proposal is rejected by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.718).
- Elamite:
1) Kam-iš-da-na: Fort. 7864:9-10; PF 105:6, 475:2, 1334-1336:2-3; PFNN 86:4, 1269:1.
2) Ka₄-u-iš-da-na: PFNN 721:2.
- 4.2.647 *Gausūri- (Med.): *Gau-sūr-i-, -i-patronymic of *Gau-sūra-, “having strong cows” (cf. Zadok 1975: 245; Dandamayev 1992: 80) or “as strong as a cow” (Schmitt 1994: 85).
– Babylonian:
1) Gu-su-ri: PBS 2/1 95:8,11,12.
2) Gu-su-ri-?: PBS 2/1 189:7.
3) Gu-sur-ri-?: BE 10 80:5,6,8,12,R.
- 4.2.648 *Gaušapāna-: *Gau-šapa-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Gau-šapa-, “fostering cattle” (OnP 8.734; ASN 106).
According to Gershevitch (1969: 198) this is an -āna-patronymic of *Gau-šaba-, the name which he recognizes in Kam-šā-ba (PFNN 480:3¹¹³). He reconstructs *Gau-šaba-, “collecting cattle”, to OInd. *sabhā*-, “collection”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.733; also ASN 106) pleads for *Gau-šapa-. A spelling Kam-šā-ba is, however, nowhere attested.
– Elamite: Kam-šā-ba-na: PF 1837:5-6; PFNN 480:3, 1180:3.
- 4.2.649 *Gautama-: “very rich in cattle”, superlative of *gau- (Benveniste 1966: 86; OnP 8.806; ASN 106), OInd. Gótama- (SED 364), Av. Gaotōma- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/47).
– Elamite:
1) Kam-da-um-ma: PFNN 1415:3.
2) Kam-u-ut-tam₆: PF 1337:3.
3) Ka₄-u-da-ma: PF 1482:2.
- 4.2.650 *Gauzaina- (Med.) / *Gauzēna-: *Gauz-aina-, “concealing”, -aina-hypocoristic of *Gauza- (ASN 106), Gk. Γοζίνης (IN 119).
Driver (1954: 21 and 1965: 59) reads Gwz'n and mentions, if Iranian, *Gavazāna- or *Gauzāna- or, if Babylonian, a connection with the Bab. anthroponym Guzanu (5.5.1.19). Grelot (1972: 472) reads Gwzyn and reconstructs *Godi-, “big cow” or Av. *gaodāyah*-, followed by the patronymic suffix -āyana-. In his appendix (1972: 506), however, only the patronymic suffix is retained, while the connection with Av. *gaodāyah*- is excluded.

¹¹³ The spelling in that text, however, is Kam-šā-ba-na, as this name is followed by *hiše*, “his name” (Stolper, pers. comm. 17/11/05).

- Aramaic: Gwzyn: TAD A 6.9:2.
 – Elamite: Kam-še-na: PFNN 1277:3.
- 4.2.651 *Gāvīθa-: “sorghum” (NW 85; ASN 106).
 Gershevitch (1969: 198) prefers *Gāvarθa-, “sorghum”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.717) is doubtful of this.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-mar-sa: PF 211:2-3.
 2) Ka₄-mi-ir-sa: PF 210:2-3.
- 4.2.652 *Gēdāstiš: < *Gayadā-asti-š, “having the Life-Bestower (= Mithra) as a guest” (Gershevitch 1969: 202; OnP 8.818; ASN 106), Av. Gai-iaḍāsti- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/46).
 – Elamite: Ge-da-āš-ti-iš: PFNN 53:1.
- 4.2.653 *Gēdāta-: < *Gaya-dāta- (contraction) < *Gayadā-dāta-, “given by the Life-Bestower” (haplology) (OnP 8.817).
 Hinz (ASN 107) reconstructs Gaya-dāta-, “created by life”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.817) describes this proposal as semantically difficult. A name *Kaitāta-, an -āta-extension of *Kaita-, “magician” (Av. kaēta-, MP kēd) is unlikely.
 – Elamite: Ge-da-ud-da: PF 187:3-4.
- 4.2.654 *Gēθiš: < *Gaiθ-i-š, an -i-patronymic of a name containing *Gaiθa-, “household” or a contracted form of *Gaiθ-iya-.
 According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 470) the name must be Iranian, since it belongs to a high official.
 – Elamite: Ge-iš-ši-iš: PFNN 2319:3-4.
- 4.2.655 *Gēvaniš: < *Gaivani-š, Av. Gaēuani-, the meaning of which is not yet determined (Mayrhofer 1979: I/45).
 – Elamite: Ge-man-nu-iš: PFNN 2183:1, 2188:9-10.
- 4.2.656 *Gīrafarnā: nom. sg. of *Gīra-farnah-, “seizing the glory” (ASN 107; Zadok 1981-82: 137; Livšic, apud Dandamayev 1992: 72), Parth. Grprn (Schmitt 1998: 179).
 – Babylonian: Gi-ir-par-na-': PBS 2/1 114:8,10; TuM 2/3 204:2,6,17.
- 4.2.657 *Gītika-: *Gīti-ka-, “singer” (EIW 489), cf. NE Ki-ti-ik-ka₄ (Zadok 1984b: 388).
 – Elamite: Ki-ti-ik-ka₄: PFNN 339:4.
- 4.2.658 *Gmata-: “he who has come”, past part. of *gam-.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 748) plead for *Gmāta-.
 – Elamite: Ik-ma-da: PFNN 1526:6.
- 4.2.659 *Gōduka-: < *Gaud-uka-, an -uka-extension of *Gauda- (ASN 104, reconstructing *Gaud-auka-; EIW 500).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ku-du-ka₄: PF 1121-1122:2.
 2) Ku-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1210:2; PFNN 1614:2, 2349:10.

- 4.2.660 *Gōmaiša- / *Gōmēša-: < *Gau-maiša-, “buffalo”, lit. “cow-ram” (ASN 104).
 Gershevitch (1970: 87) reconstructs *Gau-v(a)išā-, “cattle-tender”, to OInd. viṣa-, “servant”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.854) remains undecided. Hinz & Koch (EIW 512) do not exclude the possibility of an El. name.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ku-ma-šá: PFNN 2349:21. Inaccurate spelling for Ku-ma-a-šá.
 2) Ku-me-iš-šá: PFNN 2326:2.
- 4.2.661 *Gōmanta-: < *Gaumanta, the equivalent of Av. gaomant-, “equipped with cattle” (Gershevitch 1969: 198; OnP 8.853; ASN 105).
 – Elamite: Ku-man-da: PFNN 577:9.
- 4.2.662 *Gōnika-: < *Gaun-ika-, an -ika-hypocoristic of *Gauna-.
 Hinz (ASN 154) proposes *Kūn-ika-, to NP kūn, “backside”.
 – Elamite: Ku-nu-ik-ka₄: PF 282:2-3.
- 4.2.663 *Gōpāna-: < *Gau-pāna-, “cattle-protection”.
 – Elamite: Ku-ba-na: PFNN 2040:14,31.
- 4.2.664 *Gōpāruš: < *Gau-pāru-š, “having the shoulders of an ox” (Gershevitch 1969b: 188; ASN 105).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.842) has doubts concerning this name, but Hinz (ASN 105) refers to similar names, e.g. *Aspasupti-.
 – Elamite: Ku-ba-ru-iš: PFNN 1018:5,10.
- 4.2.665 *Grabāta-: *Grab-āta-, “seizing” (ASN 107).
 Other etymologies are (1) *Kura-pada-, “belonging to the family-stock” (Gershevitch 1969: 200), (2) *Kura-pāta-, “protected by the family” (OnP 8.878), (3) *Xrāpāda-, “Wanderfuß” (NW 111) and (4) *Xrap-āta-, “angelegen sein” (ASN 107), to Av. xrap-.
 – Elamite: Kur-ra-ba-da: JNES 53 272:2; PF 1627:2-3.
- 4.2.666 *Gṛdavā: nom. sg. of *Gṛdavant-, “owner of servants” (Gershevitch 1969b: 188; OnP 8.869).
 Hinz (ASN 108) identifies this name with Kur-ti-ia-ma. Yet it is clear that these two spellings cannot render the same name. Kur-ti-ia-ma reflects *Gṛdyavā (4.2.670).
 – Elamite: Kur-da-ma: Fort. 7250:4; PF 1542:2, 1602:4; PFNN 740:3-4, 1375:2; PT 1963-15:7.
- 4.2.667 *Gṛdaviš: < *Gṛdaviya- (cf. Koch 1990: 341).
 – Elamite: Kur-du-mi-iš: Fort. 3678:11; PF 614:8-9, 670:9, 1133:2-3, 1812:16-17; PFNN 107:2, 543:16, 947:11, 1506:2-3, 1841:2-3, 1958:3, 2192:29; PT 5:5.
- 4.2.668 *Gṛdauššapāna-: < *Gṛda-ušša-pāna-, *Gṛda-ušša-pāna-, “protecting the house and the camels” (EIW 521).
 – Elamite: Kur-du(?)-u-iš(?)-šá(?)-ba-na: PFNN 2214:2-3.
- 4.2.669 *Gṛdyabrza-: *Gṛdya-brza-, “the exalted servant”.

- Hinz (ASN 108) erroneously reconstructs *Gṛda-parša-, “servant-are” (cf. Av. *parša-*).
- Elamite: Kur-ti-e-bar-šá: PF 1854:1.
- 4.2.670 *Gṛdyavā: nom. sg. of *Gṛdya-vant-, “having servants” (ASN 108). Gershevitch (1969: 201) reads *Kṛti-yāhma-, “whose dress is a shirt”, to Av. *kərətī-*, “dress” and NP *jāma*, “shirt”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.886) firmly denies this.
- Elamite: Kur-ti-ia-ma: PF 485:3.
- 4.2.671 *Gṛziyuka-: *Gṛz-iy-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Gṛz-iya-, “he who complains” (ASN 108, reconstructing *Gṛzy-auka-).
- Elamite: Kur-zí-uk-ka₄: PF 1173:2.
- 4.2.672 *Gunda-: “thick” (NW 111; ASN 108).
- Gershevitch (1969: 199) prefers *Kunda-, an Av. daevic name (AiW 474). Such a name is, however, not a usual personal name.
- Elamite: Ku-un-da: PF 190:3, 1439:3; PFNN 530:4.
- 4.2.673 *Gundaini-: *Gund-ain-i-, *-i*-patronymic of an *-aina*-extension of *Gunda- (cf. Zadok 1990, who prefers an *-aini*-hypocoristic).
- Babylonian: Gu-un-da-a-a-ni-[?]: IMT 46:5.
- 4.2.674 *Gundaka-: *Gunda-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Gunda- (Eilers 1940b: 205n.4 and 1953: 58n.1; ASN 108; Zadok 1977: 102n.26; Dandamayev 1992: 80).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Gu-un-da-ka-[?]: PBS 2/1 192:19, U.E.
 - 2) Gu-un-dak-ka-[?]: BE 10 67:17, 90:10, Lo.E.; PBS 2/1 150:24, Lo.E.
- Elamite: Ku-un-tuk-ka₄: PF 230:2 (Ku-<un>-tuk-ka₄), 322:2-3, 368:2, 414:2, 421:1-2, 484:2, etc. in PFT; PFNN 438:1-2, 560:1-2, 1214:2-3, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.675 *Habārda-: *Haba-ṛda-, “he who makes the community prosper” (ASN 109).
- Babylonian: Ḫa-bar-da-[?]: BE 9 18:8.
- 4.2.676 *Hadābāga-: *Hadā-bāga-, “wealthy”, lit. “with a share” (ASN 109; Zadok 1977: 101 and n.114; Dandamayev 1992: 25).
- Babylonian:
- 1) A-da-ba-ga-[?]: BE 9 39:10; IMT 38:11.
 - 2) Ad-ba-ga-[?]: BE 9 12:12, R. (Ad-ba-[ga]-[?]).
 - 3) Ḫa-ad-ba-ga-[?]: BE 9 9:12, L.E.; IMT 66:16 (°-ba-g[a-[?]]), L.E., 67:11, L.E.
- 4.2.677 *Hadābānuš: *Hadā-bānu-š, “equipped with splendour” (Gershevitch 1969: 185; OnP 8.409; ASN 109).
- Elamite: Ha-da-ba-nu-iš: PFNN 146:11.
- 4.2.678 *Hadārāsta-: *Hadā-rāsta-, “equipped with truth” (Gershevitch 1969: 189; OnP 8.410; ASN 110).

- Elamite: Ha-da-ra-iš-da: PFNN 577:1-2.
- 4.2.679 *Hadavana-: *Hada-vana-, “he who always prevails” (Bowman 1970: 152, who, however, reconstructs *Hadavāna-).
- This is the most probable etymology out of a series of proposals: (1) *Hārvāna-, “prevailing Protector” (Bowman 1970: 152), to Av. *hāra-*, (2) *Hadā-vāna-, “with a victory” (ASN 110) and (3) *Harv-āna, an *-āna*-patronymic (ibid.) of OP *haruva-*, “all, entire”.
- Aramaic: Hdwn: Pers 95:2.
- 4.2.680 *Haduka-: *Had-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Hadā-name.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 588) prefer an Elamite name, meaning “increase”.
- Elamite: Ha-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1853:3, 2425:1-2.
- 4.2.681 *Hafniaspa-: *Hafni-aspā-, “he who takes care of horses” (OnP 8.11; ASN 110).
- Gershevitch (1969: 178) reconstructs *Afnu-aspā-, “he who obtains horses”.
- Elamite: Ap-nu-āš-ba: PFNN 264:2.
- 4.2.682 *Haftiš: *Hafti-š, “steed” (Gershevitch 1969: 181; ASN 110).
- Cameron (1948: 117) considers it to be Elamite. Delaunay (1976: 13n.16) believes in a Semitic name.
- Elamite: Ap-ti-iš: PT 19:20.
- 4.2.683 *Haina-: retrenchment of a name with *hainā-, “army” (Gershevitch 1969: 177; OnP 8.413; ASN 112).
- Elamite: Ha-e-na: PF 78-79:2.
- 4.2.684 *Hainapāθra- (Med.): *Haina-pāθra-, “offering protection against the army of the enemy” (Schmitt 1987: 152).
- Segal (1983: 87) mentions *Haina-pitar-, “the army’s father”. Zadok (1986: 41) has *Hainapāθra-, “protection of the army” and *Hainapūθra-, “son of the army”.
- Aramaic: Hynptr: ATNS 64:3.
- 4.2.685 *Hakṛta-: “the sudden one”, retrenchment with extension of some compound like Av. *hakərət.gan-* (Gershevitch 1969: 175).
- Hinz (ASN 27) reconstructs *Ā-kṛta-, “well made”.
- Elamite: Ha-ak-kur-da: PF 2004:5; PFNN 2104:6.
- 4.2.686 *Hamarāziš: *Hama-rāz-i-š, *-i*-patronymic of *Hama-rāza-, “going alike”.
- Elamite: Am-ma-ra-zí-iš: PFNN 2192:12.
- 4.2.687 *Hambāduš (OP): *Ham-bādu-š, “the embracer”, lit. “co-arm” (Gershevitch 1969: 178; ASN 112).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.40 and 8.61) is doubtful of this etymology.
- Elamite:
- 1) Am-ba-du(-iš): Fort. 6749:4, 7112:2; PF 741:2; PFa 21:3-4, 30:8; PFNN 1474:5-6.
 - 2) Am-pe-du-iš: PFNN 707:2.
 - 3) An-ba-du-iš: PF 340:3; PFNN 650:3.

- 4) Um-ba-du-iš: PF 1439:2; PFa 19:2-3.
- 4.2.688 *Hambāmya-: *Ham-bāmya-, “shining together” (OnP 8.41; ASN 112).
Not *Hambāviya-, as Gershevitch (1969: 176, referring to OInd. *sambhāviya*-, “honourable, respectable”) believes.
– Elamite: Am-ba-mi-ia: PFNN 360:2-3.
- 4.2.689 *Hambarača-: *Ham-bara-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of *Ham-bara-, “he who brings together” (ASN 113).
Gershevitch (1970: 85) reconstructs *Hambarza-, “entertainer”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.54) is not convinced by this explanation.
– Elamite: Am-bar-za: PFNN 776:21.
- 4.2.690 *Hambauja-: “partaker” (Gershevitch 1969: 176; NW 47; ASN 113).
– Aramaic: [H]mbwš: Pers 1:2 (reading: NW 47).
– Elamite: Am-ba-u-za: PF 1094:2.
- 4.2.691 *Hambāzu- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Hambādu- (Zadok 1976: 67; Dandamayev 1992: 81).
Hinz (ASN 114) erroneously reads Ḥa-am-ma-su-² and reconstructs *Hammasva-, which he connects with Av. *mas*-, “long”.
– Babylonian: Ḥa-am-ba-zu-²: BE 10 89:16 (°-[b]a-°), R.
- 4.2.692 *Hambr̥tavahuš (OPd): *Ham-br̥ta-vahu-š, “having brought together goods (or: good things)” (Mayrhofer 1972b: 201; OnP 8.55; ASN 113), cf. Av. Ḥam-barətar-vaṅhūuḡam (Mayrhofer 1979: I/50).
– Elamite: Am-b̥r-da-ú-iš: PFNN 2159:4-5.
- 4.2.693 *Hambr̥tavauš: *Ham-br̥ta-vau-š, OPs equivalent of *Hambr̥tavahuš.
– Elamite: Am-b̥r-da-u-iš: PF 58:10-11, 1159:3-4; PFNN 886:9-10.
- 4.2.694 *Hambr̥za- (Med.): *Ham-br̥za-, “high together” (EIW 55).
– Elamite: Am-b̥r-za: PFNN 2355:14.
- 4.2.695 *Hamidmanya-: *Hamid-manyā-, “governing the fellowship” (Benveniste 1966: 77; OnP 8.51; ASN 114), cf. Av. *hamiḍ-pati*-, “lord of the fellowship”.
Gershevitch (1969: 177) reconstructs *Hammiḡwanya-, “given birth to together” (for twins), with reference to Av. *miḡβana*-.
– Elamite: Am-mi-ut-man-ia: PF 581:4.
- 4.2.696 *Hammanya-: *Ham-manyā-, “having the same authority” (EIW 53).
– Elamite: Am-man-ia: PFNN 2387:3-4.
- 4.2.697 *Hammanyuš: *Ham-manyu-š, “having the same mind” (ASN 114).
– Elamite:
1) Am-man-nu-hu-iš: PFNN 1947:2-3.
2) Am-ma-nu-ú-iš: PFNN 1554:4-5 (Am-<ma>-°), 1757:2.
- 4.2.698 *Hampāna-: *Ham-pāna-, “co-protection” (OnP 8.42; ASN 114).
Gershevitch (1969: 176) prefers *Hampāna-, “the (= looking like a) goat-skin”.
– Elamite: Am-ba-na: PF 824:6-7, 825:4-5.

- 4.2.699 *Hanaka-: *Hana-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Hana-, “the old one” (OnP 8.60), OInd. Sanaka- (SED 1141), Lat. Seneca.
Gershevitch (1969: 177) reconstructs *Anāka-, “the stealthy”. Hinz (ASN 26) identifies this name with *Ainaka- (Neo-El. A-a-na-ak-ka₄), but a-na- cannot render /ai/.
– Elamite:
1) A-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 472:3, 510:7, 1360:10, 1447:2, 2256:12-13, 2541:24.
2) A-na-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2209:6.
- 4.2.700 *Hanāruš: *Hanāru-š, “gaining, achieving” (OnP 8.434; EWAI II 426), OInd. Sanāru- (SED 1141).
Gershevitch (1970: 85; also ASN 115) reads *Hanārū-, but the OInd. equivalent has no /ū/.
– Elamite: Ha-na-ru-iš: PF 2038:17.
- 4.2.701 *Hamfrya-: *Ham-frya-, “mutually dear” (Gershevitch 1969: 176; OnP 8.56; ASN 113). Cf. Neo-El. Am-pi-ri-iš, the name of a king of Samati (Mahboubian 1995; Donbaz 1996; Vallat 1996; Potts 1999: 306; Henkelman 2003: 223).
– Elamite: Am-pi-ri-ia: PF 830:2.
- 4.2.702 *Hangāma-: retrenched equivalent of *Hangāmāsī- (Gershevitch 1969: 177; OnP 8.64; ASN 116).
Gershevitch also mentions a retrenchment of NP *hangām*, “time”.
– Elamite: An-ka₄-ma: PF 1835:6; PFNN 2523:7-8.
- 4.2.703 *Hangāmāsīš (OP): fem. equivalent of *Hangāma-asā-, “horse-assembler” (Gershevitch 1969: 177; ASN 116).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.64) remains undecided concerning this name.
– Elamite: An-ka₄-ma-áš-ši-iš: PFNN 541:47.
- 4.2.704 *Hangōdā- (fem.): < *Han-gaudā-, “concealing”.
Gershevitch (1969: 178) proposes *Hangutā-, meaning “the punctual”, to Oss. *āngud*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.65) rejects this proposal and Hinz (ASN 116) remains undecided.
– Elamite: An-ku-ud-da: PFNN 651:3-4.
- 4.2.705 *Hangōθrā- (fem.; Med.): < *Han-gauθrā-, “bejewelled” (Gershevitch 1970: 85; OnP 8.68; ASN 116).
Hinz (ASN 116) offers an alternative possibility: *Angudra-, “grape”, to Chor. *ṅyḡd*.
– Elamite: An-ku-ut-ra: PF 2038:15.
- 4.2.706 *Hanjāmāna-: *Hanjāma-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Hanjāma-, a palatalized retrenchment of *Hangāmās(p)a- (Gershevitch 1969: 177).
Benveniste (1966: 77) reconstructs *Hanjamana-, to Av. *hanjamana*-, “reunion”. Hinz (ASN 116) accepts this, because the sequence -man-na- would indicate a short syllable. As already mentioned before, Elamite cuneiform does not indicate

- vowel length (cf. 4.2.299), so -man-na- may equally render long vowels. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.79) does not take a decision. Nonetheless a name meaning "reunion" does not seem very plausible.
- Elamite: An-za-man-na: PF 96:3.
- 4.2.707 *Hantu(h)ma-: *Han-tu(h)ma-, "the striving" (Zadok 1976b: 76).
Livšić (apud Dandamayev 1992: 29) connects this name with OInd. *takṣ-*, "to form by cutting, chisel", but this does not correspond with the Bab. spelling.
- Babylonian: An-tu-um-ma-': Hebraica 8 134:1.
- 4.2.708 *Hanzantuš: *Han-zantu-š, "from the same tribe" (ASN 117).
According to Hinz (1971: 292; also OnP 8.78) it is an Elamite name.
- Elamite:
- 1) An-za-an-du-iš: PF 2019:5-6; PFNN 1659:2-3.
 - 2) An-za-du-iš: PF 119:2-3, 1626:2; PFNN 1661:2-3, 2221:2-3.
 - 3) Na-za-du-iš: PF 374:2-3. Error for An-za-du-iš.
- 4.2.709 *Hapa-: retrenchment of *Hapataspa- (ASN 117).
Gershevitch (1969: 178) pleads for *Haba-, a retrenchment of *Habat-aspa-, but the Reiner-test does not allow such a reconstruction (OnP 8.408). Perhaps it is an El. name (EIW 590).
- Elamite: Ha-ib-ba: PF 1328:3.
- 4.2.710 *Hapataspa- (Med.): *Hapat-aspa-, "keeping horses" (OnP 8.7; ASN 117).
Gershevitch (1969: 181) reconstructs *Habat-aspa-, "he who assembles horse", but that does not comply with the Reiner-test (ASN 117). Cf. *Hapa-.
- Elamite: Ab-ba-taš-ba: PFNN 699:17-18.
- 4.2.711 *Hapṛṭa- (OP): "juniper" (Gershevitch 1969: 179; OnP 8.437, with question marks; NW 109; ASN 117).
– Elamite: Ha-pūr-sa: PF 612:4.
- 4.2.712 *Haptaxva- (East Iranian): "the seventh" (Schmitt 1987: 149-150).
Scholars disagree on the character of this word. Segal (1983: 85) considers it to be an appellative, Shaked (1987: 412) doubts and Schmitt believes it is an anthroponym.
- Aramaic: Hpṭḥ: ATNS 63:4.
- 4.2.713 *Hartika-: *Hart-ika-, -ika-hypocoristic of *Harta-, "well-nourished" (Tavernier, forth.).
– Elamite: Ha-ir-ti-ik-ka₄: PFNN 577:23.
- 4.2.714 *Hāta-: "wealth", retrenchment of e.g. Av. *hātā.marāni-* (Gershevitch 1969b: 186; OnP 8.411; ASN 118).
– Elamite: Ha-ud-da: PF 7:4, 387:3; PFNN 248:5-6, 657:3, 1028:2, 2532:4.
- 4.2.715 *Hātafarnā: *Hāta-farnā, "he who has earned glory" (EIW 652).
– Elamite: Ha-ut-bar-na: PFNN 2345:17-18.
- 4.2.716 *Hātaka-: *Hāta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Hāta-name (OnP 8.164; ASN 118).

- Elamite:
- 1) Ad-da-ka₄: PF 443:9; PFa 3:3; PFNN 2023:3.
 - 2) At-tuk-ka₄: Fort. 5234:3-4; PF 290:5, 438:3, 567:7; PFNN 16:3, 573:24, 704:5, 1483:52.
- 4.2.717 *Hātamarga-: *Hāta-marga-, "he by whom pastures have been acquired" (Zadok 1976d: 214).
Hinz (ASN 118) reconstructs *Hāta-βarga-, "welcoming the opulence", to Av. *barəg-*, "to welcome". According to Gershevitch (apud Zadok 1977: 104; also Dandamayev 1992: 49 and Zadok 2004: 111) the name is *Ātata-marga- (with haplology).
- Babylonian: At-ta-mar-ga-': BE 9 32:3.
- 4.2.718 *Hātarāda-: *Hāta-rāda-, "fostering wealth" (OnP 8.412; ASN 118).
Gershevitch (1969: 189) proposes *Hada-rāza(h)-, "at one with the law".
- Elamite:
- 1) Ha-ad-da-ra-da: PFNN 2:7-8.
 - 2) Ha-da-ra-da: PFNN 2353:5.
- 4.2.719 *Haθēbāduš (Med.-OP): < *Haθya-bādu-š, "true arm" (ASN 119).
– Elamite: At-te-ba-du-iš: PT 31:18-19, 31a:x+2.
- 4.2.720 *Haθēkāma- (Med.): < *Haθya-kāma-, "desirous of truth" (Gershevitch 1969: 185; OnP 8.152; ASN 119), OInd. Satyakāma- (SED 1135).
– Elamite: At-te-ka₄-ma: PF 225:8-9; PFNN 27:3, 1001:2, 1560:3, 1834:3.
- 4.2.721 *Haθēna- (Med.): < *Haθy-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Haθya-name (OnP 8.155; ASN 119).
According to Gershevitch (1969: 185) it is an -āyana-patronymic.
- Elamite: At-te-na: PF 1156:2-3; PFNN 274:3, 883:3.
- 4.2.722 *Haθēvanya- (Med.): < *Haθya-vanya-, "victorious through truth" (Schmitt 1970: 16; OnP 8.153; ASN 119).
Gershevitch (1969: 185) reconstructs *Haθya-vañhya-, "better through truth".
- Elamite: At-te-man-ia: PFNN 319:4-5, 320:3-4.
- 4.2.723 *Haθēvīra- (Med.): < *Haθya-vīra-, "a real man" (Gershevitch 1969: 185) or "with real heroes" (OnP 8.154).
Hinz (ASN 119) remains undecided with regard to the translation.
- Elamite: At-te-mi-ra: PF 2012:17; PFNN 791:4-5 (At-te-[mi]-ra).
- 4.2.724 *Haθya- (Med.): retrenchment of a *Haθya-name (Gershevitch 1969: 190; OnP 8.161; ASN 119). Cf. 4.3.89.
- Elamite:
- 1) At-te-hi-ia: PF 1948:38,44.
 - 2) At-ti-ia: PF 1941:2; PFNN 517:3-4, 1475:7-8.
- 4.2.725 *Haθyabaga- / *Haθēbaga- (Med.): *Haθya-baga-, "truthful through Baga" (OnP 8.150; Stolper 1993: 27).

Zadok (1976b: 77 and 1977: 99) mentions *Āθiya-baga-, “distress-god”. Gershevitch’s original reconstruction (1969a: 185) was *Haθya-pā-ka-, “protecting the truth”. Later (1969b: 187; also ASN 50) he prefers a reconstruction *Āθiyapāka-, “protecting from fear”. Delaunay (1976: 10-11) pleads for a hybrid name, consisting of Ar. Atē and Ir. *baga-, “share”. Its meaning is “share of Atē”.

– Babylonian: A-te-ba-ga-³: Mich 46:4,9.

– Elamite:

1) At-te-ba-ka₄: PF 1995:5; PFNN 522:15, 898:6-7, 1254:2-3, 1995:5, 2443:2, etc. in PFNN.

2) Ha-ti-ia-ba-ka₄: PFNN 985:2.

4.2.726 *Haθyaka- (Med.): *Haθya-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Haθya-name (Gershevitch 1969: 190; OnP 162; ASN 119), OInd. Satyaka- (SED 1137).

Two authors (Benveniste 1966: 79; Zadok 1990) connect the name with *āθi(ya)-, “distress”.

– Babylonian: A-ti-²-ka: OECT 10 389:10.

– Elamite: At-ti-ia-ak-ka₄: PF 969:3-4, 970:4; PFNN 782:3-4 (°-a[k-k]a₄), 1272:3-4, 1379:3-4, 1704:3-4.

4.2.727 *Haθyāna- (Med.): *Haθya-āna-, -āna-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Haθya-name (Schmitt 1994: 84).

Zadok (1981-82: 137; also Dandamayev 1992: 48) prefers a patronymic of a retrenchment of an *Āθiya-name.

– Babylonian: A-te-ia-na-³: BE 9 75:16,R.

4.2.728 *Haθyauka- (Med.): *Haθy-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Haθya-name (OnP 8.163; Schmitt 1973b: 147n.54; ASN 119).

Gershevitch (1969: 190) reconstructs *Haθya-va(h)u-ka-, “Truegood”.

– Elamite: At-ti-ia-u-ka₄: Fort. 8625:4-5; PFNN 117:8.

4.2.729 *Haθyavišta- (Med.): *Haθya-višta-, “he who is trained in truth” (Schmitt 1994: 84). Cf. 4.2.201.

Gershevitch (apud Zadok 1976b: 77) prefers *Āθiya-višta-, “he by whom fear has been subjugated”.

– Babylonian: A-te-e-a-muš-tu₄: Hebraica 8 134:9.

4.2.730 *Haumadāna-: *Hauma-dāna-, “gift of Hauma” (ASN 119).

Gershevitch (1969: 241) reconstructs *Hu-vāda-, “leading well”.

– Elamite: U-ma-da-na: PFNN 42:12.

4.2.731 *Haumadāta-: *Hauma-dāta-, “given by Hauma” (Bowman 1970: 86-87; Grelot 1972: 472; ASN 120), Parth. Hwmdt(?) (Schmitt 1998: 181).

Bowman (l.c.) also mentions *Hauma-rāta-, “whose sacrificial gift is *hauma*”.

– Aramaic: Hwmdt: Pers 14:2, 15:3; TAD B 2.3:2, 2.4:2.

– Elamite: U-ma-da-da: PFNN 201:2-3.

4.2.732 *Haumaka-: *Hauma-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Hauma-name (OnP 8.1715; ASN 20), OInd. Sómaka- (SED 1251), MP Hōmak (IN 130).

Gershevitch (1969: 240) reads *Hu-maxa-, “very joyful”, to OInd. *su-makha*-.

– Elamite:

1) U-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 662:2, 1980:3,8,13,22; PFNN 102:5, 1628:3-4, 2344:26-27.

2) U-ma-ka₄: PF 1979:4,12, 1983:2,4, 1984:2; PFNN 2284:4, 2347:2,4.

4.2.733 *Haumakā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Haumaka- (ASN 120).

– Elamite: U-ma-ik-ka₄: PF 822:4-5.

4.2.734 *Haumanā: nom. sg. of *Hau-manah-, “having a good mind”, derived from *Hu-manah- (OnP 8.1717), Parth. Hwmny (Schmitt 1998: 179) Gk. Εὐμένης.

Gershevitch (1969: 241) reconstructs *Hu-manah-, but this postulates a writing with u (OnP 8.1717). Hinz (ASN 250) pleads for *Vahu-manah-.

– Elamite: U-man-na: Fort. 5206:3; PF 1:9, 54:13-14, 1831:1.

4.2.735 *Haumataxma- (Med.): *Hauma-taxma-, “brave through Hauma” (EIW 1225).

– Elamite: U-ma-tak-ma: PFNN 2284:18.

4.2.736 *Haumayāsa-: *Hauma-yāsa-, “desiring for hauma” (Shaked, apud TAD C: lix).

Kornfeld (1977: 127 and 1978: 104-105) erroneously identifies this name with *Vahumisa-.

– Aramaic: Hwmys: TAD C 3.8 iii a Fragm. a:2.

4.2.737 *Havaraθa-: *Hava-raθa-, “chariot-impeller” (Gershevitch 1969: 176). Cf. 4.2.196 and 4.2.314.

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.429) is not convinced by this explanation. According to Hinz (ASN 112) the sequence *t-s* is an attempt to render a voiced dental fricative /ð/.

– Elamite: Ha-ma-rat-sa: PF 1321:3.

4.2.738 *Haxā-: “friend, companion” (EIW 40).

– Elamite: Ak-ka₄: PF 1410:6; PFa 29:47; PFNN 2367:5.

4.2.739 *Haxādātiča-: *Haxā-dāt-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Haxā-dāta-, “given by a friend”.

Gershevitch (1969: 186) proposes *Āgata-hāda-, “successful”, which Mayrhofer (OnP 8.16) describes as too farfetched. Hinz (ASN 111) reconstructs *Haxā-dāt-aiča-, “friend-street”.

– Elamite: Ak-ka₄-da-ti-za: PF 1402:2.

4.2.740 *Haxauka-: *Hax-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of a *Haxā-name (ASN 111).

Gershevitch (1969: 175) reads *A-gau-ka-, “cattle-less, without cattle”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.17) does not accept this. Another proposal is *Āgauka-, “possessing cattle” (EIW 39).

- Elamite: Ak-kam-ka₄: PF 1130:2.
- 4.2.741 *Haxāuriš (OPs): *Haxā-aur-i-, -i-patronymic of *Haxā-aura-, “having Ahura as friend” (Gershevitch 1969: 175).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.18) and Hinz (ASN 111) have doubts on this etymology.
- Elamite: Ak-kam-ri-iš: PFNN 430:4-5.
- 4.2.742 *Haxāya-: *Haxā-ya-, -ya-extension of *Haxā- or of a retrenchment of a *Haxā-name (OnP 8.20; ASN 111). Cf. 4.3.90 and 4.4.7.64.
Gershevitch (1969: 176) prefers an adjective *Haxāya-, “befriended”. Schmitt (1972f: 83) reads *Hax-aya-, an -aya-hypocoristic from *Haxi-, “friend”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ag-ge-ia: PF 1333:4.
 - 2) Ak-ka₄-ia: PF 947-949:2, 1964:14; PFNN 1411:2.
 - 3) Ak-ka₄-a-ia: PF 1853:1.
- 4.2.743 *Haxāyaka-: *Haxā-ya-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Haxāya- (EIW 42).
– Elamite: Ak-ka₄-ia-ka₄: PFNN 1636:3-4.
- 4.2.744 *Haxāyāna-: *Haxā-ya-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Haxāya- (EIW 42).
– Elamite: Ak-ka₄-ia-na: PFNN 2490:19.
- 4.2.745 *Haxāzušta-: *Haxā-zušta-, “the dear friend” or “united-loved” (Benveniste 1966: 77; OnP 8.35; NW 106; ASN 112).
Gershevitch (1969: 175) read *Axšusta-, “unwashed, filthy” (NP *šustan*), but he has given this up in favour of *Haxθa(t)-ušta-, “he who achieves his wish” (Gershevitch 1969b: 185).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ak-ka₄-su-iš-da: PFa 29:4.
 - 2) Ak-su-iš-da: PF 1677:3, 1703:3; PFa 29:2.
- 4.2.746 *Haxina-: *Hax-ina-, -ina-extension of a *Haxā-name (OnP 8.22; ASN 111).
– Elamite: Ak-ki-na: PF 504:4-5, 589:4, 1447:2-3.
- 4.2.747 *Haxiyabānuš / *Haxībānuš: *Haxiya-bānu-š, “lustre of friendship” (Schmitt 1994: 83).
Some authors (Hilprecht, apud BE 10: p.38n.; Dandamayev 1974: 123-124 and 1992: 26) identify this name with Haxāmaniš (Achaemenes), because *Haxiyabānuš is not yet attested as anthroponym (Dandamayev 1992: 26). Zadok (1976: 66-67 and 1977: 109) mentions *Haxā-bānuš because of -nu-uš (indicating an *u*-stem) and believes that *ia* is used to connect the name with Semitic *aḥia*, “my brother”. Stolper (1985: 66) takes no decision in this discussion.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Aḥ²-ba-nu-uš: PBS 2/1 201:3.
 - 2) Áḥ¹-ia-a-ba-nu-uš: BE 10 84:17, 85:4,10,U.E; PBS 2/1 103:3.
- 4.2.748 *Haxmaina-: *Haxm-aina-, -aina-hypocoristic of *Haxma-, “fellowship” (ASN 111).
Gershevitch (1969b: 185) reconstructs *Haxmāyana-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.28) has doubts.

- Elamite: Ak-ma-a-na: PFNN 1191:2.
- 4.2.749 *Haxmaka-: *Haxma-ka-, -ka-extension of *Haxma- (Gershevitch 1969: 175; OnP 8.27; ASN 111).
– Elamite: Ak-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 61:4.
- 4.2.750 *Haxmastāna-: *Haxma-stāna-, “having a dwelling for the fellowship” (Benveniste 1966: 77).
According to Benveniste the element *stāna- occurs mostly in toponyms and practically never in anthroponyms. Based on that assumption other authors have proposed alternative solutions, e.g. *A-xvasta-āna-, “unbeaten, unbeatable” (Gershevitch 1969b: 185). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.29) argues that both proposals are wrong, without offering, however, another etymology. Finally Hinz (ASN 111-112) confuses this name with *Haxā-stāna- and translates “Freundesstand habend”. Anyhow, contrary to what Benveniste believes, there are various personal names containing *stāna-, e.g. *Aspastāna- (4.2.161), *Gauštāna- (4.2.646) and *(H)ustāna- (4.2.831).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ak-ma-āš-da-na: PF 71:2.
 - 2) Ak-ma-iš-da-na: PFNN 2492:18.
- 4.2.751 *Haxva-: *Hax-va-, “friendly”, -va-extension of *Haxā- (ASN 112).
Benveniste (1966: 82; also OnP 8.419) reconstructs *Haxma-, but -ku-ma- rather expresses /xva/ (ASN 112).
- Elamite: Ha-ku-ma: PF 1987:6,16.
- 4.2.752 *Hēnaka-: < *Haina-ka-, a -ka-extension of a *Hainā-name (EIW 667).
– Elamite: He-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2192:14.
- 4.2.753 *Hidabaga-: *Hida-baga-, “succeeding through Baga”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 656) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
- Elamite: Hi-da-ba-ka₄: PFNN 2238:4.
- 4.2.754 *Hidarāsta-: *Hida-rāsta-, “succeeding in truth”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 656) reconstruct *Hitarāsta-, “the right team”.
– Elamite: Hi-da-ra-iš-da: PFNN 2349:4.
- 4.2.755 *Hidāta-: *Hid-āta-, -āta-extension of a retrenchment of a *Hida-name (Hinz 1974: 260; ASN 120; Dandamayev 1992: 82).
Zadok (1976d: 214) prefers a Babylonian name *Ḥidātu*, “joy”.
– Babylonian:
- 1) Ḥi-da-ta²: TuM 2/3 147:23 (Ḥi-da-ta-<<ta>>²), R.E.
 - 2) Ḥi-i-da-ta²: PBS 2/1 119:13, U.E.
- 4.2.756 *Hidātiya-: *Hida-āt-īya-, -ya-extension of *Hidāta- (ASN 120).
Gershevitch (1970: 85) identifies this name with Hi-sa-ti-ia (4.2.886).
- Elamite:
- 1) Hi-da-ti-ia: PFNN 2269:3.
 - 2) Hi-da-ut-ti-ia: PFNN 746:4-5.
- 4.2.757 *Hikita-: *Hik-ita-, -ita-hypocoristic of *Hiku-, “dry” (ASN 120).

Hinz (ASN 120) also mentions *Hikita-, derived from Av. *haēk-*, “to pour”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 666 and 747) have no comments.

– Elamite:

- 1) Hi-ki-ud-da: PF 774:2, 1419:3; PFNN 105:2.
- 2) I-ki-ud-da: PFNN 760:7, 1007:2,7.

4.2.758 *Hindauka-: *Hind-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Hinduš (OnP 8.399, 8.512 and 8.514, with doubts; ASN 120).

Gershevitch (1969: 191) mentions *Inda(t)-vahu-ka-, “one who gives radiance to what is good”.

– Elamite:

- 1) E-in-da-u-ka₄: PF 1456:2.
- 2) Hi-in-da-u-ka₄: PFNN 447:3.
- 3) Hi-in-tam₅-uk-ka₄: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:18, 107-108:21; PF 673:11, 675:9, 676:13, 677:15-16, 678:12, etc. in PFT; PFNN 333:14-15, 349:14-15, 727:3-4,19, 779:10, etc. in PFNN.
- 4) Hi-tam₅-uk-ka₄: PF 672:11, 1827:11, 1828:10; PFNN 561:13, etc. in PFNN; PT 1:21, 3a:x+7.

4.2.759 *Hindaukā- (fem.): equivalent of *Hindauka- (ASN 120).

– Elamite: Hi-in-tam₅-uk-ka₄: PF 1204:2-3.

4.2.760 *Hinduka-: *Hind-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Hinduš (Benveniste 1966: 83; Gershevitch 1969: 191, reconstructing *Hindauka-; OnP 8.513; ASN 120; Dandamayev 1992: 86; Schmitt, apud Stolper 1994b: 626).

– Babylonian:

- 1) In-du-k[a]: PBS 2/1 101:20.
- 2) In-du-ka-²: JAOS 114 627:4,8.

– Elamite:

- 1) An-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1979:5,13. Inaccurate spelling.
- 2) Hi-du-ik-ka₄: PF 1578:3-4.
- 3) Hi-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1946:17.
- 4) Hi-in-du-ka₄: PF 441:3-4, 1377:3, 1591:2, 1761:3-4, 1762:3, 1805:5-6, 1960:25, 1980:22-23; PFNN 809:3-4, 1249:3, 1951:4-5, 2139:6-7, 2344:27, 2478:1, 2490:39.

4.2.761 *Hindukā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Hinduka- (Dandamayev 1992: 86).

– Babylonian: In-duk-ka: PT 85:2.

– Elamite: Hi-du-ka₄: PFNN 1097:3.

4.2.762 *Hiθagrzi-: *Hiθa-grzi-, “ally of those who complain”, with vowel colouring because of the palatal (/ša/ > /ši/).

– Elamite: Hi-iš-ši-kur-zí: PF 1808:4-5.

4.2.763 *Hiθika-: *Hiθ-ika-, *-ika*-hypocoristic of *Hiθa-, “ally”.

Delaunay (1976: 15) connects it with Palmyrene *Atēka-. Hinz & Koch (EIW 674) reconstruct *Hitika-.

– Elamite:

- 1) Hi-ti-ik-ka₄: PF 463:2 (°-ik-k[a₄]), 973:2, 1009:2; PFNN 43:2, 1217:2.
- 2) Hi-ti-ka₄: PFNN 2185:2, 2377:2.
- 3) Hi-ut-tak-ka₄: PFNN 2364:8.
- 4) Hi-ut-ti-ka₄: PF 464:2, 1248:3.
- 5) Hi-ut-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2276:11.

4.2.764 *Hiθiš: *Hiθ-i-š, *i*-patronymic of *Hiθa-, “ally”. Cf. 4.3.92.

Hinz (ASN 121) connects the name with Av. *hita-*, “team (of horses)”. Delaunay (1976: 15) relates it to the two princes It-ti-i, attested in Neo-Assyrian inscriptions.

– Elamite: Hi-ti-iš: PT 19:19-20.

4.2.765 *Hiθyauna- (Med.): *Hiθ-yauna-, “the place of the fellowship” (ASN 121).

– Elamite: Hi-ut-ia-u-na: PFa 16:3, 29:62; PFNN 1452:3.

4.2.766 *(H)ubāduš (OP): *(H)u-bādu-š, “having a good arm” (EIW 1196). Perhaps this name is the same as *(H)ubanduš.

– Elamite: Ú-ba-d[u-iš]: PFNN 364:2.

4.2.767 *[Hu]bāma-: *[Hu]bāma-, “of beautiful lustre” (ASN 121).

Bogoljubov (1973: 177) reconstructs *Mā(h)-bāma-, “moon-lustre”, but in that case a reading [Mh]bm is obliged. Yet there is space for only one letter (Bowman 1970: 105), most likely¹¹⁴ h. Bowman himself (1970: 109) reads [M]bm.

– Aramaic: [H]bm: Pers 33:5, 38:4.

4.2.768 *(H)ubānāna-: *(H)u-bān-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *(H)ubānu-, “the good light / ray of light” (Tavernier, apud BPPE 331).

– Babylonian: Ú-ba-na-na: BPPE 70:15.

4.2.769 *(H)ubanduš (OP; fem.): *(H)u-bandu-š, “with a good family” (EIW 1196).

– Elamite: Ú-ban-du-iš: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:7,20.

4.2.770 *Hubara- (OPd): *Hu-bara-, “cherishing” (Zadok 1991: 39-40).

– Aramaic: Hwbr²: TAD B 8.6:8.

4.2.771 *(H)ubaugā- (fem.): *(H)u-baugā-, “releasing well” (EIW 681).

– Elamite: Hu-ba-uk-ka₄: PFNN 541:46.

4.2.772 *(H)ubōdā- (fem.): < *(H)u-baudā-, “odoriferous” (Gershevitch 1969: 243; OnP 8.547; ASN 122), cf. Av. *hubaodi-*.

– Elamite: Hu-bu-da: PFNN 541:59.

4.2.773 *(H)ubōdiš: < *(H)u-baud-i-š, “odoriferous” (EIW 1198). Cf. 4.3.93.

– Elamite: Ú-bu-ti-iš: Fort. 6180:3-4; PF 2087:43.

¹¹⁴ Based on the photograph (Bowman 1970: Pl.9).

- 4.2.774 *(H)ubrāduš: *(H)u-brādu-š, well shining".
According to Gershevitch (1969: 243) the name of the Euphrates is meant here. Hinz (ASN 123) mentions *Hufrādavahuš, "well furthering what is good". Mayrhofer (OnP 8.545) rightfully points out that this name cannot be separated from Pír-ra-du-iš (*Brāduš; 4.2.357), hence the reading *(H)ubrāduš.
– Elamite: Hu-pír-ra-du-iš: PFNN 127:3-4.
- 4.2.775 *(H)ubrīra-: *(H)u-brīra-, "giving a good yield" (Gershevitch 1970: 91; OnP 8.1750; NW 33; ASN 122), Av. x^aa.βrīra-.
– Elamite: Ú-pír-ri-ra: PF 1950:7-8.
- 4.2.776 *(H)ubrta-: *(H)u-brta-, "respected" (Benveniste 1958b: 52; ASN 122).
Cameron (1948: 7n.41) prefers *U-frāta-, Gk. Εὐφράτας (IN 89).
– Elamite: Ú-bír-da: Fort. 3126:1-2.
- 4.2.777 *(H)ubrta- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *(H)ubrta- (Benveniste 1966: 94).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1675) connects it with *brda-, whereas Hinz (ASN 245) reconstructs *Upa-řta- and connects this with Av. ar̥ta-, the past part. of ar-, "to grant".
– Elamite: Ú-ba-ir-da: PF 2038:22.
- 4.2.778 *Hubrta- (OPd): *Hu-brta-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Hu-brta- (NW 50; ASN 122).
– Aramaic: [H]brtn: Pers 74:2.
– Elamite: Hu-bír-da-[na]: PFNN 804:4 (restoration: EIW 682).
- 4.2.779 *(H)uṣavā (OP): nom. sg. of *(H)u-ṣavah-, "having good fame" (Gershevitch 1969: 243; OnP 8.1779; ASN 122).
– Elamite: Ú-iš-šu-ma: PF 252:9, 1988:34.
- 4.2.780 *(H)uṣavya- (OP): *(H)u-ṣav-ya-, -ya-extension of *(H)uṣava- (EIW 1520).
– Elamite: Ú-šá-mi-ia: PFNN 2105:2-3.
- 4.2.781 *(H)uṣayā (OP): nom. sg. of *(H)u-ṣayan-, "having a splendid beauty".
Benveniste (1958b: 52) prefers *Hu-šaya-, "possessing a good dwelling", to OInd. su-kṣaya-.
– Elamite:
1) Hu-šá-a-ia: PFNN 684:2.
2) Hu-šá-ia: PFNN 763:2.
3) Ú-šá-a-ia: PFNN 1685:6-7, 2450:6-7.
4) Ú-šá-ia: PF 48:2-3, 49:3, 50:2-3, 339:2, 379:3, 674-675:2, 2067:1, passim in PFT and PFNN (cf. Hallock 1969: 770-771 and EIW 1251).
- 4.2.782 *(H)uṣemā- (OP; fem.): < *(H)u-ṣaima-, "having a splendid superiority" (Schmitt 1972e: 193; OnP 8.1773; ASN 122).

- Gershevitch (1969: 243) reconstructs *Hu-šaiva-, "providing good services", to OInd. sev-, "to serve", but the latter has no Ir. equivalent (Schmitt, l.c.).
– Elamite: Ú-še-ma: PF 2038:27.
- 4.2.783 *(H)uṣira-: *(H)u-ṣira-, "very beautiful" (Gershevitch 1969: 244; OnP 8.1775; ASN 122).
– Elamite: Ú-ši-ra: PF 1956:20.
- 4.2.784 *(H)udānāta-: *(H)udān-āta-, "having the right understanding" (Tavernier 2000: no.6).
*Vīdvānāta-, an -āta-hypocoristic of an -āna-patronymic of *Vīdvah-, "knowing" (Av. vīduuah-), is equally possible.
– Babylonian: U-du-na-a-tú: TCL 13 193:25.
- 4.2.785 *(H)udantuš (OP): *(H)u-dantu-š, "belonging to a good tribe" (Benveniste 1966: 95; OnP 8.1683; ASN 123).
– Elamite: Ú-da-an-du-iš: PF 1301:4-5.
- 4.2.786 *(H)udātāna-: *(H)u-dāta-āna-, patronymic of *(H)u-dāta-, "given well" (Zadok 1977: 92n.7).
– Babylonian: Ú-dat-nu: Mich 89:57.
- 4.2.787 *(H)udēna-: < *(H)u-daina-, "having a good religion" (Zadok 1976: 69; Dandamayev 1992: 131).
– Babylonian: Ú-din-na-³: AJSL 27 215 RCT 9:rev.4.
– Elamite: Ú-te-na: PFNN 2268:25.
- 4.2.788 *(H)ufarnakā- (Med.; fem.): *(H)u-farna-kā-, -ka-extension of *Hu-farnah-, "with good glory" (Zadok 1997).
– Babylonian: Ú-pár-na-ak-ka: OECT 10 229:2.
- 4.2.789 *(H)ufrata-: *(H)u-frata-, "good and excellent" (Gershevitch 1969: 243; OnP 8.1749; ASN 123; Tavernier 2001: no.8).
– Babylonian: Ú-pár-at-ta: Dar. 458:13.
– Elamite:
1) Ú-ip-pír-ra-ud-da: PF 668:2-3.
2) Ú-pír-ra-ad-da: PF 54:11, 763:2-3, 1821-1824:1, 1945:13; PFNN 760:20,23, 2271:7-8.
3) Ú-pír-ra-da: PF 761-762:2, 764:2.
- 4.2.790 *(H)uftikāma-: *(H)ufti-kāma-, "desirous for sleep" (Gershevitch 1969: 243; OnP 8.546; ASN 123).
– Elamite: Hu-ip-ti-ka₄-ma: PF 1469:2.
- 4.2.791 *(H)ugadaya-: *(H)u-gadā-ya-, "having a good mace" (EIW 1244).
– Elamite: Ú(?)₄-ka₄-te-ia: PFNN 497:4.
- 4.2.792 *(H)ugōpāna-: < *(H)u-gau-pāna-, "protecting the cattle in a good way" (ASN 123).
Gershevitch (1970: 90; also OnP 8.1709) reads *Hu-gauba-āna-, "he who speaks well".

- Elamite: *Ú-ku-ba-na*: PF 391:2.
- 4.2.793 *(H)ujǎrā- (fem.): “good and intelligent” (Gershevitch 1969: 244; ASN 123).
– Elamite: *Ú-zir-ra*: PFNN 541:61.
- 4.2.794 *(H)ūka-: “the pig” (ASN 123).
– Elamite:
1) *Hu-uk-ka₄*: PFNN 2364:5,9,11.
2) *Ú-ik-ka₄*: PF 1520:2; PFNN 1229:3, 1571:2, 2184:3.
3) *Ú-uk-ka₄*: Fort. 3670:2, 3671:6-7; PF 531:2-3, 564:5-6; PFNN 775:2, 869:2-3, 2364:10.
- 4.2.795 *(H)ukāma-: *(H)u-kāma-, “having a good desire” (Gershevitch 1969: 240; OnP 8.1786; ASN 123-124).
Gershevitch also mentions **Hu-gāma-*, “striding beautifully”, to Av. *gam-*, “to come”.
– Babylonian: *Uk-ka-ma-³*: PBS 2/1 76:7.
– Elamite:
1) *Ú-ik-ka₄-ma*: PFNN 2324:3.
2) *Uk-ka₄-ma*: PF 1857:2.
3) *Ú-ka₄-ma*: PF 300:5, 330:3, 1330:3-4, 2012:8, 2027:3; PFNN 1254:3-4.
- 4.2.796 *(H)ukārakāna-: *(H)u-kāra-k-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of **Hu-kāra-ka-*, “with a good army” (ASN 124).
Gershevitch (1969b: 198; also OnP 8.1688) prefers an *-āna*-patronymic of **Hukaraka-*, “beneficent”.
– Elamite: *Ú-ka₄-rāk-ka₄-na*: PFNN 1008:24,29.
- 4.2.797 *(H)ukaufī-: < *(H)u-kaufiya-, a *-ya*-extension of *(H)u-kaufa-, “good mountain” (EIW 1210). Probably a gentilic used as anthroponym.
– Elamite: *Uk-kam-pi*: PFNN 1255:17.
- 4.2.798 *(H)uk(i)rya-: *(H)u-k(i)r-ya- < *(H)u-kṛ-ya-, *-ya*-extension of *(H)u-kṛ-, “beneficent” (Zadok 1979: 299; Dandamayev 1992: 132).
– Babylonian:
1) *Ú-ki-ri-ia*: Mich 89:51.
2) *Ú-ki-e-ri-³*: OECT 10 285:5.
- 4.2.799 *(H)ulāna-: equivalent of *(H)urāna- (Tavernier 2001: no.9).
Zadok (1995: 159) rightfully makes the connection between *U-la-na-³* and *Ú-ra-na-³*, but errs in his analysis of the latter (cf. 4.2.823).
– Babylonian: *U-la-na-³*: PBS 2/1 128:16.
- 4.2.800 *(H)umarga-: *(H)u-marga-, “having good meadows” (IN 14-15; Benveniste 1966: 101; ASN 125; Schmitt 1982c: 379-380, 1982d: IV/22 and 2006: 72-73).

- Lycian:
1) *Humrχχa-*: TL 44a:55.
2) *Umrġga-*: TL 44c:49.
- 4.2.801 **Humata-*: “good thoughts” (ASN 124; Zadok 1977: 123; Dandamayev 1992: 83; Schmitt 2006: 220).
– Babylonian: *Ĥu-ú-ma-a-ta-³*: TuM 2/3 189:8b,12.
- 4.2.802 **Humāya-* (OPd): “beneficial, wholesome” (Benveniste 1958b: 52 and 1966: 95; OnP 8.1723; Zadok 1991: 40), MP *Humāy* (Gignoux 1986: II/99), Parth. *Hwmy* (Schmitt 1998: 179), Gk. *Υμαίης* (Schmitt 1967: 130).
Hinz (ASN 125) reconstructs **Humā-ya-*, a *-ya*-extension of **Humā-*.
– Aramaic: *Hwmy*: TAD C 3.8 ii 2, iii b 32; TAD D 3.16:16.
– Elamite:
1) *Hu-ma-a-ia*: PFNN 705:15.
2) *Hu-ma-ia*: PF 1407:2, 2000:12, 2081:8; PFNN 705:6, 1484:11,18,21,36.
3) *Ú-ma-ia*: PF 387:7, 450:3, 571:3, 664:11-12, 672:2, etc. in PFT; PFa 31:11,20; PFNN 10:14, 444:6, 541:4, 761:7, etc. in PFNN.
4) *Ú-me-ia*: PF 526-530:2, 755:2, 846:1, 860-862:2, 1008:2, 1282:3-4; PFNN 504:2, 895:2-3, 1239:2, 1362:2, 1412:2, 2455:2-3, 2463:1-2, 2488:2, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.803 *(H)umāyafarnā-: nom. of *(H)umāya-farnah-, “the beneficial glory” (Benveniste 1966: 95; OnP 8.1726).
Hinz (ASN 125) reconstructs **Humāyafarnah-*, “being lucky as a lucky bird”.
– Elamite: *Ú-me-ia-bar-na*: PF 2056:4-5.
- 4.2.804 **Humēča-*: < **Hum-aiča-*, an *-aiča-*-hypocoristic of an retrenchment of *(H)umata- or *(H)umāya- (NW 117; ASN 124, with a translation “phoenix”).
Gershevitch (1969: 187) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1733) reconstruct **Haum-ya-*, but *u* normally renders Ir. /u/, not /au/. Zadok (1994: no.6) doubts between **Haum-aiča-*, an *-aiča-*-extension of **Hauma-* and **Hu-maiša-*, “having good sheep”.
– Babylonian: *Ĥu-me-e-šú*: EE 119:4.
– Elamite:
1) *Ú-me-ez-za*: PF 288:3.
2) *Ú-mi-iz-za*: PF 2025:10-11,22, 2070:6.
- 4.2.805 *(H)umēθana-: < *(H)u-maiθana-, “with a good dwelling” (EIW 1227).
– Elamite: *Ú-me-sa-na*: PFNN 2261:26.
- 4.2.806 *(H)umi-: retrenchment of *(H)u-miç/θra- (ASN 125).
Gershevitch (1969: 240) mentions **Haumī-*, but *u* renders /u/ (OnP 8.1728). It could also be an error for **(H)umiç/θra-*.

- Elamite: *Ú-mi*: PF 1836:7.
- 4.2.807 *(H)umiça- (OP): *(H)u-Miça-, “good treaty” (Benveniste 1966: 95; Gershevitch 1969: 241; Mayrhofer 1969: 116; OnP 8.1729; ASN 125), OInd. Sumitrá- (SED 1231).
- Elamite:
- 1) *Hu-mi-iš-šá*: PF 1405:2.
 - 2) *Ú-mi-iš-šá*: PF 1023:1-2, 1945:12,16, 1971:4, 2015:2-3; PFNN 1359:7-8, 1643:3, 2126:3-4, 2294:14, 2340:21, 2405:11, etc. in PFNN.
 - 3) *Ú-mi-šá*: PF 91:6-7, 92:7.
- 4.2.808 *Humiθra- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Hu-miça- (OnP 8.1732; ASN 125; Naveh & Shaked 1986: 24-25).
Naveh & Shaked (l.c.) also mention *Ham-miθra-, with a reference to El. Ha-mi-tur-ra, but the latter renders Ir. *Āmiθra- (4.2.46).
- Aramaic: Hmtr: JRAS 1986 no.3.
- Elamite:
- 1) *Hu-mi-ut-ra*: PFNN 1670:3-4.
 - 2) *Ú-mi-ut-ra*: PF 1956:4.
- 4.2.809 *(H)umižda-: *(H)u-mižda-, “bringing a good wage” (OnP 8.1730; ASN 125), OInd. Su-miḍhá- (SED 1231), Parth. Hwmzdy(k) (Schmitt 1998: 187).
Gershevitch (1969: 241) prefers *Hu-vista-, “found well”, a name for an abandoned child.
- Elamite: *Ú-mi-iš-da*: PFNN 42:13.
- 4.2.810 *(H)unabanūš: *(H)u-nabanū-š, “the good well” (NW 117; ASN 117).
Gershevitch (1969: 242) reconstructs *Hu-nāfani-, a patronymic of *Hunāfa-. Yet this would rather have been written *Ú-na-pa-nu-iš*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1741) takes no decision.
- Elamite: *Ú-na-ba-nu-iš*: PF 1345:3.
- 4.2.811 *(H)unāfa-: *(H)u-nāfa-, “belonging to a good family” (Gershevitch 1969: 242; OnP 8.1743; ASN 125; Donbaz & Stolper 1997: 4; Stolper 1999b: 375 and n.37; Schmitt 2006: 176).
- Babylonian:
- 1) *Ú-na-ap-pi*: VAT 15709:3.
 - 2) *Ú-na-pa-³*: IMT 103:15.
- Elamite: *Ú-na-pa*: Fort. 1711:5, 3670:4-5, 3671:8; PFNN 2154:2, 2233:7-8, 2369:6.
- 4.2.812 *(H)unāmā: *(H)u-nāmā, “having a good name, reputation” (Gershevitch 1969: 242; OnP 8.1742; ASN 126), OInd. Sunāman- (SED 1226).

- Elamite: *Ú-na-ma*: PF 1645:3.
- 4.2.813 *Hunigāma-: *Hu-nigāma-, “(born) at a good time” (Gershevitch 1969: 242; Zadok 1976: 67; Dandamayev 1992: 83).
Mayrhofer (OnP 11.6.4.1; also ASN 126) prefers *Hunukāma-, “desiring for sons” (Av. *hunu-*). An objection to this is the fact that *hunu-* is a daevic word. Hinz tries to solve this problem by assuming that the negative connotation of this word only was introduced after the Achaemenid period.
- Babylonian:
- 1) *Ḫu-un-ga-ma-³*: IMT 43:3.
 - 2) *Ḫu-un-ga-mu*: PBS 2/1 16:1.
- Elamite: *Ú-nu-ka₄-ma*: PF 1160:3.
- 4.2.814 *(H)uniša-: *(H)u-niša-, “with a good sign” (ASN 126).
Gershevitch’s explanation (1969: 242) *Hu-nuša- (OInd. *snuṣā-*, “daughter-in-law”) is rejected by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1746).
- Elamite: *Ú-nu-iš-šá*: PF 1521:2.
- 4.2.815 *(H)un(i)yāka-: *(H)u-n(i)yāka-, “having a good grandfather” (Gershevitch 1969: 242; ASN 126).
Gershevitch also mentions *Hu-naya-ka-, “a good leader” (Av. *nay-*, “to lead”), but that would appear as *Ú-na-ia-(ik)-ka₄* in Elamite (ASN 126). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1747) simply mentions both possibilities.
- Elamite:
- 1) *Ú-nu-ia-ik-ka₄*: PFNN 574:22.
 - 2) *Ú-nu-ia-ka₄*: PF 1359:15; PFNN 908:9-10, 1395:15.
- 4.2.816 *(H)upāka-: *(H)u-pā-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *(H)u-pā-, “protecting well” (Gershevitch 1969: 242; OnP 8.538; ASN 122).
- Elamite: *Hu-ba-ik-ka₄*: PF 1148:5-6, 1626:3.
- 4.2.817 *(H)upākā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *(H)upāka- (Gershevitch 1969: 242; OnP 8.538; ASN 126).
- Elamite: *Hu-ba-ik-ka₄*: PFNN 541:46.
- 4.2.818 *(H)upāruš: *(H)u-pāru-š, “having well-formed shoulders” (Gershevitch 1969: 242).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1677) has doubts with regard to this name. Hinz (ASN 126) erroneously reconstructs *Hu-paru-ya-.
- Elamite: *Ú-ba-ru-iš*: PF 2011:33.
- 4.2.819 *(H)uparviya-: masc. equivalent of *(H)uparviyā- (EIW 681).
- Elamite: *Hu-bar-mi(?) -ia(?)*: PFNN 541:14.
- 4.2.820 *(H)uparviyā- (fem.): *(H)u-parv-ya-, *-iya*-extension of *Hu-parva-, “the pre-eminent” (Gershevitch 1969: 242; Hinz 1970: 423; ASN 126).
Benveniste (1966: 95) reconstructs *Hu-barm-ya-, to Av. *barəmaiaona-*, the meaning of which is unclear.
- Elamite: *Ú-bar-mi-ia*: PF 309:4.

- 4.2.821 *(H)upātāniš: *(H)u-pāta-āni-š, -āni-patronymic of *Hu-pāta-, “well protected” (Gershevitch 1969b: 198; OnP 8.539).
Because he mistakenly believes that -tan-nu- can only render a syllable with a short vowel, Hinz (ASN 245) reconstructs *Upa-tan-ya-, “stretching towards”, to Av. *tan-*, “to stretch”.
– Elamite: Hu-ba-tan-nu-iš: PFNN 1055:3.
- 4.2.822 *(H)urākāma-: *(H)urā-kāma-, “desirous for the *hurā*-drink” (OnP 8.1756; ASN 127).
Benveniste (1966: 95) reconstructs *Ahura-kāma-, but Ahura- normally appears as U-ra- in Elamite (OnP 8.1756).
– Elamite: Ú-ra-ka₄-ma: PF 1784:1-2.
- 4.2.823 *(H)urāna-: *(H)u-rāna-, “the good warrior” (Tavernier 2001: no.9). Cf. 4.2.799.
Zadok (1975: 247; also Dandamayev 1992: 138) mentions *Vārāna-, to Av. *vāra-*, “wish, will”, while Gershevitch (apud Zadok, l.c.) pleads for *Hu-rāna-, “having beautiful thighs”, to Av. *rāna-*.
– Babylonian: Ú-ra-a-na-³: TuM 2/3 189:19, U.E.
– Elamite: Ú-ra-iš-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2325:2-3.
- 4.2.824 *(H)urāstaka-: *(H)u-rāsta-ka-, “good and right” (NW 117; ASN 127).
Gershevitch (1969b: 198) reconstructs *Hu-rašta-vahu-ka-.
– Elamite: Ú-ra-iš-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2325:2-3.
- 4.2.825 *Husāraka- (OPd): *Hu-sāra-ka-, -ka-extension of *Hu-sāra-, “having a beautiful head” (NW 50; ASN 127).
Bowman (1970: 155) connects this name with Av. *sadā-*, “joy, pleasure” or *sar-*, “connection, community”.
– Aramaic: Hsrk: Pers 98:2.
- 4.2.826 *Huspā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Hu-spān-, “having good dogs” (Gershevitch 1969: 243; OnP 8.1768; ASN 127).
– Elamite: Ú-iš-ba: PF 1045:2; PFNN 1388:2, 1532:2.
- 4.2.827 *Huspaka-: *Hu-spa-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Huspan- (Gershevitch 1951-52: 136n.1 and 1969: 243; ASN 127).
– Elamite:
1) Hu-iš-ba-ka₄: PF 1963:12; PFNN 2193:12, 2283:8.
2) Ú-iš-ba-ka₄: PF 1829:1, 1992:2,8, 1993:5,12; PFa 30:11,14; PFNN 1321:7, 2207:16, 2540:7.
- 4.2.828 *(H)uspāra-: *(H)u-spāra-, “having, enjoying a good abundance” (Tavernier 2000: no.7).
Other proposals are (1) *Vahyaspara- (Eilers 1933-34: 333-334), (2) *Vispārva-, “all-swift” (ASN 266), (3) *Vispa-parva-, “the first of all” (Zadok 1977: 104 and n.160) and (4) *Hu-spara-, “possessing a good shield” (Zadok 1997b). Concerning the second spelling Hinz (ASN 267) reads Us-tú-³ and reconstructs *Vistva-, “shooting”. The same scholar (ASN 248) considers the fourth spelling as a rendering of *Uzbarva-.

- Babylonian:
1) Us-pa-ar-ra-³: EE 95:18.
2) Us-par-³: BE 9 48:33 (= TuM 2/3 144:33).
3) Us-par-ru-³: PBS 2/1 217:U.E.
4) Us-par-ru-ú: PBS 2/1 12:14.
5) Ú-su-pa-ar-ra: BM 59568:26 (cf. Zadok 1997b).
- 4.2.829 *(H)uspāsta- (Med.): *(H)u-spā-asta-, “with the bones of a good dog”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1204) recognize the Median character of this name.
– Elamite: Ú-iš-ba-iš-da: PFNN 865:4.
- 4.2.830 *(H)usprda-: *(H)u-sprda-, “of good zeal, zealous” (Gershevitch 1969b: 198; OnP 8.1777; ASN 127).
– Elamite:
1) Ú-iš-bar-da: PFNN 1566:2, 2369:8.
2) Ú-iš-pír-da: PFNN 844:2, 2352:20.
- 4.2.831 *(H)ustāna-: *(H)u-stāna-, “having a good place” (Schmitt 1967: 130; ASN 128; EIW 689). Cf. 4.2.1931.
Benveniste (1966: 90) reconstructs *Uštāna-, “vitality”, to Av. *uštāna-*, while Gershevitch (1969b: 198) pleads for *Ušta-āna-, “the wanted”.
– Elamite:
1) Hu-iš-da-na: PF 239:4-5, 399:3, 400:2-3, 401:3-4, 411:2, 1811:1, 1831:8-9, etc. in PFT; PFNN 359:2, 747:1-2, 760:24. etc. in PFNN.
2) Hu-iš-tam₅-na: PF 1470:2.
3) Hu-iš-tan-na: Fort. 1709:12; PF 833:2, 1037:3; PFNN 2278:11.
4) Ú-iš-da-na: PF 138:6, 139:8, 143:5-6 (°-d[a]-na), 325:2, 334:5-6, etc. in PFT; PFNN 425:1, etc. in PFNN.
5) Ú-iš-tan-na: PF 133:2, 247:4-5, 385:3, 433:2, 436:3, 1670:10-11, etc. in PFT; PFNN 782:1-2, 794:2-3, 871:7-8, 1407:2-3, 1512:5, etc. in PFNN; PFS 45 (reference C.E. Jones, 17/10/2000).
- 4.2.832 *(H)ušaftiš: *(H)u-šafti-š, “having a good steed” (Gershevitch 1969: 244; OnP 8.1766; ASN 128).
– Elamite: Ú-šap₆-ti-iš: PF 2085:12.
- 4.2.833 *(H)ušhaxāya-: *(H)uš-haxā-ya-, -ya-extension of *Huš-haxā-, “good friend” (Cameron 1948: 149; ASN 128).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1765) has doubts. Stolper (1999b: 375 and n.36) mentions *Hušhaxāha-, “good friend”.
– Babylonian: Ú-šá-ḫa-a-a: VAT 15608:4'.
– Elamite: Ú-šá-ka₄-ia: PFNN 1227:9, 2460:6-7, 2527:11; PT 41:6-7.

- 4.2.834 *(H)utapuka-: *(H)u-tap-uka-, hypocoristic of *(H)u-tapa-, "well warm".
– Elamite: Ud-da-pu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 620:3.
- 4.2.835 *(H)utōθānā- (OP; fem.): < *(H)utauθa-ānā-, -āna-patronymic of *Hu-tauθa-, "bestowing very richly".
Gershevitch (1969: 244), Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1684) and Hinz (ASN 128) rightfully recognize this name as the OP equivalent of Av. *Hutaosā-* (Parth. *Ḥwdws* [Henning 1943-46: 73-74] and Gk. Ἰστοσσα [IN 50]), but while Gershevitch and Mayrhofer do not venture a translation, Hinz accepts Bartholomae's translation, i.e. "having beautiful thighs" (AiW 1822). The correct meaning, however, is "bestowing very richly" (Mayrhofer 1977: 39 and 1979: I/52), to OInd. *tośā-*.
– Elamite: Ū-du-sa-na: PF 163:5.
- 4.2.836 *(H)uθifrā- (OP; fem.): *(H)u-θifrā-, "having beautiful lips" (Gershevitch 1969: 198; OnP 8.1763; ASN 129; these authors translate "having beautiful hair"), cf. OInd. *su-śipra-*, "having beautiful lips".
– Elamite: Ū-si-pír-ra: PFNN 1456:4.
- 4.2.837 *(H)uθrāya- (Med.): *(H)u-θrā-ya-, -ya-extension of *Hu-θrā-, "protecting well" (Gershevitch 1969: 244).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1791) connects this name with Udriia-, an Av. mountain name (AiW 388). Hinz (ASN 241) prefers Av. *udra-*, "otter".
– Elamite: Ū-ut-re-ia: PF 2011:13,29.
- 4.2.838 *(H)uvadāmiš (fem.): *(H)uva-dāmi-š, "own creation".
Gershevitch (1969b: 192) reconstructs *Hva-dāmi-, "giving birth easily" (Av. *huzāmi-*, "easy birth"). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.910) is not sure of the correctness of this etymology. Hinz (ASN 137-138) reconstructs *Xvā-dāmi-, "good creation", but *m*-signs do not render /x^v/.
– Elamite: Ma-da-mi-iš: PF 2070:18; PFNN 1366:4-5.
- 4.2.839 *(H)uvadāta-: "he who determines his own destiny" (Benveniste 1966: 95; OnP 8.1713), Av. *X^vaδāta-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/102).
– Elamite: Ū-ma-da-ad-da: PF 1049:4.
- 4.2.840 *(H)uvaframātiya-: *(H)uva-framāt-ya-, -iya-extension of *(H)uva-*framāta-*, "commanding oneself".
Benveniste (1966: 87) mentions *Xva-*framati-*. Hinz's (ASN 138) reconstruction *Xva-*framāt-ya-*, "well commanded" cannot be accepted (MA ≠ /xva/).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-ap-pír-ra-ma-[ti-ia]: PFNN 563:4.
2) Ma-ap-ra-ma-ti-ia: PF 1955:12.
3) Ma-pír-ra-ma-ti-ia: PF 1595:2-3; PFNN 548:2, 1013:5.
- 4.2.841 *(H)uvāfrya-: *(H)uvā-frya-, "good and dear".
– Elamite: Ma-par-ri-ia: PFNN 1887:2.
- 4.2.842 *(H)uvagauka-: *(H)uva-gau-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *(H)uva-gau-, "possessing his own cow".
The reconstruction *Xvagauka- (EiW 861) is not correct (MA ≠ /xva/).

- Elamite: Ma-kam-ka₄: PFNN 2349:26-27.
- 4.2.843 *(H)uvaičanā: nom. sg. of *(H)uvai-čanah-, "own desire".
Hinz (ASN 138) erroneously reads *Xvai-. Other etymologies are (1) *Vahyazana-, "knowing what is better" or "belonging to a better race" (Gershevitch 1969: 211), (2) an -āna-patronymic of Ma-a-za (OnP 8.1061) and (3) *Vačana-, "eloquent" (Schmitt 1970: 15n.8), to OInd. *vacaná-*. The latter name should, however, be written Ma-za-na (ASN 138).
– Elamite: Ma-a-za-na: PF 1258:2.
- 4.2.844 *(H)uvākṛta-: *(H)uvā-kṛta-, "well made".
Gershevitch (1969: 240) reconstructs *Hauma-*gṛta-*, "haoma-sipper", to Av. *gar-*, "to sip". Mayrhofer (OnP 8.541) believes in **hauma-* as the first element. Hinz (ASN 124) argues that **hauma-* normally appears as Ū-ma- and reconstructs *(H)umā-kṛta-, "Humā's solemn mention" (ASN 124), which is, however, also wrong.
– Elamite: Hu-ma-kur-da: PF 805:2.
- 4.2.845 *(H)uvāmanyuš: *(H)uvā-manyu-š, "having a good mind" (Schmitt 1970: 22; OnP 8.925; ASN 130), OInd. *Su-manyu-* (SED 1231).
Gershevitch (1969: 203) reconstructs *Hva-*vanhu-*, "he who possesses all good", to OInd. *svāvasu-* (RV 5 44.7).
– Elamite: Ma-man-nu-ú-iš: PF 305:4, 311:3-4, 352:2, 550:6, 745:2, etc. in PFT; PFNN 345:2, 361:2, 566:9-10, 670:2-3, 1275:2, 1438:2-3, 1579:3, 2481:1-2, 2578:2-3.
- 4.2.846 *(H)uvamnaka-: *(H)uvamna-ka-, "the sleepy".
Gershevitch (1969: 203; also ASN 139) reconstructs *Xvamnaka- (4.2.1991).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-um-na-ak-ka₄: PF 492:6-7 (Ma-u[m]-^o), 531:3-4, 651:5-6, 1825:1; PFNN 869:3-4, 1360:7-8.
2) Ma-um-na-ka₄: PF 452:9, 1059:2; PFNN 2374:19.
- 4.2.847 *(H)uvančanā: nom. sg. of *(H)uvan-čanah-, "with a desire for the sun god". Cf. 4.3.106.
Hinz (ASN 139) reads *Xvančanā. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.962) considers it to be an Elamite name.
– Elamite: Man-za-na: PF 531:8-9, 591:9, 592:8-9, 651:10-11; PFNN 775:4-5, 864:8-9, 869:8, 976:8-9.
- 4.2.848 *(H)uvandāta-: *(H)uvan-dāta-, "given by the sun god" (ASN 139, reading *Xvandāta-).
Gershevitch (1969b: 189) reads Man-da-da and reconstructs *Vanta-dā-, "praise-giver". Hinz (ASN 139) mentions *Vanta-āta-. Zadok (1977c: 77) considers the name to be Elamite: concerning the element *man-* he refers to Man-si-mu-[ut]. Concerning -da-da- he mentions Um-man-da-da and [Hu]-ut-ra-da-ad-da. In my view the name must be Iranian, since the spelling is not Man-da-da, but Man-da-ad-[da] (Stolper, pers. comm. 08/04/01).
– Elamite: Man-da-ad-[da]: PFNN 1052:5.
- 4.2.849 *(H)uvanpāka-: *(H)uvan-pā-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *(H)uvan-pā-, "whose protector is the sun god".

- Gershevitch (1969: 203) reconstructs *Vahan-pāka-, “protecting him who is good”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.932) does not accept this. Hinz (ASN 139) prefers *Xvan-pā-ka-.
- Elamite: Man-ba-ka₄: PFNN 284:3.
- 4.2.850 *(H)uvariantiš: *(H)u-vant-i-š < *(H)u-vant-ya-, “honouring well”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1256) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: Ú-un-ti-iš: PF 269:7-8; PFNN 768:8.
- 4.2.851 *(H)uvarianta-: *(H)uvarianta-, “sunny”, Av. X^vanuuant- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/102).
Most authors (OnP 8.945; NW 112; ASN 139) prefer *Xvarianta-, the East Ir. equivalent of this name. Gershevitch (1969: 203) proposes to read *Manavanta-.
- Elamite:
- 1) Man-nu-man-da: PF 662:12-13; PFNN 152:17, 509:13, 577:16, 908:11-12.
 - 2) Man-nu-un-da: PF 5:4, 33:3-4, 95:4, 96:4-5, 326:5, 660:13, 1809:15, etc. in PFT; PFNN 531:18, 569:4-5, 778:12, 825:3-4, etc. in PFNN.
 - 3) Ma-nu-man-da: PF 658:12.
 - 4) Ma-nu-un-da: PF 654:11, 667:11; PFNN 1895:13, 1912:9.
 - 5) Un-nu-un-da: Fort. 1018:8.
- 4.2.852 *(H)uvarasa- (OP): *(H)uvar-asa-, “sun-horse” (ASN 130).
According to Gershevitch (1969b: 190) one is dealing here with *Vara-asa-, “having willing horses” (cf. OInd. *vāram*, “with preference”). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.965) correctly identifies the second element as OP *asa-*.
- Elamite: Ma-rāš-šá: PFNN 545:9.
- 4.2.853 *(H)uvārava-: *(H)u-vāra-va-, “having a good will”.
Dandamayev (1992: 137) considers the name to be Iranian, but offers no explanation.
- Babylonian: Ú-mu-ru-ú: AMI N.F. 23 164:13.
- 4.2.854 *(H)uvāravāra-: *Hu-vāra-vāra-, “having good-willed men” (Zadok 1976b: 78; Dandamayev 1992: 135).
– Babylonian: Ú-mar-³-mi-ra-³: Hebraica 8 134:13.
- 4.2.855 *(H)uvarbānu-: *(H)uvar-bānu-, “with the lustre of the sun god”.
Stolper (pers. comm. 24/10/01) prefers East Iranian *Xvar-bānu-, but such a name is not reflected by the spelling.
- Babylonian: Ú-ru-ba-nu-ú: YBC 11611:15.
- 4.2.856 *(H)uvarčanā: nom. sg. of *(H)uvar-čanah-, “with a desire for the sun god” (ASN 130).
Alternative etymologies: (1) *Vřzana- (Eilers 1940b: 218; Grantovskij 1970: 299; Zadok 1977: 100) and (2) *Huvřzana-, “(possessing) a good estate” (Livšic, apud Dandamayev 1992: 135).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ú-ma-ar-za-nu: VAT 15620:4 (cf. Eilers 1940b: 219),6 ([Ú-ma-ar]-^o).

- 2) Ú-mar-za-na-³: Dar. 458:15.
- Elamite: Ú-mar-za-na: PFNN 2346:6.
- 4.2.857 *(H)uwardāta-: *(H)uvar-dāta-, “given by the sun god” (OnP 8.971 and 8.1718; ASN 130; Zadok 1977: 101; Dandamayev 1992: 134).
*Ahuradāta- (Benveniste 1966: 95) and *Vřda-dāta-, “created by the rose” (NW 116), to Av. *varāda-* and Arm. *vard*, are less plausible.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ĥu-ú-mar-da-a-tú: BE 10 8:8,R.E., 18:14, 22:9,L.E., 24:11,L.E., 26:15, 34:15,L.E., 35-36:13, 45:13,R.E., 46:17,R.E.; PBS 2/1 6:12, 31:15,L.E. (°-[tú]).
 - 2) Ĥu-ur-da-a-tú: PBS 2/1 103:9 (°-[a-tú]),U.E.
 - 3) Ú-mar-da-a-tú: BE 10 20:12,R.E., 25:11,L.E., 32:Lo.E., 36:L.E., 37:11,L.E., 41:12,U.E., 42:U.E., 54:15,L.E.; IMT 82:L.E.; PBS 2/1 8:7,R.E. (Ú-[mar-d]a-tú), 14:8,R.E., 153:8, 180:13,L.E., 185:13,L.E.
 - 4) Ú-mar-da-tú: BE 10 32:14; IMT 82:10.
 - 5) Ú-ru-da-a-tú: BE 10 50:13,U.E. Inaccurate spelling.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ĥu-mar-da-da: PFNN 2495:21.
 - 2) Mar-da-da¹¹⁵: PF 108-109:3-4; PFNN 112:3.
 - 3) Ú-mar-da-ad-da: PF 381:3, 382:3-4, 383:3.
 - 4) Ú-mar-da-da: PF 326:5-6, 835-837:4-5, 838:5, 839:4-5; PFNN 825:4-5, 2342:33, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.858 *(H)uwardiya-: *(H)u-ward-ya-, “doing good” (Schmitt 1997: 165).
Some scholars (Benveniste 1966: 95; OnP 8.1721; ASN 124) connect this spelling with a name *(H)umartiya-, “having good men”.
- Elamite: Ú-mar-ti-ia: PF 431:3-4, 765:3; PFNN 232:3-4, 647:3.
- 4.2.859 *(H)uvāřšā (OP): nom. sg. of *(H)uvā-řšan-, “the good hero” (OnP 8.995; ASN 131), cf. Parth. Ĥwrš[k] (Gignoux 1972: 53).
Gershevitch (1969: 206) mentions *Varša-, “hair”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Mar-šá: PF 1963:30.
 - 2) Mur-šá: PFNN 921:3.
- 4.2.860 *(H)uvāřšaka-: *(H)uvā-řša-ka-, *-ka-*hypocoristic of *(H)uvā-řšā (OnP 8.996; ASN 131).
Again Gershevitch (1969: 206) mentions *Varša-, “hair”, next to *Varša-, “tree”, with reference to the Av. PN *Varšauua-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/92).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mar-šá-ak-ka₄: PFNN 1183:3.

¹¹⁵ Hinz (ASN 270) reconstructs *Vřdāta-, an *-āta-*extension of *Vřda-, “rose”.

- 2) Mar-šá-ik-ka₄: PFNN 6:2-3.
- 4.2.861 *(H)uvāršayauda- (OPs): *(H)uvā-ṛša-u-yauda-, “the good hero, the good warrior” (EIW 889).
– Elamite: Mar-šá-u-ia-u-da: PFNN 2285:6.
- 4.2.862 *(H)uvāršayauda-: *(H)uvā-ṛša-yauda-, “good hero, who fights” (EIW 889).
– Elamite: Mar-še-ia-u-da: PFNN 2368:20,27.
- 4.2.863 *(H)uvāršēna-: < *(H)uvā-ṛš-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of *(H)uvā-ṛšā, cf. 4.2.2003.
– Elamite: Mar-še-na: PF 522:3, 1710:2-3, 1946:67,69; PFNN 123:3, 353:3-4, 2485:4.
- 4.2.864 *(H)uvāršuka-: *(H)uvā-ṛš-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *(H)uvā-ṛšā (OnP 8.999; ASN 131).
– Elamite:
1) Mar-iš-šu-uk-ka₄: PF 1127:2.
2) Mar-šu-uk-ka₄: Fort. 3127:1-2, 6529:2; PF 909-911:2, 1656:2; PFNN 777:2, 1211:1-2, 1533:2, 1692:2, 2204:13.
- 4.2.865 *(H)uvaršana-: *(H)u-varšana-, “having a good chariot” (ASN 129).
Benveniste (1966: 95) mentions *Hu-varšana-, which he translates “having a good turn”. He also mentions *Hu-varšana-, “good growth”. Gershevitch (1969: 241) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1719) discern two different names in the two spellings, *Hu-varšana- and *Hu-varšana-. Nevertheless both spellings render only one name *Hu-varšana-¹¹⁶.
– Elamite:
1) Ú-mar-tam₅-na: PF 1367:3.
2) Ú-mar-tan-na: PF 1946:73,77; PFNN 2183:26.
- 4.2.866 *(H)uvarvāsa-: < *(H)uvar-vaśa-, “servant of the sun god” (EIW 883).
Gershevitch’s (1969b: 190) reconstruction *Varu-aiś/θa- is not accepted by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.983). Hinz (ASN 256) reads *Varmaiśa-.
– Elamite: Mar-me-šá: PFNN 876:2.
- 4.2.867 *(H)uvasafarnā (OP): *(H)uv-asa-farnā, “the glory of good horses” (ASN 131).
Gershevitch (1969: 209) connects this name with Av. *vasō.x^aarənah-*, “having fortune at his will”, while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1018) rather prefers an erroneous spelling of a name *Mazdafarnā.
– Elamite:
1) Ma-šá-pa-har-na: PF 1225:5-6.
2) Maš-šá-bar-na: PF 1826:6-7.

¹¹⁶ Cf. *(H)ustāna- (4.2.831), which shows the same scribal variation: Hu-iš-tam₅-na and Hu-iš-tan-na. TAM₅ and TAN may also have a value /ta/ (Harmatta, apud OnP 110-111).

- 4.2.868 *(H)uvasāvanya- (OP): *(H)uv-asā-vanya-, “victorious with a good horse” (EIW 895).
– Elamite: Maš-šá-man-ia: PFNN 2197:4-5.
- 4.2.869 *(H)uvasēna- (OP): < *(H)uv-as-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of *(H)uv-asa-, “having a good horse” (OnP 8.1014; ASN 132).
– Elamite: Ma-še-na: Fort. 7253:3.
- 4.2.870 *(H)uvaspa- (Med.): *(H)uv-aspa-, “having a good horse” (Gershevitch 1969b: 198; OnP 8.1672 and 8.1722; ASN 132). Cf. Parth. Hwspynk (Schmitt 1998: 187).
– Elamite:
1) Ú-áš-ba: PFNN 1013:14.
2) Ú-ma-iš-ba: PFNN 1227:3.
- 4.2.871 *(H)uvaspādafriš-: < *(H)uva-spāda-frya-, “kind to his own army”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 893) reconstruct *Xvaspādafrya-.
– Elamite: Maš-ba-da-pír-ri-iš: PFNN 2542:28.
- 4.2.872 *Huvastāna-: *H(u)-vast-āna-, “well-dressed” (Zadok 1976d: 214 and 1977: 93; Dandamayev 1992: 135), *-āna*-patronymic of *Hu-vasta-.
Eilers (1940: 121) pleads for *Upastāna-, to OInd. *upasthāna-*, “going near, approach, service”. Hinz (ASN 51) mentions *Avastāna- (4.2.216), but elsewhere (ASN 122) he considers the same spelling to be a rendering of *Hubastāna-, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Hu-basta-, “well bound”.
– Babylonian: Ú-ma-as-ta-nu: VS 5 118:20.
- 4.2.873 *(H)uvaxšara-: *(H)uva-xš-ara-, two-stem hypocoristic of *(H)uva-xšay-, “ruling oneself” (Schulze 1895: 221-222; Mørkholm & Neumann 1978: 16; Schmitt 1982c: 382-383, 1982d: IV/27 and 2002: 57). Gk. *Κυαξάρης*.
Deecke (1887: 139) reconstructed *Huvaxšara-. According to Gusmani (1968: 2) this name is a derivation from Lyc. *waksa-*, “lord”. Already Olzscha (1938: 115) and Zgusta (1964: 177 §372 and 376; cf. also Zwanziger 1976: 178) argued that the real name was *Waksa*.
– Lycian:
1) Waxssere-¹¹⁷: NAWG 1978/1 208 (written Waxssebe), 237.
2) Weχssere-¹¹⁸: NAWG 1978/1 132a, 133a, 207a, 236.
- 4.2.874 *Huvāzāta- (OPd): “very, right noble” (Lidzbarski 1908b; Zadok 1997b), cf. Av. *huuāzāta-*.
– Aramaic: Hwzt: ESE 2 400 (= RÉŠ 1825).
– Babylonian: Hu-ma-a-za-ta: BM 59568:26 (cf. Zadok 1997b).

¹¹⁷ Abbreviated forms of this spelling are (1) Waxsse (NAWG 1978/1 133b) and (2) Waxsse (Hunter 1979: 100 no.4).

¹¹⁸ Abbreviated forms of this spelling are (1) Weχ (NAWG 1978/1 207c), (2) Weχs (NAWG 1978/1 132b) and (3) Weχss (NAWG 1978/1 207b).

4.2.875 *(H)uvētumaniš: < *(H)uvaitu-mani-š, “having a family mind” (OnP 8.1062).

Gershevitch (1969: 210) mentions *Vaida(h)-vajhu-, “having good possessions”, to Av. *vaēdah-*. Schmitt (1970: 16) reconstructs *Vaidah-vaya-, “acquiring possessions”.

– Elamite: Me-du-man-nu-iš: PF 1368:2.

4.2.876 *(H)uvistva-: *(H)u-vist-va-, “the good shooter” (ASN 129).

Less probable etymologies are (1) *Hu-vista-tama-, “very well found” (Gershevitch 1969: 241), (2) a derivation from OInd. *mīdhvās-*, “merciful” (OnP 8.1731) and (3) *Huvistāxva-, “well brave” (NW 117).

– Elamite:

1) Hu-maš-du-ma: PF 316:3.

2) Hu-mi-iš-du-ma: PF 465:2 (°-mi-<iš>-°), 1709:1-2; PFNN 1261:4-5, 1664:2 (°-<iš>-°), 2570:3 (°-<iš>-°).

3) Hu-mi-iš-ti-ma: PFNN 2157:2-3.

4) Hu-muš-ti-ma: PF 36:2-3, 1067-1068:2.

5) Ū-mi-iš-du-ma: PF 117:2-3, 118:2, 256:4-5, 1230-1231:3-4, 1408:3-4, 1444:3, 1846-1847:1; PFNN 1391:3-4, 2344:3, 2555:1-2, etc. in PFNN.

6) Ū-mi-iš-ti-ma: Fort. 2568:3-4.

7) Ū-muš-ti-ma: PF 37:2-3; PFNN 889:2-3, 2358:16, 2479:25-26.

4.2.877 *(H)uvyārakā- (fem.): *(H)uvyāra-kā-, -ka-extension of *(H)uvyāra-, “easy” (Gershevitch 1969: 241; ASN 129).

– Elamite: Ū-mu-ia-rāk-ka₄: PFNN 541:45.

4.2.878 *(H)uxraθuš (OP): *(H)u-xraθu-š, “the wise” (Gershevitch 1969: 240; OnP 8.1710; ASN 123). Cf. Av. *huxratu-*.

– Elamite: Ū-kur-rad-du-iš: PFa 31:1.

4.2.879 *(H)uyāra-: *(H)u-yāra-, “(born in) a good year” (Benveniste 1966: 96; OnP 8.1784; ASN 129). Cf. 4.2.2005.

– Elamite: Ū-ia-ra: PF 1945:8,15, 1952:3,9.

4.2.880 *(H)uyāraka-: *(H)u-yāra-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Huyāra- (Gershevitch 1969: 244; OnP 8.1785; ASN 130).

– Elamite: Ū-ia-rāk-ka₄: PFNN 548:10.

4.2.881 *Ibastāna-: *Iba-stāna-, “(occupying an outstanding) place in the house personell” (Livšic, apud Dandamayev 1992: 85).

Zadok (1977: 96 and n.56) recognizes *iba-* (OInd. *ibha-*), but Schmitt (1994: 85) argues that OInd. *ibha-* is an isolated form, not occurring in Iranian. Schmitt rightfully stresses that the real meaning of *ibha-* is not “family” (as everyone assumes), but “house personell”.

– Babylonian: Ib-ba-as-ta-na-ʾ: BE 8/1 144:19.

4.2.882 *Ibaθrā- (Med.): *Iba-θrā-, “he who protects the house personell” (Gershevitch 1970: 85-86; ASN 141).

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.552) considers it an El. name, but Hinz (ASN 141) objects that El. *iba-*, “to be strong” is always spelled *ib-ba*.

– Elamite:

1) Hi-ba-tur-ra: PF 341:2 (°-tur-<ra>), 342:3, 343-344:2-3, 1167:2-3, 1214:2-3; PFNN 339:2-3, 621:2-3, 749:10-11, 1234:2, 1377:2, 1400:8-9, 2467:10-11.

2) I-ba-tur-ra: PF 776:2, 777:3, 817:3-4, 1110-1111:2-3, 1181:2-3, 1213:3-4, 1618:2-3; PFNN 153:2-3, 251:2-3, 672:2-3, 774:3, 1064:2-3, 1175:3, 1222:3.

4.2.883 *Ibēčanā: nom. sg. of *Ibēčanah- < *Ibya-čanah-, “desirous for wealth” (Gershevitch 1970: 86).

Hinz (ASN 141) translates “desires of the relatives”.

– Elamite: I-be-za-na: PFNN 140:4.

4.2.884 *Isantē- (Med.): < *Isanta-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Isanta-, itself a thematisation of *Is-, “to be lord” (ASN 142).

– Elamite:

1) Iš-an-te: PF 320:9.

2) Iš-an-tu₄: PF 37:3-4.

3) Iš-šá-an-te: PF 135:5-6, 318:3, 392:3-4, 393:4-5, 417:4, 418:5, 419:4, 511:3; PFNN 634:4-5, 1351:3-4 (°-<an>-te), 1667:5-6.

4) Iš-šá-an-tu₄: PF 394-395:4, 396:3-4.

4.2.885 *Isvōka-: < *Isv-auka-, an -auka-extension of a retrenched name *Isvā-, “quiver” (ASN 142, reading *Isvauka-).

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.679; also ASN 26) reconstructs *Aišm-uka-, an -uka-extension of Av. *aēšma-*, “rage, furiousness”, but also mentions *Aismaka-, “firewood”. Gershevitch’s (1970: 86) proposal to read *Išu-āhaka-, “arrow-thrower” (OInd. *iṣu-*, “arrow”) is unlikely.

– Elamite: Iš-mu-ka₄: PF 1525:3-4.

4.2.886 *Iθātiya- (OP): *Iθ-āt-ya-, -ya-extension of *Iθ-āta-, an -āta-extension of *Iθa-, “ruler” (ASN 142).

Gershevitch (1970: 86) prefers *Iθaθya-, to Av. **isaθiia-*, a derivation from Av. *aēs-*, “to rule over”, like *xšāyaθiya-* of *xšay-*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.516) takes no decision.

– Elamite: Hi-sa-ti-ia: PF 1039:2.

4.2.887 *Izāta-: *Iza-āta-, emphasized equivalent of *Iza-, “prosperous” or “zealous”.

– Elamite: Iz-za-ud(?) -da: PFNN 1559:3-4.

4.2.888 *Jāgarna-: “the watchful” (Gershevitch 1969: 247; ASN 142).

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1813) remains undecided concerning this name.

– Elamite: Za-kar-na: PF 1139:3.

4.2.889 *Jaidriš: *Jai-dri-š, “carrying the people”.

Gershevitch (1969: 250; also OnP 8.1840) reconstructs *Jaya-dāri-, an -i-patronymic of *Jaya-dāra-, “victory-holder”. Hinz (ASN 70) reconstructs *Čaidriš or *Čaiθriš.

- Elamite:
 1) Za-a-tar-ri-iš: PF 1970:18-19; PFNN 2337:23.
 2) Za-a-ut-ri-iš: PFNN 2202:21 (Za-a-<ut>-°),31.
- 4.2.890 *Jāma-: retrenchment of a *Jāma-name (Gershevitch 1969: 247; OnP 8.1818; ASN 142).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 199) pleads for a thematisation of the Av. PN Zauuan- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/106).
 – Elamite: Za-ma: PF 1000:4; PFNN 2237:2.
- 4.2.891 *Jāmaka-: *Jāma-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Jāma-name (EIW 1280).
 – Elamite: Za-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2268:22.
- 4.2.892 *Jāmāspa-: *Jām-aspā-, “leading the horses” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Benveniste 1966: 96; Gershevitch 1969: 177-178; OnP 8.1821; ASN 143; Zadok 1977: 104 and n.162; Dandamayev 1992: 142; Schmitt 2006: 159), Av. Jāmāspa- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/55), MP Y’m’sp, NP Jāmāsp (IN 109), Gk. Ζαμάσφης (ibid.).
 Bailey (1957: 61n.13) connects this name with Khotanese *ggaunda*, “emaciated”. Schmitt (1975: 181-182) believes in a connection between *Jāma- and OInd. *kaśāma-*, “burned”. He translates “having branded horses”.
 – Aramaic: Zmsp: TAD B 3.4:24.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Za-am-ma-as-pi: BM 30136:Lo.E. (cf. Zadok 1976d: 214).
 2) Za-ma-as-pa-³: TuM 2/3 142:1,5,6.
 – Elamite:
 1) Za-ma-āš-ba: Fort. 5464:2; PF 447:5-6, 680:3-4, 1593:4, 1956:33; PFNN 428:3, 914:3-4, 2057:1, 2086:2,15.
 2) Za-ma-iš-ba: PF 731:2, 812:3, 1259:2.
- 4.2.893 *Jāmukā- (fem.): *Jām-ukā-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Jāma-name (OnP 8.1822; ASN 143, reconstructing *Jām-aukā-).
 – Elamite: Za-mu-ik-ka₄: PF 2038:31.
- 4.2.894 *Jannara-: *Jan-nara-, “killing men” (Gershevitch 1970: 89; OnP 8.149), Av. Jannara- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/54-55).
 – Elamite: Šá-na-ra: PF 1211:3. Error for Za-na-ra (šA and ZA have a similar shape).
- 4.2.895 *Jiča-: *Jī-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of *Jī-, “the vivid”.
 Gershevitch (1969: 251; also ASN 72) reconstructs *Čič(č)a-, to OInd. *ciccikā-*, some kind of bird. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1892) rejects this. Zadok (1977c: 79) prefers an El. name, but that is unlikely, since a -ka-extension of *Jiča- is also attested (EIW 1295).
 – Elamite:
 1) Si-iz-za: PFNN 2293:20. Inaccurate spelling.
 2) Zí-iz-za: PF 1980:16-17.

- 4.2.896 *Jičaka-: *Jī-ča-ka-, -ka-extension of *Jiča-.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 1295) erroneously read *Čiččaka-.
 – Elamite: Zí-iz-za-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2211:6,14.
- 4.2.897 *Jičuka-: *Jī-č-uka-, -uka-extension of *Jī-ča-, “alive and capable”.
 Hinz (ASN 72) reconstructs *Čičč-auka-. Koch (EIW 1304) identifies this man with Zí-iš-šu-uk-ka₄ (4.2.413), but already Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1864; also Hinz, l.c.) had shown that this is unlikely.
 – Elamite: Zí-su-uk-ka₄: Fort. 1869:4-5; PF 604:6, 945:2; PFNN 452:4-5, 1435:6-7, 1869:4.
- 4.2.898 *Jīrabr̥zaka-: *Jīra-br̥za-ka-, -ka-extension of *Jīra-br̥za-, “having an exalted intelligence” (ASN 143).
 All authors (Gershevitch 1969b: 200; OnP 8.1825; ASN 143) agree on the first part *Jīra-. On the second part, however, they disagree: Gershevitch prefers *br̥za-, “offspring” (OInd. *prajā-*), something which Mayrhofer does not accept.
 – Elamite: Zí-ra-b̥r-za-ka₄: PFNN 625:2.
- 4.2.899 *Jīryāna-: *Jīr-ya-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Jīr-ya-, a -ya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Jīra-name (OnP 8.1862; EIW 1092).
 Hinz (ASN 74) prefers *Čīrya-āna-, to Av. *čīriia-*, “brave”.
 – Elamite: Zir-ia-na: PF 1604:3.
- 4.2.900 *Jišna-: “victorious”.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 1292) reconstruct *Čišna-, “poult”.
 – Elamite: Zí-iš-na: PF 1081:3; PFNN 1397:4.
- 4.2.901 *Jišnika-: *Jišn-ika-, -ika-hypocoristic of *Jišna- (Benveniste 1966: 96).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1869) and Hinz (ASN 74) connect the name with the loanword *zišn-* (5.3.4.66), which itself is not fully explained.
 – Elamite: Zí-iš-nu-ka₄: PF 1199:2-3.
- 4.2.902 *Jīvaka-: *Jīva-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Jīva-, “living, alive” (Eilers 1940: 27; Grelot 1972: 500; NW 98-99; ASN 143; OnP 8.1849; Schmitt 1974: 105; Zadok 1977: 103 and 2002: 883; Kornfeld 1978: 106; Dandamayev 1992: 144), Gk. Ζεύακος (IN 385). Cf. OInd. *jīvaka-*, “living, alive”.
 Gershevitch (1969: 247) reconstructs *Zīma-ka-, “the wintery”.
 – Aramaic: Zywk: TAD A 4.2:3.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Zi-ma-ak-ka-³: EE 39:3.
 2) Zi-ma-ak-ki-³: BE 10 37:18.
 3) Zi-ma-ga: AOAT 281 883:2,5.
 4) Zi-ma-ga-³: BM 74476:4 (cf. Stolper 1994: 623).
 5) Zi-ma-ka-³: BE 9 76:4.
 – Elamite:

- 1) *Zi-ma-ak-ka₄*: Fort. 9042:4; PF 2:2-3, 198:3-4, 983:2-3, 1853:3-4, 1995:6; PFa 1:4; PFNN 617:2-3, 619:8, 755:25, 810:9-10, 813:9-10, 831:11, 1520-1521:5-6, etc. in PFNN.
- 2) *Zi-ma-ik-ka₄*: PF 1210:12-13.
- 3) *Zi-ma-ka₄*: PF 783:3; PFa 33:25 (*Zi-ma-[ka₄]*); PFNN 2526:2.
- 4.2.903 **Jiyuka-*: **Jiy-uka-*, *-uka*-hypocoristic of **Jī-*, “living, alive”.
– Elamite: *Zi-ú-uk-ka₄*: PFNN 1575:5-6.
- 4.2.904 **Jufra-*: “the mysterious one” (OnP 8.1464).
Gershevitch (1969: 229) reconstructs **Ūbra-*, “shining”, to OInd. *śubhrá-*, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1464) points out that SU does not render /θu/.
– Elamite: *Su-íp-ra*: PF 104:4, 343:3, 344:5, 345:3, 1624:3, 1996:7, 2029:4.
- 4.2.905 **Jūjā-* (fem.): “chicken” (ASN 143).
Gershevitch (1969: 229) reads **Ūčā-*, “pure”, to OInd. *śucá-*, but according to Hinz (ASN 143) SU never renders /θū/. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1468) prefers a connection with the toponym *Zūzahya-*, which is also spelled *Su-iz-za*.
– Elamite: *Su-iz-za*: PF 2038:16.
- 4.2.906 **Kača-*: “crooked” (ASN 144).
According to Gershevitch (1969: 202) *Ka₄-iz-za* reflects **Gaz-*, “tamarisk-tree” (NP *gaz*). Bowman (1970: 128) reads *Kš* as **Kauša-* and refers to the Av. PN *Kaoša-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/56-57). According to Hinz (ASN 144) such a name would be spelled *Kwš* in Aramaic, but that is not correct, since Old Iranian diphthongs are not always indicated in Aramaic.
– Aramaic: *Kš*: Pers 60:2.
– Elamite: *Ka₄-iz-za*: PF 424:3-4, 1624:2.
- 4.2.907 **Kačaka-*: **Kača-ka-*, *-ika*-extension of **Kača-* (OnP 8.814; ASN 144).
With regard to the first spelling Gershevitch (1969: 201) pleads for **Kāθaka-*, which he connects with OP *kāsaka-*, “semi-precious stone”. According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.789) *Ka₄-sa-ak-ka₄* renders **Kāθaka-*, related with Av. *kas-*, “to observe”, with reference to the Olbian names *Κασαγος* and *Κασακος*. Yet all spellings denote one person (EIW 457), whose name in all likelihood was **Kačaka-*.
– Elamite:
1) *Ka₄-sa-ak-ka₄*: PF 1363:2-3.
2) *Ka₄-za-ak-ka₄*: PFNN 382:2-3, 2492:6,9-10.
3) *Ka₄-za-ka₄*: PF 1360:2, 1362:2; PFNN 2320:2.
4) *Ka₄-zī-ka₄*: PFNN 2277:5, 2490:41.
- 4.2.908 **Kačauka-* / **Kačōka-*: **Kač-auka-*, *-auka*-hypocoristic of **Kača-* (ASN 144).
Gershevitch (1969b: 189) reconstructs **Kaθuka-*, “small”. It is not sure whether the first spelling really renders this name.
– Elamite:
1) *Ka₄-su-uk(?)*-*ka₄*: PFNN 682:2-3.

- 2) *Ki-za-u-ka₄*: PFNN 695:4.
3) *Ki-za-u-uk-ka₄*: PFNN 1004:3-4.
- 4.2.909 **Kafačaya-*: **Kafa-ča-ya-*, *-ya*-extension of a *-ča*-hypocoristic of **Kafa-*, “slobber” (ASN 144).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.750) reconstructs **Kapaka-*, “partridge” (NP *kabk*).
– Elamite: *Ka₄-pa-zī-ia*: PF 1957:12; PFNN 2494:9.
- 4.2.910 **Kafya-*: **Kaf-ya-*, *-ya*-extension of **Kafa-* (ASN 144).
– Elamite: *Ka₄-pi-ia*: PF 304:2.
- 4.2.911 **Kaika-* / **Kēka-*: **Kaika-*, “flea” (NW 89; ASN 144; OnP 8.705; Zadok 1977: 99 and n.83; Dandamayev 1992: 94).
– Babylonian:
1) *Ke-e-ki*: VS 6 226:edge.
2) *Ke-ki-i*: EE 11:7.
– Elamite: *Ka₄-i-ka₄*: PF 313:3.
- 4.2.912 **Kāka-*: “uncle” (ASN 145; Zadok 1977: 99 and n.84; Dandamayev 1992: 89; Schmitt 1994: 86).
Gershevitch (1969: 197) reconstructs **Kāhaka-*, “palace”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.707) rejects this etymology.
– Babylonian:
1) *Ka-ak-ka-a*: JCS 28 36 no.22:1.
2) *Ka-ka*: EE 47:5.
3) *Ka-ka-ʾ*: BE 10 66:4,9.
4) *Ka-ka-a*: TuM 2/3 237:21.
– Elamite: *Ka₄-ak-ka₄*: PF 1685:3, 1959:12; PFNN 101:11 (*Ka₄-[a]k-ka₄*), 1842:3, 2551:2.
- 4.2.913 **Kākā-* (fem.): fem. equivalent of **Kāka-* (ASN 145).
– Elamite: *Ka₄-ak-ka₄*: PFNN 541:31.
- 4.2.914 **Kākiya-*: **Kāk-iya-*, *-iya*-extension of **Kāka-* (ASN 145; Schmitt 1994: 86).
Zadok (1977: 112 and n.252) reconstructs a patronymic **Kāk-i*.
– Babylonian:
1) *Ka-ki-ia*: Dar. 51:2.
2) *Ka-ki-ia*: Dar. 57:4.
- 4.2.915 **Kāma-*: retrenchment of a **Kāma*-name (OnP 8.708; ASN 145).
– Elamite: *Ka₄-ma*: PT 14:21.
- 4.2.916 **Kāmafrata-*: **Kāma-frata-*, “whose desire is excellent”.
Bowman (1970: 169) reads **Bḫprt* (rendering a name **Baxtafrit*, “having the blessing of fortune”). Eilers (apud Bowman, l.c.) reconstructs **Baḫha-friθa-*, “lik-ing hemp”, to Av. *baḫha-*, “hemp”.
– Aramaic: *Kmprt*: Pers 121:2.
- 4.2.917 **Kāmaiča-* / **Kāmēča-*: **Kām-aiča-*, *-aiča*-extension of a retrenchment of a **Kāma*-name (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.724; ASN 145).

- Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-am-me-za: PFNN 2371:1.
 2) Ka₄-ma-a-za: PFNN 516:4-5.
 3) Ka₄-me-ez-za: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:19, 107-108:24, 110-111:22; JNES 53 264:14; PF 368:3, 661:8, 672:14, 1415:3, etc. in PFT; PFNN 333:16-17, 349:16, 372:3, etc. in PFNN.
 4) Ka₄-me-za: Fort. 5899:11; PFNN 1509:18.
- 4.2.918 *Kāmāina- / *Kāmēna-: *Kām-aina-, -aina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Kāma-name (ASN 144).
 Gershevitch (1969: 197) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.715) reconstruct *Kāma-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Kāma-. Hinz (ASN 144) mentions *Gavaina-, “cattle”.
- Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ma-a-na: PF 1351:3.
 2) Ka₄-me-na: PF 444:3.
- 4.2.919 *Kāmaka-: *Kāma-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Kāma-name (Gershevitch 1969b: 188; OnP 8.710; ASN 145; Zadok 1977: 108 and n.200; Dandamayev 1992: 90).
 – Babylonian: Ka-ma-ak-ka: VS 6 171:23.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2479:8.
 2) Ka₄-ma-ik-ka₄: PFNN 1057:22.
 3) Ka₄-ma-ka₄: PFNN 1651:4-5.
- 4.2.920 *Kāmāna-: *Kāma-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Kāma- (EIW 424).
 – Elamite: Ka₄-ma-n[a]: Fort. 3668:3.
- 4.2.921 *Kāmavanya-: *Kāma-vanya-, “victorious through desire” (EIW 429).
 – Elamite: Ka₄-mu-man-ia: PFNN 1630:3.
- 4.2.922 *Kāmāyaza-: *Kāma-yaza-, “he who desires to worship”.
 Bowman (1970: 121) erroneously reads Kqyz.
 – Aramaic: Kmyz: Pers 50:2.
- 4.2.923 *Kāmiya-: *Kām-iyā-, -iya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Kāma-name (OnP 8.719).
 Gershevitch (1969: 199; also ASN 106) connects this name with OInd. *gavya-*, “cattle-” and Av. *gaoiia-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-me-ia: PFNN 134:2-3, 970:2-3, 1801:2.
 2) Ka₄-mi-ia: PF 265:2, 610:5-6 (Ka₄-mi-i[a]), 1280:3; PFNN 206:2.
 3) Ka₄-mu-ia: PFNN 98:2 (cf. *āçiyādiš*; 2.4.11.1).
- 4.2.924 *Kančaka-: *Kan-ča-ka-, hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a name containing *kan-, “to long for” (Tavernier 2005).

- Clay & Hilprecht (1898: 61) connect the name with names such as Βαγυσάκης and Μηδόσακκης (IN 59), while Scheftelowitz (1903) pleads for a relationship with the Av. anthroponyms *Kərəsaoxšan-*, *Kərəsauuazdah-*, *Kərəsāni-* and *Kərəsāspa-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/59-60). Zadok (1977: 103 and n.134) prefers *Kṛsaka-. Dandamayev (1992: 93) believes that *kār* does not exist in Late Babylonian, therefore reads *Kančaka-, but refers to *Kačaka-. Despite Zadok’s objections (1995: 159) Dandamayev is right in rejecting a reading with *kār*.
 – Babylonian: Kán-šak-ka-: BE 9 76:12.
- 4.2.925 *Kantakāna-: *Kanta-ka-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Kanta-ka-, “villager”. Cf. MP Kntk (Gignoux 1972: 25).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.741) recognizes an -āna-patronymic. Hinz (ASN 146) rightfully claims that the name belongs to the root *kan-, “to dig”.
 – Elamite: Kán-da-ka-na: PF 301:3.
- 4.2.926 *Kantardra-: *Kant-ardra-, “loyal towards the village” (ASN 146).
 Gershevitch (1969: 199) reconstructs *Kānta-ardra-, “loyal towards the loved ones”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.744) is doubtful of this etymology.
 – Elamite: Kán-tar-tur-ra: PFNN 576:21.
- 4.2.927 *Kantiya-: *Kant-iyā-, -iya-extension of *Kanta-, “village” (ASN 146).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.745) recognizes in this name an abbreviation of e.g. *Rta-kantiš (which is actually *Rtakāntiš). Cf. 4.2.1477.
 – Elamite: Kán-ti-ia: PF 1988:16.
- 4.2.928 *Kapa-: “the fish” (Gershevitch 1969: 199; ASN 146). Cf. 4.3.121.
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.695) remains undecided concerning this name.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ab-ba: PF 664:2-3; PFNN 2149:2.
 2) Ka₄(?)-ba: PFNN 1433:2.
 3) Ka₄-ib-ba: PF 325:5, 2030:1-2 (K[a₄]-^o); PFNN 1257:2, 1434:2, 2252:2.
- 4.2.929 *Kapaka-: *Kapa-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Kapa- (Gershevitch 1969b: 188; ASN 146).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.750) reconstructs *Kapa-ka- (NP *kabk*, “partridge”).
 – Elamite: Ka₄(?)-ba-ak(?)-ka₄: PFNN 1180:1-2, 2211:23.
- 4.2.930 *Kaparšā-: *Kapa-ṛšā-, “fishman” (ASN 146).
 Gershevitch (1970: 87) mentions *Kabarza-, “garlic”, but Mayrhofer rejects this proposal.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ab-bar-šā: PF 1480:1; PFNN 543:17-18.
 2) Ka₄-pír-šā: PF 142:4.
- 4.2.931 *Kapasaka- (OP): *Kapa-saka-, “otter”, lit. “fish-dog” (NW 114; ASN 146).
 Gershevitch (1969: 200) translates “dogfish”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.692) believes none of both etymologies.
 – Elamite: Ka₄-ba-šā-ik-ka₄: PF 1195:4-5.

- 4.2.932 *Kapauta- / *Kapōta-: “pigeon” (Gershevitch 1969: 209; ASN 147).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.694) has no analysis.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ap-pu-ud-da: PFNN 2265:40.
2) Ka₄-ba-ú-du: PF 1909:10. One would rather expect Ka₄-ba-u-du.
- 4.2.933 *Kapautāna-: *Kapauta-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Kapauta- (Benveniste 1966: 85; Gershevitch 1969: 209; ASN 147).
– Elamite: Ka₄-ba-u-da-na: PF 1826:1.
- 4.2.934 *Kapaya-: *Kapa-ya-, -ya-extension of *Kapa- (EIW 413).
– Elamite: Ka₄-be-ia: PFNN 1544:3.
- 4.2.935 *Kāpiša-: “safflower” (Grantovskij 1962: 259; Schmitt, apud OnP 8.753; ASN 147).
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ap-pi-šá: PFNN 1570:3.
2) Ka₄-pi-šá: PF 1479:2.
- 4.2.936 *Kapōtīš (fem.): < *Kapaut-ī-š, the fem. equivalent of *Kapauta- (Gershevitch 1969: 209; ASN 147).
*Kapōtī-, the fem. equivalent of an -i-patronymic of *Kapōta-, is also possible (Gershevitch, l.c.).
– Elamite: Ka₄-pu-ut-ti-iš: PF 2038:20.
- 4.2.937 *Kārabara-: *Kāra-bara-, “esteeming the army” (Bowman 1970: 83-84 and n.82, reading *Kārabāra-).
Hinz (ASN 147) prefers “responsible for the cereals”.
– Aramaic: Krbr: Pers 11-12:2.
- 4.2.938 *Kāradārā- (fem.): *Kāra-dārā-, “having work”, retrenchment of *Kāra-dārayā-, a good name for a slave (ASN 149; Zadok 1976b: 77 and 2004: 112), cf. NP *kārdār*.
Dandamayev (1992: 93) translates “having an army”.
– Babylonian: Ka-ar-da-ra-?: Camb. 384:6.
- 4.2.939 *Kāraiča- / *Kāreča-: *Kār-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Kāra-name (OnP 8.781).
Hinz (ASN 132) reconstructs *Xaraiča-, “donkey” and explains that KAR indicates /ā/. Yet he contradicts himself when he argues elsewhere in his study (ASN 149) that *Kārayauda- in El. is spelled both Ka₄-ra-° and Kar-ra-°.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ra-iz(?) -za(?): PFNN 2493:58.
2) Kar-ra-iz-za: PFNN 2374:21.
3) Kar-re-ez-za: PFa 31:34-35; PFNN 728:12.
- 4.2.940 *Kārainā-: *Kār-aina-, -aina-extension of a retrenchment of a *Kāra-name (OnP 8.763; ASN 148).
Gershevitch (1969: 200) also mentions *Garāna- and *Xarāna-.
– Elamite: Ka₄-ra-a-na: Fort. 1019:2; PF 1300:3-4, 1384:3.

- 4.2.941 *Kāraka-: *Kāra-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Kāra-name (Benveniste 1966: 86; Schmitt 1972e: 190; OnP 8.762; ASN 148).
Hinz (ASN 132) considers the second spelling as a rendering of *Xaraka-, but see *Kāraiča-.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-rāk-ka₄: PF 150:4, 151:4-5, 153-154:4, 238:4, 637:2-3, 702:6, 728:3-4, 1720-1721:4, 1946:63,65; PFNN 146:13,28, 1047:3-4, 1244:3, 1481:47, 1603:4, 1742:4, 1755:4, 2356:9.
2) Kar-rāk-ka₄: PF 1952:10; PFNN 754:5, 2370:34-35.
- 4.2.942 *Kāramīš: < *Kāra-am-īya-, a -ya-extension of *Kāra-ama-, “having the strength of an army”. Cf. 4.3.125.
– Elamite: Ka₄-ra-mi-iš: PFNN 1311:2.
- 4.2.943 *Kārapā-: *Kāra-pā-, “protector of the army” (OnP 8.761; ASN 148).
– Elamite: Ka₄-ra-ab-ba: PF 1397:2-3.
- 4.2.944 *Kāravāna-: *Kāra-vāna-, “defeating the (enemy’s) army” (OnP 8.780).
Gershevitch (1969: 200) mentions *Karavāna-, “caravan” (Arm. *karavan*). Hinz (ASN 148) believes Kar-ra- should render /kara/ and therefore accepts Gershevitch’s analysis. Yet El. cuneiform does not indicate vowel length (cf. 4.2.299).
– Elamite: Kar-ra-ma-na: PFa 31:28.
- 4.2.945 *Kāravānta-: “being active” (OnP 8.787; ASN 148).
Both authors also present an alternative possibility: *Kāra-vānta-, “eager for battle”.
– Elamite: Ka₄-ru-un-da: PF 1481:2-3.
- 4.2.946 *Kāravaθā (OP): nom. sg. of *Kāra-vaθah-, “eager for the army” (NW 48; ASN 149).
Eilers (apud Bowman 1970: 92) reconstructs *Kāravat-.
– Aramaic: Krwt: Pers 19:2.
- 4.2.947 *Kārayauda- (OP): *Kāra-yauda-, “agitating the army” (OnP 8.766; ASN 149¹¹⁹).
Benveniste (1966: 86) translates “he who agitates the people”.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ra-ia-u-da: PF 426:3, 772:3; PFNN 471:2-3, 1315:3-4.
2) Ka₄-re-ia-u-da: PFNN 987:2-3, 1969:3.
3) Kar-ra-ia-u-da: PF 295:2-3, 1529:2-3; PFNN 772:2-3, 815:2-3, 1264:2-3.
- 4.2.948 *Kārayauza- (Med.): Med. equivalent of *Kārayauda- (EIW 440).
– Elamite: Ka₄-ra-ia-u-za: PF 1184:2-3; PFNN 2399:6-7 (K[a₄]-ra- <ia>-u-za).

¹¹⁹ Hinz wants to recognize an example of his /δ/ phoneme and reconstructs *Kārayauda-.

- 4.2.949 *Kārīna-: *Kār-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Kāra-name (Schmitt 1972e: 189-190; OnP 8.768; ASN 149), Parth. Kryn (Schmitt 1998: 187). Cf. 4.3.126.
 Hinz (NW 133) erroneously reconstructs *Xarina-, “donkey”. As RI can also be read *re*, a reconstruction *Kārēna- < *Kārīna- is equally possible.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ri-na: Fort. 6352:8; PF 415:4, 1310:2; PFNN 301:3, 971:3, 1706:4.
 2) Kar-ri-na: PF 1861:6-7.
- 4.2.950 *Kārīnā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Kārīna- (OnP 8.769; ASN 149).
 – Elamite: Ka₄-ri-na: PF 1209:7.
- 4.2.951 *Karkāsa- (Med.): “vulture” (Benveniste 1966: 86; OnP 8.771; ASN 149).
 Koch (EIW 444) identifies this name and person with *Kṛkača- and *Kṛkaiča-, but the indications to see only one individual behind these names are weak.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ir-ka₄-šá: PFa 29:17.
 2) Kar-ka₄-iš-šá: PF 1928:1.
 3) Kar-kaš-šá: PF 1955:33; PFNN 2268:24.
 4) Kar-ki-iš-šá: PF 317:3; PFNN 2220:1-2. Inaccurate spelling.
 5) Kar-ka₄-šá: PF 1550:2; PFNN 615:2.
 6) Kur-kaš-šá: PF 647:6.
- 4.2.952 *Karkāθa- (OP): OP equivalent of *Karkāsa- (ASN 149). The context clearly shows that the person bearing this name must be the same as Ka₄-ir-ka₄-šá.
 – Elamite: Kar-ka₄-sa: PFa 9:3.
- 4.2.953 *Karkīra-: *Karkī-ra-, -ra-hypocoristic of *Karkī-.
 – Elamite: Kar-ki-ra: PFNN 2289:23.
- 4.2.954 *Karkīš-: *Kark-i-š-, -i-patronymic of *Karkās/θa- (OnP 8.772; ASN 149), Gk. Γέρυις (Lewis 1985: 113-114).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ir-ki-iš: PF 1930:1.
 2) Kar-ki-iš: PF 10:4, 13:5-6, 22:5, 23:4-5, 134:2, passim in PFT; PFa 29:50; PFNN 352:1-2, 356:7-8, 536:2, etc. in PFNN; PT 22:28.
- 4.2.955 *Karpuna-: “the lizard” (Benveniste 1966: 86; ASN 149).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.779) remains undecided with regard to this name.
 – Elamite:
 1) Kar-pu-na: PF 304:4-5, 1090:2, 1103:2-3, 1252-1253:2, 1269:2, 1586:2-3; PFNN 584:6, 2126:2-3, 2559:4.
 2) Kar-pu-un: PF 1950:16; PFNN 377:5.

- 4.2.956 *Karsna-: “the complete, entire” (Gershevitch 1969: 200; OnP 8.764; EIW 439), Av. Karsna-, connected by Mayrhofer (1979: I/57) with OInd. *kṛtsnā-*, “entire”.
 Hinz (ASN 147) reconstructs *Kāra-xšnā-, “knowing the army” (Av. *xšnā-*, “to know”).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ra-iš-na: Fort. 6579:3.
 2) Ka₄-rāš-na: PF 1959:19.
 3) Kar-rāš-na: PFNN 1464:3, 2184:5.
- 4.2.957 *Kārūka-: *Kār-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Kāra-name (Schmitt, apud OnP 11.1.8.5.3 and 2002: 107; ASN 148, reading *Kārauka-; EIW 447). Gk. Καρούχας.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ru-uk-ka₄: PF 1139:2.
 2) Kar-ru-uk-ka₄: PFNN 674:6-7.
 3) Kar-ru-ka₄: PFNN 1605:3-4.
- 4.2.958 *Karva-: “the dwarfish one” (OnP 8.775).
 Gershevitch (1969: 200) and Hinz (ASN 150) connect their *Karva- with Av. *kauruua-*, but forget that its meaning is not “bald” (AiW 456; Duchesne-Guillemin 1936: 159, but “short, dwarfish” (Bailey 1930-32: 598-599 and 1939: 117; Wüst 1956: 14 and 20n.17; EWA I 243). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.775) remarks that also *Garma-, “warm”, a retrenched name, is possible and refers to NP Garm, a name, however, only attested in the 18th century (ASN 150).
 – Elamite:
 1) Kar-ma: PF 423:2, 783:2, 826:2-3, 1000:2, 1011:2, 1044:2, etc. in PFT; PFa 9:2, 15-17:2, 24-26:2; PFNN 301:2, 398:2, 428:2, etc. in PFNN.
 2) Kar-me: PFNN 70:5.
- 4.2.959 *Karvaka-: *Karva-ka-, -ka-extension of *Karva- (Gershevitch 1969: 200; OnP 8.776; ASN 150).
 – Elamite: Kar-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 101:6.
- 4.2.960 *Karvāna-: *Karv-āna-, -āna-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Karva-name (Gershevitch 1969: 200; OnP 8.776; ASN 150).
 Gershevitch (l.c.) prefers *Kṛmana-, “Carmanian”. In Hinz’s view (ASN 150) /kṛ/ is normally written KUR in Elamite. This is not true: KAR does render /kṛ/, albeit less frequently.
 – Elamite: Kar-ma-na: PFNN 704:26.
- 4.2.961 *Karvuka-: *Karv-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Karva-name (OnP 8.778; ASN 150, reconstructing *Karvauka-).
 Gershevitch (1969: 200) reconstructs *Karvaka-.
 – Elamite: Kar-mu-ka₄: PF 1856:2.
- 4.2.962 *Kāsa-: “shining” (OnP 8.795; ASN 150), cf. OP *kāsaka-*, “semi-precious stone”.

- Elamite: Ka_4 -iš-šá: PF 1733:3; PFNN 2340:6.
- 4.2.963 *Kāsā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Kāsa- (EIW 418, referring to Hallock 1969: 712).
– Elamite: Ka_4 -iš-[šá]: Fort. 3671:2.
- 4.2.964 *Kāsaka-: *Kāsa-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Kāsa- (EIW 452).
– Elamite: Kaš-šá- ka_4 : PFNN 1560:5.
- 4.2.965 *Kāsara-: *Kāsa-ra-, -ra-hypocoristic of *Kāsa- (ASN 150).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.796) does not have an opinion on this name.
– Elamite: Ka_4 -iš-šá-ra: PF 646:5-6.
- 4.2.966 *Kāsavanta-: *Kāsa-vanta-, “equipped with brilliance” (OnP 8.799; ASN 150).
– Elamite:
1) Ka_4 -šu-in-da: PFa 32:12.
2) Ka_4 -šu-un-da: PF 1943:39,41; PFNN 760:25.
- 4.2.967 *Kāsēna-: < *Kās-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of *Kāsa- (OnP 8.797; ASN 150).
– Elamite: Kaš-še-na: PF 821:3-4, 1705:2, 1945:8,15,18, 1946:71,81; PFNN 380:2, 1286:2-3, 1380:2, 1606:3-4, 2340:3,9,15.
- 4.2.968 *Kātavīra-: *Kāta-vīra-, “having the wanted men” (OnP 8.700).
Other proposals are (1) *Xada(t)-vīra-, “injuring (enemy) warriors” (Gershevitch 1969b: 189) and (2) *Gada-vīra-, “mace-man” (ASN 101).
– Elamite: Ka_4 -da-mi-ra: PF 1958:9; PFNN 762:24.
- 4.2.969 *Katiča-: *Kati-ča-, -ča-extension of *Kati-, “the willing”.
– Elamite: Ka_4 (?)-ti-sa: PFNN 2364:4.
- 4.2.970 *Kaθāna- (OP): *Kaθa-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Kaθa-, “looking at” (OnP 8.790).
Hinz (ASN 151) mentions *Kāθāna-, “semi-precious stone”.
– Elamite: Ka_4 -sa-na: PF 1138:3.
- 4.2.971 *Kāθrupā- (Med.): “amber-coloured” (Gershevitch 1969: 201; ASN 151).
– Elamite:
1) Ka_4 -iš-ru-ba: Fort. 6829:1-2.
2) Kat-ru-ba: PF 810:3, 2076:35.
3) Ka_4 -tur-ru-ib-ba: PF 1358:2.
- 4.2.972 *Kaufaiča- / *Kaufēča-: *Kauf-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of *Kaufa-, “mountain” (ASN 151; Zadok 1976: 68; Dandamayev 1992: 94).
Other etymologies are (1) *Kaufyača- (NW 110), (2) *Kaufiča- (Schmitt 1974: 108) and (3) *Gaupaiča- (OnP 8.714).
– Babylonian: Ku-pe-e-šú: Anatolica 14 130 no.88:4; PBS 2/1 100:12.

- Elamite:
1) Kam-ba-a-za: PFNN 561:15.
2) Kam-be-ez-za: PF 251:6-7, 472:2, 473:2-3, 474:2-3 (Kam-[b]e-°, 1131:2, 1945:7,9, 1947:93; PFNN 510:8, 522:5, 2492:2, 2552:4.
3) Kam-[b]e-šá: PF 1281:7-8.
4) Kam-pe-ez-za: PF 225:6-7, 1946:83, 2070:24; PFNN 663:3.
5) Ka_4 -u-be-ez-za: PFNN 1360:8-9.
- 4.2.973 *Kaufaka-: *Kaufa-ka-, -ka-extension of *Kaufa- (NW 110; ASN 151; OnP 8.726; Schmitt 1974: 108).
Gershevitch (1969: 198) reconstructs *Gauba-ka-, “speaker”, or *Gaupā-ka-, “cow-herd”.
– Elamite: Kam-pa- ka_4 : Fort. 4766:4; PFNN 418:3.
- 4.2.974 *Kaufakāna-: *Kaufa-ka-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Kaufaka-.
– Elamite: Kam-be- ka_4 -na: PFNN 2203:34.
- 4.2.975 *Kauf(i)ya-: *Kauf-(i)ya-, -ya-extension of *Kaufa- (NW 110; ASN 151; OnP 8.728; Schmitt 1974: 108; EIW 456).
Benveniste (1966: 86) proposes *Kambiyah-. Gershevitch (1969: 198; also mentioned by OnP 8.728) prefers a -ya-extension of *Gaub-, “speaker”. Hinz (ASN 103) considers Elamite Ka_4 -u-pi-ia-u (PF 1943) as a rendering of Ir. *Gaubyavahu-, “speaking well”, but in all likelihood this is a scribal error (EIW 456).
– Elamite:
1) Kam-pi-ia: PF 650:4, 659:7, 663:2-3, 678:2, 696:2-3, 843:2, 1323:3; PFNN 544:73, 548:9, 1367:2-3, 2280:57, 2372:26, 2452:5, 2492:1-2.
2) Ka_4 -u-pi-ia: PF 1943:37 (-pi-ia-<<u>>); PFa 32:3-4; PFNN 2182:3-4¹²⁰.
- 4.2.976 *Kauša-: OP equivalent of OInd. Koṣa- (SED 314; EWA I 273) and Av. Kaoša- (OnP 8.732; Mayrhofer 1979: I/56). The meaning of this name is unclear: either one should connect it with OInd. koṣa-, “treasury” or with Av. fra-kuš-, “to slaughter” and MP kuštan-, “to kill”.
– Elamite:
1) Kam-šá: PF 1179:3; PFNN 691:2.
2) Kam-u-šá: PFNN 2499:10-11.
- 4.2.977 *Kaušāna-: *Kauš-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Kauša- (OnP 8.735; ASN 151).
Gershevitch (1969: 198) reconstructs *Gauš-āna-.

¹²⁰ The reading Ka_4 -u-ra-ia, passed to Hinz (ASN 105) by Hallock, eventually was changed by Hallock into Ka_4 -u-pi-ia. Accordingly the name *Gaura-ya-, reconstructed by Hinz, does not exist.

- Elamite: Kam-šá-na: PF 1717:4; PFNN 2203:1, 2545:4.
- 4.2.978 *Kavusadāna-: *Kav-usadāna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Kav-usadan- (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976: 68; Dandamayev 1992: 96), cf. Av. Kauui- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/58) and Usađan- (ibid. I/84-85).
- Babylonian: Ku-us-da-na²: BE 9 32:4.
- 4.2.979 *Kēnaka-: < *Kaina-ka-, a *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Kaina-name, “revenge” (OnP 8.822; ASN 145).
- Gershevitch (1969: 199) mentions *Gayāna-ka-, “Adamson, son of Gaya-, the first man”.
- Elamite: Ge-na-ak-ka₄: PFa 31:10.
- 4.2.980 *Kṛgaya- / *Kṛgē-: *Kṛga-ya-, *-ya*-extension of *Kṛga- (Zadok 1995: 159).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Kar-ge-e: BE 9 39:7; EE 1:14,rev.; IMT 3:16,U.E., 4:12.
 - 2) Kar-ge-ia: IMT 70:13.
- 4.2.981 *Kṛgina-: *Kṛg-ina-, *-ina*-extension of *Kṛga-, “cock”.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 521) read *Kṛkaina-.
- Elamite: Kur-gi-na: PFNN 2203:2.
- 4.2.982 *Kṛguš: *Kṛgu-š, “the cock”, originally an *a*-stem, which was transferred to the *u*-stems.
- Babylonian: Kar-gu-uš: BE 10 76:5,11.
- 4.2.983 *Kṛka-: “the cock” (Gershevitch 1969: 200; OnP 8.874; ASN 152). Cf. 4.3.129.
- Cameron (1948: 143) translates “Carian”.
- Elamite: Kur-ka₄: PF 757:4, 2036:3; PFNN 1663:2-3, 2261:14.
- 4.2.984 *Kṛkiča-: *Kṛk-iča-, *-iča*-extension of *Kṛka- (Gershevitch 1969: 186; ASN 152, reading *Karkaiča-).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.773) reconstructs *Kṛkača-. Hinz (ASN 152) considers the first spelling also as a rendering of *Kṛkača-, but this is not necessary, because the vocal quality of CVC-signs is uncertain. Both spellings most likely refer to one individual (Koch 1990: 116).
- Elamite:
- 1) Kar-kaz-za: PF 814:2-3.
 - 2) Kar-ki-iz-za: PF 1982:9; PFNN 2365:8-9.
- 4.2.985 *Kṛmiča-: *Kṛmi-ča-, *-ča*-extension of *Kṛmi-, “worm” (Gershevitch 1969: 186; ASN 152).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.877) recognizes a derivation from *Karva-. This should, however, be spelled Kar-mi-iz-za (ASN 152).
- Elamite: Kur-mi-iz-za: PF 1775:2.
- 4.2.986 *Kṛpa-: “external appearance” (Tavernier 2002b: 149-150).
- Elamite: Kur-pa-iš: PFNN 1445:2-3.
- 4.2.987 *Kṛpaiča-: *Kṛp-aiča-, *-aiča*-hypocoristic of *Kṛp-, “external appearance” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 98; ASN 152).

- Eilers (l.c.) also mentions *Kāra-paiša-, which he connects with Av. Uspaešata- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/85).
- Aramaic: Kṛpyš: Pers 25:2, 102:3, 103:2.
- 4.2.988 *Kṛpēna-: < *Kṛp-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of *Kṛp-.
- Elamite: Ka₄-ir-be-na: PFNN 1577:3.
- 4.2.989 *Kṛpuka-: *Kṛp-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Kṛp-.
- Elamite: [K]ar-pu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 722:3.
- 4.2.990 *Kṛsaka- (Med.): *Kṛsa-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Kṛsa-, “skinny, meagre”.
- Benveniste (1966: 86) connects the name with Av. karš-, “to train, exercise”, while Hinz (ASN 150) prefers Av. kaiša-, “furrow”.
- Elamite: Kar-šá-ka₄: PF 1176:3.
- 4.2.991 *Kṛsēna-: < *Kṛs-aina-, an *-aina*-extension of a *Kṛsa-name, cf. the Av. anthroponyms containing Kərəs- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/59-60).
- According to Gershevitch (1969b: 188) this name is an *-āna*-patronymic of *Karša-, a retrenchment of a compound such as Av. karšō-rāzah-, “he who gives the laws to the district”. Schmitt (apud OnP 11.1.8.7.6) pleads for an *-ina*- and not an *-aina*-extension, but forgets that ŠE usually renders /šē/ < /šai/ (ASN 149, connecting, however, the first part with Av. karša-, “furrow”).
- Elamite: Kar-še-na: PFNN 1225:2.
- 4.2.992 *Kṛšapāna-: *Kṛša-pāna-, “the protector of the district”.
- Gershevitch (1969: 201) points to the external similarity with Hurrian gur-zi-pa-a-an, the first part (*gur-*) of which has a meaning “neck” (Bailey 1954b: 12). In Mayrhofer’s view (OnP 8.882 and 8.883) this name is unclear. Hinz (ASN 153) translates “protector of the furrows”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Kur-šá-ba-na: PFNN 900:1.
 - 2) Kur-ši-ba-na¹²¹: Fort. 8863:2.
- 4.2.993 *Kṛšna-: “the black one” (Gershevitch 1969: 200; OnP 8.872; ASN 153).
- Elamite: Kur-iš-na: PF 1960:18, 1998:12; PFNN 577:4, 762:27, 2273:14, 2358:4, 2479:11, 2490:25,38.
- 4.2.994 *Kṛta-: “made, created”, past part. of OP *kar*-¹²².
- Elamite: Ku(?) -ur-da: PFNN 2370:43.
- 4.2.995 *Kṛtaka-: *Kṛta-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Kṛta-name.
- Gray (apud Clay 1912: 26; also Zadok 1975: 245 and 1977: 105 and n.170, ASN 148, Dandamayev 1992: 94 and EIW 446) prefers *Kāra-taka-, “army-runner”. Zadok (l.c.) derives it from Av. karata-, “knife”.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ka-ar-ta-ku: PBS 2/1 84:4.

¹²¹ Either this is an inaccurate spelling or the intended šA was written št under influence of the preceding palatal /š/.

¹²² Cf. *Amavṛta- (El. Am-ma-ur-da; 4.2.43) for UR rendering Ir. [r].

- 2) Kar-tak-ku: BE 10 58:13; PBS 2/1 172:12, 193:18, Lo.E.
 – Elamite: Kar-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2486:25,45.
- 4.2.996 *Kṛtama-: < *Kṛta-tama-, “the most praised”, through haplology (Zadok 1976: 68; Dandamayev 1992: 94).
 – Babylonian: Ka-ar-ta-am: EE 107:10.
- 4.2.997 *Kṛtayara-: *Kṛta-ya-ra-, -ya-ra-extension of a name containing *kṛta-, “made”.
 – Aramaic: Krtyr: Porada & Buchanan 1948 833.
- 4.2.998 *Kṛtīš: *Kṛt-ī-š < *Kṛt-īya-, a hypocoristic of a *Kṛta-name.
 According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 505) this is an Old Persian name.
 – Elamite: Ku-ir-ti-iš: PFNN 1342:2, 1393:3.
- 4.2.999 *Kṛθuka- (OP): *Kṛθ-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Kṛθa-, “meagre, skinny”.
 Koch (1977: 38; also EIW 446) considers the first two spellings as renderings of an Elamite name Karsuka, “coloured”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-ir-su-ka₄: PF 360:3.
 2) Kar-su-ka₄: PF 91:3, 799:3, 1689:2, 1690:2-3; PFNN 377:4, 384:6, 1243:6-7, 1315:4-5, 1327:2, 1395:2-3, 1682:2.
 3) Kar-šu-ka₄¹²³: PFNN 642:9.
 4) Kur-šu-uk-ka₄¹²⁴: PFNN 2043:27, 2363:8.
- 4.2.1000 *Kūka-: “small, little” (ASN 153).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.847) and Zadok (1983: 118) wonder whether this name is Elamite, cf. El. *kuk*. Nevertheless the hypocoristics of this name support its Iranian origin.
 – Elamite: Ku-ú-ka₄: PF 1940:25.
- 4.2.1001 *Kūkauka-: *Kūk-auka-, -auka-extension of *Kūka- (ASN 153).
 – Elamite: Ku-kam-uk-ka₄: PF 1138:4-5; PFNN 1597:2-3 (°-<<ku>>-uk-°).
- 4.2.1002 *Kūkina-: *Kūk-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of *Kūka- (ASN 153).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.849) reconstructs *Kūka-āna-, a patronymic.
 – Elamite: Ku-gi-na: PF 2018:11.
- 4.2.1003 *Kuraičā- (fem.): *Kur-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of a *Kura-name (Gershevitch 1969: 201; OnP 8.865; ASN 154).
 – Elamite: Ku-ra-a-za: PF 2038:25.
- 4.2.1004 *Kuraka-: *Kura-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Kura-name (Gershevitch 1969: 201; OnP 8.863; ASN 154). Cf. 4.3.132.

¹²³ Hinz & Koch (EIW 446) read Kar-su-ka₄, yielding an Elamite name. Yet the spelling is clearly Kar-šu-ka₄ (Stolper, pers. comm. 08/04/01).

¹²⁴ Hinz & Koch (EIW 534) correctly connect this spelling with *Kṛθuka-.

- Benveniste (1966: 86) considers this name as a hypocoristic of Ku-ra-ši-ia-ti-iš.
 – Elamite: Ku-rák-ka₄: PF 791:1-2; PFNN 1207:2.
- 4.2.1005 *Kurapāta-: *Kura-pāta-, “protected by the family” (Zadok 1985: 175).
 A reconstruction *Kārapati-, “guide, caravan-leader” (cf. 4.4.7.69) is equally possible, but according to Zadok (l.c.) this is more suitable for an appellative than for a personal name. Segal (1983: 71) mentions *Kāra-pati-, “lord of the people”.
 – Aramaic: Krpt: ATNS 51:10.
- 4.2.1006 *Kurasāra-: *Kura-sāra-, “head of the family” (Gershevitch 1969b: 188; Mayrhofer 1969: 113; ASN 154).
 Benveniste (1966: 86) prefers *Kārasāra-, “head of the people”.
 – Elamite: Ku-ráš-šá-ra: PF 1613:4.
- 4.2.1007 *Kurašyātiš: *Kura-šyāti-š, “bringing prosperity for the family” (Gershevitch 1969: 201; Mayrhofer 1969: 113; OnP 8.865; ASN 154).
 Benveniste (1966: 86) reconstructs *Kārašyātiš, “prosperity for the people”.
 – Elamite: Ku-ra-ši-ia-ti-iš: PF 174:3-4; PFNN 1414:3-4.
- 4.2.1008 *Kuruka-: *Kur-uka-, -uka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Kura-name (ASN 154, reconstructing *Kurauka-; EIW 536).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 188) reconstructs *Kuru-ka-, a -ka-extension of Cyrus (which is, however, not an Iranian personal name, cf. 5.5.1.34), while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.887) prefers *Kṛka-.
 – Elamite: Ku-ru-uk-ka₄: PF 1953:31.
- 4.2.1009 *Kustiya-: *Kust-īya- “belonging to the district, region” (ASN 155).
 – Elamite: Ku-iš-ti-ia: PF 286:7.
- 4.2.1010 *Lānika-: *Lān-ika-, “warrior”, name belonging to the so-called *l*-dialect.
 Because of the variety in spellings Hinz (ASN 155) believes in the Iranian character of this name and reconstructs *Lanika-, “delight”, to OInd. *rāṇa*-.
 – Elamite:
 1) La-nu-ka₄: PF 132:4; PFNN 1698:5.
 2) La-nu-kaš: PF 126:7-8, 127:7 ([La]-°), 828:4; PFNN 1626:3.
- 4.2.1011 *Laxša-: “red” (OnP 8.895; ASN 155; Boccali 1981: 12), MP Lḥšy (Gignoux 1986: II/153), Parth. Rḥš (Gignoux 1972: 62), NP Raxš (IN 258).
 Gershevitch (1969: 202) only mentions that this is most likely Iranian. Zadok (1983: 120) considers it an El. name.
 – Elamite: Lak-šá: PF 69:4.
- 4.2.1012 *Mādafarnā: nom. sg. of *Māda-farnah-, “Media’s glory” (Schmitt 1972d: 52; OnP 8.911; ASN 177).
 Benveniste (1966: 86) reconstructs *Vāta-farnah-, “glory of the wind”.
 – Aramaic: Mdprn: Pers 21:2, 118:2 (readings: Degen 1974: 126n.8).

- Elamite: Ma-da-bar-na: PF 1203:2, 1948:46,50,54,58,61; PFNN 574:23, 1377:3, 1413:8, 2494:4.
- 4.2.1013 *Mādaka-: *Māda-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Māda-, “Median” (ASN 155).
Gershevitch (1969b: 191) prefers *Hvāda-ka-, “desirous” (NP *xwāstan*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.909) emphasizes the high number of possible explanations for this name.
- Elamite:
1) Ma-da-ka₄: PFNN 2133:2.
2) Ma-tuk-ka₄: PF 834:3-4, 1488:2-3, 1532:4, 1576:3-4, 1595:4, 1671:13-14; PFNN 253:6, 540:2-3, 1322:3, 2190:17.
3) Man-tuk-ka₄: PF 26:4, 485:4.
- 4.2.1014 *Mādakā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Mādaka-.
– Elamite:
1) Ma-da-ka₄: PFNN 1097:10.
2) Ma-tuk-ka₄: PF 2038:26.
- 4.2.1015 *Mādāspa-: *Māda-āspa-, “having Median horses” (Schmitt 1972d: 51).
Other proposals are (1) *Vātāspa-, “having horses that are swift as the wind” (Benveniste 1966: 86), (2) *Vatāspa-, “having little horses” (Gershevitch 1969: 211) and (3) *Vadāspa-, “leading horses” (NW 111; ASN 248), cf. the Av. PN Važāspa- (Mayrhofer 1979: 1/93).
- Elamite: Ma-da-āš-ba: PF 163:3, 2032:3-4.
- 4.2.1016 *Mādika-: *Mād-ika-, *-ika*-hypocoristic of *Māda- (EIW 901).
– Elamite: Ma-ti-ka₄: PFNN 802:3, 803:2-3.
- 4.2.1017 *Maduka-: “the honeyed” (Gershevitch 1969: 210; NW 82-83; ASN 156), OInd. Mādhu-ka-. Cf. 4.4.19.7.
Gershevitch (1969b: 173) reconstructs *Hwāduš, with reference to Baluči *wād*, “salt”.
- Elamite:
1) Ma-du-ka₄: PFNN 1482:99.
2) Ma-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1997:23; PT 82:1-2.
- 4.2.1018 *Magava-: “sacrificing” (OnP 8.916; ASN 156; both authors translate “generous”).
Gershevitch (1969: 202) refers to Av. *mayauua-*, “unmarried” and also mentions *Hva-kāma-, “self-willed, self-pleasing”.
- Elamite: Ma-ka₄-ma: PF 268:6, 269:6-7, 1551:3, 1633:2, 2008:1-2, 2012:28, 2025:4,22, 2076:8; PFNN 467:2, 585:1, 614:1, 768:7, 872:2, 1865:4, 2164:2.
- 4.2.1019 *Magavuka-: *Magav-uka-, *-uka*-extension of *Magava-.
– Elamite: Ma-kam-mu-ka₄: PFNN 1019:2, 2043:18,23.
- 4.2.1020 *Maguka-: *Magu-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Maguš (EIW 863).
– Elamite: Ma-ku-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1553:15.

- 4.2.1021 *Maguvāya-: *Magu-vāya-, “chasing away the magians”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 863) confirm the Iranian character of this name. Another possible reconstruction is *Magumāyā-, “joy of the magians”, to Av. *māiā-*, “joy, pleasure”.
- Elamite: Ma-ku-ma-a-ia: PFNN 2192:13.
- 4.2.1022 *Māhibaujāna-: *Māhi-baujāna-, “to whom Māhi (the Moon) bestows benefit” (Lemaire 2001: 33; Röllig 2002: 199, translating, however, “who serves the Moongod”¹²⁵; Schmitt 2005: 333), Parth. Mhbwzn (Schmitt 1998: 183), Gr. Μαίβουζάνης.
Gershevitch (1969: 182; also ASN 156) prefers *Māhi-bauja-āna, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Māhi-bauja-, “serving the moon”.
- Aramaic: Mhybwzn: DS 16.
- 4.2.1023 *Māhidāta- / *Māidāta-: *Māhi-dāta-, “given by Māhi” (Mayrhofer 1971c: 14; OnP 8.908; NW 30-31 and 47; ASN 156; Schmitt 2002: 109), MP Māhdād (Gignoux 1986: II/111), Parth. Mhdt (Schmitt 1998: 181), Gk. Μαίδάτας, Lat. Maedates (IN 185-186).
Gershevitch (1969: 211) proposes *Vahyadāta-, but one should rather expect *Vahyazdāta- (ASN 156). Bowman (1970: 78) reconstructs *Māh(a)dāta-.
- Aramaic: Mhdt: Pers 5:3, 13-14:4, 80:4.
– Elamite: Ma-a-da-da: PFNN 149:3, 336:3-4, 771:3.
- 4.2.1024 *Māidātika-: < *Māhi-dāt-ika-, an *-ika*-hypocoristic of *Māhidāta- (cf. OnP 8.913; ASN 156).
Gershevitch (1969: 211) believes that this name is a *-ka*-extension of an *-i*-patronymic of *Māhi-dāta-.
- Elamite: Ma-a-da-ti-ka₄: PF 1425:3.
- 4.2.1025 *Maišāna- / *Mešāna-: inhabitant of Maišāna-, MP Mēšān, gentilic used as personal name (Gignoux 1982-83: 248; EIW 854).
Other proposals are (1) *Maišāna- (Gershevitch 1969: 208), to Av. *mašša-*, “sheep” and (2) *Vaisaka- (OnP 8.1010), Av. Vaēsaka- (Mayrhofer 1979: 1/89). Hinz (ASN 157) mentions both possibilities without taking a decision.
- Elamite:
1) Ma-a-šā-na: PF 1485:7-8.
2) Me-šā-na: PFNN 2184:17.
- 4.2.1026 *Maišina-: *Maiš-ina-, *-ina*-extension of *Maiša-, “sheep” (Gershevitch 1969b: 191; OnP 8.1016, also mentioning *Vaisina-; ASN 157).
– Elamite: Ma-a-ši-na: PFNN 453:4.
- 4.2.1027 *Māivuka-: < *Māhi-v-uka-, two-stem hypocoristic.
– Elamite: Ma-a-mu(?)-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1281:2.

¹²⁵ Röllig refers to the name *Māhifarnah-, “glory of the moongod”, attested in the Aramaic-Greek bilingual inscription from Faraša (KAI 265; dated in the Hellenistic period): Ar. Mhyprn, Gk. Μαίφ[ά/έ]ρννης (cf. Lipiński 1975: 176).

- 4.2.1028 *Māiyēča-: < *Māhi-y-aiča-, an *-aiča-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Māhi-name.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 847) reconstruct *Vaijah-.
 – Elamite: Ma-a-e-ez-za: PFNN 763:3.
- 4.2.1029 *Māmukā- (fem.): *Mām-ukā-, *-uka-*-hypocoristic of *Māmā-, “mother” (OnP 8.928; ASN 157).
 Gershevitch (1969: 203) reconstructs *Hvā-vahu-ka-, but according to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.928) this is farfetched.
 – Elamite: Ma-mu-ik-ka₄: PF 2038:19.
- 4.2.1030 *Manaiča- / *Manēča-: *Man-aiča-, *-aiča-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Manah-name (Gershevitch 1969: 204; OnP 8.937; ASN 158), NP Manēža, Arm. Manēč, Gk. Μοναίσις and Μοννήσις, Lat. Monaeses (IN 190).
 – Elamite:
 1) Man-e-ez-za: PF 26:4, 1158:2-3, 1201:3, 1953:49; PFNN 503:2-3, 570:1-2, 675:3-4, 784:4, etc. in PFNN.
 2) Ma-né-ez-za: PF 43:3-4.
 3) Man-n[a]-iz-za: PF 813:2-3.
 4) Man-né-ez-za: PF 380:2-3, 486:4-5, 1840:1, 1855:1, 1957:35; PFa 30:26; PFNN 1476:2,14, 1632:4-5, 1650:6, 2253:2-3, 2365:4,27-28, etc. in PFNN; PT 4:15 (reading: Hallock 1960: 96).
- 4.2.1031 *Manarā- (fem.): *Mana-rā-, *-ra-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Manah-name.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 869) consider *Xvanairā-.
 – Elamite: Man-na-a-ra: PFNN 541:50.
- 4.2.1032 *Maṇṇaka- (OP): *Maṇṇa-ka-, *-ka-*-extension of *Maṇṇa-, “holy word, magic word” (Gershevitch 1969: 203; ASN 158) or of a retrenchment of a *Maṇṇa-name (OnP 8.949).
 – Elamite:
 1) Man-sa-ak-ka₄: PFNN 759:28.
 2) Man-šá-ak-ka₄: PF 1958:3, 1609:4.
 3) Man-šá-ka₄: PF 1610:4; PFNN 648:4, 1346:4, 1438:3.
- 4.2.1033 *Manētaka-: < *Manya-āta-ka-, a *-ka-*-hypocoristic of an *-āta-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Manya-name (Koch 1977: 46, who proposes *Vanyataka- as alternative possibility).
 – Elamite: Man-e-tuk-ka₄: PF 742:2; PFNN 2249:1-2.
- 4.2.1034 *Mangafarnā: *Manga-farnā, “glorifying glory”.
 – Elamite: Man-ka₄-par-na: PFNN 1013:10.
- 4.2.1035 *Mangiča-: *Mang-iča-, *-iča-*-hypocoristic of *Manga-, “glorifying”.
 – Elamite: Man-ki-iz-za: PFNN 1918:6.

- 4.2.1036 *Mangiš: *Mang-i-š-, *-i-*-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Mang-name.
 – Elamite: Man(?) -gi(?) -iš: PF 54:1-2.
- 4.2.1037 *Manθāštrā-: *Manθa-aštrā-, “whip-shaker” (Gershevitch 1969: 204).
 Benveniste (1966: 86) prefers a name with Av. *stūra-*, “strong, extensive”, but according to Hinz TUR does not render /tur/ (ASN 158). Bowman (1970: 120n.244) mentions *vanta-, “friend” or “praise”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.951) is not sure.
 – Elamite: Man-taš-tur-ra: PF 1949:3,11,18, 2002:7-8; PFNN 2281:3.
- 4.2.1038 *Manθra- (Med.): “holy word” (OnP 8.950; ASN 159).
 Benveniste (1966: 86) reconstructs *Vandara-. Gershevitch (1969: 204) prefers *Manθara-, “trouble-maker”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-an-tar-ra: PF 1958:20.
 2) Man-sa-ra: PF 1961:8.
 3) Man-tur-ra: PFNN 2358:21.
- 4.2.1039 *Manubara-: *Manu-bara-, “carrying Manuš” or “Manuš, who carries”.
 – Aramaic: Mnwbr: ATNS 52b:2.
- 4.2.1040 *Manuča-: *Manu-ča-, *-ča-*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Manu-name (EIW 870).
 – Elamite:
 1) Man-nu-iz-za: PF 1725:2-3, 1726:3, 1960:34, 1985:8, 1986:2; PFNN 759:28, 762:2, 1562:3, 2364:8, 2579:2.
 2) Man-nu-za: PFNN 522:17, 759:28.
 3) Ma-nu-za: PF 1918:4.
- 4.2.1041 *Manuš: retrenchment of a name such as Av. Manuš-čiθra- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/61. Benveniste 1966: 86; OnP 8.955; ASN 159). Manuš is an Avestan mythological hero.
 Gershevitch (1969: 203) reads *Vaṇhu-, “good”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Man-nu-iš: PFNN 2388:3.
 2) Ma-nu-iš: PF 54:5, 1943:20.
- 4.2.1042 *Manuša-: abbreviation of a *Manuš-name (OnP 8.956; ASN 159).
 Gershevitch’s (1969b: 189) reconstruction is *Vaṇhu-ušša-, “having good camels”.
 – Elamite: Ma-nu-šá: PFNN 1483:51, 2202:35, 2288:13.
- 4.2.1043 *Manuška-: *Manuš-ka-, *-ka-*-extension of *Manuš (EIW 873).
 – Elamite: Man-ú-iš-ka₄: PFNN 2299:19.
- 4.2.1044 *Manuštana-: *Manuš-tana-, “descendant of Manuš” (Schmitt 2006: 171). Gk. Μενοστάνης.

All other scholars reconstruct *Manuš-stāna-, “Manuš-Stand habend” (Clay & Hilprecht 1898: 62; ASN 159; Zadok 1977: 109 and n.210; Dandamayev 1992: 98).

– Babylonian:

- 1) Man-nu-uš-ta-na-²: IMT 53:7; TuM 2/3 180:10.
- 2) Ma-nu-uš-tan-ni: IMT 40:Lo.E.
- 3) Ma-nu-uš-ta-nu: BE 9 75:7,9, 83:9,14,20,L.E., 84:4,8 (= TuM 2/3 202:4,8); EE 27:14 (°-uš-[ta]-°), 56:5',6' ([Ma-n]u-°), 59:3 (°-u[š-ta-n]u),4 (Ma-[nu-u]š-°),6 (°-uš-[ta]-°),obv. ([M]a-°); IMT 40:5 (Ma-[nu]-uš-°),10 ([Ma]-nu-°).

4.2.1045 *Manuya-: *Manu-ya-, -ya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Manu-name (ASN 159). In Koch's view (apud EIW 870) this is the same person as *Manuš. If this is correct, then *Manuya is a hypocoristic of *Manuš. Cf. 4.3.135.

Gershevitch (1969: 204) connects this name with Av. *mainiia-*, “capable”, but for this to be true one should be certain that this person is not the same as *Manuš. A completely different, but less plausible reconstruction is *Xvanyāh-, “having a beautiful belt”, to Av *x'aini-*, “beautiful” and *yāh-*, “belt” (ASN 139).

– Elamite:

- 1) Man-nu-ia: PF 741:2, 794:2, 1342:2-3, 1941:18, 1942:23,25; PFNN 101:4, 760:14.
- 2) Ma-nu-ia: Fort. 7862:2.

4.2.1046 *Manuyā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Manuya- (ASN 159).

Gershevitch's (1969: 204) proposal to connect this name with Av. *mainiia-*, “capable” is also possible.

– Elamite: Man-nu-ia: PFNN 225:2.

4.2.1047 *Manyabāduš: *Manya-bādu-š, “having a capable arm” (Benveniste 1966: 86; ASN 157).

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.957) describes the name as “vieldeutig”.

– Elamite: Man-ia-ba-du-iš: PF 8:2-3.

4.2.1048 *Manyabara-: *Manya-bara-, “the plenipotentiary” (Gershevitch 1969: 204), cf. Sogd. *myn'br* and Oss. *mīnævar*, “ambassador, envoy”.

Abayev (1969: 110) reconstructs *Mānyabara-, with reference to OInd. *māna-*, “respect, regard”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.960) and Hinz (ASN 159) do not take a decision.

– Elamite: Man-ia-bar-ra: PF 416:3, 1983:5, 1984:3, 2020:2 (°-<ia>-°); PFNN 1288:2 (°-<ia>-°), 1600:2 (°-<ia>-°), 2204:3, 2347:5.

4.2.1049 *Manyaka-: *Manya-ka-, -ka-extension of a *Manya-name (Benveniste 1966: 87; OnP 8.958; ASN 160).

– Elamite:

- 1) Man-ia-ak-ka₄: PF 16:5, 363-364:2, 419:2-3, 487:3, 488:2, 990:5; PFNN 654:2-3, 2270:10, 2539:6, etc. in PFNN.

2) Man-ia-ik-ka₄: PF 1062:3-4, 1094:4, 1116-1118:3-4, 1119:4; PFNN 311-312:3-4, 313:2-3, 585:3, 873:2-3.

3) Man-ia-ka₄: PF 2011:16,31; PFNN 806:4-5, 2286:29.

4.2.1050 *Manyakāta-: *Manya-ka-āta-, -āta-extension of *Manyaka-

Hinz & Koch (EIW 874) recognize the Iranian character of this name.

– Elamite: Man-ia-ka₄-da: PFNN 541:7.

4.2.1051 *Manyapā-: *Manya-pā-, “protecting the capable” (EIW 872).

– Elamite: Ma-nu-ak-ba: PFNN 1510:3.

4.2.1052 *Manyaparva-: *Manya-parva-, “the first in capability” (Gershevitch 1969b: 189; OnP 8.959; ASN 160).

– Elamite: Man-ia-bar-ina: PFNN 312:3.

4.2.1053 *Manyuka-: *Manyu-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Manyu-, “mind” (Schmitt 1973: 18; OnP 8.954).

Gershevitch (1970: 87) mentions *Mānaya(t)-vahu-ka-. Hinz (ASN 254) identifies this name with *Vanhuka- (cf. 4.2.1798), except spelling no.5, which he considers a rendering of *Manyuka- (ASN 160). The spelling Man-e-u-uk-ka₄, reconstructed by Hinz (ASN 160) from Manewukka (Gershevitch 1970: 87), is not attested in the Elamite texts. This spelling was analyzed by Hinz (l.c.) as *Manyauka- and by Hinz & Koch (EIW 867) as an error for *Vanhuka-.

– Elamite:

- 1) Man-e-uk-ka₄: PF 979:2; PFNN 2249:1-2.
- 2) Man-e-ú-uk-ka₄: PF 977-978:2; PFNN 1298:2-3, 2129:2.
- 3) Man-hi-ú-u[k]-ka₄: PFNN 407:2-3.
- 4) Man-hu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2373:6.
- 5) Ma-nu-ú-ik-ka₄: Fort. 7250:3.

4.2.1054 *Marēča-: < *Mary-aiča-, an -aiča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Marya-name (Gershevitch 1969: 186; ASN 161).

Gershevitch also mentions Av. *vāra-*, “pleasure” and *Varya-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.986) only lists the various possibilities. Hinz (1972: 308) mentions *Xvarāyača-, which he later (apud Mayrhofer, l.c.) changes into *Xvaraiča-.

– Elamite:

- 1) Ma-re-ez-za: PFNN 2196:18.
- 2) Mar-re-e-ez-za: PF 177:5-6, 252:5-6, 1103:3, 1945:6, 1986:13; PFNN 419:3, 2356:19; PT 25:3.
- 3) Mar-re-ez-za: PFNN 2126:5.

4.2.1055 *Marīš: < *Marya-.

– Elamite: Ma-ri-iš: PFNN 2159:1.

4.2.1056 *Marya-: “young man” (Benveniste 1966: 87; ASN 161).

Gershevitch (1969: 207) prefers *Varya- (Av. *vairiia-*, “desirable”). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.987) does not take a decision. With regard to the Aramaic spelling Hoft-ijzer (1988: 47) reconstructs *Māda-ya-, a -ya-hypocoristic of *Māda-.

– Aramaic: Mry: TAD D 2.12:3, 3.39b:4.

– Elamite:

- 1) Ma-ri-ia: PF 488:3, 2079:5.
 2) Mar-ri-ia: PF 737-738:3, 1898:2; PFNN 467:8.
- 4.2.1057 *Maryaka- / *Marīka-: *Marya-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Marya-name (OnP 8.993; ASN 161; EIW 888). Cf. OP *marīka*- (m-r-i-k-; Bayevskij 1958: 99-101; HdA 132).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.993) also mentions *Variyaka-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Mar-ri-ia-ak-ka₄: PF 1804:1; PFNN 2184:29.
 2) Mar-ri-ik-ka₄: PF 1803:1.
- 4.2.1058 *Maryapāna-: *Marya-pāna-, “protection of the young men” (Zadok 1986: 176).
 – Aramaic: Mrypn³: ATNS 167:1.
- 4.2.1059 *Maryāta-: *Marya-āta-, *-āta*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Marya-name (ASN 161).
 Gershevitch (1969: 207) prefers *Xvarya-dā-, “giver, dispenser of eatables”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Mar-ri-ia-ad-da: PF 44:2-3.
 2) Mar-ri-ia-da: PF 756:2-3, 1758:2-3; PFNN 136:2-3, 1662:2-3.
- 4.2.1060 *Masāna- (Med.): *Masa-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Masa-, “great, big”.
 According to Zadok (1979: 297; also Dandamayev 1992: 99) it is a nominative of Av. *masan-*, “big”.
 – Babylonian: Ma-sa-an-ni: VS 6 244:6.
- 4.2.1061 *Masaya- (Med.): *Masa-ya-, *-ya*-extension of *Masa- (EIW 893).
 – Elamite: Ma-šá-ia: PFNN 2547:11.
- 4.2.1062 *Masika- (Med.): *Mas-ika-, *-ika*-extension of *Masa- (OnP 8.1015; ASN 161).
 – Elamite: Ma-ši-ka₄: PF 1982:12, 1983:16, 1984:18-19.
- 4.2.1063 *Masišta- (Med.): “the greatest”, superlative of *Masa- (EIW 983; Zadok & Zadok 1997; Zadok 1997d: no.5). Compare Lat. Maximus.
 – Babylonian: Ma-si-iš-tu₄: NBC 6157:8 (cf. Zadok & Zadok 1997).
 – Elamite: Maš-ši-iš-da: PFa 31:27.
- 4.2.1064 *Masiya- (Med.): *Mas-iya-, *-iya*-extension of *Masa- (EIW 894).
 – Elamite: Ma-ši-ia: PFNN 2196:14.
- 4.2.1065 *Maškāma-: *Maš-kāma-, “very strong desire” (Schmitt, apud Mayrhofer 1971c: 21n.49; OnP 8.1017; ASN 162), Gk. Μασκάμης.
 Gershevitch (1970: 87) reconstructs *Mazgavant-, “the brainy” (Av. *maz-gauuant-*).
 – Elamite: Maš-ka₄-ma: PF 303:2-3; PFNN 310:3.
- 4.2.1066 *Māṭṛsa-: “the fearless” (Gershevitch 1969b: 192; OnP 8.1027; ASN 162).

- Elamite: Ma-tur-šá: PFNN 32:3-4.
- 4.2.1067 *Maθika- (OP): *Maθ-ika-, *-ika*-extension of *Maθa- (ASN 162).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 190) reconstructs *Mās/θika- < *Māsiyaka-, “fish”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1006) is doubtful of this.
 – Elamite: Mas-si-ka₄: PF 2077:19.
- 4.2.1068 *Maθiya- (OP): *Maθ-iya-, *-iya*-extension of *Maθa- (EIW 861)¹²⁶.
 – Elamite: Ma-iš-š[i-ia]¹²⁷: PF 2079:4.
- 4.2.1069 *Māyāta-: *Māyā-āta-, *-āta*-extension of *Māyā-, “joy, pleasure”.
 – Aramaic: Myt: TAD D 22.22:1.
- 4.2.1070 *Mazā- (fem.): “the big one”, retrenchment of a *Mazā-name (OnP 8.1057; ASN 163).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 192) reconstructs *Hu-vačā, “having good words”, to Av. *huuačah-*.
 – Elamite: Ma-za: PFNN 541:63.
- 4.2.1071 *Mazāmanā-: nom. sg. of *Mazā-manah-, “having a great, noble mind” (OnP 8.1059; ASN 163), cf. OInd. *mahā-manas-*, “high-minded, magnanimous”.
 Gershevitch (1969: 211) reconstructs *Mazava-āna-, “the vigilant”, to Av. *maza-uua-*.
 – Elamite: Ma-za-man-na: PF 606:6, 743:2, 1007:2, 1092:2, 1720-1721:2, 1869:3-4, 1870:2-3, etc. in PFT; PFNN 735:1-2, 1313:2, 1321:1-2, 1500:2, 1540:2, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1072 *Mazāmiθra- (Med.): *Mazā-miθra-, “great through Mithra” (OnP 8.1060; ASN 163; Schmitt 1978b: 421n.15), although “great treaty” is also possible.
 Gershevitch (1969b: 192) has *Hwāza(t)-miθra-, “desiring Mithra”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-za-me-ut-tar-ra: PFNN 2265:31.
 2) Ma-za-mi-ut-ra: PFNN 998:4-5.
- 4.2.1073 *Mazantika-: *Mazant-ika-, *-ika*-hypocoristic of *Mazanta-, “great”.
 The spelling also allows a name *Mazanta-ka-.
 – Elamite: Ma-za-an-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2209:7-8.
- 4.2.1074 *Mazantiš-: *Mazant-i-š-, *-i*-patronymic of *Mazanta-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-za-an-ti-iš: PFNN 731:2.
 2) Ma-za-en-du-iš: PFNN 2452:2-3. Cf. *āčiyādiš (2.4.11.1).

¹²⁶ Hinz & Koch (EIW 861) express doubts concerning the dialect to which this name belongs: either Old Persian (*Maθiya-) or Median (*Masiya-). Elamite, however, usually renders the OP equivalents.

¹²⁷ This restoration is confirmed by the attestation of this name in a Neo-El. text (MDP 9 199:4).

3) Ma-za-en-ti-iš: PF 495:2-3, 966:2, 1593:2-3, 1663:2-3, 1876:2-4; PFNN 513:2, 796:2, 1302:1-2, 1348:3-4, 1642:2-3, 2470:2-3, etc. in PFNN.

4.2.1075 *Mazdābigna-: *Mazdā-abigna-, “having the attacking power of Mazda”.

For a long time there was no certainty on the precise meaning of this name (cf. Eilers 1940: 122 and 1954-56: 330, with no reconstruction; ASN 163, with a translation “gift of Mazda”; Zadok 1977: 101; Dandamayev 1992: 102). The translation presented here is based on Humbach (1981: 90).

– Babylonian: Mi-iz-da-bi-gi-in: BE 10 69:14,Lo.E.

4.2.1076 *Mazdāciθra- (Med.): *Mazdā-čiθra-, “having an appearance like Mazda” (Bowman 1970: 107; ASN 163).

– Aramaic: Mzdštr: Pers 32:2 (reading: Bogoljubov 1973: 177), 36:2.

4.2.1077 *Mazdādāta-: *Mazdā-dāta-, “given by Mazda” (ASN 163).

– Aramaic: Mzddt: Pers 18:3, 26:5, 28:4, 30:4, 35:1, 39:6, 40:4, 72:4, 87:5, 97:4.

4.2.1078 *Mazdāgaya-: *Mazdā-Gaya-, *dvandva*-compound with two names of divinities (Naveh 1985: 120; Zadok 1998: 783).

– Aramaic: Mzdgy: Atiqot 17 114-121 no.10:4.

4.2.1079 *Mazdāka-: *Mazdā-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Mazdā-name (OnP 8.1020; ASN 164), Gk. Μαζάκκης (IN 201).

– Aramaic: Mzdk: Alram 1986 376-379.

– Elamite:

1) Ma-āš-da-ak-ka₄: PFNN 424:2.

2) Ma-āš-da-ik-ka₄: PF 110:3.

3) Ma-āš-tuk-ka₄: PF 1485:2.

4) Maš-tuk-ka₄: PF 1606:4; PFNN 489:4, 1020:11, 1311:3, 2366:4.

4.2.1080 *Mazdāya-: *Mazdā-ya-, *-ya*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Mazdā-name (ASN 164; Briant 2001: 169), Gk. Μαζάϊος (IN 201).

– Aramaic: Mzdy¹²⁸: Alram 1986 350-365, 368-369; Bordreuil 1996 29 fig.1.

4.2.1081 *Mazdayašna- (OP): *Mazda-yašna-, “worshiper of Mazda” (Dion & Garrison 1999: 17).

Benveniste (1958b: 51 and 1970: 5-9) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1004) prefer *Mazdayazna-. Hinz (ASN 164) prefers *Mazdayasna-, attested in Avestan and Middle Persian¹²⁹. The discovery and publication in 1999 of the Aramaic spelling (with

¹²⁸ An abbreviated form of this spelling is Mz (Meshor & Qedar 1999 74, 84, 100).

¹²⁹ Av. *mazdaiiasna-* and the similar anthroponym (Mayrhofer 1979: I/61); MP *mazdayasna-* (Gignoux 1972: 29; Huyse 1999: 3-4).

š) corroborates *Mazdayašna-, because Aramaic š renders neither Ir. /s/, nor /z/¹³⁰. The development of PIE */ǵn/ and */ǵn/ in Old Iranian has recently been discussed by Tavernier (2003: 254-256).

– Aramaic: Mzdyšn: JNES 58 3 fig.2:4.

– Elamite:

1) Maš-da-a-iš-[n]a: PFNN 2165:7.

2) Maš-da-ia-āš-na: PF 144-145:8-9, 409:2-3, 410:2, 872:2, 959:2, 961:2, 987:2 (°-n[a]), etc. in PFT; PFNN 328:2, 546:31, 547:1,14,17, 597:5-6 (°-āš-[na]), 726:32, etc. in PFNN.

3) Maš-da-ia-iš-na: PF 701:3-4, 960:2-3, 988:2, 1797:4; PFNN 363:1, 1491:2, 2116:2, 2178:2.

4) Maš-te-āš-na: PF 1183:2.

4.2.1082 *Mazdayazna- (East Iranian): East Iranian equivalent of *Mazdayasna- (Cowley 1923: 134, still describing it as common Persian; Hartmann 1937: 156; Duchesne-Guillemin 1958: 56; Widengren 1965: 147-148; Grelot 1972: 478; ASN 164; Kornfeld 1978: 108; Panaino 1993: 135-136). Cf. Sogd. *mzt`yzn*, Parth. *mzdynz* and *mzdynz*, Arm. *mazdezn*.

– Aramaic: Mzdyzn: TAD A 4.2:6.

– Babylonian: Ma-az-da-iz-na-: VAT 15610:rev.4 (cf. Eilers 1953: 57).

4.2.1083 *Mazdēča-: *Mazd-aiča-, *-aiča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Mazdā-name (ASN 163; Dandamayev 1992: 102).

There are two dissenting opinions with regard to the Babylonian writings: Eilers (1953: 13n.3) mentions *Mazdā-isa-, to OInd. *iše-*, “to own, to be master of”, while Zadok (1977: 101) prefers *Mazd-aiša-, “looking for Mazda”. Gershevitch (1969: 186) connects the El. spellings with Av. *masti-*, “knowledge”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1009) considers the spellings with tu₄ as renderings of a name ending in *-uzza-*. This is not correct, because tu₄ mostly reflects /dai/ (ASN 163; Tavernier, forth.).

– Babylonian: Mi-iz-da-e-šú: BE 9 12:12.

– Elamite:

1) Maš-te-ez-za: PFNN 157:3, 583:3, 745:62,64,66, 1241:2, 1286:3-4, 1723:3, 2499:3, 2544:2.

2) Maš-te-za: PFNN 745:68,70,72, 1563:2.

3) Maš-tu₄-ez-za: PF 1486:2.

4) Maš-tu₄-za: PF 1187:2.

4.2.1084 *Mazduka-: *Mazd-uka-, *-uka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Mazdā-name (Schmitt 1994: 86).

¹³⁰ Unless one would assume that š appears here under influence of the Elamite orthography.

- Babylonian: Maš-du-ku: RA 85 55:15.
- 4.2.1085 *Mazika-: *Maz-ika-, *-ika*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Mazā-name. Cf. 4.3.137.
- Elamite: Ma-zik-ka₄: PFNN 573:21.
- 4.2.1086 *Mazuka-: *Maz-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Mazā- (EIW 892).
- Elamite: Ma-su-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1574:2-3.
- 4.2.1087 *Miçabāduš (OP): *Miçā-bādu-š, “Mithra’s arm” (Benveniste 1966: 89; OnP 8.1139; Hinz 1970: 434; ASN 164).
- According to Schmitt (1968: 68) *-ba-du-iš* can also render *-pāta-*, but that is not very plausible.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šā-ba-du-iš: Fort. 1638:4; PF 409-410:3-4, 1150:3, 1151:3-4.
- 4.2.1088 *Miçabaga- (OP): *Miçā-Baga-, *dvandva*-compound. Baga- should be identified with the god Varuna- (Boyce 1981: 72), cf. OInd. Mitrā-Varuṇā- and OP Miθra-Baga (A³Pa 24-25).
- Gershevitch (1969: 209) reconstructs *Visa-pā-ka-, “protecting all”, while Hinz (ASN 264) gives preference to *Visa-bāga-, “all-share”.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šā-ba-ka₄(-āš/-iš): Fort. 8960:2; PFNN 111:4-5, 2122:2.
- 4.2.1089 *Miçabara- (OP): *Miçā-bara-, “carrying Mithra” (EIW 927) or “Mithra, who carries”.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šā-ba-ra: PFNN 2441:1.
- 4.2.1090 *Miçaina- (OP) / *Miçēna-: *Miçā-aina-, *-aina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miçā-compound (OnP 8.1147; ASN 165; Zadok 1991: 40).
- Aramaic: Msšyn: ATNS 64b:2; TAD B 8.1:10.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-še-na: PF 1497:2.
- 4.2.1091 *Miçaka- (OP): *Miçā-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miçā-compound (OnP 8.1141; ASN 165).
- *Visaka- is theoretically possible.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šā-ak-ka₄: PF 1946:77; PFNN 1418:7-8.
- 4.2.1092 *Miçāna- (OP): *Miçā-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Miçā-name.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šā-na: PFNN 2556:11.
- 4.2.1093 *Miçanāfa- (OP): *Miçā-nāfa-, “of Mithra’s family” (OnP 8.1143; ASN 165).
- Gershevitch (1969: 209) also reconstructs *Miçā-nāfa-, but connects the first element with OInd. *mīśrā-*, “mixed” and Av. *misuuan-*. Hinz (NW 113) translates “family-friend”.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-šā-na-pa: PT 1963-8:x+9, 1963-12a:x+5.
- 4.2.1094 *Miçapāta- (OP): *Miçā-pāta-, “protected by Mithra” (OnP 8.1138; ASN 165; Kornfeld 1978: 108; Swiggers 1983: 178-179; Huyse 1992: 291; Vittmann 2004: 167; Schmitt 2006: 165).

- At first sight the Aramaic spelling Mšbd (PF 1791) does not seem to render *Miçā-pāta-. Therefore Hinz (NW 51; ASN 164) and Schmitt (1978b: 404) consider *Miçā-bāda-, “Mithra-hedge” (OInd. *bād-*, “to oppress, confine”). Yet this proposal is not plausible. Possibly the scribe spelled the name in this way under influence of the Elamite spelling, which makes no distinction between voiced and voiceless consonants.
- With regard to Ar. Mspt Grelot (1972: 478) and Hinz (ASN 161 and 165; also TAD D: lxviii) reconstruct *Masapāta-, “protected by the great ones” and refer to Gk. Μασαβάτης. Despite his mentioning of this hypothesis, Kornfeld (l.c.) prefers *Miçapāta-. Swiggers and Huyse offer more arguments in favour of *Miçā-pāta-, although not all of them are correct. Huyse’s argument — *-pāta-* as the second part of a compound postulates a divine name as first part —, is false, as is proven by the occurrence of the personal names *Garšapāta-, “joyfully protected” (4.2.626) and *θri-pāta-, “protected three times” (cf. 4.2.1735). Another argument of his (with reference to Werba), however, is interesting. An individual named Gk. Μασαβάτης occurs in the work of Plutarch, but in Ktesias’ *Persika* he is called Βαγαπάτης. According to Werba (1982: 266) the Plutarchan form is an Anatolian adaptation (*masa-* means “god” in Anatolian) of the Ktesian form. As a consequence of this Μασαβάτης is not a proper Iranian name anymore and thus cannot be used to support a reconstruction *Masapāta-.
- Aramaic:
- 1) Mspt: TAD A 6.15:1,4,7,8,11,16; TAD D 6.7 Oc:1, 6.7 Ic:1 (M<s>pt).
 - 2) Mšbd: PF 1791:obv.
 - 3) Msšpt: ATNS 13:2.
- Demotic: Mspt: S.H5-434 rev. ii 7,11 (cf. Smith 1992: 296-298).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mi-iš-šā-ba-ad-da: PF 51:5, 52:5-6, 1182:6-7, 1281:2-3, 1801:8-9; PFNN 258:11, 573:23, 1602:2-3, 2165:12-13, 2536:6-7,15,16, 2561:4.
 - 2) Mi-iš-šā-ba-da: PF 701:8, 753:2, 1224:10-11, 1495:2, 1791:6; PFNN 446:2, 556:2-3, 637:4-5, 1601:1-2, 2300:15.
 - 3) Mi-iš-šā-ba-ud-da: PF 332:2-3, 1553-54:2-3, 1970:21-22, 1986:32; PFNN 356:2-3, 503:3-4, 1402:3.
 - 4) Mi-šā-ba-ad-da: PFNN 1303:2-3.
 - 5) Mi-šā-ba-da: PF 1269:4; PFNN 2330:2.
 - 6) Mi-šā-ba-ud-da: PFNN 1293:2-3.
- 4.2.1095 *Miçāta- (OP): *Miçā-āta-, *-āta*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Miçā-name (ASN 165).
- Gershevitch (1969b: 191) has two etymologies: *Miç(a)-rāda-, “having Mithra as Fürsorger” or *Višāta-, “the open-minded”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Mi-iš-šā-ad-da: PFNN 937:1
 - 2) Mi-šā-ud-da: PFNN 588:3, 1863:3.
- 4.2.1096 *Miçayāna- (OP): *Miçā-yāna-, “favour of Mithra” (Benveniste 1966: 89; Schmitt 1978b: 420 and n.21; EIW 928), Sogd. Mššy’n (Weber 1972: 201; Sims-Williams 1978: 98).

- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1150; also ASN 267) pleads for an *-āna*-patronymic of the first part of the name *Višyamanā (4.2.1932).
- Elamite: Mi-iš-ši-ia-an-na: PF 192:3.
- 4.2.1097 *Miṣēča- (OP): < *Miṣ-aiča-, an *-aiča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miça-name (OnP 8.1148; ASN 164).
Gershevitch (1969: 186) identifies this name with Mi-te-ez-za (*Vidēča-, 4.2.1875).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-še-ez-za: PFNN 613:3, 679:3, 978:3, 1679:3.
- 4.2.1098 *Miṣuka- (OP): *Miṣ-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miça-name (OnP 8.1151; Schmitt 1978b: 420).
Other possible etymologies are (1) *Miṣ-uka- (ASN 265), (2) *Višā-vahuka- (Gershevitch 1969b: 190), (3) *Visauka- (ASN 265) and (4) *Visuka- (EIW 929). It is, however, certain that an *-uka*-hypocoristic of either *Miça- or *Viša- is involved.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-šu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2335:55,59.
- 4.2.1099 *Miduš: *Midu-š, “taking care of”, derivation from *maiz- (ASN 165).
Benveniste (1966: 88; also Bogoljubov 1976b: 211) reconstructs *Viduš, “he who knows”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1073) is doubtful of this proposal. A connection with the Phrygian PN Mida- seems improbable, but theoretically possible.
– Aramaic: Md[wš]: PF 1809:L.E.
– Elamite: Mi-du-iš: PF 671:2, 1369:2-3, 1809:1; PFa 11:3; PFNN 671:3, 1235:2-3, 1690:2-3, 2322:2.
- 4.2.1100 *Mihraya-: younger form of *Miθraya- (Tavernier 2004b).
The solutions of Jursa (1999: 261) and von Dassow (2000b: 183) are not plausible.
– Babylonian: Mi-ḫi-ra-a-a: VS 4 113:3.
- 4.2.1101 *Mijābrzakā- (fem.): *Mijā-brzakā-, “having long eye-lashes” (Gershevitch 1969: 212; ASN 166).
Benveniste (1966: 89) wants to recognize *-brzaka-* or *-brjaka-* in the second part of the name. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1181) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Mi-za-bir-za-ka₄: PF 1546:2.
- 4.2.1102 *Minuyara-: *Minu-ya-ra-, *-ra*-hypocoristic of a *-ya*-extension of *Minu-, “necklace” (ASN 166).
– Elamite: Mi-nu-ia-ra: PF 1960:5, 1986:11.
- 4.2.1103 *Miθrabānuš (Med.): *Miθra-bānu-š, “Mithra-radiance” (Benveniste 1966: 89; Gershevitch 1969b: 192; OnP 8.1177; ASN 166).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-tar-ba-nu-iš: PFNN 894:1-2.
2) Mi-tur-ra-ba-nu-iš: PF 1559:3.
- 4.2.1104 *Miθrabara- (Med.): *Miθra-bara-, “sustaining Mithra” (Vittmann 2004: 166).
Schmitt (apud Dem. Nb. 611) mentions *Miθra-sarā, “having Mithra as head”.
– Demotic: Mytrbr: P. Mainz 17:2 (cf. Vittmann 1989: 224).

- 4.2.1105 *Miθrabaujāna- (Med.): *Miθra-baujāna-, “to whom Mithra bestows benefit”, Parth. Mtrbwzn (Schmitt 1998: 183), Gk. Μιθροβαυζάνης (Benveniste 1966: 114; also Schmitt 1978b: 403 and n.34 and 2002: 63).
According to Gershevitch (1969: 182; also ASN 167, who, however, does not accept the name being a patronymic) *Miθra-bauja-āna- is an *-āna*-patronymic of *Miθra-bauja-, “serving Mithra”.
– Aramaic: Mtrbzn: FuB 14 20 no.9:Lo.E.2.
- 4.2.1106 *Miθrabrzana- (Med.): *Miθra-brzana-, “exalting Mithra” (Benveniste 1966: 89; OnP 8.1171; ASN 167; Schmitt 2006: 158), Parth. Mtrbrzn (Schmitt 1998: 183), Gk. Μιθροβαρζάνης (IN 208-209).
Gershevitch (1969: 230) believes in an *-āna*-patronymic.
– Elamite: Mi-ut-ra-bar-za-na: PF 1954:21.
- 4.2.1107 *Miθračinā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Miθra-činah-, “desirous for Mithra” (Benveniste 1966: 89; OnP 8.1174; ASN 168) with /a/ > /i/ before a palatal. All scholars reconstruct *Miθra-čanah-, but *Miθračinah- corresponds better to the Elamite spelling.
– Elamite: Mi-ut-ri-zí-na: PF 1309:2.
- 4.2.1108 *Miθrada- (Med.): *Miθra-d-a-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Miθra-dāta- (OnP 8.1158; Schmitt 1978b: 400).
Other proposals are (1) *Vi-d/tarta-, “the distant, aloof”, to Oss. (*i*)dard, “distant” (Gershevitch 1969: 211), (2) *Vidrta-, to Av. *darata-*, “harvested” (ASN 261, cf. 4.2.1879) and (3) *Viđarta- (EIW 920).
– Elamite: Mi-tar-da: PF 1362:4.
- 4.2.1109 *Miθradāta- (Med.): *Miθra-dāta-, “given by Mithra” (Eilers 1940: 111; ASN 167; Kornfeld 1978: 108; Dandamayev 1992: 100; Dem. Nb. I/18; Vittmann 2004: 167), MP Mihrdād (Gignoux 1986: II/128), Parth. Mtrdt (Schmitt 1998: 181), Gk. Μιτραδάτης (IN 209-213) and Μιθραδάτης (Huysse 1990: 49).
– Aramaic: Mtrdt: ATNS 71:3; TAD A 5.5:11, 6.2:2,7; TAD B 3.4:23.
– Babylonian:
1) Mi-it-ra-da-a-tú: BE 9 48:1 (= TuM 2/3 144:1).
2) Mi-tir-ri-a-da-da-²: PBS 2/1 159:5.
3) Mit^{il}-ra-da-a-ta: TuM 2/3 147:24.
4) Mit-ra-da-a-tí: BE 9 48:34.
5) Mit-ra-da-a-tú: BE 9 48:14.
6) Mit-ri-da-a-ta: UET 4 1:2,12,seal 18, 2:2,12,37.
7) Mit-ri-da-a-tú: UET 4 2:39.
– Demotic: Mtrtt: P. Cairo CG 50100:4 (reading: Vittmann 1991-92: 160).

- 4.2.1110 *Miθrafarnā (Med.): *Miθra-farnā, “knowing splendor through Mithra” (Bowman 1970: 104), Parth. Mtrprn (Schmitt 1998: 180), Gk. Μιθραφέρνης (IN 213; ASN 167).
– Aramaic: Mtrprn: Pers 33:3 ([Mt]rprn), 108:3 (M[t]rprn).
- 4.2.1111 *Miθraina- (Med.) / *Miθrēna-: *Miθr-aina-, -aina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miθra-name (ASN 167; Zadok 1976: 68 and 1997: A no.6; Dandamayev 1992: 101). Cf. Parth. Mtryn(y) (Schmitt 1998: 185).
Schmitt (apud OnP 299) is convinced that all spellings render *Miθr-ina-. Zadok rightfully has objections and argues that the writings with E and RE cannot render *Miθr-ina, because in his opinion E normally reflects /ai/ (actually it reflects /ē/). Schmitt (1978b: 401 and 405; also ASN 168) acknowledges this, but nevertheless still believes in the attestation of *Miθrina- in the Babylonian spellings 5 and 7. A simple way to dismiss these assumptions is to read Mi-it-re-(e)-na-².
– Aramaic: Mtryn: EE 41:rev.
– Babylonian:
1) Mi-it-ra-²-in: BE 9 59:R.
2) Mi-it-ra-a-a-ni: BE 9 59:15.
3) Mi-it-ra-en: BE 9 59:6,8, 60:20,R.
4) Mi-it-ra-ni-²: IMT 9:1.
5) Mi-it-re-e-na-²: EE 41:12.
6) Mi-it-re-en: IMT 33:21.
7) Mi-it-re-na-²: Dar. 301:24.
8) Mi-ti-re-a-ni: BPPE 72:12.
- 4.2.1112 *Miθraka- (Med.): *Miθra-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Miθra-name (Bowman 1970: 90; ASN 167), Parth. Mtrk (Schmitt 1998: 185).
– Aramaic: Mtrk: Pers 18:1, 23:2, 28-29:2, 32:2, 37:2, 86:1, 88-89:1, 91:1, 92:2.
– Elamite: Mi-ut-rák-ka₄: PFNN 1487:1, 2451:3.
- 4.2.1113 *Miθrāna- (Med.): *Miθra-āna-, patronymic of a compound with *Miθra- (Lipiński 2004: 193), MP Mtr²n, Parth. Mtrn, Gr. Μιθράνης.
Lemaire (1996: 69) connects the name with Hebr. Maṭri and Safaitic and Sabaic Mtrn.
– Aramaic: Mtrn: Transeuphratène. Suppl. 3 78:3, Suppl. 9 255:5¹.
- 4.2.1114 *Miθranamā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Miθra-namah-, “worshiping Mithra” (Schmitt 1987: 152).
Segal (1983: 70n.2) reconstructs *Miθra-nāma-, “Mithra-named”, which is corrected by Schmitt (l.c.) to *Miθra-nāmā-. Yet Schmitt rejects this proposal.
– Aramaic: Mtr<<tr>>nm: ATNS 50:3.
- 4.2.1115 *Miθrapāna- (Med.): *Miθra-pāna-, “Mithra protecting” (Stolper 1999b: 375 and n.35).

- Babylonian: Mi-it-ri-pa-a-na: BE (Ber) 55877:2¹,7¹.
- 4.2.1116 *Miθrapāta- (Med.): *Miθra-pāta-, “protected by Mithra” (Deecke 1887: 133; Imbert 1891: 111; IN 290; Arkwright 1899: 56; Houwink ten Cate 1961: 9; Benveniste 1966: 102; Bowman 1970: 75; OnP 8.1168; ASN 167; Mørkholm & Neumann 1978: 18; Schmitt 1982c: 381-382, 1982d: IV/23-24 and 2002: 64-65), Gk. Μιτροβάτης.
– Aramaic: Mtrpt: Pers. 2:2, 4:2, 5:1, 7:2,3, 13-14:1, 15:2, 16:1, 75:1, 77:3.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-tur-ra-ba-da: PF 1294:3-4.
2) Mi-ut-ra-ba-da: PF 333:2-3, 1295:2, 1961:10.
3) Mi-ut-<ra>-ba-ud-da: PFNN 1564:3.
– Lycian:
1) Miθrapata¹³¹: NAWG 1978/1 138a-139a, TL 44b:16.
2) Miθrapati¹³²: NAWG 1978/1 138b-c.
3) Mizrpata-: DÖAW 135 315:2 TL 64:2.
- 4.2.1117 *Miθrasara- (Med.): *Miθra-sara-, “der Gemeinschaft hat mit Mithra, who has a union with Mithra” (Zadok 1991: 39).
Eilers (1954-56: 332) reconstructs *Miθra-srah-, the Median equivalent of *Miθra-θrah-, “fearing Mithra”. The element *s/θrah-, however, is not attested in personal names (Schmitt, apud Kornfeld 1978: 109). Grelot (1972: 480) and Kornfeld (1978: 109) translate “having Mithra as chief”. Hinz (ASN 167-168) prefers *Miθra-srah-, “Mithra-fame”, but the spelling shows no trace of /v/ (Kornfeld, l.c.). Schmitt (l.c. and 1978b: 402-403) argues that -srah cannot render Av. sarah-. For this reason he reconstructs *Miθra-sarhā-, with *sarhā (*sarhan-, OInd. śiṛṣan-) as an older form of *sara-.
– Aramaic: Mtrsrh: TAD B 2.7:18, 3.5:24.
- 4.2.1118 *Miθrāta- (Med.): *Miθra-āta-, -āta-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miθra-name (Clay 1904: 55; Benveniste 1966: 104; Gusmani 1971: 5 and 1982: 74-75; ASN 168; Schmitt 1982d: IV/32; Dandamayev 1992: 101), Gk. Μιθράτης (Schmitt 1978b: 399).
Other, less plausible, proposals are (1) *Miθra-rāta-, “allowed by Mithra” (Benveniste 1966: 104), (2) *Miθ(ra)-rāda-, “having Mithra as a caretaker” (Gershevitch 1969: 208) and (3) *Miθrada-, an abbreviation of *Miθradāta- (OnP 8.1169).
– Babylonian:
1) Mi-it-ra-a-ta: Dar. 509:22.
2) Mi-it-ra-a-tú: BE 10 114:U.E.

¹³¹ The name is also attested on coins, albeit in abbreviated forms: (1) Mi (NAWG 1978/1 139f), (2) Miθ (NAWG 1978/1 139e), (3) Miθra (NAWG 1978/1 139d), (4) Miθrap (NAWG 1978/1 139c) and (5) Miθrapat (NAWG 1978/1 139b).

¹³² This spelling is perhaps a Lycianization of the Iranian name (Schmitt 1982d: IV/23).

- 3) Mi-it-ra-a-tu₄: Dar. 274:4.
 4) Mi-it-ra-tú: BE 10 114:16.
 5) Mi-ti-ri-a-ta: OLA 65 9:11.
 – Elamite:
 1) Mi-is-ra-da: PF 1174:2.
 2) Mi-iš-rad-du¹³³: PFNN 344:2.
 3) Mi-iš-ra-ud-da: PFNN 2542:15.
 4) Mi-tur-ra-ad-da: PFNN 1269:6.
 5) Mi-ut-ra-ad-da: PFNN 2371:3, 2372:33.
 6) Mi-ut-ra-da: PFNN 535:14, 704:22, 762:18, 2200:16, 1020:32, 2358:5,8, 2479:12, 2490:11,15.
 7) Mi-ut-ra-ud-da: PFNN 1802:2, 2211:25, 2280:2, 2337:22, 2372:26.
 8) Mi-ut-tar-ra-ad-da: PFNN 1394:5-6.
 9) Mi-ut-tur-ra-da: PFNN 2505:2.
 – Lydian: Mitratialis (nom.): G 23:5, 24:1 (°a[ta]llis), 74.
 4.2.1119 *Miθrātēna-: < *Miθra-āt-aina-.
 – Elamite: Mi-ut-ra-ut-tin: PFNN 1008:10.
 4.2.1120 *Miθrātiš (Med.): *Miθra-āt-i-š, -i-patronymic of *Miθrāta- (ASN 168; EIW 943).
 – Elamite: Mi-ut-ra-ti-iš: PF 430:3-4.
 4.2.1121 *Miθraupastā- (Med.): *Miθra-upastā-, “with the assistance of Mithra”, Gk. Μιθροπαύστης and Μιθρωπάστης (IN 216; Benveniste 1966: 105; Schmitt 1971: 20n.130; ASN 168; Harrison 1982: 183).
 – Aramaic: Mtrwpst: ANSMN 23 9-11 Pl.2 nos.18 ([M]trwps[t]) and 19.
 4.2.1122 *Miθrāvahišta- (Med.): *Miθrā-vahišta-, “the best through Mithra” (Kornfeld 1978: 109; Schmitt 2006: 172), Gk. Μιθραύστης and Μιθρώστης (IN 216-217).
 – Aramaic: Mtrwhšt: TAD A 5.3:1,4.
 4.2.1123 *Miθravanta- (Med.): *Miθra-vanta-, “wanted by Mithra” (Zadok 1986: 42).
 Zadok (l.c.) presents two other possibilities as well: *Miθra-vantar-, “Mithra the winner” (considered impossible by Schmitt 1987: 152) and *Miθra-vanta-, “with the praise, glorification of Mithra”. Segal’s (1983: 85) etymology *Miθra-vant-, “having friends” is not correct.
 – Aramaic: Mtrwnt: ATNS 63:4.

¹³³ Hinz & Koch (EIW 927) plead for *Vahyas-xratu- (spelled inaccurately). Cf. *Bagaspāda- (4.2.283) and *Kapauta- (4.2.932) for the equation El. DU = Ir. /da/ or /ta/.

- 4.2.1124 *Miθravasa- (Med.): *Miθra-vasa-, “Mithra willing” (Stolper 1999b: 375 and n.34).
 – Babylonian: Mit-ri-a-ma-a-su: VAT 15621:4’.
 4.2.1125 *Miθraxa- (Med.): *Miθra-x-a-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Miθra-xšaθra-, “ruling through Mithra” (Schmitt 1985: 205-207; Huyse 1992: 290; Vittmann 2004: 166).
 The possibility of a reading Šytrḫš and hence of a name *Čiθraxa- cannot be completely ruled out (Schmitt, l.c.; Huyse, l.c.; Vittmann 2004, l.c.).
 – Demotic: Mytrḫš: S.H5-269+284:1 (cf. Kuhrt & Smith 1982).
 4.2.1126 *Miθraya- (Med.): *Miθra-ya-, -ya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Miθra-name (OnP 8.1160; ASN 168; von Dassow 2000b: 183; Schmitt 2002: 111), Gk. Μιτραῖος and Μιθραῖος (IN 213-214).
 – Babylonian: Mi-it-ra-a-a: CTMMA 3 89:4.
 – Elamite: Mi-tar-ra-ia: PF 95:7.
 4.2.1127 *Miθrayazna- (Med.): *Miθra-yazna-, “he who worships Mithra” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Benveniste 1970: 9; Grelot 1972: 480; ASN 168; Kornfeld 1978: 109).
 – Aramaic: Mtryzn: TAD B 3.4:23.
 4.2.1128 *Miθriča- (Med.): *Miθr-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miθra-name (EIW 940, reading *Miθraiča-).
 – Elamite: Mi-tur-ri-iz-za: PFNN 2446:3-4.
 4.2.1129 *Miθriš (Med.): *Miθr-i-š, “the Mithraic one” adjectival derivation from *Miθra-, similar in construction to *Zarat/θuštriš (cf. 4.2.2046; Grenet, apud Bordreuil 1986: 99; Schmitt 1997b: 923).
 According to Hinz (ASN 167) one should read *Miθrača-, a -ča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Miθra-name.
 – Aramaic: Mtrš: Bordreuil 1986 128.
 4.2.1130 *Mōdabaga-: < *Mauda-baga-, “rejoicing Baga” (OnP 8.1185; ASN 162).
 – Elamite: Mu-da-ba-ka₄: PF 639:3-4.
 4.2.1131 *Mōdačanā: nom. sg. of *Mōda-čanah-, “desirous for joy”.
 – Elamite: Mu-da-za-na: PFNN 924:1-2.
 4.2.1132 *Mōdina-: < *Maud-ina-, an -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of e.g. *Maudabaga- (OnP 8.1198; ASN 163).
 Another possibility is *Mudina- (ASN 163), an -ina-extension of *muda-, “hare”, to MP *mōd* and NP *mūy*.
 – Elamite: Mu-ti-na: PF 2003:9.
 4.2.1133 *Mṛdu-: “soft”.
 Another mentioned name is *Mṛdu-, the Old Persian equivalent of *Mṛzu-, “short”, cf. Av. *mərəzu-* (HdA 132), Gk. Βράχυλλος and Βραχυλλίδης and the Czech family name Krátký.

- The scholars do not speak out in favour of one of both names (Eilers 1954-56: 330-331; Grelot 1972: 478; Kornfeld 1978: 123). Aramaic, however, usually renders Median forms, so a name “soft” is preferable. A third possibility is *Mṛda-va- (ASN 169) and this because a name *Mṛdu- should be written Mrdš in Aramaic, with the ending of the nominative. Since, however, Aramaic displays various names without nominative endings, this argument can easily be dismissed.
- Aramaic: Mrdw: TAD B 3.10:26, 3.11:20, 3.12:19, 3.13:14.
- 4.2.1134 *Mṛdunika-: *Mṛdu-n-ika-, -ika-hypocoristic of *Mṛdu-, “soft” (OnP 8.977; ASN 169; Schmitt 2006: 106). Cf. Marduniya- (1.2.23).
- Elamite: Mar-du-nu-ka₄: PF 1898:4.
- 4.2.1135 *Mṛnča-: “destroyer”, retrenchment of Av. *māranča-* (base *marək-*) (Gershevitch 1969: 205; OnP 1098; ASN 169).
- Elamite: Mi-ri-in-za: PFNN 512:7-8.
- 4.2.1136 *Mṛnčali-: *Mṛnč-alī-, “he who destroys the unfaithful” (Gershevitch 1969: 205; OnP 8.1099; ASN 169; Boccali 1981: 12).
- Elamite: Mi-ri-in-za-li: PF 273:6, 1653:3, 1889:4-5, 1986:17, 1987:19.
- 4.2.1137 *Mṛnčamna-: *Mṛnča-mna-, “destroying”, middle participle of **mṛnča-* (Gershevitch 1969: 205; OnP 8.1100; ASN 169).
- Gershevitch (1969: 205-206) presents an alternative reconstruction: *Mṛnčāuna- < *Mṛnča-ahuna-, which is either a -na-extension of *Mṛnča-ahu-, “life-destroyer” or simply means “he who destroys the Ahuna Vairya-prayer”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Mi-ri-in-za-am-na: PF 1332:3; PFNN 828:3-4.
 - 2) Mi-ri-in-za-man-na: PFa 31:2.
 - 3) Mi-ri-in-za-um-na: PFNN 5:2-3, 1621:2-3.
- 4.2.1138 *Mṛnčāna-: *Mṛnča-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Mṛnča- (Gershevitch 1969: 206; OnP 8.1101; ASN 169).
- Elamite: Mi-ri-in-za-na: Fort. 1680:5-6, 8865:4; PF 1858:2, 1953:36, 1957:37; PFa 28:1; PFNN 394:1, 2337:28, 2370:26, 2372:30, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1139 *Mṛvijana-: *Mṛvi-jana-, “ant-killer”, a typical name for a magian (Gershevitch 1969: 205; OnP 8.1104; ASN 169).
- Elamite: Mi-ir-mu-za-na: PF 272:9.
- 4.2.1140 *Mṛzuka-: *Mṛzu-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Mṛzu-, “the short one” (OnP 8.999; ASN 169-170).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.899) also mentions *Marzuka-, to be connected with Av. *marəza-*, “borderland”.
- Elamite: Mar-su-uk-ka₄: PF 1437:3.
- 4.2.1141 *Mūša-: “the mouse” (ASN 170).
- Elamite: Mu-šá: PFNN 2340:5,13,18.
- 4.2.1142 *Mūšaka-: *Mūša-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Mūša- (Gershevitch 1969: 208; OnP 8.1192; ASN 170).

- Elamite: Mu-iš-ka₄: PF 4:2-3, 47:2-3, 63:6, 97:3, 164:3, 241:6-7, 250:2, 303:2, 617:3, 673:2, 1285:4-5, 1582:4, 1794:20; PFNN 3:2, 379:2, 383:2-3, 559:4-5, etc. in PFNN; PT 13:31.
- 4.2.1143 *Mūšāta-: *Mūša-āta-, -āta-extension of *Mūša- (ASN 170).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1195) reconstructs *Vau-šyāta-.
- Elamite: Mu-iš-šá-ud-da: PF 1343:3.
- 4.2.1144 *Mūšuka-: *Mūš-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Mūša- (OnP 8.1196; ASN 170, with a reconstruction *Mūš-auka-).
- Gershevitch (1969b: 190) reconstructs *Vahu-sauka-, “giving good profit”, to Av. *saoka-*, “profit”.
- Elamite: Mu-šu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 344:4.
- 4.2.1145 *Nadabara-: *Nada-bara-, “the reed-bearer” (on the condition of an accurate reading).
- Elamite: Na(?)-ti-ba(?)-ra-iš: PFNN 2148:1-2.
- 4.2.1146 *Nadāniš: *Nada-āni-š-, -āni-patronymic of *Nada- (Gershevitch 1969b: 192; ASN 170; EIW 978).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1207) is doubtful of this analysis. Dandamayev (1975: 235) and Zadok (1977c: 79) believe it is a Sem. name. Yet a place name *Nadāni- (4.3.138) is also attested.
- Elamite: Na-da-nu-iš: PFNN 39:4.
- 4.2.1147 *Nadika-: *Nadi-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Nadi-.
- Elamite: Na(?)-ti-ka₄: PFNN 2440:2-3.
- 4.2.1148 *Nadiš: *Nad-i-š-, -i-patronymic of *Nada- (Gershevitch 1969b: 192; ASN 170).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1255) is not certain with regard to this name.
- Elamite: Na-ti-iš: PFNN 1008:15.
- 4.2.1149 *Nāfabrdana- (OP): *Nāfa-bṛdana-, “exalting the clan” (OnP 8.1220; ASN 170).
- Gershevitch (1969: 230) believes in an -āna-patronymic. Benveniste (1966: 89) reconstructs *Nāfa-pṛtana-, “battling for his clan”.
- Elamite: Na-pa-bar-tan-na: PF 1941:21, 1981:3, 2075:5,14.
- 4.2.1150 *Nāfaina- / *Nāfēna-: *Nāf-aina-, “the familial”, -aina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Nāfa-name (Benveniste 1958b: 54; ASN 171; Zadok 1977: 115 and 1979: 298; Dandamayev 1992: 105).
- Some authors (Grelot 1972: 481, reading *Nāfa-ina-; Kornfeld 1978: 109, reconstructing *Nāf-ina-) plcad for a suffix -ina-, attached to *Nāfa-.
- Aramaic: Npyn: TAD A 4.7:7,8, 4.8:7, 5.2:7.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Na-pe-a-ni-?: BE 9 28a:14.
 - 2) Na-pe-en: PBS 2/1 122:8.
 - 3) Na-pe-e-ni: BE 9 18:11 (reading: Zadok 1977: 115n.263).
 - 4) Na-pe-en-na-?: BE 9 74:2.
 - 5) Na-pe-nu: VS 6 194:15.

- 4.2.1151 *Nāfaka-: *Nāfa-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Nāfa-name (Benveniste 1966: 89, also mentioning *Nabaka-; NW 113; OnP 8.1219; ASN 171).
– Elamite: Na-pa-ak-ka₄: PF 634:3-4.
- 4.2.1152 *Nāfakāna-: *Nāfaka-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Nāfaka- (Gershevitch 1969b: 192; OnP 8.1218; ASN 171).
– Elamite: Na-pa-ka₄-na-iš: PFNN 1020:34.
- 4.2.1153 *Nāfāta-: *Nāf-āta-, *-āta*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Nāfa-name (EIW 985).
– Elamite: Na-pa-da: PFNN 811:3-4.
- 4.2.1154 *Nāfaugā: nom. sg. of *Nāf-augah-, “the strength of the family”.
Zadok (1975: 245-246; also Dandamayev 1992: 104) reconstructs either *Nāba-bauga-, “serving his family” (with haplology) or *Nāba-augah-, “the strength of the family”.
– Babylonian:
1) Na-pu-gu: BE 8/1 87:4; Erm. 15439:8,16 (cf. Dandamayev, l.c.); YOS 7 177:7, 192:7,11.
2) Na-pu-ú-gu: YOS 7 137:22.
- 4.2.1155 *Nāfauka-: *Nāf-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Nāfa-name (EIW 985).
– Elamite: Na-pa-u-ka₄: PFNN 2536:21.
- 4.2.1156 *Nāfēča-: < *Nāf-aiča-, an *-aiča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Nāfa-name (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.1226; ASN 171).
– Elamite:
1) Na-be-ez-za: PFNN 550:2.
2) Na-pe-ez-za: PT 49a-3:8, 53:7.
- 4.2.1157 *Nāfuka-: *Nāf-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Nāfa-name (OnP 8.1235; EIW 990).
Gershevitch (1969b: 192) prefers *Nāfa-vahu-ka-. Hinz (ASN 171) prefers *Nāf-auka-. Possibly this person is identical with *Nāfauka-. In that case one could think that the right reconstruction is *Nāfauka- (EIW 990). This is, however, not necessary. The latter name can be a simple variant of the former name.
– Elamite: Na-pu-uk-ka₄: OGWA 321-322:13; PF 1138:5-6, 1635:4, 1636:3-4 (N[a]-°), 1637:3-4; PFNN 416:3-4, 477:3-4, 961:11, 1018:1, 1022:28.
- 4.2.1158 *Nāfyābiš: *Nāfyā-biš, “healing the clan” (NW 113; ASN 171).
Gershevitch (1969: 212) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1225) also reconstruct *Nāfyabiš, but derive it from Av. *nāfiō.tbiš*, “he who is hostile towards his relatives”, with the cluster /tʰb/ having evolved to /b/. Cf. 4.2.8 and 4.2.1258.
– Elamite: Na-pi-ia-pi-iš: PF 1943:17.
- 4.2.1159 *Naizauka-: *Naiz-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Naiza-, “the top”.
– Elamite: Na-iz-za-u-ka₄: PFNN 49:2.

- 4.2.1160 *Naiziš: *Naiz-i-š, *-i*-patronymic of *Naiza-.
A reading *Naizš < *Naiz-ya- is equally possible.
– Elamite: Na-a-ši-iš: PF 848:4, 1802:2.
- 4.2.1161 *Nāmabara-: *Nāma-bara-, “bearing a name” (Zadok 1986: 42).
Shaked (1987: 411) pleads for *Namabara-, “pious”, with reference to MP *nubr*, “to pray”.
– Aramaic: Nubr: ATNS 54 ii 5.
- 4.2.1162 *Nāmasavā(-): *Nāma-savā(-), “name-benefit” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; ASN 173).
According to Kornfeld (1978: 123) Nmsw is a rendering of Hittite Nammassi.
– Aramaic: Nmsw: TAD B 3.4:2.
- 4.2.1163 *Napāka-: *Napā-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Napāt-, “grandson” (ASN 173).
Benveniste (1966: 89) proposes *Nabaka- or *Nafaka-. Hinz (NW 113) reconstructs *Nabāka-, while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1203) identifies this name with Na-pa-ak-ka₄ (4.2.1151). Nevertheless the spelling postulates *Napāka-.
– Elamite: Na-ab-ba-ik-ka₄: PF 1499:2-3.
- 4.2.1164 *Napātāna-: *Napāt-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Napāt-, “grandson” (Zadok 1976: 69; Dandamayev 1992: 105).
– Babylonian: Na-pa-ta-nu: Eilers 1940 Pl.3:16.
- 4.2.1165 *Napātauka-: *Napāt-auka-, *-auka*-extension of *Napāt- (ASN 173).
Gershevitch (1969: 212) reconstructs *Nāfa-tauka-, “family-offspring”.
– Elamite: Nap-pa-tam₅-ka₄: Fort. 6830:3.
- 4.2.1166 *Naraka-: *Nara-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Nara-, “man” (EIW 991).
– Elamite: Na-ra-ik-ka₄: PF 1951:23.
- 4.2.1167 *Narātīš: < *Nara-āt-ya-, a *-ya*-hypocoristic of an *-āta*-extension of *Nara-.
– Elamite: Na-ra-t[i]-iš: PFNN 122:10-11.
- 4.2.1168 *Narava-: cf. the Av. anthroponym Narauua- (OnP 8.1250; ASN 173; Mayrhofer 1979: I/64), the meaning of which is not known.
– Elamite: Na-ru-ma: PF 1988:32-33.
- 4.2.1169 *Naryābigna-: *Narya-abigna-, “having the attacking power of a hero” (Humbach 1981: 90).
– Babylonian: Nī-ri-a-bi-ig-nu: Camb. 384:17.
– Elamite: Na-ri-ia-pi-ik-na: PF 47:5-6, 48:10, 459:3-4, 512:6-7, 555:6-7, 1501-1502:2-3; PFNN 388:7,9, 665:7-9, 705:9,13, 1253:2-3, 2427:2-3.
- 4.2.1170 *Naryaiča- / *Narēča-: *Nary-aiča-, “manly”, *-aiča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Narya-name (Gershevitch 1969: 187; ASN 173). Cf. 4.3.140.
Benveniste (1966: 89) refers to the toponym Neirīz, while Gershevitch (1969: 214) reads *Narya-iža-, “of manly striving”, to Av. *ižā-* (fem.), “striving”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1242) does not take a decision.

- Elamite:
 1) Na-re-e-ez-za: PF 769:2, 1965:29-30; PFNN 848:2-3, 2369:6.
 2) Na-re-he-ez-za: Fort. 9407:3.
 3) Na-ri-ia-a-za: PFNN 345:3.
- 4.2.1171 *Naryamada- (OP): *Narya-mada-, “manly and big”.
 Gershevitch (1969: 214; also ASN 174) connects the second element with Av. *mazah-*, “size”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1245) points to the ambiguity of this spelling.
 – Elamite: Na-ri-ia-ma-da: PFNN 308:3-4.
- 4.2.1172 *Naryamanā: nom. sg. of *Narya-manah-, “manly-minded” (Gershevitch 1969: 214; OnP 8.1246; ASN 174), Av. Nərōmanah- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/64-65), MP Nērōman (Gignoux 1972: 30 and 1986: II/135), NP Narīmān (IN 225). Cf. also OInd. *nṛ-māṇas-* and Av. *nairē-manah-*.
 – Elamite: Na-ri-ia-ma-na: PF 1358:3, 1359:2 (°-<na>), 1988:17; PFNN 49:12, 561:3-4, 685:3-4, 1911:2-3, 2184:36, 2210:8-9, 2352:21.
- 4.2.1173 *Naryāsa- (OP): *Narya-asa-, “having manly horses” (ASN 174).
 According to Hinz (NW 51) this name is a retrenchment of *Naryasanga-.
 – Aramaic: Nrys: Pers 128:2.
- 4.2.1174 *Naryasanga- / *Narēsanga-: divine name used as anthroponym (Benveniste 1966: 89-90; Gershevitch 1969: 212-214; Schmitt 1970: 23; OnP 8.1243; ASN 174), cf. OInd. Narāśāmsa- (EWAi II 20-21) and Av. Nairiīō.sajha- (AiW 1054-1055).
 – Elamite:
 1) Na-re-šá-an-ka₄: PF 773:5-6, 2084:12; PFNN 2362:17, 2478:11,27,36, 2542:9.
 2) Na-ri-ia-šá-an-ka₄: PFNN 2289:4,19.
- 4.2.1175 *Naryāspa- (Med.): equivalent of OP *Naryāsa- (ASN 174; Zadok 1977: 102; Dandamayev 1992: 105; Schmitt 1994: 86).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Na-ar-ia-a-as-pi: EE 107:9,16.
 2) Na-ar-<ia>-as-pi: EE 107:15.
 3) Na-ar-ia-as-pu: EE 107:13.
 – Elamite: Na-ri-ia-áš-ba: PFNN 2346:7.
- 4.2.1176 *Naryavṛta-: *Narya-vṛta-, “the manly hero” (EIW 993).
 – Elamite: Na-ri-ia-mar-da: PFNN 2193:16,23.
- 4.2.1177 *Naryavṛtiš: *Narya-vṛt-i-š, -i-patronymic of *Naryavṛta- (ASN 174).
 Benveniste (1966: 90; also OnP 8.1247) refers to Av. *nairiia.hqm.varti-*, “possessing manly braveness”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 993) identify this name with *Naryavṛta-.
 – Elamite: Na-ri-ia-mar-ti-iš: PF 2011:10,26.
- 4.2.1178 *Nāspanta-: < *Nar-spanta-, “holy man” (Gershevitch 1969: 214; OnP 8.1254; ASN 174), cf. Av. *spəntəm narəm ašauuanəm yaza-*

- maide*, “we worship the holy man who possesses *arta*” (Visprat 19,1).
 – Elamite: Na-áš-pan-da: PF 469:3.
- 4.2.1179 *Nāum(i)ya-: *Nāum-(i)ya-, -(i)ya-extension of *Nāuma-, “the ninth”.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 995) prefer *Nāvya-, to OP *nāv-*, “ship”.
 – Elamite: Na-u-mi-ia: PFNN 2272:12.
- 4.2.1180 *Nava-: “new” (OnP 8.1260; ASN 175).
 – Elamite: Nu-ma: PF 1943:34.
- 4.2.1181 *Navagaza-: *Nava-gaza-, “a new-received (gift)” (Livšic, apud Dandamayev 1992: 106).
 – Babylonian: Nu-ma-ga-zu: VS 3 159:3.
- 4.2.1182 *Navaina-: *Nav-aina-, -aina-hypocoristic of *Nava- (Zadok 1976: 69; Dandamayev 1992: 107).
 Another possibility is *Nāum-aina-, “the ninth” (Zadok, l.c.).
 – Babylonian: Nu-ma-i-na-³: EE 44:3.
- 4.2.1183 *Naxtāna-: *Naxt-āna, patronymic of a name containing *naxta-, ‘night’.
 – Elamite: Na-ik(?) -tan-na: PF 2075:8.
- 4.2.1184 *Naxtiš: *Naxti-š, “the nocturnal” (Gershevitch 1969: 212; ASN 172).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1214) is doubtful concerning this name.
 – Elamite: Na-ak-ti-iš: PF 1574:3.
- 4.2.1185 *Naxvanta-: “the first(born)” (Gershevitch 1969: 212; OnP 8.1212; ASN 172).
 – Elamite:
 1) Na-ak-ku-un-da: PF 172:4-5, 743:4.
 2) Na-ak-man-da: PFa 31:23.
- 4.2.1186 *Nāzuka-: “delicate” (Benveniste 1966: 90; OnP 8.1251; ASN 175).
 – Elamite: Na-su-uk-ka₄: PF 1108:2-3 (Na-[su-uk]-ka₄), 1109:2; PFNN 187:3-4, 192:2-3, 194:3-4, 238:3-4, 678:2-3, 988:3 (°-uk-<ka₄>), 1112:2-3, 1251:3, 1581:13-14, 2354:5.
- 4.2.1187 *Nēbavarda-: < *Naiba-var-da-, “of beautiful growth” (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 105).
 Hinz (ASN 172) mentions *Naiba-mṛda-, “beautiful and soft” or *Naiba-vṛda-, “beautiful rose” (Av. *varəda-* and Arm. *vard*).
 – Babylonian: Ne-ba-³-mar-du-³: PBS 2/1 20:3,5.
- 4.2.1188 *Nēzūkā- (fem.): < *Naiz-ukā-, the fem. equivalent of *Naiz-uka-, an -uka-hypocoristic of *Naiza-, “top” (OnP 8.1258; ASN 172, with a reconstruction *Naiz-aukā-).
 – Elamite: Né-su-ka₄: PF 2038:14.
- 4.2.1189 *Nidr(u)va- (OP): *Ni-dr(u)va-, “faithful” (Gershevitch 1969: 214; OnP 8.1257), cf. the OInd. anthroponyms Nidhruva- and Nídhruvi- (SED 549).

- Hinz (NW 113; ASN 172) argues that *ni* always renders /nai/ and that -da-ir-ma cannot render /drva/. Accordingly he reconstructs *Naiḍārma-, “spear-arm”, to Av. *naēza-*, “top (of a spear)”.
- Elamite: Ni-da-ir-ma: PFNN 101:8,16.
- 4.2.1190 *Nigauda- (OP): *Ni-gauda-, “concealing” (ASN 175).
– Elamite: Nu-ka₄-u-da: PF 1503:2.
- 4.2.1191 *Nināka-: *Ni-nā-ka-, “(he who is) beating, striking” (Livšič, apud Dandamayev 1992: 105-106).
Zadok (2004: 113) reads *Nīna-ka-, an onomatopoeic form, to OInd. *nanā*, “(little) mother”.
– Babylonian:
1) Ni-in-na-ka-[?]: EE 7:9,rev.
2) Ni-na-ak-ka: BM 25708:4,10; EE 12:Lo.E. ([Ni]-na-ak-ka).
3) Ni-na-ak-ka-¹³⁴: BE 9 50:13.
4) Ni-na-ak-ku: BM 25656:rev.6; PBS 2/1 30:23,U.E.; VS 4 160:3.
5) Ni-na-a-ku: BE 9 45:30 (= TuM 2/3 143:30).
6) Ni-nak-ku: OECT 12 A160:9’.
- Elamite: Nu-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2344:1.
- 4.2.1192 *Nitanya-: “he who stretches down” (ASN 176, translating “Viehhof”). Cf. the similar loanword *nitanya- (4.4.8.16).
Gershevitch (1969: 214; also OnP 8.1264) reconstructs *Nidāniya-, “hoarder”, but according to Hinz that would have been written Nu-da-°. Delaunay (1976: 22-23; also Lipiński 1977: 107-108) mentions Hebrew Nētanyah. The main objection against this is that *nu* never renders /na/ or /nə/ (EIW 1012).
According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 1014) the spelling Nu-ti-nu-ia is a mistake for Nu-tan-nu-ia, but as the equation *ti* = /ta/ is attested elsewhere, their assumption is wrong.
- Elamite:
1) Nu-tan-nu-ia: PF 1827:13, 1945:16; PFNN 87:11-12; PT 2:23, 9:21, 1963-19:27-28 (°-[ia]).
2) Nu-ti-nu-ia: PFNN 2225:13.
- 4.2.1193 *Nivita-: *Niv-ita-, -ita-hypocoristic of *Niva-, “shape, figure” (ASN 177), cf. the Av. PN Niuuika-, which should actually be read *Niβika- (Mayrhofer 1977: 19). -β- and -uu- are sometimes confused in Avestan (Bartholomae 1895-1901: 157 no.37).
Gershevitch (1969b: 192) reconstructs *Niv(a)ida-, “the invited”, to Sogd. *nv’yδ*, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1261) is not convinced.
- Elamite: Nu-mi-ud-da: PFNN 154:3, 1155:3.
- 4.2.1194 *Nmabāma-: *Nma-bāma-, “radiance of the obeisance, deference” (EIW 757).

¹³⁴ Zadok (2004: 113) wrongly reads Ni-i-na-ka-[?].

- Elamite: In-ma-ba-ma: PF 147:3-4.
- 4.2.1195 *Nmaka-: *Nma-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Nma-name (ASN 177).
Gershevitch (1970: 85) claims to have discovered the Iranian equivalent of the OInd. PN Invaka- (SED 168), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.569) does not accept this analysis.
– Elamite: In-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 52:16.
- 4.2.1196 *Numinga-: “coral” (Oppert & Ménant 1877: 284; Zadok 1977: 107 and n.190; Dandamayev 1992: 107).
– Babylonian: Nu-mi-in-gu: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 31:13.
- 4.2.1197 *Pāčiča- (OP): *Pā-čiča-, “protector of the lineage” (NW 114).
Gershevitch (1969: 225) reconstructs *Bāh(a)-čiča-, “bright with lustre”. Both Hinz’s (NW 113-114; ASN 93) reconstruction (*Fa-čiča-, “of good lineage”), as well as Gershevitch’s analysis, are rejected by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1303).
– Elamite: Pa-zí-iš-šá: PF 755:2-3.
- 4.2.1198 *Pačika-: “the cook” (Gershevitch 1969: 224; ASN 177).
Benveniste (1966: 81) reconstructs *Bāji-ka-, “the tax”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.308) has no opinion with regard to this name.
– Elamite:
1) Ba-iz-za-ak-ka₄: PFNN 651:2-3.
2) Ba-za-ka₄: PF 186:3.
3) Ba-zik-ka₄: PF 583:2, 1164:2; PFNN 636:2-3, 2146:2.
- 4.2.1199 *Pačikā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Pačika- (Gershevitch 1969: 225; ASN 177).
– Elamite: Ba-iz-zik-ka₄: PFNN 541:30.
- 4.2.1200 *Pačikāna-: *Pačika-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Pačika- (OnP 8.309; ASN 177).
– Elamite: Ba-zi[k]-ka₄-na: PF 1227:2.
- 4.2.1201 *Pačima-: *Pač-ima-, -ima-hypocoristic of a name containing *pač-, “to cook”.
– Elamite: Pa-zí-ma: PFNN 1763:5.
- 4.2.1202 *Pāčagaya- (OP): *Pāča-gaya-, “protection of life”.
Gershevitch (1969: 222) prefers *Pasa-gāya-, “coming behind”. Hinz (ASN 184) reconstructs *Passa-gaya-, “after-life”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.269) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Ba-šá-ka₄-a-ia: PFNN 42:4, 2192:4 (Ba-šá-<<ka₄>>-a-ia).
- 4.2.1203 *Pāda-: “foot” (EIW 114), retrenchment of a *Pāda-name.
According to Abraham (BPPE 207-208) the Bab. spellings render *Pāta-, “protected”.
– Babylonian:
1) Pa-da-[?]: AION Suppl. 77 1:11.
2) Pa-da-a: AM 115:17; BPPE 2:14.
3) Pa-da-a-[?]: AM 87:13.

- Elamite: Ba-da: PFNN 1617:2.
- 4.2.1204 *Pādaina-: *Pād-aina-, *-aina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Pāda-name.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 114) consider *Bātaina- or Pātaina-.
- Elamite: Ba-da-a-na: PFNN 2483:2.
- 4.2.1205 *Pādaka-: *Pāda-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Pāda- (Grantovskij 1970: 175n.128; ASN 177; Zadok 1977: 108 and n.198; Dandamayev 1992: 107), Gk. Παδάγος (Zgusta 1955: 81-82).
Other proposals are (1) *Pāta-ka-, “the protected” (Gershevitch 1969: 222; OnP 8.175; EIW 115), (2) *Bātaka- (EIW 115) and *Paθaka- (Koch, apud EIW 115).
- Babylonian: Pa-da-ak-ka: Dar. 397:7.
- Elamite: Ba-da-ka₄: PF 805:4, 1273:4.
- 4.2.1206 *Pādapa-: “the tree” (Gershevitch 1970: 89; ASN 177; EIW 114).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.174) is uncertain about this name.
- Elamite: Ba-da-ba: PFNN 1059:4,9.
- 4.2.1207 *Padapāta-: *Pada-pāta-, “protected by his origin” (EIW 115).
An alternative possibility is *Pādapa-āta-, “tree”.
- Elamite: Bad-[d]a-ba-da: PFNN 2357:9.
- 4.2.1208 *Pāhrabarāna-: *Pāhra-bara-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Pāhra-bara-, a younger equivalent of *Pāθra-bara-, “he who brings protection” (Bowman 1970: 165; ASN 177).
– Aramaic: Phrbrn: Pers 116:2.
- 4.2.1209 *Paisāna- (Med.): *Paisa-āna-, “ornament”, *-āna*-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Paisa-name (Grelot 1972: 485; Kornfeld 1978: 110; TAD B: lii).
The authors disagree on the reading in TAD B 8.4:1 (= ATNS 28 b:1). Segal (1983: 45), the first editor of the text, reads Pyskn, which Zadok (1986: 42) analyzes as *Paisa-ka-āna-. Yet Schmitt (1987: 153) argues that Pyskn renders an Egyptian name. The photo of the text (Segal 1983: Pl.6) corroborates the reading Pysn (TAD).
– Aramaic: Pysn: TAD A 3.6:2, 3.8:2, 4.2:9; TAD B 8.4:1.
- 4.2.1210 *Pānāna-: *Pāna-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Pāna-, “protection”.
– Elamite: Pa-in-na-na: PFNN 1051:3.
- 4.2.1211 *Pānavinda-: *Pāna-vinda-, “finding protection” (on the condition of acceptance of an exceptional rendering of /na/ by El. NĪ).
Vallat (1999) recognizes the second element as *vinda-, “finding”. Cameron (1948: 104) and Hallock (1969: 741) read Pa-ir-rāk-āš-pi-na and connect this with Gk. Πρηξάσπηγ¹³⁵. Hinz’s reading is Pa-ir-rāk-āš-pi, but Garrison (1998: 125n.21) refutes this. Mayrhofer too (OnP 8.1288) is doubtful of this.

¹³⁵ Various etymologies exist for this name: (1) *Pṛkšāspa-, “having strong horses” (to OInd. *pṛkṣā-*, “strong”; IN 255; ASN 193), (2) *Paruśaspa- (Hüsing 1900: 128). Schmitt (1967: 135n.124) does not have a preference.

- Elamite: Pa-ni-mín-taš-na (gen.): PTS 14:3-5 (reading: Vallat 1999).
- 4.2.1212 *Pāpa-: “the father” (Bowman 1970: 130; ASN 78).
Gershevitch (1969: 218) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.171) plead for *Pāpa-, “the protector”, cf. Av. *pāpō.vačah-*, “speaking protective words”. Since this name is also attested with Iranian hypocoristic suffixes (cf. infra), Delaunay’s (1976: 11) remark that it is a Sem. name may be discarded.
- Aramaic: Pp: Pers 63:2.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ab-ba: PFNN 2277:1, 2372:40.
 - 2) Ba-ib-ba: PF 238:7, 1952:2,15-16; PFa 10:12-13; PFNN 60:2, 895:16.
 - 3) Bab-ba: PFa 31:34.
- 4.2.1213 *Pāpainaka-: *Pāp-aina-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Pāp-aina- (EIW 113).
– Elamite: Ba-ba-a-na-ka₄: PFNN 1305:3-4.
- 4.2.1214 *Pāpaka-: *Pāpa-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Pāpa- (Gershevitch 1969: 218; OnP 8.171; ASN 179; Zadok 1977: 121 and n.332; Dandamayev 1992: 107-108).
– Babylonian: Pa-pa-ku: BE 9 11:2,6.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ab-ba-ka₄: PFNN 1355:3.
 - 2) Ba-ba-ak-ka₄: PF 74:2, 1987:3.
 - 3) Ba-ba-ik-ka₄: PF 73:2.
 - 4) Ba-ba-ka₄: PF 377:2, 424:2-3, 2051:8; PFNN 1292:2, 1617:3, 2388:2.
 - 5) Ba-ib-ba-ak-ka₄: PF 1957:23.
 - 6) Ba-ib-ba-ka₄: PFNN 54:2-3, 842:2-3, 2128:2-3, 2277:3.
 - 7) Pap-pá-[k]a₄: PFNN 2290:34.
- 4.2.1215 *Pāpayā-: *Pāpa-ya-, *-ya*-hypocoristic of *Pāpa- (EIW 114).
– Elamite: Ba-be-ia: PFNN 1248:3.
- 4.2.1216 *Pāpēna-: < *Pāp-aina-, an *-aina*-extension of *Pāpa- (ASN 179).
Gershevitch (1969: 218; also OnP 8.173) prefers an *-āyana*-patronymic of *Pāpa-.
- Elamite: Ba-be-na: PF 35:5-6, 38:2-3, 236:3, 428:2, 565:4, 656:2, 1996:1; PFNN 1501:2, 2486:26.
- 4.2.1217 *Parabṛzana- (Med.): *Para-bṛzana-, “exalting”.
– Elamite: Pa-ra-bar(?) -za(?) -na: PFNN 377:3.
- 4.2.1218 *Paradāta-: *Para-dāta-, “placed in front” (Benveniste 1966: 90; OnP 8.1273; ASN 179), cf. the Av. honorary title *paraḏāta-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/67).
Hinz (NW 35; ASN 94) considers the first spelling as a rendering of *Far-dāta-, “created by the Sun”. According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1274 and apud Skjærvø 1983: 246-247n.14) it is an allegroform of *Paradāta-, “being sold”, to Av. *para-dā-*, “to sell”. An allegroform of *Farnadāta- is equally possible.

- Elamite:
 1) Bar-da-ad-da: PF 513:3-4, 590:4-5.
 2) Pa-ra-da-da: PF 748:2-3, 1220:2-3.
- 4.2.1219 *Pariguš: *Pari-gu-š, “having cattle around” (EIW 157).
 – Elamite: Bar-ri-ku-iš: PFNN 2290:27.
- 4.2.1220 *Parisaka: “the lasting” (ASN 180; Zadok 1977: 106n.181; Dandamayev 1992: 110).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Par-ri-sa-ak-³: TuM 2/3 186:14.
 2) Par-ri-sak-ka-³: TuM 2/3 186:L.E.
- 4.2.1221 *Paritaka: *Pari-taka-, “wandering, running around” (ASN 180).
 Gershevitch (1969: 220) pleads for *Pari-θūka-, “shining around”, but El. tuk does not reflect /θuk/, at least according to Hinz (ASN 180). Hinz (NW 107) reconstructs *Pardaka- or *Pardika-, “farting”, to Av. *parəd-*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.260) remains undecided.
- Elamite:
 1) Ba-ir-tuk-ka₄: PF 1959:11.
 2) Ba-ri-tuk-ka₄: PF 1453:2; PFNN 1565:3.
 3) Bar-ri-tuk-ka₄: PF 1554:3-4, 1956:26; PFNN 2268:11.
- 4.2.1222 *Pariyauna: *Pari-yauna-, “being around a place” (EIW 153), cf. Av. *huiiaona-*, “being at a good place” and *hūūāiaona-*, “whose place is good”.
 – Elamite: Pa-ri-ia-u-na: PFNN 2357:9-10.
- 4.2.1223 *Parnuš: *Parnu-š, “the old one” (Benveniste 1966: 80; Gershevitch 1969: 219; OnP 8.262; ASN 180; Zadok 1976d: 214 and 1977: 110 and n.234; Dandamayev 1992: 110).
 Concerning some spellings there is disagreement among the authors. According to Hinz (ASN 94) Aramaic Prnw(š) is a transcription of *Farnahva-, “having splendor”. The same author reads the Babylonian spellings Par-ri-ni-iš and Par-ri-nu-uš as Pír-^o, in which he sees reflections of *Friniš and *Frinuš, derivations from Av. *frāy-*, “to satisfy”.
- Aramaic:
 1) Prnw: TAD B 3.12:19.
 2) Prnwš: PF 281:rev. (reading: Delaunay 1976: 24-25).
- Babylonian:
 1) Pa-ar-mu-uš: PBS 2/1 70:4.
 2) Pa-ar-nu-uš: PBS 2/1 70:6,11,L.E.
 3) Par-ri-ni-iš: PBS 2/1 102:3,11.
 4) Par-ri-nu-ú: PBS 2/1 98:3,7,10,U.E.
 5) Par-ri-nu-uš: BE 10 103:4,5,L.E.
- Elamite:
 1) Ba-ir-nu-iš: PF 1537:2.

- 2) Bar-nu-iš: PF 2050:2-3; PFNN 726:48.
 3) Pír-nu-iš: PF 1857:25; PFNN 2203:9, 2447:3.
- 4.2.1224 *Pārsaya: *Pārsa-ya-, -ya-extension of *Pārsa-, “Persian” (EIW 161).
 – Elamite: Bar-šá-ia: PFNN 2559:9-10.
- 4.2.1225 *Paršava: *Parša-va-, “specked, spotted” or “spike”.
 – Babylonian: Par-šú-ú: BM 79541:5’ (reference C. Waerzeggers).
- 4.2.1226 *Paršavarda: *Parša-var-da-, “he who makes the spikes thrive”.
 Gershevitch (1969: 220) mentions *Fraša-var-da- and the Av. PN *Fraš.ḥam.varəta-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/41). Hinz (ASN 193-194) argues, however, that Ir. /fra/ is mostly rendered by Pír-ra- and reconstructs *Přsavřta-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1346) only refers to Gershevitch. Hinz (l.c.) prefers *Přsa-vřta-, “punishment-hero”, to Av. *pərəθa-*, “punishment”.
 – Elamite: Pír-šá-mar-da: PF 769:3; PFNN 1262:3-4.
- 4.2.1227 *Parθara: *Parθa-ra-, -ra-hypocoristic of *Parθa-, “Parthian” (OnP 8.1297; ASN 181). Cf. 4.3.153.
 – Elamite: Bar-sa-ra: PF 514:2, 1945:1; PFNN 700:4, 2121:2, 2124:8, 2298:32.
- 4.2.1228 *Parθauka- / *Parθōka-: *Parθ-auka-, -auka-extension of *Parθa- (Weber, apud OnP 8.1298; ASN 181).
 Gershevitch (1969: 220) reconstructs *Fraθauka-. Hinz (ASN 181) considers El. Bar-du-uk-ka₄ to be the rendering of *Přθauka-, but Hinz & Koch (EIW 148) argue that both spellings reflect one name.
 – Elamite:
 1) Bar-du-uk-ka₄: PF 115:2-3; PFNN 2215:2-3.
 2) Bar-sa-uk-ka₄: PF 348:2, 1555:2-3, 1556:3; PFNN 282:2, 1497:3-4.
- 4.2.1229 *Paruča: *Paru-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Paru-name (EIW 161). Cf. 4.3.154.
 – Elamite: Ba-ru-iz-za: PFNN 2277:6.
- 4.2.1230 *Parudaθa- (OP): *Paru-daθa-, “having many possessions” (Gershevitch 1969: 221; OnP 8.1290; ASN 181).
 – Elamite: Bar-ru-da-sa: PF 2011:9,25; PFNN 2211:22 (Bar-<ru>-^o),30,37,45-46, 2299:17, 2337:20,21,29,38-39.
- 4.2.1231 *Parufarnā: nom. sg. of *Paru-farnah-, “with much glory” (EIW 157).
 – Elamite: Bar-ru-bar-na: PFNN 2490:25.
- 4.2.1232 *Parugučiš (fem.): < *Paru-gu-č-iyā-, “possessing much cattle”.
 Gershevitch (1969: 219) reconstructs *Paru-xauzī-, “having many dresses” and refers to Khotanese *khausya-*, “dress”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1292) dislikes this reconstruction. Hinz (ASN 181) reads *Paru-gauzī-š, “she who conceals much”.
 – Elamite: Bar-ru-ku-iz-zí-iš: PF 1226:7; PFNN 358:6.

- 4.2.1233 *Paruguš: *Paru-gu-š, “possessing much cattle” (Zadok 1990 and 1995: 159).
Zadok (1981-82: 137) pleads for *Bara-gau-, “cattle raiser”. Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 108) prefers *Fra-gauša-.
– Babylonian: Pa-ra-gu-šú: EE 35:10.
- 4.2.1234 *Paruhāta-: *Paru-hāta-, “having much wealth” (ASN 182).
Most authors (Zadok 1977: 101; Dandamayev 1992: 111) identify this name with *Pauruhāta- (4.2.1295).
– Babylonian: Par-ru-ḫa-a-tú: BE 10 114:6,9,Lo.E.
- 4.2.1235 *Paruhvāθra- (Med.): *Paru-hvāθra-, “giving much comfort” (Benveniste 1966: 80; OnP 8.265; ASN 182), cf. Av. *pouru.x*āθra-*.
– Elamite:
1) Bar-ru-ma-ut-ra: Fort. 1020:3-4; PF 450:1-2, 571:4; PFNN 1287:4, 1454:6, 2386:2-3.
2) Ba-ru-ma-at-ra: PF 991:2.
- 4.2.1236 *Paruka-: *Paru-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Paru-name (Benveniste 1966: 80; OnP 8.264; ASN 182).
– Elamite: Bar-ru-uk-ka₄: PF 50:3-4.
- 4.2.1237 *Parunā: nom. sg. of *Paru-nar-, “having many men” (Schmitt 1973: 19; OnP 8.1293; ASN 182), Av. *pouru.nar-*.
– Elamite:
1) Bar-ru-na: Fort. 8626:3; PF 83:1-2, 84:2, 2035:2-3; PFNN 232:2-3, 463:2-3, 1838:3, 1862:2, 2152:1-2.
2) Bar-ru-un-na: PF 2038:5.
- 4.2.1238 *Parupā-: *Paru-pā-, “protecting much” (EIW 157).
– Elamite: Bar(?) -ru-ib-ba: PFNN 2387:4-5.
- 4.2.1239 *Paruš: *Paru-š, retrenchment of a *Paru-name (OnP 8.1296; ASN 182).
– Elamite: Ba-ru-iš: PF 27:4.
- 4.2.1240 *Parušyātiš: *Paru-šyāti-š, “with much prosperity” (Benveniste 1966: 80; OnP 8.266; ASN 182). Cf. 4.2.1296 and Gk. Παρυσάτις, a rendering of *Parušātiš.
– Elamite:
1) [Ba]-ir-ru-ši-ia-t[i]-iš: PFNN 2379:2-3.
2) Bar-ru-ši-ia-ti-iš: PF 11:1-2, 330:2, 1303:2-3, 1704:2, 2050:1-2; PFNN 828:2-3.
3) Ba-ru-ši-ia-ti-iš: PF 451:3-4, 1290-1294:2-3, 1296-1297:2-3, 1300-1302:2-3, 1304-1305:2-3, 1783:2; PFNN 433:2-3, 517:2-3, 1516:2-3.
- 4.2.1241 *Paruvasa-: *Paru-vasa-, “desiring much”.
– Elamite: Bar-ru-ma-iš-šá: PFNN 1813:2.

- 4.2.1242 *Par(u)vaxšiš: *Par(u)va-xšī-š < *Par(u)va-xšya-, “ruling first” (ASN 183, reading *Parvaxšyā).
Gershevitch (1969b: 193) reconstructs *Fravaxši-, “stalk, stem, branch”, which would, however, have been written Pír-ra-ma-ak-ši-iš (ASN 183). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1317) has doubts concerning Gershevitch’s proposal.
– Elamite: Pír-ma-ak-ši-iš: PFNN 1050:3.
- 4.2.1243 *Par(u)viča-: *Par(u)v-iča-, *-iča*-hypocoristic of *Par(u)va-, “first”. Cf. 4.3.160.
Gershevitch (1969: 187) doubts between *Par(u)vya- and *Fravya-, but McKenzie (1971: 609) points to a possible connection with Gk. Παρμίσις, hence his reconstruction *Par(u)vya-. Hinz (ASN.183, following Benveniste 1934: 191-192), however, rightfully claims that Παρμίσις renders *Parumisa- and that it cannot belong to the name discussed here. Hinz himself reads *Parvya-ča-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1319) remains undecided. Schmitt (2006: 266) defends the identification with the Greek name and reconstructs *Pārmiča-, for which he, however, does not have an etymology.
– Elamite:
1) Bar-mi-iz-za: PF 1771:2.
2) Pír-mi-iz-za: PF 194:3-4.
- 4.2.1244 *Par(u)vita-: *Par(u)v-ita-, *-ita*-hypocoristic of *Par(u)va- (ASN 183).
Gershevitch’s (1969: 219) reconstruction *Parv-ida- (< *Paru-id-, Av. *pouru-iz-, “wanting much”) is questioned by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1277).
– Elamite:
1) Bar-mi-taš: PFNN 946:3.
2) Bar-mi-ud-da: PF 292:5.
- 4.2.1245 *Par(u)vitāna-: *Par(u)vita-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Par(u)vita- (Gershevitch 1969: 219; OnP 8.1276; ASN 183).
– Elamite: Bar-mi-da-na: PF 1986:3.
- 4.2.1246 *Par(u)vyāna-: *Par(u)v-ya-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Par(u)v-ya-, a *-ya*-extension of *Par(u)va- (Gershevitch 1969: 219; OnP 8.1279; ASN 183).
– Elamite: Bar-mi-ia-na: PF 1986:25-26,28,42; PFNN 2206:1,29.
- 4.2.1247 *Par(u)vyapāta-: *Par(u)vya-pāta-, “protected by the first ones” (Benveniste 1966: 90) or “firstly protected”.
Gershevitch (1969: 219) reconstructs *Fravya-pāda-, “fleet-foot”, but that would appear as Pír-ra-° (ASN 184). Hinz (ASN 184) reads *Par(u)vyapada-, “first step”, because in his view *-bad-da-* must render a short vowel. That, however, is not right, cf. 4.2.299.
– Elamite:
1) Pír-ma-ia-ba-da: PF 406:3.
2) Pír-ma-ia-bad-da: PF 1695:3.
- 4.2.1248 *Par(u)vyuka-: *Par(u)v-y-uka-, *-uka*-extension of *Par(u)v-ya- (ASN 184, reading *Parvyauka-).

- Another etymology is *Parvyaka- (Gershevitch 1969: 219), to Av. *paouruiia-*, “first”, of which Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1275) is very doubtful. Hinz (ASN 184) adds to this that UK always retains its vocalic value and does not participate in “broken writings” (where the second sign frequently loses its vocalic value).
- Elamite: Bar-me-uk-ka₄: PF 20:2, 21:2-3.
- 4.2.1249 *Pasiča-: *Pas-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Pasā-, “coming after” (Gershevitch 1969: 187; ASN 186; these authors read *Pasaiča-).
Hinz (ASN 186) also mentions *Pašyaiča-.
- Elamite: Ba-ši-iz-za: PFNN 516:3-4.
- 4.2.1250 *Pasuka- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Paθuka- (EIW 127). Cf. 4.2.1289.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-iš-šu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1322:3-4.
 - 2) Ba-šu-ka₄: PFNN 2289:3,18,24, 2494:3.
 - 3) Ba-šu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2270:4.
- 4.2.1251 *Pāta-: retrenchment of a *Pāta-name (Gershevitch 1969: 222; OnP 8.176; ASN 184; Bordreuil 1986: 105).
- Aramaic: Pt: Bordreuil 1986 137.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ad-da: PF 1800:6, 1941:15, 2084:6; PFNN 2268:11,18,27, 2290:33, 2487:27.
 - 2) Ba-ud-da: PF 618:6; PFNN 541:12, 1456:12.
- 4.2.1252 *Pātagasta-: *Pāta-gasta-, “protected against distress” (NW 108; OnP 8.1777; ASN 184).
Gershevitch (1969: 223) reconstructs *Pādagašta-, which Gusmani (1971: 4) connects with the Lydian name Bantakašāš.
- Elamite: Ba-ud-da-kaš-da: PF 1130:4-5.
- 4.2.1253 *Pātaka-: *Pāta-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Pāta-name (Gershevitch 1969: 222; OnP 8.175).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 112) also mention *Bātaka-.
- Elamite: Ba-at-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2195:14.
- 4.2.1254 *Pātardāta-: *Pātar-dāta-, “given by the guardian, protector” (Zadok 1995: 159).
Zadok (l.c.) also mentions *Pāθra-dāta-, “created by protection” (with anaptyxis).
- Babylonian: Pat-i-ri-da-a-ta: ROMCT 2 35:2,5,8.
- 4.2.1255 *Patibrīra-: *Pati-brīra-, “counter-yielding” (Gershevitch 1969: 224; OnP 8.287; ASN 185).
– Elamite: Bat-ti-pír-ri-ra: PFNN 541:10, 1548:3-4 (Bat-ti-pír-<ri>-ra).
- 4.2.1256 *Patiča-: *Pati-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Pati-name (ASN 185).
Gershevitch (apud Zadok 1976b: 77; also Dandamayev 1992: 112) consider *Pati-izā-, “the desirous”.

- Babylonian: Pa-ti-za-³: Camb. 384:7.
- Elamite: Bat-ti-iz-za: PFNN 1022:25, 1724:6-7.
- 4.2.1257 *Patičāta-: *Pati-ča-āta-, -āta-extension of *Patiča-.
Zadok (1986: 42) refers to Av. *paiištā-*, “living place”, but Schmitt (1987: 153) does not accept this.
- Aramaic: Ptšt: ATNS 66a:5.
- 4.2.1258 *Patidbēša-: < *Patidbaiša- < *Pati-dvaiša-, “opponent, adversary (of the enemy)” (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.295; ASN 189). Cf. Av. *patibiši-*, a development from **paiti-dviši-*. This lexeme is a transitional form still having the cluster /db/ < */dv/, a cluster which finally evolved to /b/. Cf. 4.2.8 and 4.2.1158.
Despite the general reconstruction *Patitbaiša-, I believe a cluster /db/ (both voiced consonants) is more plausible.
- Elamite:
- 1) Bat-ti-ud-be-iš-šá: PF 1952:8.
 - 2) Bat-ti-ud-be-šá: PFNN 1594:3.
- 4.2.1259 *Patifrāda-: *Pati-frāda-, “furthering” (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.288; ASN 186).
- Elamite:
- 1) Bat-ti-ip-ra-da: PF 1918:5-7; PFNN 122:2-3.
 - 2) Bat-ti-pír-ra-da: PFNN 159:6-7,9-10.
- 4.2.1260 *Patika-: *Pati-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Pati-name (Benveniste 1966: 81; Gershevitch 1969: 222; OnP 8.281; ASN 187).
- Elamite:
- 1) Bat-ti-ik-ka₄: PF 253:6; PFNN 2208:15-16.
 - 2) Ba-ti-ka₄: PFNN 2364:16.
- 4.2.1261 *Patikāma-: *Pati-kāma-, “the wanted” (Benveniste 1966: 81; Gershevitch 1969: 222; OnP 8.279; ASN 187), cf. OInd. *prati-kāmá-*.
Concerning the spellings 1 and 2 Gershevitch (1969: 222) and Hinz (NW 108; ASN 186) have other ideas. Gershevitch proposes *Paθi-gami-, an -i-patronymic of *Paθi-gama-, “path-walker”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.271) does not accept this proposal. Hinz reconstructs *Pātigavya-, “cattle-protector”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ti-ka₄-maš: PF 845:5-6.
 - 2) Ba-ti-ka₄-mi-iš: PF 1916:2-3. Inaccurate spelling or rendering of *Patikamīš.
 - 3) Bat-ti-ka₄-ma: PF 233:8-9, 1958:4; PFNN 2541:13,33.
- 4.2.1262 *Patikāmaiča-: *Patikām-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of *Patikāma- (ASN 87).
Gershevitch (1969: 223) prefers *Patikāma-aisa-, “lording it at will”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.280) is not convinced by this proposal.

- Elamite: Bat-ti-ka₄-ma-a-šá: PF 49:4-5.
- 4.2.1263 *Patikrša- (Med.): *Pati-krša-, “the meagre”.
Benveniste (1966: 81; also ASN 187) reconstructs *Patikrša-, “Furchenzieher”, to Av. *karša-*. Gershevitch (1969: 223) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.282) identify this name with the next one.
- Elamite:
1) Ba-ti-kur^{ir}-šá: PFNN 1597:9-10.
2) Ba-ti-kur-šá: PFNN 2370:35-36.
3) Bat-ti-kur-šá: PF 453:3-4.
- 4.2.1264 *Patikrza-: *Pati-krza-, “archer” (Gershevitch 1969: 223; ASN 187).
Benveniste (1966: 81) mentions *Patigrza-, “he who complains” or *Pati-krša-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.282) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Bat-ti-kur-za: PF 179:3-4, 1831:7-8.
- 4.2.1265 *Patikuka-: *Pati-k-uka-, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Patikāma-.
Gershevitch (1969: 222) mentions *Paθu-gau-ka-, “owner, or herder, of sheep and cattle”, but this does not correspond with the spelling with TUK. Hinz prefers *Pātigau-ka-, “cattle protector” (NW 108; ASN 186).
- Elamite: Bat-tuk-ku-ka₄: PF 1336:4.
- 4.2.1266 *Pātimāna-: *Pāti-māna-, “protecting the house” (ASN 187), cf. 4.3.162 and the loanword **pātimāniš* (4.4.7.86).
Benveniste (1966: 81) connects the name with NP *paimān*, “relative”. Gershevitch (1969: 223) prefers *Paθi-māna-, < *Paθiya-māna-, to Av. *pāθimma-*, “he who is in control”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.272) is doubtful of this meaning.
- Elamite: Ba-ti-ma-na: PF 1623:4.
- 4.2.1267 *Pātimānava-: *Pātimāna-va-, -va-extension of *Pātimāna-.
– Elamite: Bat-ti(?) -man(?) -nu-ma(?): PF 2018:24.
- 4.2.1268 *Pātimānča-: *Pāti-mān-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of *Pātimāna-.
– Elamite: Bat-ti-man-za: PFNN 2290:21.
- 4.2.1269 *Patinaida- (OP): *Pati-naida-, “javelin thrower” (OnP 8.285; ASN 188).
Benveniste (1966: 81) prefers *Pati-nāda-. Gershevitch (1969: 223) connects it with Av. *naēd-*, “to abuse”.
- Elamite: Bat-ti-na-a-da: PF 1083:2.
- 4.2.1270 *Patināša-: *Pati-nāša-, “he who supports” (ASN 188; Zadok 1977: 93 and n.22; Dandamayev 1992: 113). Cf. 4.3.163.
Benveniste (1958b: 55 and 1966: 81) reconstructs *Patināša-, to Av. *nās-*, “to achieve”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.286) is doubtful of this.
- Babylonian:
1) Pa-at-na-a-šú: CT 4 34d:3.
2) Pa-at-ti-na-a-šú: Eilers 1940 Pl.3:14.
3) Pa-at-ta-na-šú: Eilers 1940 Pl.3:L.E.
- Elamite:
1) Bat-ti-na-iš-šá: PT 69:5, 1963-18:4-5.

- 2) Bat-ti-na-šá: PF 452:5; PFNN 2200:21, 2363:20; PT 9a:7-8, 51:5-6, 1963-5:7-8.
- 4.2.1271 *Patināšana-: *Pati-nāš-āna-, patronymic of *Pati-nāša- (Zadok 1991: 40).
– Aramaic: Ptnšn: TAD B 8.5:16.
- 4.2.1272 *Patiramfa-: *Pati-ramfa-, “counterattacker” (OnP 8.289; ASN 188), Gk. Πατιράμφοης (IN 245).
– Elamite:
1) Bat-ti-ra-am-pa: Fort. 6575:3-4.
2) Bat-ti-ra-um-pa: PFNN 1413:2.
- 4.2.1273 *Patirapa-: *Pati-rapa-, “supporter” (Benveniste 1966: 81; NW 112; EIW 172).
This name and the preceding one were always considered identical: *Patirapa- (Benveniste 1966: 81; NW 112) or *Pati-ramfa- (OnP 8.289 and 8.290; ASN 188). Hinz & Koch (EIW 172) separate both names.
- Elamite:
1) Bat-ti-ráp-pa: PF 1965:4.
2) Bat-ti-re-eb-ba: PFNN 897:2. Inaccurate spelling.
- 4.2.1274 *Patispāra-: *Pati-spāra-, “bringing extra abundance”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 169) reconstruct *Patišbara-.
- Elamite: Bat-ti-iš-bar-ra: PFNN 2352:19.
- 4.2.1275 *Patiš-: *Pati-š-, “the lord” (Gershevitch 1969: 224; ASN 185) or a retrenchment of a name containing **pāti-* (OnP 8.676; ASN 185).
– Elamite: Bat-ti-iš-: PF 306:3-4, 331:9-10, 1011:5, 1957:34,37, 1978:6-7,8-9; PFNN 258:7.
- 4.2.1276 *Patištāna-: *Pati-štāna-, “having the position of a lord” (Clay & Hilprecht 1898: 68; Eilers 1940: 15n.1; ASN 189; Dandamayev 1992: 112).
Benveniste (1966: 81) reconstructs *Patištāna-, “support”, while Mayrhofer (OnP 8.293) prefers Av. *pātištāna-*, “dwelling, living place”.
- Babylonian: Pa-ti-iš-ta-na-³: BE 9 74:6 (Pa-ti-[iš]-ta-na-³), 12.
– Elamite: Bat-ti-iš-da-na: PF 515:3, 1946:57,59,61 (°-da-<na>), 2017:3; PFNN 1002:26.
- 4.2.1277 *Pativaka-: *Pativa-ka-, -ka-extension of *Pativa-, a retrenchment of the Av. PN Paiti.vanḡha- (OnP 8.283; Mayrhofer 1979: I/67).
Gershevitch (1969b: 193) reconstructs *Pativaka-, “the responsive”, to Av. *paitiuak-*. Hinz (ASN 191) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Bat-ti-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 1134:2-3.
- 4.2.1278 *Pativēθa- (OP): < *Pati-vaiθa-, “the knight” (EIW 171).
– Elamite: Bat-ti-me-sa: PFNN 2478:43-44.
- 4.2.1279 *Pativīda-: *Pati-vīda-, “the participating”.

- Babylonian: Pa-at-te-mi-du: PT 85:rev.1.
- 4.2.1280 *Pativrāda- (OP): *Pati-vrāda-, “over-joyful” (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.296; ASN 189).
- Elamite: Bat-ti-ú-ra-da: PF 453:2-3; PFNN 2395:2.
- 4.2.1281 *Pat(i)yasa- (OP) / *Patīsa-: OP equivalent of *Pat(i)yaspa- (Gershevitch 1969: 224; OnP 8.274; ASN 185).
- Gershevitch (l.c.) reconstructs the spellings 2 and 3 as *Paθyaiša-, “path-seeker”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.274) rightfully connects them with this name.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-te-šá: PFNN 1503:3.
 - 2) Bat-te-iš-šá: PF 1356:3.
 - 3) Bat-te-šá: PF 1357:2.
 - 4) Bat-ti-áš-šá: PF 1394:3; PFNN 1656:1-2.
 - 5) Bat-ti-ia-iš-šá: PFNN 1385:2.
 - 6) Bat-ti-iš-šá: PF 1129:2, 1570:2, 1942:19; PFNN 408:2, 726:53, 1241:3, 2172:4.
- 4.2.1282 *Pat(i)yaspa- (Med.) / *Patīspa-: *Pat(i)y-aspa-, “being equal to a horse” (Benveniste 1966: 81; Gershevitch 1969: 224; OnP 8.276; ASN 185). Median equivalent of *Pat(i)yasa-.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-ti-iš-ba: PFNN 2364:14.
 - 2) Bat-ti-áš-ba: PF 1990:11.
 - 3) Bat-ti-ia-áš-ba: PFNN 1015:5.
 - 4) Bat-ti-iš-ba: PF 1961:33; PFa 4:2.
- 4.2.1283 *Patiyayaka-: *Patiy-aya-ka-, -ka-extension of *Patiy-aya-, “he who turns against the enemy”.
- Elamite: Bat-ti-e-ia-ka₄: PFa 29:49.
- 4.2.1284 *Pāθaiča-: *Pāθ-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of *Pāθa-, “the arrow” (Mayrhofer, in a letter to D. Weber, 23/3/1975; ASN 190).
- Gershevitch (1969: 222) mentions *Paθā-yaza-, “performing the sacrifice later” and *Paθā-aiča-, but the latter is an unlikely reconstruction (cf. *Pāθaka-).
- Elamite: Ba-sa-a-za: PF 658:10.
- 4.2.1285 *Pāθaka-: *Pāθa-ka-, -ka-extension of *Pāθa- (ASN 190).
- Gershevitch (1969: 221) wants to recognize an OP equivalent of *Pasā-, “after”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.267) points to the strange character of an OP variant *paθā- of an already attested OP *pasā-*.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ba-sa-ak-ka₄: Fort. 1021:10-11; PF 26:2, 552:9-10, 553-554:8-9; PFNN 1624:2, 2520:2-3.
 - 2) Ba-sa-ka₄: PF 291:9, 435:9-10, 824:2, 1253:2-3, 1254-1255:3; PFNN 754:12-13.

- 4.2.1286 *Pāθāta-: *Pāθa-āta-, -āta-extension of *Pāθa- (EIW 162).
- Elamite: Ba-sa-da: PFNN 852:4.
- 4.2.1287 *Paθēša-: < *Paθ-aiša-, “path-seeker” (Zadok 1977: 101 and n.109; Dandamayev 1992: 112; both authors reconstruct *Paθy-aiša-).
- According to Schmitt (2006: 271) it is an Egyptian name, also rendered by Gk. Πετῆσις. Yet one would expect a spelling Pe-te-e-šú in Babylonian.
- Babylonian: Pa-te-e-šú: BE 10 33:4 (°-[e-šú]), 37:3; EE 109:5.
- 4.2.1288 *Paθnīyēša- (Med.): < *Paθnī-aiša-, “looking for a wife” (Tavernier 2001: no.2).
- According to Zadok (1977: 99) the name begins with *Pati-.
- Babylonian: Pa-at-ni-e-ša: TCL 13 186:17.
- 4.2.1289 *Paθuka- (OP): *Paθu-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a name containing *Paθu-, “sheep or/and goat” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; ASN 191). Cf. 4.2.1250.
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1302; also Schmitt 1998: 188) pleads for *Pātaka or *Pātuka-, which he considers as hypocoristics of a retrenchment e.g. *Baga-pāta-. Hinz (ASN 191) mentions *Paθauka-, “granting beautiful use” (Av. *x’āsaoka-*), but this is improbable.
- Elamite: Pa-tu-ik-ka₄: PFNN 693:2.
- 4.2.1290 *Paθurāda-: *Paθu-rāda-, “he who takes care of the sheep and/or goat” (NW 49; ASN 191).
- Gershevitch (1969: 224) mentions *Bātu-rāda-, “wine-preparer”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.179) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Bad-du-ra-da: PF 2056:3; PFNN 1539:2-3.
- 4.2.1291 *Paθuš (OP): *Paθu-š, “sheep and/or goat” (Gershevitch 1969: 224; ASN 191).
- According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.297) this etymology is questionable.
- Elamite:
- 1) Bad-du-iš: PF 1873:3-4; PFNN 1323:3-4, 2429:3-4.
 - 2) Bat-tu₄-iš: PF 256:3-4, 1040:2; PFNN 1334:2.
- 4.2.1292 *Paθvaka-: *Paθva-ka-, -ka-extension of *Paθva-, a variant of *Paθu- (NW 107; Schmitt 1974: 108; ASN 191).
- Gershevitch (1969: 223) reconstructs *Pāda(h)vā-ka- (Av. *pāzahuaṅt-*).
- Elamite:
- 1) Bad-du-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 1796:6-7; PFNN 2492:21.
 - 2) Bad-du-ma-ka₄: PF 26:3; PFNN 1480:3,44-45.
- 4.2.1293 *Paθvāna-: *Paθva-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Paθva- (EIW 115).
- Elamite: Bad-du-ma-na: OGWA 321-322:11.
- 4.2.1294 *Paurubāta-: *Pauru-bāta-, “he who has much wine” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 133; NW 49; ASN 191).
- Aramaic: Pwr[b]t: Pers 68:2.

- 4.2.1295 *Pauruhāta-: *Pauru-hāta-, “having much richness” (ASN 182), same name as *Paruhāta- (4.2.1234), but with epenthesis (Eilers 1971c: 281-282).
– Babylonian:
1) Pu-ru-ḫa-a-tú: PBS 2/1 158:Lo.E.
2) Pu-ur-ḫa-at: BE 10 58:14.
3) Pu-ur-ḫa-a-tú: PBS 2/1 158:24.
- 4.2.1296 *Paurušātiš: *Pauru-šāti-š, same name as *Parušyātiš (4.2.1240), but with epenthesis (Eilers 1940: 15n.6 and 1971c: 281, reconstructing *Pauru-šyātiš) and *šāti-, a variant of *šyāti-.
Most authors (Grantovskij 1970: 195-196; ASN 182; Dandamayev 1992: 116) make the mistake not to recognize the epenthesis. Schmitt (2006: 119) prefers a labialization of /a/ after /p/ instead of an epenthesis.
– Babylonian:
1) Pu-ru-šá-ti-iš: PBS 2/1 60:2,5,8.
2) Pu-ru-šá-a-tú: PBS 2/1 75:3.
3) Pu-ru-uš-šá-a-tú: BE 10 97:14,Lo.E.; PBS 2/1 50:6.
4) Pu-ru-uš-ti-iš: BE 10 131:27; PBS 2/1 146:27 (°uš-<ti>-iš), 147:27,U.E.
5) Pur-ru-šá-a-ta: VAT 15618:2,13 (reference M.W. Stolper).
6) Pu-ur-šá-a-tú: PBS 2/1 38:Lo.E., 119:12; TuM 2/3 185:2,39,12.
- 4.2.1297 *Pavā-: “the pure” (Zadok 1976: 69; Dandamayev 1992: 107).
– Babylonian: Pa-mu-ú: VS 6 187:18.
- 4.2.1298 *Pavasāmaka-: *Pava-sāma-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Pava-sāma-, “protecting the Sāma-family”. *Pava- originates from Av. *pauuant-*, “protecting” and *Sāma- is an Avestan family name (Mayrhofer 1979: I/75).
– Aramaic: Pwsmk: TAD D 9.11:5.
- 4.2.1299 *Pavasta-: “the skin” (EIW 233).
– Elamite: Bu-maš(?) -da(?): PFNN 2475:3.
- 4.2.1300 *Pavē-: < *Pavā-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Pavā-.
Zadok (1976: 69) and Dandamayev (1992: 107) prefer *Pav-ya-, but Babylonian ME renders /mē/ or /vē/.
– Babylonian: Pa-me-e: EE 7:6',Lo.E.
- 4.2.1301 *Pāya-: retrenchment of a *Pāya-name (EIW 175).
– Elamite: Ba-ia: PFNN 2277:11.
- 4.2.1302 *Pāyuka-: *Pāyu-ka-, -ka-extension of *Pāyu-, “protector” (Gershevitch 1969: 215; OnP 8.300; Schmitt 1973b: 145; ASN 192), cf. OInd. Pāyú- (SED 619).
– Elamite:

- 1) Ba-a-uk-ka₄: PF 2079:2.
2) Ba-a-ú-ka₄: PF 778:5.
3) Ba-a-ú-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1378:5-6.
- 4.2.1303 *Pēsakāta-: < *Paisa-ka-āta-, hypocoristic of a name containing *Paisa-, “ornament”.
– Elamite: Be-za-ka₄-da: PF 1454:2. Slightly inaccurate spelling with ZA.
- 4.2.1304 *Pēvṛdi-: < of *Pāya-vṛdi-, “protecting the happiness” (Tavernier 2001: no.3).
Hinz (ASN 177) does not comment on this name.
– Babylonian: Pe-e-mar-di-³: Dar. 427:20.
- 4.2.1305 *Pista-: “flour” (EIW 198), cf. 4.4.19.11.
– Elamite: Pi-i[š]-da: PFNN 1536:3-4.
- 4.2.1306 *Piš(i)ya-: *Piši-ya-, -ya-extension of the element *piši- (OnP 8.1358; Zadok 1976d: 214 and 1977: 93; Dandamayev 1992: 114), which also occurs in the Av. anthroponym Piši.šiiiaθna- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/71). The meaning of *piši- is unknown.
Some scholars (Gershevitch 1969: 222; ASN 192; Schmitt 1994: 86) reconstruct *Piçya-, a -ya-extension of *Piça-, “father(ly)”, and refer to *Piθrya- (4.2.1314). In that case, however, the Babylonian spelling exceptionally renders an Old Persian name. A relation to the Av. anthroponym Pisinah- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/71) is also possible, at least for the El. spellings.
– Babylonian:
1) Pi-iš-ši-ia: Dar. 534:7, 542:7.
2) Pí-ši-ia¹³⁶: HSM 1909.6.601:1,5,8.
– Elamite:
1) Pi-šá-a: Fort. 3666:3; PF 1178:2, 1190:3; PFNN 1589:2, 2530:3.
2) Pi-ši-ia: PF 660:10-11, 1375:3; PFNN 398:3, 2341:30, 2346:2, 2352:17-18.
- 4.2.1307 *Pitabarva-: *Pita-barva-, “cherishing his father” (ASN 192).
Gershevitch (1969: 223-224) prefers *Bīda-barva-, “seed-chewer”, with *Bīda- being the OP equivalent of *Bīza-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1307) rejects this because of the Reiner-test.
– Elamite:
1) Pi-da-bar-ma: PT 1963-4:x+14, 1963-8:x+6.
2) Pi-ud-da-bar-ma: PT 15:29-30, 18:27, 22:23-24, 27:24 (Pi- <<pi>>-ud-°).

¹³⁶ Collation by Zadok. The former reading was Bi-mi-ia, which Zadok (1997d: no.3) analyzed as a -ya-extension of *Bīm-, “frightening”.

- 4.2.1308 *Pitača-: *Pita-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of *Pitar- (nom. sg. *pitā*; ASN 193).
An alternative possibility is *Bīda-ča- (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1306).
– Elamite: Pi-da(?) -za: PF 1961:30.
- 4.2.1309 *Pitaka-: *Pita-ka-, -ka-extension of *Pitar- (ASN 193).
Gershevitch (1969: 222) pleads for *Bīdaka-, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1305) has doubts. Hinz (ASN 193) also mentions *Pitaka-, “the yellow one”, to OInd. *pītaka-*.
– Elamite:
1) Pi-da-ak-ka₄: PF 1431:2.
2) Pi-da-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2507:2.
3) Pi-da-ka₄: PF 349:2, 350:3; PFNN 893:3, 1696:4.
4) Pi-tuk-ka₄: PF 1432:2, 2018:11,44, 2076:39.
5) Pi-ut-tuk-ka₄: PF 170:4-5, 1430:4-5, 1986:26,28,42, 2018:8; PFNN 762:33, 2206:29, 2490:36.
- 4.2.1310 *Pitavasa-: *Pita-vasa-, “desiring his father”.
– Babylonian: Pi-ta-ma-a-su: YBC 11611:17 (reference M.W. Stolper).
- 4.2.1311 *Pitēča-: < *Pit-aiča-, an -aiča-hypocoristic of *Pitar- (ASN 193).
Gershevitch (1969: 187) reconstructs *Bīdaiča-, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1359) rightfully points to its disagreement with the Reiner-test.
– Elamite:
1) Pi-te-ez-za: Fort. 8621:1-2, PF 378:2-3, 1708:2-3; PFNN 1435:2-3.
2) Pi-te-za: PFNN 2368:13.
3) Pi-ut-te-ez-za: PF 1368:2; PFNN 1624:1-2.
- 4.2.1312 *Pitēna-: < *Pit-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of *Pitar- (EIW 224).
– Elamite: Pi-te-na: PFNN 1388:3.
- 4.2.1313 *Pitukṛta-: *Pitu-kṛta-, “cutting the food”.
Zadok (2004: 113-114) mentions *Patikara-, “image” and *Patikṛta-, “solemn naming” (Av. *kəṛəta-*).
– Babylonian: Pi-ti-ku-ur-tu₄: BM 96217:7.
– Elamite:
1) Pi-du-kar-da: PFNN 1057:23.
2) Pi-du-kur-da: PFNN 2265:10.
- 4.2.1314 *Piṭṛya- (Med.): “the paternal”, adjectival derivation from *pitar-, with the development of /tr/ to /θr/ (Zadok 1976d: 215 and 1977: 110 and 229; Dandamayev 1992: 114).
– Babylonian: Pit-ri-ia: EE 19:6.
- 4.2.1315 *Pṛsanta-: “the asking one”.
– Elamite: Pṛ-šá-an-da: PFNN 1977:4-5.

- 4.2.1316 *Pṛsuka- (Med.): *Pṛsu-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Pṛsu- (Gershevitch 1969: 220; OnP 8.1347; ASN 194).
– Elamite: Pṛ-šu-uk-ka₄: PF 1177:2-3.
- 4.2.1317 *Pṛsuš (Med.): *Pṛsu-š, “flank”, retrenched name (Gershevitch 1969: 220; OnP 8.1348).
Gershevitch also mentions *Frašu-, “the mobile”, which, however, would rather have been written Pṛ-ra-^o. Hallock’s transliteration of PFNN 762:23 is Zab-ba-iš-mar (Zab-ba-iš is an Elamite name) and based on that Hinz & Koch (EIW 221) wonder whether this spelling should not be generalized. The answer is no: in most texts the second sign is doubtlessly šu, which corroborates a reading Pṛ-šu-iš (Stolper, pers. comm. 17/08/2000).
– Elamite: Pṛ-šu-iš: PF 1958:14, 1960:2, 1961:26, 2078:4-5 (Pṛ-šu-ma); PFNN 762:23 (Pṛ-ba-iš), 2358:13, 2490:24.
- 4.2.1318 *Pṛtaka-: *Pṛta-ka-, -ka-extension of *Pṛta-, “warrior”.
– Elamite: Pṛ-tan-ka₄: PF 1968:14; PFNN 548:12.
- 4.2.1319 *Pṛtēna-: < *Pṛt-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of *Pṛta-, “warrior” (EIW 221).
– Elamite:
1) Pṛ-te-na: PFNN 510:6, 1275:3, 2493:23.
2) Pṛ-tu₄-na: PFNN 1856:2.
- 4.2.1320 *Pṛθukāna- (OP): *Pṛθu-ka-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Pṛθu-ka-, the OP equivalent of *Pṛsu-ka- (OnP 8.1313; ASN 194).
Gershevitch (1969: 220) mentions *Pṛtu-kana-, “tunnel-digger” and *Pṛtu-ka-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Pṛtu-ka-.
– Elamite: Pṛ-du-ka₄-na: PF 1579:2.
- 4.2.1321 *Pṛθva-: “broadly-built” (NW 114; Schmitt 1974: 108; ASN 194).
Gershevitch (1969: 221) reconstructs *Fratama-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1314) believes in a hypocoristic of a *Pṛθu-name.
– Elamite: Pṛ-du-ma: PF 470:3-4; PFNN 314:4-5.
- 4.2.1322 *Puθra- (Med.): “the son” (Zadok 1986: 42).
– Aramaic: Pṛ: ATNS 64b:14.
- 4.2.1323 *Rādameṭha-: < *Rāda-maiθa-, “readying the home” (ASN 195), Gk. Ῥαδαμασις (Zgusta 1955: 136).
Benveniste (1966: 81) pleads for *Raθavaisa-, “chariot-knight”, but that should be written Ra-sa-me-sa (ASN 195). Gershevitch’s (1969: 227) reconstruction is *Rāda-vaiθa-, “having willing servants”. Based on the Greek attestation (with μ) of this name Hinz proposes *Rādamaitha-. In Mayrhofer’s (OnP 8.1385) view this name is unclear.
– Elamite: Ra-da-me-sa: PF 1945:12.
- 4.2.1324 *Rādaya-: causative to *rād-, “to ready” (OnP 8.1386; ASN 195).
A connection with Av. *rādaiia(t)-karša-* is proposed by Gershevitch (1969: 228). Schmitt (1972b: 145 and 1972f: 92) prefers *Raθaya- or *Raθai-a-, a patronymic.
– Elamite: Ra-da-a-ia: PF 1373:2-3.

- 4.2.1325 *Rafsuka- (Med.): *Rafs-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a PN *Virafsa- (OnP 8.1409; ASN 195, reading *Rafs-auka-). Cf. 4.2.1893.
Based on the OInd. hapax legomenon *rapsúdā-*, the meaning of which is not certain, Gershevitch (1969: 225) reconstructs *Rapšuka-, “the shapely”.
– Elamite: Ráp-šu-ka₄: PF 1420:3.
- 4.2.1326 *Rafsya- (Med.): *Rafs-ya-, *-ya*-extension of a retrenchment of a personal name *Virafsa- (EIW 1029).
– Elamite: Ráp-ši-ia: PFNN 2273:8.
- 4.2.1327 *Rafθakā- (OP; fem.): *Rafθa-kā-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a PN *Virafθa- (OnP 8.1408; ASN 196; Tremblay 2004: 135). Cf. 4.2.1893.
Gershevitch (1969: 225) reconstructs *Rafšakā-, “the turgescent”, to OInd. *rapśád-ūdhan-*, “having turgescent udders”.
– Elamitisch: Ra-ap-sa-ka₄: PF 2038:23.
- 4.2.1328 *Ragvēna-: < *Ragva-aina-, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of *Ragva-, “the swift” (Zadok 1976: 68; Dandamayev 1992: 116).
– Babylonian: Ra-ga-mi-en: UET 4 117:11.
- 4.2.1329 *Raibaka- / *Rēbaka-: *Raiba-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Raiba-, “cunning” (ASN 196). Cf. NP Rēv (IN 260).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1434) recognizes the Iranian character of this name.
– Aramaic: Ryb[k]: Pers 122:2.
– Elamite: Re-ba-ik-ka₄: PF 1626:3; PFNN 1659:4, 2232:4.
- 4.2.1330 *Raikuš: *Raiku-š, “the abandoned child, foundling” (Gershevitch 1970: 89; ASN 196).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1392) questions this etymology.
– Elamite:
1) Ra-a-ku-iš: PF 351:3
2) Ra-uk-ku-iš: PF 359:3.
- 4.2.1331 *Raivačiça- (OP) / *Rēvačiça-: *Raiva-čiça-, “of distinguished lineage” (Cameron 1958: 176; OnP 8.1399 and 8.1437; ASN 196).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-a-ma-ti-iš: PFNN 2353:3,16-17.
2) Ra-a-ma-zí-šá: PT 1963-8:5.
3) Re-ma-ti-iš: PF 489:4-5.
4) Re-ma-zí-iš-šá: PT 1957-4:9-10.
- 4.2.1332 *Raivačiθra- (Med.): *Raiva-čiθra-, “of distinguished lineage” (Cameron 1948: 100; Benveniste 1966: 92; ASN 196), Av. *raēu-uas.čiθra-*.
– Elamite: Ra-a-ma-zí-is-ra: PT 10a:5-6.

- 4.2.1333 *Raivādāta- (OP) / *Rēvādāta-: *Raiva-ādāta-, “rich and distinguished” (OnP 8.1435; Mayrhofer 1975: 415-416; ASN 196), cf. NP Čihr-āzād (IN 163).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-a-ma-da-ud-da: PFNN 2261:10.
2) Re-ma-da-ad-da: PF 1313:3-4.
- 4.2.1334 *Rajiya-: gentilic of Ragā-, used as personal name (OnP 8.1431; ASN 197), with palatalisation before /i/.
Gershevitch (1969: 228) reconstructs *Rāz-iya-, an *-iya*-hypocoristic of an abbreviation of *rāzakara-.
– Elamite: Ra-zí-ia: PF 1061:2, 1279:2 ([R]a-°); PFa 29:40; PFNN 2196:15.
- 4.2.1335 *Rajiyaka-: *Rajiya-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Rajiya- (EIW 1035).
– Elamite: Ra-zí-ak-ka₄: PFNN 888:3-4.
- 4.2.1336 *Rāmaçā- (OP): *Rāma-çā-, “protecting peace”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1027) reconstruct *Rāmāsa-.
– Elamite: Ra(?)-ma-šá: PFNN 2337:3.
- 4.2.1337 *Rāmadahyuš: *Rāma-dahyu-š, “having a peaceful land” (Gershevitch 1969: 225; OnP 8.1393; ASN 197).
– Elamite: Ra-ma-da-a-ú-iš: PF 175:3-4.
- 4.2.1338 *Rāmaka-: *Rāma-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Rāma-name (Gershevitch 1969: 225; OnP 8.1395; ASN 197; Zadok 1998: 814; Lipiński 2004: 193).
– Aramaic: Rmk: AOI 193:2.
– Elamite: Ra-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 1587:3.
- 4.2.1339 *Rāmakara-: *Rāma-kara-, “peace-maker” (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1394; ASN 197).
– Elamite:
1) Am-ma-ak-ka₄-ra: PF 1534:3 (Error for Ra-ma-°).
2) Ra-ma-ka₄-ra: PF 1943:19.
3) Ra-ma-kur-ra: PF 1507:2-3.
- 4.2.1340 *Rāmaniš: *Rāma-n-i-š, an *-i*-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Rāma-name.
Benveniste (1966: 91; also Gershevitch 1969: 225; EIW 1027) identifies this name with *Rāman(i)ya- and prefers *Rāma-ni- (Av. *nay-*, “to lead”). Gershevitch (l.c.) prefers an *-i*-stem of *Rāman-.
– Elamite: Ra-man-iš: PF 384:2.
- 4.2.1341 *Rāman(i)ya-: *Rāman-(i)ya-, *-ya*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Rāma-name (ASN 198).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1398) has no opinion on this name.
– Elamite: Ra-man-nu-ia: PF 1855:3.

- 4.2.1342 *Rāmaxšara-: *Rāma-xša-ra-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Rāmaxšaça- (OnP 8.1396; ASN 197) or of *Rāmaxšaθra-.
Gershevitch (1969: 225) reconstructs *Rāmaxšāra-, “deriving strength from Rāman”, while Hinz (ASN 197) mentions Middle Iranian *Rāma-xšāra-.
– Elamite: Ra-ma-ak-šá-ra: PFNN 547:20.
- 4.2.1343 *Rāminā- (fem.): < *Rām-inā-, -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Rāma-name (OnP 8.1400; ASN 197, reconstructing *Rāmēna-; Schmitt 1998: 188), Parth. Rmyn(k) (Schmitt, l.c.).
Gershevitch (1969b: 194) presents two possibilities: *Ramyāna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Rāmya- or *Rāma-āyana-, an -āyana-patronymic of *Rāma-.
– Elamite: Ra-me-na: PFNN 865:15.
- 4.2.1344 *Ramīčūtā- (OP; fem.): < *Rāmya-čūtā-, “delightful and famous” (ASN 198-199).
Other proposals are (1) *Rāmyašūtā- (Benveniste 1966: 91) and (2) *Rāmyasūtā-, “bestowing delightful benefits” (Gershevitch 1969: 225). According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1402) the name is ambiguous.
– Elamite: Ra-mi-iš-ud-da: PF 811:3-4.
- 4.2.1345 *Rāmisā- (fem.): *Rām-isā-, “desirous for peace” (ASN 198).
Gershevitch (1969b: 194) prefers *Rāmya-asā-, “making the home delightful” (Av. *asah-*, “place, home”). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1401) prefers a retrenchment of *Rāmyačūtā-.
– Elamite: Ra-mi-šá: PFNN 541:18, 865:17, 1003:5-6.
- 4.2.1346 *Ramna-: retrenchment of e.g. Aryāramna- (1.2.6). Parth. Rmn (Schmitt 1998: 184).
– Aramaic: Rmn: Pers 39-40:3, 113:2; PF Ar. 114:4 (cf. Bowman 1970: 110 n.189).
- 4.2.1347 *Ramnača-: *Ramna-ča-, -ča-equivalent of *Ramna-.
Based on a wrong reading Dmwš Bowman (1970: 149; also ASN 82) reconstructs *Dāmivačah-, “conveying creative utterances”, to Av. *dāmi-*, “creation”. Livšič (1977: 181) reconstructs *Rāmaniča-.
– Aramaic: Rmnš: Pers 91:2.
- 4.2.1348 *Ramnadainā-: *Ramna-dainā-, “with a peaceful soul” (Grelot 1972: 488; ASN 198; Kornfeld 1978: 111).
– Aramaic: Rmndyn: TAD B 2.9:4; TAD C 3.13:52.
- 4.2.1349 *Ramnaka-: *Ramna-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Ramna-name (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1404; ASN 198).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-am-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 577:24.
2) Ra-um-na-ak-ka₄: PF 1958:20,21, 1961:9; PFNN 762:39, 2206:36, 2479:29-30.
3) Ra-um-na-ka₄: PFNN 2490:11.
4) Ra-um-nu-ka₄¹³⁷: Fort. 706:3.

¹³⁷ Either this is a rendering of *Ramn-ika-, (or *Ramnuka-) or it is an inaccurate spelling.

- 4.2.1350 *Rāmukā- (fem.): *Rām-ukā-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Rāma-name (OnP 8.1405; ASN 198, reading *Rām-auka-).
Gershevitch (1969b: 194) mentions *Rāma-vahu-ka-, “charming and good”.
– Elamite: Ra-mu-ka₄: PFNN 209:3.
- 4.2.1351 *Rāmya-: “nice, kind, pleasant” (Zadok 1997: A no.7).
– Babylonian: Ra-mi-²-ia: BM 74551:11.
- 4.2.1352 *Rāmyāna-: *Rāmya-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Rāmya-.
Bowman (1970: 110n.189) connects this name with *Rāmaniš.
– Aramaic: Rmyn: PF Ar. 55:1 (cf. Bowman 1970: 110n.189).
- 4.2.1353 *Rāmyauka-: *Rāmya-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of *Rāmya- (OnP 8.1403; ASN 199).
Gershevitch (1969: 225) pleads for *Rāmya-vahu-ka-, “peaceful and good”.
– Elamite:
1) Ra-me-ia-u-ka₄: PF 2013:3-4,14,26-27 (°-[ia]-°),38,51.
2) Ra-mi-ia-u-ka₄: PF 1823:8; PFNN 2263:53.
- 4.2.1354 *Rānaka[rā]- (fem.): *Rāna-ka[rā]-, “she who refreshes” (EIW 1019).
Gershevitch (1969b: 194) prefers a *Rānga-name (to NP *rang*, “colour”).
– Elamite: Ra-an-ka₄-[ra]: PFNN 541:44.
- 4.2.1355 *Rāpa-: thematized equivalent of *rap-, “to support”.
– Elamite: Ra(?)-ik(?) -ba: PFNN 2351:17.
- 4.2.1356 *Rāpaḡrziš (fem.): *Rāpa-ḡrzi-š, “helping those who complain”.
Gershevitch’s (1970: 87) reconstruction is right, but based on the meaning “to chat”, given by SED 867 to OInd. *rap-*, he translates “chatter-moaner”. Hinz (ASN 195) proposes *Rābakrši-, “meagre like rhubarb”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 1021) reconstruct *Rābaxvaršiš, “Rhabarberspeise”.
– Elamite: Ra-ba-kur-ši-iš: PFNN 1097:45.
- 4.2.1357 *Rāpēča-: < *Rāp-aiča-, an -aiča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Rāpa-name (EIW 1022).
– Elamite: Rāb-be-ez-za: PFNN 2348:12,15,17,20,21,24.
- 4.2.1358 *Rāpiθfēna-: < *Rāpiθfaina-, an adjectival derivation from *rāpiθfā-, “noon” (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1407; ASN 199). Cf. 4.3.181.
According to Gershevitch (1969: 226; also NW 33) the name is an -āyana-patronymic.
– Elamite: Ra-pi-ut-be-na: PF 1423:7.
- 4.2.1359 *Rāsmāhastā-: *Rāsmā-hastā-, “victorious in battle” (Bogoljubov 1966b: 7). Schmidt (1957: 32) considers the text unreadable.
– Aramaic: Rsmhs[t]: OIP 69 32 no.39.
- 4.2.1360 *Rāsta- (OP): “right” (OnP 8.1415; ASN 199-200).
Since Elamite usually renders the Old Persian equivalent, *Rāsta is preferable to its Median equivalent *Rāšta- (4.2.1369).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-āš-da: PF 848:3-4, 849:4, 860:4, 1003:5, 1004:4, etc. in PFT; PFNN 359:5, 438:3, 1510:5, 1543:10, 1627:3-4, 2506:5.

- 2) Ra-iš-da: PF 146:10-11, 147:10 (Ra-iš-d[a]), 148:8-9, 800-801:4, 1029-1030:3, 1041:5, 1098:6-7, 1229:6-7, 1944:10,17; PFNN 331:8-9, 350:5, 422:5-6, 713:4-5 etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1361 *Rāsta(h)ma- (OP): < *Rāsta-ta(h)ma-, “right and brave”, through haplology (OnP 8.1417; ASN 200). Cf. 4.2.1370.
Benveniste (1966: 91) reconstructs *Rāšta-ama- or *Rāstatama-, a superlative. Gershevitch (1969: 227) prefers *Rāšta-va(h)va-.
– Elamite: Ra-iš-da-ma: PF 1987:33; PFNN 810:7-8.
- 4.2.1362 *Rāstaka- (OP): *Rāsta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Rāsta- (EIW 1025).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-iš-da-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2297:22.
2) Ra-iš-tuk-ka₄: PFa 15:3; PFNN 1788:3, 2195:10.
- 4.2.1363 *Rāstauka- (OP): *Rāst-auka-, -auka-extension of *Rāsta- (OnP 8.1418).
Gershevitch (1969: 226) reconstructs *Rāštā-va(h)u-ka-, “right and good”. Hinz (NW 114; ASN 269) identifies this name with *Vrāstauka- (4.2.1942).
– Elamite: Ra-iš-da-u-ka₄: PF 1508:2.
- 4.2.1364 *Rāstaumā: nom. sg. of *Rāstauman- < *Rāsta-tauman-, “right and strong”.
There are no indications for an identification of this name with *Rāsta(h)ma-, as Hinz & Koch (EIW 1025) believe.
– Elamite: Ra-iš-da-u-ma: PFNN 548:8, 757:21.
- 4.2.1365 *Rašnubara-: *Rašnu-bara-, “carried by Rašnu” or “Rašnu, who carries” (ASN 200).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1420) only discusses the first part of the name, *Rašnu-, which he considers a divine name. Hinz (ASN 200) also mentions *Rašnupāra-, “just-guilt” (to Av. *pāra*-, “guilt”).
– Elamite: Ra-iš-nu-ba-ir(?): PF 1498:4-5.
- 4.2.1366 *Rašnuča-: *Rašnu-ča- (EIW 1030). Cf. 4.3.182.
– Elamite: Ra-šá-nu-iz-za: PFNN 1644:10-11.
- 4.2.1367 *Rašnudāta-: *Rašnu-dāta-, “given by Rašnu” (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1421; ASN 200), cf. Parth. Ršnwdtk (Schmitt 1998: 182).
– Elamite:
1) Ráš-nu-da-ad-da: PF 2003:2.
2) Ráš-nu-te-da: PF 335:7.
- 4.2.1368 *Rašnuka-: *Rašnu-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Rašnu-name (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1421; ASN 200).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-iš-nu-ka₄: PF 1509:2.
2) Ráš-nu-uk-ka₄: PF 1956:3, 1969:19; PFNN 2256:3, 2299:25, 2337:32.

- 4.2.1369 *Rāšta- (Med.): Median equivalent of OP *Rāsta- (4.2.1360; Kâmil 1948: 125; Driver 1965: 62; Kornfeld 1978: 111).
– Aramaic: Ršt: TAD A 6.9:6, 6.10:10, 6.11:6, 6.12:3, 6.13:5; TAD D 6.3I:1.
- 4.2.1370 *Rāstaxma- (Med.): Median equivalent of OP *Rāsta(h)ma- (4.2.1361; OnP 8.1416; ASN 200).
Other proposals are (1) *Rāšta-ama- (Benveniste 1966: 91), (2) *Rāstama- < *Rāstatama- (ibid.) and (3) *Rastutaxma-, “having a strong growth” (Gershevitch 1969: 226-227), to Oss. *ræzin*, “to grow”.
– Elamite: Ra-iš-da-ak-ma: Fort. 7865:2; PFNN 2282:2.
- 4.2.1371 *Rātaka-: *Rāta-ka-, -ka-extension of *Rāta-, “granted” (Zadok 1976b: 78).
An alternative possibility is *Raθa-ka- (Zadok, l.c.; Schmitt 1994: 86).
– Babylonian: Ra-ta-ak-ka³: Hebraica 8 134:4.
- 4.2.1372 *Ratartiya-: *Rat-arti-ya-, -ya-extension of *Rat-arti-, “judge’s reward”.
– Elamite: Ra-tar-ti-ia: PFNN 2274:9.
- 4.2.1373 *Rātāxšahrā- (fem.): *Rātā-xšahra-, “gift of the kingdom”, younger form of Old Iranian *Rātā-xsaθra- (Eilers 1936: 175n.; ASN 200-201; Zadok 1977: 111; Dandamayev 1992: 117).
Another possible explanation is *Rāta-xšahrā-, “the granted of the realm”, with *rāta- as the past part. of Av. *rā*-, “to grant”.
– Babylonian: Ra¹-ta-aḫ-šá-aḫ: Xer. 2:2.
- 4.2.1374 *Rātīkā- (fem.): *Rāti-kā-, -ka-extension of *Rāti-, “obliging, willing” (ASN 201).
Benveniste (1966: 92) reconstructs *Raθikā-, “charioteer”, but that is not a usual women’s name (ASN 201). Gershevitch (1969b: 194) reconstructs *Rāda(t)-vahu-kā-, “accomplishing what is good”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1426) prefers *Raθukā-.
– Elamite: Ra-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 1136:3-4, 2184:35, 2263:20.
- 4.2.1375 *Ratuka-: *Ratu-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Ratu-name (ASN 201). Cf. 4.3.184.
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1386) reads *Raθ-uka-, but the sequence -ad-du- normally renders /atu-/ (ASN 201).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-ad-du-ka₄: Fort. 3568:4; PF 1620:10-11.
2) Ra-ad-du-uk-ka₄: Fort. 3562:10-11; PFNN 31:9 (°-u[k-ka₄]), 494:10-11, 612:3-4.
3) Rad-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2355:3.
- 4.2.1376 *Ratuštūxta-: *Ratuš-tūxta-, “reimbursing the judge” (EIW 266 and 1023).
– Elamite: Ra-du-iš-du-uk-d[a]: Fort. 1017:3-4.

- 4.2.1377 *Ratuxšnavyā- (fem.): *Ratu-xšnav-ya-, -ya-extension of *Ratu-xšnav-, “satisfying the judge” (Benveniste 1966: 91; OnP 8.1389; ASN 201).
– Elamite: Ra-du-iš-na-mu-ia: PF 684:4-5.
- 4.2.1378 *Raθavada- (OP): *Raθa-vada-, “charioteer, driving the chariot” (Benveniste 1958b: 54; OnP 8.1412; ASN 201), cf. Av. *vazō-raθa-*.
– Elamite: Ra-sa-ma-da: PF 403-404:2-3, 1022:2, 1034-1035:2, 1036:3-4, 1066:3, 1120:2, 1212:2; PFNN 384:2-3, 450:2, 464:3, 1582:2, 2555:2-3.
- 4.2.1379 *Raθēštā-: < *Raθaištā-, “chariot-warrior” (Benveniste 1966: 92; OnP 8.1423; ASN 201).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-te-iš-da: PF 1510:2.
2) Ra-ti-iš-da: PFNN 2487:28-29.
- 4.2.1380 *Raθyauka-: *Raθ-ya-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of a -ya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Raθa-name.
Benveniste (1966: 92) reconstructs *Raθika-, while Hinz (ASN 202) proposes *Raθya-auka-, “driving a chariot”. *Raθyuka- is also possible.
– Elamite: Ra-ti-uk-ka₄: PF 2026:4-5; PFNN 2109:3-4.
- 4.2.1381 *Raučaiča- / *Raučēča-: *Rauč-aiča-, -aiča-extension of *Raučah-, “light” (Koch 1990: 15).
Gershevitch (1969: 187; also OnP 8.1329 and ASN 202) reconstructs *Rauča-ča-.
– Elamite:
1) R[a]-u-se-ez-za: PF 76:5-6.
2) Ra-u-se-za: PFNN 248:2-3.
3) Ra-u-za-a-za: PFNN 1028:5-6.
4) Ra-u-za-iz-za: PF 7:2-3; PFNN 2577:2.
5) Ra-u-zé-ez-za: PF 803:2; PFNN 657:2-3, 837:2-3.
- 4.2.1382 *Raučaka- / *Rōčaka-: *Rauča-ka-, -ka-extension of *Raučah- (Gershevitch 1969: 228; OnP 8.1428; ASN 202), Gk. Ῥοισάκης and Ῥωσάκης (IN 262).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-u-iz-za-ka₄: PFNN 473:5-6.
2) Ra-u-za-ka₄: PFNN 223:3.
3) Ra-u-zik-ka₄: PFNN 1008:22, 2184:19.
4) Ru-iz-za-ak-ka₄: PF 1267:3, 1671:2.
5) Ru-iz-zi[k] -ka₄: PF 1266:3-4.
6) Ru-zik-ka₄: PT 84:8; PFNN 2274:20-21.
- 4.2.1383 *Raudaka-: *Rauda-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Rauda-, “he who grows” (Zadok 1995: 159).

- It is not sure if the Iranian name is *Laudaka- (belonging to the *l*-dialect) or *Raudaka-, because of the occasional *llr*-alternation in Akkadian (von Soden 1995: 43), e.g. *napalsuḫu* vs. *naparsuḫu*, “to fall to the ground” or *pīlu* vs. *pīru*, “elephant”.
- Babylonian:
1) Lu-da-ka: IMT 38:rev.
2) Lu-da-ku: BE 9 39:3,5,E.; IMT 38:3,6.
- 4.2.1384 *Raudāta-: *Rauda-āta-, -āta-extension of *Rauda- (ASN 202; Zadok 1977: 105n.169; Dandamayev 1992: 117).
According to Dandamayev (l.c.) this name is the same as Ū-ru-ud-da-at. That spelling, however, renders *Auradāta- (4.2.211; Zadok 1977: 104). Dandamayev (1992: 117) believes the patronymics of both spellings to be the same, but that is not right (Tavernier 2001: no.5).
– Babylonian: Ru-ud-da-a-tú: PBS 2/1 206:12.
- 4.2.1385 *Rauka-: “shining” (Grelot 1972: 489; ASN 202; Kornfeld 1978: 111).
– Aramaic: Rwk: TAD B 5.1:3; TAD D 7.24:15.
- 4.2.1386 *Raukaya-: *Rauka-ya-, -ya-extension of *Rauka-.
*Raukaya- is a more plausible reading than *Ravaka- or *Rauka-, with omission of the written *y* (Dem. Nb. 712; Vittmann 2004: 167).
– Demotic: Rwg: P. Berl. 23584:1, 23594:4.
- 4.2.1387 *Raupāθa-: “the fox” (Gershevitch 1969b: 194; OnP 8.1427; ASN 203).
– Elamite: Ra-u-ba-sa: PF 2025:3,9,20; PFNN 2302:8-9.
- 4.2.1388 *Rauraθa-: “driving a quick chariot” (Bowman 1970: 131; ASN 203).
Eilers (apud Bowman, l.c.) reads *Dava(t)-raθa-, “he who has a quick chariot”.
– Aramaic: Rwr: Pers 64:3.
- 4.2.1389 *Rautā-: retrenchment of a name containing the element *rautah-, “river” (Shaked, apud TAD D: lxxi). Cf. 4.3.186.
– Aramaic: Rwt: TAD D 9.11:1.
- 4.2.1390 *Rautuka-: *Raut-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Rautah- (EIW 1034, reconstructing *Rautauka-).
– Elamite: R[a]-ud-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2573:5-6.
- 4.2.1391 *Rauxšna-: “the shining, light” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Grelot 1972: 508; ASN 202; Kornfeld 1978: 111; Schmitt 2006: 185), Gk. Ῥωξάνης and Ῥωξάνη (IN 262).
– Aramaic:
1) Rhšn¹³⁸: Pers 32:2.

¹³⁸ Bowman (1970: 103) reads Mhš[r], whereas Livšic (1977: 181) reads Rmšn, a rendering of *Rāmi-ča-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Rāmiča-. Nevertheless Rhšn seems preferable (based on the photograph of the text [Bowman 1970: Pl. 9]).

- 2) Rwhšn: TAD B 3.9:9.
- 4.2.1392 *Rauxšnadāta-: *Rauxšna-dāta-, “given by Rauxšna” (ASN 202).
Hinz (ASN 202) suspects a Middle Iranian pronunciation *Rauxšan-.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ru-šu-un-da-a-tú: BE 9 48:10 (= TuM 2/3 144:10); BE 10 43:3.
 - 2) Ru-šu-un-da-ti: BE 9 48:3 (= TuM 2/3 144:3).
- 4.2.1393 *Rauxšnapāta-: *Rauxšna-pāta-, “protected by Rauxšna” (Eilers 1933-34: 332; ASN 202; Zadok 1977: 100; Dandamayev 1992: 118).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ru-šu-un-pa-a-ti: BE 9 48:7 (= TuM 2/3 144:7).
 - 2) Ru-uš-na-pa-a-tú: BE 10 7:14 (= TuM 2/3 181:14); PBS 2/1 29:19,Lo.E.
 - 3) Ru-uš-nu-pa-tu₄: AION Suppl.77 1:18.
- 4.2.1394 *Rāza-: “bricklayer” (Zadok 1985: 175). Cf. 4.4.7.98.
Segal (1983: 90) mentions *Raza-, “vineyard” or *Rāza-, “secret” (MP *rāz*, NP *raz*).
- Aramaic: Rz²: ATNS 66:7.
- 4.2.1395 *Rāzakānīš: < *Rāza-ka-ān-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Rāza-ka-āna-, connected with either *raz-, “to point” or *rāz-, “to go”. This name has no connection with the toponym *Razakānīš (4.3.192).
Hinz (ASN 269) prefers *Vrāsakāna-, to Av. *uruuāsnā*-, “sandalwood”, whereas Hinz and Koch (EIW 1031) read *Razakāna-, “vineyard”.
- Elamite: Ra-šá-ka₄-nu-iš: PF 1890:2.
- 4.2.1396 *Rāzāna-: *Rāza-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Rāza- (Zadok 1985: 176).
- Aramaic: Rzn: ATNS 166:2.
- 4.2.1397 *Razmā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Razman-, a retrenchment of a *Razman-name (Segal 1983: 56; EIW 1025).
- Aramaic: Rzm: ATNS 39:6.
- Elamite: Ra-iš-ma: PFNN 2349:27, 2364:7, 2539:10.
- 4.2.1398 *Razmačanā: nom. sg. of *Razma-čanah-, “longing for battle” (Gershevitch 1969: 228; OnP 8.1432; ASN 204)¹³⁹.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ra-iz-mi-iz-za-na: PF 1433:3-4.
 - 2) Ra-iz-mi-za-na: PF 1427:3-4.
- 4.2.1399 *Razmahuarga-: *Razma-hu-arga-, “well-worthy in battle” (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976b: 78; also Dandamayev 1992: 117).

¹³⁹ *Razma- is written Ra-iz-mi because of the following palatal /č/ (OnP 8.1432).

- MAR does render /qar/, accordingly Tavernier's (2001: no.4) objections are not valid.
- Babylonian: Ra-za-am-ú-mar-ga²: Camb. 384:3.
- 4.2.1400 *Razmārva-: *Razma-arva-, “swift in battle” (Zadok 1976b: 78; Dandamayev 1992: 117).
- Other etymologies are (1) *Razmā-arma-, “the arm of the battle” (Gershevitch, apud Zadok, l.c.), (2) *Razmā-arma-, “firm, tranquil in battle” (Zadok, l.c.), to Av. *armōi* and (3) *Razam-barva-, “cherishing the vine” (ASN 203). The latter reconstruction is impossible, because *ár-ma* never renders /barva/ (Zadok 1976d: 215). Schmitt (1994: 86) argues that Ra-za-am-ár- cannot reflect *Razmār-, but the names beginning with *Rauxšna- prove the opposite (Tavernier 2001: no.4).
- Babylonian: Ra-za-am-ár-ma: Camb. 384:2.
- 4.2.1401 *Razura-: retrenchment of a name containing *razura-, “forest” (Benveniste 1966: 91) or *razurā-, “race course” (OnP 8.1413; ASN 204).
- Elamite: Ra-su-ra: PF 2084:7.
- 4.2.1402 *Rēvanauva- (OPs): < *Raiva-nauva-, “rich and the first” (NW 78; ASN 196).
- Elamite:
- 1) Re-ma-na-u-ma: Fort. 1020:5; PF 571:5-6.
 - 2) Re-man-na-u-ma: PF 450:4-5.
- 4.2.1403 *Rēvāta-: < *Raiva-āta-, an -āta-extension of a retrenchment of a *Raiva-name (OnP 8.1436; ASN 197).
Gershevitch (1969: 225) pleads for *Rai-vāda-, with reference to the Georgian PN Revaz.
- Elamite: Re-ma-ad-da: PF 208:7-8; PFNN 65:4.
- 4.2.1404 *Rōčīš: < *Rauč-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Raučah-, “light” (OnP 8.1447; ASN 202; both authors reconstruct *Raučya-).
- Elamite: Ru-iz-zí(-iš): PF 1085:10, 1086-1087:3, 1194:3, 2012:15; PFNN 131:2, 785:3, 1646:10-11, 1695:10, 1979:2-3, 2070:3, 2237:6.
- 4.2.1405 *Rōkava-: < *Rauka-va-, “the shining” (ASN 202).
- Elamite: Ru-kam-ma: PF 1641:12.
- 4.2.1406 *Rōkisa-: < *Rauk-isa-, “longing for light, brightness”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1043) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
- Elamite: Ru-gi-šá: PFNN 2297:17,28.
- 4.2.1407 *Rōtiya-: < *Raut-ya-, -iya-extension of *Rautah-, “river”.
- Elamite: Ru-ti-ia: PFNN 2097:1-2.
- 4.2.1408 *Rvani- (East Iranian): *Rvan-i-, -i-patronymic of a retrenchment of a name containing *Rvan-, “soul, spirit”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 777) read Ir-man-nu-na without offering any explanation.
- Elamite: Ir-man-nu: PT 84:21.

- 4.2.1409 *Rvanta- (East Iranian): “grabbing, grasping”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1047) read *Vranta-.
– Elamite: Ru-man-da: PFNN 146:12,28, 1962:8-9, 2294:8.
- 4.2.1410 *Rvantika- (East Iranian): *Rvant-ika-, -ika-hypocoristic of *Rvanta-.
– Elamite: Ru-un-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 929:2.
- 4.2.1411 *Rvata- (East Iranian): retrenchment of e.g. Av. Uruuata₄nara-, “commanding the men” (OnP 8.1443; Mayrhofer 1979: I/84).
Hinz (NW 62) first preferred a connection with Av. ²uruuata-, an adjective indicating a good quality of a camel, but later (ASN 269) he read *Vrata- and connected this name with Av. ¹uruuata-, “destiny”.
– Elamite:
1) Ru-ma-ad-da: PF 692-693:2; PFNN 599:3-4, 1525:2-3.
2) Ru-ma-da: PF 1290:4, 1370:3, 1952:5.
3) Ru-ma-ud-da: PF 788:3.
- 4.2.1412 *Rvatēnta- (East Iranian): < *Rvatayanta-, “the religious”, a variant of *Vratēnta- (4.2.1944; cf. Hoffmann 1958: 12; OnP 8.1444; ASN 269-270).
– Elamite: Ru-ma-te-[i]n-da: PT 3:2.
- 4.2.1413 *Rdaspāna- (Med.): *Rd-aspa-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Rd-aspa-, “he who takes care of horses” (Bogoljubov 1974: 15).
– Aramaic: ³Rdspn: KAI 258:2.
- 4.2.1414 *Rdastiš: *Rda-sti-š, “plum”, lit. “red food”. Cf. 4.4.20.14.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 783) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: Ir-taš-du-iš: PFNN 732:3-4. Cf. *āçiyādiš (2.4.11.1).
- 4.2.1415 *Rdastuka-: *Rda-st-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Rda-sti-.
– Elamite: Ir-taš-du-ka₄: PFNN 2364:6.
- 4.2.1416 *Rdata-: “the silvery” (Gershevitch 1969: 195, based on Neo-Elamite attestations of this name¹⁴⁰; Bogoljubov 1973: 177).
Bowman (1970: 97) reconstructs *Aridāta-. Eilers (apud Bowman, l.c.) reads *Adrāθa-, to Av. Drāθa- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/36). Frye (apud Bowman, l.c.) pleads for a retrenchment of a name containing *Ā-draθa-. Hinz (ASN 88) prefers *Drāθa-.
– Aramaic: ³Rdt: Pers 24:3.
- 4.2.1417 *Rdatiš: < *Rdat-ia-, an -ia-extension of *Rdata-.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 771) reconstruct *Irdati-.
– Elamite: Ir-da-ti-iš: PFNN 705:5.
- 4.2.1418 *Rdēsa-: < *Rda-isa-, “seeker of prosperity” (Livšic, apud Dan-damajev 1992: 31).
Stolper (1994b: 626) has doubts on the Iranian origin of this name, which in his view could also be a hybrid name (Semitic – Egyptian).
– Babylonian: Ar-de-e-si: JAOS 114 627:15.

¹⁴⁰ The Neo-Elamite spelling is Ir-da-ad-da (MDP 9 133:rev.3, 246:8; ASN 205; EIW 767).

- 4.2.1419 *Rdifya- (OP): “eagle” (Schmitt 1970b: 77; OnP 8.659; NW 89; Shahbazi 1975: 116-119; ASN 205). Cf. 4.2.1553.
It is usually accepted that this name is the Old Persian equivalent of Median *Rziŷya- (PIE *rǵi-pi-o, Av. *ərəziŷiia-*), but a Hurro-Urartian etymology is equally possible: Proto-Eastern-Caucasian **wārççiw* V (D’jakonov 1985: 602). It might be a Hurro-Urartian loanword in Indo-Iranian or vice versa. Bogoljubov (1974: 17) prefers *Rfima- < *Rti-ama-, “having received strength from Arta”.
– Elamite:
1) Ir(?)-du(?)-pi-ia: PFNN 550:8-9.
2) Ir-tap-pi-ia: PF 711:3-4, 1606:3; PFNN 554:2 (Ir-tap-pi-<ia>).
3) Ir-tup-pi-ia: PF 15:3, 45:10-11, 330:7-8, 406:2, 465:3, etc. in PFT; PFa 6:3; PFNN 525:4, 738:2-3, 783:2, 1504:1-2, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1420 *Rkaçā- (OP): *Rka-çā-, “protecting the hymn”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 779) reconstruct *Rkāsa-.
– Elamite: Ir-ka₄-šá: PF 1656:3; PFNN 2277:9.
- 4.2.1421 *Rkāma-: *Rkā-ama-, “powerful through the hymn”.
Hinz (ASN 205) reconstructs *Rgava-, “the horrible” (Av. *ərəγant-*), but also mentions *Rkava-.
– Elamite: Ir-ka₄-ma-iš: PF 1881:2.
- 4.2.1422 *Rkanta-: “singing hymns” (ASN 205).
Gershevitch (1969: 191) mentions *Rganta-, to Av. *ərəγant-*, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.629) does not accept this and connects the name rightfully with the other *Rk-names.
– Elamite: Ir-kán-da: PF 353:8-9, 497:3, 1851:1; PFNN 1332:2-3, 1538:3.
- 4.2.1423 *Rkauka-: *Rk-auka-, -auka-hypocoristic of *Rk- (OnP 8.628; ASN 205).
Gershevitch (1969: 191) pleads for *Rk-auga-, “verse-speaker”.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-kam-ka₄: PF 1993:10, 1995:9, 1997:25-26; PFNN 2204:15.
2) Ir-kam-uk-ka₄: PFNN 617:4.
- 4.2.1424 *Rkiča-: *Rk-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Rk- (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.632; ASN 205).
– Elamite: Ir-gi-iz-za: PFNN 358:2, 1003:2-3.
- 4.2.1425 *Rkina-: *Rk-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of *Rk- (OnP 8.631; ASN 205, reconstructing *Rk-aina-).
– Elamite: Ir-gi-na: PF 2004:1; PFNN 865:2-3.
- 4.2.1426 *Rmāma-: *Rma-ama-, “having strength of arm” (Gershevitch 1969: 191; ASN 205; EIW 777).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.634) does not accept this proposal. Hinz (ASN 205) admits that the name might also be Elamite because of the repeated last syllable, a typical aspect of Elamite hypocoristics (Zadok 1983: 96), but according to Zadok (1983: 107) the name is Iranian.

- Elamite: Ir-ma-ma: PF 1941:11; PFNN 18:2.
- 4.2.1427 **Ṛmāta-*: **Ṛma-āta-*, *-āta*-extension of **Ṛma-*, “arm” (ASN 206).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.633) connects this name with **Ṛmātiš*.
– Elamite: Ir-ma-da: Fort. 6352:3; PF 702:3; PFNN 2300:11.
- 4.2.1428 **Ṛmatīš* (fem.): **Ṛmatī-š*, “the devotional” (NW 61; ASN 206).
Benveniste (1966: 85) prefers Av. *ārmati-*, which, however, causes some phonological problems (OnP 8.635).
– Elamite: Ir-ma-t[*i-i*]: PF 1209:8-9.
- 4.2.1429 **Ṛmika-*: **Ṛm-ika-*, *-ika*-extension of **Ṛma-* (EIW 778).
– Elamite: Ir-mi-ka₄: PFNN 895:12-13.
- 4.2.1430 **Ṛmuka-*: **Ṛm-uka-*, *-uka*-extension of **Ṛma-* (OnP 8.636; ASN 206, reading **Ṛmauka-*; EIW 778).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-muk(?)*-ka*₄(?): PFNN 1065:4.
2) Ir-mu-uk-ka₄: PF 1948:30,34.
- 4.2.1431 **Ṛšā-*: nom. sg. of **Ṛšan-*, “the hero”, Gk. Ἄρσής, Lat. Arses.
– Babylonian: *Ār-šú*: AD -382:R.E., -381A:obv.1,U.E., -378:L.E., -375B:Lo.E., -373A:L.E., -372A:U.E., -372B:rev.3,U.E., -366A:L.E.,U.E., -366B:Lo.E., -361:obv.1,rev.1; AD 5 11 rev. iii’ 10, 60 rev. iv 9’, 66 obv. i 1.
- 4.2.1432 **Ṛšafarnā-*: nom. sg. of **Ṛša-farnah-*, “the glorious hero”.
– Elamite: Ir-iš-bar-na: PFNN 2278:32.
- 4.2.1433 **Ṛšakāna-*: **Ṛša-ka-āna-*, *-āna*-patronymic of a *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of an **Ṛša*-name (EIW 780).
– Elamite: Ir-šá-ka₄-na: PFNN 1483:21.
- 4.2.1434 **Ṛšaya-*: **Ṛša-ya-*, *-ya*-extension of a retrenchment of an **Ṛša*-name (EIW 780).
– Elamite: Ir-šá-ia: PFNN 759:6.
- 4.2.1435 **Ṛšēka-*: < **Ṛša-ya-ka-*, a *-ka*-hypocoristic of a *-ya*-extension of a retrenchment of an **Ṛša*-name (Dandamayev 1992: 35).
Stolper (1994b: 626) and Schmitt (1994: 84) plead for **Ṛš-ika-*, but that does not correspond with the spelling with *še*.
– Babylonian: [A]r-še-ek-ka-?: JAOS 114 627:15.
- 4.2.1436 **Ṛšēna-*: < **Ṛš-aina-*, an *-aina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an **Ṛša*-name (Benveniste 1966: 85; OnP 8.639, reading **Ṛš-ina-*; ASN 206).
Gershevitch (1969: 191-192) reconstructs **Ṛšāyana-*.
– Elamite: Ir-še-na: PF 54:3-4, 239:7, 280:10, 405-406:8, passim in PF; PFNN 1:18, passim in PFNN; PFa 32:5,13.
- 4.2.1437 **Ṛšina-*: **Ṛš-ina-*, *-ina*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an **Ṛša*-name.
– Elamite: Ir-ši-na: PFNN 1751:15.

- 4.2.1438 **Ṛšita-*: **Ṛš-ita-*, *-ita*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an **Ṛša*-name (Grantovskij 1970: 74 and 238; ASN 206-207; Zadok 1977: 109; Dandamayev 1992: 32), Gk. Ἄρσίτης.
– Babylonian:
1) Ar-ri-šit-tú: PBS 2/1 48:L.E., 51:L.E., 52:Lo.E., 191:U.E.
2) Ar-ri-šit-tu₄: PBS 2/1 48:15 (Ar-ri-[šit]-tu₄), 51:14, 52:16 (Ar-ri-š[it]-tu₄), 137:1,4,9; TuM 2/3 190:3,7,U.E.
- 4.2.1439 **Ṛštahufarnā* (OPd): **Ṛšta-hu-farnā*, “sincere and very glorious” (ASN 207).
Gershevitch (1969: 192) reconstructs **Ṛštā(t)-(h)ufarna(h)*, “having the good blessing of Justice”, to Av. Aršīāt, “Justice”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 775) consider NP *rost*, “ground” and reconstruct **Rvštahufarnah-*.
– Elamite: Ir-iš-da-ú-pír-na: PFNN 633:2-3.
- 4.2.1440 **Ṛštimga-*: **Ṛšti-manga-*, “glorifying the spear” (OnP 8.684; ASN 207).
Cameron (1948: 66n.31; also Benveniste 1966: 85 and Schmitt 2006: 94), prefers **Ṛšti-vaiga-*. Gershevitch (1969: 196) rejects this and reconstructs **Ṛšti-(h)u-a(n)ha-*, “good thrower of spears”. Schmitt (1970: 24-25) rejects both proposals.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-iš-ti-man-ka₄: PF 180:6-7, 699:4-5, 873:2, 935:2, 1234:2,12-13, 2048:2-3, 2068:1; PFNN 421:2, 496:1-2, 1241:6-7, 1309:2, 1576:7-8, 1587:2, 1999:1, 2033:1-2, 2145:6, 2459:1-2.
2) Iš-ti-man-ka₄: PF 405:2, 925-926:2, 927-928:1-2, 1333:3, 1802:1; PFNN 465:1-2, 514:2, 841:2, 1303:1-2, 1473:1-2, 1754:1-2, 1873:1-2.
- 4.2.1441 **Ṛština-* (fem.): **Ṛšt-ina-*, *-ina*-hypocoristic of an **Ṛšti*-name (OnP 8.685).
Hinz (ASN 142) reads **Ištiš*, “richness”, to Av. *īšti-*, “richness”. He considers the end-*n-* as an expression of the OP ending *-m* (acc. sg.).
– Elamite: Iš-ti-in: PF 823:2-3.
- 4.2.1442 **Ṛštivahuš*: **Ṛšti-vahu-š*, “good with the spear” (Schmitt 1972f: 87; OnP 8.524; ASN 207-208).
– Elamite: Hi-iš-ti-ma-u-ú-iš: PF 209:5-6.
- 4.2.1443 **Ṛštivēga-*: < **Ṛšti-vaiga-*, “spear-swinger” (ApI 77; ASN 208), cf. Gk. Ἄστυάγης and Ἄστυίγας (IN 47).
– Babylonian: Iš-tu-me-gu: ABC 7 ii 2.
- 4.2.1444 **Ṛštiya-*: **Ṛšti-ya-*, *-ya*-extension of **Ṛšti-* or of a retrenchment of an **Ṛšti*-name (OnP 8.626; ASN 208).
– Elamite: Ir-iš-te-ia: PF 1857:11-12.
- 4.2.1445 **Ṛšuka-*: **Ṛš-uka-*, *-uka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an **Ṛša*-name (OnP 8.640; ASN 206, reconstructing **Ṛš-auka-*).
– Elamite: Ir-šu-ka₄: PF 1412:3-4; PFNN 1013:13.

- 4.2.1446 *Ršūra- (Med.): < *Rš-sūra-, “the strong hero”, through assimilation (š-s > š-š > š) (OnP 8.625).
– Elamite: Ir-iš-šu-ur-ra: PF 49:5-6.
- 4.2.1447 *Rta-: retrenchment of an *Rta-name (Clay & Hilprecht 1898: 50; ASN 208; Zadok 1976b: 67n.65 and 1977: 97; Dandamayev 1992: 35).
– Aramaic: ʾRtʾ: Transeuphratène. Suppl. 9 267:1.
– Babylonian:
1) Ar-ta: CT 51 69:3.
2) Ar-ta-a: BE 9 6:4.
- 4.2.1448 *Rtaba-: *Rta-b-a, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Rtabānuš (Schmitt 1978: 34).
In Zadok’s opinion (1975: 245) the name should be read *Rta-bā-, “shining through Arta” (Av. *bā-*, “to shine”). Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 35), however, considers it a patronymic of *Rtabān-. Zadok (1995: 158) later argues that TA is not very legible. He proposes to read Ar-ra-bi or Ar-na-bi, two well-attested names. Nevertheless this is not correct: in the copy of the text there are visible traces of two horizontal wedges in the beginning of the sign and of two winkelhaken at the end of the sign. This excludes a reading RA or NA.
– Babylonian: Ar-ta-bi: UET 4 44:24.
- 4.2.1449 *Rtabāduš (OP): *Rta-bādu-š, “Arta’s arm” (Benveniste 1966: 83; ASN 208). Cf. *Bagabāduš (4.2.234).
– Elamite: Ir-da-ba-du-iš: PF 1250:3, 1251:2; PFNN 1285:2, 1289:4.
- 4.2.1450 *Rtabāma-: *Rta-bāma-, “brilliance of Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 83; Gershevitch 1969: 194; OnP 8.574; Hinz 1970: 424; ASN 208).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ba-ma: JNES 53 272:4-5; PF 735:4, 737-739:4, 849:3-4, 1002:3-4, 1029:3-4, 1098:5-6, 1109:4, 1198:7-8, 1221:11-12, 1232:13 (°-[m]a), 2019:7-8; PFa 27:4; PFNN 422:3, 536:4, 641:6, 855:4-5, 1294:4, 1332:3-4, 1543:7-8, 2442:2-3, 2489:3, etc. in PFNN.
2) Ir-tab-ba-ma: PF 1005:3, 1028:2-3, 1041:4, 1042:6-7, 1043:5-6; PFNN 350:4, 438:2-3, 534:37, 713:3-4, 832:5, 1627:2-3, 2574:5-6, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1451 *Rtabānuš: *Rta-bānu-š, “having the splendour of Arta” (Schaefer 1930: 265; Benveniste 1966: 83; Schmitt 1972: 76 and 2006: 136; OnP 8.576; ASN 208; Zadok 1977: 96 and n.49a; Dandamayev 1992: 35), Parth. ʾRtbnw, MP ʾRtwʾn, Arm. Artavan (Schmitt 1980c: 200 and n.6).
An alternative reading for the Babylonian spelling is *Rtavana- (Zadok 1977: 96 and n.50).

- Aramaic: ʾRtbnw: TAD B 2.2:3; TAD C 4.7:6; TAD D 2.3:3 (ʾR[tbn]).
– Babylonian: Ar-ta-ba-nu: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:4; BPPE 27:11 (spelled Ar-ta-su-nu).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ba-nu-iš: PF 1287:9-10, 1991:4; PFNN 464:4, 1059:23,41, 1409:6-7, 1753:2-3, 2040:32,38-39, 2081:4-5, 2341:34-35, 2428:3-4, 2541:6.
2) Ir-tab-ba-nu-iš: PF 1966:3; PFNN 411:2, 1355:2, 1771:3, 2153:2.
3) Ir-tub-ba-nu-iš: PF 1555:7.
- 4.2.1452 *Rtabara-: *Rta-bara-, “bringing / carrying Arta” (ASN 208; Zadok 1977: 105; Dandamayev 1992: 38) or “Arta, who carries”. Cf. 4.2.1485.
– Babylonian:
1) Ar-ta-bar-ra-ʾ: BE 10 60:3,8,11.
2) Ar-ta-bar-ri: BE 9 13:4.
- 4.2.1453 *Rtabauxša- / *Rtabuxša-: *Rta-b(a)uxša-, “whom Arta is releasing”, cf. Benveniste (1966: 85; also OnP 8.641), who translates “serving Arta”.
Hinz (ASN 209) reconstructs *Rta-b(a)uxša-, “serving Arta”. Schmitt (2006: 249 and n.83) only accepts the existence of an element *buxša-. Yet the Elamite orthography with Ca-u certainly points to a pronunciation with a diphthong. Schmitt’s reference to a personal identity in PF 1947 is hardly an argument, since one person could have more than one name.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ba-u-uk-šá: PFNN 878:2-3.
2) Ir-da-bu-ik-šá: PFNN 2332:2-3.
3) Ir-da-bu-uk-šá: PF 1947:76; PFNN 1956:2.
4) Ir-tab-ba-u-uk-šá: PF 1946:25,27,55, 1947:88,90.
- 4.2.1454 *Rtabaya-: *Rta-b-aya-, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Rtabānuš (Schmitt 1972: 76; OnP 8.577; ASN 209).
Benveniste (1966: 84) and Gershevitch (1970: 86) consider *Rtapāya-, “protection of Arta”, cf. OInd. *pāyya-*, “protection”.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ba-ia: PF 1724:2.
2) Ir-da-pe-ia: PFNN 40:8.
- 4.2.1455 *Rtabrta-: *Rta-brta-, “Arta fulfilled” (EIW 770), cf. 4.2.328.
– Elamite: Ir-da-bir-da(?): PFNN 1455:6-7.
- 4.2.1456 *Rtabrzana- (Med.): *Rta-brzana-, “exalting Arta” (ASN 208; Schmitt 2006: 141).

- Gershevitch (1969: 230) pleads for an *-āna*-patronymic. Bowman (1970: 100) erroneously reads ʾRtbrwn, on the basis of which Eilers (apud Bowman, l.c.) derives *Rta-bar-vāna-. Frye (ibid.) reconstructs *Rta-bauda-vāna-.
- Aramaic: ʾRtbrzn: Pers 29:3 (reading: Bogoljubov 1973: 177); TAD D 2.12:2.
 - Elamite: Ir-da-bīr-za-na: PF 1463:9, 2052:7-8; PFNN 2200:32, 2345:1,8.
- 4.2.1457 *Rtabuga-: *Rta-buga-, “whom Arta is releasing” (Benveniste 1966: 84 and 113; OnP 8.597).
- According to Hinz (ASN 209) the name must be *Rta-bauga-, “serving Arta”.
- Elamite: Ir-da-bu-ka₄: PF 405:3.
- 4.2.1458 *Rtačamana-: *Rta-čamana-, “Arta’s meadow”.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 771) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
- Elamite: Ir-da-za-am-na: PFNN 728:33, 2043:27.
- 4.2.1459 *Rtačanā: nom. sg. of *Rta-čanah-, “he whose longing is for Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 170; OnP 8.611; ASN 209).
- Aramaic: ʾRtšn: Pers 122:3; PF Ar. 65:2 (cf. Bowman 1970: 170n.356).
 - Elamite: Ir-da-za-na: PF 1647-1648:2, 1957:1, 2084:8; PFNN 2162:1-2, 2184:1, 2202:23, 2372:32, 2477:13, 2478:43.
- 4.2.1460 *Rtačinā: nom. sg. of *Rta-činah-, “he whose longing is for Arta”.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 772) identify this name with *Rtačanah-.
- Elamite: Ir-da-zī-na: PF 1476:2.
- 4.2.1461 *Rtadāta-: *Rta-dāta-, “given by Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; Bowman 1970: 77; OnP 8.578; ASN 209), Parth. ʾRtdt (Schmitt 1998: 180).
- Driver (1957: 43) translates “given in righteousness, lawfully granted”.
- Aramaic: ʾRtdt: CIS 2/1 100:4; Pers 4:3, 6:2, 73:3.
 - Elamite: Ir-da-da-ad-da: PF 451:6-7 (Ir-d[a]-°), 512:2-3; PFNN 211:3, 1143:3-4, 2414:3-4, 2420:3.
- 4.2.1462 *Rtafarnā: nom. sg. of *Rta-farnah-, “glorious through Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; Wüst 1966: 20; Bogoljubov 1973: 177; OnP 8.592; ASN 210; Zadok 1977: 104 and 2004: 111; Dandamayev 1992: 40).
- Aramaic: ʾRtprn: Pers 46:3 (reading: Bogoljubov, l.c.); TAD B 2.1:17 (reading: Cowley 1923: 11 no. 5:17).
 - Babylonian:
 - 1) Ar-ta-pa-ar-na-ʾ: IMT 44:7,12.
 - 2) Ar-ta-par-na-ʾ: BE 10 89:16; Nemet-Nejat 1982 59.
 - 3) At-ta-par-nu¹⁴¹: BM 25937:5.

¹⁴¹ With Babylonian assimilation of *r* (Zadok 2004: 111).

- Elamite:
 - 1) Ir-da-bar-na: PFNN 508:3, 2108:10-11, 2372:40, 2373:5, 2490:35.
 - 2) Ir-da-pīr-na: PF 1404:6-7, 1421:9, 1455:8, 1958:2 (Ir-da-pīr-[na]), 2052:2.
- 4.2.1463 *Rtafrāda-: *Rta-frāda-, “furthering Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; ASN 210) or “thriving through Arta” (OnP 8.593: *Rtā-frāda-; ASN 210).
- The Aramaic writing is read [Pr]tprd by some authors, who consider it a rendering of a name *Fratafarnah-, “excellent and glorious” (Cowley 1923: 20; Grelot 1972: 471; ASN 98; Kornfeld 1978: 111).
- Aramaic: [ʾR]tprd: TAD B 7.2:3.
 - Elamite: Ir-da-bar-ra-da: PF 1999:15,17.
- 4.2.1464 *Rtafrādīš: < *Rta-frād-iya-, a *-ya*-extension of *Rta-frāda-.
- Elamite: Ir-da(?)-pīr-ra-ti-iš(?): PFNN 2370:4.
- 4.2.1465 *Rtafravara-: *Rta-fravara-, “having chosen Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; OnP 8.595; ASN 210).
- Elamite: Ir-da-pīr-ru-ma-ra: PF 1988:11.
- 4.2.1466 *Rtagāθu- (fem.): *Rta-gāθu-, “throne of Arta” (ASN 210; Stolper 1987: 393n.19; Dandamayev 1992: 35-36).
- Zadok (1977: 95) takes no decision concerning this name.
- Babylonian: Ar-ta-ga-a-tu₄: Dar. 476:1.
- 4.2.1467 *Rtāhumanā (OPd): nom. sg. of *Rtā-hu-manah-, “having a good mind through Arta” (ASN 210; Zadok 1977: 111; Stolper 1985: 286; Dandamayev 1992: 44 and 45). Cf. 4.2.1511.
- Babylonian: Ar-tu-uḫ-ū-ma-na-ʾ: BE 10 129:18,Lo.E.; IMT 49:5 ([A]r-tu-uḫ-ū-ʾma-na-ʾ-[-ʾ?]); TuM 2/3 148:16,Lo.E.
- 4.2.1468 *Rtāhumanā (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Rtā(h)umanā (Dandamayev 1992: 38). Cf. 4.2.1511.
- Babylonian: Ar-ta-ḫu-ma-nu: OECT 10 357:5.
- 4.2.1469 *Rtāhuvama-¹⁴² (OPd): *Rtā-huv-ama-, “having good strength through Arta” (Gershevitch 1969b: 189; OnP 8.608; ASN 212, reading *Rtāxvama-).
- Elamite: Ir-da-ú-ma-ma: PFNN 505:9-10.
- 4.2.1470 *Rtahvāθra- (Med.): *Rta-hvāθra-, “blissfulness, delight of Arta” (Gershevitch 1969: 194, translating “he in whom Truth breathes freely, feels comfortable”); ASN 211, reconstructing *Rtaxvāθra-, Av. *aša-xvāθra*-.
- Other proposals are (1) *Rta-manθra- (Benveniste 1966: 85), (2) *Rta-marθra- (Benveniste, l.c.) and (3) *Rta-varθra- (Abayev 1969: 110). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.618) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Ir-du-ma-ut-ra: PF 694:2.

¹⁴² Cf. OPs *uvārštika*- (u-v-a-r-š-t-i-k) and *uvāsabāra*- (u-v-a-s-b-a-r) for the writing with *-uv-*.

- 4.2.1471 *R̥taiča- / *R̥tēča-: *R̥t-aiča-, *-aiča-* extension of a retrenchment of an *R̥ta-name (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.656; ASN 212).
Gershevitch (1969: 186) considers the second spelling as a rendering of *R̥tu-ča-, to OInd. *ṛtu-*, “fixed time, order, rule”. Mayrhofer (OnP 2.407 and 8.660) has shown, however, that *ṛu*₄ also represents /dai/, /tai/, /dē/ or /tē/.
– Aramaic: ʾRtyš: PF 704:rev. (reading: ASN 212, against Hallock’s [1969: 216] reading Rdyš).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-te-ez-za: PF 264:3, 574:2-3, 2012:16; PFNN 2467:5, 2501:2.
2) Ir-tu₄-ez-za: PF 704:7, 1110-1111:3-4, 1618:4; PFNN 871:4-5.
- 4.2.1472 *R̥taina- / *R̥tēna-: *R̥t-aina-, *-aina-* extension of a retrenchment of an *R̥ta-name (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 123; OnP 8.653, reconstructing *R̥t-ina-; ASN 212; Schmitt 2006: 226-227), MP Ardēn, Arm. Artēn (Hübschmann 1897: I 30).
Gershevitch (1969: 191-192) reads *R̥θa-āyana-, to *R̥θa-, “bear”. Eilers (apud Bowman, l.c.) also mentions *R̥ta-yāna-, “he whose grace comes from Arta” or “having the grace of Arta”.
– Aramaic: ʾRtyn: Pers 53:3.
– Elamite: Ir-te-na: PF 166:4, 549:4, 668:13, 1145:3-4, 1281:3-4, 1304:4, 1443:3; PFa 29:45; PFNN 484:1-2, 548:28, 596:4-5, 847:12, 1447:6-7, 2320:3-4, 2523:5.
- 4.2.1473 *R̥taiša- / *R̥tēša-: *R̥ta-iša-, “Arta-seeker” (Gershevitch 1969: 195; OnP 8.601; ASN 212).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-a-šá: PF 49:6-7.
2) Ir-te-iš-šá: PFNN 2290:35.
- 4.2.1474 *R̥taka-: *R̥ta-ka-, *-ka-* extension of a retrenchment of an *R̥ta-name (EIW 784).
– Elamite: Ir-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2365:7,29-30.
- 4.2.1475 *R̥takača-: *R̥ta-ka-ča-, hypocoristic of *R̥ta-ka-.
Huysse (1992: 292) leaves this spelling unexplained, while Tavernier (2002: 107) proposes *R̥ta-kaiša-, “teaching the doctrine of Arta”. Vittmann (2004: 165n.166), however, does not accept this. Hinz & Koch (EIW 769) recognize the Iranian character of the El. spelling.
– Demotic: ʾrtkš: S.72/-35:7.
– Elamite: Ir-da-ku-za: PFNN 2198:14-15. Inaccurate spelling.
- 4.2.1476 *R̥takāma-: *R̥ta-kāma-, “wishing for Arta” (Stolper 1999b: 375 and n.32; Schmitt 2002: 84). Gk. Ἀρτακάμας.
– Babylonian: Ar-ta-kám-ma: VAT 15615:2’.
- 4.2.1477 *R̥takāntiš: *R̥ta-kānti-š, “consumed by a desire for Arta” (Gershevitch 1969: 192).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.580) and Hinz (ASN 212) mention *R̥ta-kanti-š, “finding zestfulness with Arta”.

- Elamite: Ir-da-kán-ti-iš: PF 1963:4, 1992:4; PFNN 2540:6.
- 4.2.1478 *R̥takava-: *R̥ta-kava-, “prince of Arta”.
– Elamite: Ir-tan-ku-ma: PFNN 992:4-5.
- 4.2.1479 *R̥tama-: *R̥ta-m-a-, two-stem hypocoristic of *R̥tamanah- or *R̥tamanyu- (OnP 8.644; Schmitt 1974: 105; id., apud Mathieson, Bettles, Davies & Smith 1995: 37; EIW 769; Dem. Nb. I/18, 125; Vittmann 2004: 165), Gk. Ἀρτάμης (Huysse 1990: 37).
Hinz (NW 49; ASN 212; also Zadok 1977: 105) reconstructs *R̥tāma-, i.e. *R̥tā-ama-, “strong through Arta”. The spelling Ir-tam₅, however, is considered a rendering of *R̥tāvahu- (ASN 212).
– Aramaic: ʾRtm¹⁴³: Pers 43:3 ([ʾr]ʾtʾm); Transeuphratène 23 153-154:4.
– Babylonian: Ar-ta-am-ma-ʾ: PBS 2/1 101:20.
– Demotic: ʾrtm: JEA 81 35:1 (and fig.3).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ma: PFNN 2278:33.
2) Ir-tam₅: PF 59:4.
– Hieroglyphic: ʾ-r-t-m: JEA 81 33:2 (and fig.3).
- 4.2.1480 *R̥tamaka-: *R̥ta-m-a-ka-, *-ka-* extension of *R̥ta-m-a- (Schmitt 1974: 105).
Hinz (NW 49; ASN 213; also Bogoljubov 1973: 173) reconstructs *R̥tāma-ka-.
– Aramaic: ʾRtmk: Pers 47:5.
- 4.2.1481 *R̥tamanā: nom. sg. of *R̥ta-manah-, “having the mind of Arta” (OnP 8.585; ASN 213; Schmitt 2004: 480).
– Elamite: Ir-da-ma-na: PF 152:3-4.
- 4.2.1482 *R̥tamanθra- (Med.): *R̥ta-manθra-, “knowing the magic word of Arta” (Gershevitch 1969: 193; OnP 8.586; ASN 213).
– Elamite: Ir-da-man-tur-ra: PFNN 548:18,28.
- 4.2.1483 *R̥tamanyuš: *R̥ta-manyu-š, “with the mentality of Arta” (Schmitt 1970: 21-22; OnP 8.645; ASN 213).
Gershevitch (1969: 213) connects this name with the Av. PN Ašauuaghū- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/24). Hinz also mentions *R̥ta-manuš (Av. *manu-*, “man, hero”).
– Elamite: Ir-tam₅-man-nu-ú-iš: PF 774:3, 1942:1.
- 4.2.1484 *R̥tāmazdā-: nom. sg. of *R̥tā-Mazdah-, a dvandva-compound.
Most researchers prefer *R̥ta-vazdah- (Benveniste 1966: 84; OnP 8.617; ASN 217; Bogoljubov 1976b: 211; Schmitt 2002: 45; but see *ibid.* n.17), “possessing endurance through Arta”, to Av. Ašauuazdah- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/24), MP Ašavazd (EWA III 258), Gk. Ἀρταβάζης, Ἀρτάβαζος (IN 38), Ἀρτάσος (*Ibid.* 37) and Ἀρταούσδης (*Ibid.* 38), Lat. Artavasdes (*Ibid.* 38). This proposal, valid for the Elamite spelling, does not correspond, however, with the Aramaic spelling.

¹⁴³ According to Altheim-Stiehl & Cremer (1985: 10) this spelling is also attested in an inscription from Daskyleion (Epigraphica Anatolica 6 7:4). Lemaire (2001: 28 and 29), however, has shown that the correct reading is *ntm*.

- Aramaic: *Rtm<z>[d]: PF 1801:rev.
 – Elamite: Ir-du-maš-da: PF 679:4, 1801:4; PFNN 1074:5, 2135:4, 2358:1.
- 4.2.1485 *Rtambara-: *Rtam-bara-, “bringing / carrying Arta” (Imbert 1891: 109; IN 39 and 488; Arkwright 1899: 56; Sundwall 1913: 5; Houwink ten Cate 1961: 10; ASN 213; Zadok 1977: 105; Schmitt 1982c: 378, 1982d: IV/18-19 and 2006: 85; Dandamayev 1992: 38), Gk. Ἀρτεμβάρης. Cf. 4.2.1452.
 Benveniste (1966: 101) reads the Lycian spellings as *Rtam-para-, “encouraging Arta”, with reference to OInd. *ṛtām piparti*.
- Babylonian:
 1) Ar-ta-am-ba-ra: BE 9 82:16; IMT 54:16.
 2) Ar-ta-am-ba-ri: PBS 2/1 133:8,13,14,19.
 3) Ar-ta-am-ba-ru: BE 9 14:7, 15:3,11; EE 48:7’.
 4) Ar-tam-bar: PBS 2/1 128:3,9.
- Lycian:
 1) Arttumpara-: TL 11:3, 29:7, 104b:3.
 2) Artumpara-: NAWG 1978/1 231b.
 3) Artuñpara: NAWG 1978/1 302.
 4) [Artu]ñipari¹⁴⁴: NAWG 1978/1 231c.
- 4.2.1486 *Rtamiça- (OP): *Rta-Miça- (OnP 8.589; ASN 214; Vittmann 2004: 152 and n.103 and 164), a dvandva-compound.
 Another possibility is *Rta-misa- (Benveniste 1966: 84; Gershevitch 1969: 194; OnP 8.589; Edel & Mayrhofer 1971: 1-2 for the Egyptian attestations).
- Elamite:
 1) Ir-da-mi-iš-šá: PF 470:2-3, 1474:2-3, 1906:5-6; PFNN 1182:2-3, 1950:2, 2372:39-40.
 2) Ir-da-mi-šá: PF 701:9, 1473:3.
 3) Ir-tam₅-mi-iš-šá: PF 1927:2-3; PFNN 241:9, 458:14-15, 1731:10.
- Hieroglyphic:
 1) ʒ-r-tʒ-m-ś: BdE 11 34:4.
 2) I-r-tʒ-m-ś: BdE 11 29:6, 31:5, 33:7.
 3) I-r-ti-m-ś: BdE 11 24:4.
- 4.2.1487 *Rtamisa-: *Rta-misa-, “he whose thought dwells in Arta” (Zadok 1976b: 76).
 Misled by Gk. Ἀρτάμις Posener (1936: 119) reconstructed *Rtama- < *Rta-tama-. Yet this is impossible: the end-s appearing in both the Babylonian render-

¹⁴⁴ This spelling may be a Lycianisation of the Persian name (Mørkholm & Neumann 1978: 27; Schmitt 1982c: 378 and 1982d: IV/19).

- ings of this name, belongs to the original form and is not added to it, contrary to the sigma in Ἀρτάμις (= *Rtama- plus Greek nominative ending).
 Dandamayev (1992: 40) uses the existing names *Rtamiça- and *Rtamiθra- to propose *Rta-miça-. The main objection against this assumption is that one would expect the Median form *Rtamiθra- in Babylonian.
- Babylonian: Ar-ta-mi-is-sa: Giessen 47:11.
- 4.2.1488 *Rtamīš: < *Rta-m-iyā-, a two-stem hypocoristic of *Rta-Miça.
 – Elamite: Ir-d[a]-mi-iš: PFNN 1550:7-8.
- 4.2.1489 *Rtanāfa-: *Rta-nāfa-, “belonging to Arta’s family” (ASN 214; Zadok 1975: 245; Dandamayev 1992: 40).
 – Babylonian: Ar-ta-na-pa-ʾ: PBS 2/1 77:4’.
- 4.2.1490 *Rtapā-: *Rta-p-a-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Rtapāta- (Schmitt 1987: 151).
 Zadok (1986: 42) reconstructs *Rta-pā-, “having Arta’s protection”.
 – Aramaic: Ṛtp: ATNS 63:3.
- 4.2.1491 *Rtapāna-: *Rta-pāna-, “under Arta’s protection” (Brandenstein 1929: 298; Zgusta 1956: 398; Gusmani 1965: 205, 1971: 4 and 1980: 33; OnP 8.575; ASN 214; Schmitt 1980c: 201-202 and 2006: 136). Cf. OInd. Atapāna- (Mukherjee 1984: 10) and Parth. Ṛtptn (Schmitt 1998: 179).
 According to some scholars (Brandenstein 1929: 294; Bossert 1944: 111; Zgusta, l.c.; Gusmani 1964: 62 and 1971: 4; Schmitt 1970b: 65n.7, 1972: 76 and 1978: 34; OnP 8.576; ASN 208) the Lydian spelling renders *Rtabānuš (4.2.1451), but that is incorrect (Schmitt 1980c: 199-200).
 – Elamite: Ir-da-ba-na: PF 565:2; PFNN 1213:3.
 – Lydian: Artabāna°: G 41:6.
- 4.2.1492 *Rtāparva-: *Rtā-parva-, “first through Arta” (Gershevitch 1969b: 187; EIW 768).
 Benveniste (1966: 84) pleads for *Rta-barma-, with reference to OInd. *bhārma-*, “support, nourishment, care”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.591) remains undecided. Hinz (ASN 208) prefers *Rta-barva-, “cherishing Arta”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ir-da-bar-ma: PF 1961:32.
 2) Ir-da-pír-[ma]: PF 1958:2 (reading: EIW 768).
 3) Ir-tab-bar-ma: PFNN 2490:42.
- 4.2.1493 *Rtāparvya-: *Rta-parv-ya-, -ya-extension of *Rta-parva- (EIW 768).
 – Elamite: Ir-da-bar-mi-ia: PFNN 762:25.
- 4.2.1494 *Rtapāta-: *Rta-pāta-, “protected by Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 83; OnP 8.572; ASN 214; Schmitt 2002: 46), Parth. Ṛtpt (Schmitt 1998: 180) Gk. Ἀρταπάτης (Huysse 1990: 37).
 – Babylonian: Ar-ta-pa-ti: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:22.
 – Elamite:

- 1) Ir-da-ba-da: PF 324:2-3, 467:2 (Ir-da-<<da>>-°), 468:2-3, 469:2, 605:2-3, 627:4-5, 1176:2, 1189-1190:2, 1192:2, 1992:6; PFa 19:4 (Ir-da-<ba>-da), 22:2, 23:1; PFNN 635:2, 785:2, 2278:30-31, 2540:5, etc. in PFNN.
- 2) Ir-da-ba-ud-da: PF 12:5-6.
- 3) Ir-tab-ba-ad-da: Fort. 3666:2.
- 4) Ir-tab-ba-da: PF 1188:2; PFNN 1223:2-3.
- 5) Ir-tub-ba-ad-da: PF 771:2.
- 6) Ir-tub-ba-da: PFNN 655:2, 683:2.
- 4.2.1495 *R̥tapātačā- (fem.): *R̥ta-pāta-čā-, -čā-extension of *R̥ta-pāta-.
- Babylonian: A-ra-ti-pa-ta-as-su: YBC 11568:13 (reference: M.W. Stolper).
- 4.2.1496 *R̥tarana-: *R̥ta-rana-, “Arta’s delight, solace” (Gershevitch 1969b: 187; ASN 214-215).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.598) pleads for *R̥tarāna-, an -āna-patronymic of *R̥ta-ra-.
- Elamite: Ir-da-ra-na: PFNN 1008:26.
- 4.2.1497 *R̥taraučā: nom. sg. of *R̥ta-raučah-, “having the light of Arta” (OnP 8.598; ASN 215; Zadok 1976b: 76; Dandamayev 1992: 44; Schmitt 1994: 84), cf. Av. *aša-raočah-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/25).
- Concerning the second spelling Gershevitch (apud Zadok, l.c.) reconstructs *R̥ta-rausa-, “shining through Arta” (Proto-Iranian **raus-*, “to shine”; cf. Bailey 1967: 307).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ar-ta-ru-šú: Camb. 384:11.
- 2) Ar-ta-ru-us: Hebraica 8 134:8.
- 4.2.1498 *R̥taravā: nom. sg. of *R̥ta-ravah-, “Arta’s freedom” (Zadok, apud Stolper 1994b: 626).
- Stolper himself (l.c.) prefers *R̥tara-.
- Babylonian: Ar-ta-ru-ú: JAOS 114 627:17.
- 4.2.1499 *R̥tarēva-: < *R̥tā-raiva-, “rich through Arta” (Gershevitch 1970: 86; OnP 8.599: ASN 214; Zadok 1977: 109; Dandamayev 1992: 41; Schmitt 2006: 14).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ar-ta-re-e-me: BE 9 72:11; IMT 40:5; PBS 2/1 185:15.
- 2) Ar-ta-re-e-mu: BE 9 39:3, 48:7 (= TuM 2/3 144:7), 82:L.E., 107:16; EE 55:Le.E.
- 3) Ar-ta-re-ma: IMT 38:4.
- 4) Ar-ta-re-me: BE 9 72:11, 83:10,15,18, 84:4; TuM 2/3 202:11.
- Elamite: Ir-da-re-ma: PF 1968:13.
- 4.2.1500 *R̥tasara-: *R̥ta-sara-, “der Gemeinschaft hat mit Arta, having a union with Arta” (Gershevitch 1969b: 187; OnP 8.602; ASN 215), cf. Av. *aša-sar-*.
- A reconstruction *R̥taxšara- is also possible.

- Elamite: Ir-da-šá-ra: PFNN 1059:47, 2266:5-6.
- 4.2.1501 *R̥taspāda-: *R̥ta-spāda-, “with Arta’s army” (OnP 8.650; ASN 215). Cf. 4.2.283.
- Benveniste (1966: 85) reconstructs *R̥ta-zbāta-, “called by Arta”, to Av. *zbā-*, while Schmitt (1972c: 342-343) prefers *R̥ta-zbātā-, “invoker of Arta”, to Av. *zbātar-*.
- Elamite: Ir-taš-ba-da: PF 1734:3-4.
- 4.2.1502 *R̥tastūnā- (masc.): *R̥ta-stūnā-, “having Arta as pillar” (Benveniste 1966: 85; Gershevitch 1969: 195; OnP 8.651; ASN 215).
- Elamite: Ir-taš-du-na: PF 1128:3-4, 1184:4; PFNN 434:3-4, 705:4,12, 1209:4-5, 1337:3-4, 1429:2-3, 1549:3-4.
- 4.2.1503 *R̥tastūnā- (fem.): *R̥ta-stūnā- (Benveniste 1966: 85; Gershevitch 1969: 195; OnP 8.651; ASN 215; Schmitt 2006: 224), Gk. Ἄρτυστώνη (IN 40).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ir-da-iš-du-na: PF 1454:4-5.
- 2) Ir-taš-du-na: PF 164-165:5-6, 166:7-8, 167:8-9 (I[r-t]aš-du-na), 168:7, 730:2-3, 731:3, 732:6, 733-734:4, 1236:14, 1795:6, 1835-1837:2, 1838-1839:2-3, 2035:3-4, 2049:3-4; PFa 14:6-7; PFNN 454:5-6, 568:2, 761:2, 1238:6-7, 1319:3-4, 1523:4-5, 1685:9-10, 2497:12, 2502:9, 2523:2.
- 4.2.1504 *R̥tāsūra- (Med.): *R̥tā-sūra-, “strong through Arta” (Cameron 1948: 183; ASN 215; Zadok 1977: 105; Dandamayev 1992: 44), Gk. Ἄρτασούρα (IN 37-38).
- Babylonian: Ar-ta-sur-ru: BE 10 114:14.
- 4.2.1505 *R̥tašātiš: *R̥ta-šāti-š, “prosperity of Arta”, variant of *R̥tašyāti-.
- Scheftelowitz (1903: 166; also ASN 215; Zadok 1977: 95 and n.40; Dandamayev 1992: 44) reconstructs *R̥ta-šyāta-, “happy through Arta”. According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.603) and Hinz (ASN 215) *R̥tašātiš is a vulgar equivalent of *R̥tašyāti-.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ar-ta-šā-a-ta: Dar. 476:2,8.
- 2) Ar-ta-šā-a-tú: AD 5 66 obv. ii 5’.
- 3) Ar-ta-šā-ta: AD -332A:obv.1.
- Elamite: Ir-da-šā-ti-iš: PF 281:3-4, 691:5-6; PFNN 430:3-4.
- 4.2.1506 *R̥tašyātiš: *R̥ta-šyāti-š, “prosperity of Arta” (Cameron 1948: 93; OnP 8.604; ASN 215).
- Elamite: Ir-da-ši-ia-ti-iš: PF 181:4-5, 2021:4-5.
- 4.2.1507 *R̥tātaxma- (Med.): *R̥tā-taxma-, “brave through Arta” (Cameron 1948: 120; Benveniste 1966: 84; OnP 8.606; ASN 215-216). Cf. 4.2.1533.
- Elamite:

- 1) Ir-da-da-ak-ma: PF 1298:7.
 2) Ir-da-^{da}tak-ma: PT 58:2.
 3) Ir-da-tak-ma: PFNN 431:14, 1727:4-5; PT 21:2-3, 22:2, 27:3, 37:2, 38:3, 41:2, passim in PT.
- 4.2.1508 *Rtāθūra- (OP): *Rtā-θūra-, “strong through Arta”, OP equivalent of *Rta-sūra- (Cameron 1948: 183; ASN 216).
 Benveniste (1966: 84) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.605) reconstruct *Rtā-sūra-, the Median equivalent. This is equally possible, but the Old Persian is preferable because El. usually reflects Old Persian names.
 – Elamite: Ir-da-šu-ra: PF 1973:3-4; PFNN 2200:20; PT 68:2, 75:3.
- 4.2.1509 *Rtāufrya- (OPs): *Rtā-u-frya-, “well dear through Arta” (ASN 210).
 – Elamite: Ir-da-u-pír-ri-ia: PFNN 2200:1, 2351:17.
- 4.2.1510 *Rtāuma- (OPs): *Rtā-uma-, retrenchment of the following name (ASN 210).
 Hinz (ASN 210) also mentions *Rtāhumā-, “through Arta a lucky bird”.
 – Elamite: Ir-da-u-ma: PFNN 2197:13.
- 4.2.1511 *Rtāumanā (OPs): cf. 4.2.1467-68.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ar-ta-ma-<nu>: EE 4:5. Inaccurate spelling.
 2) Ar-ta-ú-ma-nu: EE 4:2,7 (Ar-ta-ú-ma-<nu>).
- 4.2.1512 *Rtāupā- (OPs): *Rtā-u-pā-, “well protecting through Arta”.
 Hinz (ASN 211) identifies this name with *Rtāupāya-.
 – Elamite: Ir-da-u-ba-iš (OPs): PFNN 2337:30.
- 4.2.1513 *Rtāupama- / *Rtōpama-: *Rtā-upama-, “the highest through Arta” (Eilers 1936: 164n.1 and 172n.1 and 1955: 229n.5; NW 109; ASN 216; Zadok 1977: 105; Dandamayev 1992: 45).
 – Babylonian: Ar-tu-ú-pa-am: BE 10 129:17,Lo.E.; TuM 2/3 148:16,Lo.E.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ir-du-ba-ma: PF 249:5-6, 1362:11-12, 1425:5, 1529:12; PFNN 317:9, 707:4-5, 772:12-13, 1264:5-6, 1522:4, 1571:8-9, etc. in PFNN.
 2) Ir-du-ip-ma¹⁴⁵: Fort. 3547:2-3; PF 360:2.
 3) Ir-du-uk-ba-ma¹⁴⁶: PFNN 645:6 (°-<ma>), 1859:5 (°-<ma>), 2189:2.

¹⁴⁵ Gershevitch (1970: 86) mentions *Rdufya-, “eagle”, but the Iranian word for “eagle” is *Rdifya- (OnP 8.622; ASN 216).

¹⁴⁶ Other proposals are (1) *Rtam-pāva-, “protecting Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 85) and (2) *Rta-hubāma-, “deriving good lustre from Arta” (Gershevitch 1970: 86).

- 4) Ir-tam₅-ba-ma: PF 471:4-5, 1491:10-11, 2051:10.
 5) Ir-tam₅-uk-ba-ma: PF 1301:9-10; PFNN 2147:10-11.
- 4.2.1514 *Rtāupāya- (OPs): *Rtā-u-pāya-, “well protecting through Arta” (Gershevitch 1970: 86; OnP 8.607; ASN 211).
 – Elamite: Ir-da-u-ba-ia: PFNN 879:2.
- 4.2.1515 *Rtausā: *Rta-usā, nom. sg. of *Rta-usan-, “Arta’s wish”.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 787) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
 – Elamite: Ir-tam₅-šá: PFNN 1656:2-3, 1692:3.
- 4.2.1516 *Rtāvahučūtiš (OPd): *Rta-vahu-čūt-i-š, < *Rtā-vahu-čūt-iya-, “good and famous through Arta” (EIW 770, reconstructing *Rta-vahu-čūta-ya-).
 Hinz (ASN 217) restores -da-[u]-ú- and reconstructs *Rtāvahušūti-, “he who sets in motion the good through Arta”.
 – Elamite: Ir-da-[ma]-ú-šu-ti-iš: PFNN 688:3-4.
- 4.2.1517 *Rtāvahuš (OPd): *Rtā-vahu-š, “good through Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; Gershevitch 1969: 195; OnP 8.609: “rich in Arta”; ASN 216), cf. OInd. *ṛtā-vasu-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ir-da-ú-iš: PF 1961:31.
 2) Ir-da-u-ú-iš: PF 1958:3.
- 4.2.1518 *Rtāvahyā: nom. sg. of *Rtā-vahyah-, “better through Arta” (Schaeder 1930: 266; Kâmil 1948: 124; Eilers 1954-56: 332; Driver 1965: 71; Grelot 1972: 461; ASN 217; Kornfeld 1978: 99).
 Driver (1954: 28) gives no meaning to the element *-why*.
 – Aramaic: ³Rtwhy: TAD A 6.11:6, 6.12:3, 6.13:5.
- 4.2.1519 *Rtavana-: “dedicated to Arta”.
 Eilers (apud Bowman 1970: 131) reconstructs *Rta-vāna-, while Hinz (NW 49; ASN 217) pleads for an *-āna*-patronymic of *Rtāva-, “the blissful”.
 – Aramaic: ³Rtwn: Pers 65:3.
- 4.2.1520 *Rtavanta-: “righteous” (Nyberg, apud Driver 1954: 18 and 1965: 51; Eilers 1954-56: 332; Grelot 1972: 461; ASN 217; Kornfeld 1978: 99-100), Gk. Ῥταῦντης (IN 38) and Ῥτόντης (Ibid. 40).
 – Aramaic:
 1) ³Rthnt¹⁴⁷: TAD A 6.7:1,10; TAD D 6.4f:1 (³Rth[nt]), 6.4g:1 ([³R]thnt).
 2) ³Rtwnt: TAD A 6.3:1, 6.4:1, 6.5:1.
- 4.2.1521 *Rtavanuš: *Rta-vanu-š, “loving Arta”.
 – Elamite: Ir-da-ma-nu-i[š]: PFNN 1005:3-4.

¹⁴⁷ This spelling, with H = /v/, is exceptional.

- 4.2.1522 *Rtāvanya-: *Rtā-vanya-, “victorious through Arta” (EIW 272).
– Elamite: Ir-du-man-ia: PFNN 2208:3,14.
- 4.2.1523 *Rtavarmā: nom. sg. of *Rta-varman-, “elite of Arta” (NW 50; ASN 217).
– Aramaic: Rtwrm: Pers 77:4.
- 4.2.1524 *Rtavārθa-: *Rta-varθa-, “having Arta as his shield” (Gershevitch 1970: 86; OnP 8.615; ASN 217).
– Elamite: Ir-du-mar-sa: PFNN 757:15, 762:8.
- 4.2.1525 *Rtavaθāna- (OP): *Rta-vaθa-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Rta-vaθah-, “he who desires Arta” (Gershevitch 1969: 194).
Other proposals are (1) *Rta-vaθana- (Benveniste 1966: 84) and (2) *Rtamaθana-, “greatness of Arta” (ASN 213). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.587 and 8.588) remains undecided.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-mas-na: PF 2076:24.
2) Ir-da-mas-sa-na: PF 767:3.
- 4.2.1526 *Rtāvauš: OPs equivalent of *Rtāvahuš.
– Elamite: Ir-da-u-iš: PF 1960:1; PFa 31:21; PFNN 558:21, 762:32, 2200:26, 2206:9,10,28, 2490:35,37.
- 4.2.1527 *Rtavāzā: nom. sg. of *Rta-vāzah-, “having respect for Arta” (Zadok 1997: A no.3 and 1999-2000: 211), Av. *aša.vāzah-*.
– Babylonian: Ar-tu-ma-az-za: BM 54107:2,3,5,10 (Ar-tu-<ma>-az-za).
- 4.2.1528 *Rtavāzaya-: *Rta-vāza-ya-, -ya-extension of *Rta-vāzah- (Shaked, apud TAD D: lxiv).
Aimé-Giron (1939: 355 no.5) reads Rtw'h'[y].
– Aramaic: Rtwzy: TAD D 22.47:1, 22.49:1.
- 4.2.1529 *Rtavēθa- (OP): < *Rta-vaiθa-, “Arta’s knight” (EIW 770).
– Elamite: Ir-da-me(?) -sa(?): PFNN 759:26.
- 4.2.1530 *Rtavinda-: *Rta-vinda-, “Arta-finder” (Gershevitch 1969: 194; OnP 8.646; ASN 217).
– Elamite: Ir-tam₅-mi-in-taš: PFNN 135:2-3.
- 4.2.1531 *Rtaviša-: *Rta-viša-, “he who is very occupied with Arta” (Zadok 1977: 94 and n.30; Dandamayev 1992: 40).
Hinz (ASN 214) reconstructs *Rtamiça-.
– Babylonian: Ar-ta-mi-š[u]: VS 6 323:7.
- 4.2.1532 *Rtaxaya-: *Rta-x-aya-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Artaxšaça- or *Rtaxraθ/tu- (Schmitt 1972: 74-76; OnP 8.581; ASN 211; Kornfeld 1978: 100), Gk. Ἀρταχαίης (IN 34).
Gershevitch (1962: 91 and 1969: 192) connects -xaya- with Oss. *xai*, “part”. His translation is “Arta’s partner”.

- Aramaic: Rthy: TAD A 6.10:10 ([R]thy), 6.16:1,6.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ak-ka₄-a-ia: PF 1331:3-4.
2) Ir-da-ge-ia: PFNN 256:3-4, 499:2-3, 2119:2, 2203:12.
3) Ir-da-ka₄-a: PFa 11:4.
4) Ir-da-ka₄-ia: PT 3a:x+7-8, 9:22, 13:32, 15:28, 16:19-20, 18:25, 1957-1:29, 1963-6:23; PFNN 262:2-3.
5) Ir-tuk-ku-ia: PFNN 987:3-4.
- 4.2.1533 *Rtaxma- (Med.): < *Rtā-taxma- (4.2.1507), “brave through Arta” through haplology (EIW 767).
– Elamite: Ir-da-ak-ma: PFNN 2361:11, 2487:39.
- 4.2.1534 *Rtaxraθuš (OP): *Rta-xraθu-š, “wisdom of Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; OnP 8.584; ASN 211).
– Elamite: Ir-da-kur-rad-du-iš: PF 758:3-4.
- 4.2.1535 *Rtaxšara-: *Rta-xša-ra-, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Rtaxšaθra- (OnP 8.582; ASN 211; Schmitt 1994: 84 and 2006: 141). Gk. Ἀρτοξάρης.
Gershevitch (1969: 192) also reads *Rtaxšara-, but connects this with Oss. *āxvar*, “strength” and translates “deriving strength from Arta”. This proposal is mentioned by Hinz (ASN 211; also Zadok [1977: 109 and n.206] and Dandamayev [1992: 36]). Hinz also mentions a third possibility: Middle Iranian *Rta-xšahra-.
– Babylonian:
1) Ar-ta-aḥ-šá-ar: BE 9 4:3.
2) Ar-taḥ-šá-ar: PBS 2/1 84:1,8,L.E.,Lo.E.
3) Ar-taḥ-šá-ri: BE 10 58:13,U.E., 88:9; PBS 2/1 27:20 (Ar-taḥ-[šá]-ri), 29:14, 71:11, 95:16, 109:13, 172:12, 193:16,R.E., 205:8.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ak-šá-ra: PF 1223:3-4, 1944:32.
2) Ir-taš-ra: PF 1612:4.
3) Ir-tuk-šá-ra: PF 1944:37; PFNN 459:4, 715:4-5, 1201:4.
- 4.2.1536 *Rtaxšayāršā: nom. sg. of *Rtaxšayāršan-, a contamination of the royal names Artaxšaça- and Xšayaršā (Gusmani & Akkan 2004: 147). Gk. Ἀρταξέρξης and Ἀρτοξέρξης, Lat. Artaxerxes.
– Lydian: Artakšaerša^o: Kadmos 43 143:1.
- 4.2.1537 *Rtāxšēta-: < *Rta-xšaita-, “shining through Arta” (ASN 211).
– Elamite: [I]r-da-še-da: PT 84:14.
- 4.2.1538 *Rtaxšī-: < *Rta-xš-īya, a two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. Artaxšaça- (Schmitt 1979: 65).
The spelling might be a contamination of Artaxšaça- and Xšayarša- (Stolper 1999: 596n.17). It might also render *Rtaxšaça- (Schmitt 1979: 64). A reading *Rtaxšī-, however, fits the spelling very well.

- Babylonian: Ar-tak-a-ḫi-ši: LBAT 1411-1412:rev.1 (cf. Sachs 1977: 133).
- 4.2.1539 *Rtaxširaça- (OP): mixture of *Artaxšaça- and *Artaxšira- (Schmitt 1982c: 375 and 1982d: IV/21-22). Despite the strange name form, Artaxerxes II is meant here (Imbert 1891: 110, etc.).
Most authors (Arkwright 1899: 56; Sundwall 1963: 8; Benveniste 1966: 102; Carruba 1978: 866) agree that the Lycian form cannot be deduced directly from the Old Persian form. Some (Deecke 1887: 128; Heubeck 1965: 75-76n.13; Carruba, l.c.) believe that it is derived from Gk. Ἀρταξέρξης, while Benveniste (l.c.) argues that it is the ancestor of MP Artaxšīr.
- Lycian: Ertaxssiraza-: TL 44b:59-60.
- 4.2.1540 *Rtaya-: *Rta-ya-, -ya-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Rta-name (Schmitt 1968: 66 and 2006: 84; OnP 8.610; ASN 217; Huyse 1992: 292; Vittmann 2004: 164), Gk. Ἀρταῖος (IN 33).
Benveniste (1966: 84) connects the name with OInd. *ṛtaya-*, “to observe the sacred law” (Av. *ašaiia-*). Smith (1992: 297) reconstructs *Rtahay.
- Aramaic: ʾRty: Transeuphratène. Suppl. 9 50:2.
- Demotic: ʾrty: S.H5-434:obv. i 3, rev. ii 3 (cf. Huyse 1992: 292; Smith 1992: 296-298).
- Elamite:
1) Ir-da-ia: PF 1475:2.
2) Ir-te-ia: PF 373:3-4; PFNN 1613:3.
- 4.2.1541 *Rtazušta-: *Rta-zušta-, “loved by Arta” (Benveniste 1966: 84; OnP 8.600; ASN 218), cf. Av. *ašō-zušta-*.
- Elamite: Ir-da-su-iš-da: PF 1972:5-6; PFNN 2188:9, 2371:34-35.
- 4.2.1542 *Rtēštiya-: < *Rta-išti-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Rta-išti-, “whose striving is for Arta” (Gershevitch 1969: 195; OnP 8.654; ASN 212).
– Elamite: Ir-te-iš-ti-ia: PF 138:3.
- 4.2.1543 *Rtima-: *Rt-ima-, -ima-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Rta-name (Schmitt 1972f: 88, 1982d: 34 and 2002: 87-88; OnP 8.657; ASN 218; Gusmani 1980: 34). Gk. Ἀρτίμας.
Gershevitch (1970: 86) reconstructs *Rtivan(t), to Av. *ašiuuant-*, “providing the rewards”. Zgusta (1964: 101 § 108-5) claims an Anatolian origin for the Lydian spelling. Lipiński (1975: 164) believes, with regard to the Aramaic spelling, in an Anatolian name, related to the goddess Artimu (Gusmani 1964: 63-65).
- Aramaic: [ʾ]Rtym: KAI 262:1; NC 7/1 120.
- Babylonian: Ar-ti-im: Xer. 2:1,5.
- Elamite: Ir-ti-ma: PF 59:9, 60:4, 61:6, 62-63:8, 64:6, etc. in PFT; PFNN 653:4-5, 737:4-5, 811:5-6, 887:5, 1231:5-6, 1253:6, 1614:3-4, 2277:4, 2364:14,18, 2413:6, 2514:6.
- Lydian:
1) Artimal[is] (nom.): G 42:3.
2) Artyma: G 104 (cf. Schmitt 1982d: IV/30).

- 4.2.1544 *Rtimaka-: *Rt-ima-ka-, -ka-extension of *Rt-ima- (OnP 8.658; ASN 218).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-da-man-ka₄: PFNN 2059:1-2.
2) Ir-ti-ma-ka₄: PF 1990:11.
3) Ir-ti-man-ka₄: PFNN 1872:2.
- 4.2.1545 *Rtimiš (fem.): < *Rt-im-iyā-, hypocoristic of *Rtima-.
Probably Iranian according to Hinz & Koch (EIW 784).
– Elamite: Ir-ti-mi-iš: PFNN 1550:5.
- 4.2.1546 *Rtōča- (OPs): < *Rta-u-ča-, a -ča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Rta-u-name (EIW 772).
– Elamite: Ir-du-iz-za: PFNN 2357:21.
- 4.2.1547 *Rtōnara- (OPs): < *Rta-u-nara-, “well versed in Arta” (Gershevitch 1969: 194; OnP 8.619; ASN 210), Av. *ašahunara-*.
– Elamite: Ir-du-na-ra: PF 766:3, 1966:5,14-15.
- 4.2.1548 *Rtōniyā- (fem.): < *Rtauni-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Rtauni-, “she who is dedicated to Arta” (OnP 8.621; ASN 216).
Gershevitch (1969: 194) reads *Rtu-nayā-, “laywoman”, with reference to Av. *ratu-naya-*, “layman”.
– Elamite:
1) Ir-du-n[i(?)-<ia>]: PF 1967:1.
2) Ir-du-nu-ia: PF 841:2.
- 4.2.1549 *Rtuka-: *Rt-uka-, -uka-extension of a retrenchment of an *Rta-name (Grantovskij 1970: 252 and 258; OnP 8.613; ASN 216, reconstructing *Rtauka-; EIW 773; Schmitt 2006: 143). Gk. Ἀρτύκας.
Zadok (1997: A no.2) reads *Rtu-ka-, to OInd. *ṛtu-*, “order, fixed time”.
– Babylonian: Ar-tu-ku: BM 87345:4,13 (cf. Zadok, l.c.).
– Elamite:
1) Ir-du-ka₄: PF 2075:13.
2) Ir-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2208:5,17-18.
- 4.2.1550 *Rzabara-: *Rza-bara-, “honest, he who behaves honestly” (OnP 8.662; NW 110; ASN 219).
Gershevitch (1969b: 187) reconstructs *Hrza(t)-pāra-, “the forgiving”.
– Elamite: Ir-zab-ba-ra: Fort. 6031:2-3; PF 280:13, 582:3-4, 1098:3, 1198:4-5, 1221:3, 1232:3, 1234:3, 2032:2, 2048:3; PFNN 1274:2-3, 1543:4-5.
- 4.2.1551 *Rzabarā- (fem.): *Rza-barā-, fem. equivalent of *Rza-bara- (OnP 8.661; ASN 219).
– Elamite: Ir-za-pír-ra: PF 2038:10.
- 4.2.1552 *Rzāna-: *Rza-āna-, -āna-patronymic of a retrenchment of an *Rza-name (EIW 784).

- Elamite: Ir-za-ma: PFNN 815:3-4.
- 4.2.1553 *Rzifya- (Med.): “eagle” (Darmesteter 1888: 510; Bivar 1961: 121n.1; Bogoljubov 1974: 16; Shahbazi 1975: 116-119; Schmitt 2002: 87). Cf. 4.2.1419.
- Aramaic: ʾRzpy: KAI 262:1.
- 4.2.1554 *Ržuxda-: “spoken correctly” (Benveniste 1966: 85; OnP 8.637, with small corrections to Benveniste; cf. OnP 10.13 on su).
- Elamite: Ir-su-uk-da: PF 1961:34.
- 4.2.1555 *Sačičš (fem.): *Sačī-š, “zealous” (Gershevitch 1969b: 196; OnP 8.1529; ASN 219).
- Elamite: Šá-iz-zí-iš: PF 2038:29.
- 4.2.1556 *Sakāna-: *Saka-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Saka- (2.2.49; OnP 8.1479; ASN 220).
- Elamite: Šá-ak-ka₄-na: PF 274-275:2-3, 369-370:2, 810:2; PFNN 236:2.
- 4.2.1557 *Sakiča-: *Sak-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Saka-, “Scythian” (OnP 8.1477).
- Gershevitch (1969: 187) pleads for *Sak-aiča-, “little dog”, which is equally possible (as *Sakēča-). Hinz (ASN 220) remains undecided.
- Elamite:
- 1) Šá-ak-ki-iz-za: PF 1698:3; PFNN 1125:3.
 - 2) Šá-ki-iz-za: PF 796:3; PFNN 2410:4.
- 4.2.1558 *Sakima-: *Sak-ima-, -ima-hypocoristic of *Saka- (OnP 8.1475).
- Schmitt (apud ASN 220) has *Sakaiva-, a parallel formation of OP Haraiva-, in mind.
- Elamite: Šá-gi-ma: PF 243:4-5.
- 4.2.1559 *Sakina-: *Sak-ina-, -ina-extension of *Saka- (EIW 1110, reading *Sakaina-).
- Elamite: Šá-ag-gi-na: PFNN 1317:2.
- 4.2.1560 *Sakiš: *Sak-i-š, -i-patronymic of *Saka- (Gershevitch 1969: 229; OnP 8.1476; ASN 221).
- Elamite: Šá-ki-iš: Fort. 1016:6-7; OGWA 321-322:15.
- 4.2.1561 *Sakita-: *Sak-ita-, -ita-hypocoristic of *Saka- (Eilers 1940b: 220; Zadok 1977: 123; Dandamayev 1992: 119).
- Babylonian: Sa-ak-kit-ta: Dar. 458:15.
- 4.2.1562 *Sāmaka- / *Savaka-: -ka-hypocoristic (Stolper, apud Spar & von Dassow 2000: 263) of *Sāma-, “black” or *Sava-, “benefit” (Zadok 2002b: no.2). Cf. Zadok 2004: 114.
- The similar name Sa-am-ma-ku (Cyr. 379:5), father of Guzanu, is probably Semitic (derived from Sem. *smk*, “to support”) and not Iranian (Zadok, l.c.). Jursa (2001-02: 224) suggests a connection with Arabic *samak*, “fish”.

- Babylonian: Sa-ma-ak-ku: CTMMA 3 128:4.
- 4.2.1563 *Sāpāta- (Med.): *Sāpa-āta-, -āta-extension of *Sāpa-, “charming, friendly”. Cf. *Ṫāpāta- (4.2.1729).
- Gershevitch (1969b: 195) reconstructs *Sāp-ata-, a *yaz-ata*-formation. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1469) and Hinz (ASN 221 and 239) merely mention this proposal. According to Lipiński (1977: 110) the Elamite spellings render a Sem. name Šabbatay, “born on the Sabbath”, while the Aramaic should be read *sʾ*.
- Aramaic: Spt: PF 173:rev.
- Elamite:
- 1) Šá-ab-ba-ad-d[a]: PF 2033:3.
 - 2) Šá-ba-ud-da: PF 1113:3.
- 4.2.1564 *Sāračičš (Med.): < *Sāra-č-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Sāra-ča-, “head” (cf. EIW 1136).
- Elamite: Šá-ra-zí-iš: PFNN 1412:4-5.
- 4.2.1565 *Sāragōzīš (Med.): < *Sāra-gauz-ya-, “covering the head” (ASN 221), cf. 4.2.1730.
- Gershevitch (1969b: 194) reconstructs *Sāra-xauzi-, “wearing a headgear”, to Khot. *khausa-*, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1455) rejects this.
- Elamite: Šá-ra-ku-zí(-iš): PF 861:4-5, 862:4, 1953:7,36,38; PFNN 1239:4-5.
- 4.2.1566 *Sāraka- (Med.): *Sāra-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Sāra-.
- Aramaic: Srk: TAD A 6.7:3.
- 4.2.1567 *Sāriča- (Med.): *Sār-iča-, -iča-extension of *Sāra- (ASN 221). Cf. 4.3.200.
- Elamite:
- 1) Šá-ri-iz-za: PF 1954:1.
 - 2) Šá-ri-za: PFNN 1581:14-15.
- 4.2.1568 *Sāričaka- (Med.): *Sār-iča-ka-, -ka-extension of *Sāriča- (cf. EIW 1137).
- Elamite: Šá-ri-iz-za-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2476:24.
- 4.2.1569 *Sāričičš: < *Sāri-č-ya-.
- Elamite:
- 1) Šá-ri-iz-zí-iš: PF 1955:8.
 - 2) Šá-ri-su-iš: PF 1695:2. Cf. *āçiyādiš (2.4.11.1).
- 4.2.1570 *Sāristā- (Med.): “the noble” (Benveniste 1966: 92; Gershevitch 1969: 230-231; ASN 222).
- Elamite: Šá-ri-iš-da: PF 835:3, 1688:2.
- 4.2.1571 *Sāruka-: *Sār-uka-, -uka-extension of *Sāra- (cf. EIW 1139).
- Elamite: Šá-ru-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1483:16,22,54,57.
- 4.2.1572 *Sārupā- (OPs): < *Sāra-p-a-, a two-stem hypocoristic (with /u/ < /a/ before a labial).

Gershevitch (1969: 230) reconstructs *Sā-rupa-, “fox-dog”, with reference to Av. *spā urupiš*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1506) is not convinced by it. Hinz (ASN 222) also mentions *Sār-upastā-.

– Elamite:

1) Šá-ru-ik-ba: PF 1226:2.

2) Šá-ru-uk-ba: PF 338:2-3; PFNN 114:2-3, 526:3-4, 2300:14,24.

4.2.1573 *Sārya- (Med.): *Sār-ya-, -ya-extension of *Sāra- (Shaked, apud TAD D: lxix).

– Aramaic: Sry: TAD D 9.11:7.

4.2.1574 *Sāstrdāta- (OP): *Sāstr-dāta-, “born of a ruler” (ASN 222-223), cf. *Sāstrzāta-.

– Elamite:

1) Šá-iš-šá-ir-da-ad-da¹⁴⁸: Fort. 7112:3; PFNN 980:3.

2) Šá-iš-tur-da-ud-da: Fort. 7092:4.

4.2.1575 *Sāstrzāta- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Sāstrdāta- (ASN 222-223).

Because of the spelling Gershevitch (1969: 232) argues that the name cannot be interpreted as *Sāstrzāta-. He prefers *Častr-zāta-, “born of a teacher”, to Av. *kaš-*, “to teach”. Nevertheless a reconstruction *Sāstrzāta- is possible: ZA (four vertical strokes) is similar to ŠA (three vertical strokes) and might be written here under influence of -za-ud-da- (ASN 222-223).

– Elamite: Za-iš-tur-za-ud-da: PF 1046:2.

4.2.1576 *Satamēša- (Med.): < *Sata-maiša-, possessing 100 rams” (Gershevitch 1969b: 196; OnP 8.1471; Schmitt 1990b: 8-10). Cf. its OP equivalent *Ṫatamēša- (4.2.1731).

Gershevitch (1969: 233) prefers *Sata-visa-, “having hundred houses”. Some authors (Benveniste 1966: 92; ASN 223; Mayrhofer 1986: 150; Von Soden 1986: 156) defend a reconstruction *Sata-vaisha-, “having 100 servants”, the name of the constellation Antares (Av. *satauaēša-*). With regard to the Babylonian attestation Zadok (1990) argues that ZA could only be read as -sā- in this period in literary texts, but when this is valid for literary texts, it is also valid for documentary texts¹⁴⁹. Hinz (ASN 223), who reads Kur-du-mi-iš as Sad-du-mi-iš, believes that *Sata-maiša- is unlikely, because -du-mi- points to /av/. Yet there is no indication of an El. reading -sad- for KUR (Schmitt, l.c.). Three other etymologies are (1) *Zantu-vaisha-, “knight of the tribe” (Dandamayev & Livšic 1988: 458-459; Dandamayev 1992: 144), (2) *Zantu-vaisha-, “servant of the tribe” (Zadok 1990), to OInd. *viša-*, and (3) *Zantu-maiša-, “sheep of the tribe” (Hinz, apud Dandamayev, l.c.).

– Babylonian: Za-at-tu-me-e-šú: OECT 10 163:3.

– Elamite:

1) Ša-ad-da-mi-iš-šá: PFNN 2045:4-5.

2) Šá-da-mi-šá: PF 1379:3, 1380:2; PFNN 196:3, 1038:20.

¹⁴⁸ With assimilation of /t/, as a result of which the precise reading should be *Sāssrdāta-.

¹⁴⁹ The administrative and the literary world were not that separate as some believe. A scribe, name Bēl-ittannu, is known as having written both an administrative and a literary text (Stolper 1999: 594-595).

4.2.1577 *Satāspa- (Med.): *Sata-aspā-, “possessing 100 horses” (Benveniste 1966: 92; OnP 8.1472; ASN 223), Gk. Σατάσπης (IN 291).

– Elamite:

1) Šá-ad-da-áš-ba: PF 103:2, 1954:16; PFNN 40:10, 91:1-2, 548:5, 1406:5-6, 2040:12, 2190:18, 2290:12,14, 2299:13, 2337:24.

2) Šá-ad-da-iš-ba: PFNN 622:3-4.

3) Šá-da-áš-ba: PF 1526:3-4; PFNN 2157:4.

4.2.1578 *Saukara-: *Sauka-ra-, -ra-hypocoristic of *Sauka-, “benefit” (cf. EIW 1143).

– Elamite: Šá-u-ka₄-ra: PFNN 1013:10, 2371:27.

4.2.1579 *Savanta- (Med.): thematized name, derived from *sav-, “to yield benefit” (NW 115; ASN 224), cf. 4.2.1732.

– Elamite: Šá-man-da: PF 518:2, 669:11, 689:12, 1692:2, 1799:17, 1800:20, 1801:14, 1804:11, 2000:11, 2081:7; PFNN 161:19, 778:10, 1541:2, 1701:13, 1775:15, 1882:2, 2046:2, 2225:11.

4.2.1580 *Savayaka- (Med.): *Sava-ya-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a -ya-extension of *Savah- (cf. Grantovskij 1970: 217).

– Aramaic: Swyk: Alram 1986 371-375.

4.2.1581 *Saxra- (Med.): “the strong” (Gershevitch 1970: 89; OnP 8.1483; ASN 220). Cf. 4.2.1733.

– Elamite: Šá-kur-ra: PF 632:2.

4.2.1582 *Saxva-: retrenchment of *Saxvaraθa- (Zadok 1991: 40).

Segal (1983: 20) prefers a hypocoristic *Sāxā-, but Schmitt rejects this (1987: 153).

– Aramaic: Šḥh: TAD B 8.3:3.

4.2.1583 *Saxvaraθa-: *Saxva-raθa-, “whose thoughts are with his chariot” (Bogoljubov 1973: 177; ASN 220).

Based on a wrong reading Swḥrt Eilers (apud Bowman 1970: 115) reconstructs *Suxra-raθa-, “having a red chariot”.

– Aramaic: Šḥwrt: Pers 44:2 (reading: Bogoljubov, l.c.).

4.2.1584 *Sigrya-: “Sigurian” (Benveniste 1966: 93; OnP 8.1540; ASN 224).

Bogoljubov (1973: 175n.7) mentions NP *sāgar*, “beaker”, which is a development from Old Iranian *sāi-grava-, “beaker made of Sigurian stone”.

– Elamite: Ši-kur-ri-ia: PF 1736:2-3.

4.2.1585 *Sixa-: retrenchment of a name containing the element *sixa-, “tuft of hair” (Gershevitch 1969b: 194; ASN 224).

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1539) remains undecided.

– Elamite: Ši-ik-ka₄: PF 2066:3.

4.2.1586 *Skambāna-: *Skamb-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Skamba-, “he who lifts”.

- Gershevitch (1969: 195) pleads for *Xšwaiba-āna-, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Xšwaiba-, “the darting one” (Av. *xšuaēβa-*), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.676) is very doubtful of this. Hinz (ASN 121) reconstructs *Hišku-vībaṅha-, “dry and without intoxicating potion” (Av. *hišku-*, “dry” and *vībaṅha-*, “intoxicating potion”).
- Elamite: Iš-ku-mi-ban-na: PF 692:7-8 (Iš-ku-<mi>-ban-na), 693:14-15.
- 4.2.1587 *Skāriča-: *Skār-iča-, *-iča*-extension of *Skār-, a retrenchment of the Av. PN Skāriiaṭ.raṭa- (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.674; ASN 224, reading *Skāriča-), the meaning of which is not yet clear (Mayrhofer 1979: I/76).
- Elamite: Iš-ka₄-ri-iz-za: PF 1966:6.
- 4.2.1588 *Skauθika-: *Skauθi-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Skauθi-, “unfree” (Gershevitch 1969: 195; ASN 225; Zadok 1977: 102; Dandamayev 1992: 87).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.673) is doubtful of this explanation.
- Babylonian: Is-ku-ti-ik-ku: TuM 2/3 204 2,8,16,rev.22.
 - Elamite: Iš-kam-tak-ka₄: PF 772:4.
- 4.2.1589 *Sōkakara-: < *Sauka-kara-, “he who is of use”, lit. “benefit-maker”.
- Benveniste (1966: 93; also OnP 8.1571 and ASN 229) reconstructs *Sūkakara-, “making light”, to Av. *sūka-*, “light”. Hinz (ASN 229) rejects *Saukakara- because of El. tu-ka₄-kar (PF 1594:15), which he reads as *Θūkakāra-, the OP equivalent of *Sūkakara-. Unfortunately for Hinz his assumption is wrong. First of all a reading tu-ka₄-kar is possible, but not certain: it could as well be El. hi/še-ba-ka₄-kar (Stolper, pers. comm. 27/04/00). Secondly both words have very different meanings: tu-ka₄-kar indicates a valuable cereal, since it is mentioned together with ^{ḡiṣ}za-li, “linseed” (Koch 1980: 127n.120). *Sūkakara- is a personal name and certainly not an indication of another cereal.
- Elamite: Šu-ka₄-ka₄-ra: Fort. 1016:1.
- 4.2.1590 *Spā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Span-, “dog” (Gershevitch 1969a: 196; OnP 8.663; ASN 225).
- Elamite: Iš-ba: PFNN 430:6.
- 4.2.1591 *Spaka- (Med.): *Spa-ka-, *-ka*-extension of *Spā- (EIW 786).
- Elamite: Iš-ba-ka₄: PFNN 2269:5.
- 4.2.1592 *Spakača- (Med.): *Spaka-ča-, *-ča*-extension of *Spa-ka- (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.665; ASN 225).
- Elamite: I-iš-ba-ka₄-iz-za: PF 784:1-2.
- 4.2.1593 *Spakataka- (Med.): *Spaka-taka-, “running as (fast as) a dog” (ASN 225).
- Other explanations are (1) *Spāka-tauka-, “dog-offspring”, (2) *Spakā-tauka-, “son of a bitch” (Gershevitch 1969: 196) and (3) *Spa-kaṭya-ka-, “dogboy” (NW 110). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.664) rejects all of them.
- Elamite: Iš-ba-ka₄-tuk-ka₄: PF 1477:2-3, 1539:2.

- 4.2.1594 *Spanga-: name related to Av. Spəngha- (Gershevitch 1969: 196; OnP 8.666; ASN 225; Mayrhofer 1979: I/76).
- Elamite: Iš-ba-an-ka₄: PFNN 376:15-16, 1496:2-3.
- 4.2.1595 *Spantadāta-: *Spanta-dāta-, “given by the sacred entity” (Naveh & Shaked 1971: 380; ASN 227; Kornfeld 1978: 109), MP Spanddād, Parth. Spndtk (Schmitt 1998: 181), Sogd. ʾSp(ʿ)nδʿt, Spʿnδt and (ʿ)Spnδt, Gk. Σφενδαδάτης (IN 308-309), Arm. Spandarət, Georgian Spandaṭ and Arabic Isfandiyār and Isfandiyād. Cf. Av. *spəntō.dāta-*.
- Aramaic: Spntdt: TAD A 3.10:1,9.
- 4.2.1596 *Sparavanya-: *Spara-vanya-, “shield-overcomer” (Benveniste 1966: 85; Gershevitch 1969b: 188; Schmitt 1970: 16; OnP 8.667; ASN 226).
- Elamite: Iš-ba-ra-man-ia: PF 1540:1-2.
- 4.2.1597 *Sparavistva- / *Sparāstva-: *Spara-vistva-, “piercing shields” (ASN 226; cf. also Hallock 1969: 705).
- Gershevitch (1969: 196) prefers *Spara-vistama-, a superlative of *Spara-vid-, “shield-piercer”. An objection against this is that a sequence -du-ma- rather reflects /dva/ or /tva/ (ASN 226). Hinz (NW 110) reconstructs *Spara-vistāxva-, “shield-brave”.
- Elamite:
 - 1) Iš-ba-ra-āš-du-ma: PFNN 455:2.
 - 2) Iš-ba-ra-mi-iš-du-ma: PF 827:2-3, 1318:12, 1558:3-4; PFNN 1385:5-6.
 - 3) Iš-ba-ra-mi-iš-ti-ma: PF 686-687:2-3, 1316:3, 1317:2-3 (°mi-<iš>-ti-ma).
 - 4) Iš-ba-ru-u-mu-iš-ti-ma: PF 785:2-3.
- 4.2.1598 *Spārčē-: < *Spār-ča-ya-, a *-ya*-extension of a *-ča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Spāra-name.
- Zadok (2004: 115), who is doubtful of an Iranian origin of this name, has two objections: *-ča-* “generally follows a vowel” and is never followed by another suffix. The first one is true, but “generally” is not the same as “exclusively” (cf. *Kančaka- [4.2.924], *Xančaka- [4.3.267] and *Xančan(i)ya- [4.3.268]). The second one is incorrect, cf. *Dahačaka- [4.2.468], *Jičaka- [4.2.896], *Kafačaya- [4.2.909], *Patičāta- [4.2.1257], *Sāračiš [4.2.1564], *Šargučiš [4.2.1625], *Taxmačiya- [4.2.1688], *Tigračiya- [4.2.1696], etc.
- Babylonian: Is-pa-ar-še-e: IMT 44:3.
- 4.2.1599 *Spārīna-: *Spār-īna-, *-īna*-extension of a retrenchment of a name containing *Spāra-, “prosperity” or *Spara-, “shield” (Schmitt 1972f: 89; OnP 8.670; ASN 226).
- One could also read Iš-ba-re-na and reconstruct *Spārēna-.
- Elamite: Iš-ba-ri-na: PF 868:5; PFNN 1380:5.

- 4.2.1600 *Spīradāta-: < *Spiθra-dāta-, “given by heaven” (Stolper 1994: 620; Zadok 2004: 112, who tries to explain the transposition Bab. š = Ir. s as an East Iranian element, but iš can simply be read ís [Röllig & von Soden 1991: 26]), Gk. Σπιθραδάτης and Σπιθριδάτης (Schmitt 1993b: 394-396).
Zadok (1977: 98) and Dandamayev (1992: 114) read Pi-ri-da-a-ta.
– Babylonian: Ís-pi-ri-da-a-ta: VAT 15609:3.
- 4.2.1601 *Spīta-: “abundant”.
– Aramaic: Spyt: Shaked 2004: 55 (Doc. A4:2).
- 4.2.1602 *Spitaka-: *Spīta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Spīta-, “abundant” (Schmitt 2004: 486 and 2006: 192), Gk. Σπιτάκης (IN 309).
Hinz (ASN 226-227) reads *Spitaka-, “white” (Av. *spīta-*), whereas Zadok (1995b: 442) prefers *Spaitaka-, “white”, to OInd. *śvetá-*, Av. *spaēta-*, MP *spēd* and NP *sapēd*. Briant & Descat (1998: 65) do not give a translation.
– Aramaic: Spyt: TAD C 3.7 Kv ii 16.
- 4.2.1603 *Spitāma-: *Spīta-ama-, “with abundant force” (Bailey 1979: 437; Schmitt 2004: 486 and 2006: 194), Av. Spitāma-, Gk. Σπιταμᾶς (IN 309) and Σπιθάμης.
Justi (IN 309; also ASN 226-227) prefers a retrenched *Spitamanah- (Gk. Σπιταμῆνης). Lommel (1935: 169-171; also Eilers 1936: 178n.1 and Mayrhofer 1979: 1/77) pleads for *Spīta-ama-, “pure and strong”, while Bailey (1939: 117) reads *Spīta-ama-, “having increased strength”.
– Babylonian:
1) Is-pi-i-ta-am: PBS 2/1 29:13.
2) Is-pi-i-ta-am-mu: PBS 2/1 27:9,13.
3) Is-pi-ta-ma-ʾ: EE 109:5,6.
4) Is-si-pi-ta-am-ma: YBC 11562:4 (cf. Stolper 1987: 395 and Stolper, pers. comm. 23/06/05).
- 4.2.1604 *Sprīdiya-: *Sprīd-īya-, “zealous” (Zadok 1986: 43).
Segal (1983: 69) and Schmitt (1987: 152) consider *Spard-īya-, “Lydian”, a gentilic used as anthroponym.
– Aramaic: Sprdy: ATNS 50:3.
- 4.2.1605 *Sraumā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Srauman-, “hearing ability” (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 120).
Hamp (1979: 189) prefers a connection with Av. *sraoša-*, “obedient”.
– Babylonian: Su-ru-um-mu: TuM 2/3 142:5.
- 4.2.1606 *Sravanta- (Med.): “the hearing, obedient” (Zadok 1976: 69; Dandamayev 1992: 120).
– Babylonian: Su-ru-un-du: Xer. 2:3.
- 4.2.1607 *Srubya- (Med.): *Srub-ya-, -ya-extension of *Srub-, “lead”.
Hinz (NW 51; ASN 227) reconstructs *Srbīya-.
– Aramaic: Srby: Pers 122:1.

- 4.2.1608 *Stātaka-: *Stāta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Stāta-, “sturdy, solid” (OnP 8.671; ASN 228; Schmitt 2006: 284).
Gershevitch (1970: 86) connects this name with Oss. *stad*, “stopping, remaining behind” and translates “the weary”.
– Elamite:
1) Iš-da-ad-da-ak-ka₄: PFNN 810:3-4.
2) Iš-da-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 831:9-10, 1114:3.
- 4.2.1609 *Stātiya-: *Stāt-īya-, -īya-extension of *Stāta-, “solid, sturdy” (ASN 228; Schmitt 2006: 284).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.672) derives the name from Av. *stāti-*, “standing”.
– Elamite: Iš-da-at-ti-ia: PF 722:3.
- 4.2.1610 *Stauka-: *Sta(v)-uka-, -uka-extension of *Stav-, “praising” (Zadok 1976d: 215).
Gershevitch (1970: 86) reconstructs *Spira-hū-ka-, “having fat sows” (based on a spelling Iš-pír-uk-ka₄), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.680) is not certain about this. Schmitt (apud OnP 294) proposes *Spar-uka-. Hinz (ASN 228), who reads Iš-tam₅-uk-ka₄, reconstructs *St-auka-, an -auka-extension of *Stā-, “to stand”.
– Elamite: Iš-tam₅-uk-ka₄: PFNN 999:1-2.
- 4.2.1611 *Sṭrma-: retrenchment of a name containing *sṭrma-, “camp, encampment”.
– Elamite:
1) Iš-tar-ma: PFNN 2202:10, 2286:20,23,26,39.
2) Iš-tur-ma: PFNN 2202:22,32, 2417:3, 2572:5.
- 4.2.1612 *Sūbagiya-: *Sū-bag-īya-, -ya-hypocoristic of *Sū-baga-, “being prosperous because of Baga” or “bringing prosperity for Baga”.
Hinz & Koch (EiW 1173) connect this name with Russian *собака*, “dog”.
– Elamite: Šu-ba-gi-ia: PF 981:2.
- 4.2.1613 *Sūča-: *Sū-ča-, -ča-extension of a retrenchment of a *Sū-name.
– Elamite: Šu-iz-za: PFNN 1232:2-3.
- 4.2.1614 *Sūkāmaka-: *Sū-kāma-ka-, -ka-extension of *Sū-kāma-, “desirous for prosperity”.
– Elamite: Šu-kam-ka₄: PFNN 705:14.
- 4.2.1615 *Sūkṛna-: *Sū-kṛna-, “making prosperity”.
Benveniste (1966: 93, also Gershevitch 1969: 230; OnP 8.1578; ASN 229) prefers *Sukurna-, “porcupine” (Av. *sukurana-* and NP *sugur(na)*).
– Elamite: Šu-kur-na: PF 306:5.
- 4.2.1616 *Sūsanda- (Med.): *Sū-sanda-, “accomplishing prosperity”.
Gershevitch (1969: 231; also ASN 223) connects this name with Av. *saošiant-*, “saviour”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1588) is doubtful of this.
– Elamite: Šu-šá-an-da: PF 294:4.
- 4.2.1617 *Sūvarya-: *Sū-varya-, “desired prosperity”.
– Elamite: Šu-mar-ri-ia: PFNN 877:2-3.

- 4.2.1618 *Syaina-: “eagle” (Gershevitch 1969: 233; OnP 8.1560; ASN 229), Av. Saēna- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/73-74).
– Aramaic: Syn[?]: OIP 117 208:1-2.
– Elamite:
1) Ši-ia-a-e-na: PF 1202:2-3; PFNN 365:2.
2) Ši-ia-a-na: PF 780:7-8, 859:5-6, 878:3, 896:2-3, 897-898:3, 899-902:2-3, 1183:2; PFNN 50:2-3, 1260:2-3 (Ši-<ia>-a-na), 2518:2-3 (Ši-<ia>-a-na).
3) Ši-ia-e-na¹⁵⁰: PF 612:6-7, 615:6, 620:8, 1801:1; PFNN 300:7-8, 1237:2, 1306:7, 2016:3, 2154:5.
- 4.2.1619 *Syāmaka- (Med.): *Syāma-ka-, -ka-extension of *Syāma-, “black” (Grelot 1972: 490; ASN 229), Av. Siiāmaka- (name of a mountain, AiW 1631), NP Syāmak (IN 299) and Gk. Σιώμαχος (ibid.).
– Aramaic: Symk: TAD C 3.15:27.
- 4.2.1620 *Syāva- (Med.): “black” (Eilers 1940: 87; Dandamayev 1992: 119), Gk. Σιαυ(ακ)ος (Zgusta 1955: 144-145). Cf. 4.2.1648 and 4.2.1737.
*Syāma- is also possible (Grelot 1972: 490), but see Zadok (1997d: no.8, s.v. *Syāvāna).
– Babylonian: Si-ia-a-mu-[?]: PBS 2/1 38:Lo.E.
- 4.2.1621 *Syāvāna- (Med.): *Syāva-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Syāva- or of a retrenchment of a *Syāva-name (Zadok 1997d: no.8). According to Zadok a reconstruction based on *Syāma- is excluded, because one would expect Si-ia-am-ma-nu.
– Babylonian: Si-ia-ma-nu: BM 92990.
- 4.2.1622 *Šādaka-: < *Šāta-ka-, a -ka-hypocoristic of *Šāta-, “prosperous” (Zadok 1997: A no.8 and 1997c), MP Šādak.
– Babylonian: Šá-^{da}ak-ku: BM 33936:19 (cf. Zadok 1997).
- 4.2.1623 *Šapatama- (Med.): *Šapat-ama-, a barat₂zaoθra name meaning “he whom Ama fosters”.
Zadok (1985: 175) considers it an Iranian name *Spitāma- (cf. 4.2.1603). Segal (1983: 49) mentions *Šift(t)am < *Xšwifta-tama-, “sweetest”, cf. Parth. šyft. Schmitt (1987: 153) believes the name to be Egyptian, but that is unlikely, because all other names in this text are Iranian. Porten & Lund (2002: 416) prefer Eg. Šepetum.
– Aramaic: Šptm: TAD B 8.1:13.
- 4.2.1624 *Šapuka-: *Šap-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenched name with *šap-, “to foster”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1133) reconstruct *Xšap-uka-, “nightly” (to Av. xšap-, “night”).
– Elamite: Šá-pu-ik-ka₄: PFNN 1451:3.

¹⁵⁰ Perhaps a rendering of *Syēna-.

- 4.2.1625 *Šargučiš: < *Šargu-ča-ya-, an -iya-extension of a -ča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Šargu-name (EIW 1122).
– Elamite: Šá-ir-ku-zí-iš: PFNN 1254:10-11.
- 4.2.1626 *Šargudāta- (OP): *Šargu-dāta-, “born of a lion” (Gershevitch 1970: 90; ASN 229).
– Elamite: Šá-ir-ku-da-da: PFNN 1159:9-10.
- 4.2.1627 *Šarguniya-: *Šargu-n-ya-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Šargu-naya-, “leading the lion”.
Gershevitch (1970: 90) reads *Šarguvanya-, “lion-conqueror”, but that would require a spelling Šá-ir-ku-man-ia (ASN 229). Hinz (ASN 229) reconstructs *Šargu-naya-.
– Elamite:
1) Šá-ir-ku-ni-ia: PFNN 1008:5.
2) Šá-ir-ku-nu-ia: PFNN 2198:18-19, 2364:7.
- 4.2.1628 *Šāta-: “prosperous” (EIW 1119, reconstructing *Šyāta-).
– Elamite: Šá-da: PFNN 660:3-4.
- 4.2.1629 *Šātaina- / *Šātēna-: *Šāt-aina-, -aina-hypocoristic of *Šāta- (ASN 230; Zadok 1979: 299; Dandamayev 1992: 120 and 122).
– Babylonian:
1) Šá-a-te-en-na-[?]: EE 62:3.
2) Šad-da-a-a-nu: TCL 13 183:7.
3) Šá-ta-[?]-a-ni-[?]: PBS 2/1 116:7.
- 4.2.1630 *Šātātāna-: *Šāt-āta-āna-, -āna-patronymic of an -āta-extension of *Šāta- (Tavernier 2001: no.6).
– Babylonian: Šá-tat-na-[?]: IMT 44:2.
- 4.2.1631 *Šātavēnara-: < *Šāta-vaina-ra-, -ra-hypocoristic of *Šāta-vaina-, “he who sees the prosperity”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1145) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: Šá-ut-me-na-ra: PFNN 2557:2-3.
- 4.2.1632 *Šātaxma- (Med.): < *Šāta-taxma-, “prosperous and brave” (ASN 230; Zadok 1977: 105; Dandamayev 1992: 121; Stolper 1994: 620).
The scholars reconstruct names beginning with *Šyāta-^o or *Šyāti-^o. Hinz (ASN 137) also mentions *Xšayataxmā-, “ruling the brave”.
– Babylonian:
1) Šá-ta-aḥ-ma-[?]: PBS 2/1 113:1,7 ([Šá-t]a-^o),14.
2) Šá-ta-aḥ-me: PBS 2/1 100:13.
3) Šá-ta-ḥu-me: IMT 46:R.E.
4) Šá-ta-ḥu-um: PBS 2/1 126:16, 128:16 (^o-ḥu-<um>); IMT 46:10 ([Šá-ta]a-^o).
- 4.2.1633 *Šātēča-: < *Šāt-aiča-, an -aiča-hypocoristic of *Šāta- (EIW 1140: *Šyātaiča-).
– Elamite: Šá-te-ez-za: PFNN 1376:3.

- 4.2.1634 *Šātibara-: *Šāti-bara-, “bringing prosperity” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Benveniste 1966: 120; Grelot 1972: 492; ASN 231; Zadok 1977: 96 and n.54; Dandamayev 1992: 121; Schmitt 2006: 187).
– Aramaic:
1) Štbr: TAD B 3.4:28, 3.5:11.
2) Štybr: TAD B 3.5:3.
– Babylonian: Šá-ta-ba-ri: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:8,10,21.
- 4.2.1635 *Šātibaxša-: *Šāti-baxša-, “bestowing prosperity” (Tavernier 1999).
Another possibility is *Šāti-vaxša-, “he who makes prosperity grow” (Tavernier, l.c.). Zadok (1977: 95n.39) and Dandamayev (1992: 121) erroneously read *Šyāti-.
– Babylonian: Šá-ta-b/ma-ak-su: VS 3 159:3.
- 4.2.1636 *Šātibrđana- (OP): *Šāti-brđana-, “exalting prosperity” (OnP 8.1516; ASN 230).
According to Gershevitch (1969: 230) it is an *-āna*-patronymic.
– Elamite: Šá-ti-bar-tan-na: PF 1852:1.
- 4.2.1637 *Šātibržana- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Šyātibrđana- (Eilers 1940: 34; Benveniste 1966: 120; Grelot 1972: 492; ASN 231; Zadok 1977: 98; Dandamayev 1992: 121; Schmitt 2006: 158 and 186). Gk. Σατιβραρζάνης.
– Aramaic: Štbrzn: TAD B 2.1:16; TAD C 3.8 iii b 30,34 ([Štybr]zn),35 (Šty[b]rzn); TAD D 1.32:14.
– Babylonian:
1) Šá-<ta>-ba-ar-za-na-ʾ: EE 13:25ʾ.
2) Šá-ta-ba-ar-za-nu: PBS 2/1 84:15.
3) Šá-ta-bar-za-na: BE 9 83:19,L.E.; IMT 18:26; PBS 2/1 130:18.
4) Šá-ta-bar-za-nu: FuB 14 17-18 no.7:rev.4.
- 4.2.1638 *Šātuka-: *Šāt-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Šāta- (EIW 1110).
Other etymologies are (1) *Šāta-ahū-kā-, (2) *Šāta-vahu-kā- (Gershevitch 1969: 233), (3) *Sat-auka- (OnP 8.1473) and (4) *Šyāt-auka- (ASN 230).
– Elamite: Šá-ad-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1790:7-8.
- 4.2.1639 *Šāvamā- (fem.): *Šāv-amā-, “she who sets herself strongly in motion” (Tavernier 2000: no.5, reconstructing *Šaumā-).
Zadok (1977: 112) believes it is a Semitic name, but Dandamayev (1992: 123) argues that a Median could not have had a Sem. name that early (reign of Cyrus or Cambyses) in the Achaemenid period.
– Babylonian: Šu-um-mu: Mich 89:53.
- 4.2.1640 *Šēbržana- (Med.): < *Šyā-bržana-, “exalting the happy ones”.
Zadok (1977: 106 and n.188; also Dandamayev 1992: 122) pleads for *Šēbržāna-, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Šyā-brža-, “glad and high”.
– Babylonian: Še-bar-za-nu: UET 4 66:3.

- 4.2.1641 *Šēzāta- (Med.): < *Šyā-zāta-, “born cheerfully” (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 123).
– Babylonian:
1) Še-za-a-tú: PBS 2/1 77:U.E.
2) Še-za-ta-ʾ: PBS 2/1 192:6.
- 4.2.1642 *Šībava-: *Šība-va-, *-va*-extension of *Šība-, “path”.
Eilers (1940: 87; also ASN 230 and Dandamayev 1992: 123) connects the name with MP Šibbūye, a name not yet explained.
– Babylonian: Ši-ib-bu-ú: PBS 2/1 43:3.
- 4.2.1643 *Šyātibrđana- (OP): *Šyāti-brđana-, “exalting prosperity” (OnP 8.1561; ASN 230).
– Elamite: Ši-ia-ti-bar-^{da}tan-na: PF 1292:4-5.
- 4.2.1644 *Šyātiča-: *Šyāti-ča-, *-ča*-hypocoristic of *Šyāti- or of a retrenchment of a *Šyāti-name (Cameron 1948: 93; OnP 8.1564; ASN 231; Schmitt 2006: 190). Gk. Σατιφέρνης.
– Elamite: Ši-ia-ti-iz-za: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:1; Fort. 1566:1; PF 1815-1816:1, 1818-1820:1; PFNN 333:1, 349:1, 495:1, 1280:1, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1645 *Šyātifarnā: *Šyāti-farnā-, “knowing prosperity and glory” (Benveniste 1966: 93; OnP 8.1562; ASN 231; EIW 1170).
– Elamite: Ši-ia-ti-bar-na: PF 1368:3-4; PFa 30:14; PFNN 546:8 (Ši-<ia>-ti-bar-na).
- 4.2.1646 *Šyātīmanta-: *Šyāti-manta-, “having prosperity” (ASN 231).
Bowman (1970: 126) reads Šygmnt.
– Aramaic: Šytmnt: Pers 57:2, 67:2.
- 4.2.1647 *Šyātiš: *Šyāti-š, retrenchment of a *Šyāti-name (EIW 1172).
– Elamite: Ši-ia-ti-iš: Fort. 706:5.
- 4.2.1648 *Šyāva- (OP): OP equivalent of *Syāva- (4.2.1620), cf. 4.2.1737.
Most authors (Benveniste 1966: 93; Gershevitch 1969: 233; OnP 8.1559; ASN 229) reconstruct *Syāva-, but Elamite usually renders the Old Persian form.
– Elamite: Ši-ia-ma: PF 1514:1-2; PFNN 2490:18.
- 4.2.1649 *Šyāvaršā (OP): nom. sg. of *Šyāva-ṛšan-, “having dark-coloured stallions” (EIW 1172), cf. the Av. PN Siiāuaršan- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/75). Younger form of *Ōyāvaršā (4.2.1738).
– Elamite: Ši-ia-mar-šā: PFNN 2344:19.
- 4.2.1650 *Šyāviča- (OP): *Šyāv-iča-, *-iča*-hypocoristic of *Šyāva- or of a retrenchment of a *Šyāva-name (cf. EIW 1172, reading *Syāvaiča-).
– Elamite: Ši-ia-mi-iz-za: PFNN 835:2-3.
- 4.2.1651 *Tačiš: *Tač-i-š, *-i*-patronymic of *Taka-, “runner, athlete” (OnP 8.385; ASN 231), with palatalisation before /i/.

- Gershevitch (1969: 239) considers *Tačiš as an *-i*-patronymic of *Tača-, “running”.
- Elamite: Da-zí-iš: PFNN 340:5-6.
- 4.2.1652 *Tāfta-: “the hot one” (EIW 246). Cf. 4.3.210.
– Elamite: Da-ab-da: PFNN 2508:2-3.
- 4.2.1653 *Tāgavanūš (fem.): *Tāga-vanū-š, “loving crowns” (Schmitt 1970: 20).
Eilers (1969: 39n.108) is convinced that *Taka- should be the first part of the name. Other proposals are (1) *Daga-vanhu-, “having a good voice” (Gershevitch 1969: 234), (2) *Dakka-vahvi- (NW 108) and (3) *Taka-vāna-, “run-victory” (ASN 234).
– Elamite: Da-ka₄-ma-nu-iš: PFNN 541:42.
- 4.2.1654 *Ta(h)ma- (OP): “brave” (OnP 8.344; ASN 231).
Gershevitch (1969: 235) reconstructs *Taxma-, “brave” or *Dahma-, “knowing”, to Av. *dahma*-.
– Elamite: Da-ma: PFNN 377:11.
- 4.2.1655 *Ta(h)mafarnā (OP): nom. sg. of *Ta(h)ma-farnah-, “brave and glorious” (EIW 251).
– Elamite: Da-am-pír-na: PFNN 1551:3.
- 4.2.1656 *Ta(h)magēθa- (OP): < *Ta(h)ma-gaiθa-, “whose cattle is courageous” (NW 115; ASN 231).
Gershevitch (1969b: 197) prefers *Tauka-yāθa-, “wanting offspring”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1603) rejects this proposal.
– Elamite: Tam₅-ge-sa: PFNN 1183:1.
- 4.2.1657 *Ta(h)māma- (OP): *Ta(h)ma-ama-, “valiant and strong” (Gershevitch 1969: 235; OnP 8.351; NW 115).
Hinz (ASN 231) mentions Da-am-ma as only spelling, but such a spelling is nowhere attested in Elamite (Stolper, pers. comm. 03/08/01). Additionally such a spelling would render *Ta(h)ma-. Gershevitch’s (1970: 90) reconstruction *Davahva(nt), “the accursed” is not plausible.
– Elamite:
1) Da-um-am-ma: PFNN 198:8-9.
2) Tam₅-ma-ma: PFNN 913:2.
- 4.2.1658 *Ta(h)māna- (OP): *Ta(h)ma-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Ta(h)ma- (OnP 8.348; ASN 232).
– Elamite:
1) Da-man-na: PF 1968:15.
2) Da-man-nu: PF 2041:4; PFNN 2265:7.
3) Tam₅-ma-na: PFNN 957:2.
- 4.2.1659 *Ta(h)mārba- (OP): *Ta(h)ma-arba-, “valiant young man” (EIW 278).
– Elamite: Tam₅-ma-har-ba: PFNN 2226:2-3.
- 4.2.1660 *Ta(h)mārga- (OP): *Ta(h)ma-arga-, “brave and valuable”.
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1604) has no opinion on this name. Hinz (ASN 232) pleads for *Tahma-vrka-, “brave as a wolf”.

- Elamite: Tam₅-mar-ka₄: PF 117:4, 118:4, 320:4.
- 4.2.1661 *Ta(h)māriš (OP): < *Ta(h)ma-arya-, “the brave Iranian” (cf. EIW 278).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1605) has no information. Hinz (ASN 232) pleads for a haplology for *Tahma-marya-.
– Elamite: Tam₅-ma-ri-iš: PF 1949:8.
- 4.2.1662 *Ta(h)māspa- (OP): *Ta(h)ma-aspa-, “having brave horses” (Mayrhofer 1969: 108; OnP 8.1606; ASN 232).
Benveniste (1966: 94) reconstructs *Tumāspa-. Gershevitch (1969: 235) mentions the Median equivalent *Taxmāspa-.
– Elamite:
1) Tam₅-ma-āš-ba: PF 1583:3-4; PFNN 1469:3.
2) T[am₅]-ma-iš-ba: PF 793:2-3.
- 4.2.1663 *Taka-: “runner” (Gershevitch 1969: 234; OnP 8.339; ASN 233), NP Tag (IN 318).
Gershevitch (l.c.) also mentions a connection with Av. *dahāka*-, “the huge”, or reconstructs *Daga-, “bald” (Av. *daya*-) and *Daga-, “saying, crow”.
– Elamite: Da-ak-ka₄: PF 454-457:2, 570:5-6, 681:2-3, 913:2 ([D]a-ak-ka₄), 914:2, 1163:2-3; PFNN 303:2-3, 700:5, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1664 *Takaka-: *Taka-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Taka- (OnP 8.334; ASN 233).
According to Hinz (NW 108) the name is *Dakkaka-, “crybaby, blubberer” (OInd. *hakk*-, “to cry”). Hinz & Koch (EIW 288) consider the name to be Elamite, without offering further information.
– Elamite: Da-ka₄-ka₄: PF 2028:6-7.
- 4.2.1665 *Takārina-: *Takār-ina-, *-ina*-hypocoristic of *Takāra-, “jar” (OnP 8.336; ASN 234).
– Elamite:
1) Da-ka₄-ri-na: PF 1170:3.
2) Tak-ka₄-ri-<na>: PFNN 866:3.
3) Ti-ka₄-ri-na: Fort. 1639:3; PFNN 849:2.
- 4.2.1666 *Takāriya-: *Takār-iya-, *-iya*-extension of *Takāra- (OnP 8.337; ASN 234; EIW 288).
Lipiński (1977: 106) pleads for Ar. *Dakariya-.
– Elamite: Da-ka₄-ri-ia: PF 1627:3-4.
- 4.2.1667 *Takauka-: *Tak-auka-, *-auka*-extension of *Taka- (ASN 233).
Other proposals are (1) *Daga(t)-vahu-ka-, “he who says what is good” (Gershevitch 1969: 234), (2) *Dāgā-vahu-ka-, “having a good voice” (ibid.) and *Taka-vahu-ka- (NW 108). Mayrhofer’s (OnP 8.1593) reconstruction *Dakauka-, the OP equivalent of Za-ak-kam-ka, is unconvincing because Za-ak-kam-ka₄ renders *Čakauka- (4.2.383).
– Elamite: Tak-ka₄-u-ka₄: PF 611:5-6.
- 4.2.1668 *Tanūka-: *Tanū-ka-, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Tanū-name (Benveniste 1966: 94; OnP 8.1610; ASN 234).

- Elamite:
 1) Da-nu-ka₄: PFNN 474:4-5.
 2) Da-nu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2508:3-4.
 3) Tan-nu-uk-ka₄: PF 1349:4.
- 4.2.1669 *Tapara-: “axe” (Gershevitch 1969: 236; OnP 8.317; EIW 260).
 Hinz (ASN 234) reconstructs *Tapara-, to NP *tabār*, “origin”.
 – Elamite: Da-ba-ra: PF 1731:3, 1732:2-3, 1743:2-3, 1744:2;
 PFNN 845:2, 1265:2-3.
- 4.2.1670 *Tapariča-: *Tapar-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Tapara- (EIW 260).
 – Elamite: Da-ba-ri-iz-za: PFNN 1413:3.
- 4.2.1671 *Tapātaka-: *Tap-āta-ka-, -ika-hypocoristic of *Tap-āta-, “warm” (EIW 269).
 – Elamite: Tab-ba-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2351:6-7.
- 4.2.1672 *Tapauka-: *Tap-auka-, “warm” (EIW 260).
 – Elamite: Da-ba-uk-ka₄: PFNN 551:2.
- 4.2.1673 *Tapaušša-: *Tapa-ušša-, “horny camel” (ASN 234).
 Gershevitch (1969: 236) mentions *Tapa(t)-auša-, “lip-twister” (NP *tābīdan* and *tāftan*, “to twist” and Av. *aoštra-*, “lips”). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.318), however, rejects this proposal and connects the name with *ušša-, “camel”.
 – Elamite: Da-ba-u-šá: PFNN 555:5.
- 4.2.1674 *Tapōkā- (fem.): < *Tapaukā-, the fem. equivalent of Tapauka- (EIW 287).
 – Elamite: Tap-pu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 541:43,62.
- 4.2.1675 *Tāta-: “father” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Grantovskij 1970: 217; ASN 235; Zadok 1977: 101; Dandamayev 1992: 124).
 Kornfeld (1978: 120) considers Ar. Tt as a non-Iranian “Lallname”.
 – Aramaic: Tt: TAD B 3.5:24.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ta-a-ta: PBS 2/1 65:20,R; UET 4 2:34.
 2) Ta-ta-³: BE 10 86:13,Lo.E.; PBS 2/1 64:10; TuM 2/3 187:12.
- 4.2.1676 *Tātaka-: *Tāta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Tāta-, “father” (Zadok 1983c: 319; Dandamayev 1992: 124).
 – Babylonian: Ta-tak-ka-³: VS 20 49:rev.9.
- 4.2.1677 *Tātya-: *Tāt-ya-, -ya-extension of Tāta- (Zadok 1977: 100 and n.94; Schmitt 1994: 87).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ta-ti-ia: TuM 2/3 189:19,U.E.
 2) Ta¹-ti-ia: BE 8/1 120:2 (collation M.W. Stolper; cf. Zadok, l.c.).
- 4.2.1678 *Tauka-: “offspring” (Gershevitch 1969: 235; OnP 8.1602; ASN 235). Cf. 4.3.218.
 – Elamite: Tam₅-ka₄: PF 498:3-4, 2047:3-4; PFNN 1619:3, 2292:3.

- 4.2.1679 *Taukaya-: *Tauka-ya-, hypocoristic of *Tauka- (Tavernier 2002b: 149).
 – Elamite: Da(?) -uk-ka₄-ia: PFNN 304:2-3.
- 4.2.1680 *Taumā(-): either a nom. sg. of *Tauman-, “power”, a retrenchment of a *Tauman-name or a retrenchment of a compound with OP *taumā-*, “family” (Gershevitch 1969: 235; OnP 8.376; ASN 235).
 – Elamite: Da-u-ma: PF 1404:2.
- 4.2.1681 *Tauθika- / *Tōθika- (OP): *Tauθ-ika-, -ika-extension of *Tauθ-, “bestowing richly” (Tavernier 2001b). Cf. 4.2.1722.
 Hinz (ASN 235) derives this name from *tausa-, “thigh”. According to Gershevitch (1969: 238) Tu-tuk-ka₄ renders *Dūta-vahu-ka- (yet the equation TU = Ir. /dū/ is questioned by Mayrhofer [OnP 8.1670]), while Hinz (ASN 241) reconstructs *θuθika-, “beetle”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Tam₅-si-ka₄: PF 1141:2 (reading: Hinz, apud OnP 8.1344).
 2) Tu-tuk-ka₄: PF 1957:29.
- 4.2.1682 *Tavarēvaya-: < *Tava-raiva-ya-, a hypocoristic of *Tava-raiva-, “he who is strong and rich” (Tavernier 2002b: 151).
 Hinz (ASN 241) divides this name into two parts, connecting those with Av. *θβāuuant-*, “someone like you” and *raēuuu-*, “rich”. His translation is “someone who is rich, just like you”.
 – Elamite: Tu-^{ma}mar-re-me-a: PF 1829:2-3.
- 4.2.1683 *Tavāta-: *Tav-āta-, -āta-extension of *Tav-, “he who is strong” (Tavernier 2001: no.7).
 – Babylonian: Tu-ú-tu₄: PT 85:obv.3.
- 4.2.1684 *Tavaya-: *Tav-aya-, -ya-extension of *Tav- (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 129).
 – Babylonian: Tu-me-e-a: UET 4 1:seal 12, 2:36,seal 2.
- 4.2.1685 *Taxma- (Med.): “brave, valiant”, Med. equivalent of *Ta(h)ma- and masc. form of *Taxmā- (EIW 271), Av. *Taxma-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/80).
 – Elamite: Tak-ma: PFNN 2349:19.
- 4.2.1686 *Taxmā- (Med.; fem.): “the valiant woman” (Benveniste 1966: 81; OnP 8.340; Mayrhofer 1974-77: 183; ASN 232).
 – Elamite: Da-ak-ma: PF 1790:5.
- 4.2.1687 *Taxmabāra- (Med.): *Taxma-bāra-, “the valiant horseman” (OnP 8.1594, translating “having valiant horsemen”; ASN 232).
 Gershevitch (1969: 235) pleads for *Taxma-bāra-, “owner of a valiant mount” (MP *bārag*, “horse, mount”, NP *bāre.*).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-ak-um-ba-ra: PFNN 1554:3.
 2) Da-ik-ma-ba-ra: PFNN 1353:2-3.
 3) Tak-ma-ba-ra: PF 80:2.

- 4.2.1688 *Taxmačiya- (Med.): *Taxma-č-*iya*-, *-iya*-extension of *Taxma-ča-, a *-ča*-hypocoristic of *Taxma- (ASN 232).
Benveniste (1966: 81) reconstructs *Taxma-*jya*-, “with a valiant bow”, but Gershevitch (1969: 235) argues that Av. *jiiā*- means “bow-string”. He pleads for *Taxma-*ji*-, “living valiantly”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1598) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Tak-ma-zí-*ia*: Ach. Hist. 13 113-114:13; PF 1806:19, 1807:18 (°-z[í-*ia*]), 1810:17; PFNN 1040:15, 1393:14-15.
- 4.2.1689 *Taxmāna- (Med.): *Taxma-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Taxma- (OnP 8.341; ASN 232).
– Elamite: Da-ak-ma-na(?): Fort. 8628:4.
- 4.2.1690 *Taxmapitā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Taxma-pitar-, “having a valiant father” (Gershevitch 1969: 235; OnP 8.342; ASN 232).
– Elamite: Da-ak-ma-pi-da: PFNN 505:2.
- 4.2.1691 *Taxmarāziya- (Med.): *Taxma-rāz-*iya*-, *-ya*-extension of *Taxma-raza-, “pointing valiantly” or of *Taxma-rāza-, “walking valiantly” (EIW 271).
– Elamite: Tak-ma-ra-zí-*ia*: PFNN 2184:16, 2371:34.
- 4.2.1692 *Taxmarazmā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Taxma-razman-, “having a valiant phalanx” (Benveniste 1966: 94; OnP 8.1595; EIW 271).
Hinz (ASN 232-233) reconstructs *Taxma-rasmā-.
– Elamite: Tak-ma-rāš-ma: PF 1972:4.
- 4.2.1693 *Taxmaršā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Taxma-řšan-, “the valiant hero” (EIW 271).
– Elamite: Tak-mar-šā: PFNN 2270:17, 2539:18.
- 4.2.1694 *Tigra-: retrenchment of a *Tigra-name, “slender” (Torrey, apud Clay 1912: 38; Eilers 1940b: 205n.4; ASN 235; Dandamayev 1992: 125). Cf. 4.3.220.
– Babylonian:
1) Ti-gi-ra-³: BE 10 67:18, 90:11, Lo.E.
2) Ti-ig-ra-³: PBS 2/1 192:20, U.E.
– Elamite: Ti-ik-ra: Fort. 3546:2.
- 4.2.1695 *Tigrača-: *Tigra-ča-, *-ča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Tigra-name (EIW 325).
– Elamite: Ti-ik-ri-iz-za: PFNN 2309:2.
- 4.2.1696 *Tigračiya-: *Tigra-č-*iya*-, *-iya*-extension of *Tigra-ča-, a *-ča*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Tigra-name (OnP 8.1652; ASN 236).
Gershevitch (1969: 235) believes to deal with the gentilic of *Tigraka-. According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1652) the second part of this name corresponds with Av. *jiiā*-, “bow-string”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 355) read *Tigričiya-.
– Elamite:
1) Ti(?)-ik-ra-zí(?)*-ia*(?): PFNN 884:5-6.

- 2) Tuk-ra-zí-*ia*: PF 1026:2; PFNN 2415:10.
3) Tuk-ri-iz-*ia*: PFNN 1547:1-2, 1671:2-3.
4) Tuk-ri-iz-zí-*ia*: Fort. 9409:2; PF 943:2-3, 944:2.
- 4.2.1697 *Tigradāta-: *Tigra-dāta-, “given as a slim person” (EIW 355).
– Elamite: Tuk-re-da-ud-da: PFNN 1290:2, 2431:2-3.
- 4.2.1698 *Tigraka-: *Tigra-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Tigra-name (Benveniste 1966: 94; OnP 8.1633; NW 116; ASN 236). Cf. 4.3.221.
– Elamite: Ti-ik-rák-ka₄: PF 1955:19.
- 4.2.1699 *Tigrakā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *Tigraka- (OnP 8.1633; NW 116; ASN 236).
Gershevitch (1969b: 196) reconstructs *T/ṭiga-varkā-, “aspen”.
– Elamite: Ti-kur-ka₄: PFNN 1097:50.
- 4.2.1700 *Tigruka-: *Tigr-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Tigra-name (OnP 8.1634; ASN 236).
– Elamite:
1) Ti-ik-ru-uk-ka₄: PF 2082:15; PFNN 1574:15-16.
2) Tuk-ru-ka₄: PFNN 2462:3.
3) Tuk-ru-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2490:2.
- 4.2.1701 *Tihūpardaisa- (Med.) / *Tihūpardēsa-: < *Tihū-paridaisa-, “having an estate for partridges” (ASN 236; Dandamayev 1992: 125).
According to Eilers (1953: 14n.) and Zadok (1976d: 215) this name is possibly Egyptian.
– Babylonian:
1) Ti-ḥu-par^{ar}-de-e-si: BE 9 82:12.
2) Ti-ḥu-par^{ar}-ta-³-is: BE 9 81:12.
- 4.2.1702 *Tira-: retrenchment of a compound with the divine name Tir- as one of the components (ASN 237). Cf. Parth. Tyry (Schmitt 1998: 185).
– Babylonian: Ti-ra-a: BE 10 80:7,10,R.
- 4.2.1703 *Tiradāta-: *Tira-dāta-, “given by Tir” (Schmitt 2006: 202).
– Elamite:
1) Ti-ra-da-da: PFNN 1197:2.
2) Ti-ra-da-ud-da: PF 1100:2-3.
- 4.2.1704 *Tirakāma-: *Tira-kāma-, “desirous for Tir” (ASN 237).
– Babylonian:
1) Ti-ra-ka-am: BE 9 54:2; PBS 2/1 28:2,7.
2) Tir-ra¹-a-ka-am: PBS 2/1 159:5,9.
3) Tir-ra-ka-am-ma: BE 10 10:2,6.
- 4.2.1705 *Tirāna-: *Tir-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of a *Tira-name¹⁵¹.

¹⁵¹ Six (1895: 171) connects the name with Tiri-

- Zadok (1985: 175) reconstructs *Tīrya-āna-.
- Aramaic: Tyrn: ATNS 65:5; NC 3/15 169 no.5 and Pl.7:14.
- 4.2.1706 *Tīraya-: *Tīra-ya-, -ya-extension of a retrenchment of a *Tīra-name (Grelot 1972: 495; Kornfeld 1978: 112), Gk. Τῖραϊος (IN 325).
Hinz (ASN 238) reconstructs *Tīrya- and considers it to be a retrenchment of a *Tīrya-name.
- Aramaic: Tyry: TAD A 4.2:13.
- Elamite: Ti-re-ia: PF 24:5-6 (Ti-[r]e-ia), 113:4, 247:2, 388:6-7, 523-524:2, 780:4, etc. in PFT; PFa 20:2, 29:58; PFNN 124:2, 216:3, 863:9, 1234:2-3, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1707 *Tīrībāzu-: *Tīrī-bāzu-, “arm of Tīrya”, with *Tīrī- < *Tīrya- (Eilers 1940b: 201n.3; ASN 237; Zadok 1977: 124 and 2004: 114; Kornfeld 1978: 112; Dandamayev 1992: 127), Gk. Τῖριβαζος (IN 326). Cf. 4.2.564.
With regard to the Aramaic spelling Schmitt (2002: 118) reads *Tīrīvazdā.
- Aramaic: Trybzw: Alram 1986 318-322; Babelon 1893 156.
- Babylonian: Ti-ri-ba-za-³: TuM 2/3 189:11,15, L.E.
- 4.2.1708 *Tīrīdāta-: *Tīrī-dāta-, “given by Tīrya” (OnP 8.1641; ASN 237; Zadok 1977: 116 and n.275; Dandamayev 1992: 127), MP Tīrdād (Gignoux 1986: II/167), Parth. Tyrydt (Gignoux 1972: 65), Gk. Τῖρίδατης (IN 326-327), Arm. Trdat (Hübschmann 1897: 89).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Ti-ri-da-a-ta: BE 9 74:4,7,11,12.
 - 2) Ti-ri-da-a-tú: BE 10 86:12, Lo.E.
 - 3) Ti-ri-da-a-tu₄: PBS 2/1 128:16.
 - 4) Ti-ri-da-ta: PBS 2/1 116:5,7.
 - 5) Ti-ri-i-da-a-[tu]: TBER Pl.89 (AO 26782:9).
 - 6) Tīr-da-a-ta: BE 9 18:1.
- Elamite: Ti-ri-da-da: Fort. 1706:3; PF 1220:3-4 (°-da-<da>), 1229:3, 1597:4; PFNN 151:3, 451:3-4, 629:3-4, 1094:3, 1267:3-4, 1442:3-4, 1446:3, 1502:3-4, 2186:4-5.
- 4.2.1709 *Tīrīfarnā: nom. sg. of *Tīrī-farnah-, “glorious through Tīrya” (Clay 1904: 65; Eilers 1940b: 201n.3; ASN 237; Zadok 1977: 123 and n.344; Dandamayev 1992: 128). Cf. 4.2.1714.
- Babylonian: Ti-ri-par-na-³: BE 10 69:R; TuM 2/3 189:8b,12,16.
- 4.2.1710 *Tīrīkāma-: *Tīrī-kāma-, “desirous for Tīrya” (Torrey, apud Clay 1912: 39; Eilers 1940: 103n.3; ASN 237; Zadok 1977: 102; Dandamayev 1992: 125).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Te-ri-ka-a-mu: EE 94:2.
 - 2) Ti-ri-[k]a-am: IMT 20:4.

- 3) Ti-ri-ka-am-ma: BE 10 56:3,6,11 (Ti-ri-<<ra>>-ka-°); PBS 2/1 11:1,5,8,10.
 - 4) Ti-ri-ka-am-mu: IMT 22:2,8,11,12 ([Ti-ri]-°).
 - 5) Ti-ri-ka-a-mu: EE 86:1 ([Ti-ri]-ka-°), 7 ([Ti]-ri-°).
 - 6) Ti-ri-ka-mu: BE 9 68:1,5,8.
 - 7) Tīr-ri-ka-am-mu: Anatolica 14 127 no.67:2; EE 93:2, 99:2,8.
- 4.2.1711 *Tīrīspāda-: *Tīrī-spāda-, “with the army of Tīrya” (ASN 237).
Hinz (NW 48) erroneously reads Trsp̄t.
- Aramaic: Trsp̄d: Pers 27:4.
- 4.2.1712 *Tīrīvā- (fem.): *Tīrī-vā-, adjectival derivation from *Tīrī- (ASN 237-238).
Gershevitch (1969: 236) prefers a retrenchment of a name containing Av. *θrima-*, “nourishment”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1742) connects it with *Tīryāma-.
- Elamite: Ti-ri-ma: PFNN 541:48.
- 4.2.1713 *Tīryadāta-: *Tīrya-dāta-, “given by Tīrya” (ASN 238; Zadok 1977: 93).
- Aramaic:
- 1) Trydt: PF Ar. 112:1 (cf. Bowman 1970: 100).
 - 2) Trydt³: PF Ar. 114:2 (cf. Bowman 1970: 100).
- Babylonian: Ti-ri-ia-da-a-[ta]: Eilers 1940 Pl.3:7.
- 4.2.1714 *Tīryafarnā: nom. sg. of *Tīrya-farnah-, “glorious through Tīrya” (Henning, apud Bivar 1961b: 191). Compare Kharosthi Tiravharna- (Henning, apud Bivar 1961b: 191n.2).
Nyberg (1964: 739) does not accept Henning’s reading Tryprn. According to him the second and the last letter are both N, while the third one must be G. The result, Tngprn renders *Tangafarnah-, “whose personal destiny is weighty” (NP *sang*, “weight, dignity” and *saxtan*, ‘to weigh’). Nyberg (1964: 737-739) adds that a name *Tīryafarnah- cannot exist within the Iranian onomastic system. Hinz (NW 44; ASN 193) also reads Tngprn, but divides the word into two parts: **θanga-*, ‘weight’ and **p̄rna-*, “full” (Av. *p̄rəna-*).
Despite these proposals Henning’s reading remains plausible: the third letter may be a “lambda-shaped” Y (Lipiński 1975: 166) and the second and last letter are not necessarily the same. The horizontal line of N is much more horizontal than the one of R. With regard to the existence of this name within the Iranian onomastic system it is sufficient to mention the name *Tīrīfarnā (4.2.1709).
- Aramaic: Tryprn: TAD D 15.1.
- 4.2.1715 *Tīryāma-: *Tīryā-ama-, “powerful through Tīrya” (ASN 238; Zadok 1977: 103 and n.137 and 2004: 114-115; Dandamayev 1992: 128).
Zadok (1977: 103n.138) also mentions *Tīryava-, which he connects with Av. *ʾyav-*, “to join” or *ʾyav-*, “standing near”.
- Babylonian:

- 1) Ti-ri-ia-a-ma: BE 9 30:30, 34:25, 38a:8, 48:33,R.E., 51:11, 59:21, 64:12, 75:11; BE 10 97:12; EE 1:15, 28:21,rev.; IMT 4:14, 7:13, 8:24, 9:16, 10:5'.
 2) Ti-ri-³-a-ma: AM 101:23; EE 25:rev.4 (Ti-ri-³-a-[ma]).
 3) Tir-ri-ia-a-ma: BE 9 11:12,R.E., 35:30.
- 4.2.1716 *Tiryapāta-: *Tīrya-pāta-, “protected by Tirya” (Zadok 1991: 40).
 – Aramaic: Trypt: TAD B 8.5:13.
- 4.2.1717 *Tīryāvauš (OPs): *Tīryā-vau-š, “good through Tirya” (Eilers 1976: 47; Zadok 1976d: 215 and 1977: 107; Dandamayev 1992: 126; Schmitt 1994: 87n.6).
 – Babylonian: Ti-i-ri-a-^{mu}muš: PBS 2/1 5:11.
- 4.2.1718 *Tōkava-: < *Tauka-va-, “having offspring”.
 – Elamite: Du(?)₄-ka₄(?)₄-ma: PFNN 2207:15.
- 4.2.1719 *Tōsa- (Med.): < *Tausa-, “bestowing richly”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 377) translate “thigh”, cf. Av. Hu-taosā- (fem.). Mayrhofer (1977: 39 and 1979: I/52), however, has shown that Hutaosa- means “she who bestows richly” (OInd. *tośá*).
 – Elamite: Du-šá: PFNN 2263:22.
- 4.2.1720 *Tōsaya- (Med.): < *Tausa-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Tōsa-. Cf. 4.3.223.
 – Elamite: Du-šá-ia: PF 1353:3.
- 4.2.1721 *Tōsēča- (Med.): < *Taus-aiča-, an -aiča-hypocoristic of *Tōsa-.
 – Elamite: Du-še-cz-za: PFNN 2493:55.
- 4.2.1722 *Tōθikā- (OP; fem.): < *Tauθikā-, the fem. equivalent of *Tauθika- (4.2.1681; OnP 8.393; Tavernier 2001b).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 197) and Hinz (ASN 241) consider this name to be the fem. equivalent of *θuθika-, “beetle”.
 – Elamite: Du-si-ka₄: PFNN 1097:49.
- 4.2.1723 *Tṛpiš: *Tṛpi-š, “he who enjoys” (Gershevitch 1969: 237; OnP 8.1665; ASN 238).
 – Elamite:
 1) Tar-pi-iš: PFNN 1084:1-2, 1189:2.
 2) Ti-ir-pi-iš: PF 1341:3.
 3) Tur-pi-iš: PF 72:2, 146:4, 246:2-3, 257:3, 380:3-4, etc. in PFT; PFNN 741:2, 780:2, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1724 *Tuvāna-: “able, strong” (Zadok 1983c: 319; Dandamayev 1992: 130).
 – Babylonian: Tu-mu-nu: CT 55 93:10.
- 4.2.1725 *Tuvāniya- / *Tuvānī-: *Tuvān-iya-, -iya-extension of *Tuvāna- (Zadok 1975: 246; Dandamayev 1992: 129-130).
 – Babylonian:
 1) Tu-mu-ni-³: PBS 2/1 97:U.E.

- 2) Tu-ú-ma-ni-ia: BE 10 67:16.
- 4.2.1726 *θaičāna- (OP): *θai-ča-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *θai-ča-, a -ča-hypocoristic of *θai-, “orphan” (Tavernier 2002b: 150).
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 1060) recognize the Persian character of this name.
 – Elamite: Sa-iz-za-na: PFNN 1534:3.
- 4.2.1727 *θaivaiča- (OP): *θaiv-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of *θaiva-, “orphan” (Gershevitch 1969: 187; ASN 239).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1454) remains undecided.
 – Elamite: Sa-a-ma-c-iz-za: PF 1354:2.
- 4.2.1728 *θanjaka-: *θanja-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *θanja-, “he who pulls” (Benveniste 1966: 94; Gershevitch 1969b: 197; OnP 8.1611; ASN 239), cf. the English family name Pullman.
 – Elamite: Tan-za-ak-ka₄: PF 1666:3-4.
- 4.2.1729 *θāpāta- (OP): *θāpa-āta-, “charming”, -āta-extension of *θāpa-. Cf. 4.2.1563.
 Gershevitch (1969b: 195) prefers for *θāp-ata- (a *yaz-ata*-formation), a name also mentioned by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1469) and Hinz (ASN 221 and 239).
 – Elamite:
 1) Sa-ab-ba-ad-da: PF 173:4.
 2) Sa-ba-da: PF 1090:3.
- 4.2.1730 *θāragōzīš (OP-Med.): < *θāra-gauz-ya-, a -ya-extension of *θāra-gauza-, “covering the head” (ASN 239), cf. 4.2.1565.
 – Elamite:
 1) Sa-ra-ku-iz-zí-iš: PF 244:6-7, 871:2, 879:2, 903-904:2-3, 957:2-3, 958:2, 1137:2-3; PFa 1:11-12,14-15 (°-ra-[k]u-iz-°); PFNN 675:5, 1485:2-3, 1588:12.
 2) Sa-ra-ku-zí: PFNN 576:7 (Sa-ra-<ku>-zí), 1301:5.
- 4.2.1731 *θatamēša- (OP): < *θatamaiša-, the Old Persian equivalent of *Satamēša- (OnP 8.1471; Schmitt 1990b: 9). Cf. 4.2.1576.
 Hinz (ASN 240) reconstructs *θatavaisa-.
 – Elamite: Sa-ad-da-mi-iš-šá: PF 1976:3-4.
- 4.2.1732 *θavanta- (OP): thematized form, derived from *θav-, “to yield benefit” (EIW 1061; cf. 4.2.1579).
 – Elamite: Sa-man-da: PFNN 1053:2, 1639:3, 1796:3, 2211:38, 2337:33.
- 4.2.1733 *θaxra- (OP): “the strong one”, cf. 4.2.1581 (Tavernier 2002b: 150).
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 1061) consider a retrenchment of *θāigra-.
 – Elamite: Sa-kur-ra: PFNN 2280:34, 2366:6-7.
- 4.2.1734 *θaxtiča- (OP): *θaxta-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *θaxta-, “strong” or of a retrenchment of a *θaxta-name (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1453; ASN 239).

- Elamite: Sa-ak-ti-iz-za: PFNN 624:3-4.
- 4.2.1735 **Ōripāta-* (Med.): **Ōri-pāta-*, “protected three times” (OnP 8.1667; ASN 240).
Gershevitch (1969: 237) prefers **Ōri-pāda-*, “three-legged”.
- Elamite:
1) Tur-ri-ba-ad-da: PF 477:3-4, 628:3-4.
2) Tur-ri-ba-da: PFNN 2193:7,10.
3) Tur-ri-ba-ud-da: PF 478:2, 770:3-4, 1098:2, 1221:2-3, 1232:2; PFNN 269:3, 2482:3-4.
- 4.2.1736 **Ōūraka-* (OP): **Ōūra-ka-*, *-ka*-extension of a retrenchment of a **Ōūra*-name, “the strong” (OnP 8.392; ASN 241).
– Elamite: Du-rák-ka₄: PF 1955:34; PFNN 2196:23, 2201:10, 2299:26, 2341:15.
- 4.2.1737 **Ōyāva-*: “black”, archaic equivalent of **Syāva-* (4.2.1648; OnP 8.1648; Mayrhofer 1979c: 115-116). Cf. also 4.2.1620.
Gershevitch (1964: 18 and 1969: 233) considers both **Syāva-* and **Ōyāva-* as Old Persian. Others (Henning 1933-34: 207; Hoffmann 1958: 4; McKenzie 1974: 701; ASN 241) prefer an OP equivalent of **Syāva-*.
– Elamite: Ti-ia-ma: PF 377:2-3, 526:3, 527-528:2-3, 529:2-3 (Ti-[ia]-ma), 530:3, 630-631:2, 1008:3, 1097:3, 1112:3, 1840:4-5; PFNN 54:4, 522:14, 1106:3, 2050:2-3, 2128:4, 2488:3.
- 4.2.1738 **Ōyāvaršā-*: nom. sg. of **Ōyāva-ṣšan-*, “having dark-coloured stallions” (OnP 8.1649; ASN 241), an archaic form of **Syāvaršā-* (4.2.1649).
– Elamite: Ti-ia-mar-šá: PF 2076:29.
- 4.2.1739 **Ugrakā-* (fem.): **Ugra-kā-*, *-ka*-hypocoristic of **Ugra-*, “the strong” (Benveniste 1966: 95; OnP 8.1704; ASN 242), Sogd. **Wyrk* (Weber 1972: 194n.14).
– Elamite: Uk-rák-ka₄: PF 842:2.
- 4.2.1740 **Upadaya-* / **Upadē-*: **Upa-daya-*, “supervisor” (Gershevitch 1969: 243 and 1969b: 198; OnP 8.1679; ASN 243).
– Elamite:
1) *Ú*-ba-te: PFNN 1009:16.
2) *Ú*-ba-ti-ia: PF 1365:2-3; PFa 18:2.
3) *Ú*-bat-ti-ia: PF 1366:2.
4) Uk-ba-te-ia: PF 1363:3-4, 1364:2, 1947:64, 1993:4, 2000:13.
5) Uk-ba-ti-ia: PF 2055:2.
- 4.2.1741 **Upadēna-*: < **Upa-daina-*, “(standing) close to faith” (EIW 1208).
– Elamite: Uk-ba-te-na: PFNN 2273:13,18.
- 4.2.1742 **Upakāma-*: **Upa-kāma-*, “desire” (Benveniste 1966: 94; OnP 8.1674; ASN 243).

- Elamite:
1) Ib-ba-ka₄-ma: PF 17:2-3.
2) *Ú*-ba-ka₄-ma: PF 308:2-3.
3) Uk-ba-ka₄-ma: PF 115:3, 525:2; PFNN 354:2, 710:2, 2031:2-3.
- 4.2.1743 **Upakṛna-*: title of the person who makes a list of materials (**upakṛta-* cf. 4.4.8.23; ASN 243).
Gershevitch (1969: 240) prefers **Upakarna-*, “one who is close to the ear, informer”, to OInd. *upakarṇam*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1691) is not convinced by this proposal.
- Elamite:
1) Uk-ba-kar-na: PF 1080:3.
2) Uk-ba-kur-na: PF 46:2, 533:3-4, 1175:3; PFa 29:14.
- 4.2.1744 **Upama-*: “the uppermost, superior” (Gershevitch 1969: 242; OnP 8.1681; ASN 244).
An alternative, but less probable reconstruction is **Hu-bāma-*, “of beautiful lustre” (Gershevitch, l.c.).
- Elamite:
1) *Ú*-ib-ba-ma: PF 1948:70.
2) Uk-ba-ma: PFNN 1460:3.
- 4.2.1745 **Upapāna-*: **Upa-pāna-*, “protection” (Benveniste 1966: 94; OnP 8.1673; ASN 244; EIW 1196).
Gershevitch (1969: 242) mentions **Upāpāna-*, “living in the water”, to Av. *upā-arəm*.
- Elamite: *Ú*-ba-ba-na: PF 298:17-18, 1170:2.
- 4.2.1746 **Uparauda-* / **Uparōda-*: **Upa-rauda-*, “the tall” (Gershevitch 1969b: 198; ASN 244), cf. Av. *uparaodīšta-*.
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1676), who at that time did not know the syllabic writing, is doubtful of this proposal.
- Elamite:
1) *Ú*-ba-ra-u-da: PFNN 1647:2-3.
2) *Ú*-ba-ru-da: PFNN 2328:2-3.
3) Uk-ba-ru-da: PFNN 2344:3.
- 4.2.1747 **Uparavauš* (OPs): **Upara-vau-š*, “the higher good” (OnP 8.1694; ASN 244).
Gershevitch (1969b: 197) connects this name with *(H)upāruš (4.2.818).
– Elamite: Uk-ba-ra-u-iš: PFNN 904:3.
- 4.2.1748 **Upastābara-*: **Upastā-bara-*, “helper” (Driver 1965: 57; ASN 245; Kornfeld 1978: 98).
– Aramaic: *Ṕstbr*: TAD A 6.9:1.
- 4.2.1749 **Upatigra-*: **Upa-tigra-*, “the almost slim one” (Benveniste 1966: 94; OnP 8.1698; NW 116; ASN 245).
Gershevitch (1969b: 198) reconstructs **Hu-paθixra-*.
– Elamite: Uk-ba-ti-ik-ra: PF 2073:18,25.

- 4.2.1750 *Upavanta-: < *Upa-vanta-, “also loved” (ASN 245).
Gershevitch (1969: 240) reconstructs *Hu-pāvant-, “protecting well”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1703) is doubtful of it.
– Elamite: Uk-pu-un-da: PF 378:3-4, 655:10.
- 4.2.1751 *Upayauna-: *Upa-yauna-, “traveller”, lit. “one who is en route” (Gershevitch 1969: 240 and 1969b: 198; OnP 8.1699; ASN 246).
– Elamite:
1) Ú-ba-a-ú-na: PFNN 709:2.
2) Uk-ba-ia-u-na: PFNN 704:3.
- 4.2.1752 *Ušbānuš: *Uš-banu-š, “dawn, red sky”, lit. “lustre of the morning” (OnP 8.1770; ASN 246).
Gershevitch (1969: 244) reconstructs *Huspāniš, an *-āni*-patronymic of *Huspā (4.2.826).
– Elamite:
1) Hu-iš-ba-nu-iš: Fort. 3562:3.
2) Ú-iš-ba-nu-iš: PF 779:3, 1245:2-3.
- 4.2.1753 *Uššapā-: *Ušša-pā-, “protector of camels” (NW 116; ASN 247).
Another proposal is *Hu-šaba-, “belonging to good society” (Gershevitch 1969: 243), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1778) rejects this.
– Elamite: Ú-iš-šā-ba: PF 1077:3.
- 4.2.1754 *Uššēna-: masc. equivalent of *Uššēnā- (EIW 1251).
– Elamite: U-še-na: PFNN 2364:13.
- 4.2.1755 *Uššēnā- (fem.): < *Ušš-ainā-, an *-ainā*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of an *Ušša-name (ASN 246; EIW 1251).
Gershevitch (1969b: 198) proposes *Hu-sainā-, “having a beautiful breast”, to Av. *saēni.kaofa-*, NP *sina* and Baluči *sēnay*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1774) connects the name with Mišbašena- (= *Visapāčēna-, cf. 4.2.1914).
– Elamite: Ú-še-na: PFNN 1456:4-5.
- 4.2.1756 *Uštaka-: *Ušta-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Ušta-, “the desired one” (Gershevitch 1969: 244; ASN 247) or of a retrenchment of an *Ušta-name, e.g. Av. *Uštā.zaṅta-* (Benveniste 1966: 95; OnP 8.1771; Mayrhofer 1979: I/86).
– Elamite: Ú-iš-da-ik-ka₄: PF 196:3.
- 4.2.1757 *Uštāma-: *Ušta-ama-, “having the desired strength” or theophoric “desired by Ama” (Tavernier 2002b: 151).
– Elamite: Ú-iš-da-ma: PFNN 2211:4.
- 4.2.1758 *Uštamaḡāna-: *Ušta-maga-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Ušta-maga-, “with the desired gifts” (Benveniste 1966: 95; Gershevitch 1969: 244; OnP 8.1772; ASN 247).
– Elamite: Ú-iš-da-ma-ka₄-na: PF 1983:6, 1984:4; PFNN 2347:6.
- 4.2.1759 *Uštapāna-: *Ušta-pāna-, “protecting happiness” (Tavernier 2001: no.10).

- Donbaz & Stolper (1993 and 1997: 4) translate “protecting what is desired”.
– Babylonian: Uš-ta-pa-nu: IMT 53:7.
- 4.2.1760 *Uθikā- (OP; fem.): *Uθ-ikā-, *-ika*-extension of *Uθa-, “source, spring” (ASN 248).
Gershevitch (1969b: 198) presents two reconstructions: (1) *Hu-θigā-, to Oss. *sidzā* and (2) *Hu-θixā-, to OInd. *śikhā-*, “tuft of hair”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.548), however, rightfully recognizes an *-ika*-suffix.
– Elamite: Hu-si-ka₄: PFNN 541:23.
- 4.2.1761 *Uxdafarnā: nom. sg. of *Uxda-farnah-, “word of Farnah”.
Zadok (1981-82: 137 and n.37) reconstructs *Uxdafarnah- < *Uxθafarnah- and gives two translations: “proclaimed by Farnah” (also Dandamayev 1992: 131) or “word of Farnah”. Yet only one translation (the second one) fits the Bab. spelling (with /d/). The other translation would require a name *Uxtafarnah- and a spelling *Uḡ-ta-par-na.
– Babylonian: Uḡ-da-par-na: BE 9 86a:1.
- 4.2.1762 *Uxšapā-: *Uxša-pā-, “protector of bulls”.
– Aramaic: Wḥšp: Dalton 1964 105. Vattioni (1971: no.119) reads Wḥšp.
- 4.2.1763 *Uxšinaka-: *Uxš-ina-ka-, hypocoristic of a name with *uxša-, “bull”.
– Elamite: Uk-ši-in-ka₄: OGWA 321-322:5.
- 4.2.1764 *Uxšiya-: “he who makes grow”, retrenchment of a name such as Av. *Uxšiiat.ərəta-* or *Uxšiiat.nəmah-* (Benveniste 1966: 95; ASN 242; OnP 8.1705; Mayrhofer 1979: I/87).
– Elamite: Uk-ši-ia: PF 1984:10; PFNN 2268:7.
- 4.2.1765 *Uxti-: *Uxti-, “promise” (Benveniste 1966: 95; OnP 8.1708).
Hinz (ASN 242) prefers an *-i*-patronymic of *Uxta-, “proclaimed”, but also mentions *Uxti-ya-, a *-ya*-extension of *Uxt-i-.
– Elamite: Uk-ti: PF 622:2.
- 4.2.1766 *Vačadāta-: *Vača-dāta-, “given by the Word” (Shaked 2004: 48 and n.53).
– Aramaic: Wšdt: Shaked 2004: 48.
- 4.2.1767 *Vačaxaya-: *Vača-x-aya-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Vača-xratu-, “word-wisdom” (ASN 248).
Bogoljubov (1976: 5) mentions *Vača-x-aya- or *Vačaxaya- < *Vača-haxa-ya-.
– Aramaic: Wšḡy: TAD C 3.15:136,137.
- 4.2.1768 *Vačayaza-: *Vača-yaza-, “he who worships the Word”.
– Babylonian: Ú-še-ia-a-zu: AM 71:11.
- 4.2.1769 *Vadarjana-: *Vadar-jana-, “striking with his weapon” (OnP 8.1028; ASN 248).
Gershevitch (1969: 211) prefers *Mātr-čanah-, “wanting his mother”.
– Elamite: Ma-tur-za-na: PF 1980:2-3,8.
- 4.2.1770 *Vadavisa- (OP): *Vada-visa-, “leading all” (EIW 858).
– Elamite: Ma-da-mi-iš-šā: PFNN 1799:3-4, 2217:3.

- 4.2.1771 *Vahēbara- / *Vēbara-: < *Vahya-bara-, “he who brings what is better” (Zadok 1975: 247 and 1981-82: 137; Dandamayev 1992: 131-132 and 136).
– Babylonian:
1) Ú-ḫe-e-bar-ra-[?]: PBS 2/1 173:18,L.E.
2) Ú-me-[?]-bar-ra: PBS 2/1 159:2.
- 4.2.1772 *Va(h)ma-: retrenchment of a name with *Va(h)ma-, “praise”.
Gershevitch (1969b: 189; also ASN 130) pleads for *Hu-ama-, “having good strength” or *Hu-ava-, “helpful” (cf. OInd. *sv-áva-*). Yet this does not correspond entirely with the spelling.
– Elamite: Ma-ma-iš: PFNN 626:2.
- 4.2.1773 *Va(h)magara-: *Va(h)ma-gara-, “Preislober” (Gershevitch 1969: 203; OnP 8.924; ASN 249).
– Elamite: Ma-ma-kur-ra: PF 88:5.
- 4.2.1774 *Va(h)maka-: *Va(h)ma-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Va(h)ma-name, like Av. *Vahmaēdāta-* (OnP 8. 923; ASN 249).
Other proposals are (1) *Xva-vaka-, “the helpful” (Gershevitch 1969: 203, cf. *Vahma-), (2) *Xvanva-ka-, “sunny”, (Id. 1970: 87, referring to the Av. PN *Xʷanuuant-* [Mayrhofer 1979: I/102]) and (3) *Māmaka- (OnP 8.923; ASN 249; cf. NP Mamak [IN 189]).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 1344:3.
2) Ma-ma-ka₄: PF 1950:7.
3) Man-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 6:5, 54:6,12, 1940:26, 1941:18.
- 4.2.1775 *Vahufarnā (OPd): nom. sg. of *Vahu-farnah-, “having good glory” (Benveniste 1966: 87; Bowman 1970: 83; OnP 8.1040; ASN 250). Cf. 4.2.1837.
– Aramaic:
1) Whprn: Pers 10:3.
2) Whwprn: Pers 119:1.
- 4.2.1776 *Vahumanā (OPd): nom. sg. of *Vahu-manah-, “having a good mind” (Clay 1904: 66; Benveniste 1966: 87; OnP 8.1035; NW 117; ASN 250; Zadok 1977: 103; Dandamayev 1992: 132; Schmitt 1994: 87), MP *Vahman* (Gignoux 1986: II/170), Parth. *Whwmny* (Schmitt 1998: 180), NP *Bahman* (IN 374), Gk. *Ῥάμνης* (Schmitt, l.c.). Cf. 4.2.1840.
– Babylonian: Ú-ḫu-ma-na-[?]: BE 10 9:12,L.E.
- 4.2.1777 *Vahuš (OPd): *Vahu-š, “good”, retrenchment of a *Vahu-name (Cameron 1948: 102; OnP 8.1053; ASN 251)¹⁵². Cf. 4.2.1847.

¹⁵² With regard to the Babylonian spelling Schmitt (1982: 88nn.13 and 15) reads Ú-ma-kuš, in which he sees a reflection of *Vauka-. Two objections may be uttered

- Aramaic: Whwš: Ward 1910 1140.
– Babylonian: Ú-ma-su: ABC 9:1; AD -418A:obv.1,rev.15[?], -418B:obv.1, -346:obv.1,Lo.E., -343:L.E., -342A:R.E., -342B:L.E., -338:rev.4; AD 5 9:rev. ii' 6', 11:ii' obv.5' and iii' rev.9, 60:rev. iv 9', 61:obv. v 11', 64:obv. ii 18' (Ú-^rma-su¹), 66:obv. i 19; JAOS 121 646:obv. 13[?]; LBAT 163:obv.1,rev.15.
– Elamite: Ma-u-ú-iš: PT 31:1,37-38:1, 41:1, etc. in PT.
- 4.2.1778 *Vahyā (fem.): “the better” (Dandamayev 1992: 132).
Zadok (1995: 159) prefers *Vahehī-, the fem. Av. form of *vahyah-*, but this does not correspond with the spelling. Hinz (ASN 242) reads *Uxiyā-, without further explanation.
– Babylonian: Ú-ḫe-ia: Dar. 57:2.
- 4.2.1779 *Vahyāgāma-: *Vahya-agāma-, “a better festival”.
Hinz (ASN 242) prefers *Uxiyagāma-, without explanation. Zadok (1977: 105n.194; also Dandamayev 1992: 96 and 132) reads *Vahya-gāma-, “(having born at) a prayer time”.
– Babylonian:
1) Ma-ḫi-a-ga-am-mu¹⁵³: PBS 2/1 30:22.
2) Ú-ḫe-e-ia-a-ga-am: PBS 2/1 5:1,6,L.E.
- 4.2.1780 *Vahyagauša- (or *Vēgauša-): *Vahya-gauša-, “having a better ear” (Shaked, apud TAD D: lxv).
Based on a false reading W'hwš (Aimé-Giron 1931: 64) Kornfeld (1978: 104) reconstructs *Vahuš, “good”.
– Aramaic: Wygwš: TAD D 3.45:1,5.
- 4.2.1781 *Vahyarašnu- (or *Vērašnu-): *Vahya-rašnu-, “better and just” (Shaked, apud TAD D: lxv).
– Aramaic: Wyršn: TAD D 9.11:4.
- 4.2.1782 *Vahyaskara- / *Vēskara-: *Vahyas-kara-, “he who does what is better” (Gershevitch 1969: 208; OnP 8.961 and 8.1128; NW 32; ASN 252), OInd. *Vásu-kṛt-* (SED 931), NP *Wahkert* (IN 340) and cf. also Av. *varjho kərənaoiti* (Yašt 17,20).
Benveniste (1966: 87) considers the first spelling to be a rendering of *M/Vahyas-kara-. Schmitt (1970: 17) mentions *Vanya-xša-ra, a two-stem hypocoristic of *Vanya-xšaça-, “acquiring the rule, coming to power”.
– Elamite:
1) Man-ia-iš-kur-ra: PF 473:9-10.

against this assumption (Tavernier 1999): first of all a reading Ú-ma-su is to be expected according to the standards of Late Babylonian orthography (Stolper 1985: 115n.21) and secondly an equation Ú-ma-kuš = *Vauka- is not very probable. *Vauka- would never be rendered ending in -š in Babylonian. Schmitt makes the mistake to generalize the use of end-sibilants in Elamite renderings of Iranian forms.

¹⁵³ This is not necessarily a defective spelling, as Zadok (1977: 105n.194) and Dandamayev (1992: 96 and 132) believe.

- 2) Mi-iš-kar-ra: PF 1757:4; PFNN 1561:2.
 3) Mi-iš-kur-ra: PFa 30:27.
- 4.2.1783 *Vahyātṛ-va-: *Vahya-Ātr-va-, -va-extension of *Vahya-Ātr-, “better through the fire”.
 Shaked (2004: 36) reads *Vahya-Āθru-.
 – Aramaic: Whyṛw: Shaked 2004: 56 (Doc. A6:1,5).
- 4.2.1784 *Vahyaz(a)ka-: *Vahyaz(a)-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Vahyaz-name.
 Galling (1941: 197 no.166) reads Pgzk, while Lipiński (1975-76: 385-386 n.37) reads Ryzk. Nevertheless the correct reading is Wyzk (Wiseman s.d. no.111).
 – Aramaic: Wyzk: CIS 2/1 98.
- 4.2.1785 *Vaiga-: “he who slings”, retrenchment of a *Vaiga-name (Gershevitch 1969: 202; OnP 8.915; ASN 253).
 – Elamite: Ma-a-ka₄: PF 2057:2.
- 4.2.1786 *Vaiθa- (OP): “knight” (EIW 854, also mentioning *Maiθa-).
 – Elamite: Ma-a-sa: PFNN 2506:6-7.
- 4.2.1787 *Vaiθaka- (OP) / *Vēθaka-: *Vaiθa-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Vaiθa- (Gershevitch 1969: 208; ASN 254).
 Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1065) reconstructs *Maiθaka-, “sending out” (Av. *maēθ-*), MP Mesak (Schmit, apud OnP 8.1065), Gk. Μήσακος (IN 204).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-a-sa-ak-ka₄: PFa 32:12.
 2) Me-sa-ak-ka₄: PF 1942:38, 1943:39,41-42; PFNN 2267:5-6.
- 4.2.1788 *Vana-: “victorious”, retrenchment of Vananta- (Kornfeld 1978: 105) or simply *Vana-, from *van-, “to overcome”.
 – Aramaic: Wnh: TAD C 3.15:43.
- 4.2.1789 *Vanaka-: *Vana-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Vana-, MP Vanak (IN 347).
 An equally possible reconstruction is *Manah-ka- or *Māna-ka- (OnP 8.930; ASN 158; EIW 865), cf. MP Manak (IN 189).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-na-ak-ka₄: PF 14:5-6, 78:6-7, 79:5-6, 327:3, 1683:2; PFNN 600:5, 643:3, 1592:2.
 2) Ma-na-ka₄: PF 80-81:5, 82:4-5, 134:5, 1682:2, 2016:8.
 3) Man-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2487:17,18.
 4) Man-na-ka₄: PFNN 327:2, 843:1-2.
- 4.2.1790 *Vananta-: thematic extension of *Vanant-, “victorious” (Gershevitch 1969: 203; OnP 8.942; ASN 254). Cf. 4.3.232.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-na-an-da: PF 1084:2; PFNN 2251:2, 2522:2-3; PT 33:6-7.
 2) Ma-na-in-da: PFa 25:3.
 3) Man-na-an-da: PF 138:8, 139:10, 1942:32, 1956:3, 1963:27; PFNN 351:5, 597:4, 726:50, 776:19, 2193:28, 2263:19,

- 2493:42,46,49, 2581:8-9, etc. in PFNN; PT 30-31:5-6, 34:5, 35:6.
- 4.2.1791 *Vanāta-: *Van-āta-, -āta-extension of *Van-, “to prevail, overcome” (ASN 254; Zadok 1976d: 215; Dandamayev 1992: 103 and 137).
 Another proposal is *Vanata- (Eilers 1962: 58), a derivation from *Vanant- or from a retrenchment of e.g. Av. *vanati-*, “victory” or an expression with Av. *vanat-*, e.g. *vanat-pāšana-*, “winning the battle”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.929) explains *Vanata- as a retrenchment of *Vanataspa- (Gk. Βανάδασπος). According to Zadok (1989-90: 274) Ū-na-at is Egyptian, while Eilers (1940: 222) believes that Ū-nu-at-ta is an Anatolian name.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Mun-na-tú: EE 35:4,7,L.E.,Lo.E.
 2) Mu-un-na-tú: TuM 2/3 187:6,9,L.E.
 3) Ū-na-at: BE 10 15:20; EE 19:5,34.
 4) Un-na-tú: BE 9 7:5, 83:8,R.E.; EE 10:5; PBS 2/1 226:13.
 5) Ū-nu-at-ta: TuM 2/3 201:12.
 – Elamite: Ma-na-da: PF 1018:2-3.
- 4.2.1792 *Vandaraspā- (Med.): *Vandar-aspa-, “with praised horses” (Benveniste 1966: 86; Mayrhofer 1969: 109; OnP 8.934; ASN 254).
 – Elamite: Man-da-ráš-ba: PF 231:5.
- 4.2.1793 *Vankāma-: *Van-kāma-, “with a desire to win” (Tavernier 2002b: 150).
 – Elamite: Man-kam: PFNN 644:13.
- 4.2.1794 *Vantačaka-: *Vanta-ča-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Vantača- (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 120; ASN 255).
 – Aramaic: Wntšk: Pers 49:3.
- 4.2.1795 *Vantaka-: *Vanta-ka-, hypocoristic of a name containing *vanta-, “praise”. Cf. 4.3.236.
 – Elamite: Un-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 1548:2-3.
- 4.2.1796 *Vantāna-: -āna-patronymic of a name containing *Vanta, “praising”.
 – Elamite: Man-tam₅-na: PFa 29:52.
- 4.2.1797 *Vantāsa-: *Vanta-asa-, “possessing a dear horse” (EIW 866).
 – Elamite: Man-da-iš-šá: PFNN 2272:13.
- 4.2.1798 *Vanuka-: *Vanu-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Vanu-name (Schmitt 1973: 18-19; OnP 8.954). Cf. the Av. PN Ātərə.uuanu-, “loving the fire” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/ 29).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 189) and Hinz (NW 70 and ASN 254) reconstruct *Vanhuka-, a nasalized form of *Vahuka-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Man-nu-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2477:21.
 2) Man-nu-ka₄: PF 789:3, 800-802:3; PFNN 574:4, 1717:10, 2436:4.
 3) Man-nu-uk-ka₄: PF 849:1, 1106:3.

- 4) Man-ú-ka₄: PF 980:2; PFNN 1805:2.
 5) Ma-nu-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1481:47.
 6) Man-ú-uk-ka₄: Fort. 5626:2-3; PF 111:3-4, 381:2, 382:2-3, 383:2, 494:2-3, etc. in PFT; PFNN 302:2, 338:1-2, 370:1-2, 1265:1-2, 1498:2, 2566:5, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.2.1799 *Vanya-: “victorious” (Shaked, apud TAD D: lxvi).
 Kornfeld (1978: 105) identifies this name with El. Man-nu-ia, which is, however, a rendering of *Manuya- (4.2.1045).
 – Aramaic:
 1) Wny: TAD D 9.10:3.
 2) Wnyh: TAD C 4.2b:2.
- 4.2.1800 *Varāda- (OP): “boar”, OP equivalent of *Varāza- (EIW 876).
 – Elamite: Ma-ra-da: PFNN 229:2, 1231:3-4.
- 4.2.1801 *Vāravahyā: nom. sg. of *Vāra-vahyah-, “better at will” (Kornfeld 1978: 106).
 Others (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Grelot 1972: 496; ASN 257) reconstruct *Varu-vahyah-, “far better”.
 – Aramaic: Wrwhy: TAD A 6.13:1,4, 6.14:1,6.
- 4.2.1802 *Varāza- (Med.): “boar”, Median equivalent of *Varāda- (Benveniste 1958b: 54 and 1966: 87; OnP 8.967; ASN 255; Zadok 1977: 103 and n.140; Segal 1983: 49; Dandamayev 1992: 138), Av. Varāza- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/91), MP Varāz (Gignoux 1986: II/173), Parth. Wrʾz (Gignoux 1972: 66), NP Barāz (IN 348-349), Arm. Varaz (Hübschmann 1897: 81).
 – Aramaic: Wrz: TAD B 8.1:12.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ur-ra-za-ʾ: EE 62:4ʾ.
 2) Ú-ra-zu: PBS 2/1 13:3, 51:3.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-ra-za: JNES 53 264:15; PF 760:3, 905-906:2, 907:2-3, 1112:2-3, 1790:27, etc. in PFT; PFa 30:31; PFNN 504:5, 842:4-5, 1509:19, 1511:1, etc. in PFNN.
 2) Mar-ra-za: PF 1814:1; PFNN 541:15, 574:5.
- 4.2.1803 *Varāzāna- (Med.): *Varāza-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Varāza- (Benveniste 1966: 87; Gershevitch 1969: 209; OnP 8.968; ASN 255).
 – Elamite: Ma-ra-za-na: PF 723:2-3, 1949:1, 1967:5; PFNN 344:5, 521:2,13-14,40-41, 1031:85, 2213:2-3.
- 4.2.1804 *Varāzika- (Med.): *Varāz-ika-, -ika-extension of *Varāza- (OnP 8.969; ASN 256).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 190) reconstructs *Varāziya-ka-.

- Elamite:
 1) Ma-ra-zí-ik-ka₄: PF 1155:4-5.
 2) Ma-ra-zí-ka₄: PF 1154:5-6.
- 4.2.1805 *Varāziš (Med.): *Varāz-i-š-, -i-patronymic of *Varāza- (Gershevitch 1969b: 190; OnP 8.970; ASN 256).
 – Elamite:
 1) [M]a-ra-iz(?) -zí-iš: PFNN 753:3-4.
 2) Ma-ra-zí-iš: PF 1175:2.
- 4.2.1806 *Varda-: “he who makes thrive, flourish”.
 Hinz (ASN 270) prefers *Vrda-, “rose” (Av. varāda-, Arm. vard). Grelot (1972: 496, *Vorōd) and Kornfeld (1978: 106, *Hu-rauda-, “having a good appearance”) connect the name with Orodes.
 – Aramaic: Wrd: TAD C 3.14:15.
- 4.2.1807 *Vardāspa- (Med.): *Varda-aspā-, “he who makes the horses thrive”.
 – Elamite: Mar-da-āš-ba: Ach. Hist. 13 107-108:11.
- 4.2.1808 *Varmaka-: *Varma-ka-, -ka-extension of *Varma-, “first choice, elite” (ASN 256).
 Gershevitch (1969: 205) pleads for *Hu-arma-ka-, “having fine arms”. Hinz (ASN 256) also mentions *Vārma-ka-, “as one would wish” (to Av. vārma-). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.982) points to the spelling’s ambiguity and to the incorrectness of Gershevitch’s analysis.
 – Elamite: Ma-ir-ma-ka₄: PF 342:4.
- 4.2.1809 *Varmāta-: *Varma-āta-, -āta-extension of *Varma- (ASN 256).
 Gershevitch (1969: 205) reconstructs *Vārmadā-, “memorizer” (with reference to Av. vārma-, MP wārom and NP barm), but according to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.981) this is questionable.
 – Elamite: Mar-ma-da-iš: PF 1891:2.
- 4.2.1810 *Varmita-: *Varm-ita-, -ita-hypocoristic of *Varma- (ASN 256).
 – Elamite: Mar-mi-ud-da: PFNN 762:10, 2206:11.
- 4.2.1811 *Varmuka-: *Varm-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Varma- (ASN 256, reconstructing *Varmauka-).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 190) reconstructs *Marvaka-, “ant”.
 – Elamite: Mar-mu-ka₄: PFNN 1421:3.
- 4.2.1812 *Vartāspa-: *Varta-aspā-, “he who turns horses” (Zadok 1975: 247) or “horse exerciser, horse trainer” (Hamp 1979: 189-190). The latter meaning is derived from the use of OInd. -vartana- in Hett. °-war-ta-an-na, “exercise circuit” (cf. EWAI II 518-519).
 Hinz (ASN 129) pleads for *Hu-varta-aspā-. Dandamayev (1992: 135) remains undecided.
 – Babylonian: Ú-mar-ta-as-pa-ʾ: PBS 2/1 70:17 (Ú-mar-t[a-as-pa-ʾ]),Lo.E.
- 4.2.1813 *Varyabāga-: *Varya-bāga-, “having desirable happiness” (OnP 8.1002; ASN 257), cf. Yasna 51:1: xšaθrəm vairīm bāgəm.

- Gershevitch (1969b: 190) reconstructs *Varyapāka-, “protecting what is desirable”.
- Elamite: Mar-ia-ba-ka₄: PFNN 1050:2.
- 4.2.1814 *Varyadāta- (OP): *Varya-dāta-, “born as a desired child” (Benveniste 1958b: 53-54; Gershevitch 1969: 207; OnP 8.990; NW 32; ASN 257).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mar-ia-ad-da-da: PFNN 2383:3.
 - 2) Mar-ri-ia-da-ad-da: PF 689:2-3, 815-816:2-3, 822:2-3, 1195:2-4, 1213:4-5, 1614:2-3, 1763:2-3, 1776:2-3; PFNN 1436:2-3, 1573:2, 2103:2-3, etc. in PFNN.
 - 3) Mar-ri-ia-da-da: PF 280:8-9, 1123:2-3, 1612-1613:3, 1777:3-4; PFNN 389:2-3, 715:3-4, 725:3-4, 732:2-3, etc. in PFNN.
 - 4) Mar-ri-ia-da-ud-da: PF 690:2, 1180:2-3.
- 4.2.1815 *Varyakarša-: *Varya-karša-, “he who ploughs well” (ASN 257).
- Concerning the second part Benveniste (1958b: 50) doubts between “furrow” and “district”. Gershevitch (1969: 207) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.991) prefer *Varya-karša-, “having a desirable shape”, to Sogd. *čk(’)št*, “ugly”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Mar-ia-kar-šá: PF 751:5; PT 4:5.
 - 2) Mar-ri-ia-kar-šá: Fort. 6782:5-6; PF 662:9-10.
- 4.2.1816 *Varyakasa-: *Varya-kasa-, “observing the excellent” (EIW 889).
- Elamite: Mar-ri-ia-ka₄-iš-šá: PF 819:5-6.
- 4.2.1817 *Varyapadāna-: *Varya-pada-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Varya-pada-, “belonging to a desirable family” (Gershevitch 1969: 207; OnP 8.988; ASN 258).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.988) also mentions *Varya-pāta-āna- as one of the many possibilities.
- Elamite: Mar-ri-ia-bad(?) -da-na: PF 191:3.
- 4.2.1818 *Varyazāta- (Med.): *Varya-zāta-, Med. equivalent of *Varyadāta- (ASN 258).
- Aramaic: Wryzt: TAD B 2.1:2,3, 2.2:4, 2.6:3, 2.7:2, 2.8:3, 2.11:2 (Wr[yz]t), 3.3:3, 3.9:11.
- 4.2.1819 *Varzyauka-: *Varz-ya-auka-, hypocoristic of (a retrenchment of) a *Varz-name.
- Elamite: Mar-zí-ia-u-ka₄: PFNN 2371:23.
- 4.2.1820 *Vasaka- (Med.): *Vasa-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Vasa-, “longing for, desiring” or of a retrenchment of a *Vasa-name (Zadok 1986: 43).
- Aramaic: Wsk: ATNS 41:6.
- 4.2.1821 *Vasaraza- (Med.): *Vasa-raza-, “commanding according to his wish” (Grelot 1972: 496; ASN 258; Kornfeld 1978: 105).
- Aramaic: Wsrz: TAD A 2.7:3.

- 4.2.1822 *Vasdāta-: *Vas-dāta-, “given as one would wish”.
- Other proposals are (1) *Mazda-dāta- (with haplology, Gershevitch 1969: 209; OnP 8.1011. Hinz [ASN 162] rejects this because of the low number of haplogogies in Iranian names and because Mazda- is never written *Ma-iš-da) and (2) *Mast-āta-, “drunk” (Hinz, l.c.), to MP and NP *mast*. Hinz & Koch (EIW 861) consider a reading Ma-ū-da-ad-da (= *Vahudāta-), but collation has corroborated the reading Ma-iš-° (Stolper, pers. comm. 07/03/2000).
- Elamite: Ma-iš(?) -da-ad-da: PF 1047:2-3.
- 4.2.1823 *Vātafradāta-: *Vāta-fradāta-, “furthered by the wind(-god)” (Houwink ten Cate 1961: 9; Benveniste 1966: 102; ASN 258; Schmitt 1982c: 382, 1982d: IV/26-27 and 2002: 95-96), MP Wtrprt (Alram 1986 168, 170, 172 and 180), Gk. Ἀυτοφραδᾶτης.
- Arkwright (1899: 56) mentions *(H)uvatafradata-.
- Lycian: Wataprddata: TL 40d:1 (Wat[aprrdd]ata), 61:2.
- 4.2.1824 *Vātapāna-: *Vāta-pāna-, “having the protection of the wind(-god)” (ASN 258).
- Another reconstruction is *Vāθa-pāna- (ASN 258).
- Aramaic: Wtpn: Pers 161:1.
- 4.2.1825 *Vatiša-: *Vat-iša-, “looking for insight”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ma-ti-iš-šá: PF 685:4-5, 825:2, 826:4; PFNN 1389:3-4, 1622:3.
 - 2) Ma-ti-šá: PF 1249:3, 1487:2, 1902:1-2; PFNN 427:1-2, 433:4, 1107:3.
- 4.2.1826 *Vaθāna- (OP): *Vaθ-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Vaθa-, “desiring” (Gershevitch 1969b: 190; OnP 8.1003; ASN 259).
- Elamite: Ma-sa-na: PF 1943:9, 1946:35,38,52; PFNN 2335:65, 2487:1.
- 4.2.1827 *Vaubara- (OPs): *Vau-bara-, “bringing what is good” (NW 56; ASN 249), Gk. Ὀιβάρης (Marquart 1891-93: 638; IN 232) and Ὠβάρης (Huysse 1990: 63).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ma-u-bar-ra: PF 838:3, 1597:8-9, 1665:4; PFNN 760:15,26, 1497:4-5.
 - 2) Ma-u-pe-ra: PF 839:3.
 - 3) Ma-u-pír-<<ri>>-ra: PFNN 1665:4.
- 4.2.1828 *Vaučiça- (OPs): *Vau-čiça-, “of good lineage” (Benveniste 1966: 88; OnP 8.1052; ASN 250).
- Elamite: Ma-u-zí-iš-šá: Fort. 7110:2; PF 754:2, 992:2, 1551-1552:2; PFNN 305:2, 660:1-2, 1535:2-3, 1784:2-3, 1797:2, 2265:16 (°-iš-<šá>).

- 4.2.1829 *Vaučir(a)ka- (OPs): *Vau-čir(a)-ka-, “good and capable”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 905) reconstruct *Vazrka-, “big” (to OP *vazrka-*), but a sequence *-ma-u-* always renders /vau/.
– Elamite: Ma-u-zir-ka₄: PFNN 2200:15.
- 4.2.1830 *Vaučiθra- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Vaučiça- (Benveniste 1966: 88; Gershevitch 1969: 249; OnP 8.1053; ASN 250).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-u-zí-ut-ra: PF 242:5-6.
2) Ma-u-zí-ut-tar-ra: PF 491:2-3, 1645:2.
- 4.2.1831 *Vauçavā (OPs): nom. sg. of *Vau-çavah-, “of good fame” (Gershevitch 1969: 208; OnP 8.1048; ASN 251), cf. OInd. *vásu-śravas-*.
– Elamite: Ma-u-šu-ma: Fort. 8960:21,23; PF 1955:14, 2004:4; PFNN 548:5, 1804:3, 2364:9.
- 4.2.1832 *Vauçūta- (OPs): *Vau-çūta-, “famous through what is good” (OnP 8.1047; ASN 250), OInd. *Vásu-śruta-*.
– Elamite:
1) [M]a-u-iš-šu-ud-da: PFNN 2211:1.
2) Ma-u-šu-da: Fort. 226-1:3.
3) Ma-u-šu-ud-da: PF 608:5-6, 614:7, 1622:5-6, 2012:12; PFNN 69:3, 862:3, 915:3, 1163:4-5, 2211:32, 2299:10, 2337:39.
- 4.2.1833 *Vaudana- (OPs): *Vau-dana-, “of good kind” (Gershevitch 1969b: 192; OnP 8.1030; ASN 249), cf. the Indo-Ir. PN *Vasu-zana- (Wa-šu-za-na), which, however, could also be read *Vasu-jana-, “having good warriors” (Mayrhofer 1960b: 141).
Another possibility is *Vau-dāna-, “good gift” (ASN 249).
– Elamite: Ma-u-da-na: PFNN 1137:6.
- 4.2.1834 *Vaudarda- (OPs): *Vau-darda-, “seizing goods” (Gershevitch 1969b: 192; OnP 8.1031; ASN 249).
– Elamite: Ma-u-da-ir-da: PFNN 1008:21.
- 4.2.1835 *Vaudāta- (OPs): *Vau-dāta-, “given by what is good” or “well given” (Benveniste 1966: 87; OnP 8.1029; ASN 249), cf. the Av. PN Vohu-dāta- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/99).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-u-da-ad-da: PF 772:5, 1429:3, 1833:4-5, 1957:28, 2073:19; PFNN 2305:5, 2344:26.
2) Ma-u-da-da: PF 836:3, 1107:4-5, 1834:6; PFNN 361:3, 825:2-3, 859:3, 1357:3-4, 1936:3, 2131:4, 2247:3, 2411:3, 2412:2, 2481:2-3.
3) Ma-u-da-ud-da: PF 1573:3; PFNN 859:3.
- 4.2.1836 *Vaudauça- (OPs): *Vau-dauça-, “good sacrificial gift” (EIW 905).
– Elamite: Ma-u-tam₅-šá: PFNN 2342:1.

- 4.2.1837 *Vaufarnā: OPs equivalent of *Vahufarnā (4.2.1775).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-u-bar-na: PF 384:3, 490:2, 494:3-4, 986:2, 1396:8-9, 1572:3, 1974:3,8, 2005:5-6; PFNN 759:33, 776:4,7, 2263:18,25, 2272:3.
2) Ma-u-pír-na: PF 1469:10; PFNN 2520:2.
- 4.2.1838 *Vaufrāda- (OPs): *Vau-frāda-, “furthering what is good” (Benveniste 1966: 87; OnP 8.1042; ASN 250), Av. Frādat-vaṅhu- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/42).
– Elamite: Ma-u-pír-ra-da: PF 454:3-4, 1265:2, 1575:5.
- 4.2.1839 *Vaufrya- (OPs): *Vau-frya-, “good and sweet” (EIW 904).
– Elamite: Ma-u-pír-ia: PFNN 2193:28.
- 4.2.1840 *Vaumanā: OPs equivalent of *Vahumanā (4.2.1776).
– Elamite: Ma-u-man-na: PF 1988:15; PFNN 2340:11,17, 2577:3.
- 4.2.1841 *Vaurāda- / *Vōrāda- (OPs): *Vau-rāda-, “he who does his best for what is good, who dedicates to what is good” (Benveniste 1966: 87; OnP 8.1043; ASN 251).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-u-ra-da: PF 1428:3-4.
2) Mu-ra-da: PFNN 936:2.
- 4.2.1842 *Vaurazmā (OPs): nom. sg. of *Vau-razman-, “having a good falanx” (Benveniste 1966: 87; OnP 8.1044).
Hinz (ASN 251) mentions **-rasmā-*.
– Elamite: Ma-u-ráš-ma: PF 1260:4.
- 4.2.1843 *Vaurōčā (OPs): < *Vau-raučā, nom. sg. of *Vau-raučah-, “good light” (Mayrhofer 1972b: 201n.37; OnP 8.1045; ASN 251), OInd. *Vásu-roci-* (SED 931), Av. Vohu-raočah- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/99), NP Behrōz (IN 375).
– Elamite: Ma-u-ru-za: PF 2070:23.
- 4.2.1844 *Vausāra- (OPs): *Vau-sāra-, “having a good head” (EIW 905).
– Elamite: Ma-u-šá-ra: PFNN 1640:2.
- 4.2.1845 *Vāusma- (OPs) / *Vōsma-: *Vau-usma-, “good and reverent”.
Concerning the analysis and translation of this name the scholars (Gershevitch 1969b: 190; OnP 8.1187; ASN 251; Zadok 1977b: 57) are right. Only their reading *Vahūsma- is — based on the Elamite spelling — unacceptable: MU normally does not render /va/. It rather renders /vō/, with HU as indicator of vowel length.
– Babylonian: Us-ma-a: TuM 2/3 171:2.
– Elamite: Mu-hu-iš-maš: PFNN 547:3.
- 4.2.1846 *Vaustūnā- (OPs): *Vau-stūnā-, “good column” (EIW 903).
– Elamite: Ma-u-iš-du-na: PFNN 718:2 (collation M.W. Stolper, 07/03/2000).

- 4.2.1847 *Vauš (OPs): *Vau-š, OPs equivalent of *Vahuš (4.2.1777).
– Elamite: Ma-u-iš: PT 12:5, 13-14:6, 27:1, etc. in PTT.
- 4.2.1848 *Vāušša- (OPs): *Vau-ušša-, “having good camels” (Gershevitch 1970: 87; OnP 8.1055; ASN 251), cf. the Av. PN Vohuštra- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/99).
– Elamite: Ma-u-iš-šá: PFNN 789:1-2.
- 4.2.1849 *Vāuššafarnā (OPs): *Vau-ušša-farnā, “glorious through good camels” (OnP 8.1046; ASN 252).
– Elamite: Ma-u-šá-pír-na: PF 1528:3.
- 4.2.1850 *Vauθriya- (OPs-Med.): *Vau-θr-ya-, “protecting the good”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 905) recognize its Iranian character.
– Elamite: Ma-u-tar-ri-ia: PFNN 2196:20.
- 4.2.1851 *Vauθuna- (OPs): *Vau-θuna-, “he who makes flourish what is good” (OnP 8.1032; ASN 251). Cf. 4.3.245.
– Elamite: Ma-u-du-na: PF 1159:2-3.
- 4.2.1852 *Vauvasa- (Med.): *Vau-vasa-, “wanting what is good” (ASN 252).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1036) has no information on this name. The first spelling is connected by Hallock (1969: 728) with Ma-u-maš-šá. Hinz & Koch (EIW 905) recognize the first part *Vau- and add that it is possibly a mistake for Ma-u-maš-šá.
– Elamite:
1) Ma-u^{ma}maš-šá: PF 1944:58, 1994:7-8.
2) Ma-u-maš-šá: PF 1676:2.
- 4.2.1853 *Vauvastiš (OPs): *Vau-v-asti-š, “having what is good as a guest” (Mayrhofer 1971: 63; OnP 8.1037; ASN 252), Av. Vohuuasti- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/100).
Gershevitch (1970: 87) prefers *Vahu-masti-, “having good knowledge”.
– Elamite: Ma-u-maš-ti-iš(?): PFNN 1143:5.
- 4.2.1854 *Vauvēθa- (OPs): < *Vau-vaiθa-, “having good servants” (Gershevitch 1969b: 189; OnP 8.1038; ASN 252).
– Elamite: Ma-u-me-sa: PF 65:2, 1144:2, 1674:3; PFNN 2292:4,8.
- 4.2.1855 *Vauvīda- (OPs): *Vau-vīda-, “taking care of what is good” (EIW 903).
– Elamite: Ma-u-mi-da: PFNN 2201:12.
- 4.2.1856 *Vauxšāyaθāta- (OPs): *Vau-xšāyaθ-āta-, -āta-hypocoristic of *Vau-xšāyaθ(ia)-, “good king” (EIW 905).
– Elamite: Ma-u-šá-ia-sa-da: PFNN 1283:6-7.
- 4.2.1857 *Vauyauga- (OPs): *Vau-yauga-, “joining well”.
Hinz (ASN 252) translates “good for the yoke”.
– Elamite: Ma-u(?) -ia(?) -uk-ka₄: Fort. 6831:2.
- 4.2.1858 *Vauyauna- (OPs): *Vau-yauna-, “he who lives in what is good” (Benveniste 1966: 87; OnP 8.1050; ASN 252).

- Elamite: Ma-u-ia-u-na: PF 1411:3-4.
- 4.2.1859 *Vauzrvā (OPs-Med.): nom. sg. of *Vau-zrvan-, “he who will live a nice old age” (Gershevitch 1969: 212; OnP 8.1051; ASN 252).
Gershevitch (1970: 88) prefers *Vahu-zaurva- (same meaning), but that does not correspond with the spelling (ASN 252).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-u-zir-ma: PF 1489:2; PFNN 2364:10.
2) Ma-u-zir-ru-ma: PFNN 2478:10,35-36.
- 4.2.1860 *Vāzāna-: *Vāz-āna-, -āna-patronymic of either *Vāza-, “having respect” or of a retrenchment of a *Vāza-name.
Segal (1983: 92; also Schmitt 1987: 152) connects this name with Av. *vāza*-, “flying”. Zadok (1985: 175-176) refers to the OInd. PN *Vī-jāna*-, “familiar with”.
– Aramaic: Wzn: ATNS 68:5.
- 4.2.1861 *Vēničaya-: < *Vaini-ča-ya-, from *Vaina-, “seeing”.
– Elamite: Me-nu-iz-za-ia: PFNN 2370:6.
- 4.2.1862 *Vēsiča- (Med.): < *Vais-iča-, an -iča-extension of *Vaisa-, “knight”.
Gershevitch (1969: 186) derives the name from Av. *maēšr*-, “ewe”, but this is not a logical man’s name (ASN 157). Hinz (ASN 157) pleads for *Maišaiča- or *Maišiyača-. Hinz & Koch (EIW 917) mention *Maisaiča- and *Vaisaiča-.
– Elamite: Me-ši-iz-za: PF 1730:3, 1742:3.
- 4.2.1863 *Vēspāna-: < *Vahyas-pāna-, “better protection” (Benveniste 1966: 88; OnP 8.1131; NW 35; ASN 252).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-pa-na: PF 51:7.
- 4.2.1864 *Vēzbara-: < *Vahyaz-bara-, “bringing what is better” (Mayrhofer 1971c: 16, reading *Vahyasbara-; NW 56; ASN 253, reading *Vahyazbara-).
Benveniste (1966: 88) reconstructs *Vayaspāra-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1134) has no opinion.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-ba-ra: PF 1949:17.
2) Mi-iš-bar-ra: PF 1638:3.
- 4.2.1865 *Vēzdaya-: < *Vahyaz-d-aya-, a two-stem hypocoristic of Vahyazdāta- (1.2.32; Schmitt 1972f: 91-92; OnP 8.1124; ASN 253; EIW 925).
Elsewhere in his book on the Nebenüberlieferung Hinz (ASN 267) explains the same name (same attestation) as *Vištaya-.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-da-a-ia: PF 1263:2.
- 4.2.1866 *Vibanda-: “the ensnaring, the beguiling” (Gershevitch 1969: 205; OnP 8.1083; ASN 259).
– Elamite: Mi-ban-da: PF 703:2-3, 715-716:3, 721:2-3, 727:2, 1999:16,17-18; PFNN 609:55, 757:64, 766:3, 1383:2-3, etc. in PFNN.

- 4.2.1867 *Vibōjana-: < *Vi-baujana-, “benefit, profit” (cf. Gershevitch 1969: 205; OnP 8.1086; ASN 259).
– Elamite: Mi-bu-za-na: Fort. 6575:4.
- 4.2.1868 *Vibuga-: *Vi-buga-, “releasing” (OnP 8.1084; ASN 259, reconstructing *Vi-bauga-).
– Elamite: Mi-bu-ka₄: PF 63:8-9, 606:2-3; PFNN 376:3-4, 758:12, 993:4, 1258:2, 1476:4-5, 1593:3, 1620:5, 1650:3, 1977:8, 2181:23.
- 4.2.1869 *Vibusta-: *Vi-busta-, “wide awake, clever” (Gershevitch 1969: 205).
Benveniste (1966: 87) mentions Av. *baod-*, “to smell” and *hupō.busta-*, “perfumed” (cf. also ASN 259).
– Elamite: Mi-bu-iš-da: PF 1491:2, 1529:3-4, 1749:2; PFNN 1760:2-3, 2323:7.
- 4.2.1870 *Vičāšma-: *Vi-čāšma-, “the blind” (OnP 8.1184; ASN 259), OInd. Vicakṣus- (SED 950).
Gershevitch (1969: 212) translates “whose eyes are wide apart” (to Av. *čāšman-*).
– Elamite: Mi-iz-za-iš-ma: PF 791:5,14.
- 4.2.1871 *Vīdaka-: *Vīda-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Vīda-, “taking care of” (ASN 260).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1175) reconstructs *Vīd-uka-, an *-uka*-extension of *Vīda-, but El. TUK cannot render /duk/ in Hinz’s view (ASN 260). Katpatuka- (Cappadocia), however, is written Ka₄-at-pu-tuk-kaš in Elamite and if TUK can render /tuk/ it can also reflect /duk/ and /θuk/. Nevertheless a reconstruction *Vīdaka- is more plausible.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-da-kaš: PF 2087:11.
2) Mi-tuk-ka₄: PF 1951:1.
- 4.2.1872 *Vīdamānya-: *Vīda-mānya-, “knowing the domestic staff” (ASN 260).
Alternative proposals are *Vaida(h)-vaṅhyah-, “having good possessions” (Gershevitch 1969: 210) and *Vaida^h-vanya-, “overcoming the possessions” (Schmitt 1970: 16).
– Elamite: Mi-da-man-ia: PFNN 305:3.
- 4.2.1873 *Vīdāta-: *Vīd(a)-āta-, *-āta*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Vīda-name (ASN 260).
Gershevitch (1969: 211) mentions *Vi-dada(h), “broad bottomed”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1068) prefers *Vi-dāta-, “apportioned”.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-da-ad-da: Fort. 2509:3-4; PF 1158:5-6; PFNN 2371:26.
2) Mi-da-da: PT 84:20.
3) Mi-da-ud-<<ud>>-da: PFNN 1215:3-4.
- 4.2.1874 *Vidāθa-: *Vi-dāθa-, “through and through clever” (NW 112; ASN 260).

- Elamite: Mi-da-sa: PF 702:7, 1059:2, 1202:3; PFNN 365:3.
- 4.2.1875 *Vīdēča-: < *Vīd-aiča-, an *-aiča*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Vīd(a)-name (OnP 8.1162; ASN 260).
Gershevitch (1969: 186) pleads for a dialect-variant of Mi-iš-še-ez-za, which, however, renders *Mičēča- (4.2.1097).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-te-ez-za: Fort. 1711:2-3; PF 920:2; PFNN 2359:56.
2) Mi-ut-te-ez-za: PFNN 1586:2.
- 4.2.1876 *Vīdiča- (OP): *Vīdi-č-a-, two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. Av. Vīdiš-rauuh- (OnP 8.1163; ASN 260; Mayrhofer 1979: I/94).
Gershevitch (1969: 211) reconstructs *Vīdiša-, “the liberal” (Av. *vīdišā-*, “liberality”).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-ti-iš-šá: PFNN 2419:2.
2) Mi-ti-šá: PF 1697:1-2, 1961:27, 2060:1-2, 2078:7.
- 4.2.1877 *Vidranga- (OP): *Vi-dranga-, “through and through audacious, bold” (Benveniste 1954: 306-307; Hinz 1970: 437; ASN 261), cf. 4.2.1937.
Augapfel (1917: 34) identifies this name with Vidarna-. Other proposals are (1) *Vaida-dranga- (Henning 1968: 138n.1; Mayrhofer 1971: 63; Grelot 1972: 508) and (2) Vi-θranga-, “at ease, free from pressure” (Gershevitch 1969: 210-211). Eilers (1954-56: 332) and Grelot (1972: 496) translate “strong for a long time”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1170) and Kornfeld (1978: 105) only list the various possibilities.
– Aramaic:
1) Wdrng: TAD B 2.10:4.
2) Wydrng: TAD A 3.9:7, 4.3:3, 4.5:4, 4.7:5,6,16, 4.8:5,6,15; TAD B 2.9:4, 2.10:2, 3.9:2,3.
– Elamite: Mi-ud-ra-an-ka₄: PF 43:4-5, 141:4-5, 1839:5-6; PFa 17:2-3, 29:54; PFNN 2340:19, 2365:5,28, 2542:11; PT 4:10 (reading: Hallock 1960: 96).
- 4.2.1878 *Vidrangāna-: *Vidranga-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Vidranga- (EIW 940).
– Elamite: Mi-tur-ra-an-ka₄-na: PFNN 2492:17,18-19.
- 4.2.1879 *Vīdrta-: *Vi-drta-, “harvested”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 920) identify this name with *Miθrada- (4.2.1108).
– Elamite: Mi-da-ir-da: PFNN 1264:3.
- 4.2.1880 *Vīdvāniš-: *Vīdva-āni-š-, *-āni*-patronymic of *Vīdvah-, “knowing” (Gershevitch 1969b: 191; OnP 8.1164; EIW 943).
– Elamite: Mi-ud-ma-nu-iš: PF 1091:4; PFNN 137:2-3, 400:2, 802-803:2.
- 4.2.1881 *Vīdyavauš (OPs): *Vīdya-vau-š-, “rich in knowledge” (Gershevitch 1969b: 192; OnP 8.1165; ASN 261), cf. OInd. *dhiyā-vasu-*, “rich in wisdom”.

- Elamite: Mi-ti-ia-u-iš: PFNN 2318:2-3.
- 4.2.1882 *Vigrāspa-: *Vigra-aspa-, “having lively horses” (Benveniste 1966: 88; Abayev 1969: 110; Mayrhofer 1969: 111; OnP 8.1074; ASN 261).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mi-ik-ra-āš-ba: Fort. 8960:20; PF 1650:2-3, 1767:2, 1768:2-3; PFNN 1527:2-3, 2110:2-3, 2512:1-2.
 - 2) Mi-ik-ra-iš-ba: PF 25:2-3, 296:2-3; PFNN 2229:2-3.
 - 3) Mi-ik-rāš-ba: PF 361:2, 1569:2, 2063:2-3; PFNN 96:2, 470:2-3, 892:8, 1672:2-3, 2454:2, 2538:7-8.
 - 4) Mī-kur-ra-āš-ba: PF 1941:1.
- 4.2.1883 *Vijaka-: *Vi-ja-ka, “-ka-hypocoristic of *Vi-ja, “striking”.
- Elamite: Mī(?) -za-ka₄: PFNN 1362:2-3.
- 4.2.1884 *Vijāra-: *Vi-jāra-, “thoroughly smart” (Tavernier 2002b: 150).
- Elamite: Mi-zī-ra: PFNN 2276:10.
- 4.2.1885 *Vikāma-: “free from desire” (Zadok 1985: 176).
- Aramaic: Wkm: ATNS 93:3.
- 4.2.1886 *Vinda-: “finding”, retrenched name (Gershevitch 1969: 203; OnP 8.1077; ASN 261).
- Elamite: Mīn-da: PF 168:3.
- 4.2.1887 *Vindēča-: < *Vind-aiča-, an *-aiča-* extension of *Vinda- (Gershevitch 1969: 203; OnP 8.1081; ASN 262).
- Koch (apud EIW 922) believes that Mi-te-te (PF 915:2; PFNN 1277:2) belongs here. In her view it is either an Elamite name with an Old Persian suffix or an Elamized Old Persian name. According to Zadok (1983: 103) Mi-te-te is an El. name.
- Elamite: Mi-in-te-ez-za: PF 412:3-4.
- 4.2.1888 *Vinduka-: *Vind-uka-, *-uka-* hypocoristic of *Vinda- (OnP 8.1079; ASN 262, reconstructing *Vind-auka-).
- Gershevitch (1969: 203) mentions *Vinda(t)-vahu-ka-. Hinz (ASN 262) reads Mī-in-tuk-ka₄ as *Vindaka, because in his view TUK Ir. cannot render /duk/ (see, however, 4.2.1871). *Vindaka- (as well as *Vindika-) is possible, but less plausible in view of the spelling Mīn-du-ka₄.
- Elamite:
- 1) Mī-in-tuk-ka₄: PF 1490:2, 1969:18; PFNN 2374:14.
 - 2) Mīn-du-ka₄: PF 1370-1373:2.
- 4.2.1889 *Vipāθra- (Med.): *Vi-pāθra-, “protection” (ASN 262).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1067) merely mentions the El. spelling.
- Elamite: Mi-ba-iš-ra: PF 2003:4.
- 4.2.1890 *Vīradāna-: *Vīra-dāna-, “man’s gift” (Benveniste 1966: 88; ASN 262).
- Gershevitch (1969: 207) reconstructs *Vīrāz-āna-, an *-āna-* patronymic of Av. *vīrāz-*, “ruler”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1088) remains undecided.

- Elamite: Mi-ra-da-na: PF 2054:3.
- 4.2.1891 *Vīradāta- (OP): *Vīra-dāta-, “born of a warrior” (Gershevitch 1969: 207; OnP 8.1087; ASN 262) or “born as a man”.
- Elamite: Mi-ra-da-ud-da: PF 1857:31-32.
- 4.2.1892 *Vīrafarnā-: nom. sg. of *Vīra-farnah-, “man’s glory” (Gershevitch 1969: 206; OnP 8.1094; ASN 262).
- Elamite: Mi-ra-bar-na: PF 2076:42; PFNN 664:3.
- 4.2.1893 *Vīrafša- (Med.): “abundance” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; OnP 8.1408; ASN 262; Kornfeld 1978: 106). Cf. 4.2.1325-27.
- Driver (1965: 80-81) pleads for *Varfīča-, which he considers to be the Old Iranian equivalent of the Middle Iranian name Vahrīz. Segal (1983: 25) reads Wrkby and reconstructs *Vrkabaya-, “fearing (or: frightening) wolves”. Schmitt (1987: 152) sees in this reading a two-stem hypocoristic *Vrka-b-aya-. Nevertheless the correct reading of the name in TAD B 8.6:4 is Wrpš (based on Segal 1983: Pl.2).
- Aramaic: Wrpš: TAD A 6.15:1,3,13; TAD B 8.6:4; TAD D 6.7Ic:2, 6.7Oc:1.
- 4.2.1894 *Vīraka-: *Vīra-ka-, *-ka-* extension of a retrenchment of a *Vīra-name (OnP 8.1091) or of *Vīra- (ASN 263).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mi-ra-ak-ka₄: PFNN 548:6.
 - 2) Mi-ra-ka₄: PFNN 1924:2.
 - 3) Mī-rāk-ka₄: PFNN 558:32.
- 4.2.1895 *Vīrakāma-: *Vīra-kāma-, “desire of a man” (Benveniste 1966: 88; OnP 8.1090; ASN 263).
- OInd. *vīrakāma-*, “longing for sons” cannot be related to this name (OnP 8.1090).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mī-ra-ka₄-ma: PF 1289:3, 1694:1-2.
 - 2) Mī-rāk-ka₄-ma: PF 1530:2-3, 1649:2, 1995:4-5, 2070:26; PFNN 2217:2.
- 4.2.1896 *Vīrāma-: *Vīra-ama-, “having the strength of a man” (EIW 934). Cf. Parth. Wyrmk (Schmitt 1998: 180).
- Elamite: Mī-ra-um-ma: PFNN 1617:3-4.
- 4.2.1897 *Vīramanā-: nom. sg. of *Vīra-manah-, “having the mind of a man” (Benveniste 1958b: 53; OnP 8.1092; ASN 263).
- *Vīra-am-āna-, a patronymic, is equally possible.
- Elamite:
- 1) Mī-ra-ma-na: Fort. 3543:2; PF 1785:2.
 - 2) Mī-ra-man-na: Fort. 7098:2, 7109:2; PF 1548:4, 1704:3, 2043:2, 2075:12-13; PFNN 1188:2-3, 1431-32:2, 1800:3-4, 2160:2, 2032:3-4, 2240:6-7.
- 4.2.1998 *Vīramfa-: *Vi-ramfa-, “he who drives apart, disperses (the enemy)” (Cameron 1958: 174; OnP 8.1093; ASN 263).

- Gershevitch (1970: 87) mentions *Vi-raupa-, “the destructive”, whereas Hinz (NW 112) connects this name with Av. *rap-*, “to support”.
- Elamite: Mi-ra-um-pa: PT 1957-2:6.
- 4.2.1899 *Vīrapā-: *Vīra-pā-, “protecting the man” (EIW 933).
– Elamite: Mi-ra-ba: PFNN 2457:2.
- 4.2.1900 *Vīrapatiš: *Vīra-pati-š, “lord over men” (EIW 935).
– Elamite: Mi-ra-bat-[ti-iš]: PFNN 2343:17.
- 4.2.1901 *Vīrara-: *Vīra-ra-, -ra-extension of a retrenchment of a *Vīra-name (ASN 263).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1095) does not offer a reconstruction.
– Elamite: Mi-ra-ra: PF 1492:2.
- 4.2.1902 *Vīrāta-: *Vīra-āta-, -āta-extension of a retrenchment of a *Vīra-name (ASN 263).
Gershevitch (1969: 206) mentions *Virāda-, the OP equivalent of the Av. PN Virāza- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/95), but this etymology does not comply with the rules of the Reiner-test (OnP 8.1089; ASN 263).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-ra-ad-da: PF 411:3.
2) Mi-ra-da: PFNN 748:4.
3) Mi-ra-ud-da: PFNN 854:2.
- 4.2.1903 *Vīratavaya-: *Vīra-tava-ya-, -ya-extension of *Vīra-tava-, “having the force of a warrior” (Segal 1983: 62; Zadok 1986: 43).
Zadok also mentions *Vṛta-tava-ya (with haplology), “having the force of a hero”.
– Aramaic: Wrtwy: ATNS 43b:6.
- 4.2.1904 *Vīrauda- / *Vīrōda-: *Vi-rauda-, “thoroughly growing”.
Gershevitch (1969: 206-207) prefers *Vaya(h)-rauda-, “growing into the ether (= exceedingly tall)”, to Av. *vaiia-*, “ether”. According to Hallock (1969: 731) and Hinz (ASN 264) the second spelling renders *Vīrayauda-.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-ra-u-da: PT 49a-1:6, 68:5-6, 68a:7.
2) Mi-ru-da: PF 1904:2.
- 4.2.1905 *Vīravēθa- (OP): < *Vīra-vaiθa-, “knight of a man” (EIW 935).
– Elamite: Mi-ra-me-sa: PFNN 1390:3.
- 4.2.1906 *Vīraya-: *Vīra-ya-, -ya-extension of *Vīra- (Gershevitch 1969: 207; ASN 264) or of a retrenchment of a *Vīra-name (OnP 8.1102).
– Elamite: Mi-re-ia: PF 2071:4,10,26.
- 4.2.1907 *Vīrayauda-: *Vīra-yauda-, “he who fights warriors” (Benveniste 1958b: 53; Gershevitch 1969: 207; OnP 8.1096; ASN 264).
Hallock (1969: 731; also ASN 264) erroneously believes Mi-ru-da (= *Vīrauda-) to be a rendering of this name.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-ra-ia-u-da: PF 350:2, 408:2, 709:9-10, 787-788:2, 829:2-3; PFNN 613:2, 663:2, 667:2-3, 792:2, etc. in PFT and PFNN.

- 2) Mi-re-ia-u-da: PFNN 1503:2, 1689:1-2.
- 4.2.1908 *Vīriča-: *Vīr-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Vīra-name (Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.1103; ASN 263).
– Elamite: Mi-ri-iz-za: PF 1397:2; PFNN 690:1-2, 1472:10-11, 1657:1-2, 2271:8.
- 4.2.1909 *Vīrina-: *Vīr-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Vīra-name (OnP 8.1097; Hinz 1974: 259; ASN 263 and 264).
– Elamite: Mi-ri-na: PF 1417:3, 1853:18; PFNN 1649:2-3, 2372:3.
- 4.2.1910 *Vīruka-: *Vīr-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Vīra-name (OnP 8.1106; ASN 264).
– Elamite: Mi-ru-ka₄: PFNN 362:2.
- 4.2.1911 *Visādrūš- (Med.): *Visā-drū-š, < *Visā-dr(u)va-, “steady through the royal house” (ASN 264).
A spelling Mi-sa-ut-ru-iš was analyzed by Gershevitch (1970: 87) as *Mitadru-, “runner” (OInd. *mitādru-*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1108) only mentions the spelling, while Hinz (ASN 268) reconstructs *Viθā-dru-, “steady through the royal house”, the OP equivalent of *Visādrūš. Yet this spelling is nowhere attested and should thus be removed from the corpus. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1113) gives no opinion on the name behind Mi-šā-ud-ru-iš.
– Elamite: Mi-šā-ud-ru-iš: PF 1209:3-4.
- 4.2.1912 *Visafarnā (OP): nom. sg. of *Visa-farnah-, “having all glory” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 172 and n.361; OnP 8.1133; ASN 264).
Other explanations of the El. spelling are (1) *Vahyas-farnah-, “better glory” (OnP 8.1133, where it is, however, admitted that the cluster /sf/ causes phonological difficulties) and (2) *Vis-farnah- (OnP 8.1133; ASN 265, referring to OP *Viθa-farnā [4.2.1933]).
– Aramaic: Wsprn: Pers 125:2.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-bar-na: PF 498:2-3, 1970:18, 2084:9; PFNN 1348:4-5, 1404:2.
- 4.2.1913 *Visāmiça- (OP): *Visā-miça- (Gershevitch 1969b: 190; OnP 8.1142; ASN 264-265), cf. OInd. Viśvāmitra- (SED 993).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-šā-mi-iš-šā: PFNN 1472:7-8.
- 4.2.1914 *Visapāçēna- (OP): < *Visa-pāç-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of *Visa-pāça-, “full protection” (ASN 265-266).
Gershevitch (1969b: 191) reconstructs *Vi-špas-āyana-, an -āyana-patronymic of *Vi-špasa-, “scout”, to OInd. *vi-paś-*, “to observe” and Av. *spas-*, “to wait”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1118) prefers *Vispa-šena-.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-ba-še-na: PFNN 1025:2.
- 4.2.1915 *Visapuθra- (Med.): *Visa-puθra-, “prince” (Gershevitch 1969: 209 and 1969b: 191; OnP 8.1137 and 8.1145; ASN 265).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-šā-pu-iš-ra: PFNN 931:2-3.
2) Mi-iš-šā-pu-ut-ra: PFNN 669:2-3.

- 3) Mi-iš-pu-ut-<ra>¹⁵⁴: PFa 33:10.
- 4.2.1916 *Visavanīš (OP): < *Visa-vanya-, “vanquishing all”.
– Elamite: Mi-šu-ma-nu-iš: PFNN 574:25.
- 4.2.1917 *Visavanka- (OP): *Visa-van-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Visa-van-, “he who vanquishes all”.
– Elamite: Mi-šá-man-ka₄: PFNN 1643:2-3.
- 4.2.1918 *Vis(a)vanta- (OP): *Visa-vanta-, “having all eulogies” (OnP 8.1152). Cf. 4.2.1926.
Benveniste (1966: 88) translates “desired by all”. Hinz (ASN 265) remains undecided.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-šu-man-da: Fort. 8866:2-3, 9408:2.
2) Mi-iš-un-da: Fort. 6578:2.
- 4.2.1919 *Visavanya- (OP): *Visa-vanya-, “vanquishing all”, Av. *vīspavanya-* (Benveniste 1966: 88; OnP 8.1153; ASN 265).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-šu-man-ia: PF 267:7, 2012:19, 2070:9; PFNN 1226:12-13, 1575:3-4, 2302:7-8.
2) Mi-šu-man-ia: PF 2025:12; PFNN 2159:3.
- 4.2.1920 *Visnaya-: *Vis-na-ya-, hypocoristic of a *Visa-name.
– Elamite: Muš-nu-ia: PFNN 2492:3-4.
- 4.2.1921 *Vispafryā- (Med.; fem.): *Vispa-fryā-, “dear to all” (Gershevitch 1969: 209; OnP 8.1116; ASN 266), MP *Vispān-fryā* (IN 371).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-ba-pír-ri-ia: PFNN 541:34.
- 4.2.1922 *Vispaiθa- (OP) / *Vispēθa-: *Vis-paiθa-, “with all adornment” (OnP 8.1120; ASN 266), cf. OInd. *viśvá-peša-* and Av. *vispō-paēsa-*. Gershevitch (1969: 209) prefers *Vispa-paiθa-, with haplogy.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-be-a-sa: PF 160:5-6.
2) Mi-iš-be-sa: Fort. 6580:2; PF 151:9 (Mi-iš-be-s[a]), 385-386:2, 2018:15; PFNN 1278:6-7, 1425:1-2, 1499:1-2.
- 4.2.1923 *Vispaka- (Med.): *Vispa-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Vispa-name (OnP 8.1114; ASN 266), OInd. *Viśvaka-* (SED 994). Mayrhofer (1979c: 114-115; also EIW 924) prefers Middle Iranian *Vispak.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-ba-ik: Fort. 6411:2; PFa 2:2.

¹⁵⁴ Hallock (Nachlass) originally read this name as Mi-iš-pu-ka₄, but later crossed out the final -ka and corrected it to -ut-<ra>. The original spelling, however, was analyzed by Gershevitch (1970: 88; reading *Vispavahuka-), Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1136; *Vispuka-) and Hinz (ASN 266; *Vispauka-). These proposals should be dismissed.

- 4.2.1924 *Vispatarva- (Med.): *Vispa-tarva-, “vanquishing all” (Benveniste 1966: 88; OnP 8.1119; ASN 266; Zadok 1977: 115; Dandamayev 1992: 87), cf. OInd. *viśvatúr-* and *viśvatūrti-*, Av. *vispatauruuā-* and the personal names *Vispatauruuarī-* and *Vispataurušī-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/95-96).
Hinz (ASN 266) believes that Bab. *Ú-zu-pa-²-tu-ra-³* too renders this name, but Zadok (1977: 95 and n.138) rejects this.
– Babylonian:
1) I-si-pa-ta-ra-²-ú: BE 9 28a:4,7.
2) I-si-pa-ta-ru-²-ú: BE 9 28a:Lo.E.
3) Is-pa-ta-ru-²: PBS 2/1 116:12, 122:7, 139:8.
4) Us-pa-ta-ru-²: BE 9 74:4,11.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-ba-tur-ma: PF 1077:2; PFNN 2500:1-2.
- 4.2.1925 *Vispavada- (Med.-OP): *Vispa-vada-, “leader of all” (Zadok 1995: 158, reconstructing *Vispa-vāda-).
Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 87) prefers Spa-uda-, “he who raises streams”.
– Babylonian: Is-pa-ú-du: FuB 14 15 no.4:Lo.E.; Mich 46:1,4,9.
- 4.2.1926 *Vispavanta- (Med.): *Vispa-vanta-, “having all eulogies” (OnP 8.1115), cf. 4.2.1918.
Benveniste’s (1966: 88) translation is “wanted by all”. Hinz (ASN 266-267) remains undecided.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-ba-man-da: PF 1143:2; PFNN 1249:2, 1343:2-3.
2) Mi-iš-ba-un-da: PF 1142:2, 1198:3-4, 1964:12; PFNN 1543:2-3.
- 4.2.1927 *Vispēša- (Med.): < *Vispa-iša-, “seeking everything” (Zadok 1975: 245 and 1977: 102-103; Dandamayev 1992: 88).
Zadok (l.c.) also mentions *Vispa-hiša-, “observing all”, to Av. *vispa-hišaṭ*.
– Babylonian: Is-pe-e-šú: TuM 2/3 184:17.
- 4.2.1928 *Vispiča- (Med.): *Visp-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of a *Vispa-name (cf. Gershevitch 1969: 186; OnP 8.1135; ASN 266).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-pi-za: PF 1564:3-4.
- 4.2.1929 *Višmina-: “the ever-smiling, pleased” (Gershevitch 1970: 87; OnP 8.1130; ASN 267).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-mi-na: Fort. 7107:4; PF 1315:6, 1319:7, 1322:7-8.
- 4.2.1930 *Vištabaujana-: *Višta-baujana-, “to whom the free bestow benefit”.
All authors read *Višta-bauja-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Višta-bauja-, “serving the free” (Eilers 1940: 106n.4; ASN 267; Zadok 1977: 101; Dandamayev 1992: 88).
– Babylonian:
1) Iš-ta-bu-za-na: BE 10 36-37:U.E.; PBS 2/1 6:13, 185:U.E.
2) Iš-ta-bu-za-na-²: BE 10 50:R.E. (Iš-ta¹-bu-[za]-¹na¹⁻²); PBS 2/1 9:U.E., 116:6; TuM 2/3 185:13.

- 3) Iš-ta-bu-za-ni: PBS 2/1 176:U.E. (Iš-ta-bu-<za>-ni).
- 4) Iš-ta-bu-za-nu: BE 10 8:8,Lo.E., 18:U.E., 20:12,Lo.E., 22:U.E., 24:11, 26:R.E., 32:U.E., 34:15,U.E., 35:15,R.E., 36:14, 37:11, 41:12,Lo.E., 42:11,Lo.E., 45:13,Lo.E., 46:17,U.E.; CTMMA 3 126:11; EE 81:9'; PBS 2/1 6:U.E., 7:10,U.E., 8:7,Lo.E., 14:8,Lo.E., 31:15,Lo.E., 42:9, 151-152:U.E., 153:8,Lo.E., 156:13, 176:13, 179:12,Lo.E., 180:13,U.E., 185:13.
- 5) Iš-tu-bu-za-na-': IMT 2:7.
- 6) Uš-ta-bu-za-na: BE 10 50:13; TuM 2/3 185:L.E.
- 7) Uš-ta-bu-za-na-': BE 9 74:5.
- 4.2.1931 *Vištāna-: *Višta-āna-, -āna-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Višta-name (Eilers 1940: 100n.3; NW 47; ASN 267; Dandamayev 1992: 139; Vittmann 2004: 165).
Koch's (EIW 929) identification of this name with *(H)ustāna- (4.2.831) is problematic, since u (in the Elamite representations of the latter name) only renders /v/ before /t/ or /t/. Huysse (1992: 292) reconstructs *(H)u-štāna-.
- Aramaic: Wštn: Pers 17:3 ([W]štn, restoration ASN 267); TAD B 2.8:13.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Uš-ta-an: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:2.
 - 2) Uš-ta-na-': IMT 32:2; PBS 2/1 105:8,11,Lo.E.
 - 3) Uš-ta-ni: BRM 1 101:4.
 - 4) Uš-ta-an-ni: Dar. 82:2.
 - 5) Uš-ta-nu: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:3,8,9,10,15; AM 119a:6 (= 119b:6); BE 9 65:8; Dar. 27:3; UET 4 44:4; VAT 15617:3 (cf. Eilers 1940: 35); VS 6 307:14 (°-[ta]-°).
 - 6) Uš-tan-nu: AM 20:11.
- Demotic: Wštn: S.H5-450 obv. ii 1,4 (cf. Smith 1992: 295-296).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mi-iš-da-na: PF 1544:2-3; PFNN 1398:3.
 - 2) Mi-iš-tan-na: PF 256:8-9, 553:4-5, 726:3-4, 1019:4-5, 1671:4-5; PFNN 623:3-4.
- 4.2.1932 *Višyamanā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Višya-manah-, "having the mind of the members of the royal court".
Gershevitch (1969b: 191) mentions *Viš(a)ya(t)-manah-, "opening his mind, confident", to MP and Parth. *wšyd'x(w)*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1149 and 8.1150) prefers *Miššiya-manah-. Hinz (ASN 268) pleads for *Višyamanah-.
- Elamite: Mi-iš-ši-ia-ma-na: PF 1987:28,31,54,70.
- 4.2.1933 *Viθafarnā (OP): nom. sg. of *Viθa-farnah-, "favoured by the clan's glory" (Gershevitch 1969: 210; OnP 8.1166; ASN 268).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1166) also mentions an alternative etymology, *Miθra-farnah-, which developed through haplology from *Miθfarnah. Yet one would rather expect

- such a name to appear in Elamite as *Miç(a)-farnah, the Old Persian variant. Schmitt (2006: 172) changes the spelling into Mi-ut-<ra>-pír-na in order to have a name *Miθrafarnā.
- Elamite: Mi-ut-pír-na: PFNN 618:1-2.
- 4.2.1934 *Viθapuça- (OP): "prince" (Hinz 1968: 435; Gershevitch 1969: 208; Mayrhofer 1969: 110; OnP 8.1107; ASN 268).
– Elamite: Mi-sa-pu-iš-šá: PF 1197:3.
- 4.2.1935 *Viyāra-: Viyā-ra-, "traveller", -ra-hypocoristic of a name containing *Viyā-, "to travel".
– Elamite: Mi-ia-ra: PF 1293:3; PFa 24:4, 29:10.
- 4.2.1936 *Viyuka-: *Viy-uka-, -uka-extension of a name containing *Viyā-. Cf. 4.3.259.
– Elamite: Mi-hi-ú-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1610:2-3.
- 4.2.1937 *Vizranga- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Vidranga- (4.2.1877; ASN 268).
– Elamite:
- 1) Mi-iz-ra-an-ka₄: PF 1493:2-3.
 - 2) Mi-iz-ra-ka₄: PF 1494:2.
- 4.2.1938 *Vōdrvaniča- (OPs): < *Vau-đrvan-iča-, an -iča-hypocoristic of *Vau-đrvana-, "due to enjoy a good old age" (Gershevitch 1970: 88; ASN 250) or *Vau-đrva-n-iča-, an -iča-hypocoristic of *Vau-đrva-.
Gershevitch (1969: 186) reconstructs *Hu-taurvan-, "prevailing", to Av. *tauruuan-*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1197) is cautious and only mentions that it is a hypocoristic of a name ending in *-van- or *-man-.
- Elamite: Mu(?)-tar-ma-ni-iz-za: PFNN 181:3.
- 4.2.1939 *Vōna- (OPs): < *Vau-n-a, a two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. Av. *Vohu-nəmah-*, "having a good veneration" (OnP 8.1189; Mayrhofer 1979: I/99; ASN 251).
– Elamite:
- 1) Mu-in-na: PF 321:3-4, 1287:4-5.
 - 2) Mu-un-na: PF 1555:3-4.
- 4.2.1940 *Vōpar(u)va- (OPs): < *Vau-par(u)va-, "good and first".
– Elamite: Mu-bar-ma: PFNN 2374:13.
- 4.2.1941 *Vraganta-: "he who walks" (NW 114; ASN 269).
Gershevitch (1969: 225) identifies this name with *Rkanta- (4.2.1422), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1390) rejects this.
- Elamite: Ra-ka₄-an-da: PF 1764:4.
- 4.2.1942 *Vrāstauka-: *Vrāsta-auka-, "the lovely" (NW 114; ASN 269).
Gershevitch (1969: 184) reads Har-ra-° and reconstructs *Ārāsta-tauka-, "Ārāsta's offspring". Mayrhofer (OnP 8.467) thinks of this as a very risky proposal.
- Elamite: Mur-ra-iš-tam₅-ka₄: PF 1464:2-3; PFNN 1343:3-4.
- 4.2.1943 *Vratēča-: < *Vrat-aiča-, an -aiča-extension of *Vrata- or of a retrenchment of a *Vrata-name (OnP 8.1758; ASN 269).

- Elamite: Ú-ra-te-ez-za: PF 1583:10, 1945:20-21.
- 4.2.1944 *Vratēnta-: < *Vratayanta-, “religious” (Hinz 1972: 263 and n.13; NW 62; OnP 8.1425; ASN 269-270), cf. 4.2.1412.
- Henning (apud Hinz 1958: 128-129) reads *Urvatayant-. Gershevitch (1969: 227-228) reconstructs *Vrādi-nihinda-, “dwelling in joy”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1425) rejects this. Concerning the third spelling Hinz (ASN 269-270) argues that TIN was pronounced /ten/ and that, since the Elamites talked very nasally, -ten-in-da may render /tayanta/. This seems very unlikely and it is much better to believe that IN is a phonetic complement (Vallat 1989: 222).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ra-te-in-da: PT 75:1.
 - 2) Ra-tin-da: PT 59:1.
 - 3) Ra-tinⁱⁿ-da: PT 49:1, 49a-1:1, 52-58:1, 63:1, 68:1.
 - 4) Ú-ra-te-en-da: PT 15:27, 16:18, 18:23-24, 19:17-18.
 - 5) Ú-ra-tin-da: PT 3a:2, 45:4, 50:5, 51:6-7, 61:4, 64:5, 71:7, 76:6-7, 80:6-7.
- 4.2.1945 *Vṛdaka-: *Vṛda-ka-, “rose” (Zadok 2004: 112).
- Von Dassow (apud Spar & von Dassow 2000: 164) connects the name with *Arjaka- (4.2.104), spelled Har-za-ak-ka₄ in Elamite.
- Babylonian: Mur-da-ak-ka: CTMMA 3 83:14.
- 4.2.1946 *Vṛdvanta- (OP): *Vṛd-vanta-, “efficient, extraordinary” (Gershevitch 1969b: 190; OnP 8.976; ASN 270). Cf. 4.2.1957.
- Elamite: Mar-du-un-da: PF 1352:8-9, 1400:8-9, 1402:7-8; PFNN 2045:6-7, 2077:8.
- 4.2.1947 *Vṛdaya- / *Vṛdē-: *Vṛda-ya-, -ya-extension of *Vṛda-, “thriving, increasing” (Zadok 1975: 247; Dandamayev 1992: 138).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Úr-de-e: PBS 2/1 105:Lo.E.
 - 2) Úr-de-ia: VS 6 187:17.
- 4.2.1948 *Vṛka-: “the wolf” (OnP 8.979; ASN 271), MP Gurg (Gignoux 1986: II/91).
- Gershevitch (1969: 205) prefers *Hvarga-, “the heavenly, celestial”, to OInd. *svargā*-. According to Dandamayev (1975: 235-236) this spelling renders the Bab. name Mar-ka.
- Elamite:
- 1) Mar^{ir}-ka₄: PFNN 1872:11.
 - 2) Mar-ka₄: PF 1945:4; PFNN 2142:2-3.
- 4.2.1949 *Vṛkača-: *Vṛka-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of *Vṛka- (EIW 884).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mar-ka₄-šá: PFNN 2487:28. Error for Mar-ka₄-za.
 - 2) Mar-ka₄-za: PFNN 2293:28.
- 4.2.1950 *Vṛkapi-: *Vṛka-p-i-, -i-patronymic of a two-stem hypocoristic *Vṛka-p-a- or of *Vṛka-pāta-a- (Tavernier, forth.).

- Elamite: Mur-ka₄-pi: PF 1461:2; PFNN 525:8.
- 4.2.1951 *Vṛkauka-: *Vṛk-auka-, -auka-extension of *Vṛka-, “wolf”.
- Elamite: Mar-ka₄-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1961:2.
- 4.2.1952 *Vṛkavukāna-: *Vṛka-v-uka-āna-, -āna-patronymic of an -uka-hypocoristic of *Vṛka-va-, “the wolf-like”.
- Elamite: Mur-ka₄-mu-uk-ka₄-na: PFNN 311:7-8.
- 4.2.1953 *Vṛkēna-: < *Vṛk-aina-, “wolf-like”, an -aina-extension of *Vṛka- (OnP 8.980; ASN 271), MP and NP Gurgēn (Gignoux 1986: II/91; IN 355-356), Arm. Vrkēn (Hübschmann 1897: 86).
- Elamite: Mar-ge-na: PF 2079:4.
- 4.2.1954 *Vṛšuka-: *Vṛš-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Vṛša-, attested in the Avestan name Varšauua-, the meaning of which is not known (Mayrhofer 1979: I/92).
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 923) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
- Elamite [M]i-ir-šu-ka₄: PT 84:11.
- 4.2.1955 *Vṛtaka-: *Vṛta-ka-, -ka-extension of *Vṛta-, “hero” (ASN 271). Cf. 4.3.264.
- Elamite: Mar-tuk-ka₄: PT 84:18.
- 4.2.1956 *Vṛtāta-: *Vṛta-āta-, -āta-extension of *Vṛta- (ASN 271-272).
- Other etymologies are (1) *Ahuradāta- (Benveniste 1966: 95; Gershevitch 1969: 210), (2) *(H)uvaradāta- (OnP 8.1760; Zadok 1983: 107n.367), (3) *Vṛda-dāta-, “aus der Fülle geschaffen” (NW 116, referring to Av. *varəd*-, “augmentation”).
- Elamite:
- 1) Mur-da-ud-da: PF 390:2-3.
 - 2) Ú-ir-da-ad-da: PF 1761:2-3.
- 4.2.1957 *Vṛzvanta- (Med.): “efficient”, Median equivalent of OP *Vṛdvanta- (4.2.1946; ASN 272).
- Elamite: Mar-su-un-da: PF 1401:9-10 (°-[u]n-^rda^r), 1528:7; PFNN 127:9-10.
- 4.2.1958 *Vyāduka-: *Vyād-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of *Vyādā-, “having a reward” (EIW 944).
- Elamite: Mi-ia-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2270:5, 2539:11.
- 4.2.1959 *Vyamāna-: *Vyam-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Vyam-, “reward”.
- *Vyāv-āna- (to Av. *viiāuuant-*), “shining” is also possible.
- Elamite: Mi-ia-ma-na: PFNN 2281:21.
- 4.2.1960 *Vyuštiš: *Vyušti-š, “(born at) dawn” (Gershevitch 1969: 209; ASN 272).
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1179) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Mi-ú-iš-ti-iš: PFNN 113:3-4.
- 4.2.1961 *Xaraina-: *Xar-aina-, -aina-extension of *Xara- “ass” (Zadok 1999-2000: 211); no patronymic, as Zadok used to think (1997d: no.4).
- Babylonian: Ḫa-ra-i-na: IMT 42:3,6,Lo.E.

- 4.2.1962 *Xratuš (Med.): *Xratu-š, “provided with insight” (Gershevitch 1969b: 185; OnP 8.30; ASN 25; Zadok 1977: 115 and n.267; Dandamayev 1992: 27).
Another possibility is *Ā-xratuš, with the same meaning.
- Babylonian:
1) Aḥ-ra-tu-uš: BE 9 74:3.
2) Aḥ-ru-tu-uš: PBS 2/1 122:9.
3) Aḥ-ru-tu-uš-šú: PBS 2/1 116:4.
- 4.2.1963 *Xraθuvanya- (OP): *Xraθu-vanya-, “victorious through his wisdom” (Schmitt 1970: 16n.14; NW 111; ASN 133).
Benveniste (1966: 86) reconstructs *Xratu-manyā-, “having authority through his wisdom”. Schmitt (1970: 16; also OnP 8.80) also mentions the Median equivalent *Xratu-vanya-. Hinz (ASN 133) rejects the latter, because in his view TU must render /θu/. This is not true in all cases, so the only valid argument against the Median equivalent is the fact that the Elamite writings mostly reflect Old Persian variants.
- Elamite: Kur-ra-tu-man-ia: PF 1802:5-6.
- 4.2.1964 *Xrutēča-: < *Xrut-aiča-, an *-aiča-*-hypocoristic of *Xruta-, “miscreant” (NW 111; ASN 134).
Gershevitch (1969b: 189) connects this name with MP *grwly*, “lamentation”. Hinz (ASN 134) also mentions *Xrauθaiča-, “cry baby, blubberer” (Av. *xraos-*, “to cry, weep”).
- Elamite: Kur-ru-te-ez-za: PF 2012:14.
- 4.2.1965 *Xšaçaabānuš (OP): *Xšaça-bānu-š, “radiance of the empire” (Benveniste 1966: 93; OnP 8.1480; ASN 134). Cf. 4.2.1972.
– Elamite: Šá-ak-šá-ba-nu-iš: PF 657:10, 1791:28, 1796:14, 1797:11-12, 2025:24-25, 2067:15; PFa 28:2; PFNN 709:8-9, 1078:14, 1847:15, 2156:10-11.
- 4.2.1966 *Xšaçaka- (OP): *Xšaça-ka-, *-ka-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Xšaça-name (Benveniste 1966: 93; Gershevitch 1969: 231; OnP 8.561 and 8.1481; ASN 134).
– Elamite:
1) Ik-šá-šá-ka₄: PFNN 805:9.
2) Šá-ak-šá-ka₄: PF 1511:2, 1781:3.
3) Šá-iš-šá-ak-ka₄: PFNN 481:2.
- 4.2.1967 *Xšaçōpā- (OPs): < *Xšaça-u-pā-, “well protecting the empire”.
Other proposals are (1) *Čačupā-, “quadruped” (Gershevitch 1970: 90), (2) *Xšaçu-pā-, “protecting the empire”, with *-a-* > *-u-* before a labial (OnP 8.1510) and (3) *Xšaça-upa-, an abbreviation of *Xšaça-upastā-, “assistance for the empire” (ASN 134).
- Elamite: Šá-iš-šu-uk-ba: PF 244:4; PFNN 576:21.
- 4.2.1968 *Xšaçaya- (OP): *Xšaça-ya-, *-ya-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Xšaça-name (OnP 1482).
Benveniste (1966: 93) reconstructs *Xšaçya-, “governing”, to OInd. *ksatríya-* and Av. *xšathriia-*. Hinz (ASN 134) remains undecided.

- Elamite: Šá-ak-ši-ia: PF 249:7-8.
- 4.2.1969 *Xšāfraštāna-: *Xšā-frašt-āna-, *-āna-*-patronymic of *Xšā-frašti-, “learning the jurisdiction”.
Gershevitch (1969b: 195) pleads for *Čapa-rāšta-āna-, “one who uses his left (hand) as a right (hand)”, to NP *čap*, “left” and *rāst*, “right”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1495), however, is not convinced by this etymology. Hinz (ASN 135) prefers *Xšapa-rāsta-, “going right during the night”, to Av. *xšap-*, “night”, or *Xšap-parastāna- (also EIW 1118), “Nacht-Vorderort”.
- Elamite: Šá-bar-ráš-da-na: PFNN 757:55.
- 4.2.1970 *Xšaita- / *Xšēta-: “the shining, brilliant” (Eilers 1940b: 202n.4; Gershevitch 1969: 232; OnP 8.1530; ASN 134-135). Cf. Parth. Hšyt(k) (Schmitt 1998: 184).
– Elamite:
1) Hi-še-ud-da: Fort. 6770:2-3; PFNN 392:4.
2) Iš(?)-še-ud-da: PFNN 628:2.
3) Šá-a-da: PF 223:3, 1011:3, 1044:3, 1079:2, 1780:3; PFa 29:20.
4) Šá-a-taš: PFNN 2495:12,27.
5) Šá-a-ud-da: PFNN 2341:22.
6) Še-ud-da: PF 148:3, 149:4, 221:3, 250:7, 376:2, 573-574:8, 587:2 (Še-<<še>>-ud-da), 635:7, 786:4, 1215:6, 1224:3, 1968:13,20; PFNN 435:2-3, 591:2-3, 662:3-4, 728:10,34, 1455:2-3, 2238:9; PT 38:9.
7) Še-ú-da: PF 732:3. Scribal error for Še-ud-da.
- 4.2.1971 *Xšaθra- (Med.): retrenchment of a *Xšaθra-name (Bowman 1970: 147; ASN 135).
– Aramaic: Hštr: Pers 89:2.
- 4.2.1972 *Xšaθrabānuš (Med.): *Xšaθra-bānu-š, Median equivalent of *Xšaçabānuš (4.2.1965; Benveniste 1966: 93; OnP 8.1522; ASN 135).
– Elamite: Šá-ut-ra-ba-nu-iš: PF 1998:13.
- 4.2.1973 *Xšaθrapāvā (Med.): nom. sg. of *xšāθrapāvan-, “satrap” (Benveniste 1966: 93; OnP 8.1521; ASN 138). Cf. 1.4.3.6 and 4.4.7.132.
– Elamite: Šá-at-ra-ba-ma: PF 1376:3; PFNN 2487:9 (°-ra-ma-ba).
- 4.2.1974 *Xšaθrauka- (Med.): *Xšaθr-auka-, *-auka-*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Xšaθra-name (EIW 1145).
– Elamite: Šá-ut-ra-u-ka₄: PFNN 2279:10.
- 4.2.1975 *Xšaθrava- (Med.): *Xšaθra-va-, extension of *Xšaθra- (EIW 1140).
– Elamite: Šá-tar-ma: PFNN 739:3.
- 4.2.1976 *Xšaθrēzāta- (Med.): < *Xšaθrai-zāta-, “born in the kingdom”, with *xšāθrai as the loc. of *xšāθra-.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1145) reconstruct *Xšaθrazāta-.

- Elamite: Šá-ut-re-za-da: OGWA 321-322:7.
- 4.2.1977 *Xšaθrina- (Med.): *Xšaθr-ina-, -ina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Xšaθra-name (Benveniste 1966: 93; OnP 8.1526; ASN 136).
– Elamite: Šá-tur-ri-na: PF 1062:2-3.
- 4.2.1978 *Xšaθriš (Med.): < *Xšaθr-in-, “he who has power, ruler”, with -in- as a suffix indicating possession (Schmitt 1988: 86-87).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1117 and 1145) reconstruct *Xšaθri-, an -i-patronymic.
– Elamite:
1) Šá-at-ri-iš: PFNN 548:3, 2370:2.
2) Šá-ut-ri-iš: PFNN 2363:18.
- 4.2.1979 *Xšaθriya- (Med.): Median equivalent of *Xšaç-iya- (EIW 1145).
– Elamite: Šá-ut(?)-ri-ia: PFNN 2477:15.
- 4.2.1980 *Xšayadr(u)va-: *Xšaya-dr(u)va-, “ruling over steady people” (ASN 137).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1525) reconstructs *Xšaita-arvā-, “having shining steeds”, but that would be written -da-ir-ma- (ASN 137).
– Elamite: Šá-a-tur-ma¹⁵⁵: PF 1157:2.
- 4.2.1981 *Xšayakata- (OP): *Xšaya-kata-, “ruling the house”.
Hinz (ASN 137) reads *Xšayagada-, “ruling over robbers”, to Av. *gaða-*, “robber”. This is, however, a strange name.
– Elamite: Šá-a-ka₄-da¹⁵⁶: PF 58:12, 59:8-9, 60:5, 61:7, 62:6-7, 63:7, 65:6, 66:8, 67:5-6, 70:5, 71:4, 1010:3; PFNN 79:3, 507:2-3, 653:3-4, 884:2-3, 886:11, 1231:6-7, 1614:5-6, 2401:13, 2514:5-6.
- 4.2.1982 *Xšē-: < *Xšaya-, “ruler” (Zadok 1976b: 77; Dandamayev 1992: 86).
– Babylonian: Iḫ-še-e: YOS 7 149:13,14.
- 4.2.1983 *Xšētaka-: < *Xšaita-ka-, a -ka-extension of *Xšaita- (OnP 8.1536; NW 115; Schmitt 1974: 108; ASN 135), Parth. Ḫšytk (Gignoux 1972: 53).
Gershevitch (1969b: 196) reconstructs *Šyāta-vahuka-, “happy and good”.
– Elamite: Še-ut-tuk-ka₄: PF 1988:9; PFNN 2265:26.
- 4.2.1984 *Xšētāna-: < *Xšaita-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Xšaita-.
– Elamite: Še-ud-du-na: PFNN 2272:1-2. Inaccurate spelling.
- 4.2.1985 *Xšētāta-: < *Xšaita-āta-, an -āta-extension of *Xšaita- (EIW 1147).
– Elamite: Še-da-da: PFNN 867:6.
- 4.2.1986 *Xšēti-: < *Xšait-i, an -i-patronymic of *Xšaita-, “the shining, sparkling” (Zadok 1977: 94n.33 and 99; Dandamayev 1992: 27). Cf. 4.2.219.

¹⁵⁵ The El. spelling renders /Xšaidrva/.

¹⁵⁶ The El. spelling renders /Xšaikata/.

- Babylonian:
1) Aḫ-še-e-tu₄: VS 6 185:23.
2) Aḫ-še-ti-?: VS 6 171:23.
- 4.2.1987 *Xšōstra-: < *Xšauštra-, “he who flows forwards” (ASN 136-137).
Benveniste (1966: 95) believes that the second part is *uštra-, “camel”. Gershevitch (1969: 232) reads the second spelling (UK-šu-^o) as *Hu-xšaustra- and consequently has two different names. Nonetheless this is not true: UK was used to render Iranian /x/. The use of UK instead of the usual IK can be explained by means of vocalic harmony with the following šu (ASN 136-137). Concerning the second spelling Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1707) mentions *Uxša-stūra-, “as strong as an ass”.
– Elamite:
1) Šu-iš-tur-ra: PF 1980:12.
2) Uk-šu-iš-tur-ra: PF 1979:3,9.
- 4.2.1988 *Xšōstraka-: < *Xšaustra-ka-, a -ka-hypocoristic of *Xšaustra- (Gershevitch 1969: 232; OnP 8.1589; ASN 137).
– Elamite: Šu-iš-tur-rák-ka₄: PF 1967:4.
- 4.2.1989 *Xvagāma- (East Ir.): *Xva-gāma-, “striding beautifully” (Zadok 1976: 77; Dandamayev 1992: 83).
– Babylonian: Ḫu-ma-ga-am-mu: Hebraica 8 134:12.
- 4.2.1990 *Xvaidāmā (East Ir.): nom. sg. of *Xvai-dāman-, “belonging to my own house”, an appropriate name for a slave (Shaked 1987: 409)¹⁵⁷.
– Aramaic: Ḫydm: TAD B 5.6:3.
- 4.2.1991 *Xvamnaka- (East Ir.): *Xvamna-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Xvamna-, “the sleepy” (Gershevitch 1969: 203; ASN 139; Bogoljubov 1976b: 211), cf. 4.2.846.
– Aramaic: Ḫwmnk: PF 1825:R.E.
- 4.2.1992 *Xvanbānuš (East Ir.): *Xvan-bānu-š, “having the splendour of the sun god” (Zadok 1991: 40).
– Aramaic: Ḫnbñš: TAD B 8.2:28.
- 4.2.1993 *Xvandāta- (East Ir.): *Xvan-dāta-, “given by the sun god”.
This name is clear, but Naveh & Shaked (1986: 22) are misled by the double N, when they connect Ḫnn- with Av. *x’anuuant-*. Bogoljubov (1970: 89-90) considers the sequence Ḫn^o (in Ḫnbndk, attested in a Hellenistic inscription) as a reflection of Ir. *xvanh-, the genitive of *xvan-.
– Aramaic: Ḫnndt: JRAS 1986 21 and Pl.1 no.1:1.
- 4.2.1994 *Xvanpaiθa- (East Ir.): *Xvan-paiθa-, “the sun god’s ornament” (Zadok 1986: 41).
– Aramaic: Ḫnpyt: ATNS 161:3.

¹⁵⁷ The problems with N, noticed by Shaked, are non-existing: Aramaic has more examples of superfluous n in its renderings of Iranian names, cf. e.g. *Ārmatidāta- (4.2.107).

- 4.2.1995 *Xvarapāta- (East Ir.): *Xvara-pāta-, “protected by the sun god” (Stolper 1999b: 375 and n.33; Schmitt 2006: 288).
– Babylonian: 𐎶-ru-pa-a-ta: BE (Ber) 58242:4.
- 4.2.1996 *Xvarašika- (East Ir. — OP): < *Xvarašya-ka-, a *-ka*-extension of *Xvarašya-, “serving the good cause” (NW 48). Since Av. *-θiia*-remained unchanged in Median but became *-šya-* in Old Persian (OPG 8 §8, 32 §80; NW 43), this name can be considered an East Iranian — Old Persian hybrid name.
Gershevitch (1969b: 188) proposes *Grās-i-ka-, a *-ka*-extension of an *-i*-patronymic of *Grās-, “the watchful” (Av. *gar-*; MP *wigrās-*, Parth. *wiyrās-*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.879) does not accept this and argues that only the last part, *-ika-*, is certain. Hinz (ASN 133) pleads for *Xrāšika-, to NP *xarāš*, “scratching”. According to him *kurra-* cannot render /xvara/ (ASN 140). Yet this is not right, cf. **xvarθa-* (4.4.19.17), written *kur-ri-^o*, or **xvariškara-* (4.4.7.133), El. *kur-ri-^o*.
– Elamite: Kur-ra-ši-ik-ka₄: PF 1946:29,31,33.
- 4.2.1997 *Xvarašyapātā (East Ir. — OP): nom. sg. of *Xvarašyapātar-, “protector of the one who serves the good cause” (NW 48; ASN 48).
According to Bowman (1970: 108) the name should be read *Hu-aršya-pāta-, “well-protected by the heroes”.
– Aramaic: 𐤆𐤓𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤔: Pers 37:3.
- 4.2.1998 *Xvaraθika- (East Ir. — Median): < *Xvaraθya-ka-, a *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Xvaraθya-, “serving the good cause” (ASN 140).
– Elamite:
1) Ku-ra-ti-ka₄: PFNN 1030:67-68.
2) Kur-ra-ti-ik-ka₄: PFNN 343:7.
- 4.2.1999 *Xvarēva- (East Ir.): < *Xva-raiva-, “good and rich” (ASN 140).
Gershevitch (1969b: 188) reconstructs **grīva-* (Av. *grīvā-*), “neck”, but that would be written Kur-ri-ma (NW 111; ASN 140).
– Elamite: Ku-re-ma: PF 1980:6-7.
- 4.2.2000 *Xvarfarnā (East Ir.): nom. sg. of *Xvar-farnah-, “sun-glory”.
Zadok (1995b: 442) prefers *Xvanfarnah-, while elsewhere (TAD C: Ix) the possibility that it is Egyptian is mentioned.
– Aramaic: 𐤆𐤓𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤔: TAD C 3.26:32.
- 4.2.2001 *Xvarmaka-: *-ka*-extension of *Xva-ṛma-, “having a good arm”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 504) recognize the Iranian character of this name, but do not exclude an Elamite origin.
– Elamite: Ku-ir-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 541:38.
- 4.2.2002 *Xvaršadāta- (East Ir.): *Xva-ṛš-dāta-, “given by the good hero” (ASN 140; Zadok 1977: 118 and n.307; Dandamayev 1992: 84).
– Babylonian:
1) 𐎶-ur-šá-da-a-tú: BE 10 100:3.
2) 𐎶-ur-šá-da-a-tú: BE 10 86:3.

- 3) 𐎶-ur-šá-da-a-tú: TuM 2/3 186:4 (collation: Oelsner, apud Zadok 1976d: 214).
- 4) 𐎶-ur-šá-da-a-tú: TuM 2/3 191:4. Inaccurate spelling.
- 4.2.2003 *Xvaršaina- (East Ir.): *Xv-ṛš-aina-, *-aina*-extension of *Xva-ṛša-, “the heroic” (Bogoljubov 1967: 22n.7; ASN 140), cf. 4.2.863.
Hinz (NW 43) reconstructs *Xvarašyāna-. Kornfeld (1978: 107) derives the name from *Xvar-, “sun”.
– Aramaic: 𐤆𐤓𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤔: TAD B 2.2:2, 2.3:5,23.
- 4.2.2004 *Xvarzušta- (East Ir.): *Xvar-zušta-, “loved by the sun god” (Eilers 1954-56: 332; Zadok 1977: 96; Dandamayev 1992: 84).
– Babylonian: 𐎶-ru-zu-uš-tu₄: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:5; BE 8/1 121:2 (<𐎶>-ru-zu-uš-tu₄, cf. Zadok 1977: 99 and n.79)¹⁵⁸.
- 4.2.2005 *Xvayāra- (East Ir.): *Xva-yāra-, “(born in a good year)”. Cf. 4.2.879.
According to Jones & Stolper (1986: 251-252) it is an Iranian anthroponym.
– Elamite: Ku-ia-rāš: Fs Steve 249:10.
- 4.2.2006 *Yadaušiya-: *Yad-auš-iya-, *-iya*-extension of *Yad-auša-, “worshipping him who is burning something”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1262) recognize the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: Ia-da-u-ši-ia: PFa 30:11.
- 4.2.2007 *Yaka-: masc. equivalent of OP *yakā-*, “yaka-tree” (Gershevitch 1969: 244; OnP 8.534: ASN 273).
– Elamite:
1) Hi-ia-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2300:22.
2) Hi-ia-ik-ka₄: PF 1203:3.
- 4.2.2008 *Yakauka-: *Yak-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Yaka- (EIW 1264).
– Elamite: Ia(?)₄-ka₄-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2370:28.
- 4.2.2009 *Yama-: this name has to be connected with OInd. Yamá- (SED 846) and Av. Yima-, the name of a mythological king (Gershevitch 1969: 245; OnP 8.1792; ASN 273; Zadok 1976: 67; Mayrhofer 1979: I/102-103; Dandamayev 1992: 85).
– Babylonian:
1) Ia-a-am-ma-³: BE 10 76:2.
2) Ia-am-ma-³: BE 10 72:3,5 ([Ia-a]m-ma-³),8,9 ([Ia]-am-ma-³).
– Elamite: Ia-ma: PFNN 379:3.
- 4.2.2010 *Yamaka-: *Yama-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Yama- (Benveniste 1966: 96; Gershevitch 1969: 245; OnP 8.1793; ASN 273).

¹⁵⁸ Zadok (1976d: 217n.10) reads *Rvāzista-, a superlative of **rvāz-* (Av. *uru-uāz-*).

- Elamite: Ia-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 1025:2, 1943:31, 1961:28; PFNN 1396:2, 1431:4.
- 4.2.2011 *Yamašāta-: *Yama-šāta-, “prosperity of Yama”.
Gershevitch (1969: 245-246; also ASN 273) believes that one cannot identify this name with *Yamaxšaita-, because the diphthong /ai/ is not expressed in the Elamite spelling. He reconstructs *Yama-ašāta-, “unhappy Yama”, with reference to yašt 19,34. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1795), however, sticks to *Yamaxšaita-.
- Elamite: Ia-ma-šā-ud-da: PFNN 474:3.
- 4.2.2012 *Yamaxšēta-: < *Yama-xšaita-, “Yama, the shining” (Benveniste 1966: 96; Gershevitch 1969: 245; OnP 8.1794; ASN 273), Av. Yima-xšaēta- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/103), NP Jamšed (IN 144-145).
- Elamite:
- 1) Am-ma-ak-še-da: PFNN 2301:5-6.
 - 2) Am-ma-ak-še-ud-da: PF 403:3-4, 809:2-3, 1795:1, 1997:6; PFNN 13:1, 1584:3-4 (Am-ma-a[k-š]e-ud-da), 2090:3-4.
 - 3) Am-ma-ik-še-da: PF 1834:1; PFNN 415:5-6.
 - 4) Am-ma-ik-še-ud-da: PF 1833:1.
 - 5) Ia-am-ma-ak-še-ud-da: PFNN 2519:16; PT Teh. 1957-1:8-9.
 - 6) Ia-ma-ak-še-da: PFNN 1530:3-4.
 - 7) Ia-ma-ak-še-ud-da: PF 808:3-4, 890-893:2-3, 894-895:3, 1774:3-4; PFNN 1920:2-3, 1951:3-4; PT Teh. 1968-2:3-4, 1968-3:2-3.
- 4.2.2013 *Yašnaka- (OP): *Yašna-ka-, -ka-extension of *Yašna- (Benveniste 1966: 96; OnP 8.1719; ASN 273; all scholars reconstruct *Yasnaka, but it is much more likely that Old Persian *Yašnaka- is meant).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ia-āš-na-ak-ka₄: PF 2012:4.
 - 2) Ia-āš-na-ik-ka₄: Fort. 6765:4-5.
 - 3) Ia-āš-na-ka₄: PFNN 2203:3.
 - 4) Ia-iš-na-ak-ka₄: PF 490:3-4; PFNN 62:2-3 ([Ia-i]š-na-ak-[ka₄]), 243:3-4, 986:3, 1114:4 (°-na-ak[ka₄]).
 - 5) I-ia-iš-na-ka₄: PFNN 959:2.
- 4.2.2014 *Yašnamanga- (OP): *Yašna-manga-, “glorifying the worship” (Schmitt 1970: 25; ASN 273; both authors read *Yasna°).
Gershevitch (1969: 246) reconstructs *Yasna-vaṅha-, “he who prays the yasna”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1798) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Ia-iš-na-man-ka₄: Fort. 3671:4-5.
- 4.2.2015 *Yašta-: “the consecrated” (Benveniste 1966: 96; OnP 8.1796; ASN 273-274).
Schmitt (apud OnP 8.1796) also mentions *Yāšta-, “girdled”, the past part. of Av. yāh-. Cameron’s (1948: 7n.41) idea that the name may be connected with Av. yazata- is not plausible.

- Elamite:
- 1) Hi-a-iš-da: PF 1964:13.
 - 2) Ia-āš-da: PF 761:3; PFNN 1140:2-3, 1601:3.
 - 3) Ia-āš-ud-da¹⁵⁹: Fort. 3126:2-3; PF 762:2-3; PFNN 1138:2-3.
 - 4) Ia-iš-da: PF 760:4.
 - 5) Ia-šā-da: PFNN 1141:3.
 - 6) Ia-za-ud-da¹⁶⁰: PFNN 1602:3-4. Inaccurate spelling.
- 4.2.2016 *Yaštāta-: *Yašta-āta-, -āta-extension of *Yašta-.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1262) reconstruct *Yazdāta-.
- Elamite: Ia-iš-da-da: PFNN 2306:7.
- 4.2.2017 *Yauda-: “the warrior”, retrenchment of *Yauda- (Benveniste 1966: 96) or of a *Yauda-name (OnP 8.1800; ASN 275).
- Elamite: Ia-u-da: PF 286:3.
- 4.2.2018 *Yaudaka-: *Yauda-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Yauda-name (OnP 8.1801; ASN 274).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ia-u-da-ak-ka₄: PF 1943:21.
 - 2) Ia-u-tuk-ka₄: PF 2006:15; PFNN 1372:2, 2352:7, 2369:4.
- 4.2.2019 *Yāudāra-: *Yāu-dāra-, “holder, possessor, of movable property” (Gershevitch 1969: 246).
Hinz (NW 109; ASN 274) mentions *Yauxdra-, “attack”, to Av. yaoxδra-. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.536) remains undecided.
- Elamite: Hi-ia-u-tar-ra: PF 1468:2.
- 4.2.2020 *Yaudavīra-: *Yauda-vīra-, “warrior” (Benveniste 1958b: 53; OnP 8.1802; ASN 274).
- Elamite: Ia-u-da-mi-ra: PT 84:16.
- 4.2.2021 *Yaudēna-: < *Yauda-aina-, an -aina-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Yauda-name (OnP 8.1806; ASN 274).
- Elamite: Ia-u-te-na: PFNN 731:3.
- 4.2.2022 *Yauna-: retrenchment of a *Yauna-name.
All authors (Gershevitch 1969: 246; OnP 8.1804; ASN 275) believe that this name is actually non-existing and that Ia-u-na, as well as Ia-u-na-a and Ia-u-na-ia, renders *Yaunaya-. This does not seem to be the case, however. With regard to the meaning of this name Hinz is right when he translates “home, homestead” (and not “Ionian”, as Mayrhofer [OnP 8.1804] does).
- Elamite: Ia-u-na: PF 1810:18-19, 1942:27, 1965:29; PFNN 1511:18, 2529:28, 2566:14.

¹⁵⁹ Hinz (ASN 273) reads *Yā-čūta-, “o famous one”.

¹⁶⁰ Hinz & Koch (EIW 655) believe that the spelling Ya-za-ud-da causes problems for this analysis, since El. -z- normally does not render Ir. /š/. In my view it is an inaccurate spelling, as it is only attested once.

- 4.2.2023 *Yaunabrza-: *Yauna-brza-, “exalting the homestead” (EIW 1265). Benveniste (1966: 96) reads *Yauna-, “Ionian” or “housing”, followed by **barz-* of **barj-*. Gershevitch (1969: 246) pleads for *Yauna-brja-, “he who welcomes Greeks”, to Av. *barəg-*, “to welcome”. Hinz (ASN 274) mentions Av. *barəjaya-*, a present tense of the same *barəg-* and prefers *Yauna-βarja-, “praising the homestead”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ia-u-na-bar-za: PF 1549:2.
 - 2) Ia-u-na-bir-za: PFNN 2504:1-2.
- 4.2.2024 *Yaunaya-: *Yauna-ya-, -ya-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Yauna-name (Gershevitch 1969: 246; OnP 8.1804; ASN 275).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ia-u-na-a: PF 1799:18-19, 1800:21-22, 1806:21; PFNN 363:24-25, 858:3, 1255:18, 2165:18-19, 2536:23-24, etc. in PFNN; PT 21:20-21.
 - 2) Ia-u-na-ia: PF 1808:16.
- 4.2.2025 *Yazaka-: *Yaza-ka-, -ka-extension of a retrenchment of a *Yaza-name, e.g. *Vačayaza- (cf. 4.2.1768; Zadok 1986: 43). Segal (1983: 98) mentions a variant of Av. *yazat(a)-*, “praiseworthy”.
- Aramaic: Yzk: ATNS 79:1.
- 4.2.2026 *Yudra-: “fighter” (Gershevitch 1969b: 198). Hinz (NW 1109; ASN 274) identifies this name with *Yāudāra- (4.2.2019).
- Elamite: Hi-hu-ut-ra: PF 1467:2.
- 4.2.2027 *Yugara-: *Yuga-ra-, “bracing, tensing” (ASN 275).
- Elamite:
- 1) Hi-ú-ka₄-la: PF 219:2-3; PFNN 1608:3-4:5.
 - 2) Hi-ú-ka₄-ra: PFNN 1743:5.
- 4.2.2028 *Yuta-: retrenchment of a *Yuta-name, e.g. *Yuta-manah- (Schmitt, apud OnP 11.1.8.7.10; ASN 275). Gershevitch (1969: 245) prefers a retrenchment of a compound with **yauda-*, “fighting”.
- Elamite: Hi-ú-da: PF 2031:7-8.
- 4.2.2029 *Yutamanā: nom. sg. of *Yuta-manah-, “with a bound mind” (OnP 8.556; ASN 275; Schmitt 2002: 138). Gershevitch (1969: 186) reconstructs *Yauda-manah-, “combat-minded”. Schmitt (l.c.) considers the second spelling as a rendering of Ir. *Hita-manah-, “having a bound mind”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Hi-hu-ud-da-ma-[na]: PFa 31:13.
 - 2) I-ud-da-ma-na: PF 1389:3.
- 4.2.2030 *Yuvaiča-: *Yuv-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of *Yuvan-, “young man” (Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.531; ASN 275). Although the per-

- son bearing this name is the same individual as *Yuviča-, the three spellings clearly reflect a reading *Yuvaiča-. This indicates that both names were two hypocoristics of his real name (Tavernier 2006).
- Elamite:
- 1) Hi-ú-ma-iz-za: PF 1834:2.
 - 2) Ia-u-man-iz-za¹⁶¹: PF 1943:12.
 - 3) I-ma-a-za: PFNN 1327:2-3.
- 4.2.2031 *Yuvaka-: *Yuva-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Yuvan- (EIW 752). Hinz (1972: 288 and apud OnP 8.564) prefers an Elamite name (I-ma-ka₄, “he revolted”, EIW 752).
- Elamite: I-ma-ak-ka₄: PF 1945:13.
- 4.2.2032 *Yuvēčā- (fem.): < *Yuvaičā-, the fem. equivalent of *Yuvaiča- (EIW 674). Gershevitch (1969: 186) prefers an -aiča-extension of *Hīman-, “parting of the hair”, to OInd. *sīmán-*.
- Elamite: Hi-um-me-ez-za: PFNN 541:41.
- 4.2.2033 *Yuviča-: *Yuv-iča-, -iča-hypocoristic of *Yuvan- (Tavernier 2006).
- Elamite:
- 1) Hi-hu-mi-iz-za: PF 1833:2.
 - 2) Hi-ú-mi-iz-za: PF 1687-1688:5; PFNN 8:4, 1482:12, 2328:5-6, 2411:8.
 - 3) Hi-ú-mi-za: PF 1691:4.
 - 4) Ia-mi-iz-za: PF 1689:5, 1690:3,5.
 - 5) I-hu-mi-iz-za: PFNN 1352:3-4.
 - 6) I-ú-mi-za: PF 2064:4-5.
- 4.2.2034 *Zabarna-: “superior” (ASN 276). Gershevitch (1969: 248) doubts between *Jafrāna-, an -āna-patronymic of *Jafra- (Av. *jafra-*, “deep”) or *Zafrāna-, a patronymic of *Zafra-, a thematic extension of the weak stem of Av. *zafar-*, “mouth”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1830; also Koch, apud EIW 1283) prefers to identify this name with El. Zab-ba-ra.
- Elamite: Zap-pír-na: PF 475:3.
- 4.2.2035 *Zabrakāna-: *Zabra-ka-āna-, -āna-patronymic of *Zabra-ka-, “the excellent” (Zadok 1976b: 72n.124; Dandamayev 1992: 142), MP Zplkⁿ (Gignoux 1986: II/193), Parth. Zbrkn (Gignoux 1972: 68),
- ¹⁶¹ According to Benveniste (1966: 96; also Gershevitch 1969: 187; OnP 8.1803) this spelling renders *Yāumani-ča-, a -ča-hypocoristic of *Yāumani-, “physical prowess”. Hinz (NW 118; ASN 274) wrongly reads OP *yāumani-* as *yāuxmani-* and thus reconstructs *Yāuxmaniča-. Koch’s (apud EIW 1264) assumption that this person is the same individual as *Yuvaiča- and *Yuviča- is correct, although the name looks different. Nevertheless Ia-u-man-iz-za perfectly renders *Yuvaiča-, when ones takes into account the value /ma/ for MAN (Tavernier 2006).

- Gk. Ζαβεργάν(ης) and Ζαβρικαν (IN 377; Maenchen-Helfen 1970: 274; Back 1978: 276).
 The spelling with a Bab. *g*-sign for Ir. /k/ is rare (but see Gab/m-bu-zi-ia for Kam-būjiya- and Za-ra-an-ga for Zranka-). Perhaps a scribal inaccuracy is the cause or one should read GA as *-kâ-*. A problem connected with the latter solution is that the value *-kâ-* is not attested for GA in the Late Babylonian period (Röllig & von Soden 1991: 4).
 – Babylonian: Za-ab-ra-ga-nu: TCL 13 223:1.
- 4.2.2036 *Zāgavaršīš (fem.): *Zāga-varšī-š, “crow-haired” (Gershevitch 1969b: 199; ASN 276).
 According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1811) this is an unlikely etymology.
 – Elamite: Za-ka₄-mar-ši-iš: PFNN 1097:7.
- 4.2.2037 *Zaina-: retrenchment of a *Zaina-name (Gershevitch 1969b: 199; OnP 8.1824; ASN 276; Zadok 1994: no.11).
 Zadok (1977d: 296 no.14) believes in a connection with Arab. *zayn*, “beauty”. Possibly the Babylonian spelling might be related to Av. *zaēni-*, “zealous”.
 – Babylonian: Za-’-i-ni: UET 4 12:14,18.
 – Elamite: Za-a-na: PFNN 1019:1.
- 4.2.2038 *Zangāna-: *Zang-āna-, *-āna*-patronymic of *Zang-, “ankle, shank” (Scheftelowitz 1903: 167; Zadok 1977: 103 and n.142; Dandamayev 1992: 143).
 – Babylonian: Za-an-ga-nu: BE 9 8:8.
- 4.2.2039 *Zaniš: retrenchment of a *Zani-compound, e.g. Av. Zaini-gu- (ASN 276; Mayrhofer 1979: I/103-104).
 Gershevitch (1969: 248) reconstructs *Čani-, an *-i*-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Čanah-name. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1828) is doubtful of this etymology. Hinz (ASN 276) also mentions *Zan-ya-, to *Zana-, “tribe”.
 – Elamite: Za-nu-iš: PF 706:3.
- 4.2.2040 *Zantubrzana- (Med.): *Zantu-brzana-, “he who exalts the tribe” (Benveniste 1966: 92; OnP 8.1494; Dresden 1977: 53). Cf. OP *Dantubrđana- (4.2.486).
 Gershevitch (1969: 229-230) believes in an *-āna*-patronymic.
 – Elamite: Šá-an-du-bir-za-na: PF 77:6, 323:3-4, 1110:8, 1409:12-13; PFNN 880:6-7.
- 4.2.2041 *Zantuka- (Med.): *Zantu-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Zantu-name (Gershevitch 1969: 235; OnP 8.1827; ASN 277). Cf. OP *Dantuka- (4.2.488).
 – Elamite:
 1) Šá-an-du-ka₄: PFNN 2203:4.
 2) Za-an-du-ik-ka₄: PF 128:2-3.
- 4.2.2042 *Zantupē- (Med.): < *Zantu-pāi-, “protecting the tribe”.
 – Elamite: Šá-an-du-uk-pe: PFNN 378:2.

- 4.2.2043 *Zānuka-: *Zān-uka-, *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Zānū-, “knee” (Zadok 1975: 247; Dandamayev 1992: 143).
 – Babylonian: Za-nu-uk-ku: EE 119:5.
- 4.2.2044 *Zara(h)māra- (Med.): *Zara-(h)māra-, “determined, resolute” (ASN 277; Kornfeld 1978: 107).
 Grelot (1972: 500) translates “known by his effort”.
 – Aramaic: Zmr: TAD C 3.15:137.
- 4.2.2045 *Zaratiya- (Med.): *Zarat-iya-, *-iya*-extension of a retrenchment of a *Zarat-name, e.g. Zaraθuštra-, Median *Zarat-uštra-, OP *Zara-uštra-, perhaps “camel-driver” (Hübschmann 1883: 604; Bailey 1953b: 40-41; Gershevitch 1964b: 38), “possessing old camels” (Schlerath 1971: 135-136) or “striving for camels” (OnP 8.1831; ASN 277). Cf. also Mayrhofer (1970b: 370n.6).
 Hinz (ASN 277) also mentions *Zar-āta-*iya-*, “extremely determined”.
 – Elamite: Za-ra-ti-ia: PF 140:6-7, 141-42:5-6.
- 4.2.2046 *Zarat/θuštriš: *Zarat/θuštri-š, “Zarathustrian”, adjectival derivation from *Zarat/θuštra-, cf. Av. Zaraθuštri- (Grenet, apud Bordreuil 1986: 104; Schmitt 1997b: 921) and 4.2.1129.
 – Aramaic: Zrtšrš: Bordreuil 1986 136.
- 4.2.2047 *Zarmayauka-: *Zarmay-auka-, *-auka*-hypocoristic of *Zarmaya-, “spring” (ASN 277).
 Gershevitch (1969: 128) reconstructs *Zarmaya-ka-, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1834) is doubtful of this.
 – Elamite: Za-ir-me-uk-ka₄: PF 2011:2,18,35.
- 4.2.2048 *Zarnaka- (Med.): *Zarna-ka-, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Zarna- (EIW 1277).
 – Elamite: Za-ir-na-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2539:10.
- 4.2.2049 *Zarnamaniya- (Med.): *Zarna-mani-ya-, “having a golden necklace” (Benveniste 1966: 96; OnP 8.1835; ASN 277), cf. Av. *zarənu-ma(i)ni-*.
 – Elamite: Za-ir-na-ma-nu-ia: PF 1314:3-4.
- 4.2.2050 *Zarnam(i)ya- (Med.): *Zarna-m-(i)ya-, two-stem hypocoristic of *Zarnaman(i)ya- (Schmitt, apud OnP 8.1836; ASN 277). Cf. the similar toponym (4.3.274).
 Gershevitch (1970: 91) prefers *Zānavya-, a patronymic of *Zānava-, “the golden”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Šá-ir-na-mi-ia¹⁶²: PF 1116:8.

¹⁶² Hinz (ASN 91) believes that this spelling is a rendering of *Darnamiya-.

- 2) Za-ir-na-mi-ia: PF 1117:7-8, 1941:7,12, 1959:1, 1986:8, 1987:10,12,14, 2058:2-3, 2077:18, 2084:11; PFNN 728:26, 2192:36-37, 2282:3, 2290:4, 2293:13, 2370:8, 2539:19.
- 4.2.2051 *Zarnava- (Med.): *Zarna-va-, -va-extension of *Zarna- (ASN 278).
According to Gershevitch (1970: 91) it is a patronymic *Zārnavā-.
– Elamite: Za-ir-na-ma: Fort. 3542:2-3, 7251:2-3; PF 1619:2-3, 1634:3; PFNN 406:3, 2455:3-4.
- 4.2.2052 *Zarniya- (Med.): *Zarn-iya-, “gold-coloured, yellow”, -iya-extension of *Zarna- (Gershevitch 1970: 90; OnP 8.1505; Zadok 1981-82: 138; EIW 1123 and 1277).
– Elamite:
1) Šá-ir-nu-ia¹⁶³: PF 1707:3.
2) Za-ir-nu-ia: PFa 33:37.
- 4.2.2053 *Zarnuš (Med.): *Zarnu-š, “gold”, retrenchment of a *Zarnu-name (OnP 8.1837; ASN 278).
An alternative possibility is *Zarniš < *Zarniya-.
– Elamite: Za-ir-nu-iš: PF 1975:6.
- 4.2.2054 *Zaryāspa- (Med.): *Zarya-aspā-, “having gold-coloured horses” (Benveniste 1966: 96; OnP 8.1833; ASN 278; Schmitt 1985b: 103), NP Zarāsp (IN 381-382), Gk. Ζαριάσπης (Pape & Benseler 1911: 439), Arm. Zarasp (Hübschmann 1897: 40), Lat. Zariaspes (IN 381-382). Cf. OInd. *hāryāśva-* and the Gk. toponym Ζαριάσπια (Pape & Benseler, l.c.).
– Elamite: Za-re-áš-ba: PF 1719:4-5; PFNN 1635:2-3.
- 4.2.2055 *Zātaiča- (Med.): *Zāt-aiča-, -aiča-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Zāta-name (Zadok 1990, reconstructing *Zāt-iča-).
Zadok also mentions *Zāt-iša-, with reference to OInd. *iśa-*, “lord”.
– Babylonian: Za-ta-e-š[ú]: OECT 10 181:23.
- 4.2.2056 *Zātavahyačāna- (Med.): *Zāta-vahya-ča-āna-, -āna-patronymic of a -ča-hypocoristic of *Zāta-vahyah-, “born better”.
Lemaire & Lozachmeur (1996: 107) reconstruct *Zātuvahyašna-.
– Aramaic: Ztwhyšn: Parrot 1961 fig. 256.
- 4.2.2057 *Zātuka- (Med.): *Zāt-uka-, -uka-hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a *Zāta-name (EIW 1274).
– Elamite: Za-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 1246:2.
- 4.2.2058 *Zāvarxumba-: *Zāvar-xumba-, “having the force of Xumba”. The meaning of *xumba- is not yet known, but it is related to the Av. anthroponym Xuṇbiia- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/101).

¹⁶³ Hinz (ASN 91) reconstructs *Δarniya-.

- Gershevitch (1969b: 194) pleads for a compound of Av. *zāuuar-*, “force” and Yaghnī *xumbak*, “to kick”; Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1465), however, is not convinced by this. Hinz (NW 115; ASN 279) mentions OP *zūrah-*, “deceit, wrong” and Av. *xumba-*, “pot; someone who is the victim (pathicus) of paederasty”. He reconstructs *Zūraxumba-.
- Elamite: Su-ur-ku-um-ba: PFNN 995:2.
- 4.2.2059 *Zayana-: “born in winter” (Gershevitch 1969: 251; NW 118).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1891) is doubtful of Gershevitch’s analysis. Hinz (NW 118) also mentions *Zyānā-, “damage” (to Av. *ziānā-*), because *Zayana- should be written Za-ia-na. Nevertheless he supports Gershevitch’s etymology, for the simple reason that *zi* often renders /ča/. Later (ASN 279) he rejects it, however. In my view there are two supportive arguments in favour of Gershevitch’s proposal: (1) before /y/ there is often vowel colouring (/a/ > /i/) and (2) a name “born in winter” is onomastically more plausible.
– Elamite: Zī-ia-na: PF 1233:2, 1628-1629:2; PFNN 590:3-4, 714:4.
- 4.2.2060 *Zayuka- (Med.): *Zay-uka-, -uka-extension of a retrenched name with *zaya-, “weapon”. Cf. Neo-El. Ti-ia-ad-da (= Ir. *Dayāta-; ASN 92).
Gershevitch (1969: 246) prefers *Jahuka-, “the weakling”, to OInd. *jāsu-*, “exhaustion, weakness”. According to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1842), however, this is unlikely. Hinz (ASN 71) reconstructs *Čauka-, “owl”.
– Elamite: Za-ú-ka₄: PF 197:3-4.
- 4.2.2061 *Zazvā: nom. sg. of *Zazvah-, “victorious” (Gershevitch 1969: 248; OnP 8.1838; ASN 279).
– Elamite: Za-su-ma: PF 1986:5,25,28,42.
- 4.2.2062 *Zīpaka-: *Zīpa-ka-, -ka-extension of *Zīpa-, “beautiful” (Gershevitch 1970: 91; OnP 8.1845; ASN 279).
– Elamite: Zī-ba-ak-ka₄: PF 239:6.
- 4.2.2063 *Zīpēnā- (fem.): < *Zīp-ainā-, an -aina-hypocoristic of *Zīpa-, “beautiful” (OnP 8.1846; ASN 279).
Gershevitch (1970: 91) prefers an -āyana-patronymic.
– Elamite: Zī-be-na: PFNN 865:16.
- 4.2.2064 *Zrūtōxmā (Med.): < *Zrū-tauxmā, nom. sg. of *Zrū-tauxman-, “(born) of Zrvan’s seed” (Gershevitch 1969: 197; ASN 279).
Mayrhofer (OnP 8.690) is doubtful of this etymology.
– Elamite: Iz-ru-du-uk-ma: PF 2084:4.
- 4.2.2065 *Zr̄diyavauš (Med.): *Zr̄d-iya-vau-š, “with a good heart”.
– Babylonian: Si-ri-di-a-muš: YBC 11562:2 (reference M.W. Stolper).

4.3. GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

In the Iranian languages it is a common phenomenon that some place names are identical with personal names. It is, however, not

always possible to determine which form was the original one: the personal name or the place name. Some other place names are not identical to a personal name, but are based on it, the only difference being e.g. the suffix. This feature is widespread in the Iranian world and in the Ancient Near East (Eilers 1971b: 26n.30; Tavernier 2006c: 380-383).

- 4.3.1 *Abistāna-: < *abistāvana-, “estate” (Zadok 1976: 65 and 1976b: 72; cf. 4.4.12.1).
– Babylonian:
1) A-ba-as-ta-nu: BE 10 64:5; IMT 73:6; PBS 2/1 7:4, 8:2,4, 20:1, 120:6, 151:5,7, 193:5, 207:6.
2) Ab-ba-eš-ta-nu: PBS 2/1 87:6.
- 4.3.2 *Abiš(h)uvanta- (OP): *Abiš-(h)uvanta-, “he who is called”, cf. the equivalent personal name (4.2.11). Hitherto this spelling was considered to reflect a personal name, but Hallock (apud Koch 1990: 228n.629) has convincingly shown that the determinative preceding the word should be Aš, which proves that a place name should be looked for in this particular text (cf. also Tavernier 2006c: 384 no.1.3).
– Elamite: Ap-pi-iš-man-da: PF 672:3.
- 4.3.3 *Abištafta-: “suppressed” (ASN 19; EIW 74; Vallat 1993: 78).
– Elamite:
1) Ap-pi-iš-da-ap-da: PFNN 923:5.
2) Ap-pi-iš-tap-da(-an): PF 672:3, 1941:10, 1947:21; PFa 33:47 (°-[da-an-ma]); PFNN 49:9-10 (°-[iš]-tap-[da-a]n), 682:4-5, 1468:4 (°-i[š]-tap-da), 9-10 ([Ap-pi]-°), 1482:101 (°-i[š]-tap-da)], 1581:9-10, 2225:5-6, 2486:48, 2493:55-56, 58-59.
3) Ha-pi-iš-da-ap-da: PF 698:9-10; PFNN 71:6.
- 4.3.4 *Abravā: nom. sg. of *Abra-vant-, “having many clouds” (NW 80; ASN 20).
– Elamite: Ha-ib-ru-ma: PF 155:3.
- 4.3.5 *Ādāmaka-: *Ā-dāma-ka-, “abode” (ASN 22).
Koch (1990: 38) mentions *A0vaka-.
– Elamite:
1) Ha-ad-ma-kaš: PFNN 836:4.
2) Ha-da-ma-kaš: PF 522:6, 634:6; PFNN 2583:4.
- 4.3.6 *Āfkāna-: *Āf-kāna-, “waterpit”, lit. “water-digging” (NW 78; ASN 23).
– Elamite: Ap-ka₄-na: PF 2077:19.
- 4.3.7 *Āgrdiš: < *Ā-grd-ya-, “house” (EIW 593, reconstructing *Āgrdya-).
Another possibility is *Ākrtiš, “Wohlbeschaffenheit” (Hinz 1961: 195; ASN 27).

- Elamite:
1) Ha-kar-ti-iš: PF 461:5, 636:4-5.
2) Ha-kur-ti-iš: PF 245:4, 635:4; PFNN 2019:4 (°-ʾkur-tiʾ-i[š]), 2084:8, 2240:9-10.
- 4.3.8 *Antarantiš: *Antar-anti-š, “in breathing” (ASN 29).
– Elamite:
1) An-da-ra-an-ti(-iš): PF 697:9-10; PFNN 71:9 (ʾAn-da-ra-anʾ-t[i-iš]), 760:26 (An -da-[r]a-an-ti-iš), 1359:8-9, 2353:17-18.
2) An-da-ra-ti-iš: PFa 30:26; PFNN 2353:6-7.
3) An-tar-at-ti-iš: PFNN 2566:8.
4) An-tar-na-ti-iš: PF 1157:3-4.
5) An-tar-ra-an-ti(-iš): PF 1023:2-3, 1971:3; PFNN 760:3 (°-a[n-ti-iš], cf. Vallat 1993: 77), 15 (°-r[a]-an-°), 1007:3, 1330:6-7, 2294:14.
6) An-ti-ra-ti-iš: PF 547:5.
7) An-tur-ra-an-t[i-iš]: PF 1945:15.
8) Ha-an-da-ʾra-tiʾ-i[š]: PFNN 299:8.
9) Ha-in-da-ra-ti-iš: PF 1844:8.
- 4.3.9 *Antarāpiyā: *Antar-āpiyā-, “between the two waters”, cf. NP Andarab (NW 79; ASN 29; EIW 65; Vallat 1993: 11).
– Elamite: An-tar-ha-pi-ia-iš: PF 517:4-5.
- 4.3.10 *Arbačiya-: *Arba-č(a)-iya-, “the little (place)” (ASN 34).
– Elamite: Har-ba-zī-ia-an (loc.): PF 608:3-4; PFNN 758:12, 1615:4-5.
- 4.3.11 *Arina-: *Ar-ina-, -ina-extension (ASN 36) of the Av. PN Ara-, “the wild one” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/19-20).
– Elamite:
1) Ha-ri-na: PF 2084:13.
2) Har-ri-na: PF 2084:18.
3) Har-ri-nu: PF 1562:6-7.
- 4.3.12 *Arvaya-: “the brave ones”, name of an Iranian tribe (Zadok 1977: 115).
This name is certainly not an indication of immigrants from Haraiva- (Eilers 1933-34: 333; Cardascia 1951: 7; Dandamayev 1968: 88-93 and 1992: 162-163), because Haraiva appears in Bab. as Ar-re-e-mu (Zadok, l.c.). Inhabitants of Arvastian are not meant either (Eilers 1953: 46 and n.2).
– Babylonian:
1) Ar-ú-a-a: IMT 46:5; PBS 2/1 122:10 (cf. Donbaz 1989; Donbaz & Stolper 1997: 115).
2) Ar-ú-ma-a-a: BE 9 74:8; BE 10 86:4, 100:4, 113:7, 128:5; EE 37:5; PBS 2/1 51:6; TuM 2/3 186:5, 191:4.

- 4.3.13 *Astaniča-: *Asta-n-iča-, “homestead” (ASN 47).
Another theory of Hinz (NW 79), i.e. that the place was called *Asta-ni-jana-, “place of the breaking of the bones”, was given up by him (ASN 47) for the simple reason that AN (-n-) is an El. locative suffix and does not belong to the stem.
– Elamite: Áš-da-nu-iz-za-an (loc.): PF 2076:39.
- 4.3.14 *Astaviš: < Asta-v-ya-, an -ya-extension of *Asta-va-, “provided with bones” (Av. *astauua-*).
Hinz (ASN 47) reads *Astaviš, an adjectival derivation from *Astava-.
– Elamite: Áš-da-mi-iš: PF 2076:47.
- 4.3.15 *Astēnuka-: < *Ast-ain-uka-, “bony” (ASN 47, reading *Astainauka-).
– Elamite: Áš-tin-uk-ka₄: PF 1947:76.
- 4.3.16 *Asurōkana-: < *Asura-rauka-na-, “tusk-whitish” (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976b: 72 and n.123).
– Babylonian: A-su-ur-uk-ka-nu: Cyr. 58:7.
- 4.3.17 *Ātrika-: *Ātr-ika-, “fire” (Koch 1977: 50).
– Elamite:
1) Ha-tar-ri-kaš: PF 754:5; PFNN 587:6-7, 1474:3-4.
2) Ha-tur-ri-ik-kaš: PF 1144:5-6.
3) Ha-tur-ri-kaš: PFNN 1535:15, 1797:14-15.
- 4.3.18 *Āθravā (Med.): nom. sg. of *Āθravan-, “priest” (EIW 66), cf. 4.2.206.
– Elamite: An-tur-ma: PF 1603:4-5; PFNN 1495:27, 2364:15.
- 4.3.19 *Āθuxranθāna- (OP): *Ā-θuxra-n-θāna-, “resisting the red” (ASN 50-51; Koch 1990: 38; Vallat 1993: 94).
– Elamite: Ha-tu-kur-ra-an-sa-na(-an): PF 1946:28,67,69.
- 4.3.20 *Autini-: *Aut-ini-, “cold (place)” (ASN 51).
– Elamite: U-ti-nu-iš: PF 1907:2; PFNN 2364:7.
- 4.3.21 *Ayanā-: “(place of the) travel route” (Tavernier 2006c: 375 no.10).
An alternative *Ayana, derived from Av. *aiian-*, “day”, is also possible. According to Koch (1990: 120) a place name *Yana- is intended. This is, however, very unlikely, since both spellings seem to indicate an initial vowel or /h/. Of all Iranian proper names and loanwords beginning with /y/ and attested in Elamite, not a single one begins with V-ia-^o or hV-ia-^o.
– Elamite:
1) E-ia-na(-iš/-um): PF 1958:13-14, 1960:2, 1961:8,25, 2078:3; PFNN 762:23, 2358:11,13,26.
2) He-ia-na: PFNN 2490:24.
- 4.3.22 *Bādavaka- (OP): *Bāda-va-ka-, “strong, firm”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 114) recognize the Old Persian character of this name.
– Elamite: Ba-da-ma-ka₄: PFa 31:25.
- 4.3.23 *Bagičš: < *Bag-iča-ya-, “divine (place)” (ASN 56, reconstructing *Bagaičya-). Cf. 4.2.313.

- Elamite: Ba-gi-zí-iš: PF 986:4; PFNN 963:4, 1813:4 ([B]a-gi-zí-iš), 2122:4.
- 4.3.24 *Bandava- (OP): *Banda-va-, “support” (ASN 63; EIW 135).
Hinz (ASN 63) also mentions *Bandavant- as a possible etymology.
– Elamite: Ban-da-maš: PF 492-493:3, 566:3; PFNN 510:3, 787:3, 2166:3 (Ban-d[a-maš]).
- 4.3.25 *Bandavana- (OP): *Bandava-na-, extension of *Bandava- (EIW 135).
– Elamite:
1) Ban-da-ma-na: PFNN 506:8.
2) Ban-du-ma-na: PFNN 1013:12, 1019:1, 2487:17,18,26-27,33,36,38-39,40.
- 4.3.26 *Banzava- (Med.): *Banza-va-, Median equivalent of *Banda-va- (EIW 137, reconstructing *Bandava-).
– Elamite: Ban-za-maš: PFNN 1360:3.
- 4.3.27 *Bāraka-: *Bāra-ka-. This name is very ambiguous.
– Elamite: Ba-rák-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 1254:9-10.
- 4.3.28 *Bārāsa- (OP): *Bāra-asa-, “packhorse” (EIW 145), OP equivalent of *Bārāspa-.
Vallat (1993: 210) identifies this name with *Pārsa-.
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ra-áš-šā-an (loc.): PFa 30:27.
2) Ba-ra-šā: PFNN 1526:7.
- 4.3.29 *Bārāspa- (Med.): “packhorse” (NW 78; ASN 63). Cf. OP *Bārāsa- and Gk. Φαράσα (Metzler 1977: 1057).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ra-áš-ba: PF 659:10.
2) Ba-ra-iš-ba: PF 145:5-6.
3) Ba-ra-iš-ib-ba: PFNN 1439:6.
- 4.3.30 *Bāxdiš: *Bāxdi-š, the city of Bactra¹⁶⁴ (Hallock 1969: 29n.26), cf. Av. Bāxdi- (AiW 953).
– Elamite: Ba-ak-ti-iš: PF 1287:6.
- 4.3.31 *Baxtiš: *Baxt-i-š, “(place of) fate, destiny” (ASN 62).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ak-ti-iš: PF 169:8, 170:7, 171:6-7, 172:7, 173-174:6, 175:6 (°t[i-iš]), 176:5-6 (Ba-[a]k-°), 177:9-10 ([Ba]-'ak-ti'-[iš]), 199:4-5, 850:6, 852:6, 1129:5, 1664:6; PFNN 368:5, 888:5-6, 896:6, etc. in PFNN.

¹⁶⁴ Cf. Sims-Williams (1978: 97) for the spelling without -r-.

- 2) Ba-gi-ti-iš: PFNN 1234:7-8.
- 4.3.32 *Baxtiya-: inhabitant of *Baxtiš (EIW 107).
– Elamite: Ba-ak-ti-ia: PF 1592:7.
- 4.3.33 *Bōrāsē- (OP): < *Baura-asa-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Baur-asa-, “having brown horses”, cf. the Median personal name *Baurāspa-, represented by Gk. Βόρασπος (IN 70; Zgusta 1955: 86; ASN 66).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 236) recognize the Old Persian character of this Elamite spelling, but give no explanation.
– Elamite: Bu-ráš(?)-še(?): PFNN 2191:7.
- 4.3.34 *Bṛzina-: *Bṛz-ina- or *Bṛzi-na-, “high (place)” (EIW 160).
Hinz (ASN 161) reads Maš-ši-na and reconstructs *Mas-ina- (Av. *mas-*, “long”).
– Elamite: Bar-ši-na: PF 2084:7; PFNN 2278:11,24,29.
- 4.3.35 *Bujantīš: < *Bujant-ia-, “releasing” (Tavernier 2006c: 374 no.5).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 243) recognize the Iranian character of this place name.
– Elamite: Bu-za-an(?)-ti-iš: PFNN 645:7.
- 4.3.36 *Bunasti-: *Bun-asti-, “soil — food” (NW 80; ASN 69).
– Elamite: Bu-na-áš-ti-iš: PF 1963:12,25-26.
- 4.3.37 *Čarbaspa- (Med.): *Čarb-aspā-, “fat horse” (NW 78; ASN 71).
– Elamite: Za-ir-ba-áš-ba: PF 1886:1-2; PFNN 2539:11.
- 4.3.38 *Čiraviča-: *Čira-v-iča-, “capable (place)” (Tavernier 2006c: 380 no.33).
According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 1091) it is a Median word.
– Elamite: Zir-ra-mi-iz-za: Fort. 8960:24-25.
- 4.3.39 *Čaunāmā: nom. sg. of *Čau-nāman-, “having a beautiful name”, if indeed -na indicates the locative¹⁶⁵.
– Elamite: Šá-u-na-ma-na: Fort. 6578:8.
- 4.3.40 *Čauša-: “obedient”.
– Elamite: Šá-u-na-ma-na: PFNN 1761:11.
- 4.3.41 *Čaušaka- (OP): *Čauša-ka-, “obedient”, OP equivalent of *Sraoša-ka-. Cf. 4.3.204.
– Elamite: Šá-u-šá-ka₄: PFNN 2364:14.
- 4.3.42 *Čīra- (OP): “beautiful (place)” (ASN 77).
– Elamite: Ši-ra(-an/-um): PF 2018:43,45; PFNN 890:4.
- 4.3.43 *Čīrapā- (OP): *Čīra-pā-, “protecting the beautiful”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 1169) recognize the Iranian character of this place name.
– Elamite: Ši-ra-ba-an (loc.): PFNN 1286:6-7.
- 4.3.44 *Čīravanta- (OP): *Čīra-vanta-, “beautiful (mountain)”, oronym (ASN 77).
– Elamite: Ši-ru-man-da: PF 1960:4.

¹⁶⁵ If not, then a name *Čau-nāma-āna- is rendered.

- 4.3.45 *Čūtāmāna- (OP): *Čūta-māna-, “the famous house” (EIW 1174).
Hinz (ASN 78) reconstructs *Čūta-vā-, “famous”.
– Elamite: Šu-da-ma-na: PF 1598:4-5.
- 4.3.46 *Čūtuka- (OP): “famous (place)” (ASN 78). Cf. 4.2.465.
– Elamite:
1) Šu-du-uk-ka₄: PF 642:4-5.
2) Šu-du-uk-kaš: PF 574:5.
- 4.3.47 *Dadātiča-: *Dadā-ti-ča-, “bestowing, granting”, *dadā-* (present stem of *dā-*), followed by two suffixes (ASN 79).
– Elamite: Da-da-ti-za-an (loc.): PF 1122:7.
- 4.3.48 *Dahyufraθa-: *Dahyu-fraθa-, “expansion of the land” (Tavernier 2006c: 374 no.6).
Hinz (ASN 87-88; also Koch 1990: 84) reads Da-hu-ut-ra-sa and reconstructs *Dāvayatraθa-, “(place) which makes the chariot ride”. PIR, however, is very clear (Stolper, pers. comm. 20/06/2000).
– Elamite: Da-hu-pír-ra-sa: PF 158:5-6.
- 4.3.49 *Darga-: “long”, cf. 4.2.495.
– Elamite: Tur-ka₄(-an): PF 1973:2; PFNN 573:21, 2200:6, 2351:4,6,8-9.
- 4.3.50 *Dasakanta-: *Dasa-kanta-, “ten-village” (NW 78; ASN 84).
– Elamite: Da-iš-šá-kán-da-an (loc.): PF 549:5-6; PFNN 1933:5.
- 4.3.51 *Dautiya-: *Daut-ia-, extension of *Dautā, “priest” (Tavernier 2006c: 375 no.8).
Only the Ir. character of this name has hitherto been pointed out (EIW 302; Koch 1990: 104).
– Elamite:
1) Da-u-ti-ia(-iš): PF 244:2; PFNN 576:6-7 (‘Da’-[u]-ti-ia-‘iš’),20, 1006:7.
2) Da-ú-ti-ia(-iš): Fort. 9042:5; PFa 1:5.
- 4.3.52 *Dēnuka- (OP): < *Dainu-ka-, “(place of the) saddle” (ASN 90).
– Elamite:
1) Te-in-uk-ku: Fort. 1638:9-10; PF 658:5-6 (°-in-<<MEŠ>>-°), 880:5, 940:3-4, 1135:4, 1150-1151:7; PFNN 562:4-5.
2) Te-nu-uk-kaš-be¹⁶⁶: PF 1202:8.
- 4.3.53 *Dīrāčiš (OP): OP name of present Šīrāz (Cameron 1948: 151; ASN 92; Vallat 1993: 283). Cf. 4.3.275.
– Elamite:
1) Ti-ra-iz-zí-iš: PF 128:5, 230:4, 669:3, 690:13, 865:4, 883-886:4-5, 887:5, etc. in PFT and PFNN.

¹⁶⁶ The plural form (ending in -be) is used to indicate the inhabitants.

- 2) Ti-ra-zí-iš: PF 18:2, 59:7-8, 60:9-10, 61:11-12, 159:3, 160:3, etc. in PFT; PFNN 142:2-3, 260:2, 350:3-4, 713:6-7:4; PT 42:6, 42a:6, 60:6.
- 4.3.54 *Dīrāčiya- (OP): gentilic of *Dīrāčiš.
– Elamite:
1) Ti-ra-iz-zí-ia(-ra): PF 1811:1-2; PFNN 37:1-2 ([Ti-ra-iz]-), 543:1-2, 1202:1-2.
2) Ti-ra-zí-ia(-ip/-ra): PFNN 359:2-3, 425-426:1-2, 838:4-5, 842:4, 1100:1 ('Ti-ra¹-[zī]-¹ia¹'), 1105:3 ('Ti-ra-zí¹-i[a]), 2566:1-2.
- 4.3.55 *Dīθika- (OP): *Dīθ-ika-, “looking at” (ASN 88).
– Elamite:
1) Tur-ši-ik-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 208:10-11.
2) Tur-ši-ka₄(-an): PF 2022:10-11 (T[ur]-ši-ka₄-an); PFNN 2200:14, 2364:16.
3) [Tur?]-šu-uk-ka₄-an (loc.)¹⁶⁷: PFNN 1517:6-7.
4) Tur-tuk-ka₄(-an): PF 1221:11, 1232:12, 1964:8,17; PFNN 2297:21,27,29.
5) Tur-tuk-kaš: PF 1964:11.
- 4.3.56 *Dūtina-: “(place of the) messenger”. Cf. 4.2.558.
– Elamite: Du-ti-na: PFNN 830:9.
- 4.3.57 *Dūtiniš: < *Dūtīn-ya-
– Elamite: Du-ti-nu-iš: PF 1883:1-2.
- 4.3.58 *Ēzaska-: < *Aizas-ka-, “wish, desire” (ASN 27).
– Elamite:
1) A-za-iš-kaš: PF 516:4. Inaccurate spelling.
2) E-za-iš-kaš: PF 1908:3.
- 4.3.59 *Farnaguš: *Farna-gu-š, “with glorious cattle” (Tavernier 2006c: 373 no.2).
– Elamite:
1) Bar-na-ku-iš: PFNN 1805:4.
2) Pír-na-ku(-iš): PF 2018:34; PFNN 1697:4, 1902:5-6.
- 4.3.60 *Farnaguya-: *Farna-gu-ya, -ya-extension of *Farnaguš (Tavernier 2006c: 373 no.2).
– Elamite: Pír-na-ku-ia: PFNN 1498:3.
- 4.3.61 *Farnavatīš: *Farna-vatī-š, “glorious”, nom. fem. sg. of *farnavant- (NW 78; ASN 94).

¹⁶⁷ Inaccurate spelling (if, at least, the restoration is correct). Alternatively the spelling might also render *Dīθuka-.

- Elamite:
1) Bar-na-ma-ti-iš: PF 46:3-4, 47:7-8; PFNN 272:4, 383:5-6, 688:5-6, 1373:6-7 (Bar-[na-ma]-ti-iš).
2) Bar-nu-ma-ti-iš: Fort. 3544:7-8; PF 48:5, 49:9-10; PFNN 489:6-7, 1009:8.
3) Bar-nu-ti-iš: PFNN 2265:6, 2366:5.
4) Bar-nu-ut-ti-iš: PFNN 1008:25, 2371:27.
- 4.3.62 *Farnavatīka-: *Farna-vatī-ka-, -ka-extension of *Farnavatī- (EIW 154).
– Elamite:
1) Bar-nu-ma-ti-[i]k-ka₄: PFNN 2208:2.
2) Bar-nu-ti-ik-ka₄: PF 253:4-5.
- 4.3.63 *Fasāta-: *Fas-āta-, present Fasā (NW 80; ASN 95).
– Elamite: Pa-iš-šá-taš: Fort. 6413:4; PF 913:4, 914:4-5; PFNN 164:4-5, 2308:4.
- 4.3.64 *Fraitāšē- (East Iranian): < *Frait-aša-ya-, “walking the path of Arta” (Tavernier 2006c: 378 no.27).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 213) read Pír-ra-da-a-meš, but šE is clear (Stolper, pers. comm. 13/04/2000).
– Elamite: Pír-ra-a-da-še: PF 673:7.
- 4.3.65 *Framāna-: “standard, scale, measure” (ASN 96).
– Elamite: Pír-ra-ma-na-um: Fort. 3668:4-5.
- 4.3.66 *Framātā: nom. sg. of *Framātar-, “commander, master, lord” (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1979: 299 and n.102).
– Babylonian: Ap-ra-ma-tú: TCL 13 230:7.
- 4.3.67 *Fraxšēta-: < *Fra-xšaita-, “superb, glorious” (ASN 96).
Hinz (NW 79) reconstructs *fra-saita-, “white”, whereas Hinz & Koch (EIW 126) identify this name with *Fasāta-. The latter, however, is rather improbable.
– Elamite:
1) Pír-ra-áš-še-taš: PF 454:6-7 (Pír-ra-áš-šē[-taš]), 570:3; PFNN 874:2-3.
2) Pír-ra-iš-še-taš: PF 455:6-7 (Pír-ra-i[š]-š[e-taš]), 485:6-7; PFNN 2579:11-12.
3) Pír-ra-še-taš: PFNN 1418:3-4, 2431:6 (Pír-ra-š[e-t]aš).
4) Pír-ráš-še-taš: PF 1163:5; PFNN 45:5, 960:5-6, 1291:6.
- 4.3.68 *Fritīka-: *Friti-ka-, “(place of) prayer” (ASN 100).
Hinz & Koch (EIW 156) consider Bar-ri-tuk-kaš as a rendering of *Pari-taka-, “running around”.
– Elamite:
1) Bar-ri-tuk-kaš: PFNN 757:61, 2539:19.
2) Pír-ri-tuk-kaš: PF 269:12, 270:11, 271:11-12; PFNN 2071: 34,36, 2291:12,21, 2356:1-2,4,20,23-24,26.

- 4.3.69 *Fritivatīš: *Friti-vaṭi-š, “rich in prayers” (NW 78; ASN 100), nom. fem. sg. of *Friti-vant-.
- Elamite: Pír-ri-ti-ma-ti-iš: PF 2084:4; PFNN 998:6-7.
- 4.3.70 *Friṭuš: *Friṭu-š, “joyful”. Cf. 4.2.609.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 218) recognize its Iranian character.
- Elamite: Pír-ri-du-iš: PFNN 802:4.
- 4.3.71 *Gandabara- (OP): “(place of the) treasurer” (EIW 430). Cf. 4.4.7.48.
- Elamite: Kán-da-bar-ra: PFNN 544:3.
- 4.3.72 *Garmīš: *Garmī-š, < *Garm-ya-, “hot place” (Tavernier 2006c: 376 no.17).
- Another, less probable possibility is *Karvya-, “short, dwarfish” (Koch 1990: 253n.89), to Av. *kaurua-*.
- Elamite:
- 1) Kar-maš: PF 1942:32,33; PFNN 546:35, 597:5.
 - 2) Kar-mi-iš: PFNN 2196:18.
- 4.3.73 *Gaufrya- / *Gaufriš: *Gau-frya-, “good to cattle” (Hinz 1971: 265; NW 78; ASN 104). There is no distinction between the place itself and its inhabitants. The last spelling refers to the latter (EIW 516).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ka₄-bar-ri-ia-iš: PFNN 2405:7-8.
 - 2) Kam-bar-ri-iš: PF 445:3, 446:6, 563:6-7, 1007:2-36-7, 1016:4-5; PFNN 321:5, 1341:2-3,5, 1786:12-13.
 - 3) Kam-pír-ri-ia-iš: PF 927:3.
 - 4) Kam-pír-ri-iš: PF 405:6; PFNN 235:7-8.
 - 5) Kam-u-pír-ri-ia-iš: PFNN 1473:3-4.
 - 6) Kam-u-pír-ri-iš: PFNN 2459:3.
 - 7) Ka₄-u-bar-ri-iš: PF 178:6-7, 782:7, 993:4-5, 1092:2-3; PFNN 295:5, 372:4-5, 439:4, 1313:3-4,6-7, 2102:2-3,6-7.
 - 8) Ka₄-u-pír-ri-ia-iš: PF 925:3-4, 928:3 (°-ia[-iš]); PFNN 2059:5-6.
 - 9) Ka₄-u-pír-ri-iš: PF 743:3,6, 926:3, 1657:7, 1658:6-7, 1720-1721:3,14-15, 1802:6-7, etc. in PFT; PFNN 315:2-3, 1500:2-3,5-6, 1540:5-6, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.3.74 *Gaumiča-: *Gaum-iča-, “provided with cattle”, cf. 4.2.639.
- Elamite: Kam-mi-za: PFNN 609:54, 754:7.
- 4.3.75 *Gaumisa- (OP) / *Gōmisa-: *Gau-misa-, “having cattle in mind”.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 427) identify this name with *Gōmēša- (Ku-me-iš-šá; 4.2.660).
- Elamite:
- 1) Kam-mi-šá: PF 1952:6; PFNN 762:22.
 - 2) Ku-mi-iš-šá(-iš): PFNN 2184:16, 2188:8, 2269:5, 2364:10, 2371:33-34, 2495:11,25.
- 4.3.76 *Gauzaraṭa- (Med.): *Gauza-raṭa-, “hiding a chariot” (EIW 429).

- Hinz (ASN 103) reconstructs *Gau-ča-raṭa-.
- Elamite: Kam-za-ra-sa-iš: PF 2070:12.
- 4.3.77 *Gāvainiš / Gavēniš: most likely this is Guwaim, attested in the works of Arabic geographers, possibly the present Gūyom near Šīrāz (Cameron 1948: 148; ASN 106).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ka₄-ma-a-nu-iš: PT 64:4.
 - 2) Ka₄-me-nu-iš: PF 1228:6, 1941:11,20, 1997:26, 2001:4,8; PFNN 412:5, 2352:24, 2357:25; PT 40:4.
 - 3) Ka₄-mu-nu-iš: PF 1959:1, 2003:3; PFNN 2201:10. Less precise spelling.
- 4.3.78 *Gāvarziya-: mountain name; *Gāvarz-ya-, “sorghum” (EIW 518).
- Elamite: Ka₄-mar-zí-ia: PFNN 2265:3.
- 4.3.79 *Gōrista-: < *Gau-rista-, “connected with cattle” (Tavernier 2006c: 377 no.18).
- An alternative reconstruction is *Xrūstiš, to MP *xrōstan*, “to call” (EIW 522).
- Elamite: Ku-ri-iš-taš: PF 1857:15.
- 4.3.80 *Gōristiš: < *Gaurist-ya- (Tavernier 2006c: 377 no.18).
- Elamite: Ku-ri-iš-ti-iš: PF 495:3-4, 850:2-3, 851-853:3, 966:3, 1663:3-4; PFNN 368:2-3, 513:3-4, 780:2-3, 823:2-3, 2452:3-4, 2470:3-4.
- 4.3.81 *Gṛdabāga-: *Gṛda-bāga-, “house garden” (EIW 520).
- Hinz (ASN 107) prefers *Gṛdapāka-, “protector of the house”.
- Elamite: Kur-da-ba-kaš: PF 937:4.
- 4.3.82 *Hadahra- (OP): “thousand” (ASN 110). Cf. 4.3.91.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ha-da-ra(-an): PF 1943:passim, 1944:3; PFNN 726:37 (°-[ra-an]), 2493:15.
 - 2) Ha-da-ráš: PF 1942:passim; PFa 30:9, 32:4-5,12-13 ([Ha]-da-ráš); PFNN 546:34, 760:25, 2180:29, 2267:5.
- 4.3.83 *Hambānuš: *Ham-bānu-š, “co-light” (ASN 112).
- Elamite: Am-ba-nu-iš: PF 633:3, 1103:7.
- 4.3.84 *Hambrta-: *Ham-brta-, “carried together” (ASN 113).
- Elamite:
- 1) Am-bir-da: PF 98:5, 99:5-6.
 - 2) Ha-um-bir-da: PFNN 166:1-2.
- 4.3.85 *Hangatiča-: *Han-gati-ča-, “gathering place” (ASN 116).
- Elamite: An-ka₄-ti-iz-za(-an): PF 711:6, 1602:6-7; PFNN 2030:4-5.
- 4.3.86 *Hanjamanaka-: *Hanjamana-ka-, “gathering place” (ASN 117).
- Elamite:

- 1) An-za-am-na-ak-ka₄: PF 692:5.
 2) An-za-man-kaš: PFNN 2275:17.
 3) An-za-man-na-ak-ka₄: PF 702:4-5; PFNN 2041:1,27-28, 2269:6, 2371:2.
 4) An-za-man-na-ak-kaš: PF 1896:2-3; PFNN 1022:24, 2269:16-17.
 5) An-za-man-na-ka₄: PFNN 1008:33 ([A]n-za-°), 2273:16 (An-[za-man]-°).
 6) An-za-man-na-kaš: PF 1976:2.
- 4.3.87 *Hankrka-: “wine press” (Cameron 1948: 191; NW 77; ASN 117).
 Gershevitch (1951-52: 134) wrongly reads *Hankūrika- (NP *angūr*, “grapes”).
 Hinz (1965: 396) rejects this and simultaneously refers to a new proposal from
 Gershevitch: *Han-grā-ka-, to OInd. *grāvan-*, “stone for pressing out the *hauma*”.
 – Elamite:
 1) An-ka₄-rāk-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 264:7, 647:8-9, 649-650:3, 759:8-9, 863:4, 941:4-5, 942:4, 1966:3; PFNN 365:5-6, 411:4, 915:3-4, 1660:4-5, 2075:3-4, 2153:4.
 2) An-kur-rāk-kaš: PT 36:7.
 3) [Ha-an]-ka₄-ra-ka₄: PT 1963-14:6-7.
 4) Ha-an-kur-ra-ka₄-an (loc.): PT 52:6.
- 4.3.88 *Hasta-: “seated, settled” (Cameron, apud Bowman 1970: 21; Bogoljubov 1973: 173-174; Naveh & Shaked 1973: 447).
 Two other proposals are (1) *Has-ça-, the name of a *hauma*-feast (Harmatta, apud Bowman 1970: 24; Mayrhofer 1971b: 69) and (2) *Husta-, “place where something is beaten”, the past participle of *huuah-*, “to beat” (Emmerick, apud Bowman 1970: 24n.42).
 – Aramaic: Hst: Pers 36:1, 119:1, 120:1, etc. in Pers.
- 4.3.89 *Haθya-: “the true place” (ASN 119), cf. 4.2.724.
 – Elamite:
 1) At-ia: PF 243:4.
 2) At-ti-ia: PF 2084:9.
 3) Ha-ti-ia: PF 1970:17-18,23.
- 4.3.90 *Haxāyānām: “(place) of the friends, companions”, gen. masc. pl. of **haxāya-* (EIW 41). Cf. 4.2.742 and 4.4.7.64.
 – Elamite: Ak-ka₄-a-ia-na-um: PFNN 42:15-16, 2192:30-31.
- 4.3.91 *Hazahra- (Med.): “thousand”, cf. OP *Hadahra- (4.3.82).
 – Elamite: Ha-šā-ra: PF 814:5, 1943:1.
- 4.3.92 *Hiθiška-: *Hiθ-i-š-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *Hiθiš, “ally”, cf. 4.2.764.
 Hinz (ASN 121) connects this name with Av. *hita-*.
 – Elamite: Hi-ti-iš-ka₄: PF 1622:3.

- 4.3.93 *(H)ubōdiš: < *(H)u-baudi-š, “well-smelling (river)” (ASN 122), a hydronym. Cf. the similar personal name (4.2.773).
 – Elamite:
 1) Hu-bu-ti-iš: PF 339:6.
 2) Ú-b[u-ti-iš]: OGWA 321-322:4 (cf. EIW 1198 and Vallat 1993: 330).
- 4.3.94 *(H)učamana-: *(H)u-čamana-, “good meadow” (NW 78; ASN 122).
 – Elamite: Ú-za-man-na(-áš): Fort. 6031:4-5; PF 870:3,6, 2032:11, 2046:2-3,4-5.
- 4.3.95 *(H)ufrēča-: < *(H)u-frya-aiča-, “good and sweet” (EIW 1241).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ú-pír-er-za: PFNN 813:5-6.
 2) Ú-pír-re-er-za(-an): PFNN 810:6-7, 831:7-8, 1114:2.
- 4.3.96 *(H)ujīka-: *(H)u-jī-ka-, “well alive” (ASN 123).
 – Elamite: Hu-zī-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 203:8.
- 4.3.97 *(H)ujīkara-: *(H)ujīka-ra- (EIW 1258).
 Hinz (ASN 130) pleads for *Huzigra- and prefers a connection with the Av. PN Ziγri- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/107), the meaning of which is not yet certain.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ú-zī-ik-ráš: Ach. Hist. 13 107-108:5; PF 51-52:3-4, 1813:5-6; PFNN 779:6 ([Ú-zī]-°), 1870:5-6.
 2) Ú-zī-ik-ri: PF 699:7-8.
 3) Ú-zī-kur-ra-iš: PFNN 1576:6-7.
 4) Ú-zī-kur-ráš: PF 744:3-4,6-7, 963:5, 964:3,4-5, 965:3,5-6, 1104:4-5, 1147:4-5, 1235:5, etc. in PFT; PFNN 1305:15, 1307:12-13, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.3.98 *(H)ukantava-: *(H)u-kanta-va-, “good village” (EIW 1206).
 – Elamite: Ú-kán-du-ma: PFNN 31:2 (°-d[u-ma]), 10, 494:2-3.
- 4.3.99 *Humāyāsa- (OPd): *Humāya-asa-, “having beneficial horses”.
 Hinz (ASN 125) reconstructs *(H)umyāsa-, “good mixture”, to Av. **miiās-*, “to mix”, but such a verb does not exist in Avestan (Klingenschmitt 1972: 91n.3; Kellens 1984: 166).
 – Elamite: Ú-mi-ia-áš-šā: PF 1972:2-3.
- 4.3.100 *(H)unidāta-: *(H)u-ni-dāta-, “given downwards in a good way” (ASN 126).
 Hinz also mentions *Huni-dāta-, “given by a son”, to Av. *hunu-*, “son of a daiva”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ú-nu-da-ad-da: PF 209:7-8, 2074:10; PFNN 2334:4-5, 2362:16,24.
 2) Ú-nu-da-da-an (loc.): PFNN 1009:13.

- 4.3.101 *(H)usāra-: *(H)u-sāra-, “good head” (EIW 689).
 – Elamite:
 1) Hu-iš-šá-ra: PFNN 2476:20.
 2) Hu-iš-šá-ráš: PFNN 1483:22.
 3) Ú-iš-šá-ir-ra: PFNN 1651:2-3.
 4) Ú-iš-šá-ráš¹⁶⁸: PF 1857:25; PFNN 1048:15.
- 4.3.102 *(H)usvaraka-: *(H)u-svara-ka-, “(enjoying a) good morning” (ASN 128).
 – Elamite: Ú-iš-ma-rák-kaš-be (pl.): PF 1445:4; PFNN 193:4-5 (°-<kaš>-°), 1575:4.
- 4.3.103 *(H)ušyāna-: *(H)u-šyā-na-, extension of an personal name *Hu-šyā-, “enjoying well”.
 – Elamite: Ú-iš-ši-ia-na: PFNN 2364:13.
- 4.3.104 *(H)utāraka-: *(H)u-tāra-ka-, “good transition” (ASN 128).
 The spellings with Ha-° and U-ma-° are considered by Hinz (ASN 132) as renderings of *Hvataraka-. HA, however, never renders /hva/ and as the spelling with u-ma-° is attested only once, it is a rather inaccurate spelling.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ha-da-rák-kaš: PF 665:6; PT 1963-20:x+6/7 (Ha-[da]-rák-kaš).
 2) Ha-da-ri-kaš: PFNN 2532:8-9.
 3) Hu-da-rák-kaš: PFNN 2373:2,4,8.
 4) Ú-da-rák-ka₄: PF 1957:5,12,34,39,42, 1978:2; PFNN 2265:26, 2274:25.
 5) Ud-da-rák-ka₄: PFNN 880:5-6.
 6) U-<<ma>>-da-rák-kaš: PF 306:4-5.
- 4.3.105 *(H)uvādēčika-: < *(H)uvādaiči-ka-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-te-ez-zí-kaš: PF 54:2.
 2) Ma-te-zí-kaš: PF 1945:19,20.
- 4.3.106 *(H)uvančanā (OP): nom. sg. of *(H)uvan-čanah-, “desiring the sun”. Cf. 4.2.847.
 – Elamite: Ma-an-za-na: PFNN 2365:24.
- 4.3.107 *(H)uvankata- (OP): *(H)uvan-kata-, “sun-house” (ASN 139).
 – Elamite: Man-ka₄-da: PF 1956:3,28.
- 4.3.108 *(H)uvarčīnā (OP): nom. sg. of *(H)uvar-čīnah-, “desiring the sun” (ASN 130).
 Hinz (ASN 130) also mentions *Vřz-ina-, “working”.
 – Elamite: Mar-zí-na: PF 1952:8; PFNN 506:7, 609:5, 754:34 (Mar-zí-[na]), 2043:18,23, 2150:1, 2349:26, 2363:16.

¹⁶⁸ Hinz (ASN 247) reconstructs *Ušša-ra-, “camel”.

- 4.3.109 *(H)uvavauna- (OPs): *(H)uva-vauna-, “his own blood” (EIW 864).
 – Elamite: Ma-ma-u-na: PFNN 393:1-2.
- 4.3.110 *(H)uvřzana- (Med.): *(H)u-vřzana-, “good town” (Tavernier 2006c: 380 no.31).
 Hinz (ASN 130) prefers *(H)uvarčanā, also attested as personal name (4.2.856).
 – Elamite: Ú-mar-za-na: PF 1885:1-2, 1952:4.
- 4.3.111 *Hvaihva- (OPd) / *Hvēhva-: “own operation, service” (NW 80; ASN 138, reconstructing *Xvaiahva-).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ma-a-ia-mi-iš: PF 1816:1-2, Inaccurate spelling.
 2) Me-maš: PF 854:4, 857:4-5, 1140:5; PFNN 486:5 (‘Me’-[maš]), 743:3, 1042:6 (Me-[maš]), 1228:4, 1610:4, 2167:3-4, 2239:4.
- 4.3.112 *Ibāta-: *Iba-āta-, -āta-extension of *Iba-, “house personnel” (ASN 141).
 – Elamite:
 1) Hi-ba-at: PF 996:13, 1707:13.
 2) Hi-ba-tin-na¹⁶⁹: PF 459:6-7, 460:7; PFNN 288:7-8, 2422:7.
 3) Hi-ba-ut: PFNN 2177:6-7.
 4) I-ba-ad-da(?): PF 1670:7.
 5) I-ba-at: PF 558:6, 559:6-7, 972:5-6; PFNN 388:4-5, 689:6-7, 694:5, 1035:6, 1422:8.
- 4.3.113 *Indraka-: *Indra-ka-, “Indra’s (place)” (ASN 142).
 – Elamite:
 1) Hi-in-tur-rák-ka₄: PF 1901:2-3.
 2) Hi-tur-rák-ka₄: PFNN 981:2-3.
- 4.3.114 *Ištiyāna-: cf. *Ištiyāniš (Vallat 1993: 99).
 – Elamite: Hi-iš-ti-ia-na: PFNN 1008:26.
- 4.3.115 *Ištiyāniš / *Ištīniš: < *Ištiyāniya-, a -ya-extension of *Išti-yāna-, “(place) granting the favour of the capability”.
 Hinz (ASN 142) connects the first part with *išti-, “seal” (MP *hišt*). *Yāni-, however, remains unexplained.
 – Elamite:
 1) Hi-iš-ti-ia-nu-iš: PF 1980:2, 2074:11 (Hi-iš-ti-i[a-nu-iš]); PFNN 1009:9.
 2) Hi-iš-ti-nu-iš: PF 1990:17, 1993:4.
 3) Iš-ti-ia-nu-iš: PF 1979:2; PFNN 2344:25,30.
- 4.3.116 *Jīkara-: *Jī-kara-, “making alive” (Tavernier 2006c: 380 no.32).
 Hinz (ASN 143) reconstructs *Jigara-, “liver”.

¹⁶⁹ Adjectival derivation from *Ibāta-.

- Elamite: Zí-ka₄-ra-an: PF 946:4, 1796:5-6; PFNN 848:6, 2248:3-4, 2456:4.
- 4.3.117 *Kagauça- (OP): *Ka-gauça-, “what a jewel” (ASN 145).
A less probable possibility is Kākaušša, “uncle-camel” (ASN 145).
– Elamite: Ka₄-ka₄-ú-iš-šá: PF 1520:9.
- 4.3.118 *Kantava-: *Kanta-va-, adjectival derivation from *kanta- (ASN 146).
– Elamite:
1) Kán-da-ma: PF 740:6-7.
2) Kán-du-ma: PF 249:3-4; PFNN 1496:4 ([K]án-du-ma).
- 4.3.119 *Kantaviš: < *Kantav-ya-.
– Elamite: Ka₄-an-da-mi-iš: PF 265:5-6, 610:4-5; PFNN 134:3-4, 509:4-5.
- 4.3.120 *Kantuka-: *Kant-uka-, “village” (EIW 430).
– Elamite: Kán-du-uk-ka₄: PFNN 619:5-6.
- 4.3.121 *Kapa-: “fish” (EIW 412), cf. 4.2.928.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ab-ba-iš: PF 1993:10 (<Ka₄>-ab-ba-iš); PFNN 208:2-3, 436:2-3, 533:6-7, 819:3-4.
2) Ka₄-ba-iš: PF 157:5, 1894:2; PFNN 757:15, 778:5-6 (Ka₄-ba-[i]š), 994:1-2, 2052:2 (Ka₄-ba-i[š]), 2261:41-42, 2265:12, 2280:12-13, 2364:26.
- 4.3.122 *Kāradānuš: *Kāra-dānu-š, “grain for the people” (Tavernier 2006c: 376 no.15).
– Elamite: Ka₄(?)-ra(?)-da-nu-iš: PFNN 2540:19.
- 4.3.123 *Karadāruš: *Kara-dāru-š, “wood-making, wood-processing” (Tavernier 2006c: 376 no.13).
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ir-da-ru-iš: PFNN 1526:5, 1899:4.
2) Kar-da-ru-iš: PFNN 2339:12, 2357:8,21.
- 4.3.124 *Kāramiča-: *Kāra-am-iča-, “army-strength”.
– Elamite:
1) Kar-ra-mi-iz-za-an (loc.): PFNN 1406:1-2.
2) Kar-ra-mi-za: PFNN 2293:7,18 (K[ar-ra-mi-za]),25.
- 4.3.125 *Kāramiš: < *Kār-am-ya-, “having the power of an army” (Tavernier 2006c: 376 no.16). Cf. 4.2.942.
– Elamite: Ka₄-ra-mi-iš: PFNN 534:37, 1294:3, 2369:4,8.
- 4.3.126 *Kāriniš: < *Kārin-ya-, a -ya-hypocoristic of the personal name *Kārina- (4.2.949).
– Elamite: Ka₄-ri-nu-iš: PFNN 1836:7, 2135:8-9, 2243:7.

- 4.3.127 *Kāsiya-: -iya-extension of *kāsa-, “shining”.
– Elamite: Kaš-ši-ia: PF 1961:30.
- 4.3.128 *Kāspiya-: *Kāsp-ya-, “Caspian” (Lagrange 1907: 263; Herzfeld 1968: 199), Gk. Κάσπιοι.
– Aramaic: Kspy: TAD B 2.7:18,19, 3.4:2,23,24, 3.5:4,11, 3.12:4,12; TAD C 3.8 iii a 6.
- 4.3.129 *Kṛka-: “cock”, situated in Persia (Koch 1990: 122).
Not Elamite as indicated in EIW 529 (Tavernier 2006c: 388 no.1.21). Cf. also 4.2.983.
– Elamite: Kur-ka₄: PF 1926:2-3, 1957:30, 1975:2; PFNN 728:27, 2274:22, 2371:1.
- 4.3.130 *Kṛkarak-: -ka-extension of a -ra-hypocoristic of *Kṛka- (Tavernier 2006c: 377 no.19).
– Elamite:
1) Kur-ka₄-ra-[ka₄]: PFNN 2257:18.
2) Kur-ka₄-rāk-ka₄(-an): PF 1968:12, 1990:16, 2074:12 (Kur-ka₄-rāk-[ka₄-an]); PFNN 2184:5,35,39, 2371:28.
3) Kur-ka₄-rāk-kaš: PF 1968:15; PFNN 2263:20.
- 4.3.131 *Kunduruka-: *Kundur-ka- (EIW 503). Cf. Kunduruš (1.3.20).
– Elamite:
1) Ku-in-tur-ru-ka₄-an (loc.): Fort. 8625:3-4.
2) Ku-un-tar-ru-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 1474:2-3.
3) Ku-un-tur-ru-uk-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 1719:3-4; PFNN 12:3-4,7-8, 524:3-4 (°-tu[r-r]u-°), 579:3-4, 1749:3-4,11-12 (°-ur-r[u]-u[k]a₄-an).
- 4.3.132 *Kuraka-: “family”, cf. 4.2.1004.
– Elamite:
1) Ku-rāk-ka₄: PF 514:5; PFNN 2121:11-12.
2) Ku-rāk-ka₄: PF 1969:18,22, 2084:14; PFNN 2372:34.
- 4.3.133 *Kurāntiš: < *Kuravant-ya-.
– Elamite: Ku-ra-an-du-iš: PF 2077:17. Cf. *āçiyādiš (2.4.11.1).
- 4.3.134 *Kuravanta-: *Kura-vanta-, “having a family” (ASN 154, reading *Kurvanta-). Ku-ra-an-du-iš and Ku-ru-un-da indicate the same place (Hallock 1969: 718).
An alternative, but less probable possibility is *Kurvanta-, “having a neck” (ASN 154).
– Elamite: Ku-ru-un-da: PF 2084:11.
- 4.3.135 *Manuya-: cf. the similar personal name (4.2.1045).
– Elamite: Man-nu-ia: PFNN 509:2.
- 4.3.136 *Mazdāguš: *Mazdā-gu-, “cattle of Mazda” (ASN 163).

- Elamite: Maš-da-ku-iš: PF 1958:3, 1960:1, 1961:31, 1986: 7,9, 25,42, 2005:8; PFNN 762:32, 2200:25, 2206:26,28, 2490:11,34.
- 4.3.137 *Mazika-: *Maz-ika-, “the big”. Cf. 4.2.1085.
Hinz (ASN 259) reconstructs *Vazika-, “driving”.
– Elamite:
1) Ma-zí-ik-ka₄: PF 252:4.
2) Ma-zí-ka₄: PFNN 477:2-3, 762:26, 2490:20.
- 4.3.138 *Nadāniš: *Nada-āni-š, “reed”, cf. 4.2.1146.
– Elamite:
1) Na-da-an: PFNN 1187:6.
2) Na-da-nu-i[š]: PFNN 2256:12.
3) Na-ti-nu-iš: PF 616:1-2, 1988:21,31-32.
- 4.3.139 *Nāmakara-: *Nāma-kara-, “name-making” (EIW 983).
– Elamite: Na-ma-ka₄-ra-iš: PF 1913:3-4.
- 4.3.140 *Narēča-: < *Naryaiča-, present Neirīz (Cameron 1948: 166). Cf. 4.2.1170.
– Elamite:
1) Na-re-e-ez-za(-an/-iš): PF 878:5, 890:5, 1059:5, 1202:5-6, 1203:5, 1825:6; PFNN 50:5-6 ([Na]-r¹re-ez¹-za-i[š]), 727:5-6,10 (r¹Na¹-r[e-e-ez-za]), 843:3, 1262:6-7, 2176:3-4.
2) Na-re-e-za(-iš/ši): Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:7-8; PF 302:8, 769:7, 2018:26 (r¹Na-re¹-[e]-r¹za¹-an); PFNN 1262:7-8, 1306:4-5, 2386:3-4.
- 4.3.141 *Narēčiš: < *Naryaič-ya- (ASN 174, reconstructing the latter).
– Elamite:
1) Na-re-e-ez-zí-iš: Ach. Hist. 13 113-114:10; PF 962:4-5, 1825:1-2; PFNN 843:3.
2) Na-re-e-zí-iš: PT 52:7, 1963-14:8.
- 4.3.142 *Navakāniš: < *Nava-kān-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Nava-kāna-, “new mine, pit” (Tavernier 2006c: 378 no.26).
Hinz (ASN 175) reconstructs *Nava-kāna-, “nine-pit”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 983) read *Nāmā-kāna-, “name-pit”, because *nava- would appear as nu-ma-. Nevertheless there are other examples of /nāva/ written na-ma, e.g. El. Bar-na-ma-ti-iš for Ir. *Farnavatiš (4.3.61) and El. na-mar-ka₄-ra for Ir. *nāvarakara- (4.4.7.77).
– Elamite:
1) Na-ma-ka₄-nu-iš: PF 1975:4-5 (°-nu-[i]š); PFNN 2265:24, 2276:10.
2) Na-u-ka₄-nu-iš: PFNN 2373:1.
- 4.3.143 *Navāsiš (OP): < *Nava-as-ya-, “having new horses”.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 983) recognize the Old Persian character of this name.
– Elamite: Na-ma-ši-iš: PFNN 2193:12,27.

- 4.3.144 *Naxva-: “first place, most important place” (Tavernier 2006c: 378 no.25).
– Elamite: Na-ku-iš: PF 2077:22.
- 4.3.145 *Nēma-: < *Naima-, “half” (ASN 172).
– Elamite: Ni-ma: PF 294:5.
- 4.3.146 *Nipišta-: “writings” (Schmitt 1991b: 243), probably the place where all kinds of writings are kept. Gk. Νήπιστα and Νιπίστα. Cf. OP *nipišta-*, “written down” (HdA 135; NW 145).
Not to be translated “(place of the) inscriptions” and to be identified with Naqš-i Rustam, as some scholars do (Gershevitch 1969b: 177-179; Hinz 1970: 425-426; ASN 176). The Old Persian word for “inscription” is not *nipišta-*, but *dipi-* (Schmitt, l.c.).
– Elamite:
1) Nu-ip-iš-taš: PF 148:5-6.
2) Nu-ip-pi-iš-da: PFNN 331:6-7, 2114:5-6 (Nu-r¹ip¹-pi-[i]š-da).
3) Nu-ip-pi-iš-taš: PF 146-147:6-7; PFNN 85:6-7, 800:6-7 (°-p[i]-°), 817:5-6, 989:5-6, 1156:6-7 (r¹Nu-ip¹-pi-i[š-taš]), 1505:6-7 (°-[i]š-taš]), 2141:5-6 (Nu-[ip]-pi-r¹iš-taš¹), 2445:5-6 (r¹Nu¹-ip-r¹pi¹-i[š-taš]).
4) Nu-pi-iš-da: PFNN 1735:5-6, 2506:3; PT 9:9 (Nu-pi-i[š-da]).
5) Nu-pi-iš-taš: PF 28:3-4, 29:2, 781:8, 973:4, 1009:5, 1124:3; PFNN 29:5, 43:4, 66:7-8 ([N]u-pi-iš-[taš]), 673:3-4, 1217:6, 2377:4.
- 4.3.147 *Nipištiya-: gentilic of *Nipišta- (cf. Vallat 1993: 200).
– Elamite: Nu-pi-iš-ti-ia-ip (pl.): PFNN 838:5-6, 1029:3-4 (Nu-pi-[i]š-ti-i]a-ip).
- 4.3.148 *Pācamzūrā (OP): nom. sg. of *Pācam-zūrah-, “protection against injustice” (EIW 127).
– Elamite: Ba-iš-šá-um-su-ra: PFa 25:18.
- 4.3.149 *Paišiyā-: “before”, retrenched name (ASN 178).
Cameron (1948: 168) identifies this name with present Fasā.
– Elamite: Ba-a-ši-ia-an (loc.): PT 49a-3:7, 53:6.
- 4.3.150 *Pāniya-: “drinking place”, cf. 4.4.6.6 (Tavernier 2006c: 372 no.1).
– Elamite: Ba-nu-ia-iš: PFNN 2272:1.
- 4.3.151 *Parikāna-: “wall” (Naveh & Shaked 1973: 447 and n.11; NW 78; ASN 179), NP Pargān and Gk. Παρίκανοι. Cf. 4.4.8.19.
Cameron (apud Bowman 1970: 21) and Bernard (1972: 172) consider it to be an Iranian place name, without further explanation. Bogoljubov (1973: 173) reconstructs *Pairikā-, “sorceress”. Naveh & Shaked (l.c.) also mention *Fra-kāna-, to MP *fragān*, “basis, foundation”.
– Aramaic: Prkn: Pers 4:1, 14:1, 24:1, 42:1, 50:1, 78:1, 105:1, 134:1, 141:1, 149:1.

- Elamite:
 1) Ba-ri-ka₄-na: PF 1495:6-7; PFNN 645:3-4.
 2) Bar-ri-ka₄-na: PF 1392:11, 1393:8-9, 1573:10 (written Bar-ri-ba-na)¹⁷⁰; PFNN 643:6-7, 859:8.
- 4.3.152 *Parn(i)ya- / *Parniš: *Parn(-i)ya-, “old place” (Koch 1983: 25n.50; EIW 124).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-ir-ni-iš: PF 1212:5, 1821:6, 1822-1823:7, 1824:6-7, 2013:4; PFNN 2262:2,52, 2287:1,26-27,51.
 2) Ba-ir-nu-ia-iš: PF 1811:6.
 3) Ba-ir-nu(-i)š: PF 1830:5; PFNN 2486:34; PT 54:6 (reading: Hallock 1960: 99).
- 4.3.153 *Parθara-: (EIW 158). Cf. the similar personal name (4.2.1227).
 – Elamite:
 1) Bar-sa-ra(-an/-i)š: PF 285:15; PFNN 260:5, 1483:20, 2298:32.
 2) Bar-sa-ráš: PF 1815:7; PFNN 1280:6, 1368:7.
- 4.3.154 *Paruča-: *Paru-ča-, retrenchment of a place name beginning with *Paru-. Cf. 4.2.1229.
 Since *Kāraka- (4.2.941) is mentioned in both Bar-ru-sa and Bar-ru-rat-sa Koch (apud EIW 158) identifies this place with Bar-ru-rad-sa. Yet the spellings of both names do not correspond. In order to solve this problem Koch (1990: 399) assumes a scribal error for Bar-ru-rad-sa, but the number of occurrences of Bar-ru-sa (four times) makes this unlikely.
 – Elamite: Bar-ru-sa(-an,-na): PF 238:13, 1888:2, 1952:10; PFNN 2043:26 (*Bar¹-ru-sa-[an]).
- 4.3.155 *Paruhvāθriš (Med.): *Paru-hvaθr-i-š, *i*-patronymic of *Paru-hvāθra-, “giving much comfort”. For a long time the modern authors were convinced that Bar-ru-ma-tur-ri-iš was a personal name (Gershevitch 1969: 219; OnP 8.1293; ASN 182). Nonetheless Koch offered some good reasons to believe it is a place name (apud EIW 157; Tavernier 2006c: 392-393 no.2.3). Cf. Av. *pouru.xvāθra*-.
 – Elamite: Bar-ru-ma-tur-ri-iš: PF 129:3-4.
- 4.3.156 *Paruraθa-: *Paru-raθa-, “having many chariots” (Tavernier 2006c: 373-374 no.3).
 The interdental /θ/ is expressed here by a combination of two common ways to render /θ/, so there is no reason to use this spelling for proving the existence of /š/, as Hinz & Koch do (EIW 158: *Parurāða-).
 – Elamite: Bar-ru-rat-sa(-an): PFNN 754:5, 2270:14, 2363:8, 2370:9,34,39, 2539:15.
- ¹⁷⁰ PF 1573, PFNN 645 and PFNN 859 are closely related. One does not need to reconstruct a place name *Paripāna-, “having all-round protection”, as Hinz & Koch (EIW 155) do (Hallock 1969: 741; Vallat 1993: 203).
- 4.3.157 *Parutačara-: *Paru-tačara-, “having many palaces” (Eilers 1955: 231n.2; Benveniste 1958b: 57; ASN 182).
 – Elamite:
 1) Bar-ru-da-za-ra-an (loc.): PF 2027:6; PFNN 968:2-3.
 2) Bar-ru-za-za-ráš: PFNN 830:4. Error for Bar-ru-da-za-ráš.
- 4.3.158 *Par(u)vadāna-: *Par(u)va-dāna-, “front-reservoir, Vorderbehälter” (NW 79-80).
 Not *Par(u)va-dana-, “front-kind, Vorder-Art” (to OP *zana*-; NW 79-80) or *Barvadāna-, “Hegestätte” (ASN 183).
 – Elamite:
 1) Bar-ma-da-an (loc.): PF 11:3, 671:4, 674:9,13; PFNN 268:3, 436:3-4, 870:5-6, 1453:3.
 2) Bar-ma-da-na(-an/-i)š: PF 330:6-7, 673:6, 675:8, 1114:6 (B[ar]-ma-da-na-iš), 1606:6-7; PFNN 306:3-4, 1844:9.
- 4.3.159 *Par(u)vaspa- (Med.): *Par(u)v-aspa-, “rich in horses” (Mayrhofer, apud NW 78; ASN 183), cf. Av. *pouru.aspa*-.
 – Elamite:
 1) Bar-ma-áš-ba: PFNN 1008:17.
 2) Bar-maš-ba: PF 1957:22, 1977:2; PFNN 2364:17.
 3) Pi-ru-maš-ba: PFNN 113:1-2. Unusual spelling.
- 4.3.160 *Par(u)viča-: *Par(u)v-iča-, “first”. Cf. 4.2.1243.
 – Elamite: Bar-mi-iz-za(-an): PF 492:9, 566:7, 891-892:4-5, 896:5, 1107:8-9, 1133:4-5, 1834:5; PFNN 107:4, 510:10, 1352:10, 1506:5, 1530:4-5, 1584:4-5, etc. in PFNN; PT 5:4.
- 4.3.161 *Par(u)viya- / *Par(u)viš: *Par(u)v-iya-, “first”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Pír-mi-ia: PF 1796:2.
 2) Pír-mi-iš: PF 1889:1, 1955:11; PFNN 548:20, 2196:13 (Pír-mi-i[š]), 2270:12,15, 2290:18, 2299:9, 2341:16, 2539:4,6.
- 4.3.162 *Pātimāna- (Med.): *Patī-māna-, “protecting the house” (ASN 190). Cf. the similar personal name (4.2.1266) and the loanword **pātimānīš* (4.4.7.86).
 Hinz (ASN 190) prefers to read Ba-at-[ra]-ma-na, which he reconstructs as *Pāθra-māna-, “house of protection”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ba-at-ma-an: PFNN 698:8.
 2) Ba-at-[ti]-ma-na: PF 693:7-8.
- 4.3.163 *Patināša-: cf. 4.2.1270.
 – Elamite: Bat-ti-na-šá: PFNN 2265:3, 2362:4.
- 4.3.164 *Patiraxā-: *Patī-Raxā-, “opposite Raxā” (ASN 188).
 – Elamite: Bat-ti-rák-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 676:6, 1097:5-6, 1942:27, 1965:6,28; PFa 30:25; PFNN 34:7-8, 547:5, 1074:3, 2433:3.

- 4.3.165 *Paθīka-: *Paθī-ka-, “path” (Tavernier 2006c: 374 no.4).
– Elamite: Ba-ti-ik-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 2348:2,5 (Ba-[ti-°]),9.
- 4.3.166 *Pāθragadā- (Med.): *Pāθra-gadā-, “protective mace” (ASN 190; EIW 168), Gk. Πασαργάδαι.
Various alternative possibilities have been brought forward. Some scholars (Gershevitch 1969b: 168; Stronach 1978: 280-281 and nn.15 en17) believe to be dealing with a place name, of which both the Old Persian and the Median equivalent are attested. They read OP *Padragadā- / Med. *Pazragadā-, meaning “those who wield solid clubs” (as a tribal name), to OInd. *pajrā-*, “solid, strong, stout” and Av. *gadā-*, “club, mace”. Gignoux (1976: 306) rejects this proposal. Hinz (1970: 425 and 1970b: 376; also Lecoq 1997: 78 and n.3)¹⁷¹ proposes **pāθra-*, “protection”, followed by **kata-*, “room, house”, but later (ASN 190) criticizes his own proposal, when he argues that /kata/ should be written -ka₄-ad-da- in Elamite. Stronach too (1978: 381n.17) has problems with this proposal: he believes that /kata/ would appear in Greek as -κατα- and not as -γαδα-.
A third possibility is found in the work of Bailey (1975: 311-312), who reconstructs *Parθargada- and *Parsargada-, “Persian settlement”, with reference to OInd. **argada-*, “enclosing thing, bar, lock” and NP *arglk*, “citadel, fortress”. The disappearance of /r/ in the Greek and Elamite equivalents remains, however, a problem to this theory (Gignoux 1976: 306).
Hinz (ASN 190) presents a fourth possibility: *Pāθragada, “protection against robbers”, to Av. *gada-*, “robber”.
- Elamite:
1) Ba-iš-ra-ka₄-da¹⁷²: PF 43:6.
2) Ba-iš-šir-ka₄-da: PF 42:5-6.
3) Bat-ra-ka₄-da: PF 63:11-12.
4) Bat-ra-ka₄-taš: Fort. 1016:5-6, 6575:7-8, 7090:4-5; OGWA 321-322:2,8; PF 44:4-5, 62:12, 774:4-5, 908:4-5, 1134:4-5; PFNN 313:5, 387:4-5 (Bat-ra-ka₄-<<ka₄>>-taš), 774:4-5 (Bat-ra-<<ra>>-ka₄-taš), 1289:17, 1828:3-4, 1941:4, 2035:5-6, 2133:9, 2143:4-5, 2279:8, etc. in PFNN.
5) Bat-ra-kat-taš: PFNN 522:8,13,16.
6) Bat-rāk-ka₄-taš: PFNN 2210:7-8,10-11.
7) Ba-tur-ra-ka₄-taš: PFNN 312:6-7.
- 4.3.167 *Pāθragadāka- (Med.): *Pāθragadā-ka- (EIW 168).
– Elamite: Bat-ra-ka₄-tuk-kaš: PFNN 1624:4-5.
- 4.3.168 *Pīruka-: *Pīru-ka-, “ivory” (ASN 192). Cf. *pīru-* (1.4.4.5).
– Elamite: Pi-ru-kaš: PF 492-493:1, 566:1, 645:4; PFNN 510:1, 787:1, 1360:1, 2166:1.
- 4.3.169 *Pitava-: *Pita-va-, “fatherly” (ASN 193).

¹⁷¹ Lecoq denies the identification of *Pāθrakata- and Πασαργάδαι, which was accepted by Hinz. According to Lecoq Πασαργάδαι is a rendering of Old Ir. *Pārsagrda-, “house of the Persians”.

¹⁷² According to Lecoq (1997: 78n.3) this spelling is a rendering of OP *Pācakata-, “house of protection”.

- Elamite:
1) Pi-da-ma: PFNN 642:10-11.
2) Pi(?)-ti(?)-man (loc.): PF 1859:7-8.
3) Pi-ud-da-ma(-an): PF 567:3, 568:11, 569:4-5.
- 4.3.170 *Pōrudāna-: < *Pauru-dāna-, “containing many things”, Gk. Παρόδανα (Metzler 1977: 1058; cf. EIW 235).
Hinz (ASN 66; also Koch 1990: 400) mentions *Bauradāna-, “fox-stable, fox-house”, to MP *bōr*, “red-brown, fox”.
- Elamite: Pu-ra-da-na: PF 732:4-5.
- 4.3.171 *Pōruš: < *Pauru-š (Tavernier 2006c: 379 no.28).
Hinz (ASN 194) reads *Pūruš and thus implicitly connects it with OInd. *pūrú-*, “human being”. Mayrhofer (EWAi II 156), however, explicitly rejects this possibility. Hallock (1969: 746) identifies the place with Gk. Ποῦρα, the capital of Gedrosia. Hinz & Koch, however, (1987: 236) situate Puruš in Persia. Koch (1993: 16-20) argues that Puruš is the name of the land, of which Karmana was the capital. If Hallock’s assumption is right, then the Greek form corroborates the reading *Pōruš < *Pauruš.
- Elamite: Pu-ru-iš: PF 681:4,12.
- 4.3.172 *Pṛtaspa-: *Pṛt-aspa-, “battle-horse” (EIW 208).
– Elamite: Pīr-da-āš-be: Fort. 8623:5-6.
- 4.3.173 *Pṛtausana-: *Pṛta-usana-, “desire for battle” (cf. EIW 221).
– Elamite: Pīr-tam₅-šá-na: PFNN 2346:13-14.
- 4.3.174 *Pṛθupatiš (OP): *Pṛθu-pati-š, “lord of the flank” (EIW 209).
– Elamite: Pīr-du-bat-ti(-iš): PFa 33:10,16,19 (Pīr-[du]-bat-ti).
- 4.3.175 *Pūtivanta-: *Pūti-vanta-, “rotten” (NW 79; ASN 194, reading *Pūtimanta-).
– Elamite: Pu-ut-ti-man-da: PF 1957:21.
- 4.3.176 *Rāmakāna-: *Rāma-kāna-, “peace-pit, mine” (ASN 197).
– Elamite:
1) Ra-ma-ak-ka₄-na: PFNN 2566:5-6.
2) Ra-ma-ka₄-na-um: PF 1831:8.
- 4.3.177 *Ramīkara-: < *Ramya-kara-, “Fein-Arbeiter”. Cf. 4.4.7.94.
– Elamite: Ra-mi-kur-ra: PFNN 2197:15.
- 4.3.178 *Ranakara-: *Rana-kara-, “creating solace”, lit. “joy-maker” (ASN 199), name of a river.
– Elamite: Ra-an-na-kar-ra: PF 339:7; PFNN 379:8.
- 4.3.179 *Ranaθūka- (OP): *Rana-θūka-, “delightful light” (ASN 199).
– Elamite: Ra-an-tu-kaš: PF 2076:35.
- 4.3.180 *Ranavēθa-: < *Rana-vaiθa-, “servant’s joy” (ASN 199).
Not *Rana-maiθa-, “servant’s uncertainty” (Av. *maēθa-*, “hesitating”).
– Elamite: Ra-an-me-sa: PF 1790:28.
- 4.3.181 *Rapiθfēna-: < *Rapiθfina-, “noonish” (ASN 199), cf. 4.2.1358.

- Elamite:
- 1) Ra-pi-iš-be-na: PFNN 1502:7-8 (Ra-pi-[iš-be-na]), 1868:3-4 (R[a]-p[ī]-°).
 - 2) Ra-pi-iš-be-nu: PFNN 198:4-5.
 - 3) Ráp-pi-iš-be-na: PF 55:2, 713:6, 724:5-6, 1950:15 (Ráp-pi-iš-b[e-na]); PFNN 525:10-11.
 - 4) Ráp-pi-iš-be-nu: PF 1950:22; PFNN 2006:5, 2254:9-10.
- 4.3.182 *Rašnuča-: *Rašnu-ča-, “the rightful (place)” (ASN 200). Cf. 4.2.1366.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ra-šá-nu-iz-za: PF 42:4; PFNN 1644:10-11.
 - 2) Ra-ši-nu-iz-za(-an): PF 292:6, 1884:1-2, 1989:7, 2004:5, 2084:6; PFNN 631:1-2, 2104:5, 2372:27 (°-iz-[za]).
- 4.3.183 *Rašnuvatīš: *Rašnu-vatī-š, “rich in the just, fair things” (ASN 200). Koch (1990: 113) reconstructs *Raznavatīš, which is theoretically possible. Nonetheless the El. spelling Ráš-nu-° speaks in favour of *Rašnuvatīš.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ráš-nu-ma-ut-ti-iš: PF 1956:25.
 - 2) Ráš-nu-ut-ti-iš: PF 1956:34; PFNN 2268:17.
- 4.3.184 *Ratuka-: *Ratu-ka-, “judge” (EIW 1018). Cf. 4.2.1375.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ra-ad-du-uk-ka₄: PF 293:7-8.
 - 2) Ra-a-du-uk-ka₄: PF 1094:3,6-7, 1116:7.
 - 3) Ra-du-uk-kaš-be (pl.): PF 1827:5.
- 4.3.185 *Ratuvā: nom. sg. of *Ratu-vant-, “provided with judges” (ASN 201).
- Elamite: Ra-du-ma(-an/-iš): PF 1796:7, 2076:29, 2079:8; PFNN 813:9, 1480:4,45-46 ([R]a-du-ma), 2492:20.
- 4.3.186 *Rautā: nom. sg. of *Rautah-*, “river” (EIW 1035). Cf. 4.2.1389.
- Elamite: Ra-u-taš: PF 2070:11-12.
- 4.3.187 *Rautaniča- / *Rōtāniča-: *Rautā-n-iča-, *-iča-* hypocoristic of *Rautana-, a *-na-* extension of **Rautah-* (ASN 203; EIW 1034, reading *Rautanayača).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ra-u-da-nu-iz-za: PF 1997:6,21-22.
 - 2) Ru-tan-nu-iz-za-an (loc.): PF 990:4,14-15 (Ru-[t]an-^rnu¹-°); PFNN 2074:4-5.
 - 3) Ru-ti-nu-iz-za-an (loc.): PF 317:9-10, 1122:8-9; PFNN 264:4-5, 1940:3-4 (Ru-ti-nu-[iz-z]a-an), 1957:4-5 (°-[n]u-°), 2501:4-5.
- 4.3.188 *Rautaniš: < *Rautā-n-ya-

- Elamite: Ra-u-tan-nu-iš: PF 2070:11.
- 4.3.189 *Rautavatīš: *Rauta-vatī-š, “having a river” (Benveniste 1958b: 55-56; NW 74; ASN 203).
- Not *Rautamatīš, “rich in wild sows” (Eilers 1954: 276 and 323-324).
- Elamite: Ra-u-da-ma-ti-iš: PT 72:6.
- 4.3.190 *Ravaya-: *Rava-ya-, “freedom”.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 1047) recognize the Ir. character of this name.
- Elamite: Ru-me-ia: PFNN 522:15.
- 4.3.191 *Razagāθuš: *Raza-gāθu-š, “wine-throne” (EIW 1035).
- Elamite: Ra-za-ka₄-tu-iš: PFNN 2490:22.
- 4.3.192 *Razakānīš < *Raza-kān-ya, “vineyard” (ASN 203). This place name has no connection with the personal name *Rāzakānīš (4.2.1395).
- Elamite: Ra-za-ka₄-nu-iš: PF 1914:3-4; PFNN 2097:2-3, 2299:2, 2337:32.
- 4.3.193 *Razavanta-: *Raza-vanta-, “provided with vineyards”, a place in Media, Gk. Ῥαζοῦνδα (Zadok 1997: B no.1).
- Babylonian: Ra-za-un-da: AD -369:rev.8’.
- 4.3.194 *Raznavatīš: *Razna-vatī-š, “order” (NW 78; ASN 204).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ra-zí-na-ma-ut-ti(-iš): PF 618:3, 2084:18.
 - 2) Ra-zí-nu-ma-ti-iš: PFNN 1456:11.
 - 3) Ra-zí-nu-ut-ti-iš: PF 2084:12; PFNN 573:34.
- 4.3.195 *Ršakaufa-: *Rša-kaufa-, “mountain of heroes” (Koch 1990: 78 and 244; Tavernier 2006c: 379-380 no.30).
- This name is not unproblematic. Some scholars (Cameron 1948: 51n.39; NW 79; ASN 84) read Taš-šá-° instead of Ur-šá-° and reconstruct *Dasa-kaufa-, “ten-mountain” or *Taša-kaufa-, “axe-mountain”. The other writing, Ú-iš-šá-° is analyzed by Hinz (ASN 84) as *Ušša-kaufa-, “camel-mountain”.
- Nevertheless it is more justified to read Ur-šá-° (Hallock 1969: 771) and to identify this spelling with Ú-iš-šá-kam-pa-°. Both spellings can render an Ir. /t/.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ú-iš-šá-kam-pa(-an/-iš): PF 254:6, 646:8-9, 989:3-4; PFNN 1432:3-4 (°-[p]a-an), 1520-1521:4-5 (°-[k]am-pa-°), 1560:7, 1776:5-6, 2342:11-12.
 - 2) Ur-šá-kam-pa(-an/-iš): Fort. 7109:4; PF 2043:3-4; PFNN 1737:4-5, 1748:6-7 (Ur-[šá-k]am-pa-an), 2160:4.
- 4.3.196 *Ršapāta-: *Rša-pāta-, “protected by the hero” (Tavernier 2006c: 375 no.11).
- Elamite: Ir-iš-ba-da: PFNN 2364:6.
- 4.3.197 *Rštivaka-: *Ršti-va-ka-, “lance, javelin”, adjectival derivation from *Ršti-ka- (ASN 208).

- Elamite:
 1) Ir-iš-du-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 319:9-10, 320:6-7.
 2) Ir-iš-du-ma-ka₄: PF 241:3-4.
- 4.3.198 *Sāraguš: *Sāra-gu-š, “cattle-head” (ASN 221).
 – Elamite: Šá-ra-ku-iš: PF 1911:2-3, 1952:7; PFNN 754:4, 1098:2-3, 2363:13 (Šá-ra-k[u-i]š).
- 4.3.199 *Sāravanta-: *Sāra-vanta-, “capital”, lit. “head-place”.
 Hinz (ASN 221) doubts between *Sāramanta- and *Sāravanta-.
 – Elamite: Šá-ra-man-da: PF 1954:14-15; PFNN 2196:52-53 (Šá-ra-[man-da]).
- 4.3.200 *Sāriča-: *Sār-iča-, “head” (EIW 1137), cf. 4.2.1567.
 – Elamite: Šá-ri-iz-za: PFNN 2117:3.
- 4.3.201 *Sārūka-: “castle” (Gershevitch 1974: 53; ASN 222; Shahbazi 1977: 198-199), cf. Arabo-Persian *sārūq*, a labyrinthine castle. Gershevitch also believes that this was the name of the Treasury in Persepolis, but that is denied by Shahbazi.
 Most scholars are convinced that it is a place name (Cameron, apud Schmidt 1957: 55; Bernard 1972: 169-170; Kamioka 1975: 60-61). Some reconstruct *Sāra-ka-, “principal” (Bogoljubov 1973: 173; Naveh & Shaked 1973: 447). An exception is Levine’s opinion (1972: 72), according to which it is a Semitic word meaning “administration”.
 – Aramaic:
 1) Srk: Pers 6:1, 10-11:1, 18:1, 21:1, 27:1, 29:1, 31:1, 32:1, 140:1, etc. in Pers.
 2) Srwk: Pers 54:1, 92:1 (cf. Naveh & Shaked 1973: 447n.8).
- 4.3.202 *Sāsukāna-: *Sāsu-kāna-, “bedbug-hole, Wanzengrube” (ASN 223), cf. German Wanzenu (near Strasbourg).
 – Elamite: Šá-šu-ka-na(-iš): PF 231:4, 1887:2-3, 1952:9, 1955:20; PFNN 609:53, 880:8-9, 2211:25, 2299:11, 2337:22,31, 2341:22.
- 4.3.203 *Sauraka-: *Saura-ka-, “salted” (ASN 223).
 – Elamite: Šá-u-rák-kaš: PF 150:2-3, 154:3, 641:5; PFNN 534:43.
- 4.3.204 *Srauša- (Med.): “obedient” (NW 79; ASN 227). cf. 4.3.41.
 – Elamite: Šu-ra-u-šá: Fort. 8863:7-8; PF 682:7-8 (Su-r[a]-ru-šá, error for Šu-ra-u-šá), 1541:2-3,5; PFNN 868:8.
- 4.3.205 *Stātiča-: *Stāt-iča-, “stable, solid” (Tavernier 2006c: 375-376 no.12).
 – Elamite: Iš-da-ti-iz-za-um: PF 2006:14; PT 1963-3:7.
- 4.3.206 *Šanaka-: *Šana-ka-, “seed of hemp” (EIW 1131). Cf. 4.4.20.16.
 – Elamite: Šá-na-ka-an (loc.): PFNN 515:4.
- 4.3.207 *Šātēnīš: < *Šāt-ain-iyā-, “prosperous” (ASN 230, reconstructing *Šyātaina-).
 – Elamite: Šá-ut-te-nu-iš: PF 721:5; PFNN 766:6.
- 4.3.208 *Šyāka-: *Šyā-ka-, “joyful”.

- Hinz & Koch (EIW 1172) reconstruct *Syāka-.
- Elamite: Ši-ia-kaš: PF 257:4, 742:3,6, 1584:3, 1611:3-4; PFNN 90:5-6, 128:3, 616:3-4,6-7, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.3.209 *Tačaraka-: *Tačara-ka-, “palace” (NW 80; ASN 231).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-iz-za-rák-ka₄: PF 1987:5,7,12,27,60,69-70; PFNN 776:2 (°-z[a-rák-ka₄]), 1057:17,20,71.
 2) Da-iz-za-rák-kaš: PF 1974:4, 1987:51; PFNN 2263:18,19.
- 4.3.210 *Tāfta-: “hot (place)” (EIW 268), cf. 4.2.1652.
 Hinz (ASN 231) erroneously reads Da-ip-da-mar-ri (= *Tāftavarya-).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-ab-da-um: PFNN 1318:8-9.
 2) Da-ip-da(-an): PF 301:2; PFNN 2348:3,6,8.
- 4.3.211 *Ta(h)maršā (OP): nom. sg. of *Ta(h)ma-ṛšan-, “strong hero” (ASN 232).
 – Elamite: Tam₅-mar-šá(-an): PF 251:4-5, 472:5-6, 473:6-7, 1130:6, 1131:13; PFNN 1013:14, 1783:4-5.
- 4.3.212 *Takamāna-: *Taka-māna-, “house of the shields” (Tavernier 2006c: 374 no.7).
 Hinz (ASN 233) translates “run-house”.
 – Elamite: Da-ka₄-ma-na: PF 2003:1; PFNN 609:52 (°-n[a]), 2539:9.
- 4.3.213 *Takamānīš: < *Taka-mān-ya-, “house of the shields” (Tavernier 2006c: 374 no.7).
 – Elamite: Da-ka₄-ma-nu-iš: PFNN 548:16 ([Da-k]a₄-°),27, 2211:2.
- 4.3.214 *Takāna-: *Tak-āna-, “runner” (ASN 233) or “shield”.
 – Elamite: Da-ka₄-na: Fort. 8960:17; PF 607:4, 2004:4; PFNN 602:2, 2350:22.
- 4.3.215 *Tapa-: “warm (place)” (Tavernier 2006c: 379 no.29).
 – Elamite: Tab-ba-an (loc.): PF 679:9.
- 4.3.216 *Tapušna-: *Tapuš-na-, “warm (place)” (ASN 235).
 – Elamite: Tap-pu-iš-na: PFNN 762:24, 2479:22.
- 4.3.217 *Tapušnīš: < *Tapuš-n-(i)ya-, an -aya-extension of *Tapušna-.
 The spelling does not allow to reconstruct *Tapušna- (ASN 235).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-ap-pu-iš-nu-iš: PF 1961:34.
 2) Da-pu-iš-nu-iš: PFNN 2490:21.
 3) Tap-pu-iš-nu-iš: PF 1958:9,22, 1961:13.
- 4.3.218 *Tauka-: “offspring” (ASN 235), Gk. Ταόκη (Hallock 1969: 760). Cf. 4.2.1678.

- Elamite:
- 1) Da-u-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 1452:9; PFNN 424:8-9, 879:8-9, 1398:7.
 - 2) Da-u-ma-ka₄: PFNN 171:13. Inaccurate spelling.
 - 3) Tam₅-ka₄(-an): PF 157:5 ([Ta]m₅-ka₄-an), 427:7, 444:6, 481:6, 679:8, 984:3, 1098:6, 1138:4, 1992:1; PFa 18:7-8; PFNN 534:46, 1753:6, 1771:6, 1810:4, etc. in PFNN.
 - 4) Tam₅-uk-ka₄(-an): PF 1363:7, 1368:10, 1557:9, 1790:28, 1992:8, 2055:15, 2076:53; PFa 30:11,14; PFNN 111:6, 480:17 (Tam₅-uk-<ka₄>), 521:1,13,40, 862:6, 1177:13-14, 2283:8-9.
- 4.3.219 *Taxmaka- (Med.): *Taxma-ka-, “brave” (Zadok 1976b: 72n.120).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Taḥ-ma-ak-ka: Cyr. 29:12.
 - 2) Ta-ḥu-ma-ak-ka: Cyr. 131:4.
- 4.3.220 *Tigra-: “sharp” (EIW 325), cf. 4.2.1694.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ti-ik-ra(-iš): Fort. 9042:10; PFa 1:10, 33:30.
 - 2) Ti-ik-ráš: PF 581:3, 2073:18,25; PFNN 462:7 (Ti-ik-rá[š]).
 - 3) Tuk-ráš: PF 492-493:2, 566:2, 582:3, 583:6, etc. in PFT; PFNN 187:5, 192:4, 238:5, 360:4, 635:6, 678:4, 787:2, etc. in PFNN; PT 83:7.
- 4.3.221 *Tigraka-: *Tigra-ka- (OnP 8.1633; ASN 236), cf. 4.2.1698.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ti-ak-ra-kaš: PFa 2:10.
 - 2) Ti-ik-rák-ka₄: PF 1226:16, 2004:1; PFNN 358:15 (Ti-ik-r[ák-ka₄]), 2300:14,24.
 - 3) Ti-ik-rák-kaš: PF 352:10, 2084:2; PFa 3:7 ([T]i-ik-rák-kaš).
 - 4) Tuk-rák-kaš: PF 2080:10 (Tuk-rák-[ka]š), 22 (Tuk-r[á]k-kaš); PFNN 1526:4.
- 4.3.222 *Tigrānīš: < *Tigra-n-ya-, an -iya-extension of *Tigrāna- (cf. EIW 325).
- Elamite: Ti-ik-ra-nu-iš: PFa 33:25 (T[i-ik-r]a-°); PFNN 71:7, 2515:3-4 ([T]i-°).
- 4.3.223 *Tōsiya- (Med.): < *Taus-ya-, “bestowing richly” (Tavernier 2006c: 375 no.9), cf. *Tōsaya- (4.2.1720).
- Elamite: Du-ši-ia: PFNN 2369:7.
- 4.3.224 *Ṫāravina- (OP): *Ṫāra-v-ina-, “principal place”, -ina-hypocoristic of a -va-extension of *Ṫāra-, “head” (ASN 239).
- Elamite: Sa-ra-mi-na: PF 513:7.

- 4.3.225 *Ṫrūrktiš: *Ṫrū-kti-š, “horn-maker” (ASN 240).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ši-ru-kur-ti-iš: PF 2077:21.
 - 2) Tur-ru-kur-ti-iš: PF 584:2-3, 1956:30, 1970:17,21, 1982:8, 2084:10; PFNN 573:23, 651:15-16, 2117:2, 2539:8, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.3.226 *Upagōmā: < *Upa-gaumā, nom. sg. of *Upa-gaumant-, “provided with cattle” (ASN 243).
- A reading *Upagava- is equally possible (ASN 243). Koch (apud EIW 1207) identifies the place with Upakauf(i)ya-.
- Elamite: Uk-ba-ku-maš: PF 1941:2,8,15; PFNN 760:6 (°-b[a-ku-maš]), 16.
- 4.3.227 *Upakaufiya- / *Upakōfiya-: *Upa-kauf-ya-, “near the mountain” (EIW 1207).
- Elamite:
- 1) Uk-ba-kam-pi-ia: Fort. 6575:2; PF 1952:2,14-15, 1956:14, 2084:13,18-19; PFNN 548:2, 2341:30.
 - 2) Uk-ba-ku-pi-ia: PFNN 506:5-6, 1525:6.
- 4.3.228 *Uparaxā-: *Upa-Raxā-, “near Raxā” (ASN 244).
- Elamite: Uk-ba-rák-ka₄: PF 1992:4,6; PFNN 2198:14, 2540:18.
- 4.3.229 *Uparikaufiš: < *Upari-kauf-ya-, “situated at the other side of the mountains” (ASN 245).
- Elamite: Uk-pír-ri-kam-pi-iš: PF 317:3-4.
- 4.3.230 *Upayānīš: < *Upa-yān-ya-, “near favour” (EIW 1209).
- Elamite: Uk-be-ia-nu-iš: PFNN 2364:20.
- 4.3.231 *Usxana-: *Us-xana-, “excavation” (NW 78; ASN 246).
- Elamite: Ú-iš-kán-na(-iš): PF 983:4-5; PFNN 437:3-4, 1590:6, 1628:8, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.3.232 *Vanantāna-: *Vananta-āna-, “victorious” (EIW 869). Cf. 4.2.1790.
- Elamite: Man-na-an-da-na: PFNN 2206:10,23 (Man-[na-an-da-na]), 2364:13.
- 4.3.233 *Vanantānīš: < *Vanantān-ya-.
- Hinz (NW 79; ASN 254) reconstructs *Vanant-āni-š.
- Elamite: Man-na-an-da-nu-iš: PF 328:4; PFNN 1310:3-4.
- 4.3.234 *Vanta-: “praise, homage” (ASN 255).
- Elamite: Man-da: PF 1961:28, 2005:4; PFNN 2206:9, 2275:18.
- 4.3.235 *Vantagrda-: *Vanta-grda-, “house of praise” (NW 79; ASN 255).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ma-in-da-kur-da: PF 1999:14.
 - 2) Man-da-kur-da: PFNN 746:2-3, 2026:1-2 ([Man-d]a-°), 2269:3.

- 4.3.236 *Vantaka-: *Vanta-ka- (ASN 255). Cf. 4.2.1795.
– Elamite: Man-da-kaš: PF 1857:30; PFNN 128:7, 2024:4, 2066:4-5.
- 4.3.237 *Vantavatiča-: *Vanta-vatī-ča-, “rich in praise”, -ča-extension of *Vantavatiš (ASN 255).
– Elamite: Man-du-ma-ut-ti-iz-za: PF 2080:14.
- 4.3.238 *Vantavatiš: *Vanta-vatī-š, nom. fem. sg. of *Vantavant- (NW 78; ASN 255).
– Elamite:
1) Man-du-man-ti-iš: PFNN 105:3 (°-man-t[i-iš]), 1007:7 (-t[i-iš]), 2492:3.
2) Man-du-ma-ti-iš: PF 2069:19; PFNN 760:7 (°-[ma-ti-iš]), 1157:6-7 (°-[ma-ti]-iš).
3) Man-du-ma-ut-ti-iš: PF 905:4-5.
- 4.3.239 *Varādōka- (OP): < *Varad-auka-, “boar” (EIW 876).
– Elamite: Ma-ra-du-ka₄: PFNN 324:6.
- 4.3.240 *Varātauka-: *Vara-āta-auka-, “sheep” (ASN 255).
– Elamite: Ma-ra-tam₅-kaš: PF 25:7-8; PFa 4:3.
- 4.3.241 *Varaxvatiš (East Iranian): equivalent of *Varah-vatiš, meaning “rich in breasts” (Av. ¹varah-, “breast”) or “rich in ordeals” (Av. ²varah-, “ordeal”).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-rák-ku-ti-iš: PF 1955:18.
2) Ma-rák-ku-ut-ti-iš: PF 1955:14.
- 4.3.242 *Varāzamēθana- (Med.): < *Varāza-maiθana-, “abode of boars” (Zadok 1976b: 72).
– Babylonian: Ú-ra-zu-me-ta-nu: Cyr. 37:12.
- 4.3.243 *Varmā: nom. sg. of *Varman-, “first choice” (Tavernier 2006c: 377 no.20).
– Elamite:
1) Ma-ir-ma-iš: PFNN 2510:7-8.
2) Mar-maš: PF 2032:13; PFNN 662:3,6, 1166:3 (Mar-[maš]).
- 4.3.244 *Varθapā-: *Varθa-pā-, “protecting the defense” (ASN 256).
– Elamite: Mar-sa-ab-ba: Fort. 8862:4-5.
- 4.3.245 *Vauθuniš (OPs): < *Vau-θun-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Vau-θuna- (4.2.1851).
– Elamite: Ma-u-du-nu-iš: PFNN 2213:5.
- 4.3.246 *Vēja-: < *Vaija-va-, “native” (ASN 253).
– Elamite: Me-za-ma(-an): PF 1955:25,29; PFNN 548:14 ([Me-z]a-ma), 1097:51, 2270:13, 2341:20, 2363:7, 2539:13.
- 4.3.247 *Vēstigra-: *Vahyas-tigra-, “better and sharp” (ASN 253).

- Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-ti-ik-ra(-an): PFa 14:14-15; PFNN 1010:36, 1939:14-15, 2139:10-11.
2) Mi-iš-tuk-ráš: Fort. 8621:2-3; PF 1658:3, 1864:4; PFNN 913:4-5.
- 4.3.248 *Vēstigrīš: < *Vēstigriya-, a -ya-extension of *Vahyastigra-.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-ti-kur-ri-iš: PFNN 559:2-3.
- 4.3.249 *Vīdačanā: nom. sg. of *Vīda-čanah-, “providing desire” (NW 80; ASN 260).
– Elamite: Mi-da-za-na-iš: PF 1947:64.
- 4.3.250 *Vifra-: *Vifra-ka-, “experienced” (Tavernier 2006c: 377 no.21).
– Elamite: Mi-ip-ra-ka₄: PFNN 718:4-5.
- 4.3.251 *Visabara- (OP): *Visa-bara-, “bearing all” (Tavernier 2006c: 378 no.23).
Hinz (ASN 264) prefers *Visa-farrah-, the Middle Iranian equivalent of *Visa-far-nah-, “all glory”.
– Elamite: Mi-šá-bar: Fort. 6179:4.
- 4.3.252 *Visaka- (OP): *Visa-ka-, “all, everything” (ASN 264).
– Elamite: Mi-šá-ik-ka₄: PFNN 1227:4-5.
- 4.3.253 *Visara- (OP): *Visa-ra-.
Hinz & Koch (EIW 937) reconstruct *Visāra-.
– Elamite:
1) Mi-šá-ra: PFNN 189:6.
2) Mi-šá-ráš: PF 615:4; PFNN 91:6, 2290:39, 2364:15,19.
3) Mi-za-ráš: PFNN 416:4-5. Error for Mi-šá-ráš.
- 4.3.254 *Visaraka- (OP): *Visara-ka-, -ka-extension of *Visara-.
Hinz (ASN 265) reconstructs *Visa-rāga-, which is either an Old Persian name, meaning “all-plain” or a Median name, meaning “plain of the royal palace” (cf. Sogd. r̥γ, “plain” and NP rāq). Another proposal is *Visāraka- (EIW 936).
– Elamite: Mi-šá-ra-kaš: PF 727:4-5.
- 4.3.255 *Vispamiθrāniš (Med.): < *Vispa-miθra-ān-ya-, “treaty of all” (EIW 925, reading *Vispamiθrāna-).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-ba-mi-ut-ra-nu-iš: PFNN 2272:1.
- 4.3.256 *Vispašyātiš (Med.): *Vispa-šyāti-š, “complete prosperity” (Cameron 1948: 207; Benveniste 1958b: 58; NW 73; ASN 266).
– Elamite: Mi-iš-ba-ši-ia-ti-iš: PT 49:7, 59:7.
- 4.3.257 *Viθana- (OP): *Viθ-ana-, “royal palace” (Tavernier 2006c: 377 no.22).
– Elamite: Mi-sa-an-na: PFNN 2333:1-2.
- 4.3.258 *Viθika- (OP): *Viθ-ika-, “royal palace” (EIW 937).
– Elamite: Mi-ši-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2273:12.

- 4.3.259 *Viyuka-: name derived from the personal name *Viyuka-, “traveller” (4.2.1936; Tavernier 2006c: 378 no.24).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-ú-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 1582:2-3.
2) Mi-ú-uk-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 1144:4-5.
- 4.3.260 *Vrantuš: *Vrantu-š, “streaming” (ASN 269).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-ra-an-du: PF 1835:4.
2) Ra-an-du(-iš): PF 859:5; PFNN 191:1 (R[a-an-du-iš]), 7, 1137:8-9, 2523:3.
3) Ú-ra-an-du-iš: PF 893-895:5-6, 897:4-5, 949:4, 2031:4-5, etc. in PFT; PFNN 756:2, 2310:5-6, 2311:5, etc. in PFNN.
4) Ú-ra-du-iš: PF 864:3-4; PFNN 2519:5; PT Teh. 1957-1:5-6.
- 4.3.261 *Vrataka-: *Vrata-ka-, “oath” (EIW 1245).
– Elamite: Ú-ra-tuk-kaš: PF 348:6-7.
- 4.3.262 *Vrdanaka- (OP): *Vrdana-ka-, “city” (NW 80; ASN 270).
Hinz (ASN 256) reconstructs *Varta-na-ka-, “turning point”, to Av. *varət*, “to turn”.
– Elamite: Mar-tan-na-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 452:8, 991:4-5; PFNN 57:4-5, 2091:4-5.
- 4.3.263 *Vrkačiya- / *Vrkačiš: *Vrka-č-iyā-, “wolf-(place)”.
Not *Vrkačaya-, as Hinz & Koch (EIW 953) believe.
– Elamite:
1) Mur-ka₄-zī-ia: PFNN 222:5-6, 260:3, 1011:23, 2290:34, 2487:27-28.
2) Mur-ka₄-zī-iš: PF 246:10; PFNN 453:5, 520:6,9-10,12, 575:2, 875:3,5-6.
- 4.3.264 *Vrtaka-: “hero”, cf. the similar personal name (4.2.1955).
– Elamite: Mar-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 2395:3-4.
- 4.3.265 *Vrtariča-: *Vrta-ra-iča- (ASN 271).
Hinz (NW 72) reconstructs Vrta-ra-aiča-, “rose”.
– Elamite: Mur-da-ri-iz-za-an (loc.): PT 48:8-9, 1963-9:8.
- 4.3.266 *Xanča-: *Xan-ča-, “source, spring” (Tavernier 2006c: 376 no.14).
– Elamite: Kán-sa-an (loc.): PF 851:6, 1637:2-3,5-6, 1857:12, 1964:14; PFNN 266:3-4, 376:14, 741:2-3,5-6, 940:2-3,13-14, 966:15, 1010:27,32, 1084:4-5 (°-[an]), 2209:4, 2369:3 (°-a[n]).
- 4.3.267 *Xančaka-: *Xan-ča-ka- (Tavernier 2006c: 376 no.14).
Hinz (ASN 144) reconstructs *G/Kanθaka-.
– Elamite: Kán-sa-ka₄(-an/-um): PF 1179:4, 1942:25,26.
- 4.3.268 *Xančan(i)ya-: *Xan-ča-n(i)ya- (Tavernier 2006c: 376 no.14).
– Elamite: Kán-sa-nu-ia: PF 1948:64.

- 4.3.269 *Xaragōša-: < *Xara-gauša-, “rabbit”, lit. “donkey’s ear” (ASN 132), MP *xargōš*, “rabbit, hare” and NP *xargoš*, “hare”.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ra-an-ku-šá(-an): PF 1826:5-6; PFNN 1269:5-6.
2) Ka₄-ra-ku-šá(-an): PF 1793:9, 1946:63,65,79; PFa 30:24; PFNN 1062:7 (Ka₄-ra-[ku-šá-an]).
3) Kar-ra-an-ku-šá: PFNN 522:17.
- 4.3.270 *Xšāna-: < *Xšāvāna-, “estate” (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976: 65).
– Babylonian: Aḥ-šá-a-nu: BE 10 54:3.
- 4.3.271 *Xvarθiš: *Xvarθi-š, “enjoying”.
– Elamite: Ku-ur-ti-iš: PFNN 2209:2-3,5,7.
- 4.3.272 *Yamabāga-: *Yama-bāga-, “garden of Yama” (EIW 1263).
– Elamite: Ia-ma-ba-kaš: PFNN 1371:5-6.
- 4.3.273 *Yutava-: *Yuta-va-, -va-extension of *Yuta- (cf. ASN 275).
Hinz (ASN 275) connects it with *Yutiya-.
– Elamite: Hi-ú-ud-da-ma: PF 1899:2-3; PFNN 2190:16-17.
- 4.3.274 *Zarnamiya- (Med.): *Zarna-m-iyā-, “having a golden necklace”, cf. 4.2.2050.
– Elamite: Za-ir-na-mi-ia(-ra): PFNN 699:16, 1670:8, 2274:24, 2435:1-2.
- 4.3.275 *Zirāčiš (Med.): Median equivalent of *Dirāčiš, cf. 4.3.53.
– Elamite:
1) Ši-ra-iz-zī-iš: Fort. 5234:4-5; PF 290:6-7.
2) Zir-zī-iš: PFNN 2030.

4.4. LOANWORDS

4.4.1. Abstract expressions

- 4.4.1.1 *Druvata-: “blessing, peace” (Andreas, apud Lidzbarski 1908: 223n.2; Grelot 1972: 334n.j), MP *drōt* and Parth. *drwd*, NP *durūd*.
– Aramaic: drwt: TAD D 17.1:5.
- 4.4.1.2 *Dušvan-: “of evil desire, ill-willed” (Shaked 1987: 412), from *dušvan-*, cf. Av. *dušda-*.
– Aramaic: dwšwn: TAD B 8.4:2.
- 4.4.1.3 *Frampram: “agitation, chaos” (Cameron 1948: 43; ASN 97). Cf. MP *fram kar-*, “to cause agitation”.
Harmatta (1955: 290) reconstructs *frahampāram.
– Elamite: pír-ra-um-pi-ram: DNa 27.
- 4.4.1.4 *Jauka-: “heap, group” (Shaked 1987: 410), Arm. *jok*.

- Aramaic: zwk: ATNS 52a:59, 52b:10.
- 4.4.1.5 *Māva-: “happiness”, morphological variant of Av. *māyā-*, “joy, happiness” (Bogoljubov 1971b: 281; ASN 28, reconstructing **amavā-*).
Not to be connected with *maguš*, “magian” (despite Hoffmann, apud Lidzbarski 1902: 73 and Marquart, apud RÉŠ 1785). Bogoljubov (l.c.) presents the alternative reading **māva-*, a derivation in *-va(nt)-* from *mā-*, “to measure”.
- Aramaic: mw: ESE 1 71 no.2:3 (= RÉŠ 1785I).
- 4.4.1.6 *Paristāvāna-: **pari-stāvāna-*, “company, care”, abstractum of **paristāva-* (4.4.7.81) in the same way as **xšaçaṣapāvāna-* is an abstractum of *xšaçaṣapāvā-* (NW 95; ASN 180).
- Elamite:
1) bar-ri-iš-da-ma-na: Fort. 6181:11-12; PF 1421:9-10, 1424:11-12.
2) bar-ri-iš-da-u-na: PF 1409:3-4, 1444:5.
3) bar-ri-iš-tam₅-na: PF 2051:9.
- 4.4.1.7 *Upastā-: “support”, OP *upastā-* (OPG 176).
Schmitt (1987: 149) does not believe that it can mean “help, support”, because of the context. In his view two cereal rations are intended, but that is not compatible with the other attestation of the word in TAD C 3.21.
- Aramaic:
1) ʾwpstʿ: TAD C 3.18: 13.
2) ʾwpst-h (suffix 3 masc. sg.): TAD C 3.21:4,9.
- 4.4.1.8 *Zana-: “tribe” (ASN 276).
– Aramaic: zn: TAD A 6.1:3.
- 4.4.1.9 *Zraza-: “faith” (Bogoljubov 1971b: 278-279; ASN 279), cf. Av. *zraz-dā-*, “to give faith”.
– Aramaic: zrz: ESE 1 71 no.2:3 (= RÉŠ 1785G).

4.4.2. Adjectives indicating a certain quality

- 4.4.2.1 *Āfrītara-: < **āfrīta-tara-*, comparative of **āfrīta-*, “praised, blessed” (Segal 1983: 43; Schmitt 1987: 149), MP *āfrīd*.
A reconstruction **uparītara-*, “one who overcomes from above” or “one who vanquishes supreme beings; hero” (to **tar-*, “to overcome” [Shaked 1987: 411]) is less plausible, as well as the hypothesis according to which *ʾpnytr* renders a Greek word (Teixidor 1985: 733).
- Aramaic: ʾpnytr: ATNS 26:15.
- 4.4.2.2 *Āzāta-: “free” (Benveniste 1954: 299; De Menasce 1954: 126; Gershevitch 1954: 126; ASN 52).
– Aramaic: ʾzt: TAD B 3.6:4.
- 4.4.2.3 *Bārīš: **bāriya-*, “of noble, high quality” (De Menasce 1954: 162; Gershevitch 1969b: 167; NW 41; ASN 64)¹⁷³, MP and NP *bārīk*.

¹⁷³ All scholars reconstruct **barya-*.

- Elamite: ba-ri(-iš): PF 999:7,8,10,11.
- 4.4.2.4 *Dāmya-: “of the house; common” (Shaked 2004: 41 and n.39, reading **dāmya-*).
Driver (1954: 22) mentions Targum-Aramaic *rāmyā-*, “rejected”. Hinz (NW 40 and ASN 198; also Schmitt 1974: 104) connects the reading *my* with OInd. *ramyā-*, “delicate, fine”. Whitehead (1978: 133n.90) considers *my* as a type of wheat.
- Aramaic: dmy: Shaked 2004: 41; TAD A 6.9:3.
- 4.4.2.5 *Fratama- (f-r-t-m-): **fra-tama-*, “foremost, noble” (Eilers 1955: 232-236), superlative of *fra-*, “before, forward”. It is an appellative, meaning “director” (Tuplin 2005: 6). Cf. 4.2.597.
Cameron (1948: 69, 86, 141 and 209) reconstructs Ar. *byrtʿ*, with postpositive *ma*, meaning “in the fortress”. Hinz (NW 134; ASN 98) pleads for a substantive, meaning “general”. Nevertheless it is rather a courtesy expression than an appellative (Eilers 1985: 29).
- Elamite: pír-ra-tam₆-ma: PT 36:2, 44-44a:2.
- 4.4.2.6 *Fratamyā-: **fratam-ya-*, “of the best quality” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 63; ASN 98).
– Elamite: pír-ra-tam₅-mi-ia-iš: PF 1978:9-10,10-11; PFNN 2355:12.
- 4.4.2.7 *Gasta-: “bad, evil (word)” (Driver 1954: 17; ASN 103).
– Aramaic: gst: TAD A 6.8:3, 6.10:9.
- 4.4.2.8 *Gnādra-: “odoriferous” (Gershevitch, apud EIW 749), OInd. *gandhá-*.
– Elamite: ik-na-tur-ráš: PFNN 1319:2.
- 4.4.2.9 *Madama-: “medium size” (Bowman 1970: 75; ASN 155), Av. *madāma-*.
– Aramaic: mdm: Pers 2:4, 17:5, 21:4, 23:5, 41:3, 56:3, 57:4, 80:3, 97:3, 124:3.
- 4.4.2.10 *Manaubara- (OPs): **mana-u-bara-*, “respectful” (Zadok 1985: 175).
– Aramaic: mnwbr: ATNS 52b:11.
- 4.4.2.11 *Mazdā-: “wise, intelligent” (Bogoljubov 1971b: 277-279; ASN 163).
Donner & Röllig (1968: 311) consider the word not as an adjective, but as the second part of the divine name *Auramazdā-*.
- Aramaic: mzdʿ: KAI 264:1¹⁷⁴.
- 4.4.2.12 *Nišakavaka-: **niša-kava-ka-*, “low-humped” (Gershevitch 1969b: 179; ASN 176), cf. Av. *apakava-*, “having a hump on the back” and *saēni.kaofa-*, “having a stiff hump”. **Niša-* is related to *niiānk-*, “low” in the same way as *paitiša-* to *paitiiānk-*.

¹⁷⁴ It is not clear whether ʾ expresses here a st. det. or rather /ā/.

- Elamite: nu-šá-ka₄-ma-ka₄: PF 1957:7.
- 4.4.2.13 *Nítama-: “of low quality, *infirmus*” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 63), Av. *nítama*-.
- Elamite:
- 1) nu-tam₅-maš: PF 1977:7; PFNN 2284:7, 2289:9.
 - 2) nu-ut-tam₅-ma: PF 1980:25; PFNN 1487:3.
- 4.4.2.14 *Patistāva-: **pati-stāva*-, “praiseworthy, praised” (Driver 1965: 87; ASN 188), cf. Av. *stav*-.
- Another reconstruction is **patyastō*, “obedient”, lit. “someone standing nearby” (Altheim & Stiehl 1963: 22-23), with reference to Av. *paíti.a-stay*-. The Aramaic spelling, however, contains no -y-.
- Aramaic: ptstw: TAD A 6.16:4.
- 4.4.2.15 *Pativanya-: **pati-vanya*-, “exceeding, eminent”, said of flour. Cf. 4.4.2.23.
- Hinz (NW 81 and ASN 189) erroneously reconstructs **pati-vahyah*-, “foremost, very good”.
- Elamite: bat-ti-ma-nu-ia(-áš): PF 97:2-3, 699:3-4, 700:3-4; PFNN 174:3-4.
- 4.4.2.16 *Pūta-: “rotten” (ASN 194), Av. *pūti*-, “rotting proces, putrefaction”.
- Elamite: pu-ud-da: PF 1986:6.
- 4.4.2.17 *Ramya-: “fine, refined, delicate” (NW 40; Schmitt 1974: 104; ASN 198). Cf. OInd. *ramyá*-.
- Elamite: ra-mi-ia(-um): PF 93:2, 326:2, 726:2 (°-<ia>), 835-836:2, 838-839:2, 999:14-16,18,19,21; PFNN 1395:2, 1426:2, 1637:5, 2381:2, 2495:24-25.
- 4.4.2.18 *Rēba-: < **raiba*-, “tricky”, metaphorical “too little” (EIW 1036).
- Elamite: re-ba-iš: PFNN 2211:13.
- 4.4.2.19 *Tēžavant-: < **taiža-vant*-, “short-tempered, irascible”, lit. “provided with sharpness” (Weber, apud Hinz 1969: 61; Schmitt 1969-71: 57; ASN 233, reconstructing **taižaxvant*-). Cf. Av. *taēža*-, “scherp”, MP *tēz* and NP *tez*, “sharp, cutting”.
- Elamite: te-ez-za-ma-in-da: DNb 8-9.
- 4.4.2.20 *Upaiti-: **upa-iti*-, “necessary” (Shaked, apud Porten 1996: 117n.25), MP *abēdag*, Parth. *b`yd*.
- Aramaic: `pyty: TAD A 6.2:9.
- 4.4.2.21 *Uspřna-: “in full, entire”.

Most scholars agree concerning the translation¹⁷⁵, but disagree as to the correct reconstruction. One group (Schaefer 1930: 273; Benveniste 1954: 304) reads

¹⁷⁵ De Vogüé (1862: 32 and 1868: 183; also Ledrain 1886: 67) believes that it represents a verbal form of the stem *spř*-, “to write”. His translation is “controlled”. Geiger (1867: 467) translates “entire”.

- **aspřna*- because of Av. *aspřrēnah*-, “completeness” and MP *spřrřk*. Another group (Berger, apud ASN 246; EIW 1204) has **uspřna*- because of MP *uspřrřk*, Parth. *spwr*, Sogd. *spwrn*, *spwrn* and *spwrn* and Khot. *uspřra*. According to Henning (apud Driver 1965: 76) the expression consists of *us*-, “out” and **prřna*-, “full”, which leads to a Proto-Iranian form **uspřna*- > OP **aspřna*-. Yet the rarity of Av. *aspřrēnah*- and MP *spřrřk* speaks in favour of a reconstruction **uspřna*-. Cf. **Aspřna*- and **Aspřnika*- (4.2.172 and 4.2.173).
- Aramaic:
- 1) `sprn: KAI 263; TAD A 6.13:4.
 - 2) `šprn: RA 1 67.
- Elamite:
- 1) ú-iš-bar-na-iš-be (pl.): PT 13:7-8, 15:8, 18:9-10, 1957-1:11-12.
 - 2) ú-iš-pír-na-iš-be (pl.): PT 12:6.
- 4.4.2.22 *Va(h)uš: **vahu*-š, “good” (Cameron 1948: 102; ASN 251).
- Elamite: ma-hu-iš: PF 2006:14.
- 4.4.2.23 *Vanya-: **van-ya*-, “exceeding, eminent”, adjective indicating the quality of flour. Cf. Av. *van*-, “to exceed, surpass”, and 4.4.2.15.
- Hinz (NW 81 and ASN 252) reads **vaḡhyah*-, “better”, with reference to El. *Da-ad-du-man-ia*, the denotation of OP *D-a-t-v-h-y*-. Yet this proposal is not tenable. *MAN* may have a value *ma* and *man-ia* may render Ir. */vahyah/*, but this is not valid for *ma-nu*. **Vaḡhyah*- would appear as *man-nu-ia*. In the same way *bat-ti-ma-nu-ia* cannot render **pativaḡhyah*-.
- Elamite: ma-nu-ia: PF 699-700:3; PFNN 612:2.
- 4.4.2.24 *Varya-: “very good, excellent” (NW 81; ASN 257).
- Elamite: ma-ri-ia(-um): PF 45:4, 96:2, 293:3, 294:2, 699-700:2, 1997:2; PFa 12:3 (°-<ia>-°), 31:18; PFNN 423:1-2, 1328:10, 2495: 10.
- 4.4.2.25 *Věskřta-: < **vahyas-křta*-, “made better” (Hinz 1969: 61).
- Elamite: mi-iš-[k]a₄-ir-taš: DNb 37.
- 4.4.3. Administrative and political expressions**
- 4.4.3.1 *Dāšna- (OP): **dā-šna*-, “gift, grant”, *dā*- followed by the suffix -*šna*- (Benveniste 1954: 300-301; Cross 1964: 186; ASN 84), MP *dāšn*, Parth. *d`šn*, NP *dāšan*.
- Aramaic: dšn: ATNS 41:8; IEJ 14 186:2; TAD A 6.4:3,4.
- Elamite: daš-na: PF 337:8; PFNN 366:7.
- 4.4.3.2 *Hadajana-: **hada-jana*-, “extra ration, extra-portion” (ASN 109-110), only for animals.
- Gershevitch (apud Hallock 1969: 49) reconstructs **hada-čāna*-, “supplementary road provisions”, lit. “(what goes) with the journey”. The element **čāna*- is then related to **čana*-, “journey”, postulated by Bailey (1956: 104-107).
- Elamite:
- 1) ha-da-iz-za-na: PFNN 2290:17.

- 2) ha-da-za-na(-iš/-um): PF 1638:12-13, 1641:11, 1645:9-10, 1656:13, 1666:14-15, 1697:8, 1705:17, 1765:4-5, 1777:8-9, 1833:5-6, 2060:11-12, etc. in PFT; PFNN 380:11 (ha-da-za-na>-um), 732:7-8, 795:6-7, 1508:8-9, 1535:11, 1692:14, 2337:26, 2454:4.
- 3) ha-da-zí-na: PF 1845:9; PFNN 1207:3, 2332:6-7.
- 4) ha-ud-da-iz-za-na: PF 1770:8-9.
- 4.4.3.3 *Hamyati-: *ham-yati-, “government, rule” (Schmitt 1987: 149). Cf. OInd. yáti-, “control, guidance” and Av. yati-.
- Other proposals are (1) *hamiti-, “collection”, to OInd. samiti- (Segal 1983: 43), (2) *ham-mita-, “measured together”, with -mita- as the past part. of Av. mā-, and (3) ham-yāta-, “full portion”, to Av. yāta- (Segal, l.c.).
- Aramaic: hmyt: ATNS 26:10,16.
- 4.4.3.4 *Handarza-: “instruction, order” (Driver 1954: 30; ASN 115), MP handarz, NP andarz.
- Aramaic: hndrz: TAD A 6.13:3-4, 6.14:3.
- 4.4.3.5 *Kāmaka-: *kāma-ka-, “reward, bonus”, lit. “wish, desire”, special rations of provisions because of special prestations (Gershevitch 1969b: 172; Hinz 1970: 436; ASN 145; Koch 1983: 31-34).
- Elamite:
- 1) ka₄-ma-ak-ka₄: PFNN 2516:3.
 - 2) ka₄-ma-ak-kaš: PF 1160:8-9, 1986:15.
 - 3) ka₄-ma-ak-ku: PF 1533:8.
 - 4) ka₄-ma-ik-ka₄: PF 1167:8-9.
 - 5) ka₄-ma-ka₄(-iš/-um): Fort. 7095:5-6; PF 1153:5,11, 1174:5, 1176:5-6, 1949:12, 2047:5-6; PFNN 590:7, 1484:29,33, 1605:6-7, 1622:5-6, 2316:7, 2393:8, 2458:3.
 - 6) ka₄-ma-kaš: AMI 19 149:9-10; PF 1154:12, 1155:10, 1156:5, 1157:5-6, 1158:11, 1159:9, etc. in PFT; PFNN 329:7, 347:6-7, 745:4-5, etc. in PFNN.
 - 7) ka₄-ma-ku: PFNN 866:7.
 - 8) ka₄-man-kaš: PF 1164:7.
- 4.4.3.6 *Kāra(h)māra-: *kāra-(h)māra-, “register, registration, registration official”, lit. “people-counting” (Stolper 1977: 260 and 262).
- Gershevitch (1969b: 163) and Hinz (NW 91; ASN 147) consider *kāra(h)māra-, “census; inspector”, a military word. Dandamayev (1984-85: 39-40) reads am-barilru, separates this from the preceding signs and reconstructs *hambāra-.
- Babylonian:
- 1) ka-al-am-ma-ri: EE 106:10.
 - 2) ka-ra-am-ma-ri: BE 9 55:4.
 - 3) kar-ri-am-ma-ru: Dar. 551:11.

- Elamite:
- 1) ka₄-ra-am-ma-ráš: PFNN 2101:5-6.
 - 2) ka₄-ra-ma-ra: PF 1537:8; PFa 29:47; PFNN 493:6-7, 2558:3.
 - 3) ka₄-ra-ma-ráš: PF 1245:6, 1256:4-5, 1277:8, 2050:3; PFNN 308:4-5, 1370:4, 1377:4-5, 1552:3, 1620:3-4, 2261:24, 2319:4-5, 2556:5.
- 4.4.3.7 *Nāmikara-: *nāmi-kara-, “exceptional prestation”, lit. “making name, glory” (EIW 984).
- Elamite: na-mi-ka₄(?)-ra(?)-an-na (El. suffix): PFNN 659:8-9.
- 4.4.3.8 *Ništāvana-: *ni-štā-vana-: “instruction, command, rescript” (Altheim 1925: 37; NW 43-44; ASN 176), Av. ništā-, “instituere”.
- Bailey (1933-35: 76) reconstructs *ništāvāna- “recommendation”, with reference to Oss. nistāuān- and nystuān-.
- Aramaic: nštnw: TAD A 6.1:3.
- 4.4.3.9 *Pasābara- (OP): < *pašcā-ābara-, “provisions, supplies”, lit. “that what is carried behind someone” (Weber 1975: 93-94 and apud EIW 126), Sogd. pšβr, Gāndhārī pacēvara-.
- Three older theories concerning pšβr are not accepted anymore. Henning (1937: 63) connected the first part of it with Av. piθβā-, “food, meal”, but recognized later (1965: 246n.32) that Arm. pašar (< *pašār < *pašāvar) is an indication for a vocalization pašāβar and not pišāβar. According to the second theory the word is composed of *paθya- and bara-, whereby *paθya- is an adjectival derivation from Old Iranian *panθā-, “path, road” (Bailey 1943-46: 795, who refers to OInd. pātheya-, “provisions for a journey”; Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 47; ASN 184). *Paθyābara- became *pašyābara- in Old Persian, and finally *pašābara-. Yet there are several semantic and grammatical problems with this theory (Szemerényi 1970: 419; Weber 1975: 92). Szemerényi (l.c.) has presented the third theory, according to which Sogd. pšβr should be derived from OP *pašyābara- < *paθy-ā-bara-, on itself an evolution from *pati-ā-bara-, “supplies”.
- Elamite:
- 1) ba-iš-šá-ba-ra: PF 1011:12, 1080:14, 1703:8-9.
 - 2) ba-iš-šá-ba-ráš: PF 1061:11; PFNN 1388:13.
 - 3) ba-šá-ba-ra: PF 1082:10; PFa 9:14, 29:11.
 - 4) ba-šá-ba-ráš: PFa 29:4,9.
- 4.4.3.10 *Pasčadāta-: “after-gift”, > Parth. *pašdātakān > Arm. paštatakan (Périkhanian 1986-87: 51).
- Hinz (ASN 184) believes that the second component must be read -rt-, which he connects with Av. rāti-, “gift”.
- Aramaic: psšdt: TAD B 3.11:7.
- 4.4.3.11 *Pasēta-: < *pasā-yāta-, “after-share” (cf. Zadok 1984c: 36). Cf. Av. yāta-, “share” and Parth. yʾt.
- Babylonian: pa-se-et: AM 83:13.

- 4.4.3.12 *Patičagniš: **pati-čagni-š*, “copy” (Benveniste 1934: 180-181 on the Biblical Aramaic equivalent; ASN 186), Av. *čag-*, “to grant, allow”, MP *pačēn*, Arm. *patčēn* (Hübschmann 1897: 224).
– Elamite:
1) *ba-iz-[zi?]-ik-nu-iš*: PFNN 394:5. Inaccurate spelling.
2) *bat-ti-zí-ik-nu-še* (ŠE = OP *-šē* < *-šai*): PF 231:8-9.
- 4.4.3.13 *Patigāma-: “message, report” (Henning, apud Gershevitch 1951-52: 142n.1; ASN 186), MP *patigām*, Parth. *ptgm*, Sogd. *pty'm*, Arm. *patgam*.
– Aramaic: *ptgm*: TAD A 6.8:3, 6.10:9; TAD B 8.8:2,3; TAD D 1.28:5 (*pt[g]m*), 1.32:15, 7.39:8.
– Elamite:
1) *bat-ti-ka₄-ma*: PF 659:8-9.
2) *bat-ti-ka₄-maš*: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:19, 107-108:22; PF 654:10-11, 672:13, 1795:13, etc. in PFT and PFNN.
- 4.4.3.14 *Paθāčīš (OP): **paθā-čī-š*, “what is collected afterwards, extra food” (cf. EIW 162). **Paθā-* is an “exaggerated” Old Persian equivalent of OP *pasā-*, “after”.
Hallock’s (apud ASN 162, where the reading is **Paθāčya-*) translation is “young (horse)” or “yearling”.
– Elamite: *ba-sa-zí-iš*: PFNN 584:4-5.
- 4.4.3.15 *Piθfa-: “ration” (Eilers 1940: 71, 74-75; ASN 193, reconstructing **piθβα-*), Av. *piθβā-*, “food, meal”. Cf. 4.4.7.91-92.
– Aramaic: *ptp*: AOI 201:5; PF 858:rev.2, 1587:rev.2, 2059:rev.2; TAD A 6.9:2,4,6, 6.12:1; TAD B 3.13:4,5, 5.5:8,10; TAD C 3.14:38,41; TAD D 3.12:1.
- 4.4.3.16 *Raifiš: **Raifi-š*, “support”, an extra supplement to a special grain ration (Hallock 1969: 747; ASN 196; Koch 1983: 29), cf. Av. *rap-*, “to support”.
– Elamite: *ra-a-pi-iš*: PF 1103:13-14.
- 4.4.3.17 *Vimāna-: “balance, inventory control” (Hallock 1969: 666; NW 91; ASN 261). Cf. OInd. *vimāna-*, “measuring out, traversing”.
According to Hinz (NW 91; ASN 261) this expression is the same as the following: **vimanya-*. Yet this is impossible, because neither NA, nor NU render Iranian *lya*.
– Elamite: *mi-ma-na-um*: PF 2032:4-5; PFNN 754:41.
- 4.4.3.18 *Vimanī-: < **viman-iyā-*.
– Elamite: *a-ma-nu-iš*: PF 1857:6. Inaccurate spelling.
- 4.4.3.19 *Viyātika-: **vi-yā-ti-ka-*, “travel autorisation” (NW 40; Schmitt 1974: 104; ASN 268).

– Elamite:

- 1) *mi-ia-tuk-ka₄(-um)*: PF 1306:5-6, 1329:6-7 (*mi-<ia>-tuk-ka₄-um*), 1346:7-8, 1412:7, 1424:8, 1444:8-9, 1554:6, etc. in PFT; PFNN 305:5-6, 447:9-10, 686:5-6, etc. in PFNN.
2) *mi-ia-tuk-kaš*: PF 1307:12-13, 1308:4-5, 1451:4-5, 1453:6-7, 1474:9, 1499:7, 1512:7-8, 1518:9, 1519:8, 1520:7, 1538:9; PFNN 1424:4, 1519:10, 2396:14, 2403:6, 2582:6.

4.4.3.20 *Zaina-: “bonus, reward” (NW 89-90; ASN 276), Av. *zaēni-*, “zealous”.

– Elamite: *za-a-na-um*: PF 1184:8.

4.4.4. Adverbs and prepositions

4.4.4.1 *Apam: “from now on, henceforth” (Rundgren 1958: 212n.12; ASN 30-31), Av. *apaqm*.

Joüon (1934: 29-30) believes in an *-m*-extension of the Aramaic adverb *ṗ*.

– Aramaic: *ṗm*: TAD B 2.1:8,11, 2.2:15, 2.3:15,22, 2.9:15, 2.10:16, 3.5:16,22, 3.9:8, 3.13:2.

4.4.4.2 *Azdā: “known”, adverbial use of an instr. sg. of the adjective **azda-* (Bartholomae 1895: 215n.3 and 1898: 281; OPG 173; HdA 109; NW 128; Huyse 1998: 32-37), Indo-Ir. **adh-tā-*, OInd. *addhā-*, Av. *azdā*, OP *azdā*, MP *azd*, Sogd. *ṗzt(ʾ)* and *ʾztʾ*, “news, announcement”.

Some authors (Kern 1869: 220; Szemerényi 1966: 203-205; ASN 52) argue that **azdā* is a substantive meaning “announcement, news”.

– Aramaic: *ʾzd*: TAD A 4.5:8; TAD B 8.11:4.

4.4.4.3 *Hamaunitā: **ham-au-nitā-*, “in agreement with” (Bogoljubov 1969: 73; Muraoka & Porten 1998: 371), Iranian abstract substantive **hamauni-*, followed by the suffix *-tā-*. This substantive consists of *ham-*, “equal”, *-au-* (Av. *av-*, “to help”) and a suffix *-ni-*. With regard to the formation Bogoljubov refers to Av. *hubaodi-*, “odoriferous scent” and *hubaoditā-*, “odoriferity”.

According to Andreas (apud Lidzbarski 1908: 213n.1) it is a hybrid (Ir. *hamūn-* + the Aramaic adverbial ending *-āṗθ*, *-āṗiθ*). Schaefer (1930: 256) considers the expression as Av. *hamō.manah-*, “thinking the same”, followed by adverbial *-it*.

– Aramaic: *hmwnyt*: TAD A 4.5:4.

4.4.4.4 *Javyam: “fast, quick” (Bogoljubov 1971b: 280), adverbial accusative of Av. *java-*, the present stem of *gav-*, “to hurry”.

Bogoljubov (l.c.) also mentions **zauyam-*, “who has called himself”, to Av. *zaōia-*.

– Aramaic: *zwym*: ESE 1 71 no.2:2 (= RÉŠ 1785H; reading: Bogoljubov, l.c.).

4.4.4.5 *Jīvi-: < **jīviya-* (cf. EIW 1304).

– Elamite: *zī-mi*: PF 1583:15-16.

- 4.4.4.6 *Jīvaya-: *jīva-ya-, “personally”, lit. “vivid” (ASN 143; EIW 1301), Av. *jīuuia-*.
– Elamite: *zī-ma-ia*: PF 6:7.
- 4.4.4.7 *Paratar: “aloud, openly” (Sims-Williams 1981: 5; Tavernier 2001c: 167), a *-tar-* suffixed adj. *para-, cf. Av. *pauruuatarə-* of Av. *pauruu-*.
Muraoka & Porten (1998: 372) read **fratar-*.
– Aramaic: prtr: DB 67.
- 4.4.4.8 *Yāvītam: “constant, continual” (ASN 275), adverbial accusative, to MP *yāvēd(ān)*.
Mayrhofer (1974-77: 183) prefers a derivation from Av. *yauua-*, “grain”.
– Elamite: *ia-mi-da-um*: PFNN 1301:1-2.
- 4.4.5. Agricultural expressions**
- 4.4.5.1 *Abišavana-: *abi-šavana-, “pestle” (Weber, apud Hinz 1970c: 15; Mayrhofer 1971b: 69; ASN 19). The form is the development of *abi-havana-, which became *abi-savana-, due to a shift /s/ > /š/ under influence of the preceding *i* (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 63).
– Aramaic: ʾbšwn: Pers 2:3, 3:4, 9:3, 15:4, 21:3, 28:3, 29:4, 37:4, 40:3, 46:4.
- 4.4.5.2 *Aspamanga-: *aspa-manga-, “ropes, cords of horses” (Shaked 2004: 42).
– Aramaic: ʾspmng: Shaked 2004: 42.
- 4.4.5.3 *Baramaniš: *bara-mani-š, “wearing a collar, neckband”, said of horses not pulling chariots (Mayrhofer 1974: 289-291; ASN 63).
Gershevitch (1969b: 167) reconstructs *bara(t)-vaḡhu-, “carrying goods” = “pack-horses”.
– Elamite: *ba-ra-man-nu-iš*: PF 1673:5.
- 4.4.5.4 *Bārīš: < *bāriya-.
– Elamite: *ba-ri(-iš)*: PF 1764:7; PFNN 1275:5, 2332:6.
- 4.4.5.5 *Bāriya-: *bār-iya-, “pack-“, said of horses (EIW 149).
– Elamite: *ba-ri-ia(-iš)*: PF 1394:12-13, 1946:74; PFNN 1535:8.
- 4.4.5.6 *Čaraka-: *čara-ka-, “grazing” (ASN 71; Shaked 2004: 41). Cf. 4.2.389.
– Aramaic: šrk: Shaked 2004: 41 and n.40.
– Elamite:
1) *za-ra-kaš*: PFNN 2185:4-5.
2) *za-rák-ka₄*: PF 1940:14; PFNN 641:2.
3) *za-rák-kaš*: PFNN 2372:25.
- 4.4.5.7 *Gaiθastāna- / *gēθastāna-: *gaiθa-stāna-, “place for flocks” = “cattle-farm” (Gershevitch 1969b: 173; NW 87; ASN 102).

- Elamite:
1) *ge-a-sa-iš-da-na*: PF 2078:3-4.
2) *ge-hi-sa-iš-[da-na]*: PFNN 172:3.
- 4.4.5.8 *Haθrava- (Med.): *haθra-va-, “mating”, said of animals (NW 87; ASN 119), Av. *haθra-*, “together, united”.
– Elamite: *ha-ut-re-maš*: PF 2009:36,37,48,51,57,59, 2012:2, 2083:64,75,77; PFNN 701:23,31.
- 4.4.5.9 *Havana-: “mortar” (Bowman 1970: 73; ASN 120), MP *havan*.
– Aramaic: hwn: Pers 1:2, 9:2, 13:2, 16:2, 24:4, 32:3, 34:3, 36:1, 38:3, 39:4.
- 4.4.5.10 *Kafya-: “seeds”, derivation from MP *kaf-*, “to fall” (NW 85; ASN 144).
– Elamite: *ka₄-pi-ia-iš*: PF 444:4.
- 4.4.5.11 *Varda-: “seeds” (NW 85; ASN 256), cf. Av. *varəd-*, “to increase, make grow”.
– Elamite: *mar-da*: PF 242:3, 243:2, 1955:23, 1959:8; PFNN 2207:14.
- 4.4.5.12 *V(i)yāduš: *v(i)y-ādu-š, “seed, Aussaat” (ASN 272), cf. Av. *ādu-* (cf. Emmerick 1966: 4) and Sogd. ʾδwk and ʾδwkh, “grain”.
– Elamite: *mi-ia-du-iš*: PF 1956:39, 1957:43; PFNN 2206:39, 2358:23, 2478:20,46, 2479:33.
- 4.4.5.13 *Zamba-: “silt, loam” (Zadok 1976c: 6 and 2002: 887; Van Driel 1992: 171), MP *dnby*, “bank, shore”, Parth. *znb*, Sogd. *zmb*, Baškardi *zamb/p*, “silt, loam”, Šuyni *zimb*, “bank, shore”. A writing Ci-iC for Ir. /CaC/ is also attested in Ú-ri-mi-iz-da, rendering OP Auramazdā-.
– Babylonian:
1) *zi-im-ba(-ni-nu, pl.)*: AOAT 281 885-886:12; BE 9 30:4; EE 17:4.
2) *zim-ba-nu-ú (pl.)*: CT 44 78:1,21,22.
- 4.4.6. Animals**
- 4.4.6.1 *Ātika-: “duck” (Emmerick, apud Gershevitch 1969b: 170; ASN 48), OInd. *āṭī-*, Khot. *āce-*.
– Elamite: *ha-ti-ka₄*: PF 1940:20, 1943:26-27.
- 4.4.6.2 *Čirataka-: *čīra-taka-, “nice runner”, said of horses (Gershevitch 1969b: 183; ASN 77).
– Elamite: *ši-ra-da-ak-ka₄*: PF 1946:61.
- 4.4.6.3 *Dabraka-: *dabra-ka-, “black poultry” (ASN 78), MP *dabr*, “dark-coloured”. Cf. the Av. PN *Daβrā.maēši-*, “having dark-coloured sheep” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/33-34).

The connection with OInd. *dabhrá-*, “small, little” (Mayrhofer, apud Hinz 1971: 297) is not correct.

– Elamite: da-ab-rák-kaš: PF 1943:27.

4.4.6.4 *(H)uvagrđya- (OP): *(h)uva-grđ-ya-, “(animal raised) in the own house” (NW 103; ASN 138; in both books Hinz reads *Xvaigrđya-).

– Elamite: ma-a-kur-ti-ia: PF 1976:10; PFNN 704:9.

4.4.6.5 *(H)uvagrđyani- (OP): -ni-extension of *(h)uvagrđya- (EIW 850)

– Elamite: ma-a-kur-ti-ia-nu-iš: PFNN 2284:6-7,8,10.

4.4.6.6 *Pānīya-: “young animal”, lit. “drinking (animal)” (ASN 178), cf. OInd. *pāna-*, “drinking”, *pānīya-*, “drinkable, potable” and 4.3.150.

– Elamite: ba-nu-ia-še (= OP *šē-* < *šai-*, “his”): PFNN 185:6.

4.4.6.7 *Sausuka-: a kind of fowl, perhaps quails or small partridges (Gershevitch 1969b: 182-183; ASN 223), NP *sūsak*, a kind of bird, resembling a partridge, but smaller.

– Elamite: šá-u-šu-ka₄: PF 1943:28-29.

4.4.6.8 *Važaka-: “draft-animal” (Stolper 1977b: 549), OInd. *vāhá-*, and *vahyaka-*, Av. *vaz-*, “to drive” and *vāza-*, “draft-animal”. Cf. also the Av. PN *Važāspa-*, “possessing draft-animals” (Mayrhofer 1979: I/93).

Zadok (1989-90: 275) does not accept this reconstruction, because in his eyes MA cannot render initial /va/. Yet the name *Vahyāgāma- (4.2.1781), spelled Ma-ḫi-a-ga-am-mu in Babylonian, provides proof of the opposite.

– Babylonian:

1) ma-šá-a-ka: BE 9 107:9.

2) ma(?)-šá(?)-ka: IMT 2:3.

3) ma-šá-ku: PBS 2/1 88:9.

4.4.6.9 *Visyadāta-: *visya-dāta-, “born in the house”, said of animals. Hinz (ASN 265) translates “born in the royal palace”, but Mayrhofer (1974-77: 183) does not believe this translation.

– Elamite: mi-iš-ši-ia-da-ud-da: PFNN 185:4-5.

4.4.6.10 *Zarniča- (Med.): *zarni-ča-, kind of fowl, very small, perhaps “chick”, lit. “little golden (bird)” (Hinz 1971: 297; ASN 278), compound of *zarni-, “golden” (cf. Av. *zarēniia-*) and the diminutive suffix -ča-.

– Elamite:

1) šá-ir-nu-iz-za: PF 1943:29.

2) zir-un-nu-iz-za: PF 1743:9-10.

4.4.7. Appellatives

4.4.7.1 *Ābaugā- (fem.): *ā-baugā-, “who releases, midwife”.

Koch (1983: 33) also reads *ābaugā-, but translates “female servant”. Hallock (1969: 664) and Hinz (ASN 31-32) give the right meaning “midwife”, but Hinz analyzes the form as *apakā-, a retrenchment of *apa-kan-, “to throw away” (MP *abgandan*, Parth. *bgn* and NP *afgandan*).

– Elamite: ab-ba-uk-ka₄-iš: PF 1223:11.

4.4.7.2 *Abēčiya- / *abēčīš: *abi-haič-īya-, “irrigator, irrigation device” (ASN 18), with /č/ < /k/ because of /i/ (OP *Maka-* / *Mačiya-*). Cf. Av. *haēk-*, “to pour”.

– Elamite:

1) ha-be-ez-zí-ia: Fort. 6575:5-6.

2) ha-be-zí-ia: PFNN 522:13.

3) ha-be-ez-zí-iš: PF 1256:6-7.

4.4.7.3 *Abišavaka-: *abiš-(h)avaka-*, “presser” (S. Shaked, pers. comm. 25/4/2000). Cf. Av. *aiβi-hu-lhav-*, “to press”.

Other proposals are (1) *abišvāka-, “mentioned before” (Eilers 1954-56: 332), (2) *abišavaka-, “deserter” (Henning and Nyberg, apud Driver 1965: 53), a derivation from OP *šyav-*, “to go” and Av. *auuiš(ii)av-*, “to go somewhere” and (3) *abišyavaka-, “who is coming back home” (ASN 18), to Av. *aiβišūiti-*.

– Aramaic: ʔšwk: TAD A 6.7:5.

4.4.7.4 *Āčarnakara-: *āčarna-kara-, “carpenter” (NW 41; ASN 21).

– Elamite: ha-za-ir-na-ka₄-ra: PF 866:12.

4.4.7.5 *Āhvarnapatiš (OPd): *āhvarna-pati-š: “court equerry” (Gershevitch 1969b: 170; ASN 26), Parth. *χwrpty*, “equerry”, Arm. *axorapet*.

– Elamite:

1) ha-an-ma-ir-na-bat-ti-iš: PFNN 1284:3-4.

2) ha-ma-ir-na-bat-ti-iš: PF 1943:9.

4.4.7.6 *Āpidānabara-: *āpidāna-bara-, “who is in charge of, responsible for the water-reservoir” (ASN 32).

– Elamite: ap-pi-da-na-bar-ra: PFa 9:3-4, 29:17 (ap-pi-da-[na-b]ar-ra).

4.4.7.7 *Āpiyāxšapā-: *āpiyāxša-pā-, “protector of the supervisors” (Mayrhofer 1974-77: 182).

Not *āpiyaxšapā-, “protector of those who groom horses” (to NP *yaxšūdan*, “to groom, curry”), as Hinz (ASN 33) postulates.

– Elamite: ap-pi-ia-ik-šá-ba: PFNN 732:4-5.

4.4.7.8 *Āpṛnabara-: *ā-pṛna-bara-, “head of the wine cellar”, lit. “barrel-carrier” (NW 94; ASN 33), cf. OInd. *pūrṇá-*, Av. *pərəna-*, MP and NP *pur*, Sogd. *pwrn* and Khot. *purra-*.

– Elamite:

1) ab-bar-na-ba-ráš: PFNN 709:2-3.

2) ab-bar-na-bar-ra: PF 1983:13, 1984:16, 2004:10-11; PFNN 548:1.

- 3) ab-bar-na-bar-ráš: PF 1998:12-13.
 4) ab-bar-nu-ba-ra: PF 2003:9. Inaccurate spelling.
 5) ap-pír-na-bar-ra: PF 2001:10.
- 4.4.7.9 *Ārdakana-: **ārda-kana-*, “miller”, lit. “flour-weeder” (Hinz 1971: 282; ASN 38), cf. MP and NP *ārd*.
 – Elamite: ha-ir-da-ka₄-na: PF 1943:19.
- 4.4.7.10 *Asapatiš: **asa-pati-š*, “horse master” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 670; NW 93; ASN 43).
 – Elamite:
 1) áš-šá-ba-ti-iš: PFNN 2335:59.
 2) áš-šá-bat-ti-iš: PF 1978:15; PFNN 1352:4-5, 2206:4, 2335:57.
- 4.4.7.11 *Aspasθva-: **aspa-st-θva-*, “horse-feeder, who is responsible for the horse fodder” (Eilers 1940: 77 and n.1; AHw 75; ASN 45; Dandamayev 1992: 80).
 – Babylonian: as-pa-as-tu-ú-a: BE 10 80:7,12; PBS 2/1 95:7¹⁷⁶,9, 189:6,8,12.
- 4.4.7.12 *Ātrvaxša-: **ātṛ-vaxša-*, “he who pokes the fire”, title of the second priest in the fire temple (Cameron 1948: 42; NW 109; ASN 49; Koch 1977: 159-164), Av. *ātrəuuaxš-*, *ātrauuaxš-*, “second priest of Ātar, responsible for the maintenance of the fire”. This priest also was active in the administration (Hinz 1970: 429). Cf. the similar personal name (4.2.195).
 Not **ātṛ-vazah-*, “fire fan” (Benveniste 1966: 83; with reference to Av. *ātrəuuazana-*) or **ātṛ-vasa-*, “wanting fire” (Gershevitch 1969: 189).
 – Elamite:
 1) an-tar-ma-šá: PF 1957:34; PFNN 2184:36, 2478:11,36.
 2) ha-tar-ma-ak-šá: PF 1970:19, 1972:6-7, 1979:4-5,12-13, 1980:4,13,22, 1986:26, 2078:6; PFNN 704:4-5, 762:33, 2208:17, 2358:14, etc. in PFNN.
 3) ha-tar-mak-šá: PF 1955-1956:26, 1960:26, 1969:19, 1986:42, 1988:32; PFNN 548:28-29, 573:36, 2276:11, 2300:22, etc. in PFNN.
 4) ha-tur-ma-ak-šá: PF 741:4, 761-762:4-5, 1961:26-27, 1987:28,70, 1990:11, 1998:13-14, 1999:15-16, 2005:6; PFNN 544:1, 1601:5-6, 2201:8-9, 2273:13-14, etc. in PFNN.
 5) ha-tur-ma-ik-šá: PF 1953:1.
 6) ha-tur-mak-šá: PF 1852:16, 1959:12.

¹⁷⁶ Written as-pa-as-tu-ú-tú (pl.).

- 4.4.7.13 *Āθravapatiš: **āθrava-pati-š*, “high priest” (Hinz 1970: 429; ASN 50; Koch 1977: 165-170). As RA can render /rva/, RU can represent /rava/.
 Gershevitch (1969b: 170) reconstructs **āθravapatiš*, with reference to OInd. *átharvan-*. The spellings, however, point to a reading **āθrava-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) at-ru-bat-ti(-iš): PF 1171:4, 1172:3, 1219:2-3; PFNN 340:4, 2391:3-4.
 2) ha-tar-ma-bat-ti-iš: PF 1949:8-9 (ha-tar-[m]a^o).
 3) ha-tar-ru-bat-ti-iš: PF 1986:13-14.
 4) ha-tar-ru-ma-bat-ti-iš: PF 1211:4.
 5) ha-tur-ma-bat-ti(-iš): PF 1224:4, 1940:1, 1953:31 (°t[i-iš]); PFNN 2486:19,21, 40,42.
 6) ha-tur-ru-bat-ti(-iš): PF 1154:6-7, 1155:5-6.
- 4.4.7.14 *Azdakara-: **azda-kara-*, “herald” (Schaefer 1930: 264; Sze-merényi 1966: 204; ASN 52), Sogd. *ʾzdʾqryʾ*.
 The context does not allow a meaning “secret agent” (Berger, apud ASN 52), postulated by Grelot (1972: 282).
 – Aramaic: *ʾzdkr*: TAD A 6.1:5,7.
 – Babylonian: az-da-kar-ri: AION Suppl. 77 A2-7:5.
- 4.4.7.15 *Bājikara-: **bāji-kara-*, “tax official, tax handler” (Cameron 1948: 148; ASN 66-67; EIw 176). Composed of **bāji-*, “tax” (OP *bāji-*, MP *bāj*, NP *bāz*) and **kara-*, “maker”.
 With regard to the attestation in PT 54 Gershevitch (1951-52: 139) wrongly prefers **bajikara-*, “maker of *baši*-barrels”. He refers to Av. *raēθβiš.bajina-*, “mixing vessel” (Arm. *bažak*, “goblet”).
 – Elamite: ba-zí-ka₄-ra: PF 443:9-10, 451:8-9, 1965:7, 2075:3-4; PFa 32:4; PFNN 784:5, 2356:23; PT 41:5, 54:6.
- 4.4.7.16 *Bānūkā-: “lady, queen” (Hinz 1970: 423; ASN 63), MP *bānūg*, NP *bānū*.
 – Elamite: ba-nu-ka₄: PF 1078:3.
- 4.4.7.17 *Bārabara-: **bāra-bara-*, “he who carries a burden, a load” (ASN 63), NP *bārbar*, “carrier, porter”.
 – Elamite: ba-ra-bar-ráš: PFNN 704:23,26.
- 4.4.7.18 *Bārēkarā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of **bāryakara-* / **bārēkara-* (ASN 64).
 – Elamite: ba-re-kur-ráš: PF 865:24, 866:20.
- 4.4.7.19 *Bārēkarīš: < **bārēkar-iya-*.
 – Elamite: ba-re-kur-ri-iš: PFNN 1524:18.
- 4.4.7.20 *Bāryakara- / **bārēkara-*: **bārya-kara-*, “artisan, artist” (Henning, apud Driver 1965: 72; NW 41; ASN 64).

Another etymology, based on false readings, is **bitya-kara-*, “second worker” (Nyberg, apud Driver 1954: 29, connecting it with El. *ba-zí-ka₄-ra*. Cf. also Benveniste 1954: 308).

- Aramaic: brykr: TAD A 6.12:2.
- Elamite: *ba-re-kur-ráš*: PF 865:13, 866:10.
- 4.4.7.21 *Čaθrupatiš: **čaθru-pati-š*, “chief of a group of four workmen” (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 177; ASN 71).
 - Elamite: *za-ut-tur-ru-ba-ti-iš*: PT 1963-10:5.
- 4.4.7.22 *Čaθruvarda-: **čaθru-var-da-*, “group of four workmen” (ASN 71).
 - Elamite: *za-ut-tur-ra-mar-taš*: PT 1963-10:6.
- 4.4.7.23 *Dahyupatiš: **dahyu-pati-š*, “governor, viceroy” (Mayrhofer 1971: 56; NW 92; ASN 80), Av. *daiṅhupati-*, Arm. *dehpet*. Cf. Parth. Dhypt (Schmitt 1998: 181).
 - Gershevitch (1969b: 169) reconstructs **täyu-pāti-*, “he who is concerned with the watching of thieves”.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) *da-a-ú-bat-ti-iš*: PF 1902:2; PFNN 433:4-5, 1285:2-3.
 - 2) *da-i-bat-ti-iš*: PF 1250:4.
 - 3) *da-ú-bat-ti-iš*: PF 1487:2-3.
- 4.4.7.24 *Dahyutūxtiš: **dahyu-tūxti-š*, “compensator, reimbursor of land” (EIW 267).
 - Although they mention this possibility, Hinz & Koch (EIW 267) do not agree with it. The reason for it is that in their eyes TUK renders only once a value with /u/, more precisely in **Katpatuka-*. Consequently /ū/ cannot be rendered either by TUK. This is not correct. First of all TUK is used three times to render /tuk/, albeit it three times in the name of **Katpatuka-* (among which one time in the Elamite version of an Achaemenid inscription, A³Pb). Secondly El. cuneiform does not have a distinction between short and long vowels. Accordingly TUK can render /ū/. Hinz’s & Koch’s reconstruction **dahyu-taxti-š*, “land-throne”, is not plausible.
 - Elamite: *da-hi-ut-tuk-ti-iš*: PFNN 1557:3.
- 4.4.7.25 *Dasapatiš (Med.): **dasa-pati-š*, “decurion” (ASN 84). Cf. 4.4.7.30.
 - Elamite: *da-šá-bat-ti-iš*: PT 12:13-14 (*da-šá-bat-[ti-iš]*), 14.
- 4.4.7.26 *Dašiya-: “expert” (Zadok 1976c: 5), OInd. *dákṣa-*.
 - Babylonian:
 - 1) *da-áš-ši-ia*: BE 10 91:19, U.E.; ROMCT 2 48:2.
 - 2) *da-ši-ia*: BE 9 6:4.
- 4.4.7.27 *Dātabara-: **dāta-bara-*, “he who carries the law, judge” (Eilers 1940: 94; ASN 85), MP *dātawar*, Parth. *d`db`r*, *d`dbr* and *d`tbr*.
 - Aramaic: dtbr: ATNS 13:3, 14:5; TAD D 3.45:6.
 - Babylonian:
 - 1) *da-a-ta-ba-ra*: BE 9 82:L.E.; EE 55:L.E.; IMT 54:L.E.
 - 2) *da-a-ta-ba-ri*: BE 9 107:15.

- 3) *da-ta-ba-ra*: PBS 2/1 34:13.
- 4) *da-ta-ba-ri*: EE 110:7; PBS 2/1 1:14, 185:15.
- 5) *da-ta-bar-ra*: BE 9 84:11, Lo.E. (= TuM 2/3 202:11, Lo.E.); BM 30136:Lo.E. (cf. Zadok 1976d: 214); ZA 5 279:19.
- 6) *da-ta-bar-ri*: BE 9 83:18, R.E.
- Elamite: *da-ud-da-bar-ra*: PF 1272:3-4.
- 4.4.7.28 *Dāti(h)māra-: **dāti-(h)māra-*, “road counter” (Mayrhofer 1974-77: 183; ASN 86; Hallock 1978: 114-115). Cf. 4.4.12.5.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) *da-at-ti-ma-ra*: Fort. 6749:5-6.
 - 2) *da-at-ti-ma-ráš*: PFNN 621:7-8.
 - 3) *da-at-ti-mar-ra*: PFa 21:6-8.
 - 4) *da-ti-ma-ra*: PF 1567:2-3 (*da-[ti]-ma-ra*, cf. Hallock 1978: 114n.4); PFNN 481:3, 588:4-5, 1647:4.
 - 5) *da-ti-ma-ráš*: PF 1284:2-4.
 - 6) *da-ut-ti-ma-ra*: PF 1307:5 (reading: Hallock 1978: 112); PFa 15:5-6; PFNN 844: 2-3.
 - 7) *da-ut-ti-[ma]-ráš*: PFa 31:24.
- 4.4.7.29 *Dātiš(h)māra-: **dātiš-(h)māra-* (ASN 86). Cf. 4.4.12.5.
 - Elamite: *da-at-ti-iš-ma-ráš*: PFa 30:8.
- 4.4.7.30 *Daθapatiš: **daθa-pati-š*, “decurion” (Cameron 1948: 111; Hallock 1969: 680; ASN 87). OP equivalent of **dasapatiš* (4.4.7.25). Cf. MP *dah*, “ten”.
 - Elamite: *da-sa-bat-ti-iš*: PF 207:3-4, 1791:15-16, 2017:4-5 (*da-sa-bat-[t]i-[i]š*); PFNN 2261:15; PT 15:16, 17, 84:2, 6.
- 4.4.7.31 *Davaka-: **dava-ka-*, “cleaner” (Hoffmann 1965: 248n.1; ASN 87), cf. OInd. *dhav-*, “to cleanse, wash” and Av. *dav-*.
 - Hinz (ASN 87) also mentions **dūmaka-*, “smoker”, with reference to OInd. *dhūmá-*, “smoke”, but later he rejects this. Gershevitch’s (1951-52: 136) proposal **damaka-*, “builder, carpenter”, should be discarded because DU points to a reading with /v/ (Hinz, l.c.).
 - Elamite:
 - 1) *du-ma-ka₄-ip* (pl.): PT 1963-6:5.
 - 2) *du-ma-kaš*: PT 13:5.
- 4.4.7.32 *Didāpatiš: **didā-pati-š*, “commander of the fortress” (EIW 322). Cf. OP *didā-*, MP and NP *diz*.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) *ti-da-bat-ti-iš(-be)*: PFNN 458:6-7, 2071:2, 11, 21, 2356:6, 9.
 - 2) *ti-ud-da-bat-ti-iš-be* (pl.): PFNN 425:5-6, 1100:6, 1202:6-7.
- 4.4.7.33 *Did(i)yaka- / *didīka-: **didī-ka-*, “supervisor” (Mayrhofer, apud NW 99). Cf. 4.2.536. *Didi-* is a reduplication of OP *dī-*, “to see” (OPG 191; HdA 116).

Having the present stem *diḍa-* of OP *dī-* in his mind, Eilers first (1940: 119) believed that the Bab. spelling *di-dak-ku* rendered **didaka-*, but later (apud NW 99) he read **didā-ka-*, “commander of the fortress”. Hinz (NW 99) objected that one would expect a Median form **dizāka-* in that case. Clearly Bab. *di-dak-ku* expresses Ir. **didika-*. This is enhanced by the uncertain vocalic character of CVC-signs (Gelb 1955: 98b; Zadok 1976d: 213): *DAK* may represent /*dīk/*.

- Babylonian: *di-dak-ku*: BE 10 118:U.E.9.
- Elamite:
 - 1) *ti-te-ka₄-be* (pl.): PFNN 419:5.
 - 2) *ti-te-kaš-be* (pl.): PFNN 2372:21.
 - 3) *ti-ti-ia-kaš-be* (pl.): PF 1089:5; PFNN 1410:3-4.
 - 4) *ti-ti-ka₄*: PF 1344:10.
 - 5) *ti-ti-kaš(-be)*: Fort. 3563:4-5, 8623:3-4; PF 1088:4-5, 1091:5, 1125-1126:3, 1193:3, 1215-1216:3-4, 1222:2-3, 1953:22,25; PFNN 573:16, 574:13, 867:3, 2573:3.
- 4.4.7.34 **Duxčīš* (OP): **duxčī-š*, “princess”, < **duxθrī-*, “daughter” (Emmerick 1968: 344; ASN 89). Cf. MP *duxš*, “princess” and Arm. *dšxoy*.

The question on the existence of a distinction between this word and **duxθrī-* leads to disagreement: some scholars plead for such a distinction (Benveniste 1966: 42-50; Schmidt 1973: 38; Szemerényi 1977: 20n.67), others reject it (Benveniste 1951: 22; Harmatta 1971b: 129n.14; Back 1978: 211).
- Elamite:
 - 1) *du-ik-ši-iš*: PFNN 812:4-5.
 - 2) *du-uk-ši-iš*: Fort. 6764:7-8; PF 823:3-4, 1795:7; PFa 31:13-14.
- 4.4.7.35 **Faθānapatiš*: **fa-θāna-pati-š*, “chief of the good groomers” (NW 35; ASN 95). **θāna-* is a verbal root, out of which OInd. *śāṇa-*, “whetstone” developed.
 - Elamite: *pa-sa-na-bat-ti-iš*: PF 1942:11,15, 1947:78,81,83,86.
- 4.4.7.36 **Framānakara-*: **framāna-kara-*, “foreman”, lit. “maker of commands” (Meillet & Benveniste 1931: 166-167; Cameron 1948: 43; ASN 96-97).
 - Aramaic: prmnkr: TAD A 6.2:4,8.
 - Elamite:
 - 1) *pír-ra-ma-na-kar-ra*: PT 75:7-8.
 - 2) *pír-ra-ma-na-kur-ráš*: PT 44:7-8, 78:4-5.
- 4.4.7.37 **Framazdā-*: **fra-maz-dā-*, “outstanding memorizer” (Av. *maz-dā-*, “to memorize”), title of priests who had learned to recite a large number of hymns (Gershevitch 1969b: 181; ASN 97).
 - Elamite: *pír-ra-ma-iz-da*: PF 773:6-7, 1957:1; PFNN 2184:1 (°-*iz*>-°).
- 4.4.7.38 **Frasaka-*: **frasa-ka-*, “investigator”, abbreviation of **frasakara-* (Schmid, apud Hinz 1970: 434; Eilers 1940: 5, 10, 17 and 21-22;

NW 93; ASN 97; Stolper 1977: 263-264 and n.49; Eilers 1985: 29; Dandamayev 1992: 9).

– Babylonian:

- 1) *ip-ra-sa-k[a-nu]* (pl.): PBS 2/1 189:16.
- 2) *ip-ra-sak-ku*: TuM 2/3 147:21.

– Elamite: *pír-ra-iš-šá-ik-ka₄*: PFNN 540:3-4.

4.4.7.39 **Frasakara-*: **frasa-kara-*, “investigator” (Schmid, apud Hinz 1970: 434; NW 93; ASN 97; Stolper 1977: 263-264 and n.49).

– Elamite: *pír-ra-šá-kur-ra*: Fort. 3568:6.

4.4.7.40 **Fratačīš*: **Fra-tači-š*, “express-runner” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 42; EIW 208, reconstructing **fratačya-*), cf. Av. *afrakatak-*, “running forward” and *afrakatačim* (Yašt 19,42). It should be noted that **fratačīš* is not always an appellative (Hallock 1969: 42; Lewis 1980: 194-195). Sometimes it appears without determinative, sometimes it is used for horses, sometimes the context requires such a use. Cf. for instance PFNN 1809: *h.İš-par-da-mar pír-ra-da-iz-zí-iš iz-zí-iš h.Ba-ir-[šá] m.sunki-ik-na pa-ráš*, “he left from Sardes by the express-service and went to the king in Persepolis”. In this case it probably denotes the “express-service”, which provided horses for important missions.

– Elamite:

- 1) *pi-ra-da-iz-zí-iš*: PF 1672:5-6.
- 2) *pír-ra-da-iz-zí-iš*: PF 1315:12, 1319:5-6, 1329:9-10; PFNN 1271:3-4.
- 3) *pír-ra-da-su(-iš)*: PF 2062:5, 2065:4-5; PFNN 1232:6, 1325:4-5, 2424:3.
- 4) *pír-ra-da-zí(-iš)*: Fort. 2051:4-5; PF 300:4-5, 1285:6-7, 1320-1321:6-7, 1334:10-11, 1335:4-5, 1700:3-4, 2052:5-6, 2061:4; PFNN 570:3, 1809:6, 2261:10.

4.4.7.41 **Frataka-*: **frata-ka-*, “foremost” (ASN 98).

– Aramaic: prtk: TAD A 5.2:7.

4.4.7.42 **Frataraka-*: **frataraka-*, “governor”, lit. “superior” (Andreas, apud Lidzbarski 1908: 213n.2; ASN 98; cf. Frye 1962: 282n.91). Comparative of *fra-*, cf. Av. and OP *frataraka-*.

– Aramaic: prtrk: ATNS 27:5; TAD A 4.5:4, 4.7:5, 4.8:5; TAD B 2.9:4.

4.4.7.43 **Fraθaka-* (OP): OP equivalent of **frasaka-* (EIW 216).

– Elamite: *pír-ra-sa-ka₄*: PFNN 2265:10.

4.4.7.44 **Fraθāna-*: **fra-θāna-*, “stone cutter, burnisher” (Benveniste 1958b: 60; ASN 99). Cf. OInd. *śāṇa-* and NP *afsān*, *sān* and *šan*, “whetstone”.

– Elamite: *pír-ra-sa-na-iš*: PF 854:3, 855:3-4, 1946:1,4,7,10; PFNN 520:7, 717:3-4, 1396:3; PT 76:4-5.

- 4.4.7.45 *Frāya-: “superior”, Av. *frāiiah-*.
 Hinz & Koch (EIW 217) reconstruct **frāya-*, “he who sews”.
 – Elamite: *pīr-ra-ia-áš*: PFNN 1303:4.
- 4.4.7.46 *Fryapati-: **frya-pati-*, “chief of the beloved” (Benveniste 1966: 91; ASN 100; Shaked, apud Porten 1996: 248n.23), Parth. *prypt*.
 – Aramaic: *prypt*: ATNS 85:4; TAD B 3.12:11.
- 4.4.7.47 *Gaiθapatiš / *gēθapatiš: **gaiθa-pati-š*, “overseer of livestock” (Hinz 1952: 237n.2; ASN 102). According to Torrey (1943: 299, referring to Arabic *jihbidh*) and Dandamayev (1992: 7-8) the word, at least in its Babylonian context, has lost its original meaning and came to mean “assayer”.
 – Babylonian: *ge-te-pa-tu₄*: BE 10 101:26,U.E.
 – Elamite:
 1) *ge-sa-bat-ti-iš*: Ach. Hist. 13 113-114:2; PFNN 727:1, 1101:1, 1776:1-2.
 2) *ge-šu-bat-ti-iš*: PF 2025:4-5. Inaccurate spelling.
 3) *ka₄-a-sa-bat-ta[š]*: PF 1791:1.
 4) *ka₄-a-sa-bat-ti-iš*: Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:1; PF 1793:1, 1794:1-2; PFNN 1289:1, 1665:1, 2515:1.
- 4.4.7.48 *Gandabara- (OP): **ganda-bara-*, “treasurer”, Biblical Aramaic *gdbr* (Dan. 3,2 and 3), OP equivalent of Median **ganzabara-* (Gershevitch 1964: 10-11; Mayrhofer 1968: 14; ASN 102). Cf. 4.3.71.
 – Elamite: *kán-da-bar-ra*: PF 1947:19; PFNN 544:3, 2356:12.
- 4.4.7.49 *Ganzabara- (Med.): **ganza-bara-* (Eilers 1940: 123-124; Cameron 1948: 42; ASN 102; Dresden 1977: 52; Dandamayev 1992: 61), MP *ganjwar* and *gnzwr*, Parth. *gnzbr*.
 – Aramaic: *gnzbr*⁷: Pers 1:4, 12:3, 14:3, 15:5, 18:3, 19:4, 20-21:5, 32:4, 39:5.
 – Babylonian: *gan-za-ba-ru*: Dar. 296:2 (*gan-za-[ba-ru]*), 527:5.
 – Elamite:
 1) *ka₄-an-za-ba-ra*: PT 33:1.
 2) *ka₄-in-za-ba-ra*: PFNN 1564:4.
 3) *kán-za-ba-ra*: Fort. 680:6¹⁷⁷; PT 49a-2:1.
 4) *kán-za-bar-ra*: PT 10a:1, 22:1, 31:1, 37-38:1, 59:1, etc. in PTT.
 5) *ka₄-za-ba-ra*: PF 1342:3.

¹⁷⁷ Rather 'kán-za'-ba-ra than 'ir-šá'-ba-ra, as proposed by Hinz & Koch (EIW 779).

- 4.4.7.50 *Ganzapā- (Med.): **ganza-pā-*, “treasury-protector” (Gershevitch 1969b: 172; Hinz 1971: 266n.23; ASN 102), Arm. *ganjapah*.
 – Elamite: *kán-za-ba*: PF 1358:4.
- 4.4.7.51 *Gāθukabara-: **gāθu-ka-bara-*, “he who carries the chair, throne; Stuhlträger” (NW 95; ASN 103).
 – Elamite: *ka₄-du-ka₄-bar-ra*: PF 830:6-7.
- 4.4.7.52 *Gaukaθyā (OP): nom. sg. of **gau-kaθyah-*, “cowboy” (NW 75; ASN 104). Cf. Av. *kasiiah-*, “little, smaller”.
 – Elamite: *kam-ka₄-ti-ia-iš*: PT 5:3-4 (reading: Hallock 1960: 97).
- 4.4.7.53 *Gaušaka-: **gauša-ka-*, “informer, spy” (Euting 1901-04: 307-308; Scheftelowitz 1923: 12; Schaeder 1930: 264 and 1934: 5; Eilers 1940: 22-23; Lommel 1953: 324; Benveniste 1964: 9; Perikhanian 1968: 29; Grelot 1972: 101n.j; NW 98; ASN 105; Shaked 2004: 35n.28), Av. *gaoša-*, “ear”, OP *gauša-*, MP *gōšag*, “spy”, Arm. *gušak*, “informer”.
 – Aramaic: *gwšk*: TAD A 4.5:9.
- 4.4.7.54 *Gṛda-: “domestic staff, workman”, OInd. *grhá-*, “house”, Av. *garāda-*, “hole”.
 Hinz (NW 53-54) pleads for **grdya-* (OInd. *grhya-*), but the various spellings make clear that a word **grda-* should be read (Schmitt 1974: 106). Finally Eilers (1985: 30) reads the Babylonian writings as **garda-*, a *vridhhi* of **grda-*.
 – Aramaic: *grd*: TAD A 6.10:1,2,4,5,6,8, 6.12:2, 6.15:8,9,10.
 – Babylonian:
 1) *ga-ar-da*: BE 9 15:5.
 2) *ga-ar-du*: BE 9 101:3; BE 10 32:10, 92:4,7, 95:6,7, 127:4; CT 22 74:26; IMT 32:4; PBS 2/1 2:1,7,13, 91:U.E., 202:6, 204:8; VS 3 138:2.
 – Elamite¹⁷⁸:
 1) *ki-ir-za-ip* (pl.): PF 1338:9.
 2) *kur-taš*: Ach. Hist. 13 103-104:18; DB I 49; PF 1157:3, *pasim* in PFT and PFNN.
 3) *ku-ir-za-ap* (pl.): PF 1595:7; PFa 10:2-3; PFNN 434:8, 681:4-5.
 4) *kur-za(-ap, -ip)*: PF 1059:3-4, 1328:12-13, 1382:3-4, 1489:5-6, 1918:2, 1987:8, 2073:5,9; PFa 10:12; PFNN 852:3, 839:4, 1321:4-5, 2148:3, 2300:19, 2372:24.

¹⁷⁸ The spellings 1 and 3-5 do not express a Median equivalent **grza-*, because in that case Babylonian would also express something Median. ZA and ZAF appear as a result of the El. orthography and phonology: *kurzap* is related to *kurtaš* as *kuiž* to *kutiš*.

- 5) kur-zap (pl.): PF 995:2,17, 1034:3,12, 1035:3,13, 1053:3-4,14, 1054:3,14, 1067:4,14, etc. in PFT; PFNN 409:3,10, 450:2-3, 1501:4,13, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.4.7.55 *Gṛdakara-: *gṛda-kara-, “master builder”, lit. “house-maker” (ASN 107), cf. OInd. *gṛhā-*, “house”.
Gershevitch (1969b: 173) reconstructs *kṛta-kara-, “coat-maker, tailor” (Av. *kərəti-*, a garment).
– Elamite: kur-da-ka₄-ra: PF 778:3.
- 4.4.7.56 *Gṛdapatiš: *gṛda-pati-š, “majordomus, steward, house-holder” (Hinz 1971: 280; NW 54; ASN 107), OInd. *gṛhapati-*.
Another, quite logical, translation is “chief of the *gardu*-workers” (Eilers 1936: 194 and 1940: 67; Gershevitch 1951-52: 142; Hallock 1969: 715). Herzfeld (1938b: 166n.4) reconstructs *krθu-pati-, “substitute”.
– Babylonian:
1) ga-ar-da-pa-ta: PBS 2/1 91:4.
2) ga-ar-da-pa-tu₄: BE 10 118:34.
3) ga-ar-du-pa-tu₄: BE 10 95:11; PBS 2/1 160:5; TuM 2/3 184:19,Lo.E.
– Elamite: kur-da-bat-ti-iš: PF 158:9, 159:6-7, 160:7-8, 1368:5-6, 1797:1, etc. in PFT; PFNN 87:1-2, 141-142:6-7, 143:7-8, 1088:6-7, 1101:8, 1418:5-6, 1509:11-12, 1847:7-8, 2217:7, 2529:1, 2536:1-2; PT 42-42a:5, 49:3, 53:7.
- 4.4.7.57 *Hamāarakara-: *hamāra-kara-, “accountant” (Nöldeke, apud Perles 1911: 499; Schaefer 1930: 264; Eilers 1940: 55; Driver 1954: 30; HdA 123; Greenfield 1970: 180-181; EWA III 549; Segal 1983: 43; Eilers 1985: 30-31. Driver [1965: 75] and Hinz [ASN 121] reconstruct *hmāarakara-), MP *m'kl*, Parth. *hmrkr*, Arm. *hamarakar*.
Despite Eilers's (1940: 44 and 56) hypothesis that Bab. *ammariakal* does not indicate *hamāra-kara-, but an Akkadian word (*ammari akal*, “supervisor of the dishes”), both Babylonian spellings render the same word (Perles 1911: 499; CAD *ū* 59-60). Cf. 4.4.10.12.
– Aramaic: hmrkr: PF 281:rev.; TAD A 6.2:4,23, 6.13:3; TAD D 3.28:2.
– Babylonian:
1) am-ma[r-]: IMT 110:5.
2) am-ma-ri-a-kal: BE 10 59:13 (am-ma-ri-a-ka-la-nu, pl.), 80:15, 82:14; EE 108:13' (am-ma-ri-a-k[al-la]-nu).
3) am-ma-ri-a-ka-ri: ROMCT 2 35:21 (am-[ma-ri]-a-ka-ri),22.
4) am-mar-kar-ra: Eilers 1940 Pl.3:4.
5) am-ma-ru-a-kal: BE 10 130:R.
6) [h]a-am-ma-ra-ka-[ra]: PBS 2/1 84:16,U.E.

- 4.4.7.58 *Hambārabara-: *hambāra-bara-, “warehouse manager” (ASN 113). Cf. MP *hambār* and NP *aṃbār*, “store”. Cf. 4.4.8.9.
– Elamite:
1) am-ba-ra-ba-ráš: PFNN 2263:22.
2) am-ba-ra-bar-ra: PF 238:6-7, 2084:2,14.
3) am-ba-ra-bar-ráš: PF 1973:4, 1974:3-4,11-12, 1975:7, 1976:4-5, 1977:4, 1978:4,7, 2084:22,26.
- 4.4.7.59 *Hanbaga-: *han-baga-, “partner in realty” (Eilers 1936: 164-165n.3; ASN 115; Greenfield 1977: 116-117), MP *hambāy*, “companion, partner”.
– Aramaic: hnbg: TAD B 3.6:5, 3.10:18, 3.11:12, 3.12:27, 5.5:9.
- 4.4.7.60 *Hangaiθa-: *han-gaiθa-, “partner in chattel” (Henning 1951: 44; ASN 116; Greenfield 1977: 116), Choresmian *angēθ-*, “partner”.
Scheftelowitz (1923: 13; also Schaefer 1930: 266) translates “belonging to the family” (Av. *hadogaēθa-*).
– Aramaic: hngyt: TAD B 3.6:5, 3.10:18, 3.11:12, 3.12:27, 5.5:9.
- 4.4.7.61 *Haptaxvapātā (East Iranian): nom. sg. of *haptaxva-pātar-, “guardian of the seventh (part of the world / kingdom)” (Bogoljubov 1967; Henning 1968; both scholars reconstruct *haftaxva-).
Geiger (apud Kraeling 1953: 228) and Eilers (1954-56: 333) deny any link with *hapta- of *haptaxva-.
– Aramaic: hptht: TAD B 3.9:2,3.
- 4.4.7.62 *Harzapanta-: *harza-panta-, “messenger”, lit. “sent on the road” (Dandamayev 1990: 60 and 1992: 7). Cf. Av. *harəz-*, “to send” and *panti-*, “street”.
Another, less probable, possibility is *raza-pān-āta-ča-, “vineyard-keeper” (CAD A/2, 239; Mayrhofer 1962: 121n.1; ASN 204), to NP *razbān*.
– Babylonian: a-ra-za-pa-na-ta-šú (pron. suff.): TCL 13 218:4,22.
- 4.4.7.63 *Haθramanī-: *haθra-manī- < *haθra-maniya-, “follower, adherent”, lit. “having a united mind” (NW 55; ASN 119).
Not an Elamite word (“going first” > “foremost”), as Hallock believes (1969: 694). Cameron (1948: 42) mentions *ādarimani-.
– Elamite: ha-tar-re-man-nu: DB i 44, ii 57, iii 17,18,33,44,45-46.
- 4.4.7.64 *Haxāya-: *haxā-ya-, “helper, companion, friend”, -ya-extension of *haxā-, “friend” (Cameron 1948: 204; Harmatta 1955b: 199-206; ASN 111). Cf. 4.2.742 and 4.3.90.
– Elamite:
1) ag-ge-ia: PFNN 2405:12.
2) ak-ka₄-a: PF 1366:3, 1449:3, 1462:3, 1485:3; PFNN 633:3-4, 1204:3, 1644:7, 2511:10, 2516:5.
3) ak-ka₄-a-ia: PFNN 803:3.

- 4) ak-ka₄-e(-iš): PF 1099:4, 1365:4.
 5) ak-ka₄-hi-a: PF 1566:3.
 6) ak-ka₄-ia(-iš): Ach. Hist. 13 113-114:6; PF 6:6, 59:10, 1152:5, 1430:6, 1858:6, passim in PFT; PFa 10:13, 12:2, 19:6 (ak-ka₄-<ia>-iš), 23:2, 30:8; PFNN 2493:46,49, etc. in PFNN; PT 15:30, 18:27, etc. in PTT.
- 4.4.7.65 *Hēzapāna-: < *haiza-pāna-, “protector, supporter of barrels” (EIW 458). Cf. MP *hēzag*, “pail”.
 – Elamite: e-ez-za-ba-na: PFNN 2265:7 (in GIŠ.GEŠTIN-e-ez-za-ba-na).
- 4.4.7.66 *Hūtibānuš: *Hūti-bānu-š, “lustre of the craftsmen”.
 Hinz (ASN 129) reconstructs *hūti-pāna-, “protector of the craftsmen” (Av. *hūti-*), but according to Zadok (1976d: 214) BA cannot be read -pa- before the Seleucid period.
 – Babylonian:
 1) hu-te-ba-nu: TuM 2/3 204:21, L.E.
 2) hu-ti-ba-nu: PBS 2/1 27:18, 29:17, 207:R.E.
- 4.4.7.67 *(H)uvaršabara- (OP): “quartermaster”, lit. “he who is responsible for the food”, OP equivalent of Av. *xvaršabara-.
 Hinz (NW 42; ASN 140) reconstructs *xvaršabara-, but that is not possible, since -m- cannot render /xv/- (Schmitt 1974: 101n.15; Hoffmann 1976b: 641). Gershevitch (apud Hallock 1969: 39) mentions *varšabara-, “forester” (Av. *varāša-*, “tree, forest”), but Hinz (NW 42) has shown that contextually a meaning “quartermaster” is better.
 – Elamite:
 1) mar-šá-ba-ra: PFa 29:20.
 2) mar-šá-bar-ra: PF 475:6, 565:6, 1011:3-4, 1044:3-4 (m[ar]-šá-bar-ra), 1262:14 (mar-šá-ba[r-r]a).
- 4.4.7.68 *Īrakara-: *ira-kara-, “commissioner”, lit. “energy-maker” (NW 94; ASN 142).
 – Elamite:
 1) hi-ra-ku-ráš-šá: PF 1835:7. Inaccurate spelling.
 2) hi-ra-kur-ra: PF 1836-1837:9, 1838:8, 1839:9-10; PFNN 761:7-8, 2523:8-9.
- 4.4.7.69 *Kārapatiš: *kāra-pati-š, “guide” (Gershevitch 1951-52: 144; NW 74; ASN 148), Arm. *karapet*.
 Cameron (1948: 42) connects the first part with *xara-, “ass, donkey”.
 – Elamite:
 1) ka₄-ra-ba-ti-iš: PF 1340:4-5.
 2) ka₄-ra-bat-ti-iš: PF 1341:4-5, 1375:4; PFNN 398:4, 580:4-5, 1268:6-7, 2560:9-10; PT 47:6, 58:5-6.
- 4.4.7.70 *Kāratāka-: “traveller” (Zadok 1985: 174), MP *kārdāg*.

- Aramaic: krtk: TAD B 8.3:1.
- 4.4.7.71 *Kṛnūka-: < Old Persian *karnuvaka-* (k-r-nu-u-v-k-), “stonemason” (Cameron 1958: 165n.9; Schmitt 2001: 73n.23).
 – Elamite:
 1) kur-nu-ik-kaš-be (pl.): PT 14:5 (reading: Cameron 1958: 165n.9).
 2) kur-nu-ka₄: PFNN 1216:3.
 3) kur-nu-kaš-be (pl.): PF 1611:8; PFNN 435:4; PT 31:5, 1963-1:5.
- 4.4.7.72 *Mandrapatiš: *mandra-pati-š, “equerry”, title of an official occupied with rations for horses (Hallock 1969: 724; Mayrhofer, apud ASN 158). Cf. OInd. *mandurā-*, “stable for horses” and Gk. *μάγδρα*.
 – Elamite: man-tur-ra-bat-ti-iš: PF 1942:4,7, 1947:90.
- 4.4.7.73 *Maribara-: *mari-bara-, “cellarer, cellar-master”, lit. “jar-carrier”, title of a person receiving wine for royal stores (Hallock, apud ASN 161).
 – Elamite: ma-ri-pír-ráš: PFNN 17:4-5.
- 4.4.7.74 *Maθištaka- (OP): *maθišta-ka-, “chief, director” (Hallock 1969: 35; ASN 162).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 174) mentions *maθišta-vahuka-, meaning “the greatest good one” or “he who can be entrusted with the greatest goods”. Nonetheless a transposition TUK = Ir. /tavahuk/ is highly implausible.
 – Elamite: ma-ti-iš-tuk-kaš: PF 1063-1064:6-7; PFNN 2418:5-6.
- 4.4.7.75 *Nāfa-: “family” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 736; NW 34-35; ASN 171).
 – Elamite: na-pa-še: PF 729:7 (šE = OP -šē < -šai, “his”).
- 4.4.7.76 *Nāupati-: *nāu-pati-, “shipmaster” (Eilers 1961-62: 214; ASN 174).
 – Aramaic:
 1) npt: ATNS 64b:11.
 2) nwpt: TAD A 6.2:2,7,8. Maybe also ATNS 15:4 (*nwpty* for *nwpty?*).
- 4.4.7.77 *Nāvarakara-: *nāvāra-kara-, “rope-maker” (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 174-175; ASN 175). Cf. Av. *snāuuar-*, “snare”.
 – Elamite:
 1) na-mar-ka₄-ra: PT 1963-6:4.
 2) na-um-mar-ra-kur-ráš-be (pl.): PT 18:4.
- 4.4.7.78 *Nōvaka-: < *nauvaka-, “yarn-spinner” (NW 92; ASN 172). Cf. NP *nax*, “yarn”.
 – Elamite:
 1) nu-ma-ka₄-ip (pl.): PF 1842:5-6, 1843:5, 1844:5-6; PFNN 502:5, 1356:3-4, 1382:5-6.

- 2) nu-ma-kaš(-be): PF 1224:9, 1946:13, 1947:59,62,72.
- 4.4.7.79 *Paiθiškara- (OP) / *pēθiškara-: *paiθiškara-, “maker of jewels, ornaments”, with *paiθišk- < *paisiya- (Mayrhofer 1971: 57).
Cameron (1948: 135) and Hinz (NW 73; ASN 178) read *paisas-kara-, but the spelling with -ši-iš- contradicts this reading. Hinz adds to it that *paiθiškara- should appear in Elamite as be-(a)-si, which is, however, not necessary.
- Elamite:
- 1) be-a-ši-iš-kur-ra-ip (pl.): PT 30:4-5.
 - 2) be-ši-iš-kur-ráš-be (pl.): PT 62:4-5.
- 4.4.7.80 *Parastama-: “foremost, first-ranked”, superlative of Av. *parō-* (Eilers 1940: 23n.2; ASN 179).
Zadok (1977: 98) and Dandamayev (1992: 114) reconstruct *frastavana-, “foreman”. There is, however, more to this expression than simple “foreman” (Stolper 1993: 10).
- Babylonian:
- 1) pa-ra-as-ta-a-mu: VAT 15609:3 (cf. Eilers 1940: 23n.2).
 - 2) pa-ra-as-ta-mu: AION Suppl. 77 1:19; VAT 15610:rev.3’ (cf. Eilers, l.c.).
 - 3) par-ra-as-ta-mu: VAT 15610:rev.4’.
- 4.4.7.81 *Paristāva-: “travelling companion, chaperon”, lit. “he who stands about” (NW 94-95; ASN 180), cf. MP *paristag*, “servant” and 4.4.1.6.
Another possibility is *barišta-tama- (with haplology), “very best safe-keeper”, to Av. *bairišta-* (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 42; Hinz 1970: 430).
- Elamite:
- 1) ba-ri-iš-da-ma(-be): PF 1317:7-8, 1338:3, 2057:2-3; PFa 18:11-12; PFNN 1458:11-12.
 - 2) bar-ri-iš-da-ma(-ip): PF 1363:5,10-11, 1557:4-5, 1558:4, 1572:4-5, 1577:4, 2056:4; PFNN 596:6-7, 881:7-8, 2323:8.
- 4.4.7.82 *Paščadaθapatiš (Med.-OP): *pašča-daθapatiš-, “vice-decurion” (Lecoq 1974: 58).
Most scholars (Cameron 1948: 111; Benveniste 1966: 65; ASN 184) connect this word with Av. *pasča-* and consequently reconstruct *pasča-daθapatiš. Nevertheless it is better to read *pašča-daθapatiš, on the basis of OP *kaščiy*.
- Elamite: ba-iš-za-da-sa-bat-ti-iš: PT 15:17.
- 4.4.7.83 *Patifrāsa-: *pati-frāsa-, “investigator, interrogator” (ASN 186), cf. MP *pādīfrāh*, “punishment”.
- Aramaic:
- 1) ptp̄rs: TAD A 4.2:12.
 - 2) ptypr̄s: TAD A 4.2:3.
- 4.4.7.84 *Patijnanta-: *pati-jnanta-, “he who strikes back, repulses (the enemy)”, present part. of *pati-jan- (Schmitt 1974: 107).
Hinz (NW 63-64; ASN 187) reconstructs *pati-jananta- and rejects Schmitt’s idea that a reading *patijnanta- is better because of OInd. *ghnant-*. As Hinz’s reason

- to assume this (a spelling -za-na- cannot render -/jn/-) is extremely weak, Schmitt’s theory is preferred here.
- Elamite: bat-ti-za-na-in-da: DNa 38.
- 4.4.7.85 *Patikarakara-: *patikara-kara-, “sculptor”, lit. “maker of statues” (Benveniste 1954: 307; Driver 1965: 72; ASN 187).
– Aramaic: ptkrkr: TAD A 6.12:1.
- 4.4.7.86 *Pātimānīš- < *pāti-mānya-, “guard”, lit. “protector of the house” (NW 72; ASN 187). Cf. 4.2.1266 and 4.3.162.
Other proposals are (1) *patimāniya-, “attached to the royal house” (Cameron 1948: 158), (2) *patimāna-, “relative, kinsman” (Benveniste 1966: 81), to NP *paimān*, “measure”, MP *pym’n* and *ptm’n*, Parth. *pdm’n*; (3) *patimāni-, “cup, goblet, bowl” (MP *ptm’n*), in this case the cupbearer (Gershevitch 1951-52: 135) and (4) *pāθmanya-, “one who takes care of (travel-) rations”, to Av. *pāθmaniia-* (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 176).
- Elamite: ba-ti-ma-nu(-iš): PT 47:6, 48:5-6, 58:5, 63:6-7, 72:4, 1963-9:67, 1963-15:5-6.
- 4.4.7.87 *Patinazdišta-: *pati-nazdišta-, “the very next” (ASN 188). Cf. Av. *nazdišta-*.
– Elamite: bat-ti-na-áš-ti-iš-tam₆: PFNN 2279:5-6.
- 4.4.7.88 *Patišuvānabara- (OP): *patišuvāna-bara-, “drinking cup” (Sims-Williams 1990: 241-242 and 2001: 188-189). Cf. Av. *paitiš.xvarəna-*, “upper part of the face” (cf. Sundermann 1991: 311), MP *ptšwl*, *ptšhwł* and *ptšhwł* for *patišuvāna-.
Hinz (NW 96; ASN 189) reads *patišxvarāna-, “eunuch”, lit. “Mundtuch-Träger”, to Av. *paitišxvarəna-*.
- Elamite: bat-ti-iš-mar-na-bar-ra-is: PF 1011:5-6.
- 4.4.7.89 *Pistakara-: *pista-kara-, “miller”, lit. “flour maker” (Gershevitch 1969b: 181).
Gershevitch (apud Hallock 1969: 737) and Hinz (NW 95; ASN 173; EIW 986) erroneously include the preceding -na- (a genitive suffix) of Ia-u-na-bar-za in this expression. The first author reads *nipištakara-, “miller” and is still close to the correct explanation, but Hinz reconstructs *napištakara-, “maker of inscriptions”. The text, however, goes as follows (1) 12^mruh^{MES} (2) ^mIa-u-na-bar-za-(3)na pi-iš-da-kur-(4)ra 6 QA ^{MS}GEŠTIN^{MES} (5) gal-ma du-iš, “twelve men of Yaunabzra the miller received 6 qa of wine as their ration”.
- Elamite: pi-iš-da-kur-ra: PF 1549:3-4.
- 4.4.7.90 *Pistya-: *pist-ya-, “he who prepares the flour” (EIW 198). Cf. 4.2.1305 and 4.4.19.11.
Hinz (ASN 912) reconstructs *pištiya- (OInd. *pištá-* and Av. *pištra-*).
- Elamite: pi-iš-ti-ia: PFNN 1528:6-7.
- 4.4.7.91 *Piθfabaga-: *piθfa-baga-, “distributor of provisions” (ASN 193; Dandamayev 1992: 38). Cf. *piθfa- (4.4.3.15).
Eilers (1940: 73-75) erroneously translates “he who participates at the meal”.
- Babylonian:

- 1) pi-it-pi-[ba]-ga: BE 10 95:7.
 2) pi-ti-pa-ba-ga: BE 9 15:4,8,16.
- 4.4.7.92 *Piθfakāna-: person responsible for the delivery of rations (Shaked 2004: 38). Cf. 4.4.3.15.
 – Aramaic ptpkn: Shaked 2004: 38.
- 4.4.7.93 *Raitaka-: “young servant”, cf. MP rēdak, “lad, page” (Shaked 2004: 39).
 – Aramaic: rytky’ (pl.): Shaked 2004: 39.
- 4.4.7.94 *Ramīkara-: < *ramiya-kara-, “worker who has to do delicate, refined work” (NW 41; ASN 199). Cf. 4.3.177.
 – Elamite: ra-mi-kur-ráš: PF 865:15.
- 4.4.7.95 *Ramīkarā- (fem.): fem. equivalent of *ramīkara-.
 – Elamite: ra-mi-kur-ráš: PF 865:25.
- 4.4.7.96 *Ramīkarīš: < *ramiya-kar-iyā-.
 – Elamite: ra-mi-kur-ri-iš: PFNN 1524:19.
- 4.4.7.97 *Ratiš: *Rati-š, “willing to serve, servant” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 748; EIW 1033), Av. *rāiti-*.
 – Elamite: ra-ti-iš-be (pl.): PF 2071:3,6,16 (ra-t[i-iš]-[be]).
- 4.4.7.98 *Rāza-: “bricklayer, mason” (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 175), MP *rāz-kirrōg*, ‘architect’, NP *rāz*, “bricklayer, mason”. Cf. 4.2.1394.
 – Elamite: ra-za-be (pl.): PT 49a-1:5, 68:5, 68a:6, 76:5, 1957-3:5.
- 4.4.7.99 *Razaka-: *raza-ka-, “painter” (EIW 1035), NP *raz-*, “to paint”.
 – Elamite: ra-za-ak-ka₄: PF 999:23.
- 4.4.7.100 *Razakara-: *raza-kara-, “vineyard-keeper”, lit. “vine-maker” (Gershevitch 1951-52: 137; Benveniste 1958b: 58; ASN 203).
 – Elamite: ra-za-ka₄-ra: PT 52:5, 1963-14:6, 1963-15:4-5.
- 4.4.7.101 *Rstabājiš: *rsta-bāji-š, “official of the tax administration, Grundsteuerbeamte” (ASN 219). Cf. NP *rost*, “ground, soil” and OP *bāji-*, MP *bāj* and NP *bāz*, “tax”.
 Gershevitch (1969b: 181) reads *ruzda-pačiš, “he who cooks fluids” (Av. *wuzdi-pāka-*).
 – Elamite:
 1) ir-iš-da-ba-zí-iš-be (pl.): PFNN 2192:35.
 2) ru-iš-da-ba-zí-iš-be: PF 1968:2.
- 4.4.7.102 *Rštibara-: *ršti-bara-, “lance-bearer” (Eilers 1940: 106n.3; Gershevitch 1969: 197; ASN 207; Hallock 1978: 114n.15; Schmitt 2006: 146).
 Not *ištibara-, “bringing prosperity” (Benveniste 1966: 85).
 – Babylonian:

- 1) áš-ta-bar-ri: VS 5 128:20,32.
 2) áš-te-ba-ri-an-na (pl.): BE 10 76:5.
 – Elamite:
 1) ir-iš-ti-bar-ra: PFa 31:23.
 2) ir-ti-bar-ra: PFNN 588:4, 1647:3-4, 1863:4.
 3) iš-ti-ba-ra: PF 1537:7.
 4) iš-ti-bar-ra: PFa 15:4-5; PFNN 2522:3-4.
- 4.4.7.103 *Sārakāra-: *sāra-kāra-, “chief”, lit. “head of the people” or “head of work” (Shaked 2004: 38 and n.31, reading *sarakāra-).
 – Aramaic: srkrn (pl.): Shaked 2004: 38.
- 4.4.7.104 *Sāyačapā-: *sāya-ča-pā-, “shepherd” (Hinz 1971: 283; NW 168; ASN 224), derivation from Av. *sāy-*, “to lie”, followed by *-ča-* and **pā-*, “to protect”.
 – Elamite: še-ia-zí-ba: PF 1943:34.
- 4.4.7.105 *Spitakana-: “white washer, whitener” (Porten 1996: 117n.24), derivation from Av. *spita-*, “white”.
 Most alternative solutions are based on a reading *spytkn*. Epstein (1912: 129) mentions the Eg. nome Sape¹⁷⁹. Herzfeld (1968: 281 and n.3) considers *sptkn* as indication of the inhabitants of Hispania. According to Grelot (1972: 288) it renders Eg. *spšt*, “nome, district”.
 Sachau (1911: 47) refers to Ar. *spynh*, “ship”, which Epstein (1913: 142) elaborates: *spytkn* is a form of *spynh*, to which is attached a poss. pron. suffix of the 2nd person pl.
 – Aramaic: sptkn: TAD A 6.2:9,22.
- 4.4.7.106 *Tīpati-: *tī-pati-, “supervisor, chief of the guards” (ASN 236), cf. the Proto-Iranian root **tai-* or **tī-*, “to look, see” (Bailey 1959b: 115-116).
 Other proposals are (1) **θayapati-*, “camp commander” (Scheftelowitz 1923: 45), to Av. *sāy-* (OP **θāy-*), “to lie” and OInd. *śaya-*, “sleeping, sleep, bed”; (2) **θahyapati-*, “maître de la proclamation” (Benveniste 1934: 185-186); (3) **tīpi-pati-*, “chief of the servants”, < *dīpipati-* (Bogoljubov 1969: 74, who refers to the variation of OP *dačara-* / *tačara-*).
 These three alternatives have a common problem: they do not suit the context, which postulates that it is a title of a police official (Schaefer 1930: 263n.1). Two more proposals do correspond with the context: **tayupāta-*, “guarding the thieves” (Henning 1937: 58; with reference to Sogd. 𐰽𐰺𐰽, “to guard”) and **tāyupati-*, “police chief” (Harmatta 1965: 163).
 – Aramaic: typt: TAD A 4.5:9.
- 4.4.7.107 *Ṭatapatiš: *ṭata-pati-š, “centurion” (Cameron 1948: 40; Hallock 1969: 749; Hinz 1971: 281n.50; ASN 240).
 – Elamite:

¹⁷⁹ Such a nome is, however, not attested in Egyptian texts. Possibly Epstein confuses it with *spšt*, “nome”.

- 1) sa-ad-da-bat-ti-iš: PT 1:7-8.
 2) sa-da-bat-ti-iš: PF 1791:13; 1842:9, 1843:8-9; PFNN 502:8; PT 24:4.
- 4.4.7.108 *Upabandaka-: **upa-bandaka-*, “supervisor of the servants” (EIW 1206).
 – Elamite: uk-ba-ban-tuk-kaš: PFNN 2263:22.
- 4.4.7.109 *Upadaiti- / *Upadēti-: **upa-daiti-*, “supervisor, inspector, governor(?)” (Mayrhofer, apud AHW 1424; Dandamayev 1992: 134; Zadok 1999-2000: 212; Shaked 2004: 38), derivation from **upa-dī-*. Cf. OP *dī-*, “to see” and Parth. *ʾwpdyt*.
 Not related to Av. *dāitiia-*, “loyal to the law” (Eilers 1940: 41-42n.2). Hinz (ASN 243) connects it with Av. *daitika-*, “wild animal” and translates “vice-responsible for the animals”.
 – Aramaic: *ʾpdyt*: Shaked 2004: 38.
 – Babylonian:
 1) ap-pa-de-tu₄: VS 6 128:11.
 2) up-pa-de-e-ti: AfO 42-43 61 no.11:21, 62 no.12:21; BM 31355 (°-[e]-ti], cf. Zadok, l.c.); BV 116:3, rev.2.
 3) up-pa-de-tu₄: Hebraica 8 134:14.
- 4.4.7.110 *Upaganzabara- (Med.): “assistant treasurer” (Berger, apud ASN 243) or “vice-treasurer” (Cameron 1948: 10 and n.64; Bowman 1970: 30), depending on the preferred meaning of *upa-*.
 – Aramaic: *ʾpgnzbr*¹⁸⁰: Pers 14:4, 18:4, 26:5, 28:5, 31-33:5, 64:5, 119:4, 138:5.
- 4.4.7.111 *Upajan(i)ya-: **upa-jan(i)ya-*, “police officer”, lit. “he who strikes, beats” (NW 93-94; ASN 243).
 Gershevitch (apud Hallock 1969: 39) reconstructs **upāzaniya-*, “one who strokes (with a whip)”.
 – Elamite:
 1) hu-ba-za-nu-ia-iš: PF 1061:7-8.
 2) ib-ba-za-nu-ia-ip (pl.): PF 1079:2-3 (ib-ba-za-nu-<ia>), 1279:3-4.
 3) uk-ba-za-nu-ia-ip (pl.): PF 1348:10.
- 4.4.7.112 *Upānjakara-: **upānja-kara-*, “maker of ointments” (NW 97; ASN 244), OInd. *upāñjana-*, “act of anointing”.
 Another, less probable possibility (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 53) is **upa-hinča-kara-*, lit. “irrigation-maker” (to OInd. *upa-sic-*, “to pour upon, sprinkle” and the present stem *hinča-* of Av. *haēk-*, “to pour”).
 – Elamite: uk-ba-a-in-za-kar-ráš: PF 1853:4-5.

¹⁸⁰ Aleph indicates the ending of the st. det.

- 4.4.7.113 *Upāsa-: **upa-asa-*, “groom”, lit. “he who is close to horses” (Gershevitch 1969b: 183; NW 93; ASN 245).
 – Elamite:
 1) uk-ba-[ha]-iš(?) -šá¹⁸¹: PFNN 1289:4-5.
 2) uk-ba-áš-šá: PF 1834:7.
- 4.4.7.114 *Upāvatguš (Med.): **upāvat-gu-š*, “cattle-assistant” (Gershevitch 1969b: 183; ASN 245), cf. OInd. *upāva-* (<*upa-av-*>) and Av. *av-*, “to assist”.
 – Elamite:
 1) ib-ba-ma-ut-ku-iš: PFNN 2183:25.
 2) uk-ba-ha-hu-ut-ku-iš: PFNN 2200:32-33, 2206:37, 2479:31.
 3) uk-ba-ma-ut-ku-iš: PF 1955:33; PFNN 573:35, 754:39, 2196:17, 2197:5, 2198:19-20, 2211:42,47, 2478:43.
 4) uk-ba-u-ut-ku-iš: PF 1961:8, 1962:3; PFNN 2274:5, 2293:7, 2341:11.
- 4.4.7.115 *Uštābāra-: **ušta-bāra-*, “driver of oxen” (Livšic, apud Dandamayev 1992: 60). Cf. OInd. *uštā-*, “bull drawing a plough”.
 Hüsing (1933: 42) and Hinz (ASN 247) read **uštābāra-*, “camel rider”, which, however, does not correspond with the spelling (Eilers 1940: 105-106). Also the translations “driving at will” (Hinz: l.c.; Dandamayev 1992: 60) and “longing for instructions” (Mayrhofer, apud AHW 1442) are unlikely.
 – Babylonian: uš-ta-ba-ri: BE 10 15:20.
- 4.4.7.116 *Uštayama- / *uštēma-: **ušta-yama-*, “scribe”, lit. “holding at will” (Cardascia 1951: 15 and n.10; ASN 247; Zadok 1982: 116; Stolper 1985: 22).
 – Babylonian:
 1) uš-ta-²-ma-[nu].MEŠ (pl.): EE 59:14.
 2) uš-te-²-ma-nu (pl.): PBS 2/1 209:7; VS 3 191:10.
 3) uš-te-ia-a-am-ma-nu (pl.): PBS 2/1 32:7.
 4) [uš]-te-ia-a-ma-nu (pl.): EE 41:10.
- 4.4.7.117 *Varčabara-: **varča-bara-*, “worker”, perhaps “supervisor of the work”, lit. “carrying work” (Kâmil 1948: 119 and apud Driver 1954: 26 and 1965: 67). Cf. OInd. *varča-*, “energy, vital power” and Av. *varčah-*, “work”.
 Driver (1954: 26) formulates two alternative etymologies: **varšabāra-*, “mounted officer” (OInd. *vṛṣan-*, “male animal”, Av. *varəšnali-*) and **varšabara-*, “forester” (Av. *varəša-*, “tree, forest”; supported also by Henning [apud Altheim & Stiehl, l.c.] and Gershevitch [apud Hallock 1969: 39]). Hoffmann (apud Altheim & Stiehl 1965: 566) mentions **varča-bara-*, “shieldbearer” (Av. *varəθra-*, “shield”). He forgets, however, that Old Persian already has a “shieldbearer”, i.e.

¹⁸¹ Hinz & Koch (EIW 1206) doubt between -[a]- and -[ha]-, but a spelling *uk-ba-a-iš-šá* would render **upāisa-*, not **upāsa-*.

takabara- (Altheim & Stiehl, l.c.¹⁸²). Finally Hinz (NW 42-43; ASN 140) believes that this Aramaic spelling denotes the same word as Elamite *mar-šá-ba(r)-ra* (= Ir. **xvaršabara-*, at least in his eyes). A problem with this is that Iranian /x/ is normally rendered by 𐤆 in Aramaic and that, consequently, *wršbr* would be a defective spelling. Hinz cites some examples of dropped 𐤆 before w to solve this problem. First of all there is the expression *ššhmw*, considered by Goetze (1943-44: 99) to be the rendering of Ir. **xšaçaḥmāra-*. The second example is the name Štrbwzny (in Ezra), the first part of which would be *xšaça-*. The third one is [pyšy]h[wd], Ir. **Paišiyāxvādā-*.

Hinz seems to be right at first sight, but with regarding to his first example it should be noted that only *šsh[]* is preserved and that Aramaic 𐤆 normally does not render Ir. /h/. The third example is nothing more than an East Iranian expression. Only his second example remains relatively certain, but dates to a later period.

– Aramaic: *wršbr*: TAD A 6.5:2, 6.11:1.

4.4.7.118 **Varda-* (OP): “workman” (NW 85-86; ASN 256), Av. *varəz-*, “to work”.

– Elamite: *mar-da(-um)*: Fort. 3544:5; PF 48:9, 94:9.

4.4.7.119 **Vardavarda-*: **varda-varda-*, “sower”, lit. “workman with seeds” (NW 86; ASN 256). Cf. Av. *varəd-*, “to make grow, augment”.

– Elamite: *mar-da-mar-da-um*: PF 47:4-5.

4.4.7.120 **Vāsapuθrava-*: adjectival derivation from **vās(a)puθra-*, “crown prince” (Butz 1976: 200; Stolper 1985: 60). Cf. also 4.4.7.127.

Some scholars (Eilers 1954-56: 334 and 1962: 55-63; Vittmann 1991-92: 159) prefer **vās(a)puθra-*, while Hinz (ASN 132) erroneously pleads for *(*h*)*uvas-paidrva-*, “firm on a good horse”.

– Babylonian:

1) *ú-ma-as-pi-it-ru-ú*: BE 9 101:2.

2) *ú-ma-su-pi-it-ru-ú*: BE 10 15:4,6.

4.4.7.121 **Vastrabara-*: **vastra-bara-*, “chamberlain”, lit. “garment-bearer” (NW 57-58; ASN 258), Med. equivalent (**vastra*^o > **vasça*^o > *vaça*^o) of OP *vaça-bara-*. The meaning of the latter expression is “garment-bearer” (Norris 1855: 432; Borger 1972: 391; cf. Av. *vas-tra-*, “dress”) and not “weapon-bearer” (Weissbach 1911: 42; Hinz 1942: 144; Olmstead 1948: 218; OPG 140; Gershevitch 1962b: 78n.8; HdA 150). The word refers to the person responsible for the king’s wardrobe and is not a “Regimentskammervewälter”, as Hüsing (1918: 129) believes

Not **uštrabāri-*, “camel rider” (AiW 421; Meillet & Benveniste 1931: 109; ApI 95) or **vistrabara-*, “carpet-bearer”, the title of the members of the security police (Eilers 1940: 96-104; AHw 1438; Dandamayev 1992: 52), cf. Gebr *vistara-*, “bedding” and NP *gustar*. Augapfel (1917: 102) translates “Abgabe-Inspektor”.

– Babylonian:

¹⁸² Altheim & Stiehl (1965: 566-567) translate “collector of wood”.

1) *ú-ma-as-ta-ar-ba-ra-ʾ*: RA 90 48 no.6:2.

2) *us-ta-ar-ba-ri*: BE 9 102:7-8.

3) *us-ta-ar-pa-ri*: BE 9 102:16.

4) *us-ta-ra-ba-ri*: Eilers 1940 Pl.3:3,8.

5) *us-tar-ba-ar*: IMT 3:3.

6) *us-tar-bar*: BE 10 15:U.E.; PBS 2/1 126:18; RA 86 75:U.E. ([u]s-tar-bar).

7) *us-tar-ba-ra-u* (pl.): TuM 2/3 204:18.

8) *us-tar-ba-ri*: BE 9 1:29,30, 50:11; BE 10 15:15,16, 80:14,Lo.E., 89:15,Lo.E., 91:18,U.E., 102:21, 103:11, 114:5, 129:6; EE 52:10ʾ; PBS 2/1 30:U.E., 38:Lo.E., 43:3, 48:Lo.E., 63:23, 65:1,6,Lo.E., 70:4, 76:25, 96:19, 102:3, 207:Lo.E., 224:13,Lo.E.; TuM 2/3 148:2, 204:L.E.,R.E.

9) *us-tar-bar-ra*: Fs Perrot 173-174 no.1:2,3 (us-ta[r]-bar-ra); HSM 8414:4,6-7; PBS 2/1 128:14; VAT 15608:R.E. (reference M.W. Stolper).

10) *us-tar-bar-ri*: AION Suppl. 77 1:2,9.

11) *us-tar-ba-ru*: BE 9 28:4.

12) *us-ta-ri-ba-ri*: BE 10 9:1; EE 109:9 (us-ta-r[i]-ba-ri]).

13) *us-ta-ri-bar-ra*: BE 10 32:4.

14) *us-tar-ri-ba-ri*: EE 109:rev. (us-tar-ri-[ba-ri]); PBS 2/1 48:13.

4.4.7.122 **Vīdabāga-*: **vīda-bāga-*, “gardener”, lit. “expert in the garden” (McKenzie 1971: 609; ASN 259-260).

Unlikely etymologies are those formulated by Gershevitch (1969b: 174: **vaidā-pāka-*, “cooking carrots”) and Hinz (NW 169: “receiver of rations”).

– Elamite: *mi-da-ba-kaš*: PF 789:3-4.

4.4.7.123 **Vīdabara-*: **vīda-bara-*, “he who brings knowledge, advisor”.

Hinz & Koch (EiW 920) recognize the Iranian character of this appellative.

– Elamite: *mi-da-bar-ra*: PFNN 322:5.

4.4.7.124 **Vīdafrāsa-*: **vīda-frāsa-*, “interrogation expert” (Zadok 1983b: 218).

BE has various values, among which *mid* (or *mit*) and *pad* (or *pat*). As long as ROMCT 2 36 was not published and the Babylonian attestations with BE were consequently ambiguous in their readings, the scholars preferred a reading *pat/pit-pa-ra-su* and a reconstruction **patifrāsa-* (Augapfel 1917: 55; Eilers 1940: 10; ASN 186). The publication of ROMCT 2 36 (with a spelling *mi-id-ʾ*) made it clear that a reading /mid/ is preferable. Based on this two new reconstructions were presented: (1) **vīda-frāsa-* and (2) **viθfrāsa-*, “court interrogator” (Hinz, apud ROMCT 2: 49).

– Babylonian:

1) *mid-ip-ra-a-su*: BE 10 97:17.

2) *mid-pa-ra-su*: PBS 2/1 63:21, 76:23.

3) *mi-id-ip-ra-zu*: ROMCT 2 36:17.

- 4.4.7.125 *Vīra(h)māra-: *vīra-(h)māra-, “army inspector”, lit. “man-counter” (ASN 263).
– Elamite: [m]ji-ra-ma-ra: PFa 11:4-5.
- 4.4.7.126 *Visaka- (Med.): *visa-ka-, “(servant) attached to the royal palace” (Hallock 1978: 112).
Hinz (ASN 268) reconstructs *višyaka-, “belonging to the court”.
– Elamite: mi-šá-kaš-be (pl.): PF 1596:6.
- 4.4.7.127 *Vis(a)puθra- (Med.): *vis(a)-puθra-, “crown prince” (Vittmann 1991-92: 159 and 2004: 131 and 168). Cf. 4.4.7.120.
– Demotic: wyspwṭr: P. Caïro CG 31174:4,5.
- 4.4.7.128 *Visūtabara-: *vi-sūta-bara-, “interest collector” (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1977: 96 and n.60; Dandamayev 1992: 64). Cf. NP *sūd*.
Mayrhofer (apud AHW 1448) reconstructs *uzūtu-bara-, “cherishing the protected”.
– Babylonian: ú-zu-ut-ta-bar-ra: UET 4 99:2.
- 4.4.7.129 *Viθapuça- (OP): *viθa-puça-, OP equivalent of *visapuθra-.
– Elamite: mi-sa-pu-šá-iš-be (pl.): PF 1793:7-8.
- 4.4.7.130 *Vrzanapati- (Med.): *vrzana-pati-, “city governor”, lit. “chief of the city” (AHW 1447; Dandamayev 1992: 6).
– Babylonian: ú-mar-za-na-pa-ta: CT 22 73:23.
- 4.4.7.131 *Xšaθrapā-: *xšaθra-pā-, “satrap” (Deecke 1887: 134; Imbert 1891: 112 and 1916: 341; Sittig 1924: 200n.1; Houwink ten Cate 1961: 11; Benveniste 1966: 103; Neumann 1969: 367; Schmitt 1976: 378-379 and 1982c: 380). On the morphological aspects of this and the other forms of the Iranian word for “satrap” cf. Schmitt (1976: 388-389).
Arkwright (1899: 56) argued that the Lycian form is dependent on the Greek forms ξατράπης and σατράπης. He was followed by Shahbazi (1975: 65), but his proposal has to be discarded (Laroche 1979: 83; Schmitt, l.c.).
– Lycian:
1) χssadrapa-: TL 40d:1-2, 44b:26 ([χss]ad[rapa]).
2) χssaθrapa-: DÖAW 135 320:1-2.
- 4.4.7.132 *Xšaθrapāna- (Med.): *xšaθra-pāna-, “satrap” (Augapfel 1917: 15; ASN 136; Schmitt 1976: 375 and 389; Vittmann 2004: 133 and 168). Cf. the personal name *Xšaθrapāvā (4.2.1973).
– Aramaic: ḥštrpn̄: FX 136:4.
– Babylonian:
1) aḥ-šá-ad-ra-pa-nu: PBS 2/1 21:7-8; ROMCT 2 48:3-4.
2) aḥ-šá-da-ra-pa-nu: PBS 2/1 2:6.
3) [aḥ-šad?]-ra-pa-nu: EE 109:5.
– Demotic:
1) ḥštrpn̄: S.H5-450 obv. i 2 (cf. Smith 1992: 295-296).

- 2) ḥštrpn̄: S.75/6-7:2 (cf. Smith 1988: 184-186).
- 4.4.7.133 *Xvarīškara-: *xvarīš-kara- < *xvar(i)ya-kara-, “quartermaster”, lit. “food-maker”.
Hinz (NW 73; ASN 141) pleads for *xvaryaskara- on the basis of the first iš, but in all likelihood this sign has the same function as the /š/ often attached to Iranian loans by the Elamites. Here it closes a lexical unit.
– Elamite: kur-ri-iš-kar-ra-iš: PT 59:6.
- 4.4.7.134 *Yātakara-: *yāta-kara-, “assigner of rations” (McKenzie 1971: 610; Zadok 1985: 176).
– Aramaic: ytkr̄: ATNS 69:4,5. Aleph indicates the st. det.
- 4.4.7.135 *Zarnīpaθa- (Med.): *zarnī-paθā-, “gold depositor”, (Gershevitch 1970: 91n.93; ASN 278). Cf. Av. *pas-*, “to join together”.
Cameron (1948: 178) was close to the correct form with his reconstruction *zarani-piθa-, “gold ornamenters” (Av. *zaraniō.paēsa-*, “decorated with gold”). Tjurin (1951: 28) reads *darnipasā-, “custodian of gold”.
– Elamite: za-ir-nu-pa-sa-iš: PT 63:9-10.
- 4.4.8. Architectural and technical expressions**
- 4.4.8.1 *Āčarna-: “furniture, equipment”, cf. Arm. *ačar*, “furniture” (NW 41; ASN 21).
Bogoljubov (1971: 16) prefers *ačarana-, “building materials”.
– Aramaic: ʾšrn̄: TAD A 4.5:18, 4.7:11, 6.2:5,9,21; TAD B 3.4:23; TAD D 3.21:1.
– Elamite:
1) ha-za-ir-na(-um): PF 821:4-5, 864:14-15, 865:16; PFNN 1524:9, 2184:2.
2) ha-za-ra-an-na: PF 821:5-6.
- 4.4.8.2 *Ādēna-: < *ādaina-, “decoration, ornament” (Cameron 1948: 194, reading *ādaina-), MP *ādwen*, Baluči *ādēnk*, “mirror”, NP *ādīn*, “ornament” and *āyīna*, “ornament, mirror”.
The Baluči example leads Benveniste (1954: 309n.4) to the postulation of a meaning “mirror”, but the Old Iranian expression for “mirror” was in all likelihood *ādainaka-, Sogd. ʾdʾyn̄k (Hinz 1972b: 295-296).
– Elamite: ha-te-na: PT 78:3.
- 4.4.8.3 *Āpidānīš-: < *āpi-dān(i)ya-, a -ya-extension of *āpi-dāna-, “water container, reservoir” (ASN 32, reconstructing *āpidāna-).
– Elamite:
1) ha-pi-da-nu-iš: OGWA 321-322:12; PF 352:11; PFa 3:8-9.
2) ha-pi-in-da-nu-iš: PF 1593:9-10, 1831:3, 1948:1, 1989:11, 2084:19,26; PFNN 579:7-8.
3) ha-pi-tam₅-nu-iš: PF 2009:22, 2085:13; PFNN 2546:43.

- 4.4.8.4 *Astaudāna-: *astau-dāna-, “tomb, grave”, lit. “bone container” (Darmesteter 1888: 509; Shaked, apud Hanson 1968: 7n.9; ASN 47; Lipiński 1975: 164 and n.1), MP *astōdān*.
– Aramaic: [ʾ]stwdnh: KAI 262:1.
- 4.4.8.5 *Brazmadāna-: *brazma-dāna-, “temple, shrine” (TAD D: 234).
Bogoljubov (1966: 42-44, cited by Mayrhofer [1970: 289] and followed by ASN 67) assumes that the literal translation is “house of rites” (OP *brazman-*, “rite” and *dāna-, a derivation from *dam-, “to build”). His analysis, however, proves to be wrong. OP *brazman-* may mean “devotion” (Skalmowski 1990: 83-84), but its precise meaning is still an issue of debate. Additionally it is not necessary to look for a connection between *dāna- and “house”. The element -dāna-, “holder, container”, also appears in expressions indicating an architectural construction, e.g. Old Persian *apa-dāna-*, “column hall” and *daiva-dāna-*, “daiva-sanctuary”. The literal translation of *brazmadāna- must be “holder of devotion”.
According to another theory it is better to reconstruct *barzmadāna- (Andreas, apud Lidzbarski 1908: 222n.1; Schaefer 1930: 260n.1; Henning 1944: 117; Altheim & Stiehl 1963: 14), to MP *bursmadān*. The first part of the expression is *barzma-, “holy twig” (Av. *barəsmān*, MP *barsom*). The entire expression means “holder of the holy twig”. This hypothesis, however, is unlikely, as the text, in which the expression appears, is a building inscription with *brzmdn* indicating a kind of building.
– Aramaic: brzmdn: TAD D 17.1:1.
- 4.4.8.6 *Çubva- (OP): “lead”, Av. *sruua-*, MP *sruv*. *Çubva- is an *a*-extension of an *u*-stem *çubu- (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 178-179).
Hinz (NW 51; ASN 76) reconstructs *çba-.
– Elamite: šu-ib-maš: PT 1957-2:5, 1963-12:5.
- 4.4.8.7 *Didā-: “fortress” (Hallock 1969: 761; NW 82; ASN 88; EIW 340), OP *didā-*, MP and NP *diz*.
– Elamite: ti-ud-da: PF 1857:5.
- 4.4.8.8 *Ganzamnidāniš (Med.): < *ganzam-nidāniya-, “treasure-storeroom” (Gershevitch 1951-52: 143; Cameron 1965: 177; NW 86; ASN 102). Cf. OInd. *nidhāna-*, “store”.
– Elamite: kán-za-um-nu-da-nu-iš: PT 56:7 (reading: Cameron 1965: 189), 1963-11:7.
- 4.4.8.9 *Hambāra-: “warehouse”, derivation from *ham-, “together” and *bar-*, “to carry, bring” (Cameron 1948: 42). Cf. MP *hambār* and NP *ambār*, “store” and also 4.4.7.58 and 5.4.3.2.
Henning (1933-34: 193; also Gershevitch 1951-52: 143n.1 and Harmatta 1955: 289) derives the second part from Av. *par-*, “to fill”. Hinz (ASN 113), however, points to the Babylonian spelling (with BA) to establish a reconstruction *bara-. Although Stolper (1977: 253) has the same view, he remarks that the Bab. writing is not an absolute corroboration. It may also prove that the shift /mp/ > /nb/ already took place during the Achaemenid period and not afterwards, as most scholars assume (e.g. Telegdi 1935: 207).

- Babylonian: ḫa-an-ba-ra: BE 9 19:7.
– Elamite:
1) am-ba-rāš: PF 238:6, 1955:14,18, 1956:19, 1957:28, 1969:17, 1970:16-17, 2077:17, 2084:1,15; PFNN 2344:19, 2370:29, etc. in PFNN.
2) ha-ba-rāš: PF 1861:2, 1952:14; PFa 31:33.
- 4.4.8.10 *Hambāriya-: -iya-extension of *hambāra- (NW 86; ASN 113).
– Elamite: Am-ba-ri-ia-iš: PF 1968:12; PFNN 2263:12.
- 4.4.8.11 *Handaunā- / *handōna-: “varnish” (Horn 1898-1901: 130; Sachau 1911: 46; Schaefer 1930: 267; Bogoljubov 1971: 17; ASN 115-116), cf. OInd. *dhav-*, “to clean” and NP *andūdan*, “to plaster, smear”.
Hoffmann (1965: 248n.1) reconstructs *handāvana-, but this does not correspond with the Elamite spelling.
– Aramaic: hndwn: TAD A 6.2:5,17.
– Elamite: an-du-na-iš: PFNN 1434:4.
- 4.4.8.12 *Hanpāna-: *han-pāna-, “roofed passage” (Geiger, apud Kraeling 1953: 241; ASN 117), cf. Av. *pāna-*, “protection”.
Couroyer’s hypothesis (1954: 558-559) that this expression is the equivalent of Ar. *tmw’nty* is unlikely. This word means “way of god”, cf. Eg. *ntr*, “god” and Coptic *nouteli*.
– Aramaic: hnpn: TAD B 3.10:9, 3.11:4.
- 4.4.8.13 *Nāugrabata-: *nāu-graba-ta-, derivation from *nāu-graba-, “boat-catcher” (Shaked 1987: 412). Probably a part of a boat (DNWSI 715).
– Aramaic: ngrbt: ATNS 26:6.
- 4.4.8.14 *Nāuvaza- (Med.): *nāu-vaza-, “sail”, lit. “that which leads the ship” (Shaked 1987: 412). Cf. OInd. *nāu-* and *nāva-*, Sogd *nw*, Khot. *no-*, Oss. *naw* on the one hand and Av. *vaz-*, “to lead” on the other hand.
Aimé-Giron (1931: 27) and Bowman (1941: 305) consider a derivation from a Sem. root *nwz*, “to weave” and translate “cordage” or “sail”.
– Aramaic: nwz[yn] (pl.): TAD C 3.8 iii b 30.
- 4.4.8.15 *Nidāniya- / *nidāniš: “warehouse, storeroom” (Gershevitch 1951-52: 143; Harmatta 1954: 296-297; NW 86-87; ASN 175), OInd. *nidhāna-*. Because of its contextual position and of its consequent writing with DA this expression is separated from *nitanya-, “Vieh Hof, cattle-place”.
– Elamite:
1) nu-da-nu-ia-iš: PFNN 1622:4-5.
2) nu-da-nu-iš: PT 19:6, 21:6-7, 56:7, 1963-11:7.
- 4.4.8.16 *Nitanya- / *nitaniš: *ni-tan-ya-, “Vieh Hof, cattle-place”, (Weber, apud Hinz 1971: 288n.61; ASN 176). Cf. Av. *tan-*, “to stretch”. Cf. 4.2.1192.

Giovinazzo (1989: 203-206; also Briant 1996: 966-967) believes that El. nu-tan-ia renders Bab. *nadānu*, “to give” and that here it means “gift”. Nevertheless a meaning “Viehhof” is more suitable.

– Elamite:

- 1) nu-tan-nu-āš: Fort. 3125:11; PF 1721:13-14; PFNN 2288:11.
- 2) nu-tan-ia-āš: PFNN 571:8, 2194:24, 2281:2.
- 3) nu-tan-nu-ia(-āš/-iš/-ip): Fort. 8621:9, 10470:1; PF 58:6-7, 73:3-4, 74:10, 848:3, 1008:2-3, 1142:5, 2009:1,14, 2012:1, 2013:1-2,12-13,24-25,36-37,49-50, 2014:16, 2085:1; PFNN 521:35, 706:1-2, 719:6, 886:5-6, 1480:13, 1603:10-11, 2128:3-4, 2295:2, 2406:10-11, 2514:3.
- 4) nu-tan-nu-iš: PFNN 2262:51, 2287:1,26,51, 2298:1-2.

4.4.8.17 *Paribāda-: **pari-bāda-*, “protective enclosure” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 675; ASN 179), cf. OInd. *pari-bādh-*, “to keep away”.

– Elamite:

- 1) ba-ri-ba-taš: PF 2025:8-9,15 (b[a-r]i-ba-taš).
- 2) bar-ri-ba-taš: PF 2070:4,11,13; PFNN 2465:14.

4.4.8.18 *Paribāra-: **pari-bāra-*, “roofed place” (cf. Schaefer 1930: 97; Hinz 1970: 436; Lipiński 1975: 156-157; ASN 179). This expression has a general meaning, dependent of the context. Related words are OInd. *pravāra-*, “roof, covering”, Av. *frauuāra-*, “bastion” and *pairivāra-*, “enclosure”, MP *parwār*, “citadel, circumvallation” and NP *farvār*, “summer house”.

– Aramaic: prbr: KAI 260:3,5.

– Elamite:

- 1) ba-ri-ba-ra(-um): PF 161:7-8, 586:3-4; PFNN 440:4, 442:4, 494:12-13.
- 2) ba-ri-ba-rāš: PF 107:7; PFNN 479:5-6.
- 3) ba-ri-pa-rāš: PFNN 1536:5-6.
- 4) bar-ri-ba-rāš: PF 995:3-4.

4.4.8.19 *Parikāna-: “wall”. Cf. 4.3.151.

– Aramaic: prkn: Shaked 2004: 55 (Doc. A4:1).

4.4.8.20 *Tapuška-: **tapuš-ka-*, “brick” (Mayrhofer 1972c: 54; ASN 235), cf. OInd. *tāpu-*, “burning, hot”.

– Elamite: da-pu-iš-ka₄-um: DSz 50.

4.4.8.21 *Taxtaka-: **taxta-ka-*, “throne” (EIW 250), MP *taxt*.

– Elamite: da-ak-tuk-kaš: PT 83:3-4.

4.4.8.22 *Upačāra-: **upa-čāra-*, “needs, means to accomplish something” (Henning 1958: 39n.4; NW 52; Berger, apud ASN 242-43), MP *abzār*, “means, instrument”, NP *afzār*, Arm. *pačar*.

Schaefer’s (1930: 263n.1; also Bogoljubov 1971: 16) proposal “the bringing about”, is contextually impossible. Benveniste (1954: 303) mentions **upašara-*.

– Aramaic: ʾwpšr: TAD A 6.2:3,6,9,22.

4.4.8.23 *Upakṛta-: **upa-kṛta-*, “list of materials, reckoning” (Berger, apud ASN 244). *Upa-* is a directional prefix, while *-kṛta-* is the part. of *kar-*, “to make”. Cf. 4.2.1743.

Bowman (1941: 311) translates “substructure”, but this does not correspond with the context (Grelot 1972: 287n.i). Bogoljubov (1971: 17) has “cost estimate”, referring to Av. ʾkar-, “remember, commemorate”.

– Aramaic: ʾwpkrt: TAD A 6.2:5; TAD C 3.8 iii b 24.

4.4.8.24 *Yaudāna- or *yavadāna-: “grain-house”, lit. “grain container” (Bogoljubov 1969: 72). Cf. Av. *yauua-*, “grain”.

Already Sachau (1911: 27) presented the unanimously accepted translation. Only the etymology causes disagreement. According to Shaked (apud Porten 1978: 172) the second part is related to Av. *dāman-*, “house”.

– Aramaic: ywdn: TAD A 4.5:5.

4.4.8.25 *Zarn(i)yaka- (Med.): **zarn(i)ya-ka-*, “arsenic” (Berger, apud ASN 278), *-ka-* extension of Av. *zarəniia-*, “golden”.

– Aramaic: znyk: TAD A 6.2:17,21.

4.4.9. Colours

4.4.9.1 *Axšainafaina-: “blue-green, turquoise” (Bowman 1970: 84; NW 34; ASN 25).

Bowman believes that the first component is the same as OP *axšaina-*, “dark coloured”¹⁸³, while *pyn-* indicates the basic colour. According to Hinz (ASN 25) the Median equivalent of **axšainaxvaina-* is represented here.

– Aramaic:

- 1) ʾḥšynpyn: Pers 11:3, 75:2, 76:3.
- 2) ʾḥšynpn: Pers 101:2.

4.4.9.2 *Axšainaxvaina- (East Iranian): “turquoise” (Bowman 1970: 84; NW 34; ASN 25).

– Aramaic: [ʾḥš]nhwyn: Pers 74:3 (restoration based on the context).

4.4.9.3 *Upasaita- / *upasēta-: **upa-saita-*, “almost white” (NW 80-81; ASN 245), cf. Av. *spaēta-*, “white”.

Gershevitch (apud Hallock 1969: 698) reads **upa-šaita-*, “upon money”, with reference to Av. *šaēta-*.

– Elamite:

- 1) hu-ba-šā-a-taš: PF 1254:11.
- 2) u-ba-šā-a-taš: PFNN 1110:13.
- 3) uk-ba-še-taš: PFNN 1024:10, 1108:15.

¹⁸³ Actually its meaning is “blue-green, turquoise”.

4.4.10. Economical, financial and fiscal expressions

- 4.4.10.1 *Abigarana-: **abi-garana-*, “penalty” (Benveniste 1934: 180; ASN 18; Azzoni & Lippert 2000: 22-30; Vittmann 2004: 136 and 168), Av. *aibi-gar-*, “to take”.
- Mattha (1975: 71) prefers a connection with Gk. *ἐπικρημῆς*. Hughes (apud Mattha, l.c.), who also believes in a Greek origin of the word, does not accept Mattha’s etymology.
- Aramaic:
- 1) *bygrn: TAD B 2.9:14, 2.10:15, 2.11:10, 3.8:31, 3.9:7, 5.5:6.
 - 2) *bgrn: TAD B 3.13:7; TAD D 2.25:5 (*bg[r]n).
- Demotic: 3bykrm¹⁸⁴: BdE 45/1 2 ii 2.
- 4.4.10.2 *Ādbaza-: “shortage, deficit” (Gershevitch 1969b: 167; ASN 22), cf. Parth. *’dbz*, “hunger, starvation” and Sogd. *δβz*. Cf. 4.2.8, 4.2.1158 and 4.2.1258.
- Elamite: ad-ba-zi-iš: PT 1963-20:17-18,23-24.
- 4.4.10.3 *Ādranga-: “guarantor” (Greenfield & Porten 1969: 154; Yaron 1971: 244; Berger, apud ASN 23). Cf. Av. *ā-drang-*, “to attach, to fix” and NP *ādrang*, “exigency”.
- Geiger (apud Kraeling 1953: 243; also Gershevitch 1959: 266-267) reconstructs **adranga-*, “with firm association”, a derivation from **drang-*, “to make firm”. De Menasce (1954: 161; also Grelot 1972: 245 n.p) and Yaron (1971: 244) also offer other opinions. The former discerns a relation between **adrang-* and MP *handraxtagih*, “oppression” and MP *ērangih*, “condemnation”. This leads to a meaning “creditor”. Yaron mentions “family member” as a possible translation.
- Aramaic: *drng: TAD B 3.10:18, 3.11:12, 3.12:27, 3.13:9.
- 4.4.10.4 *Apārga-: “road — value”, a kind of tax.
- Hinz & Koch (EIW 19) read **apabargašai*, without further explanation.
- Elamite: ab-^bbar-ka₄-šc: PFNN 2264:5.
- 4.4.10.5 *Bājika-: **bāji-ka-*, “belonging to the (cattle)-taxation, tax-” (ASN 66). Cf. OP *bāji-*, MP *bāj* and NP *bāz*.
- Elamite: ba-zí-ka₄: PFNN 2039:3,7,16.
- 4.4.10.6 *Bāra-: “tax”, derivation from *bar-* (Meyer, apud Jensen 1898: 334-335; Cardascia 1951: 99; ASN 63), OInd. *bhārā-*, “burden, load”, MP *bār-*, NP *bār*, Gk. *φόρος*, “tax”.
- Hallock (1969: 675; also Emmerick, apud Gershevitch 1969b: 167) translates the Elamite occurrences as “shipment”, but here too it may simply mean “tax”.
- Babylonian:
- 1) ba-a-ri: BE 9 13:1, 23:1, 44:2, 70:1; BE 10 58:2, 64:2; IMT 51:1, 52:2; PBS 2/1 47:1, 117:2; UET 4 48:7, 49:2,4,7.

¹⁸⁴ Cf. Azzoni & Lippert (2000: 30) for more information on the writing with *-k* and *-m-*.

- 2) ba-ar-ra: BE 9 82:1; EE 55:1.
 - 3) ba-ar-ri: EE 82:5; PBS 2/1 34:5.
 - 4) ba-ar-ru: PBS 2/1 34:7.
 - 5) ba-ra: BE 9 94a:10, 95:11; EE 66:12; IMT 79:8 (ba-r[a]), 80:12; PBS 2/1 92:1, 128:1,10, 203:1.
 - 6) bar-ra: BE 9 83:1,13; BE 10 65:1,12, 67:2, 69:3, 70:1, 75:2, 80:1,11, 88:1, 91:1, 93:1, 101:1,18, 102:1, 115:2; IMT 47:1, 56:1, 57:2; PBS 2/1 3:1, 27:6,13, 29:1,6,12, 38:2, 52:2, 63:2, 101:2, 120:2, 125:2, 132:1, 133:2,11, 136:2, 141:1, 142:5, 188:1, 191:3, 195:1, 196:3, 207:1, 217:2; TuM 2/3 184:2, 187-189:1.
 - 7) bar-ri: PBS 2/1 76:17.
 - 8) ba-ru: BE 9 5:1.
- Elamite:
- 1) ba-ra(-áš): PF 1947:2; PFNN 861:9.
 - 2) ba-ráš: PF 292:7.
- 4.4.10.7 *Bātabājiš: **bāta-bāji-š*, “wine-tax” (EIW 166). Cf. Gk. *ποτίβαλις*. Not **patibāji-š*, “feast, banquet”, lit. “Hinzu-Krug” (ASN 185).
- Elamite: ba-ti-ba-zí-iš: PFNN 2268:29.
- 4.4.10.8 *Ganza- (Med.): “treasure” (Andreas, apud Marti 1896: 65; Scheftelowitz 1923: 12; Schaefer 1930: 245n.3 and 264; Cameron 1948: 42; ASN 102), OInd. *gañja-* (Ir. loan), MP *ganj*, Parth. *gnz* and *gzn*, Sogd. *γzn*, NP *ganj* and *gašn*, Arm. *ganj*.
- Aramaic: gnz: TAD A 6.2:4,13, 6.13:5; TAD B 8.5:3.
- Elamite:
- 1) ka₄-an-za: PF 1442:7-8.
 - 2) ka₄-in-za-um: PFNN 1564:17.
 - 3) kán-za-um: Fort. 7862:5.
- 4.4.10.9 *Hadābigāva-: **hada abigāva-*, “interest included, with interest, accrued increment” (Benveniste 1954: 304; Driver 1954: 31; ASN 109; Tavernier 2001c: 170), Parth. *’bg’w*, “increase, growth”.
- Aramaic: hd’bgw: TAD A 6.13:5.
- 4.4.10.10 *Hamakāryagrabā-: **hama-kārya-grabā-*, “joint holding” (Shaked 1987: 412).
- Segal (1983: 16) argues that one is dealing here with a “pledge of collaboration”, i.e. **hamkār-grabā-*, consisting of **hamkār-*, “collaborator” (MP and NP *hamkār*) and **grabā-*, an Old Iranian expression meaning “oath”.
- Aramaic: hmkrygrb: TAD B 8.10:5.
- 4.4.10.11 *Hamāra-: “reckoning, accounting” (Segal 1983: 43). Cf. NP *hamār*, “number”.
- Aramaic: hmr: ATNS 26:13; Epigraphica Anatolica 1 11:3.

- 4.4.10.12 *Hamārakarnaya-: adjectival derivation from **hamārakara-* (4.4.7.57). The suffix *-naya-* is not yet fully explained (Segal 1983: 69; Schmitt 1987: 149).
– Aramaic: hmrkny: ATNS 49:4.
- 4.4.10.13 *Kasunaθva-: **kasuna-θva-*, “loss, decrease”, *-θva-*-extension of Ir. **kasant-*, a derivation from of Av. *kasu-*, “small” (Driver 1954: 24; Nyberg, apud de Menasce 1954: 162; Eilers 1954-56: 333; Driver 1965: 64; ASN 150).
– Aramaic: ksntw: TAD A 6.10:2,6,8.
- 4.4.10.14 *Parisēka-: < **parisaika-*, “value, salary”, cf. Parth. *sygpr(y)*. This expression, which occurs in the Nisa Ostraca and indicates a kind of tax (Gignoux 1972: 64), is an inversion of **parsēg* (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 16).
Weber (apud NW 90; ASN 180) reconstructs **pariθaika-*, “provisions”. Two objections can be made: (1) El. *-š-* rather renders Old Ir. /s/ and (2) all but one spellings of this and other, related expressions (**patisēka-*, **patisēčana-*) are written with a *š*-sign and never with a *t*-sign. The combination of both objections make Weber’s etymology unlikely, but nor impossible.
– Elamite: bar-ri-še-kaš-še (ŠE = OP *-šē-* < *-šai-*, “his”): PF 1831:4-5.
- 4.4.10.15 *Patisaika- / **patisēka-*: kind of payment, a fractional charge or deduction applied to large quantities of wine (Hallock 1969: 135 and 676; NW 90; ASN 189, reconstructing **patiθaika-*). Cf. Parth. *ptsyk*, “compensation” (Gignoux 1972: 62).
– Elamite:
1) [bat-ti]-šá-a-ka₄-še (ŠE = OP *-šē-* < *-šai-*, “his”): PFa 30:17.
2) bat-ti-še-ka₄: PFNN 2196:48.
3) bat-ti-še-kaš(-še): PF 1953:40, 2006:1; PFNN 2291:16, 2374:23.
4) bat-ti-zé-kaš¹⁸⁵: PF 259:6-7; PFNN 1583:5.
- 4.4.10.16 *Patisēčana-: < **patisaičana-*, a synonym of **patisaika-* (NW 90; ASN 189, reading **patiθaičana-*). Possibly this is an abstractum with palatalization.
– Elamite: bat-ti-še-za-na: PF 1954:4; PFNN 1019:3, 2196:32.
- 4.4.10.17 *Pṛθuka-: **pṛθu-ka-*, “remainder, what remains besides” (EIW 222).
– Elamite: pír-tu-ka₄: PF 1980:17; PFNN 2355:4,10.
- 4.4.10.18 *Upayāta-: **upa-yāta-*, “bye-portion” (McKenzie 1971: 610), a “royal impost paid in commodities and/or the stores of such commodities collected for the use of the crown” (Stolper 1977: 257 and 259).

¹⁸⁵ El. *-z-* rather renders Ir. /s/ than /θ/, despite its exceptional character.

- Hinz (NW 88; ASN 245-246) translates “hospitable welcome, feast”, with reference to OInd. *úpayāti-*, “to visit”.
- Babylonian:
1) up-pa-a-ia-ta: Dar. 244:4.
2) ú-pi-a-tu₄: VS 6 160:2.
- Elamite:
1) uk-ba-a-<<pír>>-tam₆: PF 423:4. Inaccurate spelling.
2) uk-ba-pe-taš: PF 428:4. Inaccurate spelling.
3) uk-be-ia-taš: Fort. 3544:10; PF 48:7, 49:12; PFNN 489:8-9.
4) uk-pe-ia-at-taš: PF 388:8.
5) uk-pe-ia-tam₆: PF 395:7.
6) uk-pe-ia-taš: PF 116:9-10, 124:7-8, 392-393:5-6, 396:5-6, 2016:6-7; PFNN 1351:4-5, 1667:8-9, 2565:4-5.
7) ú-pe-ia-taš: PF 389:5, 390:7, 391:3-4.
- 4.4.10.19 *Vardaka-: **varda-ka-*, “growth, increase” (EIW 890), *-ka-*-extension of **varda-*. Cf. Av. *varəd-*, “to make grow”.
– Elamite: mar-tuk-kaš: PF 2009:25,33,43, 2010:17,20,23, 2083:59; PFNN 701:13,25, 1481:19,41, 2181:16, 2281:9, 2546:10.
- 4.4.10.20 *Zyāni-: “loss, damage” (Eilers 1954-56: 334; ASN 279), Av. *ziāni*, NP *ziyān*.
– Aramaic: zyny: TAD A 6.15:8.

4.4.11. Garments

- 4.4.11.1 *Kañčuka-: “cloak, coat” (Henning 1937-39: 84; Gershevitch 1969b: 172; NW 93; ASN 144), OInd. *kañcuka-*, “jacket”, Parth. *qñjwg*, Choresmian *knc(y)k*.
– Elamite:
1) kán-su-ka₄: PF 999:19-20,22.
2) kán-su-uk-ka₄: PF 999:15.
- 4.4.11.2 *Varna-: “wool; garment made of wool” (EIW 883), MP *warr* (< **varna-*, cf. Nyberg 1974: 204).
Henkelman (2005: 147n.18) is more cautious and simply mentions that mar-na designates a kind of garment.
– Elamite: mar-na: PFNN 2252:4.

4.4.12. Geographical expressions

- 4.4.12.1 *Abistāvana-: “estate” (Gershevitch 1969b: 166; ASN 18), MP *awestān*, NP *ustān*. Cfr. 4.3.1.
– Elamite:
1) ap-pi-iš-da-man-na: PF 733:8-9, 734:9-10, 2035:8-9.
2) ha-pi-iš-da-u-na-um: PF 1527:10-11; PFNN 2556:10-11.

- 3) [h]a-pi-iš-tam₅-na: PFNN 2157:11.
- 4.4.12.2 *Advan-: “path, travel route” (Driver 1954: 22; ASN 23), OInd. *ádhvān-*, Av. *advan-* and *aδβan-*.
– Aramaic: ʾdwn: TAD A 6.9:5.
- 4.4.12.3 *Bāga-: “estate, domain” (Eilers 1936: 164-165n.3; Kāmil 1948: 121; Driver 1954: 11; ASN 53).
– Aramaic: bg¹⁸⁶: ATNS 41:6, 46:5; FX 136:10; TAD A 6.4:2, 6.5:2, 6.7:5, 6.11:5, 6.13:1,3; TAD C 3.6:passim; TAD D 3.39b:2, 6.12e:1.
- 4.4.12.4 *Dāmā-: “estate” (Mayrhofer 1979b: 184), nom. sg. of **dāman-*, Av. *dāman-*.
– Aramaic: dmʾ: FX 136:17.
- 4.4.12.5 *Dātiš: *Dāti-š, “street” (ASN 86). No Ir. equivalents are known for this word, but it is the equivalent of Sum. *KASKAL* (Hallock, apud ASN 86). Cf. 4.4.7.28-29.
– Elamite: da-ti-iš: PFa 19:8-9, 30:9.
- 4.4.12.6 *(H)umāna-: *(h)u-māna-, “village”, lit. “good house” (NW 55; ASN 124), Av. *nmāna-*, “house”.
– Elamite: ú-ma-na(-am/-um): DSz 44; Fort. 7865:4-5; PF 694:4-5.
- 4.4.12.7 *(H)umanīš: < *(h)uman-*iya-*.
– Elamite:
1) hu-ma-nu-iš: DB i 44, ii 25; Fort. 3668:4; PF 695:5-6, 1573:6, 1600:7, 1857:12,17,21,30; PFNN 1301:4-5, 1318:7, 1475:8-9, 2220:9-10.
2) ma-nu-iš¹⁸⁷: PF 54:5, 1943:20. Inaccurate spelling.
3) ú-ma-nu-iš: DSf 40; PF 665:5, 1999:9-10; PFNN 509:5-6, 704:2, 2265:5, 2271:6, 2355:2, 2486:57.
- 4.4.12.8 *Pardēda- (OP) (p-r-d-y-d¹⁸⁸: < **paridaida-*, “estate” (ASN 179), with an elided vowel. **Paridaida-*, represented in Old Iranian by OP *paridaida-*, is an equivalent of **paridaisa-*.
– Elamite:
1) bar-te-da: PF 158:2-3.
2) bar-te-taš: OGWA 321-322:8; PF 144-145:6, 146-147:8, 148:6-7, 149:2, etc. in PFT; PFa 33:47; PFNN 619:6, 813:6-7, 817:7, etc. in PFNN; PT 49:6, 59:8, 1963-9:7.

¹⁸⁶ Sometimes an Aramaic declensional element is added, e.g. -ʾ, a pron. suffix or the st. det. pl. ending -yʾ.

¹⁸⁷ Hinz (ASN 157) reconstructs **māna-*, “house”, to Av. *nmāna-*.

¹⁸⁸ On the spelling cf. inter alia Klíma (1977: 181), Steve (1987: 98), Lecoq (1990b, who considers it a verbal form) and Schmitt (1999: 84).

- 4.4.12.9 *Pardēsa-: equivalent of **paridēda-* with elision of the unstressed epenthetic vowel (Zadok 1976d: 215), cf. Sogd. *prδʾys*, “enclosure”.
– Babylonian:
1) pa-ar-^de-su¹⁸⁹: PSBA 18 Pl.3 v 15-16.
2) pa-ar-de-e-su: EE 120:9.
3) par-de-e-su: PSBA 18 Pl.3 v 17; YOS 3 133:11.
4) par-de-su: Cyr. 212:3.
- 4.4.12.10 *Rmāta-: “estate” (König 1938: 75; ApI 53 and 125; Herzfeld 1968: 334; Cameron 1948: 42; Hallock 1969: 704; NW 61-62; Schmitt 1974: 106; ASN 206), cf. Av. *ārmaiti-*, “agriculture”.
Weissbach’s (1911: 53) translation is “residence”.
– Elamite:
1) ir-ma-at-tam₆: PF 1857:8.
2) ir-ma-tam₆: DB iii 31; PF 150:10-11, 151:11, 152:10-11, 153:10, 154:9-10, 155:11-12, 331:13, passim in PF; PFNN 522:18, 2271:1, 2369:11.
3) ir-ma-ut-tam₆: PF 330:8-9, 2027:8; PFNN 1254:11-12.
- 4.4.12.11 *Uzbara-: “land belonging to the king, crown land” (Ebeling 1957-71: 78; Dandamayev 1969: 306; Oelsner 1976: 146-147; Zadok 1978: 277; Stolper 1985: 42), Parth. *wzbry*. Most likely the literal meaning is “producing” (ASN 248), cf. Av. *uz-bar-*, “to get out”.
– Babylonian:
1) uz-ba-ra: JCS 40 144:1.
2) uz-ba-ri: BE 9 67:4,8,10,12, 73:1; EE 1:3, 11:4, 14:4, 29:4 (uz-ba-r[i]), 118:4 ([u]z-ba-ri); IMT 2:8.
3) uz-bar-ra: BE 9 28:1 (= TuM 2/3 179:1); BE 10 31:9, 32:11; EE 2:4, 23:6, 25:8ʾ; IMT 27:2; PBS 2/1 124:2, 150:7; TuM 2/3 147:5,11,12.
4) [u]z-bar-ri: EE 115:1ʾ.

4.4.13. Juridical expressions

- 4.4.13.1 *Avadaisa-: **ava-daisa-*, “statement, investigation report” (Schaefer 1930: 266; ASN 51).
– Aramaic: ʾwdys: TAD A 4.10:12.
- 4.4.13.2 *Dafnya-: **daf-n-ya-*, “one who is to be mistreated; tortured”, pass. part. in *-na-* (Shaked 1987: 411) of Av. *dab-*, “to cheat” (OInd. *dabh-*).

¹⁸⁹ This spelling is probably the result of confusion with the goddess Isis, who appears in this way in other proper names (Pinches 1896: 255).

– Aramaic: dpny: TAD B 8.4:4.

4.4.13.3 *Duškrta-: *duš-krta-, “crime”. Originally this was an adjective (OP *duškrta-*, “ill-done”), but later on it appeared in the juridical language as a substantive (Berger, apud ASN 90).

– Aramaic: dwškr: TAD A 4.5:3.

4.4.13.4 *Niparta-: *ni-partā-, “litigation, legal proceedings” (Shaked 1987: 412). Cf. Av. *parət-*, “to fight, argue”.

This expression is certainly Iranian, despite Grelot’s argument (1970: 130) that it is a derivation from Arabic *nāfara-*, “to litigate”. Segal (1983: 15) reconstructs **nifriti-*, “curse”.

– Aramaic: nprt: TAD B 2.8:3, 8.9:5.

4.4.13.5 *Sraušyatā- (fem.): *sraušya-tā-, “corporal punishment, chastisement” (Benveniste 1954: 304; ASN 227). Cf. Av. *sraošiiā-*.

Driver (1954: 15; also Bogoljubov 1971: 18) the expression consists of Av. *sraošiiā-* and the Aramaic suffix *-itā-*.

– Aramaic: srwšyt: TAD A 6.3:6.

4.4.13.6 *Vibuxtā: *vi-buxtā-, “released” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 38; ASN 259), with *-buxtā* as pass. part. nom. fem. sg. of Av. *baog-*, “to release”.

– Elamite:

1) mi-bu-uk-da: PFNN 2112:7-8.

2) mi-bu-uk-taš: PF 1223:5,8.

4.4.14. Metrological expressions

4.4.14.1 *Daθv(i)ya-: *daθ-v-(i)ya-, “1/10 of a BĀN (= 0, 97 litres)”, a measure of capacity (NW 101; ASN 87). Cf. MP *dah*, “ten”.

– Elamite: da-du-ia: PF 1696:1; PFNN 664:1, 666:4,6.

4.4.14.2 *Grīva-: “bushel”, a capacity measure (= 9,7 litres) (Harmatta 1959: 345-346; Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 72-73; NW 101; ASN 108, reconstructing **grīβa-*), OInd. *gr̥bhi-*, “holding, containing”, MP and Parth. *gryw*.

Hinz cites Ar. *grb* and Parth. *grbn* as proof for the existence of a phoneme /β/ in Old Persian. Nevertheless it should be noted that these expressions (written with b) are only attested in texts from the Hellenistic period and that the writings could be the result of phonological developments.

– Elamite:

1) ik-ri-ma: PF 91-92:2; PFNN 2218:1.

2) ik-ri-maš: PF 89:1.

3) ki-ri-ma: PF 90:2, 98-99:2, 1369:1; PFa 11:1; PFNN 348:1, 819:1, 1461:1, 1501:3 (k[i]-ri-ma), 1611:2, 1690:1, 2169:1-2, 11-12.

4) kur-ri-ma: PF 88:2, 503:1-2, 625:1, 643:1-2, 740:2, 845:1, 1148:1, 1185:1-2, 2028:4; PFa 27:7; PFNN 508:1, 805:6.

5) kur-ri-maš: PFNN 798:3-4.

6) kur-ri-mi(-iš): PF 730:1, 1574:1; PFNN 855:1-2, 1651:1.

4.4.14.3 *Kapiča-: *kap-iča-, “holder, something containing” (Hübschmann 1897: 167; Krauss 1937: 370-371; Bailey 1954: 149; Eilers 1983: 503; Vittmann 2004: 136-137 and 168), derivation from PIE **kap-*, “to hold, contain”, cf. MP *kapič*, NP *kaviz*, Gk. *καπίθη*, Georgian *k’abic’i*, Coptic *kpḏ* and Arab. *qafiz*.

Although the word is most likely Iranian, an Indian origin (*kapaṭi*) cannot be completely ruled out (Chantraine 1968: 494; Vittmann 2004: 136-137).

– Demotic: kpd: Scott 1986: 145 no.79 (reading: Ritner 1996: 685).

4.4.14.4 *Mari-: “jar, pitcher” (ASN 160-161), Parth. *mry*, Arm. *mar*, Gk. *μάρις* (e.g. in Fort. 1771:3, cf. Hallock 1969: 2). Schmitt (1989: 312) argues that a certain etymology of this word is not yet found. The hitherto most probable one is a derivation from **mā-*, “to measure”, followed by a suffix *-ri-*.

Hinz (NW 101) and Segal (1983: 59) suspect a non-Iranian (resp. Elamite and Greek) origin.

– Aramaic: mry: ATNS 42a:3,4, 91:1,2,3; Vestnik Karakalpakskogo filiala Akademii Nauk Uzbekskoj SSR 1979/1: 47.

– Elamite: mar-ri(-iš): AMI 19 149:1; PF 41:1, 341:1, 344:1, 1839:4, 2029:1, passim in PFT; PT 1:13, 12:8, 13:12, etc. in PTT; passim in PFNN.

4.4.14.5 *Rdba-: “artabe”, North Iranian equivalent of **rdva-*. This reconstruction is based on Schmitt (1971b: 102), the only difference being that Schmitt reconstructs a vowel between /d/ and /b/. Gk. *ἀρτάβη*.

This word is most likely Iranian in origin (Sethe 1916: 113; Schmitt 1971b: 101-102; Černý & Parker 1971: 128; Vleeming 1981: 543; Dandamayev 1987), despite the doubts of scholars like Hemmerdinger (1969: 18-19, who opts for an Aramaic origin) and Peust (1999: 185, who does not offer an alternative solution). According to Vittmann (2004: 137) the word may have an unknown origin. Eilers (1983: 503 and 1985: 24) reconstructs **ariā-pā-*, “meal chest, container of flour”. Hinz (NW 33; ASN 204) reconstructs **rdβa-*, with /β/ as a new Old Persian phoneme. The basis for this hypothesis are the Elamite co-existent forms *ir-du-ma* and *ir-du-ba*, *ir-ti-ba*. Hinz explains the different spellings as the attempt by Elamite scribes to render this phoneme, a spirantized /b/. By reconstructing **ritaβam*, Gershevitch (1979: 148n.37 and 177) supports the existence of /β/. Nevertheless this phoneme is in all likelihood unknown in Old Persian (Schmitt 1974: 103).

– Aramaic: rdb: TAD A 4.10:14; TAD B 4.3:5,8, 4.4:4,5,7,8; TAD D 1.34b:2 ([ʾ]rdbn).

– Babylonian: ar-da-bi: Camb. 316:1,6,9,13,14,18; JCS 53 113 no.12:7.

– Elamite:

1) ir-du-ba(-am/-um): PF 323:1, 483:1-2, 586:1, 703-705:1; PFNN 440:1-2, 442:1-2.

- 2) ir-ti-ba: PF 1955-1956:5-6, 1957:6,15,16,20, 1960:7,7-8; PFNN 535:7,9, 573:4,4-5,8,11, 728:16, 762:11, 2104:3-4, 2184:10, 2192:1, 2206:11-12, 2211:13-15, 2290:6, 2299:3,4, 2344:8,9, 2371:8,14-15,15, 2337:13, 2372:5,6,13.

4.4.14.6 *Rdva- (OP): “artabe”.

Cameron (apud NW 33) connects “artabe” with Av. *araduua-* and *aradβa-*, but this is not accepted by Schmitt (apud Vittmann 2004: 137n.28). The etymology thus remains uncertain.

- Elamite: ir-du-ma(-am/-um): Fs Steve 249:1; PF 238:1,5,9, 306:1, 328:1-2, 701:1-2, 715-716:1, 791:1,12, 807:1-2, 1603:1-2, 1980:15; PFNN 541:1, 766:1, 1354:1-2, 2208:7,10, 2266:9-10, 2300:19, 2355:5.

4.4.15. Metrological expressions, rendered by (fractional) numbers

Most authors, cited below, believe that the items below are indications of coins. This is, however, by no means certain. Consequently these items are not listed in a category called “coins” or something similar.

4.4.15.1 *Čač(uš)vaka- (OP): $\frac{1}{4}$ of a shekel (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 184; NW 71; ASN 69).

- Elamite: za-iš-ma-kaš: PT 1963-20:18,24.

4.4.15.2 *Dānakā-: $\frac{1}{8}$ of a shekel (Cameron 1948: 132; Schmitt 1991c: 160). The word comes from **dānā-*, “grain”, cf. OInd. *dhānā-*, MP *dān(ag)*, NP *dāna* (Cameron 1948: 42; Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 184n.12; ASN 82; Schmitt 1991c: 161, with more literature).

Eilers (1954-59: 332-333) wants to relate the word to OInd. *dānā-*, to which he, however, assigns the non-existing meaning “distribution, part” (Schmitt, l.c.). Bailey (1958b: 41 and 1960b: 21) postulates **danakā-*, but that is not certain.

- Elamite:

- 1) da-na-ka₄(-um): PT 1963-4:x+8, x+10.
2) da-na-kaš: PT 28:22.

4.4.15.3 *Daθauvaka- (OPs): $\frac{1}{10}$ of a *kařša-* (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 184; NW 71; ASN 87). Cf. MP *dah*, “ten”.

- Elamite: da-sa-u-ma-kaš: PT 1963-20:3,15,18-19,22,24.

4.4.15.4 *Pančuka-: “5 units”, indication of one shekel (Bernhard, apud Cameron 1965: 176; Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 183; NW 71; ASN 178). Cf. OInd. *pāñca-*, Av. *pañča-*, MP and NP *panj*, Sogd. *pnc* and also 4.4.18.7.

One would rather expect **panča-ka-*, “five”, but **pančuka-* is probably the result of analogy with *čathru-* (Gershevitch, l.c.).

Some scholars (Harmatta 1954: 301-308; HdA 136; Dandamayev & Lukonin 1989: 202) derive the expression from **paθu-*, “small live stock” and refer to the circumstance that — in their view — /č/ cannot be rendered by a *s*-sign and that other languages too have a connection between “money” and “small live stock”, e.g. Lat. *pecus*, “small live stock” / *pecunia*, “money”. Although their second

argument is correct, it cannot be used to corroborate their etymology. Their first argument can easily be denied: as Achaemenid Elamite has no sign *zu*, other ways had to be invented to write /ču/.

- Elamite:

- 1) ba-su-ka₄: PT 10a:3.
2) pan-su-kaš: PT 11:1,9, 12:3,8,9,16-18,20,22, passim in PTT.
3) pan-su-uk-kaš: PT 1:3,4,12,19-20,20-21, 3:3, 3a:3, 9:13.
4) pan-šu-kaš: PT 12:19. Inaccurate spelling.
5) ^{ba}pan-su-kaš: PT 17:1.

4.4.15.5 *Vīstōvaka- (OPs): < **vīstauvaka-*, $\frac{1}{20}$ of a *kařša-* (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 183-184; Dresden 1977: 52), cf. MP *wīst*, “twenty”.

- Elamite: mi-iš-du-ma-kaš: PT 1963-20:15-16,20.

4.4.16. Military expressions

4.4.16.1 *Daθapa-: **daθa-pa-*, “decury” (Hallock 1969: 680; EIW 294). Cf. MP *dah*, “ten”.

- Elamite: da-sa-ba(-um): PF 138:7, 139:9, 140:7-8; PFNN 2581:7-8.

4.4.16.2 *Handēsa-: < **han-daisa-*, “muster, mobilization”, lit. “showing together” (Schaefer 1930: 257; von Soden, apud San Nicoló 1950: 232; ASN 115; Dandamayev 1992: 18), Arm. *handēs*.

- Babylonian: an-de-e-su: UET 4 109:4,15.

4.4.16.3 *Handaiza- (Med.): **han-daiza-*, “garrisoned” (Henning, apud Driver 1965: 54; ASN 116; Muraoka & Porten 1998: 371). A reading **han-dizā-* cannot be excluded.

Andreas (apud Schulthess 1907: 187n.3) has the right analysis, but limits himself to the literal translation “co-inhabitant of the fortress”. Elsewhere (apud Lidzbarski 1908: 214n.1; also Benveniste 1954: 302-303) he rejects this analysis, because in his view **daiz-* is only used in the sense of “heaping up earth”. Its meaning is then “massing (of men), concentration (of troops), mobilization”. Schaefer (1930: 257-258) reconstructs **han-daisa-*, “mobilization”, but an Ir. /s/ is never expressed by an Aramaic *z*. Driver’s (1965: 54) translation is “confining wall”.

- Aramaic:

- 1) hndyz: TAD A 4.5:7, 6.7:6.
2) hndz: TAD B 2.7:4.

4.4.16.4 *Passāda-: “military equipment” (Dandamayev 1989: 563-565 and 1992: 16; Bongenaar 1997: 38n.65; Jursa 1999: 99-100 and 106), Iranian equivalent of Bab. *rikis qabli*. The word evolved from **pat-sāda-* (through assimilation), cf. Sogd *pts’δ*, “military equipment”.

Joannès (1982: 22-23) wrongly reads OP *pastiš* “infanterist”. Zadok (1984c: 36) pleads for **pasalīuyāta-*, but later (1998b: 272 n.7) he derives it from NP *pasayde*, “prepared” (Henning 1939-42: 104, relating this expression to Sogd. *pts’yt*, “to adorn”).

– Babylonian: pa-sa-²-du: VS 4 126:4.

4.4.16.5 **Ṫatapa-* (OP): “group of hundred, century” (ASN 240).

– Elamite:

- 1) sa-da-ba(-an/-um): Fort. 8625:5-6; PF 141:6, 142:5-6, 143:4-5.
- 2) sa-tuk-ba(-um): PF 138:5, 139:7, 140:5; PFNN 2581:5.

4.4.16.6 **Yauza-* (Med.): “revolt, turmoil, rebellion” (Kâmil 1948: 120; Driver 1954: 26-27; Eilers 1954-56: 334; Driver 1965: 68; ASN 275), cf. OP *yaud-*, “to be in turmoil” and Av. *yaoza-*, “excitement”.

– Aramaic: ywz: TAD A 6.11:2,4; TAD D 6.12g:1 ([*y*]*wz*², st.det.).

4.4.17. Month names

4.4.17.1 **Dṛnabājiš*: 5th month. **Dṛna-bāji-š*, “harvest-tax month” (Schmitt 2003: 48-49, with literature).

– Elamite:

- 1) tar-na-ba-kaš: Fort. 3127:5. Inaccurate writing (EIW 292; Schmitt 2003: 21n.32).
- 2) tar-na-ba-zí(-iš): Fort. 2569:8-9; PF 855:6, 1002:9, 1014:6, 1426:10-11, 1612:9, 1619:5-6, 1656:10-11, 1746:7, 1957:13-14; PFNN 1510:9-10, 2531:14.
- 3) tur-na-ba-iz-zí(-iš): PF 790:15-16, 944:8-9, 959:7, 987:8-9, 1134:9-10, 1183:7-8, 1352:12-13, 1353:10-11, 1790:17; PFNN 365:11-12, 778:7-8, 1377:16-17, 1427:10-11, 2311:10, 2439:1, 2529:7-8.
- 4) tur-na-ba-ši-na-ma: PF 866:5 (*na-ma* is Elamite).
- 5) tur-na-ba-za-iš: PF 1830:8. Inaccurate spelling.
- 6) tur-na-ba-zí(-iš): JNES 53 264:8; PF 6:11-12, 63:14, 238:14, 811:7-8, 1405:10, 1470:9-10, etc. in PFT; PFa 20:12-13; PFNN 804:16, 1223:13-14, 1428:8-9, 2390:19, passim in PFNN; PT 13:15-16, 31:8-9, 74:10-11.
- 7) tu-ur-na-ba-zí-iš: PF 1647:6-7.

4.4.17.2 **Dṛnabājiya-*: **dṛnabāji-ya-*, -*ya*-extension of **dṛnabāji-* (NW 66; Schmitt 2003: 49).

– Elamite:

- 1) tar-na-ba-[zí]-ia-iš: Fort. 3127:10-11.
- 2) tur-na-ba-iz-zí-ia-iš: PF 1026:7-8.
- 3) tur-na-ba-zí-ia-iš: PF 400:12-13, 1638:9-10 (°-[na-ba-zí]-°), 1948:10,35,40,59.

4.4.17.3 **Ṫavayahvā* (OPd) / **Ṫavēhvā*: nom. sg. of **Ṫavayahvanta-* / **Ṫavēhvanta-*, the 11th month, “the perilous (month)” (Cameron 1948: 45; NW 69; ASN 241), cf. Av. *Ṫvaiihvant-*, “perilous”.

Because of the beginnings with sa-m° and šá-m° Schmitt (2003: 52-55) does not believe in a reconstruction **Ṫ(a)vayahvā*. One would expect El. tu-ma. Yet this is not necessary. The Elamite sequence Ca-ma may also render Ir. /Cava/ (Tavernier, in print c).

– Elamite:

- 1) ha-mi-ia-maš¹⁹⁰: PFNN 563:11.
- 2) ha-mi-ma¹⁹¹: PF 2062:14.
- 3) sa-me-ia-ma-iš: Fort. 5904:13.
- 4) sa-me-ia-maš: PF 802:6, 875:10, 2074:18; PFNN 678:12-13, 2478:12-13.
- 5) sa-me-maš: PF 1731:8.
- 6) sa-mi-ia¹⁹²: PF 1526:8; PFNN 505:11-12, 2157:8-9; PT 40:7, 44:13a.
- 7) sa-mi-ia-ma(-iš): Fort. 2564:5, PF 298:16, 862:12; PFNN 361:14, 512:14-15, 832:8-9, 1203:10-11, 1239:7-8, 1366:14, 2393:10; PT 12:11.
- 8) sa-mi-ia-maš: Ach. Hist. 13 107-108:17, Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:11; PF 398:10, 760:9, passim in PFT; PFNN 528:13, passim in PFNN; PT 45:7,19.
- 9) sa-mi-ia-maš^{iš}: PF 1032:9-10; PFNN 437:9.
- 10) sa-mi-ma: PF 1051:11, 1071:15, 1116:15, 1117:15-16, 1172:15, 1188:10, 1699:11; PFNN 312:12-13, 457:14, 544:2, 745:9, 2251:10 (sa-mi-<ma>), etc. in PFNN.
- 11) sa-mi-maš: PF 244:9-10 (°-<<da>>), 989:8, 1006:11, 1024:7, 1666:10, 1741:5-6, 1762:9; PFNN 311:13-14, 338:8, 438:6, 1333:9, 1482:98.
- 12) sa-mi-maš^{iš}: PF 1741:5-6, 1762:9-10.
- 13) sa-mi-ú-maš¹⁹³: PF 1676:7.
- 14) šá-mi-ia¹⁹⁴: PFNN 1617:6.
- 15) šá-mi-ma(-áš): PF 1259:8, 1276:9, 1447:8, 1468:9-10, 1543:10; PFNN 2123:10-11.
- 16) šá-mi-u-[maš]: PF 1189:19.

4.4.17.4 **Ṫavayahvanta-* (OPd) / **Ṫavēhvanta-*.

– Elamite:

- 1) sa-me-man-taš: PF 1976:15-16, 1977:13; PFNN 704:16-17, 1546:8-9, 2284:19.

¹⁹⁰ Error for sa-mi-ia-maš (EIW 615; Schmitt 2003: 23n.51).

¹⁹¹ Error for sa-mi-ma (Cameron 1948: 45n.15; EIW 614; Schmitt 2003: 23n.56).

¹⁹² Abbreviated form of sa-mi-ia-ma(-iš) or sa-mi-ia-maš.

¹⁹³ Error for sa-mi-ia-maš (Schmitt 2003: 23n.55).

¹⁹⁴ Abbreviated form of *šá-mi-ia-ma(-iš) or *šá-mi-ia-maš.

- 2) sa-mi-ia-man-da: Fort. 7249:6-7.
 3) sa-mi-ia-man-taš: PF 677:9-10, 678:6-7, 804:10, 910:6, 1356:12, 1726:9-10, 1818:9-10, 1822:10, 1825:13, 1828:11, 1944:44, 2056:15; PFNN 385:9-10, 730:5-6, 1237:11-12, 1424:7-8, 1463:6-7; PT 1:16, 2:x+4, 37:18-19, 41:8,14-15, 42:6-7,23.
 4) sa-mi-ia-man-ti: PT 12b:10.
 5) sa-mi-ia-un-da: PFNN 491:10-11.
 6) sa-mi-man-da: PF 1039:10; PFNN 2564:7-8; PT 21:11.
 7) sa-mi-man-na¹⁹⁵: PFNN 2411:12-13.
 8) sa-mi-man-taš: PF 289:9-10, 290:10-11, 814:6-7, 941:9, 1306:5, 1691:7, 1843:11, 1940:17, 1946:2,56, 1951:16, 2072:87; PFNN 1648:14-15, 2486:35,54, 2493:21,47; PT 32:9.
 9) šá-am-man-ti-iš¹⁹⁶: PFNN 1553:1.
 10) šá-mi-ma-da: PF 1077:12; PFNN 1572:12.
 11) šá-mi-man-da: PT 27:11-12.
 12) šá-mi-man-taš: PF 1511:8, 1570:14; PFNN 2372:43.

4.4.17.5 *Vrkažana-: 8th month. *Vrka-žana-, “month of the wolf hunt” (NW 68), with a secondary development /j/ > /ž/, which is possibly Northern Iranian (Tedesco 1921: 190-191). Cf. 4.1.8.

Based on the equation Ir/ /za/ = El. šA (cf. mi-iš-ba-šá-na for Ir. *vispazana-, cf. 1.4.2.5) Schmitt (2003: 45-47, with literature) believes that a reading *vrkāzana- is preferable, “month of the chasing away of wolves”. The numerous spellings with šA, however, do not support this theory.

– Elamite:

- 1) ma-ir-ka₄-šá-na-iš: PFNN 2489:5.
- 2) mar^{ir}-ka₄-šá-na-iš: PFNN 646:6.
- 3) mar-ka₄-iš-šá-na-iš: PF 671:8.
- 4) mar-ka₄-šá-na-áš/(-iš): Ach. Hist. 13 110-111:9-10; PF 7:7, 299:3, 306:10-11, 672:6, 923:6, 995:6, 1098:12, 1251:7, 1288:8-9 (cf. Schmitt 2003: 22n.43), 1289:12-13, passim in PFT; PFNN 450:13, 524:11-12, 687:6-7, 713:10-11, 726:38, 2486:31,43, 2545:8-9,18, passim in PFNN.
- 5) mar-kaš-šá-na: PFNN 1274:14.
- 6) mar-ka₄-za-na(-iš): DB iii 43; Fort. 3126:9-10, 3569:4; PF 1692:6; PFNN 459:9-10, 1292:13-14, 1388:5-6, 1506:10-11, 2130:8-9.
- 7) mi-ir-ka₄-šá-na: Fort. 7093:8-9.

¹⁹⁵ Error for sa-mi-man-da/-taš.

¹⁹⁶ Constructed analogically with e.g. *bāgayati-* (Schmitt 2003: 23-24n.60).

4.4.18. Numerals

All numerals listed below are fractions. They are derived from the other numerals by means of the suffix *-uva-* (OPs) or *-hva-* (OPd and Av.). Cf. Hoffmann 1965.

- 4.4.18.1 *Aštōva- (OPs): < *aštāuva-, “ $1/8$ ” (Cameron 1948: 42; NW 41; ASN 48), Av. *aštahuua-*.
 – Elamite: áš-du-maš: PT 15:19,21,25, 39:16,20,27, 1957-1:4,22,25,28.
 4.4.18.2 *Čaču(š)va- (OP): “ $1/4$ ” (Cameron 1948: 38 and 42; NW 71; ASN 69), Av. *čathrušuuu-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) za-áš-maš¹⁹⁷: PT 11:1,14, 17:14, 20:15, 40:1,10,14,16,18,21, 22, etc. in PTT.
 2) za-iš-šu-iš-ma: PT 14:14.
 3) za-iš-šu-iš-maš: PT 13:4,19.
 4) za-iš-šu-maš: PT 15:19, 18:20, 22:18.
 5) za-šu-iš-ma: PT 12:19,21.
 4.4.18.3 *Čistōya- (OP): < *čistāuvya-, “ $1/30$ ”, a *-ya-*-extension of *čistāuva-, “ $1/3$ ” (Gershevitch 1969b: 175).
 Hinz (NW 72; ASN 77) wrongly reconstructs *čistaxvya-.
 – Elamite: ši-iš-du-ia-iš: PFNN 1301:11.
 4.4.18.4 *Čišva-: “ $1/3$ ” (Cameron 1948: 42; NW 71; ASN 77), Av. *θrišuuu-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) ši-iš-ma: PFNN 2211:13.
 2) ši-iš-maš: PT 22:3, 25:5,12,18,21, 33:8,16, etc. in PTT.
 3) ši-šu-maš: PT 28:18-19,21, 29:22,25.
 4.4.18.5 *Daθahva- (OPd): *daθa-hva-, “ $1/10$ ” (NW 71; ASN 87, reading *daθaxva-). Cf. MP *dah*, “ten”.
 A less probable etymology is preferred by Cameron (1958: 175: *dasama-).
 – Elamite: da-sa-maš: PT 1957-4:6.
 4.4.18.6 *Navauva- (OPs): *nava-uva-, “ $1/9$ ” (Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 183-184; NW 71; ASN 175), OInd. *nāvan-*, Av. *nauuu-*, MP *nō*, Sogd. *nw*², Khot. *nai-*, “nine”.
 Cameron (1948: 43) reconstructs *navama-.
 – Elamite: nu-ma-u-maš: PT 22:4.
 4.4.18.7 *Pančōva- (OPs): < *panča-uva-, “ $1/5$ ” (HdA 136; Gershevitch, apud Cameron 1965: 183; NW 71; ASN 178). Cf. *pančuka- (4.4.15.4).
 – Elamite: pan-su-ma-iš: PT 1957-4:5.

¹⁹⁷ This spelling most likely renders an abbreviation *čāčva-. When the Elamite scribe did hear *čāčušva-, he used a spelling containing šu (nos.2-5). Hinz's (NW 71) explanation (the Elamite scribes were loose in expressing Iranian words) is not correct.

- 4.4.18.8 *Vīstōya-: < *vistauya-, “¹/₂₀” (Gershevitch 1969b: 174-175), < Proto-Iranian *vīsta(h)uīa-, a -ya-extension of *vīsta(h)va-, “¹/₂₀”.
Hinz (NW 72; ASN 267) reconstructs *vīstaxva-, which, however, does not comply with the Elamite spelling.
– Elamite: mi-iš-du-ia: PF 1260:10-11; PFNN 664:5-6 (mi-<iš>-du-ia), 666:5.
- 4.4.19. Nutritional expressions**
- 4.4.19.1 *Bāta-: “wine” (Eilers, apud Bowman 1970: 101), MP *bādag*.
– Aramaic: bʾt: Pers 29:4.
- 4.4.19.2 *Dūga-: “yoghurt”, NP *dūya* (Shaked 2004: 41).
– Aramaic: dwg: Shaked 2004: 41.
- 4.4.19.3 *Gōdakēna-: < *gaudakaina-, something sweet made from walnuts (EIW 497), MP *gōzēnag*.
Other proposals are (1) a kind of bread (Hallock 1969: 714) and (2) “baby” (ASN 152), to MP *kōdak*, “baby”.
– Elamite: ku-da-ge-na: PF 298:3; PFNN 2108:2-3.
- 4.4.19.4 *(H)uvarya- (OP): OP equivalent¹⁹⁸ of *xvarya-.
– Elamite: ma-ri-ia-um: PF 414:4-5, 417:5-6, 418:7-8, 419:6, 420:5-6, 634:6-7.
- 4.4.19.5 *Hvara- (OPd): *hvava-, a kind of grain product, from the root *hvar-*, cf. Osset. *xor* and *xuār* “grain”.
The reconstruction *āhvava- (Gershevitch 1969b: 170; NW 82; ASN 25-26) does not correspond with the spelling.
– Elamite:
1) ha-mar(-am/-āš): PF 136:1, 1199:1; PFNN 1386:1-2.
2) ha-ma-ra(-um): PF 298:2, 1170:1; PFNN 659:1.
3) ha-mar-ra(-iš/-um): PF 1198:2, 1575:2-3; PFNN 1645:1-2 (°-<<ra>>-um).
4) ha-mu-ra: PF 1765:1.
5) ha-um-ra: PFNN 2458:1.
- 4.4.19.6 *Kāra-: “grain” (NW 85; ASN 147), cf. the Persian present stem *kār-* of *kāštan*, “to cultivate, grow”.
– Elamite: ka₄-ir: PF 155:10, 157:11.
- 4.4.19.7 *Maduka-: “honey”. Cf. 4.2.1017.
– Elamite:
1) ma-du-ka₄: PF 298:12, 720:1; PFNN 1407:1-2.
2) ma-du-kaš: Fort. 6767:1.

¹⁹⁸ Because of the fact that MA cannot render /xva/.

- 3) ma-du-uk-ka₄: PF 719:1-2, 721:1, 722:1-2; PFNN 676:1-2, PFNN 1383:1.
- 4.4.19.8 *Migdauvarya- (OPs): *migda-uvarya-, “fruit porridge”, lit. “fruit-food” (EIW 922).
– Elamite: mi-ig-tam₆-ma-ri-ia-um: PF 414:4-5.
- 4.4.19.9 *Panīra-: “cheese” (NW 82; Korbelt, apud ASN 178), NP *panīr*, Arm. *panir*.
– Elamite: ba-nu-ra: PF 725:1.
- 4.4.19.10 *Paxsēmna-: *paxs-ē-mna-, “cooked” or “ripened” (Testen 1999), with -ē- (< -aya-) as the causative verbal suffix and -mna- as the ending of the medial participle. Cf. Av. *pak-* and NP *puxtān*.
Testen (l.c.) also mentions *paxč-ē-mna-, with the same meaning. Yet this is not likely for two reasons: (1) Babylonian normally does not express -/č/- by means of a single /š/, but rather by means of a geminated /ss/ or a single /š/. (2) Babylonian has only one explicitly Old Persian expressions.
– Babylonian: pa-ḥa-se-e-mu-nu: Dar. 388:2.
- 4.4.19.11 *Pista-: “flour” (EIW 198). Cf. 4.4.7.90 and 4.2.1305.
– Elamite: pi-i[š]-da: PFNN 1536:3-4.
- 4.4.19.12 *Ṭavar-: “sour” (Hinz 1970: 424; McKenzie 1971: 610; ASN 240), cf. NP *sirka*, “vinegar” (< *ṭavuri-ka-).
This meaning is much more probable than the meaning “salty”, proposed by Hinz (1971: 293 and 1971b: 22-23; NW 83), referring to MP *sōr*.
– Elamite:
1) sa-mar: PF 274:1-2, 275:1-2; PFNN 699:9,13, 2104:2, 2268:6.
2) sa-u-ir: PF 279:1, 294:1, 407:2, 813:2, 1845:4-5; PFNN 669:6-7, 762:28, 1670:2, 2374:19.
3) sa-u-mar: PF 822:2, 1137:1-2.
4) sa-u-ri: PF 295:1, 775:2.
5) sa-u-ur: PF 300:1, 821:1, 1138:1-2, 1957:29, 1998:16; PFNN 1644:2,9, 2362:8.
- 4.4.19.13 *Vrīziš: *vrīzi-š, “rice” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 731; Mayrhofer 1971: 58; ASN 270), OInd. *vrīhī-*, Sogd. *rysk* and *ryzʾkh*, Khot. *rrīysua-*, Yaghnī *rijan*, Pašto *vrīži*, Czech *ryže*.
– Elamite:
1) mi-ri-zī-iš: PF 544:1.
2) ru-mi-zī-iš: PFNN 587:1.
- 4.4.19.14 *Xvara-: “bread” (Gershevitch 1969b: 164; EIW 504). Cf. Av. *xʾar-*, “to eat”.
– Elamite: ku-ir-ra-um: PF 408:4-5.
- 4.4.19.15 *Xvarakara-: *xvara-kara-, “the baking of the bread” (NW 82; ASN 140).

– Elamite:

- 1) ku-ir-ka₄-ráš: PF 404:6.
- 2) ku-ir-ra-ka₄-ráš: PFNN 1277:4-5.
- 3) ku-ra-ka₄-ráš: PF 403:5-6, 405-406:4.
- 4) ku-ur-ra-ka₄-ráš: PFNN 1680:5.

4.4.19.16 *Xvarī-: < *xvariya-, “hot food” (NW 81; ASN 141). Cf. Av. x^var-, “to eat”.

– Elamite:

- 1) ku-ir-ri-um: PF 828:6; PFNN 1626:4.
- 2) ku-ri-um: PF 412:6; PFNN 508:5-6.
- 3) kur-ri-um: PF 409:5-6, 410:5, 411:4; PFNN 747:4-5, 1464:4.

4.4.19.17 *Xvarθa-: “food, barley(?)” (NW 82; ASN 141), cf. Av. x^varθa-, “food”.

Hinz & Koch (EIW 532 and 533) consider the writings with SA as renderings of Med. *xvarθa- and the writings with ŠA as renderings of OP *xvarša-. One cannot, however, agree with this, since it would be the only attestation of the distinction Med. /θ/ — OP /š/. Secondly the major part of the attestations would render the Median equivalent, something which is unusual in Elamite.

Aramaic hrš (ATNS 50:9; TAD C 3.28:111,112) has — despite Zadok’s (1985: 175) hypothesis that this word also renders *xvarša- — nothing to do with the expression under discussion.

– Elamite:

- 1) kur-ru-sa(-am/-an/-um): Fort. 7860:2; PF 141-143:2, 164:2, 170-171:3, 176:2, 424:1-2, passim in PFT; PFNN 332:1-2, 752:2 (kur-ru-<sa>-um), 1534:2, 2238:2, etc. in PFNN.
- 2) kur-ru-šá(-am): Fort. 8629:2; PF 40:2, 425:6.

4.4.19.18 *Yavya-: “barley” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 697; ASN 275).

– Elamite: Hī-ia-mi-ia-iš: PF 1223:1.

4.4.20. Plants, including fruit and vegetables

4.4.20.1 *Ādātiš (OP): *Ādāti-š, OP equivalent of *āzātiš.

– Elamite:

- 1) ha-da-at-ti-iš: Fort. 7860:1, 8625:1-2; PFNN 1261:1, 1669:2-3, 1685:1-2, 2450:1-2, 2485:1-2.
- 2) ha-da-ti-iš: PF 151:2-3, 153:2, 154:1-2, 156:2, 157:1-2, 163:1, 166:3, 167:2-3, 203:2; PFNN 842:1-2.

4.4.20.2 *Aspasti-: *aspa-sti-, “Medicago sativa”, lit. “horse-fodder” (Zimmerman 1914: 56; Mayrhofer 1985: 165-166; Postgate 1987: 96-97; Jursa 1993: 13-14). Cf. 4.2.144 and 4.2.162.

The CAD (A/2 338-339) argues that this word is attested too early (CT 14 50:62, from the period 721-710) to be Iranian. Nevertheless it might be possible that the Assyrians or the Medes brought it into Babylonia (Dandamayev 1992: 16-17).

– Babylonian:

- 1) as-pa-as-ti: IMT 18:6.
- 2) as-pa-as-tu₄: EE 19:6; VS 5 55:2 (as-pa-<as>-tu₄)¹⁹⁹.
- 3) as-pa-sa-tu₄: AION Suppl. 67 14:3 (reading: Jursa 1993: 13).

4.4.20.3 *Āzātiš (Med.): *Āzāti-š, “very good grain, wheat” (Hinz 1970: 436), cf. Av. āzāta-, “noble”.

– Elamite: ha-za-ti(-iš): Fort. 6765:2, 8629:3; PF 40:1, 161:1; PFNN 754:2.

4.4.20.4 *Bahya-: “quince” (Arfa’i, apud ASN 62), MP *bēh*, NP *beh*.

– Elamite: ba-a-ia(-um): Fort. 9042:3; PFa 1:3, 33:6,22,34; PFNN 2188:6, 2423:1-2, 2576:1-2.

4.4.20.5 *Draxta-: “tree” (Hinz 1972: 246; ASN 88; Lipiński 1975: 156), OP *draxt-*, MP *draxt*, NP *diraxt*.

– Aramaic: drḥt: KAI 260:2,5.

4.4.20.6 *Gazara-: “carrot” (Segal 1983: 62), NP *gazar* and the Arabic loan *gizar*.

– Aramaic: gzar: ATNS 43b ii 3.

4.4.20.7 *Gōdiča-: < *gaudača-, “prune” (EIW 547, reading *gaudača-), NP *gowje*.

– Elamite: ku-ti-iz-za(-an, -um): PF 644:9; PFNN 2141:1-2.

4.4.20.8 *Kutakāra-: < *kutaka-kāra-, “grain of minor quality” (EIW 552). Cf. Av. *kutaka-*, “little, less”.

– Elamite: ku-ud-da-ka₄-har: PF 794:3 (in ku-ud-du-ka₄-har.máš-zí-ra, “mower of *kutakāra-grain”).

4.4.20.9 *Migda-: “fruit” (Gershevitch, apud Hallock 1969: 730 and 1969b: 174; ASN 165-166; Hallock 1978: 116). Cf. Parth. *mygdg*, MP *mēw*, Sogd. *myδ’k*, NP *maiwa* and *miwa*. The MP and NP forms developed from *mēγ < *maδg- (Henning 1947-48: 56).

– Elamite:

- 1) me-ig-da-um: PFa 1:11.
- 2) mi-ig-da-um: PF 1154:1-2, 1305:5-6.
- 3) mi-ig-tam₅: PF 208:6-7, 209:4, 253:3, 413:8, 1890:1, etc. in PFT; PFNN 746:1-2, 2351:3.
- 4) mi-ig-tam₆: PF 205:4-5, 224:3, 225:5, 645:3, 2018:46, etc. in PFT; PFNN 522:7, 2345:3, etc. in PFNN.
- 5) mi-ig-taš: PF 415:5-6, 416:4-5; PFNN 1523:1-2.
- 6) mi-ka₄-tam₆: PF 1146:3.

¹⁹⁹ Dandamayev (1992: 16) believes with regard to this spelling that it is Iranian *aspa-*, followed by *-ātu-*, an Akk. plural ending. Yet this is not right: it is a mere scribal error for *aspastu* (Stolper 1994: 621).

- 4.4.20.10 *Naučiš: *Nauči-š, “cedar wood” (EIW 995), cf. OP *nauč-aina-*, “of cedar wood”, NP *nož(an)*, “cedar”.
– Elamite: na-u-zí-iš: DSz 26-27; PF 1799:7.
- 4.4.20.11 *Pistaka-: *pista-ka-, “pistachio” (Hinz 1971: 295; NW 84; ASN 192), MP *pistag*, NP *pistā*.
Gershevitch (1969b: 181) reconstructs *pistu-ka-.
– Elamite: pi-iš-tuk-ka₄: PF 1988:27.
- 4.4.20.12 *Rābaka-: “rhubarb” (Gershevitch 1969b: 181), NP *riwand*, Yidga *rīv* (< *rāba-, Morgenstierne 1938: 244).
– Elamite: ra-ab-ba-kaš: PF 1182:1.
- 4.4.20.13 *Razyā-: *raz-ya-, “grape” (ASN 204).
– Elamite: ra-zí-ia(-ra/-um): PF 52:9; PFNN 1523:2-3.
- 4.4.20.14 *R̥dastiš: *r̥da-sti-š, “prune”, lit. “red food” (NW 84-85; ASN 205). Cf. 4.2.1414.
– Elamite: ir-taš-ti(-iš): PF 209:3, 252:2, 1986:4,22,39, 1987:24, 42, 49,66, 1990:6; PFNN 2180:9, 2269:2, 2378:5, 2542:10,15, 24.
- 4.4.20.15 *Sinjitiš: *Sinjiti-š, “jujube” (Arfa^ñ, apud ASN 224), NP *sinjid*.
– Elamite: ši-in-ši-it-ti-iš: PFNN 1074:1,10.
- 4.4.20.16 *Šanaka-: *šana-ka-, -ka-extension of *šana-, “hemp cookie” (ASN 229) or “hemp seed” (EIW 1131). Cf. 4.3.206.
– Elamite: šá-na-kaš: PFNN 521:11.
- 4.4.20.17 *Tūta-: “mulberry” (ASN 239), NP *tūt*.
It is not entirely sure if this is an Iranian loan into Semitic or the reverse.
– Aramaic: twt: PF 215:U.E.
– Elamite:
1) du-da(-um): PF 1990:7,20, 2018:10,20,38,44; PFNN 417:2.
2) du-ud-da(-an/-um): PF 137:1, 208:4, 215:1, 216:1-2, 225:2 (du-[d]a-[u]m), 644:3, 647:4, 1981:17; PFNN 439:1-2, 559:10, etc. in PFNN.
- 4.4.20.18 *Umrūta-: “pear” (Arfa^ñ, apud Hallock 1969: v; NW 84; ASN 242), MP *urmōd*, NP *armūd* and *amrūd*.
– Elamite:
1) hu-ma-ru-ud-da: PFa 33:8,21,28.
2) ú-ma-ru-ud-da: PFa 33:14.
3) u-mi-ru-ud-da: PFNN 2224:1-2.
4) ú-um-ru-ud-da: PF 146:2-3; PFNN 1439:1-2.
- 4.4.20.19 *Zaita-: “olive (tree)” (ASN 276), MP *zayt*, “olive”.
– Elamite: za-a-da-um: PFa 33:1 ([za-a]-d[a-um]),41.

4.4.21. Pronominal expressions

- 4.4.21.1 *-Šē-: < OP -šai-, “his”.
– Elamite: še: attached to various loanwords, e.g. *nāfašē, *pānīyašē, *patisēkašē, etc.

4.4.22. Religious expressions

- 4.4.22.1 *Āgriš: *Ā-gri-š, “hymn of praise” (ASN 24), cf. Av. *gar-*, “to praise”.
– Elamite: ak-ri-iš: PF 774:6, 1942:1.
- 4.4.22.2 *Ātr-: “fire” (Hoffmann, apud Lidzbarski 1902: 73; Bogoljubov 1971b: 281).
– Aramaic: ʾtr: ESE 1 71 no.2:3 (= RÉŠ 1785I).
- 4.4.22.3 *Ātrvadana- (OP): “brazier, fan to fan the fire” (Benveniste 1954: 304; ASN 49), Old Persian equivalent of Av. *ātrə.vazana-*.
Two other, unlikely, readings are (1) *ʾdwrn*, an *ʾtpra* “al of *dwr*”, “to walk about” (Bogoljubov 1969: 71) and (2) **ātydāna-*, “fire-holder” (Grelot 1972: 404n.o).
– Aramaic: ʾtrwdn: TAD A 4.5:17.
- 4.4.22.4 *Bagadaučiya- / *bagadaučīš: *baga-dauč-īya-, “sacrificial feast to honour Baga” (NW 84; ASN 55).
– Elamite:
1) ba-ka₄-da-u-ši-ia: PF 336:4, 337:5-6, 348-349:4-5; PFNN 613:5, 679:4-5, 893:4, 1679:4.
2) ba-ka₄-da-u-ši(-iš): PFNN 318:4-5, 366:4-5 (ba-ka₄-da[-u]-ši), 650:5, 791:6-7.
- 4.4.22.5 *Bāgaya-: *bāga-ya-, “offering”, lit. “assigned share” (Shaked 2004: 45).
– Aramaic: bgy: Shaked 2004: 45.
- 4.4.22.6 *Dainā-: “religion” (Shaked 2004: 43-44), Av. *daēnā-*, MP *dēn*, NP *dīn*.
– Aramaic: dyn: Shaked 2004: 43 (Doc. C3:2,18).
- 4.4.22.7 *Dauça- / *dōça-: “sacrifice” (Cameron 1948: 7 and 42; NW 83-84; ASN 91; Koch 1977: 127; OGWA 144).
Gershevitch (apud Hallock 1969: 19) connects the word with Av. *zaoša-*, “delight”.
– Elamite:
1) da-u-iš-šá-um: PF 756:6.
2) da-u-šá(-am/-an/-um): PF 757:7-8, 758:6, 759:4-5, 760:5-6, 763:5-6, 764:4-5, 768:6-7, 769:5-6, 771:3, 1802:8-9, 1951:1, 2036:7, 2067-2068:6; PFNN 498:4, 544:1, 561:5-6, 683:3-4, 1262:5-6, 2486:25,26,45, etc. in PFNN.
3) du-iš-šá-um: PFNN 595:6-7.
4) du-u-šá-um: PF 1953:4.

5) tam₅-šá(-am/-an): PF 354:4, 767:4.

6) tam₅^u-šá-um: PF 770:8-9.

4.4.22.8 *Dauçaka-: **dauça-ka-*, “sacrifice” (NW 108-109; ASN 91; Koch 1977: 127), *-ka*-extension of **dauça-*.

Gershevitch (1969b: 169) reconstructs **dauθalika-* and refers to Sogd. *dwsy*, “executor of religious rites”. Da-u-si-ka₄ is attested in relation to the *lan*-ceremony. In most cases this ceremony has a direct relation to **dauça-* (cf. Hallock 1969: 25), which could be an argument in favour of Hinz’s reconstruction (NW 108-109; ASN 91). In this case the spelling da-u-si-ka₄, with the only example of El. SA/SI/SU rendering OP /çə/, is inaccurate, because it would be the only attestation of a *s*-sign (SA, SI, SU) rendering Ir. /ç/.

– Elamite: da-u-si-ka₄: PF 772:10.

4.4.22.9 *Dauçanyašna- (OP): **dauça-n-yašna-*, “sacrificial feast” (ASN 92).

– Elamite: da-u-šá-an-nu-áš-na: PF 766:4-5.

4.4.22.10 *Dauçiya-: **dauç-iya-*, “sacrifice, sacrificial gift” (NW 84; ASN 92; Koch 1977: 127-128, assuming an adjectival derivation in *-ya-*; OGWA 144).

Gershevitch (apud PFT 19; also Schwartz 1985: 688) proposes “what serves for satisfaction, propitiatory offering”, but that is unlikely (OGWA 144n.308).

– Elamite:

1) da-u-ši-ia(-um): OGWA 321-322:3,5,7,9,11,13,15,17-18,19.

2) tam₅-ši-ia-um: Fort. 3126:6; PF 366:4-5, 367:6-7, 761-762:6, 765:4, 2030:5; PFNN 1601:6-7.

3) tam₅^u-ši-ia-um: PFNN 598:6-7.

4.4.22.11 *Visaibagā / *visēbagā: **visai bagā-*, “all gods” (Hinz 1970: 428; ASN 53 and 264; Koch 1977: 87-90), nom. pl. of OP *visa-baga-*.

– Elamite:

1) mi-iš-šá-a-ba-ka₄: PFNN 2211:5.

2) mi-iš-še-ba-ka₄: PF 338:6.

3) mi-šá-a-ba-ka₄: PF 1956:2.

4) mi-še-ba-ka₄: PF 1955:2; PFNN 2265:2, 2362:4-5.

4.4.22.12 *Visēbagāya-: < **visai bagā-ya-*, “all gods” (EIW 928).

– Elamite: mi-iš-še-ba-ke-ia: PFNN 2206:2.

4.4.22.13 *Yašta-: “dedication” (Shaked 2004: 46 and n.48), cf. Av. *yaz-*, “to worship”.

– Aramaic: yšt^r: Shaked 2004: 46.

4.4.23. Verbal expressions

4.4.23.1 *Astu: “be”, imper. 3 sg. of OP *ah-*, “to be” (NW 159; ASN 47).

Some scholars (ApI 64; König 1938: 76; Cameron 1948: 42) reconstruct **astiy*, “it is”.

– Elamite: áš-du: DB iii 65; PF 1859:13.

4.4.23.2 *Bara: “bring”, imper. 2 sg. of *bar-*, “to bring” (Bogoljubov 1971b: 279; ASN 63).

– Aramaic: br: ESE 1 71 no.2:2 (= RÉŠ 1785H).

4.4.23.3 *Dādi: “give”, imper. 2 sg. of *dā-*, “to give” (Bogoljubov 1971b: 281).

Marquart (apud RÉŠ 1785 I) reconstructs **dārē-*, “protector” and Bogoljubov (l.c.; also ASN 195) also mentions **rādaya-*, “to accomplish”, from *rād-*.

– Aramaic: ddy: ESE 1 71 no.2:3 (= RÉŠ 1785I).

5 INCERTA

This category is divided into five groups, which for various reasons cannot be included in the source material for the linguistic study of Iranian proper names and loanwords in non-Iranian texts. The five groups are:

- (1) Fragmentary Iranica: Iranica that are either not completely preserved due to a broken text or that are uncertain because of uncertain readings. Some names or words are restored.
- (2) Problematic Iranica: names and words which are almost certainly Iranian, but without a plausible Iranian etymology.
- (3) Hybrid Iranica: names and words that are partly Iranian, but partly belong to a non-Iranian language, e.g. Babylonian.
- (4) Dubia: names and words whose Iranian character is doubtful, since non-Iranian etymologies are equally possible.
- (5) Pseudo-Iranica: names and words formerly considered Iranian, but later shown to be non-Iranian.

5.1. FRAGMENTARY IRANICA

5.1.1. Personal names

- 5.1.1.1 *Abdax[]: *Abda-x[], “eminent-???” (Shaked, apud TAD C: lvii).
– Aramaic: ʾBdh[]: TAD C 4.7:3.
- 5.1.1.2 *Apinašē[]: probably Iranian (EIW 75).
– Elamite: [A]p-pi(?)-na-še(?)-[]: PFNN 705:10.
- 5.1.1.3 *Ātrb[]: *Ātr-b[], “fire-??” Hinz (ASN 48) reads ʾTrb[rzn] and reconstructs *Ātrbrzana-, “exalting the fire”. Bowman (1970: 126-127) mentions both *Ātar-[] and *Rta-[].
– Aramaic: ʾTrb[]: Pers 58:3.
- 5.1.1.4 *B[]tapāta-: *B[]ta-pāta- (Bowman 1970: 155). A possible restoration is *Bādišta-pāta-, “protected in the most secure manner”, to Av. *baiḍištəm*, “very certain” (NW 50 and ASN 52). Another proposal is *Bātapātā, the nom. sg. of *Bātapātar-, “protector of the wine”.
– Aramaic: B[]tpt: Pers 100:3.
- 5.1.1.5 *Ba[]ta-: most likely an Iranian name (EIW 175).
– Elamite: Ba-[x-y]-da: PF 270:6-7.

- 5.1.1.6 *Baga[]: *Baga-[] (Bowman 1970: 162; Dandamayev 1992: 63).
– Aramaic: Bg[]: Pers 111:3.
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-[]: Studia Pohl. Series Major 11 6.
- 5.1.1.7 Bgpy: Segal (1983: 45) has proposed this reading, which subsequently has led to two reconstructions: (1) *Baga-pāyu-, “having Baga as protector” (Zadok 1986: 41), to OInd. *pāyu-* and Av. *pāiiu-*; (2) *Baga-p-aya-, a two-stem hypocoristic of e.g. *Baga-pāta- (Schmitt 1987: 151), with reference to Gk. Βαγαπαῖος (IN 57). Unfortunately for both authors the reading is far from certain. The photograph of the text (Segal 1983: Pl.6) proves this. Nowadays all signs are considered unclear.
– Aramaic: [xxxx]: ATNS 28b:2.
- 5.1.1.8 *Bagatar[xušu-]: *Baga-tar[xušu- (Dandamayev 1992: 62).
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-tar-[]-ḫu-šú: UET 4 67:12 (there is room for one sign).
- 5.1.1.9 *Bagaz[]: *Baga-z[], perhaps *Baga-zušta- (Naveh 1985: 117).
– Aramaic: Bgz[]: Atiqot 17 116 no.5:1.
- 5.1.1.10 *[Bar]našbahuraba: probably Iranian. The restoration is quite uncertain (EIW 154).
– Elamite: [Bar]-na-iš-ba-hu-ra-ba: PFNN 309:3.
- 5.1.1.11 *Buxta[]: *Buxta-[], “released-???” (Zadok 1990).
– Babylonian: Bu-uḫ-t[a-]: BE 8/1 120:4.
- 5.1.1.12 *Gausuka[]: probably Iranian (EIW 456).
– Elamite: Ka₄-u-šu-ka₄-[]: PFNN 2426:4.
- 5.1.1.13 *Hamiki[]pāta-: “protected by???”.
– Elamite: Ha-mi-ki-[]-bad-da: PFNN 121:3-4.
- 5.1.1.14 Ḥw[xxx]št: Segal’s (1983: 45) reading Ḥrnpt is considered by Zadok (1986: 42) as a rendering of *Xvarnah-pāta-, “protected by the glory”. Nevertheless the photograph of the text (Segal 1983: Pl.6) shows that this reading is false.
– Aramaic: Ḥw[xxx]št²⁰⁰: TAD B 8.4:1.
- 5.1.1.15 Khuvaksaros: most likely a rendering of Ir. *(H)uvaxšara-, but the reading of the name is not certain. Young (1969: 271; also Haas 1976: 80-82) reads Khuvakharos, which Haas identified with OP Uvaxštra-. Lejeune (1978: 787; also Schmitt 1982d: IV/35) reads Ksuvaksaros and reconstructs *Huvaxšara-, arguing that Phrygian does not have the phoneme /h/ and that another sign had to be used

²⁰⁰ In line 11 of the same text Segal (l.c.) also reads Ḥrnpt, but again the text is too damaged to be certain.

- to render Ir. /h/. D’jakonov & Neroznak (1985: 40) read Khuvaksaros, arguing that the first (KH) and the fifth sign (K) are not completely identical.
– Phrygian: Khuvaksaros: A 40.
- 5.1.1.16 *Mauda-[]: *Mauda-[], “joy”. The proposed restorations (Zadok 1986: 42) are *Maudabaga-, “providing joy to Baga” and *Mauda-ka-, Gk. Μαυδάκα (IN 200).
– Aramaic: Mwd[]: ATNS 59:2.
- 5.1.1.17 *Miθra[] (Med.): part of a *Mithra-name (Zadok 1990).
– Babylonian:
1) Mi-ti-ri-[]: OECT 10 358:4’.
2) Mi-ti-ru-a-[]: Anatolica 14 124 no.38:4’.
- 5.1.1.18 *Pančapu[ça]-: *Panča-puça-, “having five sons” (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; ASN 178).
– Elamite: Ban-za-ap-pu-[iš-šá]: PFNN 1052:2.
- 5.1.1.19 *Pašiya[t/θ]ra[xa]-(?): Benveniste (apud Posener 1936: 132) identifies this name with Gk. Πισσουθνής, which is a representation of *Pišiyauθna- (Oppert 1851: 380; Pott 1859: 383; Justi 1864: 190; Benveniste 1966: 123-125; Schmitt 2006: 120-121)²⁰¹. Hinz (ASN 192; also Kuhrt & Smith 1982: 205), however, argues that in that case the *ṛ* is not explained. Kuhrt & Smith read Pš-šš-š-y-[t]-r-[ḫš]. Moreover the Egyptian article *pš* normally does not occur with non-Egyptian names, unless an ethnic group is indicated. This poses a problem for an Iranian analysis.
– Hieroglyphic: Pš-šš-š-y-[t]-r-[ḫš]: BdE 11 36.
- 5.1.1.20 *Pati-: possibly “lord”, but the inscription is too damaged to allow a certain reading (Röllig 2002: 200-201). Lemaire (apud Röllig 2002: 201) proposes to read Whwš, a rendering of Ir. *Vahuš, “good”.
– Aramaic: Pty: DS 19.
- 5.1.1.21 *Patir[]: *Pati-r[] or Eg. Pš-tš-i-r[wd]. If the latter were right, the Aramaic spelling should be restored P_{tyr}[wt] (Segal 1983: 96).
– Aramaic: P_{tyr}[]: ATNS 74:4.
- 5.1.1.22 *[Ram]ikara-: < *Ramiya-kara-, “maker of refined stuff” (EIW 1027, reconstructing *Ramyakara-).
– Elamite: [Ra-m]i-kar-ráš: PFNN 1524:10.
- 5.1.1.23 *Ṛta[]: *Ṛta-[] (Zadok 1981-82: 137; Dandamayev 1992: 44; Huyse 1992: 292 and n.50). Segal (1983: 94) adds that the Aramaic

²⁰¹ This name is the Old Persian equivalent of Av. *Pišiiāθna-, an abbreviated form of Av. Pišiiāθna-.

- spelling can also be read ʾDt, i.e. *Ādāta-, the OP equivalent of Av. *āzāta-*, “free, noble”.
- Aramaic: ʾRt[]: ATNS 71:2; TAD A 4.6:3.
 - Babylonian: Ar-ta-[]: PBS 2/1 64:2.
 - Demotic: ʾrt[]: S.H5-450 obv. ii 1,4.
- 5.1.1.24 *Rta[]ša[]: name beginning with *Rta-. Jursa (2003: 68) mentions a restoration Ar-ta-[aḥ]-šá-ʾri.
- Babylonian: Ar-ta-[]-šá-[]: RA 97 67-68 (BM 54064:30).
- 5.1.1.25 *Rtam[]: *Rta-m[-] (Bowman 1970: 127). Possibly *Rtam[iθra]-.
- Aramaic: ʾRtm[]: Pers 58:2.
- 5.1.1.26 *R[tamiθra]-: *R[ta-miθra]- (Bowman 1970: 104).
- Aramaic: ʾR[tmtr]: Pers 33:3.
- 5.1.1.27 *Rtap[]: *Rta-p[-]. Segal (1983: 85) is doubtful of the Egyptian character of this name.
- Aramaic: ʾRtp[]: ATNS 63:3.
- 5.1.1.28 *Rtapa[]: *Rta-pa[-].
- Elamite: Ir-tab-b[a-]: PFNN 545:2.
- 5.1.1.29 *Rtau[]: *Rta-u[-].
- Elamite: Ir-tam₅-[]: PFNN 346:3.
- 5.1.1.30 *Rtu[]: *Rtu[-].
- Elamite: Ir-t[u-]: PFNN 22:2.
- 5.1.1.31 Šataršika: probably an Iranian name (EIW 1140), if read correctly by Hallock (1960: 100). Cameron (1948: 197) reads 2 ME 1 IGI ka₄.
- Elamite: Šá-tar-ši-ka₄: PT 81:7.
- 5.1.1.32 *Taxmipar[] (Med.; fem.): *Taxm-ipar[] (?) (EIW 271).
- Elamite: Tak-mi-bar-[]: PF 2038:11.
- 5.1.1.33 *Upari[]iya- (fem.): certainly Iranian (EIW 1209).
- Elamite: Uk-be-ri-[]-ri-ia: PFNN 541:17.
- 5.1.1.34 *Vazaxvaza-: According to Segal (1983: 74) this Iranian name means “wanting to fly”, but Schmitt (1987: 152) rejects this. In any case the name should be read D/r[]ḥ[] (cf. Segal 1983: Pl.52).
- Aramaic: D/r[]ḥ[]: ATNS 52b:2.
- 5.1.1.35 *Xšaθra[]: either *Xšaθra-ka- (-[ka₄]) or *Xšaθra-pā- (-[ba]), according to Hinz (ASN 136).
- Elamite: Šá-ut-ra-[]: PF 200:8-9.
- 5.1.1.36 *[Xu]mbyaka-: *[Xu]mbya-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of a *Xumbya-name, cf. the Av. PN Xuṇbiia- (NW 50; ASN 137; Mayrhofer 1979: I/101-102).
- Aramaic: [Ḥw]mbyk: Pers 81:2.

- 5.1.1.37 *Xvarzušta-/Ḥr-pššd: Segal (1983: 84) reads Ḥrpšt and connects it with Egyptian Ḥr-pššd. Zadok (1985: 175) reads Ḥrzšt, Ir. Xvarzušta-, “beloved by the sun(-god)”. Unfortunately the Aramaic text is too heavily damaged.
- Aramaic: Ḥrp/zšt: TAD B 8.4:9.
- 5.1.1.38 *Yat[]na-: according to Lemaire (1975: 90; also Klingbeil 1992: 80), who reads ʾGy[z]n, the first part of this name (ʾGy-) is identical with El. Ak-ki-ia, while the second part (-zn) is a rendering of *zana-. Yet El. Ak-ki-ia reflects *Haxiya-, which cannot be rendered by Ar. ʾGyzn. Teixidor (1976: 332) reads Yt[r]n, a Biblical name.
- Aramaic: Yt[]n: Semitica 25 93:6.
- 5.1.1.39 *[]aspa-: “horse”, part of an *Aspa-name (Dandamayev 1992: 145; Stolper 1993: 10).
- Babylonian: []-as-pi: AION Suppl. 77 1:18.
- 5.1.1.40 *[]bara-: “bearer” (Eilers 1940b: 202n.4; Dandamayev 1992: 145).
- Babylonian: []-bar-ri: VAT 15626 (cf. Eilers, l.c.).
- 5.1.1.41 *[]barmēzanta-: Zadok (1981-82: 137-138) presents three possibilities: *[]-maizanta-, “nursing carefully, cherishing”, *[]-vajanta-, “swinging” (Av. *vaēg-*) or *[]-vajanta-, “extending” (cf. *Airiiana vaējah-*, “extension of the Iranians”).
- Babylonian: []-bar-me-za-an-ta-ʾ: PBS 2/1 200:9.
- 5.1.1.42 *[]baθrā- or []pāθra-: the spelling ba-tur-ra is probably part of an Iranian name.
- Elamite: []-ba-tur-ra: Helms 1997 101:1; PF 1947:21.
- 5.1.1.43 *[]mazda-: part of a *Mazda-name (Bowman 1970: 147).
- Aramaic: []mzd: Pers 88:2.
- 5.1.1.44 *[]mudapa-(?): since the bearer of this name is explicitly called “Chorasmian” (^LḤur-zi-ma-a-a), his name must be Iranian (Dandamayev 1992: 145).
- Babylonian: []-mu-da-pi: YOS 7 154:11.
- 5.1.1.45 *[]npāka-: *[]n-pā-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic. Bowman (1970: 75) reads [S]n_{pk}, whereas Hinz (NW 47 and ASN 126) mentions *Hunāfaka-.
- Aramaic: []n_{pk}: Pers 2:3.
- 5.1.1.46 *[]θradaya-: possibly *[Mi]θra-d-aya-, a two-stem hypocoristic of *Miθradāta-. Zadok (1985: 176) reconstructs *[Ā]tr-daya-, “fire as observator”, but it is better to consider the name as a two-stem hypocoristic. With regard to the first part of the name both *[Mi]θra- and *[Ā]tr- are possible. Segal (1983: 121) prefers a Semitic name []Trdy.
- Aramaic: []trdy: ATNS 139:1.

- 5.1.1.47 *[]xakaya-: probably Iranian (Dandamayev 1992: 145).
– Babylonian: []-ḫa-ka-²: JAOS 114 627:16.
- 5.1.1.48 *[]zahyabara-: Segal (1983: 94) reconstructs *[]zahyabara-, “bearer of the needs”.
– Aramaic: []zhybr: ATNS 71:2.
- 5.1.1.49 *[]zaunta- or *[]zavanta-: most likely the ending of an Iranian name.
– Babylonian: []-zu-un-tu₄: YBC 11611:12.

5.1.2. Geographical names

- 5.1.2.1 *Kabarapiš- / Kabarduš(?): Cameron (1948: 167) identifies this name with present Ḫafr, but Hinz & Koch (EIW 412) deny this. The sign DU may possibly be read AP (Hallock 1969: 709). Koch (1990: 245) reconstructs *Kafrapya-.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-bar-ap/du(-iš): PF 2079:6,7; PT 49a-3:6, 53:5-6, 80:4-5.
2) Ka₄-bar-ap/du-iš-be (gentilic): PT 80:4-5.
- 5.1.2.2 *Kabarapya-/Kabarduya(?): derivation from the preceding name (EIW 412).
– Elamite: Ka₄-bar-ap/du-ia-iš: PT 49a-3:9, 53:8.
- 5.1.2.3 *Parsamn[āka-](?): probably Iranian (EIW 159; Vallat 1993: 212).
– Elamite: Bar-šá-am-n[a-ak-ka₄]: PF 693:10 (reading: Hallock 1969: 214).
- 5.1.2.4 *[Va]hištaka(?): *[Va]hišta-ka-, -ka-hypocoristic of *[Va]hišta- (NW 47; ASN 249). Bowman (1970: 86) reads [G]hštk.
– Aramaic: [W]hštk: Pers 14:4 (reading: NW 47).
- 5.1.2.5 *Vahuna[š]: *Vahu-na[š], certainly Iranian (EIW 905).
– Elamitisch: Ma-u-na-[]-iš: PFNN 2345:19.

5.1.3. Loanwords

- 5.1.3.1 *Ab[yava]ram: according to Bogoljubov (1971b: 279) this expression is a development from *abi-āvaram (acc.), to Av. aiβiiāvah-, “support, assistance” and auuar-, “help”.
– Aramaic: ʾb[yw]rm: ESE 1 71 no.2:2 (= RÉŠ 1785H).
- 5.1.3.2 *Ganzabara- / *ršabara- (?): both readings are possible (Hallock, Nachlaß, cited in EIW 779).
– Elamite: ir/kán-šá-ba-ra: PFNN 680:6.
- 5.1.3.3 *I[štiš]: “sun-dried brick” (Cameron 1948: 42; EIW 746).
– Elamite: i-[iš-ti-iš]: DSf 25.

- 5.1.3.4 ^dMabarma: the reading of this form is not certain, since a reading an-ma-bar-ma is equally possible. Even its Iranian character cannot be proven (EIW 857).
– Elamite: ^dma-bar-ma: PFNN 639:9.
- 5.1.3.5 *Patiš[]: possible restorations and etymologies are (1) *patištā(na)- (Segal 1983: 20), to Av. paitištā(na)-, “living place” and Parth. pdyšt, (2) *patiškamba-, “room”, to Sogd. pšknp and Arm. patškamb and (3) *patyasti-, “obedient” (Zadok 1985: 174), to Av. paitiiāsti- and paitiēsti-.
– Aramaic: ptyš[]: ATNS 5:5.
- 5.1.3.6 *Šev[istama-: probably the name of a feast (EIW 1154). It looks as if this expression is a superlative in -tama-.
– Elamite: še-ú-[]-iš-da-ma: PFNN 498:4-5.
- 5.1.3.7 *Θūkākāra- (OP): *Θūka-kāra-, “beard grain, Grannengetreide” (NW 85 and ASN 240), cf. OInd. śūka-, “awn of grain”. This reading is, however, not at all certain: it could also be hi-/še-ba-ka₄-ra (Stolper, pers. comm. 27/04/2000). The context reveals that it must indicate an expensive kind of grain, as it is mentioned together with ^{ciš}za-li, “linseed” (Koch 1980: 127n.120).
– Elamite: tu(?) -ka₄-kar: PF 1594:15.
- 5.1.3.8 *Viθam(?): Hallock (1969: 771) reads [ú]-da-um and reconstructs viθam. Yet according to Hinz & Koch (EIW 1198) Ir. /θa/ must be rendered by sa.
– Elamite: [ú(?)]-da-um: PF 2071:5.

5.2. HYBRID IRANICA

5.2.1. Personal names

- 5.2.1.1 *^cAbdsāsān: *^cAbd-Sāsān, “servant of Sāsān”, hybrid West Semitic — Iranian name.

Several readings have been brought forward: (1) ʾbd-Snb (^cAbd-Sinob; de Luynes 1846: 65); (2) ʾbdmn (Waddington 1861: 85 and 1861b: 4; Six 1885: 28); (3) ʾBkmmw (Anonymus 1967: Pl.235 no.6855); (4) ʾBrkmw, which was identified with Gk. Ἀβροκόμας²⁰² (Babelon 1892: 178-179, 1892b: 459 and 1910: 427-

²⁰² Schmitt (2002: 41) points to the difficulties in analyzing this name and rejects the former etymologies (e.g. *A(h)ura-kāma- [Pott 1859: 440], a connection with El. Ū-ra-ka₄-ma [Benveniste 1966: 95], or *Abra-kāma-, “Wolkenwunsch” [ASN 20]).

432; Anonymus 1967: Pl.235 no.6855; Delaunay 1974: Pl.4 fig.11; Schmitt 1975b: 212n.17); (5) *ʾBrmnw* (Lenormant 1897: 14 n.i). Reinach (1891: 362-364) mentions the various possibilities and explicitly rejects the present reading, which was first proposed by Six (1894: 302-303) and accepted by various authors (Marquart 1895: 494; Lidzbarski 1902: 106; Robinson 1920: 11; Babelon & Waddington 1925: 33; Harrison 1982: 284-86; Alram 1986: 111; Schmitt 2002: 41). The identification of *ʾbdssn* and Στσίβης (Six, l.c.), however, is not right (Robinson 1920: 12).

– Aramaic: *ʾbdssn*: Alram 1986 345.

5.2.1.2 **Abṛta-*: **Ab-ṛta-*, “having Arta as father”, hybrid form of Bab. *abu*, “father” and Ir. **ṛta-*.

– Babylonian: *AD-ar-ta-ʾ*: IMT 44:Le.E.

5.2.1.3 **Āṭṛilī-*: **Āṭṛ-ili*, “Atar is my god”, Ir. **Āṭṛ-* and Bab. *ilī*, “my god” (Swiggers 1981: 349-350).

Grelot (1972: 501) connects the first part of this name with Hurrian *att-*, “father”.

– Aramaic: *ʾTrly*: TAD B 2.1:16, 2.7:18, 3.4:23.

5.2.1.4 **Dātanana(ya)-*: **Dāta-Nana(ya)-*, “given by Nanaya” (Naveh & Shaked 1986: 22). Nanaya is a Babylonian goddess, who also occurs in the Sogdian anthroponym *Nnyβntk*.

– Aramaic: *Dtnnʾ*: JRAS 1986 21 no.1:2.

5.2.1.5 **Ildāta-*: **Il-dāta-*, “given by God”. *DINGIR.MEŠ* is one of the usual renderings of Sem. *Il*. Here it could be a rendering of **Bagadāta-* (Zadok 1979c: 152-153; Dandamayev 1992: 50).

– Babylonian: *DINGIR.MEŠ-da-a-ta*: JCS 28 40 no.28:5.

5.2.1.6 **Miṭrabua-*: **Miṭra-abua-*, “Mithra is my father” (Michaelides 1943: 99).

Zadok (2004: 116) believes that the inscription is a forgery, because in his view hybrid Irano-Akkadian names do not occur in Akkadian sources. This is incorrect, as is proven by the names listed here.

– Babylonian: *Mi-it-ri-AD-u-a*: ASAE 43 Pl.6.

5.2.1.7 **Yahubaga-*: **Yahu-baga-*, “Jahwe, the god” (Gropp 2001: 82).

– Aramaic: [Y]hwbgh[h]: WDSP 7:7.

5.2.2. Loanwords

5.2.2.1 **Girisuakara-*: **Girisua-kara-*, “maker of grits, groats” (Zadok 1982: 115-116), Aramaic **gārīs* of *girśā-*, “grits” and Ir. **kara-*, “maker”.

Herzfeld (1938b: 166n.4) reconstructs **kṛšva-kara-*, “peasant, farmer”. Eilers (1962: 55) remains undecided.

– Babylonian: *gi-ri-su-a-kar-ra-nu* (pl.): BE 10 15:3.

5.2.2.2 **Hašya-* (OP): this Iranian expression, meaning “true, real” is remodeled in Elamite to a verb stem *haš-*, meaning “to check, control” (NW 92; ASN 118).

– Elamite:

1) *ha-āš-šā-iš-da*: PF 252:9-10; PFNN 2206:31, 2358:16, 2479:26.

2) *ha-āš-šā-ka₄*: PF 1986:35, 1987:20,62,72; PFNN 577:19, 762:34, 2206:26, 2211:41, 2290:31, 2358:11, 2371:37, 2337:41, 2487:31.

3) *ha-šā-iš*: PFNN 521:4.

4) *ha-šā-iš-da*: PF 1956:33, 1988:34; PFa 22:6-7; PFNN 1263:6-7.

5) *ha-šā-iš-šā*: PFNN 521:42-43.

6) *ha-šā-ka₄*: PF 298:14, 1955:28, 1986:18, 1989:9-10; PFNN 521:13, 720:9, 1263:3, 2351:10.

5.2.2.3 **Hašira-*: **Hašī-ra-*, “he who checks, controller”, with **hašī-* < **hašya-* (ASN 118, reading **hašya-ra-*).

– Elamite: *ha-ši-ra*: PFNN 2492:16.

5.2.2.4 **Haθika-* (Med.): Median equivalent of **hašika-* (NW 92; ASN 118).

– Elamite: *ha-si-ka₄*: PF 234:8, 237:7, 238:13, 1960:28-29, 1981:10 ([*ha*]-*si-ka₄*); PFa 31:36-37; PFNN 2344:29, 2433:8.

5.2.2.5 **Magallatakara-*: **magallata-kara-*, “maker of leather scrolls”, Ar. **magallāt*, “leather scrolls” and Ir. **kara-* (Eilers 1940: 49n.1; Zadok 1982: 115).

– Babylonian:

1) *Ma-gal-la-a-ta-kar-ra-nu*: BE 10 93:5.

2) *Ma-gal-la-a-tú-a-kar-ra-nu*: BE 10 93:6,Lo.E.; PBS 2/1 136:10.

3) *Ma-gal-la-a-tú-kar-ra-nu*: PBS 2/1 136:U.E.

5.2.2.6 **Samīdakara-* (Med.): **samīda-kara-*, “maker of flour”, cf. Akk. *samīdu* and Ar. *samīdā*. **Samīda-* is originally a Semitic word which was picked up by Indo-European languages (ASN 221; Livšic 1977: 172n.26; Zadok 1982: 115); OInd. *samītā-*, NP *samīd*, “white bread”.

Hinz (1970: 437) reconstructs **samītākara-*. Gershevitch (1969b: 181-182) connects **samīda-* with Sogd. *smʾtyh*, *smʾtyh*, *symtyh*, “conciliation” and translates “conciliation-maker”.

– Elamite: *šā-mi-da-kur-ra*: Fort. 6579:4; PF 1311:3, 1461:9.

5.2.2.7 **θamīdabara-* (OP): **θamīda-bara-*, “he who is responsible for the flour”, with **θamīda-* as the OP equivalent of Med. **samīda-* (EIW 278).

– Elamite: *tam₃-mi-da-bar-ra*: PFNN 322:5, 325:4.

5.3. PROBLEMATIC IRANICA

5.3.1. Names of deities

5.3.1.1 Irdanapirurtiš: **Ṛdanafravartiš(?)*, most likely Iranian (EIW 770).

– Elamite:

- 1) Ir-da-na-pír-ru-ir-ti-iš: PFNN 2362:3-4.
 2) Ir-da-na-pír-ru-ru-ti-iš: PFNN 2200:4-5.
- 5.3.1.2 Karapašiya: month name used as a name of a deity (EIW 416). Cf. 5.3.4.29.
 – Elamite: Ka₄-ir-ba-ši-ia: OGWA 321-322:12.
- 5.3.1.3 Minam: obviously Iranian deity, appearing with an epitheton “of the vine cellar”. Hinz & Koch propose a reading *Vinam, because he may be a kind of Persian Bacchus (EIW 932). This *Vinam may be related to OInd. *víná-*, MP *win*, Sogd. *wyn*², Khot. *bīna-* and Arm. *vin*, “lute”. Although possible, it is far from sure that this is the right analysis (OGWA 328-29).
 – Elamite: mi-na-um: OGWA 321-322:10.
- 5.3.2. Personal names**
- 5.3.2.1 Abbamuš (fem.): despite the proposal to read Ab-ba-ak/-uk-iš and reconstruct a loanword (ASN 31-32) or an anthroponym (EIW 18, 20 and 22) *Apaukā-, “midwife”, all attestations of this name must be read Ab-ba-mu-iš (Hallock 1978: 111; Stolper, pers. comm. 08/04/01). Most likely an Iranian name. Perhaps it is a rendering of *Apama-, “later” (cf. 4.2.60), which is transferred to the *u*-stems.
 – Elamite: Ab-ba-mu-iš: PF 397-398:5, 399:6 (°-m[u-i]š), 400-402:7-8, 1944:10, 17; PFa 14:5; PFNN 401:6-7, 402:8-9, 410:4-5, 638:6-7, 640:6, 1205:5-6, 1421:9-10; PT 6:4-5.
- 5.3.2.2 Abbamuš: masculine equivalent of Abbamuš.
 – Elamite: Ab-ba-mu-iš: Fort. 6662:4-5.
- 5.3.2.3 Abrna: most likely Iranian (Gusmani 1980: 29; Schmitt 1982d: IV/29), but its reading is not certain. Possible names are *Apara-, “later” (Gusmani 1971: 8), *Āprna-, “cask” (ASN 33), *Ā-farnah- (Schmitt 1981: 352) and *Āparna- (ibid.).
 – Lydian: Abrnalis (nom.): G 41:6.
- 5.3.2.4 Akkamuya: probably Old Persian (EIW 38).
 – Elamite: Ak-kam-ú-ia: PF 1446:2.
- 5.3.2.5 Akkumapiš: probably Old Persian (EIW 39).
 – Elamite: Ak-ku-ma-pi-iš: PF 1718:3-4; PFNN 487:2-3, 891:3-4.
- 5.3.2.6 Aktamma: probably Old Persian (EIW 44).
 – Elamite: Ak-tam₅-ma: PFNN 716:3-4.
- 5.3.2.7 Ammarna: Gershevitch (1969: 176; also OnP 8.48) mentions an abbreviation of Av. *āuuarəna-*, “profession of faith”, whereas Hinz (ASN 114) reconstructs *Hamvṛna-, with reference to Av. *vəṛəna-*, “Leibesfrucht”. Almost certainly Iranian (EIW 53).

- Elamite: Am-mar-na: PF 25:5-6, 296:6-7 ([Am]-°); PFNN 470:3-4, 2110:3.
- 5.3.2.8 Ammasuzauš: Gershevitch (1969: 176) reconstructs *Ama-aθču-, “having strong shins”, to Av. *asču-*, “shin”. Hinz (NW 106) reads Am-ma-su-za-ku-iš and reconstructs *Ama-čū-čakuš, “as strong as a hammer”, to Av. *čū-*, “as” and *čakuš-*, “hammer”. Stolper (pers. comm. 08/04/01), however, confirms the reading Am-ma-su-za-ú-iš.
 – Elamite: Am-ma-su-za-ú-iš: PF 1393:3.
- 5.3.2.9 Ammutiš (fem.): probably Iranian (EIW 54).
 – Elamite: Am-mu-ti-iš: PFNN 2179:2-3.
- 5.3.2.10 Amnara: possibly *Ham-nara-, “fellow man”.
 – Elamite: Am-na-ra: PFNN 2040:2.
- 5.3.2.11 Andabara (fem.): possibly *Anθabarā-, “carrying her share”.
 – Elamite: An-da-ba-ra: PFNN 1097:5.
- 5.3.2.12 Ankumaša: probably Old Persian (EIW 59).
 – Elamite: An-ku-ma-šá: PFNN 2192:7.
- 5.3.2.13 Antarsa: *Antrθa-, probably Old Persian (EIW 65).
 – Elamite: An-tar-sa: PFNN 1493:3-4.
- 5.3.2.14 Appirša: probably Iranian (EIW 76).
 – Elamite: Ap-pír-šá: PFNN 2261:4.
- 5.3.2.15 Apkatukka: probably Iranian, ending in *-āt-ika-*.
 – Elamite: Ap-ka₄-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 925:2.
- 5.3.2.16 Appiyuduš: probably Old Persian (EIW 77).
 – Elamite: Ap-pi-ud(?) -du-iš: PFNN 351:15-16.
- 5.3.2.17 Appupitarra: probably Old Persian (EIW 78).
 – Elamite: Ap-pu-pi-tar-ra: PFNN 2196:16.
- 5.3.2.18 Aprašda: *Afrasta(?).
 – Elamite: Ap-ra-iš-da: PFNN 1017:11-12.
- 5.3.2.19 Arbarta: most likely an Iranian name (Zadok 1977: 107). The ambiguity of the sign BAR makes several readings possible: Arbarta-, *Ṛmasta-, etc. None of these readings, however, yields a suitable anthroponym.
 – Babylonian: Ar-bar-ta: Strassmaier 8e Congrès 31:7.
- 5.3.2.20 Ašbarmeš: likely to be a derivation from *Aspa-.
 – Elamite: Áš-bar-me-iš: PFNN 2211:3.
- 5.3.2.21 Ašbartu: probably Iranian (EIW 86).
 – Elamite: Áš-bar-tu(?): PF 1057:3-4.
- 5.3.2.22 Ašdunuš: possibly Old Iranian (EIW 87).
 – Elamite: Áš-du-nu-iš: PFNN 729:5.
- 5.3.2.23 Ašpirka: probably Iranian (EIW 88), possibly, but not convincingly *Aspa-ṛka-, “horse-hymn”.

- Elamite: Áš-pír-ka₄: PFNN 1107:2, 1516:2.
- 5.3.2.24 Baddušakka: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Bad-du-šá-ak-ka₄: OGWA 321-322:9.
- 5.3.2.25 Baduzarma: Hinz (NW 49; ASN 53) reconstructs *Bādu-čarma-, “arm-leather”, Av. *čarəman-*, “leather, skin”. Gershevitch (1969: 224) pleads for *Bātu-čarma-, “(looking like a) wine-skin”, but **bātu-* means “citrus fruit”, not “wine” (NW 49; ASN 53).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-du-za-ir-ma: PF 404:4-5; PFNN 738:3-4.
2) Ba-du-zir-ma: PF 408:3.
- 5.3.2.26 Bagabinaši (fem.): *Baga-binaši-, “God-???” (Dandamayev 1992: 50).
– Babylonian: Ba-ga-bi-i-na-ši: Dar. 473:1.
- 5.3.2.27 Bakašdu: *Baga-stu-(?).
– Elamite: Ba-ka₄-iš-du: PFNN 1056:8-9,17, 1839:8 (Ba-k[a₄]-‘iš-du’).
- 5.3.2.28 Bamušekša: probably Iranian (EIW 134).
– Elamite: Ba-mu-še-ik-šá: PFNN 1557:2,8.
- 5.3.2.29 Banade’u: (Zadok 1976: 67). Zadok regards *Bāna- as a causative of Av. *ban-*, “to be ill” and translates “hurting daiva’s”. He refers to *x’āra-* (from *x’ar-*) to prove the existence of this type of causatives. Nevertheless such a type is nowhere attested (Kellens 1984: 119), as a result of which Zadok’s proposal is untenable.
– Babylonian: Ba-na-de-’ú: BE 10 72:5.
- 5.3.2.30 Bapda: probably Iranian (EIW 122).
– Elamite: Ba-ip-da: PF 369:3.
- 5.3.2.31 Baradakdatiš: probably Iranian (EIW 145).
– Elamite: Ba-ra-da-ak-da-ti-iš: PFNN 2351:18.
- 5.3.2.32 Barruštika: probably Iranian (EIW 157).
– Elamite: Bar-ru-iš(?) -ti-ka₄(?): PFNN 2370:1.
- 5.3.2.33 Bašbakka: probably Iranian (EIW 126).
– Elamite: Ba-iš-ba-uk-ka₄: PFNN 2539:9.
- 5.3.2.34 Baturmana: Median name (EIW 174).
– Elamite: Ba-tur-ma-na: PFNN 2123:3.
- 5.3.2.35 Bgz: certainly a *Baga-name. If one assumes an error for Bgbz, a Median name *Bagabāzu-, “arm of Baga” would be a plausible reconstruction.
– Aramaic: Bgz: P. Sam. 30 fr.3 (reference E. Hanan; cf. also Eshel 1997: 10).
- 5.3.2.36 Birakka: Zadok (1983c: 319; also Dandamayev 1992: 67) reconstructs *Bryaka-, “having a dress”, a retrenched name originating

- from *Brya-, the Old Iranian equivalent of Khot. *bira-*. Yet the spelling contains no trace of a semi-vowel /y/. Other possibilities are *Piraka-, “old” (MP *pīr*; reading Pí-ra-ak-ka-) or even an Akkadian name with *gašru-*, “strong” (reading Gaš-ra-ak-ka-).
– Babylonian: Bi-ra-ak-ka-’: CT 55 93:2.
- 5.3.2.37 Bt: this is undoubtedly an abbreviation of the name behind Gk. ΒΑΓΑΒΑΤΑΣ. Either Ir.-Sem. *Baga-baita-, “house of God” (Meshorer and Qedar 1991: 15 and 1999: 29), cf. Sem. Byt’l, or Ir. *Bagapāta- (Briant 2001: 169), which, however, does not correspond with Gk. β.
– Aramaic: Bt: Meshorer & Qedar 1999 3, 4, 6.
- 5.3.2.38 Bumasa (OP): perhaps *Būm-asa-, “earth-horse” (Dandamayev 1992: 67), cf. OP *būmi-*, “earth, world”.
– Babylonian: Bu-ú-ma-sa: CT 55 43:5.
- 5.3.2.39 Buyaka: probably Iranian (EIW 243). Perhaps related with Av. *buye* (infinitive of *bav-*, “to become”).
– Elamite: Bu-ia-ak-ka₄: PFNN 1478:2.
- 5.3.2.40 Dabdama’: Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 67) refers to Sogd. *db’n*, “flame”. The name could also end in *ama-*, “strength”.
– Babylonian: Da-ab-da-ma-’: EE 91:12.
- 5.3.2.41 Damakdatiš: probably Iranian (EIW 276), beginning with *Ta(h)ma-.
– Elamite: Da(?) -ma-ak(?) -da(?) -ti-iš: Fort. 6181:10-11.
- 5.3.2.42 Dapiruš: possibly an Iranian name.
– Elamite: Da-pi-ru-iš: PFNN 924:3.
- 5.3.2.43 Darbarat: certainly not Elamite, possibly Iranian (cf. EIW 268).
– Elamite: Da-ir-ba-ra-ut: PFNN 2432:3.
- 5.3.2.44 Drzbr: Eilers (apud Bowman 1970: 106) reconstructs *Drāz-bara-, “bringing along faith and confidence”. Bowman himself refers to Av. *dərəz-*, “fetters” and translates “he who bears the fetters”. Hinz (ASN 89) refers to Av. *dərəzi-taka-*, “running strenuously” and presents two reconstructions: *Dṛzi-bara-, “bearing competently” or *Dṛzi-bāra-, “riding competently”. None of these possibilities, however, is convincing.
– Aramaic: Drzbr: Pers 34:2.
- 5.3.2.45 Duḥumišda: name ending in *-*mišda-*, “reward” (Zadok 1990; Dandamayev 1992: 70).
– Babylonian: Du-ḥu-mi-iš-da: OECT 10 171:7,8.
- 5.3.2.46 Dušbaka: probably Old Persian (EIW 350), perhaps *Duš-bāga-, “having a bad part”.
– Elamite: Du(?) -iš-ba-ka₄: PFNN 1419:12-13.

- 5.3.2.47 Dušmurda: the reading of the Elamite spelling is not sure. Hallock (1969: 190) reads °-mur-da. Hinz (NW 109 and ASN 89) argues that MUR is always read *har*. This is, however, not right: both readings are possible (Steve 1992: 158). Proposed reconstructions are (1) *Duš-mṛta- (Benveniste 1966: 82), (2) *Duš-vṛta- (Benveniste, l.c.; Gershevitch 1969: 238), to OInd. *durvārtu-*, “irresistible” and (3) *Duš-harta-, “disregarded” (Hinz, l.c.), to Av. *har-*, “to pay attention to”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.396) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Du-iš-mur-da: PF 564:4-5.
- 5.3.2.48 Giadaša: perhaps *Gaya-daisa-.
– Elamite: Gi-ia-da-a-šá: PFNN 1097:46.
- 5.3.2.49 Hanapiš: according to Hinz & Koch (EIW 616) this is an Iranian name.
– Elamite: Ha-na-pi-iš: PFNN 2490:9.
- 5.3.2.50 Hanazara: probably Iranian (EIW 616).
– Elamite: Ha-na-za-ra: PFNN 2575:1-2.
- 5.3.2.51 Hapizida: possibly *Āpijita-, an *-ita*-extension of *Āpiji-, a compound of *Āpi-, “water” and *ji-, “to live”.
– Elamite: Ha-pi-zí-da: PFNN 2339:44.
- 5.3.2.52 Haribaru: possibly Iranian (EIW 628).
– Elamite: Ha-ri-ba(?) -ru(?): PFNN 323:2-3.
- 5.3.2.53 Harišnuya: Mayrhofer (OnP 8.457) has doubts concerning the reconstruction *Aršnya- (Benveniste 1966: 82). Hinz (ASN 37-38) reconstructs *Aršnya-, with reference to *ara-, “wild”. Cf. 5.3.3.31.
– Elamite: Ha-ir-iš-nu-ia: PF 1990:10; PFNN 1015:3-4.
- 5.3.2.54 Harrabuš: cf. the similar place name (5.3.3.32).
– Elamite: Har-ra-bu-iš: PFNN 2270:9,14, 2539:15.
- 5.3.2.55 Harzimusa: Iranian personal name. Hinz & Koch (EIW 639) erroneously believe it is a place name.
– Elamite: Har-zí-mu-sa: PFNN 573:2 (°-[mu-sa]), 2490:21.
- 5.3.2.56 Hasabarka: probably Iranian (EIW 639), perhaps with *byg-, “to welcome”, Av. *barəg-*.
– Elamite: Ha-sa-bar-ka₄: PFNN 737:2-3.
- 5.3.2.57 Hašarkanda: probably Iranian (EIW 641).
– Elamite: Ha-šá-ir-kán-da: PFNN 2335:57.
- 5.3.2.58 Hauba: probably Iranian (EIW 651).
– Elamite: Ha-u-ba: PFNN 2542:5,30.
- 5.3.2.59 Hiaba: Gershevitch (1969: 237) connects this name with Av. *āiaptā-*, “boon”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.533) refers to *Dārāya-yapa-, which should, however, be read *Dārayapā- (4.2.494).

- Elamite: Hi-ia-ba: PF 2005:9; PFNN 2273:15.
- 5.3.2.60 Hiaukapirša: Median equivalent of Hiukkabarda (EIW 676).
– Elamite:
1) Hi-ia-u-ka₄-pír-šá: PF 1283:2-3; PFa 31:17.
2) Hi-ia-u-ka₄-pír-za: PFNN 1276:2-3.
- 5.3.2.61 Hiukkabarda: perhaps *Yauga-brda-, “yoke-high” (ASN 274). Gershevitch (1969: 245) reconstructs *Yauka-brza-, “science-exalter”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.535) rejects this reconstruction.
– Elamite:
1) Hi-ú-uk-ka₄-bar-da: PFa 12:1.
2) Ia-u-ka₄-bar-da²⁰³: PFNN 2490:2.
- 5.3.2.62 Hiušmarka: Hinz (ASN 275-276) pleads for *Yužbarga-, a compound of Av. *yaož-, “healthy”, to *yaoždā-*, “to make healthy” and *barga-, “he who welcomes”.
– Elamite: Hi-ú-iš(?) -mar-ka₄: PFNN 27:2.
- 5.3.2.63 Hizikara: the second part is most probably *-kara-, “maker” (EIW 676). Gershevitch (1969: 197; also ASN 120) mentions *Hičči-kara-, “hiccupper”, whereas Mayrhofer (OnP 8.537) is doubtful of this.
– Elamite: Hi-zí-ka₄-ra: PFNN 341:2.
- 5.3.2.64 Irbama: probably Old Persian (EIW 767).
– Elamite: Ir-ba-ma: PFNN 497:6-7.
- 5.3.2.65 Irdamiašda: Benveniste (1966: 83) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.590) read *Ṛta-myazda-, to Av. *mīazda-*, “ritual banquet”. Gershevitch’s (1969: 194) proposal is *Ṛta-vyāzda-, “observing Truth”. Hinz (ASN 214) prefers *Ṛta-myasta-, “united with Arta”, to Av. *mīas-, “to mix”, but such a verb does not exist in Avestan (Klingenschmitt 1972: 91n.3; Kellens 1984: 166).
– Elamite: Ir-da-mi-ia-iš-da: PF 975:2.
- 5.3.2.66 Irdapiuša: probably Iranian with *Ṛta- as first component. Hinz (ASN 210) reads Ir-[d]a-da-u-šá because Hallock (apud ASN 210) is not sure of his reading with pl. Hinz’s reconstruction is *Ṛtadauša-, “delight of Arta”. Mayrhofer (1974-77: 182) accepts this. Collation of the text clearly confirms, however, the reading Ir-da-pi-u-šá.
– Elamite: Ir-da-pi-u-šá: PFNN 1732:3-4.
- 5.3.2.67 Irdutia: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Ir-du-ti-ia: PFNN 1789:2.
- 5.3.2.68 Irmašša: perhaps *Ṛma-asa-, “arm-horse” (EIW 777).
– Elamite: Ir-maš-šá: PFNN 795:3.

²⁰³ According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 1265) this is a separate name.

- 5.3.2.69 Irsapirda (fem.): surely Iranian. The reading with SA is better than the one with RAK (Hallock, Nachlaß; EIW 779).
– Elamite: Ir-sa-pír-da: PFNN 812:3-4.
- 5.3.2.70 Iršss: perhaps *Ršā, “hero”. This reconstruction is, however, very doubtful. Petrie (1917: Pl.57 no.31.2. Cf. also Kienitz 1953: 231) believes it renders Arses, a king of the Achaemenid Empire (338-336/5), but this is not without problems. First of all there is the wrong representation of Iranian /š/ by s. Secondly there is an epigraphical problem: under the s there are traces of two horizontal lines, which are read *ss* by Petrie. Von Beckerath (pers. comm. 01/12/99) prefers *nn* and reconstructs *Ršan-, the actual stem of *Ršā. It is, however, equally possible that these two lines belong to the damaged cartouche. Thirdly Arses is the king’s real name and not his throne name. One would expect the throne name (Artaxšaça-) to be written here (Devauchelle 1995: 40). As a result of this one must conclude that, if the name of Arses is involved here, it had to be engraved before Arses became king and assumed a throne name. Possibly an unsuccessful attempt to render *Ršan- is involved (Von Beckerath, l.c.), but in that case an explanation of the errors should be looked for. Perhaps it is written by an Iranian who wanted to practice his Egyptian writing system. This, however, is unlikely.
Alternatively it could be a private person, which could be enhanced by the attestation of a similar name, I-r-š-š-s (clearly legible and without cartouche). Bresciani (1958: 273) considers this name also to be a rendering of Arses. A final solution of this problem cannot yet be offered. If the connection with Arses is to be maintained, it must rather be assumed that these spellings are renderings of the Greek form of the name Ršan- (Arses).
Possible reconstructions of other names are *Arzaçā-, “protecting the battle” or *Rzaçā-, “protecting the honest”, a Medo-Persian hybrid name.
– Hieroglyphic:
1) I-r-š-s-s: BSAE 29 Pl.57 no.31.2.
2) I-r-š-š-s: ASAE 55 272.
- 5.3.2.71 Irinapuš: probably Iranian (EIW 784).
– Elamite: Ir-ti-na-pu-iš: PFNN 2370:10,18.
- 5.3.2.72 Išbankauma: Hinz (ASN 225) reconstructs *Spanga-umā-, “Spanga, the lucky bird”, but that is very unlikely.
– Elamite: Iš-ban-[k]a₄-u-ma: PFNN 711:4-5.
- 5.3.2.73 Iškuhiddu: Hinz & Koch (EIW 788) wonder if this name is Scythian. Gershevitch (1970: 86) reads *Hišku-hidū-, “the dry-tongued” (Av.

- hišku-*, “dry” and *hizuuah-*, “tongue”), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.675) is doubtful of this. Hinz (ASN 121) reads *Hišku-hitu-.
– Elamite: Iš-ku-hi-ud-du: PFNN 571:2.
- 5.3.2.74 Iškusuaama: Gershevitch (1970: 86) reconstructs *Hišku-θwa(x)ma-, “the dry-skinned” (OInd. *tvák-*, “skin”), an awkward name according to Mayrhofer (OnP 8.678). Hinz (NW 110 and ASN 121) reconstructs *Hišku-čū-aiva-, “dry like one person”, to Av. *čū-*, “like”.
– Elamite: Iš-ku-su-a-ma: PF 792:2-3.
- 5.3.2.75 Kabardaba: probably Iranian (EIW 412).
– Elamite: Ka₄-bar-da-ba: PFNN 2266:4.
- 5.3.2.76 Kadudda: Hinz (ASN 150) reconstructs *Ka-tūta-, “what a mulberry”.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-du-ud-da: PF 300:3, 796:2; PFNN 1125:2.
2) Ka₄-ud-du-ud-da: PF 1698:2; PFNN 865:6 (denoting a female person).
- 5.3.2.77 Kakuna: Hinz (ASN 145) proposes *Ka-kūn-, “what a backside”, to MP and NP *kūn*. Another possibility is *Ka-gauna-, “what a profit”.
– Babylonian:
1) Ka-ka-un: BE 9 18:2.
2) Ka-ku-nu: BE 9 28a:14²⁰⁴; PBS 2/1 122:4, 139:9.
3) Ka-ku-na: PBS 2/1 116:8 (possibly °-na-tu₄).
- 5.3.2.78 Kamkadu: probably an Old-Persian name (EIW 428).
– Elamite: Kam-ka₄-du: PFNN 2101:7.
- 5.3.2.79 Kammargena: probably Iranian (EIW 427).
– Elamite: Kam-mar(?) -ge(?) -na: PFNN 2265:1.
- 5.3.2.80 Kammazikara: perhaps *Kāma-jī-kara-, “making the desire alive”. Gershevitch (1969: 199) reconstructs *Kāma-jagāra- or *Kāma-jigāra-, “stimulating the desire” (OInd. *jāgaraṇá-*, “awake”). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.722) is doubtful and Hinz (ASN 104) reads *Gaumajigara-.
– Elamite: Kam-ma-zí-ka₄-ra: PF 1409:2-3.
- 5.3.2.81 Kamrasir: probably Old Persian (EIW 428).
– Elamite: Kam-ra-zir(?): PFNN 314:2-3.
- 5.3.2.82 Kantinnumi: probably Old Persian (EIW 429).
– Elamite: Kam(?) -tín(?) -nu-mi(?): PFNN 2367:1.
- 5.3.2.83 Kapruba: Hinz & Koch (EIW 408) wonder if Ka₄-at-ru-ba is a better reading. Such a spelling could render Kaθrupā-, “amber”.
– Elamite: Ka₄-ap-ru-ba: PFa 14:2-3; PFNN 2139:2.

²⁰⁴ Written Ka-di-nu, a scribal error for for Ka-ku-nu (Zadok 2004: 115n.8). Cf. *Skudra- (2.2.50).

- 5.3.2.84 Karbattia: month name used as an anthroponym (Benveniste 1966: 86; ASN 133). Gershevitch (1969: 200) reads *Garbaθya-, “one who habitually grabs”, while Hinz (NW 67) prefers *Kārapaθya-, “volkhaf” (Av. *paiθiia*-). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.768) remains undecided. Cf. 5.3.4.29.
– Elamite: Kar-bat-ti-ia: PF 1591:3.
- 5.3.2.85 Karkutiya: Old Persian name (EIW 442).
– Elamite: Kar-ku-ti-ia: PF 180:3-4, 207:2-3.
- 5.3.2.86 Katmartia: certainly a compound with **martiya*-. Gershevitch (1969b: 189; also OnP 8.202) reconstructs *Kaθu-(h)wariya, “drinking little”. Hinz (ASN 151) pleads for *Kāθ-martiya-, “stooge”.
– Elamite: Ka₄-at-mar-ti-ia: PF 1983:9, 1984:7; PFNN 2347:9.
- 5.3.2.87 Kizzipubarra: probably Iranian (EIW 472).
– Elamite: Ki(?) -iz(?) -zī-pu(?) -bar-ra: PF 317:11.
- 5.3.2.88 Kubadra: according to Gershevitch (1969b: 188; also ASN 144) this spelling represents *Kā₄-hu-badrā-, “what a lucky one”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.343) is doubtful with regard to this etymology, which indeed is not convincing.
– Elamite: Ku-bad-ra: PFNN 1097:43.
- 5.3.2.89 Kudamarka: possibly *Gōda-vrka-, “hidden for the wolf(?)” (EIW 498).
– Elamite:
1) Ku-da-mar-ka₄: PFNN 726:36.
2) Ku-ti-mar-ka₄: PF 1942:11,15; PFNN 726:39.
- 5.3.2.90 Kuhuddanuš: Gershevitch (1969b: 189) reads *Gau-tanū-, “whose body is (like that) of an ox”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.846) is doubtful of this etymology. Hinz (ASN 144) pleads for *Ka-hu-tanū-, “what a beautiful body”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 552) read *Kūtanūš.
– Elamite:
1) Ku-hu-ud-da-nu-iš: PF 483:8-9.
2) Ku-ud-da-nu-iš: PFNN 573:22, 840:8-9.
- 5.3.2.91 Kumabapa: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Ku-ma-ba-pa: PFNN 1906:3.
- 5.3.2.92 Kumina: perhaps *Gōv-ina-, an *-ina*-hypocoristic (EIW 513).
– Elamite: Ku-mín-na: PF 1966:14.
- 5.3.2.93 Kunsuka (fem.): Mayrhofer (OnP 8.857) has no information on this name. Hinz (ASN 153-154) reads *Kunčukā-, which is either related to NP *kūn*, “backside” or is a *-ka*-extension of *Kunčuš.
– Elamite:
1) Ku-in-su-ik-ka₄: PF 2038:24.

- 2) Ku-in-su-ka₄: PF 2038:13.
3) Ku-un-su-ik-ka₄: PFNN 865:14.
4) Ku-un-su-uk(?) -ka₄(?): PFNN 541:36.
- 5.3.2.94 Kunsuš: Iranian (EIW 564). Possibly *Kunčuš.
– Elamite: Ku-un-su-iš: PF 1943:12; PFNN 2576:6-7.
- 5.3.2.95 Kupirna: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Ku-pír-na: PFNN 1845:6.
- 5.3.2.96 Kurrada: probably Iranian (EIW 530).
– Elamite: Kur(?) -ra-da: PFNN 1424:2.
- 5.3.2.97 Kurradaiauš: probably Iranian (EIW 530).
– Elamite: Kur(?) -ra-da-ia-[u(?)] -iš(?): PFNN 1472:8-9.
- 5.3.2.98 Kurrausa: perhaps Iranian.
– Elamite: Kur-ra-u-sa-z[í-iš]: PFNN 1716:4.
- 5.3.2.99 Kursanua: probably Iranian (EIW 566).
– Elamite: Ku-ur-sa-nu-ia: PFNN 2261:4.
- 5.3.2.100 Kursirukka: probably Median (EIW 533).
– Elamite: Kur-sir-ru-uk-ka₄: PFNN 91:7, 2250:1,34-35.
- 5.3.2.101 Kuršipda: probably Iranian (EIW 533).
– Elamite: Kur-ši-ip-da: PFNN 2273:13.
- 5.3.2.102 Kusizza: probably Old Persian (EIW 505), perhaps *Kuθ-iča-(?), an *-iča*-extension of *Kuθa-, the OP equivalent of a further unknown *Kusa-. A name *Xvaθiča- is also possible.
– Elamite: Ku-is-si-iz-za: PFNN 2261:35,40.
- 5.3.2.103 Kutarnuka: probably Iranian (EIW 544), perhaps *Kutarn-uka-, an *-uka*-hypocoristic of *Kutarna-.
– Elamite: Ku-tar-nu-ka₄: PF 1962:3.
- 5.3.2.104 Limepirda: this name belongs to the Old Iranian *l*-dialect (Gershevitch 1969: 202; OnP 8.903; EIW 830).
– Elamite: Li-me-pír-da: PF 1798:6-7.
- 5.3.2.105 Mahitika: *Māhi-θikā-, “moonpebble” (ASN 157). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.914) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Ma-hi-ti-ka₄: PF 1777:5-6.
- 5.3.2.106 Makaširiya: probably Iranian (EIW 875).
– Elamite: Ma-ka₄-ši-ri-ia: PFNN 880:4-5.
- 5.3.2.107 Makrušba: Gershevitch (1969: 202) prefers *Vaxra-huzbā-, “having a crooked tongue” (OInd. *vaxra*-, “twisted”). Later (1970: 87) he connects it with Oss. *xurxur* and reconstructs *Xvaxruvaspa-, “having snorting horses”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.919; also ASN 138) only mentions that it is a compound with *-aspa*-.
– Elamite: Ma-ak-ru-iš-ba: PFNN 443:3.

- 5.3.2.108 Makurriš: *Māi-xriš(?).
– Elamite: Ma-a-kur-ri-iš: PFNN 246:3.
- 5.3.2.109 Manapuruš: possibly *Māna-pōru-š, “having many houses” (ASN 158). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.931) has no opinion on this name. Hinz & Koch (EIW 865) only emphasize the Iranian character of it.
– Elamite: Ma-na-pu-ru-iš: PF 2038:28.
- 5.3.2.110 Maniškamka: probably Iranian (EIW 868).
– Elamite: Man(?)-iš-kam-ka₄: PFNN 421:3.
- 5.3.2.111 Maniašna: possibly Iranian (EIW 874).
– Elamite: Man-ia-iš-na: PFNN 2202:7.
- 5.3.2.112 Markanuna: probably Iranian (EIW 883).
– Elamite: Mar-ka₄-nu-na: PFNN 1477:3.
- 5.3.2.113 Marnuašba: probably a Median name with **aspa-*, “horse” (EIW 883). Perhaps **Varniyaspa-*, in connection with Av. *varənah-*, “colour”.
– Elamite: Mar-nu-áš-ba: PFNN 1423:3.
- 5.3.2.114 Marrakuš: probably Iranian (EIW 884).
– Elamite: Mar-ra-ku-iš: PFNN 2495:25.
- 5.3.2.115 Maršaktiš: Mayrhofer (OnP 8.997) presents two possibilities: either **Marša-axti-*, “reconciling — sorrow” (cf. Av. *marša-* in *maršōkara-*, “propitiating” and Av. *axti-*, “sorrow”), or **Marša(?)çaxti-*, “??-corner” (Av. *sraxti-*). Hinz (ASN 131) reads *(H)uvīšāx-tiš, “hero’s sorrow”.
– Elamite: Mar-šá-ak-ti-iš: PF 2018:39.
- 5.3.2.116 Mašdumatu: possibly Iranian.
– Elamite: Maš-du-ma-tu: PFNN 958:11.
- 5.3.2.117 Matarrapišša: possibly Iranian.
– Elamite: Ma-tar-ra-ip-iš-šá: PFNN 912:2.
- 5.3.2.118 Matemesa: none of the following reconstructions is convincing: (1) **Vati-hammyāθa-*, “the wonderful”, lit. “he who mixes up, confounds, the understanding” (Gershevitch 1969b: 191), to Av. *vat-*, “to understand” and *ham-miiāsa-*, “to mix”; (2) **Xvādaivaiθa-* (NW 112); (3) **Xvataivaiθa-* (ASN 258); (4) **Vātaimaiθa-*, “wavering in the wind” (ibid.). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1021) remains undecided.
– Elamite: Ma-te-me-sa: PFNN 169:5.
- 5.3.2.119 Matiyama: probably Old Persian (EIW 901).
– Elamite: Ma(?)-ti-ia-ma: PFNN 1546:2-3.
- 5.3.2.120 Matizamitra: Ir. name, ending in *-miθra-* (EIW 901).
– Elamite: Ma-ti-za-mi-ut-ra: PFNN 1694:12-13.

- 5.3.2.121 Matmabba (fem.): Gershevitch’s proposal (1969: 210; also NW 83), **Madu-vābā-*, “honey comb” is rejected by Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1025). Hinz (ASN 156) mentions **Madvapā-* without giving a meaning.
– Elamite: Ma-at-ma-ab-ba: PF 1790:8.
- 5.3.2.122 Mauanna: perhaps an error for Ma-u-ma-an-na or a rendering of **Vau-āna-*, an *-āna-* patronymic of a retrenchment of a **Vau-name*.
– Elamite: Ma-u-an-na: PFNN 1918:5.
- 5.3.2.123 Midduranzīš: probably Iranian (EIW 940).
– Elamite: Mi-ud-du-ra-an-zí(?)-iš(?): PFNN 1686:4-5.
- 5.3.2.124 Midduziya: possibly Iranian (EIW 940), perhaps **Midučiya-*.
– Elamite: Mi-ud-du-zí-ia: PF 1987:4,38.
- 5.3.2.125 Minmira: Hinz (ASN 166) proposes **Minu-vīra-*, “necklace-man”, which is, however, rather unlikely.
– Elamite: Mīn-mi-ra: PF 1368:9.
- 5.3.2.126 Mipunda: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Mi-pu-un-da: PFNN 297:3.
- 5.3.2.127 Miššasuzana: Iranian name (EIW 928) beginning with **Visa-*.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-šá-su-u-za-na: PF 1496:2-3.
- 5.3.2.128 Mittakra: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Mi-ut-tak-ra: PFNN 2266:7.
- 5.3.2.129 Mišuradaša: probably Iranian (EIW 938).
– Elamite: Mi-šu-ra-da-šá: PF 323:6-7.
- 5.3.2.130 Mitimanuš: probably Iranian (EIW 939).
– Elamite: Mi-ti-ma-nu-iš: PFNN 881:2-3.
- 5.3.2.131 Mitridasta: three reconstructions have been brought forward. Schmitt (1978b: 409 and 1982d: IV/32) remains undecided.
(1) **Miθridasta-*, “Mithra-hand” (Andreas, apud Littmann 1916: 5; Gusmani 1964: 150; Benveniste 1966: 104; ASN 168). Schmitt (1978b: 409), however, argues that hybrid Medo-Persian names are relatively awkward.
(2) **Miθridāšta-*, “he who has been granted by Mithra” (Klingenschmitt, apud Heubeck 1965: 76n.16), with reference to OInd. *dāś-*, “to grant”. An objection is that Ir. /š/ is normally rendered in Lydian by *-ś-* (Schmitt 1978b: 409).
(3) **Miθridasta-*, “given by Mithra”, with **dasta-* being another form of **dāta-*, based on OInd. *dattá-* (Morgenstierne 1927: 36; Bogoljubov 1978: 40 and n.15).
– Lydian: Mitridasta^o: G 23:5,18, 24:1,17,20,22,23.
- 5.3.2.132 Mizirma: the two proposed etymologies are (1) **Vizarma-*, “free of distress”, (Gershevitch 1969: 212), to Sogd. *zrm*, “distress” and (2)

- *Vizrva-, “without old age” (ASN 268). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1182; also EIW 935) is doubtful of this name. Perhaps the second part is *čarma-, “skin” (Av. *čarəman-*).
- Elamite: Mi-zir-ma: Fort. 226-2:4; PF 95:5, 96:6-7, 840:4.
- 5.3.2.133 Mizzamida: Gershevitch (1969: 211) and Hinz (ASN 166) reconstruct *Mijamita-, “the blinking”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1183) has doubts on this etymology. Hinz also mentions *Vi-žāma-, but without much belief in this reconstruction. Alternatively one may read *Vi-zav-ita-, an *-ita*-hypocoristic of *Vi-zav-, “calling” (to Av. *zav-*). Such a name can also mean “having much power” (to Av. *zauuah-*, “strength”). Hinz & Koch (EIW 930) rightfully conclude that the name has not yet been convincingly explained.
- Elamite: Mi-iz-za-mi-da: PF 1498:2.
- 5.3.2.134 Muddauš: probably Old Persian (EIW 962).
- Elamite: Mu-ud-da-u-iš: PFNN 761:5-6.
- 5.3.2.135 Mukašpirriš: probably Iranian (EIW 951).
- Elamite: Mu-ka₄-iš-pír-ri-iš: PFNN 2209:1.
- 5.3.2.136 Muštimarda: the first part of this name is probably Av. *mušti-*, “fist”. The second part, *varda-, may have various meanings, so the etymology of this name remains unknown (Tavernier 2002b: 150).
- Elamite: Mu-iš-ti-m[a]r(?)₄-da: PFNN 2201:8.
- 5.3.2.137 Nadabada: probably Iranian (EIW 977).
- Elamite: Na-da-ba-da: PFNN 1645:3.
- 5.3.2.138 Nakašša: probably Iranian (EIW 982), ending in OP *asa-*, “horse”.
- Elamite: Na-kaš(?)₄-šá-a: PFNN 1609:3.
- 5.3.2.139 Naknapda: probably Iranian.
- Elamite: Na-ak-nap(?)₄-da: PFNN 1187:2.
- 5.3.2.140 Nakšapiš: Naxšapiš(?).
- Elamite: Na-ak-šá-pi-iš: PFNN 84:3.
- 5.3.2.141 Napapirruna: *Nafa-fruna(?), certainly Iranian (EIW 985). Possibly PA is only a phonetic complement, indicating that the sign PÍR stands for /par/, which yields a reconstruction *Naparuna- or *Nafruna-.
- Elamite: Na-pa-pír-ru-na: PFa 33:48-49.
- 5.3.2.142 Nisuziruš: probably Median (EIW 1003).
- Elamite: Ni(?)₄-su(?)₄-zí-ru(?)₄-iš(?): PFNN 2495:11-12.
- 5.3.2.143 Nusika: Old Persian, *-ka*-hypocoristic of *Niθi- or *-ika*-hypocoristic of *Niθ- (EIW 1012).
- Elamite: Nu-si-ka₄: PFNN 2290:18, 2341:31, 2350:22.
- 5.3.2.144 Nutidda: Hinz (ASN 176) presents two possibilities: *Nid-ita- or *Nit-ita-. Both are *-ita*-hypocoristics, of either *Ni-dā-, “to lay

- down”, or of *Nitama-, “deepest”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 1015) translate “little scapegrace”.
- Elamite: Nu-ti-ud-da: PFNN 2335:38,40,42; PT 71:6.
- 5.3.2.145 Nuttima: possibly *Niθ-ima-, *-ima*-hypocoristic of *Niθ(i)-. Gershevitch (1969: 214) reads *Niδma-, “the subterranean” (to Av. *nisma-*, “depth”), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1267) rejects this. Hinz (ASN 176) reconstructs *Nitama- (Av. *nitama-*, “deepest”).
- Elamite: Nu-ut-ti-ma: PF 1974:10.
- 5.3.2.146 Pakarša: probably Median (EIW 127).
- Elamite: Pa(?)₄-kar-šá: PFNN 2487:19.
- 5.3.2.147 Panduba: possibly Median anthroponym (EIW 174).
- Elamite: Pa-un-du-ba: PFNN 2542:27.
- 5.3.2.148 Partara: this name certainly is Iranian, but it may render various possible Iranian names: *Fratara- (Gusmani 1971: 8), *Partara-, “warrior” (Av. *parət-*; ASN 181) or *Parθa-ra-, “Parthian” (a name rendered by El. Bar-sa-ra). Schmitt (1981: 352 and 1982d: IV/31) remains sceptical. Zgusta (1964: 418 § 1209) believes the name to be Anatolian.
- Lydian: Bartaraš (nom.): G 40:2.
- 5.3.2.149 Patarna: possibly a compound of Av. *patar-*, “protector” and a *-na*-suffix. Certainly Median (EIW 165).
- Elamite: Pa-tar-na: PFNN 875:4.
- 5.3.2.150 Pattazu: possibly *Pāt-āžu-, “protected by his zeal” (Av. *āžu-*). Zadok (1977: 94) recognizes the Iranian character of this name.
- Babylonian: Pa-at-ta-zu: BE 8/1 112:3,7.
- 5.3.2.151 Piakarašše: *Piya-kāra-šai-, probably Iranian (EIW 227).
- Elamite: Pi(?)₄-ia-ka₄-ráš-še: PFNN 1462:10.
- 5.3.2.152 Pidaturra: possibly Median *Pitāθrā- (EIW 190).
- Elamite: Pi-da-tur-ra: PFNN 1209:9-10.
- 5.3.2.153 Pirmabadaš: possibly Old Persian *Přva-bādu-š (EIW 210).
- Elamite: Pír-ma-ba(?)₄-[du]-iš: PFNN 1373:4-5.
- 5.3.2.154 Pirmakša: certainly Iranian, perhaps *Přva-xša- (EIW 210).
- Elamite: Pír-ma-[a]k-šá: PFa 27:5-6.
- 5.3.2.155 Pirrakapirda: in all likelihood an Iranian name (EIW 215).
- Elamite: Pír-ra-ka₄-pír-da: PFNN 2349:27-28.
- 5.3.2.156 Pirrakmaša: possibly *Fraxvāša-, to Av. *x^vāša-*, “food”.
- Elamite: Pír-ra-ak-ma-šá: PFNN 2278:24.
- 5.3.2.157 Pirriauša: perhaps *Frya-uša-, “dear ear, having sweet ears”.
- Elamite: Pír-ri-ia-u-šá: PFNN 992:2-3.
- 5.3.2.158 Pirriazipa: probably Iranian, possibly *Fryazīpā- (EIW 218).

- Elamite: Pír(?)-ri(?)-ia-zí-ba: PFNN 1347:2. Hallock (Nachlaß) reads Pír-ru-ia-°.
- 5.3.2.159 Pirrištam: probably Iranian.
 - Elamite: Pír-ri-iš-tam₅: PFNN 126:6-7.
- 5.3.2.160 Pirruiasuba: probably Iranian.
 - Elamite: Pír-ru-ia-su-ba: PFNN 1347:2.
- 5.3.2.161 Pirrutika: probably Iranian (EIW 220).
 - Elamite: Pír-ru-ti-ik-ka₄: PFNN 2370:35.
- 5.3.2.162 Rakurduš: probably Old Persian (EIW 1026).
 - Elamite: Ra-kur-du-iš: PF 728:6-7.
- 5.3.2.163 Rakuš: probably Iranian. Not to be identified with *Raiku-.
 - Elamite: Ra(?)-ku-iš: PFNN 150:2.
- 5.3.2.164 Rapkeiaša: probably Iranian.
 - Elamite: Ráp-ke-ia-šá: PFNN 227:3.
- 5.3.2.165 Raradakma (Med.): *???-taxma- (EIW 1030).
 - Elamite: Ra-ra-da-ak-ma: PFNN 1623:2-3.
- 5.3.2.166 Rasakurda: by proposing *Raθai-grda-, “servant in the chariot” Hinz (ASN 201) rejects the proposal of Gershevitch (1969: 226), i.e. *Raθai-grda-, “chariot-bestrider” (Av. *garad-*). Both explanations, however, seem incredible. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1411) remains cautious and leaves the second part of this name untouched.
 - Elamite: Ra-sa-a-kur-da: PFNN 183:3.
- 5.3.2.167 Raumara: probably Iranian.
 - Elamite: Ra-u-ma-ra: PFNN 1170:1.
- 5.3.2.168 Rukada: probably Iranian.
 - Elamite: Ru-ka₄-da: PFNN 166:3-4.
- 5.3.2.169 Rukurrakka: probably Iranian (EIW 1047).
 - Elamite: Ru-kur-rák-ka₄: Fort. 8960:6.
- 5.3.2.170 Ruša: probably Iranian (EIW 1048).
 - Elamite: Ru-šá: PFNN 2291:13,19, 2356:27.
- 5.3.2.171 Saupirra: probably Old Persian (EIW 1067).
 - Elamite: Sa-u-pír-r[a]: PFNN 2465:3.
- 5.3.2.172 Št̄br: according to Spiegelberg (1928: 610 and nn.1-2) the correct spelling is Yiwbr, rendering an Iranian name ending in *-bara-*. Spiegelberg also mentions a reading Yt̄br, but immediately rejects it. Others, however, accept the latter reading (Lüddeckens & Zauzich 1971: 9nn.1 and 3, with reference to a name Yt̄(?)-b̄r [Ranke 1935: 416 no.19]; Vleeming 1981b: 88 and n.22) and argue that it could be a rendering of Itobaal. Both readings are included in Dem. Nb. 94. Hughes (1984: 83; also Cruz-Urbe 1981-82: 123) proposes to read Št̄br and identifies this name with Št̄br (= *Šāti-bara-, “bringing pros-

perity”), a name occurring in the Aramaic texts from Egypt. While the reading may be correct, the identification certainly is not. Dem. s only renders Ir. /s/ (Schmitt 1995: 171), as a result of which the name should be *Satibara-.

It is certain that we are dealing with an Iranian name (Tavernier 2002: 110-111). The context makes this clear: “S/Yt̄br knows this order. Peftu^uuncēth is the scribe”. This sentence is a translation of the Aramaic formula PN₁ yd^u t^um^u znh. PN₂ spr^u, “PN₁ knows this order. PN₂ is the scribe” (Vleeming 1981: 88-89; Hughes 1984: 83), a formula occurring six times in the Arsames correspondence. The three persons, who in this correspondence have the equivalent function as S/Yt̄br here (knowing an order), all have Iranian names. Consequently S/Yt̄br must be an Iranian name.

Various possibilities exist with regard to the reconstruction of the Iranian name behind S/Yt̄br:

- 1) *Sadābara-, “bringing satisfaction”, to Av. *sadā-*, “satisfaction”. In this case one must accept that dem. t̄ can render Ir. /d/, which hitherto is only attested in the transcriptions of Darius’ name.
 - 2) *Sātabara-, “carrying rulers, leaders”, to Av. *sātar-*, “ruler, leader”.
 - 3) *Šāti-bara-, “bringing prosperity”, if one believes in a scribal error.
 - 4) *Yāta-bara-, “bringing possession”, to Av. *yāta-*, “share, possession”.
- Demotic: Št̄br: P. Berl. 13540:8; Zaghoul 1985: 56 no.5:2 (<S>t̄br, cf. Pezin 1996: 181).
- 5.3.2.173 Sukurtiš: probably Iranian.
 - Elamite: Su-kur-ti-iš: PFNN 1874:6-7.
 - 5.3.2.174 Šakašbakna: *Saka-spaxna-, certainly Iranian (EIW 1124).
 - Elamite: Šá-kaš-ba-ak-na: PFNN 2192:8.
 - 5.3.2.175 Šapmizza: probably Iranian (EIW 1132), possibly a two-stem hypocoristic *Šapa-v-iča-.
 - Elamite: Šap₆-mi-iz-za: PFNN 2492:4.
 - 5.3.2.176 Šaputtamka: probably Iranian (EIW 1133).
 - Elamite: Šá-pu(?)-ut(?)-tam₅(?)-ka₄: PFNN 2306:2-3.
 - 5.3.2.177 Šarba: probably Iranian (EIW 1122).
 - Elamite: Šá-ir-ba: PFNN 2341:18.
 - 5.3.2.178 Šarbaladda: Hinz (ASN 222) recognizes an *-āta-* extension of *Šar-bāla-, “trousers”, attested in Aramaic *sarbālēhon*. According to Henning (apud Rosenthal 1995: 63) this is an Iranian loanword, the predecessor of NP *šalvār*, “trousers”.

- Elamite: Šá-ir-ba-la-ad-da: PF 1947:19; PFNN 2356:12.
- 5.3.2.179 Šatkakana: probably an *-āna*-patronymic.
– Elamite: Šá-ut-ka₄-k[a₄-n]a: PFNN 1013:13.
- 5.3.2.180 Šatmabarša: Iranian name (EIW 1145).
– Elamite: Šá-ut-ma-bar-šá: PFNN 718:3.
- 5.3.2.181 Šatramaba: possibly an error for Šatrabama (EIW 1117).
– Elamite: Šá-at-ra-ma-ba: PFNN 2481:9.
- 5.3.2.182 Šebadu: *Sē-bādu- < *Sai-bādu-, “??-arm” (cf. EIW 1146).
– Elamite: Še-ba-du: PFNN 668:11-12, 2181:1.
- 5.3.2.183 Šešteka: probably Iranian (EIW 1151).
– Elamite: Še-iš-te(?)₄-ka₄: PFNN 2354:4.
- 5.3.2.184 Šeukarpirza: probably an Iranian name ending in *-*brza-*.
– Elamite: Še-u-kar-pír-za: PFNN 2200:28.
- 5.3.2.185 Šimauda: probably Iranian (EIW 1165).
– Elamite:
1) Ši-ma-u-da: PFNN 1279:3.
2) Ši-um-u-da: PFNN 704:4.
- 5.3.2.186 Šintukka: Gershevitch (1969: 229) reconstructs *Sintā-vahu-ka-, “good dancer” (Oss. *simd*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1548) disagrees. Hinz (ASN 224) wonders whether it would not be better to reconstruct an *-ika*-hypocoristic or a gentilic.
– Elamite: Ši-in-tuk-ka₄: PF 1437:2-3.
- 5.3.2.187 Šipunda: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Ši-pu-un-da: PFNN 907:3.
- 5.3.2.188 Širamipna: Ir. name beginning with *Čīra-.
– Elamite: Ši-ra-mi-ip-na: PFNN 2001:4-5.
- 5.3.2.189 Šišudanuš: probably Iranian (EIW 1170).
– Elamite: Ši-šu-da-nu-iš: PF 1980:16.
- 5.3.2.190 Šizikka: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Ši-i-zik-ka₄: PFNN 2359:59.
- 5.3.2.191 Šurapika: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Šu-ra-pi-ka₄: PFNN 1076:3.
- 5.3.2.192 Šurauba: perhaps *Čō-raupa-.
– Elamite: Šu-ra-u-ba: PFNN 958:7-8.
- 5.3.2.193 Takmaturriš: possibly *Taxma-θri-š, “three times strong” (NW 115 and ASN 233). Gershevitch (1969b: 196) reconstructs *Taxma-tura-, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1597) has doubts concerning the second part of this name.
– Elamite: Tak(?)₄-ma(?)₄-tur(?)₄-ri-iš(?): PFNN 629:2-3, 1187:4-5.

- 5.3.2.194 Takšuma: certainly Iranian. Gershevitch (1970: 90) reconstructs *Taxša(t)-hauma-, “haoma-pourer”. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1601) rejects this reconstruction. Hinz (ASN 233) prefers *Taxšahumā-.
– Elamite: Tak-šu-ma: PFNN 1059:14,40.
- 5.3.2.195 Taktabbarna: *Taxta-farnah-, “run and glorious” (EIW 272), with *Taxta- as past part. of *tak-, “to run” (ASN 176). This is, however, very uncertain.
– Elamite: Tak-tab-bar-na: PFNN 2274:21.
- 5.3.2.196 Tamaddama: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Tam₅-ad-da-ma: PFNN 2088:4-5.
- 5.3.2.197 Tanbara: Gershevitch (1970: 90) reconstructs *Dambara-, “wasp”, < *Zamba-bara- (NP *zambūr*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1608) is doubtful of this. Hinz (ASN 90) mentions OInd. *jāmbha-*, “tooth”, followed by *-ra-*.
– Elamite: Tan-ba-ra: PFNN 984:2-3.
- 5.3.2.198 Tardušša: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Tar-du-iš-šá: PFNN 295:3-4.
- 5.3.2.199 Tarkikaza: probably Iranian (EIW 291).
– Elamite: Tar-ki-ka₄-za: PFNN 965:2, 1242:2.
- 5.3.2.200 Tībarakša: probably Iranian.
– Elamite: Ti-ba-ra-ak-šá: PFNN 11:3-4.
- 5.3.2.201 Tindabadda: possibly *Dindā-pāta-, “protected by the fortress”, a nasalized equivalent of *Didā-pāta-. Gershevitch (1969: 236) pleads for *Θind/ta-pāda-, “dance-foot”, but Hinz & Koch (EIW 326) rightfully plead for *pāta- as the second part of this name.
– Elamite:
1) Ti-in-da-ba-ad-da: PFNN 383:3-4.
2) Ti-in-da-ba-da: Fort. 2510:3-4.
- 5.3.2.202 Twgn²: possibly *Tava-g(a)na-, “striking firmly”, to Av. *gan-* and *γn-*, “striking”. Another possibility is *Tauga-āna-, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Tauga-, “reimbursing”. Segal (1983: 64) pleads for *Tāvāgna-, “killing the powerful”, but Schmitt (1987: 153) considers this onomastically unlikely. Moreover the name or expression might not be complete, since its first part may be lost ([t]wgn²).
– Aramaic: Twgn²: ATNS 44:8.
- 5.3.2.203 Uberuduya: probably an Iranian name (EIW 1197), beginning with (H)u-.
– Elamite: Ú(?)₄-be(?)₄-ru(?)₄-du-ia(?): PFNN 1687:3-4.
- 5.3.2.204 Ukbanuna: probably Iranian (EIW 1207), beginning with **upa-*.
– Elamite: Uk-ba(?)₄-nu-na: Fort. 2566:2-3.

- 5.3.2.205 Ukbapda: probably Iranian (EIW 1208), beginning with **upa-*.
– Elamite: Uk-ba-ip-da: PFNN 2372:41.
- 5.3.2.206 Ukbeza: **Aup-aiča-*, *-aiča-* hypocoristic (OnP 8.1700 and 8.1752), probably of Ukpiš (ASN 51).
– Elamite:
1) Uk-be-za: PF 328:3.
2) U-pe-ez-za: PF 1957:41, 1987:2, 2004:11; PFNN 2192:9.
- 5.3.2.207 Ukiadaštiš: probably Old Persian (EIW 1209).
– Elamite: U-ki-ia-da-iš-ti-iš: PFNN 2371:29.
- 5.3.2.208 Ukpiš: Hinz (ASN 51) pleads for **Aupiš*. Gershevitch (1969: 243) reconstructs **Hubiš*, “having good drugs”. Cf. also Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1702 and 1751).
– Elamite:
1) Uk-pi-iš: PF 1955:1,26.
2) U-pi-iš: PF 1960:3,35.
- 5.3.2.209 Ukšumaturra: Hinz (ASN 242) reads **Uxšiya-xvāθra-*, “who increases the delight”. Yet this does not correspond with the EI spelling. Benveniste (1966: 95) prefers **(H)uš-(h)vāθra-* and Gershevitch (1969: 240) reconstructs **Huxšvāθra-*. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1706) rejects both proposals.
– Elamite: Uk-šu-ma-tur-ra: Fort. 3678:3.
- 5.3.2.210 Ullabaziš: probably Iranian (OnP 301; EIW 1218). Perhaps the second part denotes *bāji-*, “tax”.
– Elamite:
1) Ul-la-ba-iz-zí-iš: PF 1592:3-4.
2) Ul-la-ba-zí-iš: Fort. 8625:6-7.
- 5.3.2.211 Umamuši: Iranian name according to Zadok (1977: 105; also Dandamayev 1992: 133).
– Babylonian: U-ma-mu-ši: BE 9 83:19,L.E.
– Elamite: U-ma-mu-iš-šá: PFNN 456:2.
- 5.3.2.212 Uškama: probably Old Persian (EIW 1205), possibly **Hušhaxāva-*, a *-va-* extension of **Huš-haxā-*, “good friend”, cf. Av. *huš.haxi-*.
– Elamite: Ú-iš-ka₄-ma: PFNN 1515:3.
- 5.3.2.213 Uškamanza: Gershevitch (1969: 243) reconstructs **Uskā-mančah-*, “whose rank is (on) high” (Av. *uskat-*, “high” and OInd. *mañca-*, “platform, stage”). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1776) rejects this reconstruction. Hinz (ASN 128) reads **Huš-haxman-ča-*, a *-ča-* hypocoristic of Av. *huš.haxman-*, “having good societies”, but he also mentions Av. *huška-*, “dry” and OP *uška-*.
– Elamite: Ú-iš-ka₄-man-za: PF 2012:10.

- 5.3.2.214 Ušpirša: probably Iranian (EIW 1205).
– Elamite: Ú-iš-pír-šá: PFNN 2261:26-27.
- 5.3.2.215 Uššušnaka: probably Old Persian (EIW 1205).
– Elamite: Ú-iš-šu-iš-na-ka₄: PFNN 2268:3, 2300:29, 2346:16-17, 2350:19.
- 5.3.2.216 Ušuka: Zadok (1983c: 319) reconstructs **Hu-asču-ka-*, a *-ka-* extension of **Hu-asču-*, “having beautiful shins”, but this can hardly be reconciled with the spelling. An alternative possibility is **Uš-uka-*, an *-uka-* extension of a retrenchment of a name with the element **uš-*, “morning”.
– Babylonian: Ú-šu-ka-?: VS 20 49:rev.9.
- 5.3.2.217 Utaptuš: Old Persian name (EIW 1253).
– Elamite: Ut-tap-tu-iš: PFNN 2337:31.
- 5.3.2.218 Utišeza: possibly **Hu-tiž-aiča-*, an *-aiča-* hypocoristic of **Hu-tiži-*, “well sharp” (Av. *tiži-*). An objection may be that *u* normally renders /au/.
– Elamite: U-ti-še-za: PFNN 548:19.
- 5.3.2.219 Uzirdaramašda: probably Iranian (EIW 1250), perhaps ending in *-mazdā-*.
– Elamite: Ú-zir-da-ra(?) -maš-da: PFNN 535:21.
- 5.3.2.220 Uzupa'tura': Iranian, but not **Vispatarva-* (Zadok 1977: 95n.38), as Hinz (ASN 266) and Dandamayev (1992: 87) believe.
– Babylonian: Ú-zu-pa-'tu-ra-': Dar. 375:23.
- 5.3.2.221 Zakušina: possibly related to Av. *čakuš-*, “hammer” (ASN 70).
– Elamite: Za-ku-ši-na-be: PT 1963-17:6-7.
- 5.3.2.222 Zarpubaštiš: probably Old Persian (EIW 1277).
– Elamite: Za-ir-pu-ba-iš-ti-iš: PFNN 2277:14.
- 5.3.2.223 Zirrusika: **Zrūθ-ika-*, *-ika-* extension (OnP 8.1861; ASN 279; EIW 1091).
– Elamite: Zir-ru-si-ka₄: PF 1980:4,8-9; PFNN 2290:28, 2487:21.
- 5.3.3. Geographical names**
- 5.3.3.1 Abbakamsaš: probably Iranian (EIW 19, reading **Apakauθa-*).
– Elamite:
1) Ab-ba-kam-sa-iš: PFNN 1527:5-6.
2) Ab-ba-ku-sa: PFNN 2492:12.
- 5.3.3.2 Akkurbana: possibly Old Persian (EIW 39).
– Elamite: Ak-kur-ba-na-be (pl.): PFNN 454:4.
- 5.3.3.3 Akkurna: probably Old Persian (EIW 39).
– Elamite: Ak-kur-na: PF 1936:1, 1990:12, 2074:9; PFNN 573:3, 2184:31, 2198:9, 2265:6, 2344:20, 2542:1,20.

- 5.3.3.4 Amdamartukka: Old Persian toponym (EIW 50).
– Elamite: Am-da-mar-tuk-ka₄: PFNN 1225:3.
- 5.3.3.5 Andabaš: probably Old Persian (EIW 57).
– Elamite: An-da-ba-iš: OGWA 321-322:6.
- 5.3.3.6 Anindaziš: probably Old Persian (EIW 58).
– Elamite: An-in-da-zí-iš: PF 490:9-10; PFNN 2025:6-7.
- 5.3.3.7 Anzakurda: probably Old Persian (EIW 68).
– Elamite: An-za-kur-da: PF 705:5.
- 5.3.3.8 Aptudaraš: probably Iranian (ASN 24; EIW 80; Koch 1990: 244).
– Elamite: Ap-tu-da-ráš: PF 149:3.
- 5.3.3.9 Ašbapirrasana: oronym. Hinz & Koch (EIW 517) read Median *Aspa-fraθāna-, “horse-curry”.
– Elamite: Áš-ba-pír-ra-sa-na: PFNN 2290:3.
- 5.3.3.10 Aškamanda: probably Old Persian (EIW 88).
– Elamite: Áš-ka₄-man-da: PF 1897:3-4, 1987:14; PFa 31:28; PFNN 2397:8.
- 5.3.3.11 Aškamantiš: perhaps *Aškavantiš < *Askavant-ya-.
– Elamite: Áš-ka₄-man-ti-iš: PF 1974:2.
- 5.3.3.12 Ašmaduššina: probably Old Persian (EIW 88).
– Elamite: Áš-ma-du-iš-ši-na: PFNN 816:5-6.
- 5.3.3.13 Aššakadum: probably Iranian (EIW 90).
– Elamite: Áš-šá-ka₄-d[u]-um: PFNN 2219:5-6.
- 5.3.3.14 Baduziratiš: Hinz (ASN 53) reconstructs *Bādujīratiya-, “having a very vivid arm”, but Av. *jīra-* actually means “intelligent, spiritually vivid”.
– Elamite: Ba-du-zí-ra-ti-iš: PF 1966:8.
- 5.3.3.15 Bamašdumana: Hinz (ASN 191) mentions *Pavasta-vāna- (NP *pust*, “skin”).
– Elamite:
1) Ba-maš-du-ma-na(-iš): PF 2003:4; PFNN 2299:10.
2) Ba-u-iš-du-ma-na(-iš): PFNN 2211:1,32, 2337:13,38,43.
- 5.3.3.16 Baprakša: probably Iranian (EIW 108).
– Elamite: Ba-ap-rák-šá: PFNN 2494:8.
- 5.3.3.17 Baprukaš: probably Old Persian (EIW 109).
– Elamite: Ba-ap-ru-kaš: PFNN 2486:22.
- 5.3.3.18 Barauparaczana: Marquart (1907: 73) prefers *Para-uparisaina-, “the land that is situated before the Uparisaina”. Av. Upairisaēna- is the name of a mountain range and means “higher than the eagle” (Eilers 1987: 26. Av. *saēna-*, “eagle”). Vogelsang (1999-2001: 270) translates “(the land) beyond (the land) above the eagle”. Yet the

- various spellings do not allow such a reconstruction, the correct form of which must rather be *Parahuparaičana-.
- Babylonian: Pa-ar-ú-pa-ra-e-sa-an-na: DB 6.
– Elamite:
1) Ba-ra-ú-ba-ra-e-za-na: PFNN 944:10-11.
2) [Bar-ru-bar-ra-e]-sa-na: DB I 13.
- 5.3.3.19 Bardubara: Hinz (ASN 181) prefers *partu-, “debts” (Arm. *partk’*) or *pṛθu-, “flank”. This is followed by *bāra-, “burden, load”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 123) only confirm the Old Persian character of this toponym.
– Elamite: Ba-ir-du-ba-ra: PF 2038:33-34.
- 5.3.3.20 Bariškanam: Old Persian name (EIW 150). Vallat (1993: 155) reads La-ri-iš-ka₄-na-um.
– Elamite: Ba-ri-iš-ka₄-na-um: PFNN 2192:30.
- 5.3.3.21 Baršeda: probably Iranian (EIW 125).
– Elamite: Ba-ir-še-da: PF 2034:8.
- 5.3.3.22 Dandakra: Old Persian toponym (EIW 252).
– Elamite: Da-an-da-ak-ra(-an): PF 666:7, 700:7.
- 5.3.3.23 Dapitinaka: probably Iranian (EIW 286).
– Elamite:
1) Da-pi-ti-na-ka₄: PF 1963:26.
2) Da-pi-ti-na-kaš: PF 1963:12.
- 5.3.3.24 Dapura: possibly to be compared with present Tabarestān, a region at the south coast of the Caspian Sea (ASN 235, reading *Tapura-).
– Elamite: Da-pu-ra-ip (pl.; gentilic): PF 856:4; PFNN 2458:2.
- 5.3.3.25 Dasapariš: probably Iranian (EIW 259), beginning with *Dasa-, “ten”.
– Elamite: Da-šá-[ap]-pa(?)-r[i]-iš(?): PFNN 2387:9-10.
- 5.3.3.26 Gemarukka: Hinz (ASN 102) reconstructs *Gaivarauka-.
– Elamite:
1) Ge-ma-ru-uk-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 2437:6-7.
2) Ge-ma-ru-uk-kaš: PF 1659:2-3, 1866:6-7, 1867-1868:4-5, 2032:8-9; PFNN 160:4, etc. in PFNN.
3) Ka₄-a-ma-ru-kaš: PF 2067:7-8, 2068:5,8.
4) Ka₄-a-ma-ru-uk-kaš: PF 2067:5.
- 5.3.3.27 Hamadudam: probably Old Persian (EIW 612).
– Elamite: Ha-ma-du(?)-da-um: PFNN 574:20.
- 5.3.3.28 Hanamasa: probably Old Persian (EIW 616).
– Elamite: Ha-na-ma-sa-an: PFNN 544:1,14, 653:8-9, 737:7-8, 2486:26.

- 5.3.3.29 Harbuš: probably Iranian. Metzler (1977: 1057) identifies it with Gk. Ἐρβουα, but this is not sure (EIW 627).
 – Elamite: Har-bu-iš: PF 753:4-5, 968:2-3,4-5, 1717:3,12-13; PFa 8:3 (H[a]r-bu-[iš]), 5 (Har-[bu-iš]); PFNN 391:3, 556:5, 632:3,5, 2193:4 (Har-bu-⟨bu⟩-iš), 2545:3.
- 5.3.3.30 Harišna: probably Iranian (EIW 591; Koch 1990: 12).
 – Elamite:
 1) ^{ha}Har-iš-na: PFNN 709:3-4.
 2) Ha-ir-iš-na²⁰⁵: Fort. 6352:5; PF 1861:2-3, 1900:1-2, 2005:9; PFNN 178:2-3, 577:3, 630:2-3, 704:2, 762:27, etc. in PFNN.
 3) Ha-ir-šá-na: PF 693:12; PFNN 704:2.
- 5.3.3.31 Harišnu: probably Iranian (EIW 591). It may render the same name as Harišna. Cf. 5.3.2.53.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ha-ir-iš-nu: PF 704:5.
 2) Ha-ir-ši-ni: PF 703:5.
- 5.3.3.32 Harrabuš: Iranian place name, not to be identified with Har-bu-iš (EIW 634). Cf. also the similar personal name (5.3.2.54).
 – Elamite: Har-ra-bu-iš: PFNN 2476:4,10,16,40,41.
- 5.3.3.33 Harrakkaš: not clear whether it is a place name or an appellative (Hallock 1969: 692). Hinz (1970: 439) translates “enforcer”, but later (apud EIW 634) gives this up.
 – Elamite: Har-rák-kaš-be (pl.): PF 2031:8-9.
- 5.3.3.34 Harrutiš: probably Iranian (EIW 637). Perhaps related to **arva-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) Har-ru-ti-iš: PFNN 895:13-14.
 2) Har-ru-ut-ti-iš: PF 1961:15; PFNN 2274:19.
 3) Ha-ru-ut-ti-iš: PFNN 2373:3.
- 5.3.3.35 Hatumasa: Hinz (ASN 50 and 51) presents two readings: (1) **Āθavaθa-*, with reference to **θav-*, “to burn” (see, however, 4.2.197), or (2) **Āθumaθā-*, the OP equivalent of **Asumasa-*, “swift and big”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 649) do not discuss this name.
 – Elamite: Ha-tu-ma-sa-an (loc.): PF 54:14-15.
- 5.3.3.36 Ianapidda: probably Iranian (EIW 1263).
 – Elamite: Ia-na-pi-ud-da-be (pl.): PFNN 629:9-10.
- 5.3.3.37 Iaturšikaš: probably Old Persian (EIW 1264).
 – Elamite: Ia-tur-ši-kaš: PFNN 52:7, 2494:4.

²⁰⁵ Hinz (ASN 37), with reference to Hallock (1969: 692), reads ha-ir-iš and reconstructs **Ārš*.

- 5.3.3.38 Irdunutiš: by reading **Vṛdu-n-vati-š* Hinz & Koch (EIW 773 and 1043) relate the Elamite spellings to Av. *varədu-*, “soft”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ir-du-nu-ut-ti-iš: PF 706:5-6.
 2) Ru-du-in-ma-ut-ti: PFNN 174:6-7, 797:5.
- 5.3.3.39 Irkabbama: maybe **Ṛkā-upama-*, “superior through a hymn” (EIW 779).
 – Elamite: Ir-ka₄-ib-ba-ma(-an): PFNN 1227:8-9, 2527:5-6.
- 5.3.3.40 Irkamaš: possibly **Ṛkā-ama-*, “strong through the hymn”. Koch (1990: 404) reconstructs **Ṛgavaš*.
 – Elamite: Ir-ka₄-ma-iš: PF 1881:2-3.
- 5.3.3.41 Irmuš: probably Iranian (EIW 778).
 – Elamite: Ir-mu-iš: PF 1685:3-4; PFNN 876:6.
- 5.3.3.42 Irmuza: Hinz & Koch (EIW 778; also Koch 1990: 45 and n.214) reconstruct **Ṛmauča-*²⁰⁶.
 – Elamite: Ir-mu-za-an (loc.): PF 560:3.
- 5.3.3.43 Irmuzia: gentilic of the preceding toponym (EIW 778).
 – Elamite: Ir-mu-zí-ia-ip (pl.): PF 849:3, 1923:4-5.
- 5.3.3.44 Itumazza: probably Iranian (EIW 795).
 – Elamite: I-tur-na-iz-za-an (loc.): PF 562:2-3.
- 5.3.3.45 Kababukaš: possibly **Kapa-bōga-*, “fish-releaser” (ASN 146, reconstructing **Kapa-bauga-*).
 – Elamite: Ka₄-ba-bu-kaš: Fort. 1016:6.
- 5.3.3.46 Kabarduma: place in Persia, probably Iranian.
 – Elamite: Ka₄-bar-du-ma: PF 2079:6 (°-bar-[ma]), 7.
- 5.3.3.47 Kabrana: possibly present *Ḫafr* (EIW 436).
 – Elamite: Kab-ra-na-an (loc.): PFNN 1547:3-4.
- 5.3.3.48 Kadana: probably Iranian (EIW 414). **Găđăna-* and **Kăťăna-* are both plausible reconstructions, but it is not possible to determine which is the right one.
 – Elamite: Ka₄-da-na: PF 2077:20.
- 5.3.3.49 Kamartutiš: probably Iranian (EIW 425; Koch 1990: 90).
 – Elamite:
 1) Ka₄-mar-tu-ti-iš: PFa 31:26; PFNN 1314:2-3, 2364:2 (°-tu-t[i-iš]).
 2) Ka₄-mar-tu-ut-ti-iš: PFNN 1637:3-4.
- 5.3.3.50 Kannaruš: probably Iranian (EIW 431).
 – Elamite: Kán-na-ru-iš: PF 611:6-7.

²⁰⁶ Koch assumes that both spellings (Ir-mu-iš and Ir-mu-za) denote the same place. This is possible, because **Ṛmu-ča-* is a hypocoristic of **Ṛmuš*.

- 5.3.3.51 Kaptarraš: probably Old Persian (EIW 408).
– Elamite: Ka₄-ap-tar-ráš: PFNN 2477:5.
- 5.3.3.52 Kaptarriš: < *Kaptar-iyā-
– Elamite: Ka₄-ap-tar-ri-iš: PFNN 2477:20-21.
- 5.3.3.53 Karikmašda: probably Iranian (EIW 441).
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ri-ik-maš-da-an (loc.): PF 1123:4-5; PFNN 1364:12 (°-<ik>-°), 1822:5-6.
2) Kar-ri-ik-ma-iš-da-an (loc.): PFNN 698:7.
- 5.3.3.54 Karkašuš: Hinz (ASN 152) reconstructs *Kṛka-θuš, “lungs of a cock” (Av. *suš*, “lungs”), but this is hardly acceptable. Hinz & Koch (EIW 530) consider the fourth spelling as a name transferred from the *u*-declension to the *a*-declension. It is, however, equally possible that it is an inaccurate spelling.
– Elamite:
1) Ka₄-ir-ka₄-šu-iš: PFNN 2220:5.
2) Kur-ka₄-šu-iš: PF 712:6; PFNN 1738:3-4.
3) Kur-ka₄-tu-iš: PF 1170:8.
4) Kur-ka₄-tu-iš-<<šá>>: PF 298:16-17.
- 5.3.3.55 Karkutia: Old Persian toponym (EIW 442).
– Elamite: Kar-ku-ti-ia(-iš): PF 1092:4-5,8.
- 5.3.3.56 Kurradaiauš: *Xra-dahyau-š, probably Iranian (EIW 530).
– Elamite: Kur(?) -ra-da-ia-[u]-iš(?): PFNN 1472:8-9.
- 5.3.3.57 Kurrimišda: probably Old Persian (EIW 505).
– Elamite:
1) Ku-ir-ri-mi-iš-da: PF 323:9-10.
2) Kur-r[i-mi]-iš-da: PFNN 2555:7-8.
- 5.3.3.58 Kursamuš: Hinz (ASN 153) mentions Av. *kərəsa-*, “vagabond, robber” and reconstructs *Kṛθaviš.
– Elamite:
1) Kur-áš-mu-iš: PF 564:8. Inaccurate spelling.
2) Kur-da-mu-iš: PFNN 186:4-5.
3) Kur-sa-mi-iš: PFNN 1847:18.
4) Kur-sa-mu-iš: PF 317:8-9, 612:5, 1122:6, 1910:2; PFNN 264:3, 775:5-6, 1162:3-4, etc. in PFNN.
5) Kur-ti-mi-iš: PF 1951:8,14.
6) Kur-ti-pi-iš²⁰⁷: PF 1995:4; PFNN 1829:8-9.

²⁰⁷ At first sight this spelling does not belong here. Nevertheless it denotes the same place as the other spellings (Koch 1990: 82n.361). An explanation might be that a learned scribe still knew the various values of *pi*: *-pi-* as well as *-wi-* (EIW 535). In that case the Iranian sound represented must be */v/*.

- 5.3.3.59 Kuruttiš: probably Old Persian (EIW 537).
– Elamite: Ku-ru-ut-ti-iš: PFNN 567:2.
- 5.3.3.60 Kutima: probably an Old Persian toponym (EIW 547).
– Elamite: Ku-ti-ma(-iš): PF 233:8, 693:11 (Ku-ti-m[a]), 1958:4, 1961:33, 1987:58-59, 1990:10, 2074:5; PFNN 1008:24, 2184:17, 2261:6, 2273:17, 2364:3,14,18.
- 5.3.3.61 Kutkuš: Old Persian toponym (EIW 550).
– Elamite:
1) Ku-tu-kaš: PF 156:3; PFNN 2084:4-5.
2) Ku-ut-ku-iš: Fort. 6351:3; PF 153:3, 520-521:5-6, 637:3, 638:5, 985:4; PFNN 1244:5, 1905:4-5, etc. in PFNN.
- 5.3.3.62 Mabankurda: probably Iranian (EIW 857), ending in *-kṛta-*.
– Elamite: Ma-ba-un-kur-da: Fort. 7864:6.
- 5.3.3.63 Mardaška: most likely Iranian. Hinz (ASN 256) reads *Varθaska-.
– Elamite:
1) Mar-da-iš-ka₄: PFNN 467:3-4.
2) Mar-sa-iš-ka₄: PFNN 2204:5,14.
3) Mar-sa-iš-kaš: Fort. 5466:4; PF 757:6-7, 1127:4-5, 2036:6; PFNN 2067:6; PT 5:7, 81:5.
- 5.3.3.64 Markadara: Iranian gentilic (EIW 883).
– Elamite: Mar-ka₄-da-ra-ip (pl.): PFNN 2265:10-11.
- 5.3.3.65 Masakša: again an Iranian gentilic is meant here (EIW 891).
– Elamite: Ma-sa-ak-šá-be (pl.): PFNN 393:2-3.
- 5.3.3.66 Memanakaš: probably Iranian (EIW 913).
– Elamite: Me-ma-na-kaš: PFNN 2211:6,37,42, 2337:21,33.
- 5.3.3.67 Midakantiš: probably Old Persian (EIW 920).
– Elamite: Mi-da-ka₄-an-ti-iš: PFNN 2320:11-12.
- 5.3.3.68 Miruzzana: probably Iranian (EIW 935).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-ru-iz-za-na: PFNN 1059:46.
2) Mi-ru-za-na-iš: PFNN 2266:3.
- 5.3.3.69 Mišduba: ???-tau/ōpa- (EIW 925, mentioning *-taupa-*).
– Elamite:
1) Mi-iš-du-ba(-iš): PF 971:10-11 ([Mi-iš-du]-°), 1947:69 (M[i-i]š-°), 2042:3-4; PFNN 56:10-11 (°-[i]š-°), 644:16, 730:3, 1007:8, 2492:22.
2) Mi-iš-du-uk-ba: PF 158:3-4.
3) Mi-iš-tam₅-ba-iš: PFNN 475:4, 2576:3-4.
- 5.3.3.70 Mutrezza (Med.): possibly *Muθrēča- < *Muθraiča-, an *-aiča-* extension of *Muθra-, “liquid manure, urine” (ASN 170), cf. OInd. *mūtra-* and Av. *múθra-*.

- Elamite:
 1) Mu-ut-re-ez-za-an (loc.): PF 152:2.
 2) Mu-ut-re-za-iš: PF 640:4-5.
- 5.3.3.71 Nukšama: probably Old Persian (EIW 1006).
 – Elamite: Nu-ik-šá-ma(-an): PF 1906:2-3, 2084:8; PFNN 2372:39,45 ([Nu-ik]-°).
- 5.3.3.72 Nukusanti(a): perhaps *Niku-θand-ya-, a -ya-extension of *Niku-θand-, “??-appear” (ASN 175-176), to Av. *sand-*, “to appear” and OP *θand-*. The first part of the name has nothing to do with NP *nekū*, “good, beautiful”, for the latter is a development from MP *nēwkōk* and OP **naibakauka-*.
 – Elamite:
 1) Nu-ku-sa-an-ti-ia: PFNN 1849:4-5, 2442:4-5 (°-an-[ti]-ia).
 2) Nu-ku-sa-an-ti-iš: PF 1002:4-5 (*Nikuθandīš < *Nikuθandiya-).
- 5.3.3.73 Partukki: Hinz (ASN 95; also Koch 1990: 187 n.773) mentions **far-* (an equivalent of **hvar-*, “sun”) and **tak-*, “to run”.
 – Elamite: Pa-ir-tuk-ki: PF 371:7-8.
- 5.3.3.74 Pikatma: probably Old Persian (EIW 207).
 – Elamite: Pi-ka₄-ut-ma-an (loc.): PFNN 2196:14,17.
- 5.3.3.75 Pimaškanuš: probably Old Persian (EIW 206).
 – Elamite: Pi-maš-ka₄-nu-iš: PF 1958:2, 1961:32; PFNN 762:25, 2490:37,42.
- 5.3.3.76 Pirdatka: probably Old Persian (EIW 208).
 – Elamite:
 1) Pír-da-ut-kaš: PF 545:4, 1211:7; PFa 10:10-11; PFNN 942:10-11, 1119:7.
 2) Pír-ti-ut-kaš: PF 936:3; PFNN 26:3.
- 5.3.3.77 Pirrabartamda: probably Iranian (EIW 213).
 – Elamite: Pír-ra-bar-tam₅-da: PFNN 535:14.
- 5.3.3.78 Pirradame: probably Iranian (EIW 213).
 – Elamite: Pír-ra-a-da-me-iš: PFNN 549:21.
- 5.3.3.79 Pirrakuma: Iranian toponym (EIW 215).
 – Elamite: Pír-ra(?) -ku-maš: PFNN 389:4-5.
- 5.3.3.80 Pirrandumanuš: probably Old Persian (EIW 213).
 – Elamite: Pír-ra-an-du-ma-nu-iš: PFNN 2460:2-4.
- 5.3.3.81 Pirratinuš: probably Iranian (EIW 213).
 – Elamite: Pír-ra-a-ti-nu-iš: PFNN 863:6-7.
- 5.3.3.82 Purkada: probably Iranian (EIW 233, where AN is considered a locative ending. In that case the original name is **Burakadā-*). Koch (1990: 139) reconstructs **Baura-ka-dāna-*, with reference to El. Pu-ra-da-na (= **Bauradāna-*).

- Elamite: Pu-ir-ka₄-da(-an): PF 1487:8.
- 5.3.3.83 Putinamanda: Hinz & Koch (EIW 237) refer to **Pūtivanta-*, “stinking”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Pu-ti-na-man-da: PFNN 577:1, 2184:19.
 2) Pu-ti-nu-man-da: PFNN 2355:2.
- 5.3.3.84 Rapittanna: probably Old Persian (EIW 1029).
 – Elamite: Ráp-pi-ut-tan-na: PFNN 2421:3-4, 2423:3-4 ([Ráp]-pi-°).
- 5.3.3.85 Ratkuš: probably Old Persian (EIW 1035).
 – Elamite:
 1) Rat-ku-iš: PFNN 585:5, 1770:7, 2286:12.
 2) Ra-ut-ku-iš: Fort. 7090:5-6; PF 908:5, 1134:5-6; PFNN 312:7-8, etc. in PFNN (cf. Vallat 1993: 231).
- 5.3.3.86 Rušda: according to Hinz (ASN 219) this is the past part. of **raod-*, “to grow”, but Hinz & Koch (EIW 1046) are cautious and merely believe in the Old Persian character of the name.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ru-iš-da: PF 1344:12.
 2) Ru-iš-da-a: PFNN 494:5-6.
- 5.3.3.87 Šaušanuš: both hydronym and toponym, probably Iranian (EIW 1144).
 – Elamite:
 1) Šá-u-šá-nu-iš: PF 339:8.
 2) Šá-ú-ši-nu-iš: PFNN 379:9 (Šá-ú-ši-nu-i[š]), 2372:33.
- 5.3.3.88 Šimbarra: probably an Iranian place name. Hinz & Koch (EIW 1171; also Koch 1990: 120) read **Šimbara-*, but no meaning is known for such a name.
 – Elamite:
 1) Ši-um-ba-ra: PFNN 2273:18, 2490:39; PT 1963-12:6.
 2) Ši-um-bar-ra: PF 1960:24,31, 1961:29.
 3) Ti-um-bar-ra: PF 1986:11, 1987:10; PFNN 2478:1.
- 5.3.3.89 Širubba: probably Iranian (EIW 1170).
 – Elamite: Ši-ru-ib(?) -ba(?): PFNN 1383:5.
- 5.3.3.90 Širuš: probably Iranian (EIW 1170).
 – Elamite: Ši-ru-iš: PF 1924:1-2.
- 5.3.3.91 Šuraturiš: Iranian (EIW 1181), with Šu-ra- as possible rendering of Med. **sūra-*, “strong”.
 – Elamite: Šu¹-ra-tur-ri-[i]š: PFNN 572:23.
- 5.3.3.92 Tamnuya: possibly Iranian (EIW 279), perhaps related to **dāman-*, “dwelling” (Av. *dāman-*).
 – Elamite:
 1) Da-man-nu-i[a-ma(?)]: PFNN 1321:6.

- 2) Tam₅-nu-ia: PFNN 735:7.
- 5.3.3.93 Tirusbaka: probably Old Persian (EIW 338). Hallock (1969: 214; also EIW 338) reads the first sign as TI. Another possibility is BAR, which may lead to a reconstruction *Parvaspaka-.
- Elamite: Ti(?) -ru-iš-ba-ak-k[_a]: PF 693:8-9.
- 5.3.3.94 Tumarua: probably Old Persian (EIW 359).
- Elamite: Tu-ma-ru(?) -ia-iš: PF 620:6-7.
- 5.3.3.95 Turtuba: probably Iranian (EIW 373).
- Elamite: Tur-tu-ba: PFNN 897:4-5.
- 5.3.3.96 Ubateianiš: Hinz (ASN 243) prefers *Upa-dyāni-, “bye-damage”, to *zyāni- (4.4.10.20). Hinz & Koch (EIW 1197) consider the name to be Old Persian.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ú-ba-te-ia-nu-iš: PFNN 1057:22.
- 2) Ú-ba-ti-ia-nu-iš: PF 2074:1,3,15-16 ([Ú]-ba-ti-ia-nu-iš).
- 5.3.3.97 Ubattikpa: most likely an Iranian toponym (EIW 1197).
- Elamite:
- 1) Ú-bat-ti-ik-pa-an (loc.): PFNN 2200:15.
- 2) Uk-ba-ut-ti-ik-pa: PFNN 2351:5.
- 5.3.3.98 Ukbariandaba: most likely an Iranian toponym, beginning with *upari- (EIW 1207). Hinz (ASN 244) restores [zi] and reconstructs *Uparihandāziya-, “exceeding the measure”. Koch (1990: 413) reads *Uparihandabaya-.
- Elamite: Uk-^rbar^r-ri-an-da-[ba]-iš: PF 237:8-9.
- 5.3.3.99 Ukbarianzaba: Median equivalent of Ukbariandaba.
- Elamite: Uk-ba-ri-an-za-ba: PFNN 2211:3, 2337:23.
- 5.3.3.100 Umpuranuš: probably Iranian.
- Elamite:
- 1) Am-pu-ra-nu-iš: PFNN 1130:4.
- 2) Um-pu-ra-an: PFNN 2533:10.
- 3) Um-pu-ra-nu-iš: PFNN 429:3-4, 649:3-4 ([U]m-pu-^o), 738:7-8 (^o-ra-[nu-i]š), 1568:3 ([Um]-^rpu^r-[ra-nu-iš]).
- 5.3.3.101 Uratma: probably Iranian (EIW 1245, reconstructing *Huraθva-).
- Elamite: Ú-ra-ut-ma: PFNN 1594:4-5.
- 5.3.3.102 Uyaka: probably Iranian (EIW 1257).
- Elamite: Ú-ia-ka₄-an (loc.): PFNN 2275:11-12.
- 5.3.3.103 Zakurrašanuš: probably Old Persian (EIW 1279).
- Elamite: Za-kur-ra-šá-nu-i[š]: PFNN 1283:2-3.
- 5.3.3.104 Zirša/ima: probably Old Persian (EIW 1292; Vallat 1993: 313).
- Elamite:

- 1) Zí-ir-šá-ma(-iš): PFNN 1525:4-5, 2510:12.
- 2) Zí-ir-ši-ma: PFNN 506:4-5.
- 3) Zir-šá-ma: PFNN 548:1.
- 5.3.3.105 Ziršamattiš: Hinz (ASN 279) refers to Av. *zarštuaa-*, “stone” and reconstructs *Zarštva-vatiš, “provided with stones”. This does, however, not correspond with the spelling.
- Elamite: Zir-šá-ma-ut-ti-is: PF 2003:8.

5.3.4. Loanwords

- 5.3.4.1 ¹Abbakanaš: “female cutter” (EIW 18). Hinz (NW 91; ASN 30) reads *Apakāna-, “decrease, loss (of wine)”, with reference to MP *abgandan*, “to throw away”.
- 1) ab-ba-ak-ka₄-na-iš: PFNN 359:3-4, 2574:4-5.
- 2) ab-ba-ka₄-na(-iš/-ip): PF 849:2, 1923:9-10, 1944:29 (^o-i[p]); PFNN 832:4-5, 1510:4.
- 5.3.4.2 ²Abbakanaš: a special tax (Koch 1980: 125-126, 136). Possibly to be reconstructed *apa-kana-, “throwing away”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ab-ba-ka₄-na(-iš/-še): PF 1950:28,29, 1961:18, 1963:18, 1966:11, 1993:8, etc. in PF; PFa 32:10; PFNN 549:1, 758:4, 759:22,28, 2197:10, 2352:2,5.
- 2) Ap-pi-ka₄-na-še: PF 54:8 (šE = *-šē < -šai, “his”).
- 3) Ha-pi-ka₄-nu-iš: PFNN 575:9, 2189:49,50, 2288:14, 2361:18.
- 5.3.4.3 Abbakannuš: Hinz (NW 91; ASN 30) pleads for *apakānya-, “he who throws away”. Koch (apud EIW 19) translates “maintenance”.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ab-ba-kán-nu-iš: PF 397-398:4, 399:5, 400:5-6, 402:5-6; PFNN 401:5-6, 402:6-7, 638:5-6, 640:7, 845:4-5, 1205:4-5.
- 2) Ab-ba-ka₄-nu-iš: PFNN 2487:37.
- 3) Ab-ba-kin-nu-iš: PF 401:6-7.
- 5.3.4.4 ³Mtr: according to Bogoljubov (1971b: 280) the Iranian equivalent of OInd. *asmatrā-*, “to us”, i.e. *ahmaθrā- is meant here.
- Aramaic: ³mtr: ESE 1 71 no.2:2 (=RÉS 1785H).
- 5.3.4.5 Anmanta: possibly *anvanta-, “stable master, equerry” (EIW 59 and 62).
- Elamite:
- 1) an-man-taš: PF 1955:34, 1956:38, 1959:19-20, 1960:34; PFNN 573:49, 577:24, 754:39-40, 762:39, 2197:6, 2211:38, 2350:16, 2370:43, 2487:39.
- 2) an-nu-man-da: PFNN 2490:11-12.

- 5.3.4.6 Anmidda: Hinz & Koch (EIW 60) reconstruct **anvita-*, which they consider to be a synonym of **anvanta-*.
– Elamite:
1) an-mi-ud-da: PF 1957:41, 1958:21, 1961:9; PFNN 2184:41-42 ([an]-mi-ud-da), 2200:31-32, 2206:37, 2341:11, 2358:21, 2479:30.
2) an-nu-mi-ud-da: PFNN 2478:18,44 (an-n[u]-m[i]-[d]a).
- 5.3.4.7 Annuman: according to Hallock (1969: 667) this word denotes a place, likely a stable, a shed (EIW 61, reading **anvan*). The etymology, however, is not known.
– Elamite: an-nu-man: PF 729:5-6,9.
- 5.3.4.8 Antepania: probably Iranian (EIW 66).
– Elamite: an-te(?)-pa-an-ia(?): PFNN 1573:6.
- 5.3.4.9 Aššabarnaš: **Asa-???*, indication of a kind of horses. The second part of the expression is not clear (ASN 42; Mayrhofer 1974-77: 183). A reconstruction could be **Asa-farnah-*, “glorious horse”, a kind of honorary name for the best horses (EIW 89).
– Elamite: áš-šá-bar-na-iš: PFNN 541:16.
- 5.3.4.10 ʾWptštw: because of the damaged state of the text it is not sure whether this is a loanword or a proper name. Possibly **ava-patis-tāva-* (with, erroneously, *š* for */s/*), “praiseworthy”. Segal (1983: 13-14) refers to Eg. *wpwtj*, “messenger”, but declines a reading *wpwtj štš(.w)*, “messenger of secret affairs”.
– Aramaic: ʾwptštw: TAD B 8.8:3,9.
- 5.3.4.11 Badušikiyaš: indication of animals, probably Old Persian (EIW 117).
– Elamite: ba-du-ši(?)-ki(?)-ia-áš: PF 1998:15.
- 5.3.4.12 Bamaš: measure indicating $\frac{1}{10}$ of an *artabe*. Hinz (NW 101 and ASN 191) mentions **pāvya-* or **pāxyva-*, but the various spellings reveal that this expression cannot end in *-ya-*.
– Elamite:
1) ba-maš: PF 1956:7,8, 1960:8,9; PFNN 535:8, 2344:10-11,11,12,13.
2) ba-u-iš: PF 975:14, 1955:7, 1956:6, 1957:4,16-17,17,18,19,20; PFNN 541:1, 573:5,6,8, etc. in PFNN.
3) ba-u-maš: PFNN 2372:7.
- 5.3.4.13 Battika(na): the content of this word is relatively clear: a kind of relation is expressed (x times) (Hallock, apud NW 102 and ASN 186). Its etymology, however, is unknown.
– Elamite:
1) bat-ti-ik-ka₄-na-iš: PFNN 2211:43.

- 2) bat-ti-ka₄: PFNN 754:36.
3) bat-ti-ka₄-na(-áš/-iš): PF 1832:10, 1857:passim, 1955:30, 1956:35, 1957:39-40, 1959:17-18, 1960:32, 2032:7,9,11,13; PFNN 393:5, 573:46, 577:21-22, 754:35, 762:37, 2206:35,41, 2344:31, 2487:34.
4) bat-ti-kaš: PF 1965:4; PFNN 2487:37.
- 5.3.4.14 Bumaziš: possibly Iranian (EIW 233). The word has a religious connotation and is probably related to the *šip*-feast (OGWA 340).
– Elamite: pu-ma-zí-iš: OGWA 321-322:25.
- 5.3.4.15 Daišaizza: a kind of special ration payment (Hallock 1969: 682), Old Persian word (EIW 303), possibly **dayasaiča-*.
– Elamite:
1) da-ia-iš-ši-iz-za: Fort. 5466:6.
2) da-ia-iš-ši-za: PFNN 281:6.
- 5.3.4.16 Datmakaš: **dāθva-ka-*, *-ka*-extension of **dāθva-* (ASN 87). Gershevitch (1969b: 169) reconstructs **Dādmaka-*, “puffed up” (Av. *dādmainīa-*).
– Elamite: da-at-ma-kaš: PF 1728:5-6, 1729-1730:8-9, 1731:6.
- 5.3.4.17 Datmaš: possibly **daθva-*, “young animals” (NW 87; ASN 87). Emmerick (apud Gershevitch 1969b: 169) refers to Av. *dasma-*, “gift”.
– Elamite:
1) da-at-maš(-e/-še): Fort. 8947:41,67; PF 2008:24, 2083:3; PFNN 701:41, 2262:23,42,60; 2359:38, 2546:29.
2) da-ut-maš(-e/-še): PF 2009:65, 2087:28; PFNN 557:24, 2189:37, 2491:33.
- 5.3.4.18 Hadaziš: “bye-ration” (ASN 109), perhaps **hadā*, “with” (OP *hadā*) and **či-*, “to collect”.
– Elamite: ha-da-zí-iš: PF 1046:9-10.
- 5.3.4.19 Hamaziš: < **hamačiya-*, “a handful” (EIW 613). Hinz (NW 88 and ASN 112) reconstructs **hamači-*, “the same”.
– Elamite: ha-ma-zí(-iš): PF 1696:5-6; PFNN 1232:4.
- 5.3.4.20 Hamiakšiš: possibly **ham-yaxši-š*, “currier of horses” (ASN 114), to NP *yaxšūdan*, “to curry”. Gershevitch (apud Hallock, Nachlass) reconstructs **abya-seši-*, with reference to Av. *aīfi.āxštar-*, “guard, supervisor” and to **ṛdva-* for *-m-* as rendering of */b/*. Unfortunately for Gershevitch *-m-* never renders */b/*²⁰⁸. Mayrhofer (1974-77: 183) too mentions “supervisor”, but considers the first part as problematic.

²⁰⁸ The example Gershevitch cites, “artabe”, is attested in two forms: **ṛdba-* (ir-ti-ba) and **ṛdva-* (ir-du-ma).

- Elamite: ha-mi-ia-ak(?) -ši-iš: PFNN 1097:51.
- 5.3.4.21 Hamišia: Hinz (1971: 294 and ASN 28) reconstructs the Median equivalent of **āmigdyā-*, i.e. **ā-migz-ya-*. Szemerényi (apud Mayrhofer 1971: 57n.62a) rejects this analysis and reads **āmišiya-*, “meat handler” (MP *xāmīz*, “pickled meat”, NP *xāmīz* and Arm. *amič*). This expression is derived from **āma-*, “raw” (Henning 1965: 245 and n.28; MP *xām*, Sogd. *γʾm*, Chor. *xʾm* and Khot. *hāma-*) and could be right, but it should also be noted that the context postulates a person dealing with fruit. A relation to OP *hamiçiya-*, “enemy” is excluded because of El. uk-ba-ha-mi-ši-ia (5.3.4.58). See, however, the following entry on the difficulties with regard to Hinz’s reconstruction.
- Elamite: ha-mi-ši-ia: PF 1982:9-10, 1990:10-11; PFNN 2269:17.
- 5.3.4.22 Hamitia: Hinz (1971: 294 and ASN 28-29) prefers **ā-migd-ya-*, “fruit manager of the court”. Yet the /g/ is not tracable in the spelling and there is no reason to assume an assimilation /gz/ > /z/ in Iranian. Hallock (1969: 689) translates “fruit handler”. Cf. 5.3.4.59.
- Elamite: ha-mi-ti-ia: PFNN 2276:10.
- 5.3.4.23 Hapiršimaš: Hinz (1971: 292 and ASN 33) reads **āprsva-*, “fruit tax”, but Hinz & Koch (EIW 621) believe this meaning to be too narrow.
- Elamite: ha-pír-ši-maš: PF 1990:1-2, 2003:7-8; PFNN 2269:7,10, 2271:4-5, 2291:5.
- 5.3.4.24 Harika: Iranian loanword with a meaning “provisions” (EIW 628). Its El. equivalent is za-li.
- Elamite:
- 1) ha-ri-ik-ka₄: PFNN 870:4-5.
 - 2) ha-ri-ka₄(-iš): PFNN 559:2, 1263:4.
 - 3) ha-ri-kaš: PF 1965:10; PFNN 521:1.
- 5.3.4.25 Harrinuraše: most likely Iranian (EIW 636). The sign šE may represent OP *šē* < **šai*, “his”.
- Elamite: har-ri(?) -nu(?) -ra-še(?): PFNN 1643:4-5.
- 5.3.4.26 Išbamia: probably Iranian, a liquid measure (NW 101; ASN 226).
- Elamite: iš-ba-mi-ia: PF 1209:1-2.
- 5.3.4.27 Išraka: Iranian appellative (EIW 791).
- Elamite: iš-ra-ka₄-be (pl.): PF 1174:4.
- 5.3.4.28 Kakataš: indication of poultry (Hinz 1971: 297 and ASN 145; EIW 437).
- Elamite: ka₄-ka₄-taš: PF 1943:28.
- 5.3.4.29 Karapašiya: 6th month, whose Old Iranian form is not known yet (Schmitt 2003: 50-52, with literature). Hinz’s (1950: 351; NW 67;

ASN 133) proposal **xāra-paši-*, “binding together thorn bushes” as well as the proposals of Frejman (1946: 24-25; **garmabaxši-*, “bringing heat”) and Sims-Williams (1991: 181; **kāra-paθi-*, “carravan road”) are not acceptable. Cf. 5.3.1.2 and 5.3.2.84.

– Elamite:

- 1) ka₄-har-ba-ši-ia(-iš): PF 1790:17-18; PT 27:27 (°-[ba]-ši-ia).
 - 2) ka₄-ir-ba-iš-ši-ia-iš: PF 882:9, 906:7-8.
 - 3) ka₄-ir-ba-iš-ši-iš: JNES 53 264:9; PT 13:16.
 - 4) ka₄-ir-ba-ši-ia(-áš/-iš): PF 6:12-13, 412:8-9, 757:10-11, 774:9, 859:9-10, 860:7, 1757:8, 2036:10-11, passim in PFT; PFNN 365:12-13, 1529:6-7, 2331:8-9, 2545:6-7,15-16, etc. in PFNN; PT 10:rev.1-2,2-3, 11:10, 18:14.
 - 5) ka₄-ir-ba-ši(-iš): PF 222:8-9, 271:10-11, 299:1, 877:8-9, 1009:8, 1015:5-6, 1028:5, 1059:8-9, 1183:8-9, 1197:10, 1612:10-11, 1799:12-13, 1800:11-12, 1801:19, 1805:12, 1808:11-12; PFa 30:15; PFNN 1344:7-8, 1627:5, 2258:6, 2390:20; PT 72:12.
 - 6) ka₄-ir-pi-iš-ia: PFNN 485:10-11.
 - 7) ka₄-ir-pi-iš-ši: PF 937:6.
 - 8) ka₄-ir-pi-ši(-iš): Fort. 1708:6; PF 1354:12-13, 1853:13; PT 22:14.
 - 9) ka₄-ir-pi-ši-ia(-iš): Fort. 6365:5; PF 969:5-6, 1247:14-15; PFNN 1331:7-8; PT 31:9-10.
 - 10) ka₄-ra-ba-ši: PF 1051:7-8, 1189:14; PFNN 1428:10.
 - 11) ka₄-ra-ba-ši-ia: PF 1050:5, 1054:17, 1745:16-17; PFNN 783:8, 1223:14-15, 2537:12.
 - 12) ka₄-ra-ba-zí-iš: PF 1174:7-8, 1716:9; PFNN 2457:9.
 - 13) ka₄-ra-pi-iš-ši-iš: PF 1245:16.
 - 14) kar-ba-iz-zí-iš: PF 1092:11-12.
 - 15) kar-ba-ši-ia(-iš): PF 269:10-11, 270:9-10, 403:10, 929:6, 1944:11-12; PFNN 486:12, 616:9, 1371:11, 1553:8.
 - 16) kar-ba-ši(-iš): PF 1177:11-12, 1458:9-10, 1489:14; PFNN 731:13.
 - 17) kar^u-ba-ši-ia-iš: PF 905:8-9 (against Schmitt 2003: 21n.33).
 - 18) kar-pi-ši-ia: PFNN 483:6-7.
- 5.3.4.30 Karašnuia: “Korn-Schlichter” (EIW 418).
- Elamite: ka₄-ir-ráš-nu-ia: PFNN 2196:14.
- 5.3.4.31 Karmazziš: a kind of special flour (Koch 1983: 28), perhaps related to **garma-*, “warm”.
- Elamite:

- 1) kar-ma-iz-zí-iš: PF 1089:2,15-16 (°-i[z-zí]-iš), 1099:13.
 2) kar-ma-zí-iš: Fort. 3563:2,13-14; PF 1088:2,15, 1091:2,17; PFNN 871:2,15.
- 5.3.4.32 Karpatiyaš: variant of the name of the sixth month, probably Median (*/θy/; Schmitt 2003: 51).
 – Elamite: ka₄-ir-ba-ti-ia-iš: PFNN 2348:12-13,15,17-18.
- 5.3.4.33 Karšipia: *kāra-šip-ya-, “grain-???” (EIW 418).
 – Elamite: ka₄-ir-ši-pi-ia-ip (pl.): PFNN 2369:5.
- 5.3.4.34 Ka[š]piakara: *kaspiya-kara-, “kaspiya-maker” (EIW 452).
 – Elamite: ka[š]-’pi’-ia-ka₄-ra: PFNN 2458:5-6.
- 5.3.4.35 Kurdasikara: this expression denotes a group of five people who travel with an elite guide (Hallock, apud ASN 108). Hinz derives from this a noun *grdašikara-, “slave hunter” (NP šekardan, “to hunt”). Mayrhofer (1974-77: 183) believes this is too hypothetical. Only *grda- is certain in his opinion.
 – Elamite: kur-da-ši-ka₄-ra(-ap): PFNN 596:10-11.
- 5.3.4.36 Maiki: probably Old Iranian (EIW 860).
 – Elamite: ma-i-ki: PFNN 1319:2-3.
- 5.3.4.37 Marduš: “juice-maker, wine-maker”, as deduced from the context. Hinz (ASN 169) reconstructs *mṛdu- (NP mul, “wine”), but Mayrhofer (1974-77: 183) has shown that mul cannot derive from *mṛdu-.
 – Elamite: mar-du-iš(-be): PF 1280:12, 2079:4; PFNN 522:8,10,14,18, 701:10, 2365:4-5,7,30, 2492:16.
- 5.3.4.38 Masašiš: indication of a profession, certainly Iranian (EIW 891).
 – Elamite: ma-sa-ši-iš: PF 473:4.
- 5.3.4.39 Medasunaše: possibly *vaidasuna-šai-, “his confirmation”. The first part is *vaid-, “to know” (Av. ¹vaēd-), the second part is unclear (ASN 253; EIW 907).
 – Elamite: me-da-šu-na-še: PF 2011:38.
- 5.3.4.40 Nuktuš: certainly Iranian because of -du-iš (EIW 1006).
 – Elamite: nu-ik-du(-iš): PF 1034:14; PFNN 2126:1-2.
- 5.3.4.41 Nušdupiš: Old Persian appellative (EIW 1007).
 – Elamite: nu-iš-du(?) -pi-iš: PFNN 735:6-7, 1321:5-6.
- 5.3.4.42 Padarakka: Hinz (NW 35 and ASN 95) reconstructs *fāθraka-, “cup-bearer”, an equivalent of East Iranian *xvāθra-ka- (to Av. xvāθra-, “delight”). Skjærvø (1983: 247n.14) wonders whether this expression may have something to do with *pā-, “to drink” (OInd. pā-, cf. Av. vīspō.pīti-, “having drinks for anyone”, MP a-pōišn, “not thirsting for”, NP nabīd, “date wine” [< *ni-pīta-, Nöldeke, apud Horn 1898-

- 1901: 26], Sangleči pōv, “to drink”, Waxi pōv) or with Av. pā-, “to protect”.
- Elamite:
 1) pa-da-rák: PFNN 522:15.
 2) pa-da-rák-kaš: PFNN 522:9.
 3) pa-ud-da-rák-ka₄: PFNN 2261:26.
 4) pa-ud-da-rák-kaš: PFNN 2371:3.
 5) pa-ut-tar-rák: PF 1831:9; PFNN 2367:5-6.
- 5.3.4.43 Pamanuiakara: military expression (EIW 133), possibly -ya-extension of *pavan(t)-, “protecting”, followed by *kara-, “maker”.
 – Elamite: pa-ma-nu-ia-ka₄(?) -ra(?): PF 1017:3-4.
- 5.3.4.44 Pamiraš: a kind of warehouse (ASN 93; EIW 134), certainly Iranian (Hallock 1969: 58). Hinz (NW 35 and ASN 93) reconstructs *faβ-rīra-, with reference to Av. x¹abrīra-, but the Elamite spelling does not allow this (Skjærvø 1983: 246n.14).
 – Elamite:
 1) pa-mi-ráš: PF 238:10, 1955:19, 1956:23, etc. in PF and PFNN.
 2) pa-u-mi-ráš: Fort. 8948:7,11,14,31; PFNN 754:6.
- 5.3.4.45 Pamirabatiš: *pamira-pati-š, “chief of the pamira-storehouse”.
 – Elamite: pa-mi-ra-ba-ti-iš: PF 238:10-11; PFNN 1378:4-5.
- 5.3.4.46 Pirdubakaš: Old Persian loanword related to flour and transports of flour (EIW 209).
 – Elamite: pír-du-ba-kaš: PFNN 2369:11.
- 5.3.4.47 Pirra[k]jurusaka[š]: “planter” (Koch, apud EIW 215).
 – Elamite: pír-ra-[k]ur-ru-sa-ka[š]: PFNN 1574:4-5.
- 5.3.4.48 Piza: an alcoholic drink (EIW 228).
 – Elamite: pi-za(-um): PF 334:3, PFNN 2265:38, 2362:25.
- 5.3.4.49 Purkurza: Hinz & Koch (EIW 242) reconstruct *pur-grzya-, “front-worker”.
 – Elamite: pu-ur-kur-za-ip (pl.): PF 1489:3.
- 5.3.4.50 Qppš: probably related with Gk. κόμβαβος and κόμβαρις (Posener 1986: 94; Vittmann 2004: 131-132 and 168).
 – Demotic: qppš: RT 21 67-68 no.27:5.
- 5.3.4.51 Rabarabara: Hinz (ASN 195) reads Ra-ba-a-ba-ra-nu and reconstructs *Rabābara-, “responsible for the rhubarb”. Zadok (1976d: 215) points to the fact that the text has ra-bar-a-°, a not easily explainable spelling (Eilers 1940: 94n.2; Stolper 1985: 76; Dandamayev 1992: 143).
 – Babylonian: ra-bar-a-ba-ra-nu (pl.): BE 10 75:8.
- 5.3.4.52 Raduššara: hitherto not explained appellative (EIW 1023; Koch 1990: 145 and n.635), perhaps beginning with *ratu-, “judge”.

- Elamite: Ra-du(?)-iš(?)-šá-ra: PF 1964:9.
- 5.3.4.53 Rakša: probably Iranian (EIW 1026).
– Elamite: rák(?)-šá: PFNN 558:18.
- 5.3.4.54 Siyapa: Iranian loanword, perhaps meaning “cattle” (EIW 1096).
– Elamite: Si-ia(?)-pa: PFNN 2292:1,10.
- 5.3.4.55 Šešaia: probably an Iranian loanword, meaning “diligent” (EIW 1153).
– Elamite: še(?)-šá(?)-ia: PFNN 614:8-9.
- 5.3.4.56 Turratannuš: “thunderstorm” (EIW 372).
– Elamite: tur-ra-tan-nu-iš: PF 1857:13-14.
- 5.3.4.57 Uišnurimaš: Iranian appellative (EIW 1204).
– Elamite: ú-iš-nu-ri-maš(-be): PF 1551:6, 2049:6-7; PFa 13:4; PFNN 362:3-4.
- 5.3.4.58 Ukbahamišia (Med.): “vice-fruit manager”, cf. 5.3.4.21.
– Elamite: uk-ba-ha-mi-ši-ia: PF 1980:22; PFNN 2208:16 (°-<mi>-°), 2266:4-5.
- 5.3.4.59 Ukbahamitia (OP): “vice-fruit manager” (ASN 242, erroneously reconstructing **upāmigdyā*-). Cf. 5.3.4.22.
– Elamite: uk-ba-ha-mi-ti-ia: PF 1979:11-12; PFNN 2289:23-24.
- 5.3.4.60 Ukbasirma: Iranian appellative (EIW 1208; the reconstruction **upa-srβyā* is not plausible).
– Elamite: uk-ba-sir-ma: PF 1946:19,21.
- 5.3.4.61 Zakarraš: possibly Iranian (EIW 1278).
– Elamite: za-kar-ráš: PFNN 2272:51.
- 5.3.4.62 Zapišbadu: according to Hallock (1969: 773) this is an appellative. Hinz (ASN 70) does not venture a reconstruction.
– Elamite: Za-a-pi-iš-ba-du: Fort. 7250:4-5.
- 5.3.4.63 Zardara: possibly Old Persian (EIW 1276).
– Elamite: za-ir(?)-da-ra: PT 57:7-8.
- 5.3.4.64 Zarnupirra: Hallock (Nachlaß) reads Za-ir-nu-pír-ra, but Hinz (apud EIW 1277) has °-kar-ra. The reading with PIR has, however, been confirmed by Stolper (pers. comm. 20/06/00). Probably the first part is **zarnu*-, “gold”.
– Elamite: za-ir-nu-pír-ra: PFNN 1361:5, 2515:3.
- 5.3.4.65 Zašizzam: “gratification”, probably Iranian (EIW 1285). According to Hallock (1969: 773) it is kind of special ration. Hinz & Koch (EIW 1285 and 1308) reconstruct **čiyāšiča*-, but this is not in agreement with the spellings, which require **č/zas/ši/za*-.
– Elamite:
1) za-ši-iz-za-um: PFNN 1237:7-8.

- 2) za-ši-za-am: PF 1183:6.
3) zí-ia-iš-ši-za-um: PFNN 1543:12.
- 5.3.4.66 Zišna: “poultry”, as is clear from the context it indicates a very small kind of fowl (Hallock 1969: 775; ASN 74).
– Elamite: zí-iš-na(-iš): PF 1743:7-8, 1744:10-11, 1745:12.

5.4. DUBIA

5.4.1. Names of deities

- 5.4.1.1 *Anturza: most scholars consider Anturza as a rendering of **Ātrčā*, nom. sg. of **Ātrčar*-, “ignem effundens”, to Av. *ātərəčar*- (Gershevitch 1969b: 166; ASN 48; Koch 1977: 95-96). Yet Koch (1991: 97) points out that the name could very well be Elamite, because of the purely Elamite context.
– Elamite: An-tur-za: PF 770:9.

5.4.2. Personal names

- 5.4.2.1 Adadda: possibly **Hāt-āta*-, *-āta*-extension of **Hāta*-, “opulence” (ASN 118). Gershevitch (1969: 190) and Mayrhofer (OnP 8.13) consider Av. *āzāta*-. Another possibility is **Ā-dāta*-, “the acquired”, the past part. of **ādā*-, “to acquire”. It is, however, equally possible that the name is an Elamite hypocoristic of *atta*-, “father” (EIW 26).
– Elamite: Ad-da-ud-da: PFNN 185:2.
- 5.4.2.2 Aḫimasu: either **Haxi-vāsa*-, “wanting friends” (Zadok, apud Stolper 1984: 303) or Eg. *ḫm-s* (Zadok 1992: 146).
– Babylonian: A-ḫi-ma-a-su: JNES 43 300:4.
- 5.4.2.3 Amšuba: either Iranian or Elamite (EIW 56).
– Elamite: Am-šu-ba: PFNN 2276:10.
- 5.4.2.4 Ankala: Gershevitch (1969b: 185) connects this name with OInd. *āṅgāra*-, “charcoal”, but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.62) rejects this and mentions Gk. Ἄγγαρης, which he and Schmitt (1971b: 99-100) regard as a denotation of Ir. **Han-kara*-, “messenger”. Sims-Williams (1978: 98) agrees with Gershevitch and refers to Sogd. *ḥk'yr*-, “hearth, fireplace”. Hinz (ASN 29) remains undecided. In any case the proposed meanings do not sound very convincing and consequently there is a reasonable doubt as to the Iranian character of this name.
– Elamite: An-ka₄-la: PF 840:2.
- 5.4.2.5 Apñnātama-: possibly **Āpānatama*-, “who has reached his goal in the best way”, cf. Av. *apanō.təma* (Kellens 1980: 264). This etymology is, however, not convincing (Schmitt 1982d: IV/17).

- Lycian: Apñātama-: DÖAW 135 301; TL 87:2.
- 5.4.2.6 Ašbluvas: Gusmani (1971: 8) suspects a connection with a name containing **aspa-*, “horse”. According to Brandenstein (1932: 68) it is a gentilic (on *-va-*) of Lyd. Ašblu- (Gk. Ἀσβλοος), but that is untrue (Heubeck 1965b: 85; Masson 1965: 75). Gusmani (1980: 36; also Schmitt 1982d: IV/30) is much more sceptical.
- Lydian: Ašbluvaš (nom.): G 26:4.
- 5.4.2.7 Ašaridari: according to Dandamayev (1992: 28) this is an Iranian name, but Zadok (1995: 158) is doubtful of this.
- Babylonian: A-a-šá-ri-da-ri: AfO 19 79 Amherst 258:19.
- 5.4.2.8 Ašbalika: *-ika*-extension of **Aspala-*, cf. OInd. Ašvalá-, possibly belonging to the Iranian *l*-dialect (Gershevitch 1970: 85; OnP 301). Consequently it is an Indian or Iranian name.
- Elamite: Áš(?)*-ba*(?)*-li-ka*₄: PF 88:2-3.
- 5.4.2.9 Ašgandu: perhaps Ir. **Zganda-*, “messenger” (Happ 1962: 198-199; Powell 1972: 124-126; Zadok 1976: 67 and 1976b: 66), to Sogd. *zy`nt* and Parth. *ʾjgnd*. Another possible reading of Aš-gan-du₇ is Amēl-^dPapsukkal (CAD A/2: 427), based on 5R 44 ii 11. Possibly this reading has developed through folk etymology.
- Babylonian:
- 1) Aš-gan-du₇: Cyr. 274:5; Dar. 437:14.
 - 2) Áš-gan-na: Camb. 351:10.
 - 3) Aš-gan-nu: ZA 3 225 no.2:30.
 - 4) Aš-gan-t[a]: Dar. 551:25.
 - 5) Šu-gan-du: Camb. 233:41.
- 5.4.2.10 Ate-En: Zadok (2004: 115-116) presents some Semitic etymologies, but also believes that a hybrid Semitic-Iranian origin (with **habya-*, “true”) cannot be excluded, since Bēl is attested in a Middle Persian name (Bldwš, “Bēl is friend”).
- Babylonian:
- 1) A-te-^dEn: CT 49 111:3,4, 173:Lo.E.
 - 2) A-ti-^dEn: AION Suppl. 77 A.2-1:4.
 - 3) Ĥa-ti-^dEn: AION Suppl. 77 A.2-6:14,Lo.E.
- 5.4.2.11 Bamuška: Old Iranian or Elamite (EIW 134).
- Elamite: Ba-muš(?)*-ka*₄: PFNN 2580:15.
- 5.4.2.12 Bantakašas: perhaps a rendering of **Bandaka-*, “servant” (Gusmani 1971: 6 and 1980: 40; ASN 63). This Iranian etymology, however, is far from certain (Schmitt 1981: 352 and 1982d: IV/31).
- Lydian: Bantakaša[s] (nom.): G 41:5.

- 5.4.2.13 Bayau: Gershevitch (1969: 215; also Schmitt 1973b: 147n.54) reconstructs **Pāyu-*, “protector”, but Ba-ia-u points to a name ending in /au/. Hinz (ASN 192) reads **Pāya-vau-*, “protecting the good”. Zadok (1977c: 79) connects it with the El. anthroponym Pa-a-a-ù (cf. Zadok 1983: 117; EIW 104).
- Elamite: Ba-ia-u: PF 1845:1; PFNN 2115:2.
- 5.4.2.14 Betovlis: according to Gusmani (1980: 41) the Lydian spelling reflects an Iranian name. It could also be related with the Av. anthroponym Bənduua-. Yet this name is extremely rare in Iranian (Schmitt 1982d: IV/31). Accordingly an Iranian origin of this name cannot be fully accepted (Schmitt 1981: 352). According to Zgusta (1964: 123 § 167) the name is Anatolian.
- Lydian: Betovlis (nom.): G 43:4.
- 5.4.2.15 Bhpth: based on a reading Ptnq Zadok (1985: 23) reads **Patinaka-* (Av. *paitina-*, “separate”). Segal (1983: 23) refers to Eg. **P3-tnr-k3*, “the strong man of K3”. Both proposals, however, are worthless because the reading Ptnq is not correct (TAD B).
- Aramaic: Bhpth: TAD B 5.6:1.
- 5.4.2.16 Brdunlis: Gusmani (1971: 5-6) believes that the Lydian spelling reflects an Iranian name beginning with **Brđ-*. Zgusta (1964: 127 § 187) considers it an Anatolian name. Schmitt (1981: 352 and 1982d: IV/31) remains undecided.
- Lydian: Brdunlis (nom.): G 50:4.
- 5.4.2.17 Daddana: either Ir. **Dāta-āna-*, a patronymic (*-āna-*) of a name composed with **dāta-* (Gershevitch 1969: 239; OnP 8.370; ASN 86; cf. Arm. Datan) or a rendering of the Babylonian name Tattannu. One of the persons bearing this name (PFNN 1888) was possibly satrap of Syria (Koch 1993: 39)²⁰⁹.
- Elamite:
- 1) Da-ad-da-na: PF 776:3, 1274:2-3, 2037:3; PFNN 343:11 (Da-ad-d[a]-na); PT 1963-20:7 (Da-ad-da-na-<<na>>).
 - 2) Da-at-tan-na: PF 1238-1239:2-3, 1240-1241:2-3,5, 1527:9.
 - 3) Da-ut-tan-na: PFNN 1888:9.

²⁰⁹ This satrap appears in Ezra as Tattenai and as Ta-at-[an-ni] in a Babylonian text (VS 4 152:25; Schwenzner 1922-1923: 246; Leuze 1935: 72-73; Ungnad 1940-1941: 241-242; Olmstead 1944; Stolper 1989b: 289). The same name is also frequently attested in the Babylonian Murašû Archive (Clay & Hilprecht 1898: 72; Clay 1904: 64 and 1912: 38; Stolper 1985: 300; Donbaz & Stolper 1997: 179-180).

- 5.4.2.18 Damamiasta: Eilers (1940: 85 and n.3; also Zadok 1977: 102 and Dandamayev 1992: 68) reads *Dāmi-mazda-, “creating wisdom”, but that does not correspond with the spelling. Hinz (ASN 81) reconstructs *Dāma-myasta-, “united with his dwelling (eschatological: paradise)”, to Av. *dāman-*, “living place” and *miiasta-*, “united” (from *miias-*). A verb *miias-*, however, does not exist in Avestan (Kellens 1984: 166; Kellens & Pirart 1990: 288 and 291). According to Zadok (2004: 115) the second element could also be **myazda-*, “offering” (Av. *miiazda-*) or the name could be non-Iranian, because Damamiasta is a Mannaean.
- Babylonian: Da-²-ma-mi-as-ta: BE 9 102:8.
- 5.4.2.19 Dry: either a retrenchment of a *Dāraya- or a *Radāya-name on the one hand or a Semitic name [ʔ]Edri- on the other hand (Segal 1983: 96).
- Aramaic: Dry: ATNS 74:2. A reading Rdy is also possible.
- 5.4.2.20 Gilizza: according to Mayrhofer (OnP 301) this is an Old Iranian name. Alternatively El. *kil-*, “to govern” could be part of it (Zadok 1984: 20). Nevertheless the ending iz-za may point to an Iranian name in -*ča-*.
- Elamite: Gi-li-iz-za: PF 514:2-3.
- 5.4.2.21 Gindaruš: Hinz & Koch (EIW 468) doubt between an Iranian or Elamite origin of this name.
- Elamite: Gi-in-da-ru-iš: PF 2012:3.
- 5.4.2.22 Halbaka-: -ka-extension of the following name (OnP 8.426). Hinz & Koch (EIW 605) derive it from El. *halp-* and translate “the dead one”.
- Elamite: Hal-ba-ka₄: PF 90:2-3, 770:2-3; PFNN 2482:2-3.
- 5.4.2.23 Halpa: this name is certainly Indian or Iranian and is related to OInd. *ālpa-*, “small” (OnP 8.426). It is, however, not sure whether it is Indian or whether it belongs to the Iranian *l*-dialect. It could be the name of an Indian from the satrapy Hinduš (Schmitt 1971: 24). Hinz & Koch (EIW 605) consider it an Elamite name.
- Elamite: Hal-pa: PF 2070:6.
- 5.4.2.24 Hārrimaš: *Arya-vaza-, “leading the Iranian” (ASN 41; Dandamayev 1992: 82). Schmitt (1994: 85) reconstructs *Arya-mazah-, “Iranian greatness”, Gk. Ἀριμαζής, Lat. Arimazes). On the other hand Stolper (1994: 622) argues that the name must be Eg. Hr-wdšw, appearing in Babylonian also as Hārrimašu (cf. Zadok 1992: 141).
- Babylonian:
- 1) Hār-ri-ma-aš: BE 10 86:14.
 - 2) Hār-ri-ú-ma-aš: PBS 2/1 122:5.
- 5.4.2.25 Hartukka: not less than five possible explanations exist concerning this name (Tavernier, forth.). It can be either Elamite (Mur-tu[k-k]a₄,

- Murtuk, “settled, resident”) or Iranian, in which case four hypotheses exist, with the only certainty being that it is an -ika-hypocoristic: (1) Har-ti-ik-ka₄ is *Arθika- (Av. *arəθa-*, “duty”; Gershevitch 1969: 184); (2) Har-ti-ik-ka₄ is *Rtika- (Av. *ašī-*, “reward”; OnP 8.484); (3) Mur-ti-ik-ka₄ is *Vrtika- (Ir. *Vrta-, “hero”; ASN 272); (4) Har-ti-ik-ka₄ is *Hartika- (Av. *harəta-*, “well-nourished”; mentioned by Tavernier, l.c.).
- Elamite: Har/Mur-tu[k-k]a₄: PFNN 2196:23.
- 5.4.2.26 Hūmata (fem.): Hinz (ASN 124; also Dandamayev 1992: 83) reconstructs *(H)umatā-, “well thought” (Av. *humata-*). If the name were Iranian, it would be better to read *Huma-ya-āta-, an -āta-extension of a -ya-hypocoristic of *Huma-. Zadok (1976d: 214) believes it is a Bab. gentilic, “women from Hūma”.
- Babylonian: Hū-ma-a-a-tu₄: Dar. 379:47.
- 5.4.2.27 Huzakka: either El. or Ir., e.g. *Hū-ča-ka-, “good pig” or *Hu-čakā-, “good lark”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 735) mention *Hužyaka-.
- Elamite: Hu-za-ik-ka₄: PFNN 1552:5.
- 5.4.2.28 Indapiza: possibly *Inda(t)-bīza-, “he who lights, sets on fire, seeds” (Gershevitch 1969: 191; ASN 141), to OInd. *indh-*, “to light”. According to Cameron (1948: 133) it is an Elamite name. Zadok (1984: 59) prefers a hybrid name, composed of El. *inda-* and Ir. *-piza-*.
- Elamite: In-da-pi-za: PT 28:24-25.
- 5.4.2.29 Isparda: *Sprda-, “zealous” or Lydian Šfardaya-, “Sardian” (Zadok 1976d: 214). Dandamayev (1992: 87) has Ir. *Sparda-, “shield” in mind, but this word is non-existing in Iranian (Schmitt 1994: 86 and n.4).
- Babylonian: Is-pa-ar-da-²: PBS 2/1 70:5.
- 5.4.2.30 Kanzaza: possibly *Ganza-ča-, -ča-hypocoristic of *Ganza-, “treasure” (Gershevitch 1969: 186; ASN 102). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.748) has doubts on a possible Elamite origin, because of *za-za*. Zadok (1977c: 77 and 1983: 102) connects it with Elamite Qanzipe, “the people of Qanzi”.
- Elamite: Kán-za-za: PF 1849:4, 1850:3.
- 5.4.2.31 Kapruš: possibly *Gafruš, “deep” (Gershevitch 1969: 199), a contamination of Av. *gufra-*, “deep”, *jafra-*, “deep” and *jafnu-*, “store, floor”. Hinz & Koch (EIW 408) consider the name to be Old Iranian, but Delaunay (1976: 17) mentions a connection with Bab. Gabru.
- Elamite:
- 1) Ka₄-ap-pír-ru-iš: PF 456-457:3.
 - 2) Ka₄-ap-ru-iš: Fort. 7252:3; PF 1949:16, 1950:18,32, 1988:7 ([K]a₄-^o), 2002:6.

- 3) Ka₄-pi-ru-iš: PFNN 800:3-4.
- 5.4.2.32 Kbrmštr: the last part might be *čīθra- (Bowman 1970: 146). Hinz (ASN 143-144) reconstructs *Ka-bara-rāma-čīθra-, but is doubtful because of the unusual length of the name.
– Aramaic: Kbrmštr(?): Pers 87:3.
- 5.4.2.33 Labba: perhaps an equivalent of *Rapa-, “supporting”. Mayrhofer (1973: 301) connects it with *ra(m)f-, “attack”. Gershevitch (1969: 202) hesitates to consider it as non-Iranian. Delaunay (1976: 17) pleads for Aramaic *Lāpā-, “young lion”.
– Elamite: La-ab-ba: PF 297:1-2.
- 5.4.2.34 Manzaturruš: either Iranian *(H)uvan-čātru-š, “sunshade” (EIW 875) or El. Manzaturruš (Zadok 1984: 27).
– Elamite: Man-za-tur-ru-iš: PF 1226:12; PFNN 358:11, 865:3-4, 1003:3-4.
- 5.4.2.35 Marappiya: this gentilic is still unexplained. Some authors (ASN 160; Schmitt 1978: 39-40) believe it is Iranian and refer to Gk. Μάρραφις (IN 194), while others regard it as Elamite. Cf. 5.4.3.4.
– Elamite: Ma-ráp-pi-ia: PF 1797:4-5.
- 5.4.2.36 Mišišmarduka: according to Gershevitch (1969: 209) this name is Iranian. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1127) prefers Bab. Mušibši-Marduk. Hinz (EIW 938) pleads for a hybrid Babylonian-Elamite name.
– Elamite: Mi-ši-iš-mar-du-ka₄: PFNN 512:4-6.
- 5.4.2.37 Miššuna: Zadok (1983: 115) recognizes a hypocoristic of El. Miš. Hinz & Koch (EIW 928) believe in an Iranian name.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-šu-na: PFNN 265:4-5, 305:2-3, 311:2-3, 2242:2-3, 2578:1.
- 5.4.2.38 Mnpt: either this is a name *Māna-pati-, “the lord of the house”, Gk. Μαναπατήης (Newell 1938: 53-54n.109; Meshorer & Qedar 1999: 26; Briant 2001: 169) or it is the Aramaic form of Memphis, followed by an adjectival -t- (Lipiński 1982: 30; Lemaire 1989: 146). Other proposed readings are (1) Mnrt, a rendering of Mentor, with metathesis of the last two letters (Lambert 1933: 5) and (2) Mnwt (Knauf 1985: 19-21).
– Aramaic: Mnpt: Meshorer & Qedar 1999 48.
- 5.4.2.39 Mtr^ʾ: Shaked (apud Stern & Magen 1982: 183-185) does not accept that this expression, incised on a jar, renders *Miθra-, since in his view final ^ʾ does not occur in Aramaic names. Nevertheless some names do end in ^ʾ. Secondly he wonders what a divine name is doing in a place where Mithra was not venerated. As a solution he proposes to read mtr^ʾ, a hap^cel of tr^ʾ, “to wet, to moisten”. Nevertheless it may also be an Iranian personal name, i.e. a retrenchment of a name containing *Miθra-.

- Aramaic: Mtr^ʾ: Eretz Israel 16 184.
- 5.4.2.40 Mušgena: perhaps *Mūškēna *Mūš-ka-aina-, hypocoristic of *Mūša- (OnP 8.1193; ASN 170). It is, however, also possible that the name is related to Bab. *muškēnu* (Delaunay 1976: 20).
– Elamite: Mu-iš-ge-na: PF 2076:46.
- 5.4.2.41 Napariš: perhaps a *Nāfa-name (EIW 985). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1221) prefers a derivation from El. *nap*, “god”. Delaunay (1976: 21) reads Bab. Nabû-ēreš.
– Elamite: Na-pa-ri-iš: PF 213:3-4, 214:3; PFNN 2261:9.
- 5.4.2.42 Nappunda: either *Nafa-vanta-, “rich in family” (OnP 8.1229; ASN 171) or *Nabuntu < *Nabutu (= Hebr. Nābot) (Zadok 1977c: 79).
– Elamite:
1) Na-ap-pu-un-da: PF 844:4-5, 1169:2-3.
2) Na-pu-un-da: PF 268:6-7, 2004:3; PFNN 39:2, 1021:4-5, 2345:19-20, 2369:7.
- 5.4.2.43 P^ʾw^ʾ: either *Pavā-, “pure” (Zadok 1985: 175) or demotic Pa-(n)w³, “belonging to” (Segal 1983: 84; Dem. Nb. I 357), Gk. Παυῆς.
– Aramaic:
1) P^ʾw^ʾ: ATNS 89:1.
2) Pw^ʾ: ATNS 11b:1 (TAD B 8.4:19 has Pp^ʾ).
- 5.4.2.44 Pnyh: cf. Av. Frāniia- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/43; Segal 1983: 58). Segal (l.c.) also mentions some unconvincing Egyptian etymologies.
– Aramaic: Pnyh: ATNS 41:8.
- 5.4.2.45 Prw: possibly *Parva-, “first”. Also possible is *Frava-, a retrenchment of a *Frava-name (Zadok 1986: 42). Segal (1983: 71) prefers Eg. P₃-rwy, “runner”, or P₃(-n)-rw, “he who belongs to the lion”.
– Aramaic: Prw: ATNS 51:7, 105:5,6.
- 5.4.2.46 Ptmrw: *Patimrāva-, “answer” or Eg. P₃(-n)t₃-mrw.t (Segal 1983: 85).
– Aramaic: Ptmrw: ATNS 63:2.
- 5.4.2.47 Rbbine-: Gusmani (1964b: 49n.37 and 1968: 7) connects this name with Erbbina- (*Arbaka-), but this is not completely certain (Schmitt 1982d: IV/24).
– Lycian: Rbbine-: TL 44d:53.
- 5.4.2.48 Sakardal: Gusmani (1971: 7) connects this name with *Saka-, “Scyth”, while Zgusta (1964: 451 § 1357a) believes in an Anatolian origin. Schmitt (1982c: IV/33) denies an Iranian origin.
– Lydian: Sakardal: G 54:2.
- 5.4.2.49 Spñtaza: two Iranian etymologies are proposed. Either it reflects Ir. *Spanta-dāta-, attested in Av. Spəntōdāta- and Gk. Σφενδαδάτης (Deecke 1888: 134; Imbert 1891: 113; Shahbazi 1975: 43 and 151) or it renders *Spādāza-, army commander” (Schmitt 1971c: 47-48;

- 3) Ka₄-pi-ru-iš: PFNN 800:3-4.
- 5.4.2.32 Kbrmštr: the last part might be *čīθra- (Bowman 1970: 146). Hinz (ASN 143-144) reconstructs *Ka-bara-rāma-čīθra-, but is doubtful because of the unusual length of the name.
– Aramaic: Kbrmštr(?): Pers 87:3.
- 5.4.2.33 Labba: perhaps an equivalent of *Rapa-, “supporting”. Mayrhofer (1973: 301) connects it with *ra(m)f-, “attack”. Gershevitch (1969: 202) hesitates to consider it as non-Iranian. Delaunay (1976: 17) pleads for Aramaic *Lāpā-, “young lion”.
– Elamite: La-ab-ba: PF 297:1-2.
- 5.4.2.34 Manzaturruš: either Iranian *(H)uvan-čātru-š, “sunshade” (EIW 875) or El. Manzaturruš (Zadok 1984: 27).
– Elamite: Man-za-tur-ru-iš: PF 1226:12; PFNN 358:11, 865:3-4, 1003:3-4.
- 5.4.2.35 Marappiya: this gentilic is still unexplained. Some authors (ASN 160; Schmitt 1978: 39-40) believe it is Iranian and refer to Gk. Μάρραφις (IN 194), while others regard it as Elamite. Cf. 5.4.3.4.
– Elamite: Ma-ráp-pi-ia: PF 1797:4-5.
- 5.4.2.36 Mišišmarduka: according to Gershevitch (1969: 209) this name is Iranian. Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1127) prefers Bab. Mušibši-Marduk. Hinz (EIW 938) pleads for a hybrid Babylonian-Elamite name.
– Elamite: Mi-ši-iš-mar-du-ka₄: PFNN 512:4-6.
- 5.4.2.37 Miššuna: Zadok (1983: 115) recognizes a hypocoristic of El. Miš. Hinz & Koch (EIW 928) believe in an Iranian name.
– Elamite: Mi-iš-šu-na: PFNN 265:4-5, 305:2-3, 311:2-3, 2242:2-3, 2578:1.
- 5.4.2.38 Mnpt: either this is a name *Māna-pati-, “the lord of the house”, Gk. Μαναπατής (Newell 1938: 53-54n.109; Meshorer & Qedar 1999: 26; Briant 2001: 169) or it is the Aramaic form of Memphis, followed by an adjectival -t- (Lipiński 1982: 30; Lemaire 1989: 146). Other proposed readings are (1) Mnrt, a rendering of Mentor, with metathesis of the last two letters (Lambert 1933: 5) and (2) Mnwt (Knauf 1985: 19-21).
– Aramaic: Mnpt: Meshorer & Qedar 1999 48.
- 5.4.2.39 Mtr³: Shaked (apud Stern & Magen 1982: 183-185) does not accept that this expression, incised on a jar, renders *Miθra-, since in his view final ³ does not occur in Aramaic names. Nevertheless some names do end in ³. Secondly he wonders what a divine name is doing in a place where Mithra was not venerated. As a solution he proposes to read *mtr³*, a hap^el of *tr³*, “to wet, to moisten”. Nevertheless it may also be an Iranian personal name, i.e. a retrenchment of a name containing *Miθra-.

- Aramaic: Mtr³: Eretz Israel 16 184.
- 5.4.2.40 Mušgena: perhaps *Mūškēna *Mūš-ka-aina-, hypocoristic of *Mūša- (OnP 8.1193; ASN 170). It is, however, also possible that the name is related to Bab. *muškēnu* (Delaunay 1976: 20).
– Elamite: Mu-iš-ge-na: PF 2076:46.
- 5.4.2.41 Napariš: perhaps a *Nāfa-name (EIW 985). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1221) prefers a derivation from El. *nap*, “god”. Delaunay (1976: 21) reads Bab. Nabû-ēreš.
– Elamite: Na-pa-ri-iš: PF 213:3-4, 214:3; PFNN 2261:9.
- 5.4.2.42 Nappunda: either *Nafa-vanta-, “rich in family” (OnP 8.1229; ASN 171) or *Nabuntu < *Nabutu (= Hebr. Nābot) (Zadok 1977c: 79).
– Elamite:
1) Na-ap-pu-un-da: PF 844:4-5, 1169:2-3.
2) Na-pu-un-da: PF 268:6-7, 2004:3; PFNN 39:2, 1021:4-5, 2345:19-20, 2369:7.
- 5.4.2.43 P³w³: either *Pavā-, “pure” (Zadok 1985: 175) or demotic Pa-(n)w³, “belonging to” (Segal 1983: 84; Dem. Nb. I 357), Gk. Παυής.
– Aramaic:
1) P³w³: ATNS 89:1.
2) Pw³: ATNS 11b:1 (TAD B 8.4:19 has Pp³).
- 5.4.2.44 Plynh: cf. Av. Frāniia- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/43; Segal 1983: 58). Segal (l.c.) also mentions some unconvincing Egyptian etymologies.
– Aramaic: Plynh: ATNS 41:8.
- 5.4.2.45 Prw: possibly *Parva-, “first”. Also possible is *Frava-, a retrenchment of a *Frava-name (Zadok 1986: 42). Segal (1983: 71) prefers Eg. P³-rwy, “runner”, or P³(-n)-rw, “he who belongs to the lion”.
– Aramaic: Prw: ATNS 51:7, 105:5,6.
- 5.4.2.46 Ptmrw: *Patimrāva-, “answer” or Eg. P³(-n)t³-mrw.t (Segal 1983: 85).
– Aramaic: Ptmrw: ATNS 63:2.
- 5.4.2.47 Rbbine-: Gusmani (1964b: 49n.37 and 1968: 7) connects this name with Erbbina- (*Arbaka-), but this is not completely certain (Schmitt 1982d: IV/24).
– Lycian: Rbbine-: TL 44d:53.
- 5.4.2.48 Sakardal: Gusmani (1971: 7) connects this name with *Saka-, “Scyth”, while Zgusta (1964: 451 § 1357a) believes in an Anatolian origin. Schmitt (1982c: IV/33) denies an Iranian origin.
– Lydian: Sakardal: G 54:2.
- 5.4.2.49 Sppītaza: two Iranian etymologies are proposed. Either it reflects Ir. *Spānta-dāta-, attested in Av. Spəntōdāta- and Gk. Σφενδαδάτης (Deecke 1888: 134; Imbert 1891: 113; Shahbazi 1975: 43 and 151) or it renders *Spādāza-, army commander” (Schmitt 1971c: 47-48;

Zwanziger 1976: 478). The latter has parallels in **haināza-* (Khot. *hīnāysa-* and Gāndhāri *hinajha*) and in **spādapati-* (MP *sp'hpt*; Parth. *sp'dpty*, NP *sipahbaḍ*; also as personal name, cf. IN 306). Yet Carruba (1977: 286 and n.23) has offered an equally plausible Lycian etymology: **Spand-aza-*, “sacrificer”, with reference to Hitt. *išpand-* and Gk. *σπένδω*. None of the three etymologies is convincing, so the real character of this name remains unknown (Schmitt 1982c: 387 and 1982d: IV/25).

– Lycian: Sppītaza-: NAWG 1978/1 128a, 214; TL 3:2.

5.4.2.50 Sykn: According to Zadok (1985: 174 and 1986: 43) this is an extension of **Sāy-*, an element occurring in the Av. anthroponyms *Sāi-īuždri-* and *Sāimuži-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/74). Alternatively Zadok mentions a derivation from Av. *saē-*, “orphan”. Nonetheless a gentilic, i.e. “Saite”, is also possible (TAD B: xxxvi). According to Segal (1983: 25) the attestation in TAD B 8.6:1 should be read *Ḥrkn*, a rendering of Eg. *Ḥr-kn*, “Horus the brave”. Zadok (1986: 42), however, reconstructs **Xvar-ka-āna-*, an *-āna-* patronymic of a *-ka-* hypocoristic of a retrenchment of a **Xvar-* name.

– Aramaic: Sykn: TAD B 8.6:1,5.

5.4.2.51 Tuna: this family name is attested in the period 608/607-494/493. Either it is Iranian **T(a)una-* (Zadok 1976b: 67n.64) or it is Kassite *Tuni-* (Zadok, l.c.), cf. the Kassite anthroponym *Duni-mašḫu-*, analyzed by Balkan (1954: 52) as *Tuni-mašḫu-*.

– Babylonian: Tu-na-a: BV 51:2, 60:10, 107:26, 143:13; Camb. 182:12, 373:13; Dar. 206:14, 334:8, 339:9, 462:16; Nbk. 194:8, 346:13, etc. in LB documents.

5.4.2.52 Upare: possibly *(H)upārē- < *(H)u-pāra-ya-, a *-ya-* extension of **Hu-pāra-*, “leading to a prosperous issue” (Zadok 1981-82: 138), to OInd. *su-pārā-*. Another possibility is Eg. *W3ḫ-ib-r^c*, (cf. 5.5.1.63), if it is accepted that the spelling lacks a MAḫ (Zadok 1989-90: 274) or that it is a corrupt form of the Eg. name.

– Babylonian: Ú-pa-re-e: VS 6 309:2.

5.4.2.53 Zaišpišiya: possibly **Čaispiš-iya-*, probably related to **Čišpiš* (cf. Schmitt 1976b: 28). Hinz (NW 25; ASN 70) believes in an adjectival derivation (**Čaišpišya-*) from *Čišpiš*. Schmitt (1974: 110) argues that in a broken writing the vowel of the second sign is of no importance, which leads to a reading **Čašpišya-*. Hinz (ASN 70) does not agree and refers to *kapautaka-*, El. *ka₄-ba-ut-tuk-ka₄*.

– Elamite: Za-iš-pi-iš-ši-ia: PF 1801:5.

5.4.2.54 Zatika: Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1841; also ASN 278) prefers a retrenchment of **Zāta-*, followed by a suffix. It may also be an *-ika-*

hypocoristic of **Zāta-*. According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 1272) it is an El. name *Zattika-*, “expected”.

– Elamite:

1) Za-at-ti-ka₄: PFNN 2327:2.

2) Za-at-tuk-ka₄: PF 1957:22.

5.4.2.55 Zišpiš: rendering of OP Č-i-š-p-i-š. The name of the ancestor of Cyrus is either Old Iranian or Elamite. In both cases Hinz’s (1971: 300) reading Čaišpiš is wrong (Schmitt 1974: 110; Mayrhofer 1979: II/17). This reading is based on the spelling Še-iš-be-iš, attested on a seal of ca. 640 B.C. (Hinz 1971: 300). Abayev (1965: 293-294 and 1975: 7; also ASN 7 and Werba 1979: 15-16n.15) considers Čišpiš as an onomastical variant of OInd. *sú-śiśvi-*, “growing well”. Harmatta (1971: 8) mentions Sogd. *čp yš*, “leader”. Both etymologies are not convincing (Stronach 1997: 38). Skalmowski (2000-2005: 71-72n.10) considers Čišpiš to be a compound of OInd. *cit-*, “thought, intelligence” and OInd. *pi-*, “to swell, overflow”.

Based on the Elamite character of the name of Cyrus (5.5.1.34) one could assume that Čišpiš (El. *Z/Šišpiš*) too is an Elamite name. Yet good Elamite etymologies are non-existing. The verbal stem *piš-*, “to renew, restore” (Grillot & Vallat 1978: 83) is attested in El. anthroponyms (Zadok 1984: 35), but the first part, *Z/Šiš*, is hard to explain. Perhaps it should be connected with *šišnali*, “beautiful”, occurring as *šišna* only in non-compounds, but as *šiš* in compounds, e.g. *Am-ma-ši-iš²¹⁰*, “having a beautiful mother”. A name Šišpiš could mean, “renewing the beautiful”. An objection is that during the Achaemenid period *šišn-* is always written with *š* and not with *z*. Nevertheless *z*- and *š*-signs may alternate in Elamite.

– Babylonian: Ši-iš-pi-iš: DB 2; VAB 3 4:21.

– Elamite: Zi-iš-pi-iš: DB I 4; DBa 5; PF 388:3-4, 524:3.

5.4.2.56 Zrḫr: either **Zara-xvara-*, “striving for the sun” (Zadok 1985: 175) or Egyptian *Dr-ḫr*, “Horus is strong” (Segal 1983: 90).

– Aramaic: Zrḫr: ATNS 66b:8.

5.4.3. Geographical names

5.4.3.1 Abmanu: Ir. **Āvahana-*, “settlement” (Zadok 1976b: 72) or Sem. *Abanu-* (Zadok, l.c.).

– Babylonian: A-b/ma-nu: AnOr 8 67:8-9,11-12; GCCI 2 120:8; Mich 89:33; YOS 7 86:3, 123:17, 129:7, 358:18.

²¹⁰ Hinz & Koch (EIW 54) read *Am-ma-ši-iš-na*, which is, however, a genitive of *Am-ma-ši-iš*.

- 5.4.3.2 **Ḫambari**: Zadok (1976d: 214) has doubts concerning Hinz's Iranian analysis (ASN 113: *Hambāri-, "storehouse", cf. 4.4.8.9). In Middle Babylonian and Neo-Assyrian fragments of the "dream-book" (Oppenheim 1956: 260 and 268) the toponyms Ḫa-ba-á[r] and Ḫa-am-ba-ri are attested, which leads to the conclusion that this spelling may as well be West Semitic.
- Babylonian: Ḫa-am-ba-ri: BE 9 7a:3, 8:12, 44:11; BE 10 61:7,9; PBS 2/1 48:5, 63:11.
- 5.4.3.3 **Hunuriš**: either Iranian or related to El. Hunar (EIW 698).
- Elamite: Hu-nu-ri-iš: PFNN 1216:2.
- 5.4.3.4 **Marappiaš**: Benveniste (1958b: 56-57) and Hinz (ASN 160) refer to the Greek tribal names Μάρραρις (IN 194) and Μαρράριοι. Unfortunately the etymology of these names is not known yet. Other scholars (Nyberg 1938: 343; von Gall 1972: 263; Briant 1984: 106; Henkelman 2003: 213 and n.115) mention the possibility of an Elamite name. Cf. 5.4.2.35.
- Elamite:
 - 1) Ma-ráb-ba-iš: PFNN 546:32, 2065:9-10.
 - 2) Ma-ra-pi-ia(-iš): PFNN 862:4, 1211:4, 2165:7-8.
 - 3) Ma-ráp-pi-ia(-iš/-ip): PF 447:1, 909-910:3-4, 911:4, 1797:4-5; PFNN 203:1-2, 363:1-2, 777:4-5 ([Ma]-ráp-°).
- 5.4.3.5 **Napiša**: either toponym or loanword; either Iranian or Elamite (EIW 988).
- Elamite: Na-pi-šá: PF 1589:4-5.
- 5.4.3.6 **Pitana**: either Iranian or Elamite, "fig-eye" (EIW 227).
- Elamite:
 - 1) Pi-tan-na-an (loc.): PFNN 399:5-6, 856:3-4, etc. in PFNN.
 - 2) Pi-ut-tan-na-an (loc.): PF 677:6-7, 871:6, 903:5, 957:4-5, 958:4, 1137:7-8, 1161:4, 1206:7-8; PFNN 1099:4-5, 1485:7, 1588:5-6, 1835:6-7.
- 5.4.3.7 **Saḫtimanu**: Zadok (1976: 66) reconstructs *Saxtivana-, with reference to OInd. *śaktivant-*, "powerful". Yet a reading Kit-ti-ma-nu is also plausible (Cardascia 1951: 90).
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Saḫ-ti-ma-nu: BE 10 129:3; TuM 2/3 148:3.
 - 2) Saḫ-tu-ma-nu: EE 19:U.E.
- 5.4.3.8 **Zakzakumaš**: according to Hinz & Koch (EIW 1268) this is an OP place name, but El. *Za-ak-za-ku* could point to an Elamite place name (cf. Vallat 1993: 306).
- Elamite: *Za-ak-za-ku-ma-iš*: PFa 6:5; PFNN 1224:5, 1901:4.

5.4.4. Loanwords

- 5.4.4.1 **Amtarša**[:]: appellative. It cannot be determined whether this form is Iranian or Elamite (EIW 56).
- Elamite: am-tar(?)-šá(?)-[:]: PFNN 781:56.
- 5.4.4.2 **Antebaše**: either Elamite or Iranian. The ending *-še* probably represents OP *-šē* < *-šai*, "his, its" (EIW 66).
- Elamite: an-te-ba-še: PFa 31:39.
- 5.4.4.3 **Bzy**: according to Degen (1974: 126-127) *bzy* denotes an adjective with an unclear meaning (cf. also DNWSI 148-149). Some authors plead for a connection with Ir. *bāji-*, "tax" and refer to Parth. *ptbzyk* (Levine 1972: 79n.71; Naveh & Shaked 1973: 456; Degen 1974: 127n.15). According to Bowman (1970: 149) it is an Iranian qualitative adjective defining stones.
- Aramaic:
 - 1) bz: Pers 91:3, 116:3.
 - 2) bzy: Pers 5:3, 48:5, 52:4 (readings: Naveh & Shaked, l.c.), 92:5, 112:5, 116:3, 163:3.
- 5.4.4.4 **Dargiš**: "couch". According to Hübschmann (1897: 137) and Zadok (1984c: 33-34) this is an Iranian loanword, because the earliest Akkadian attestation dates from the Achaemenid period and the Aramaic attestations of this word are younger than the Akkadian. Von Soden (1966: 7), however, connects it with Ar. *dargāšā-*, *dargēš*. Perhaps connected with **darga-*, "long".
- Babylonian:
 - 1) da-ar-gi-iš: BE 8/1 123:9.
 - 2) dar-gi-iš: TBER Pl.94:18.
- 5.4.4.5 **Gasabala**: Imbert (1916: 341; also Benveniste 1966: 103 and Neumann 1969: 367, with doubts) pleads for an identification with **ganzabara-*. Therefore he assumes the existence of an *l/r*-alternation in Lycian (Imbert 1916: 341n.3), but the only certain example possibly supporting such a shift is Pinale/Πινάρα (Schmitt 1982c: 386n.75). Also *s* for Ir. */z/* remains problematic and for this reason one cannot yet determine whether *gasabala-* is Lycian or Iranian (Neumann, l.c.; Schmitt 1982c: 386).
- Lycian: *gasabala*: TL 104b:2.
- 5.4.4.6 **Haduš**, **Haduya**: Hinz & Koch (EIW 586) consider this to be renderings of OP **ādu-*, "seed". Giovinazzo (1989b: 23n.3), however, argues that *haduš* is probably an Elamite word meaning, "cow" (synonym of *tila*) or "young and small animals".
- Elamite:

- 1) ha-du-iš: PF 2009:66,69, 2010:35, 2073:16, 2083:84,87.
 2) ha-du-mi-ia: PF 695:2; PFNN 184:2-3, 2261:37.
 3) ha-du-ia(-iš): PF 233:5, 272:16-17, 2033:2; PFNN 1525:1.
- 5.4.4.7 Halmariš: according to Herzfeld (ApI 122; also Hallock 1969: 688) this word is a rendering of Ir. **ārvari-* < **urvarā-*, “fertile soil” (OInd. *urvārā-*). Hinz (EIW 603) considers it an Elamite expression (composed of *halma* and *riša-*).
- Elamite:
- 1) hal-mar-ráš: DPf 8,9,11,21-22; DSz 39,51; PF 1972-1973:3, 1974:2, etc. in PFT; PFNN 2208:2-3,15, 2266:2, 2284:3, 2289:2,17,23; PT 3:x+ 6, 1963-19:28.
 2) hal-mar-ri-iš: DB ii 29,33,57-58, iii 24,31; PF 159-160:4-5, 539:2-3, 976:4, 1105:6-7, 1591:7-8, 1593:7-8; PFNN 1278:3-4, 1335:4-5, 1364:11, 1425:4-5, 1499:3-4, 1531:4-5, 1688:4.
- 5.4.4.8 Krp³: Mayrhofer (1979b: 183-184) proposed to read **karapā-*, “*kara-*pan-priest”, to Av. *karapan-*, but this has been denied by Lemaire (1995: 425) and Kottsieper (2002: 214-215). According to Kottsieper it is an Akkadian loanword (< *parakku*, “cult dais, sanctuary”, with metathesis). Another “Iranian” proposal is **karpa-*, “cult” (Mayrhofer 1975b: 278).
- Aramaic: krp³: FX 136:7.
- 5.4.4.9 Pati-: Zadok (1984c: 35) and Dandamayev (1992: 7) mention Ir. **pati-*, “lord, master”. It is exceptional, however, that this title has no specification. As a result Zadok’s proposal is not certain.
- Babylonian: pa-di-i: VS 5 118:21.
- 5.4.4.10 Šaumarraš: perhaps Ir. **sa(h)uvara-* / **saxvara-*. According to Hinz (NW 46 and 102-104; ASN 220) the original meaning of this expression is “wooden dish or bowl”. Only later the meaning became “0,2 shekel”. Bogoljubov (1973: 175) connects it with Bab. *saḥḥaru*, a small sacrificial dish.
- Aramaic: šḥr: Pers 18:2, 43-44:3, 49:4, 72:3, 92:4, 112:4, 154:2, 156:1, etc. in Pers.
 – Elamite: šá-u-mar-ráš: PF 1972:12-13, 1980:7,10,11,20,30-31, 1986:30,31, 1987:2,3,4,38,41,47, 2078:13,13-14; PFNN 704:13,25, 28, 2206:33, 2208:12-13,21,22, 2266:13, 2289:13, 2355:7, 2358:18.
- 5.4.4.11 Sarapiš: kind of textile, either Iranian or Elamite. Scheil (1907: 21) connected this word with Gk. *σάραπις* and Hinz (1967: 92; 1969: 72-73; 1970: 434-435 and 1987: 129; ASN 239), who followed this suggestion, reconstructed an Old Persian form **θārapiš*. For this formally plausible reconstruction, however, an etymological basis is lacking (Schmitt, apud Bittner 1987: 181n.2), since the con-

nection with NP *sarāpā*, an honorary dress (cf. Knauer 1954: 114), is not certain.

The word, also occurring in the Neo-Elamite administrative texts from Susa (sa-ar-pi, sa-har-pi and sa-ri-pi), may also be Elamite (Schmitt, l.c.; Henkelman 2003: 207). The ending in *-p-* may indicate the Elamite plural and the loss of *h* is a normal evolution in the later development of the Elamite language²¹¹. Moreover, the information provided by the Greek sources on *σάραπις* is rather slim and therefore the relation between the Greek and Elamite evidence is not clear (Henkelman 2003: 228-231).

– Elamite: sa-ra-pi-iš: PF 1150:5, 1947:46.

5.5. PSEUDO-IRANICA

5.5.1. Personal names

5.5.1.1 Abdia-: Semitic name (Zadok 1976d: 213).

Hinz (ASN 17) reconstructs **Abdya-*, a *-ya-* extension of **Abda-*, “excellent”.

– Babylonian:

1) Ab-di-ia: Camb. 351:14; Dar. 474:18; Nbn. 828:8.

2) Ab-di-ia: Dar. 337:14.

5.5.1.2 Abīya-: West Semitic Abī-ya-, “my father” (Lipiński 1977: 101-102).

Gershevitch (1969: 181; also OnP 8.97 and ASN 33) mentions **Api-ya-*, a *-ya-* extension of **Api-*, “water”. Another possibility could be El. *appi*, “oil” (EIW 77).

– Elamite: Ap-pi-ia: PF 2075:3.

5.5.1.3 Abīyāv-: ʾAbī-Yāv-, “my father is Jahwe”, Semitic name (Lipiński 1977: 102; EIW 77). Cf. Babylonian AD-ia-a-ma (PBS 2/1 185:2, 218:3,12,R.E.).

Some scholars plead for an Iranian name **Abi-ama-*, “very strong” (Benveniste 1966: 77; Gershevitch 1969: 181; ASN 20). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.98) is doubtful.

– Elamite: Ap-pi-ia-ma: PF 700:9; PFNN 354:3-4.

5.5.1.4 Akudanu-: Semitic name (Zadok 1985: 175).

Iranian etymologies are proposed by Segal (1983: 56: **Akarana-*, “endless”) and Zadok (1986: 42: **Ā-kara-āna-*, an *-āna-* patronymic of **Ā-kara-*). Schmitt (1987: 152), however, rejects these proposals.

– Aramaic: ʾKdn: ATNS 38:9.

5.5.1.5 Arejasti-: probably Anatolian, certainly not Iranian (Schmitt 1973c: 50-52 and 1982d: IV/34).

²¹¹ The appearance of *-h-* may, however, also indicate the length of the Iranian vowel (Tavernier, apud Henkelman 2003: 207 n.88).

- Pauli (1894: 62; also Haas 1951: 22 and 1966: 193) read Arezasti and reconstructed *Arzāsti-, “battle — body” (Av. *arəza-*, “battle” and *asti-*, “body”). Haas (1961: 55n.2) also mentions *Arjāsti-, “having worthy friends” (Av. *arəja-*, “worthy” and *asti-*, “friend, guest”). Yet the reading Arejasti makes an Iranian origin unlikely (Schmitt, l.c.).
- Phrygian: Arejastin (acc.): A 7a.
- 5.5.1.6 Aruwātijesi: probably Hittite or Luwian, perhaps *Aruwati-esi, “he will be illustrious” (Neumann 1978: 127; Schmitt 1982d: IV/19).
- Justi (IN 40) believed in a connection with *Arvanta, (Gk. Ἀρῶντις), but the element *-jesi* as well as the broken context of the occurrences of this name make an Iranian origin rather implausible (Schmitt 1982c: 385 and 1982d: IV/19).
- Lycian: Aruwātijesi-²¹²: NAWG 1978/1 137a-c, 239; TL 44b:18.
- 5.5.1.7 Arza-: “cedar”. Semitic name (Zadok 1995: 158).
- Zadok (1976b: 72n.126; also Dandamayev 1992: 45) mention the tribal name A-ra-zu from Media, attested in Neo-Assyrian texts.
- Babylonian: Ar-za-²: BE 10 46:7,10; JCS 53 87 no.1:18.
- 5.5.1.8 Attaluš: Elamite name, Attahaluš or Attaluš (Zadok 1984: 7, 9 and 26 and 1995: 158).
- Without offering an etymology, Zadok (1977: 99; also Dandamayev 1992: 49) consider this name to be Iranian.
- Babylonian: At-ta-lu-uš: CT 44 81:4.
- 5.5.1.9 Attarsūrī-: Ar. Attar-sūrīš²¹³ (Delaunay 1976: 11; Lipiński 1977: 109), “Attar is my stronghold”.
- Mayrhofer (OnP 8.166) and Hinz (ASN 49) read *Āṭr-sūrī-š, “strong through the fire(-god)”. Delaunay (l.c.) also mentions *Aššur-sūrī, but this is not plausible.
- Elamite: At-tur-r[u-i]š-šu-ri-iš: PF 139:3-4.
- 5.5.1.10 Bakiš: according to Hinz & Koch (EIW 128) this is an Elamite name meaning “he blew”, cf. the Elamite name Sunki-bakiš (EIW 1106).
- Some authors have *Bag-i-š in mind, an *-i*-patronymic of a retrenchment of a *Baga-name (Gershevitch 1969b: 193; OnP 8.230; ASN 61).
- Elamite: Ba-ki-iš: PF 45:7, 1952:7; PFNN 754:4.
- 5.5.1.11 Barīk: “blessed”. Semitic name (Zadok 1976d: 214 and 1977d: 122).
- Hinz reconstructs *Bāryaka- (ASN 64), with reference to NP *bārīk*, “fine, soft”.
- Babylonian:
 - 1) Ba-ri-ki: BE 9 82:24,U.E.; BE 10 86:3,7,L.E.; EE 55:25; IMT 48:17,Lo.E.
 - 2) Ba-rik-ki: BE 9 31:20, 83:20; BE 10 7:14; EE 56:18’.
- 5.5.1.12 Dakizidda: *Daki-zidda-, “alive and healthy”, Elamite name (EIW 271).
- Hinz (ASN 233) pleads for *Taka-č-ita-, a hypocoristic of *Taka-, “runner”.

²¹² An abbreviated form of this spelling is Aru (NAWG 1978/1 137d).

²¹³ Cf. NA ^mA-tar-su-ri (PNA 236).

- Elamite: Da-ki-zí-ud-da: PF 1711:3.
- 5.5.1.13 Danabu: not Iranian, since the text dates from the end of the 7th century (TAD C: 74). Kornfeld (1978: 46) pleads for Sem. Danna-Bir, “Bir is strong”.
- Zadok (1991: 39) reads Dnbr, Ir. *Dainabara-, “bearer of the religion” or *Daina-ā-bara-, “possessor of faith” (NP *dīn-āwar*).
- Aramaic: Dnbw: TAD C 3.1:1,2,3,4,5.
- 5.5.1.14 D̄šd̄š,jj: Egyptian name (Ranke 1935: 405 no.21; Zadok 1976d: 215).
- Hinz (ASN 230) reconstructs *Šišuya-, the predecessor of NP *šišoye*, cf. *šišōi*.
- Babylonian: Ši-³-šu-ú-a: PBS 2/1 65:3,9.
- 5.5.1.15 Ddenewele-: probably Anatolian (Sundwall 1913: 6, 67 and 242; Zwanziger 1976: 178; Schmitt 1982c: 386 and 1982d: IV/20).
- Shahbazi (1975: 151) reconstructs Ir. *Daina-vara-, “guardian of faith”, with reference to MP *dyn’wr*, Parth. *dyn’br* and NP *dīnāvar*. Yet the latter words are evolutions from a form with *-bara-* and not *-vara-* (Schmitt 1982c: 385-386). Justi’s proposal (**ula-*, “desiring”; IN 487) too is not tenable.
- Lycian:
 - 1) Ddenewele-²¹⁴: Hunter 1979: 101 no.7, 102 no.12; NAWG 1978/1 232a.
 - 2) Ddēnewele-²¹⁵: Hunter 1979: 103 nos.17, 20, 21; NAWG 1978/1 232d.
- 5.5.1.16 Elnap: the majority of the authors (Dupont-Sommer 1966: 53; Cross 1966: 8n.17; Delcor 1967: 306; Gibson 1975: 157; Lemaire 2001: 25) believes in a South Arabian name ʾLnp, “El is exalted”.
- Teixidor (1968: 376) reads *Arna-pā-, “protector of battle”.
- Aramaic: ʾLnp: CRAIBL 1966 48:1; DS 76.
- 5.5.1.17 Gabia- (fem.): daughter of *Farnaka- (4.2.567). Livšic (apud Dandamayev 1992: 71) assumes it is an Iranian name, because an Iranian would never give his daughter a Semitic name in that period (494). He reconstructs *Gambiya-, of *Gamb-, “to exert oneself” (Sogd. *ymb-*). As *Farnaka- has another daughter with a doubtlessly Semitic name (Re’indu, YBC 11611:2, reference M.W. Stolper), this name is not necessarily Iranian. Zadok (1977: 94n.26) refers to the Semitic name Ga-bi-ia.
- Babylonian: Ga-am-bi-ia: VS 5 101:4.

²¹⁴ Abbreviated forms of this spelling are (1) Dde (NAWG 1978/1 232c); (2) Ddene (Hunter 1979: 102 nos.9, 13; NAWG 1978/1 232b); (3) Ddenewel (Hunter 1979: 101 no.8, 103 no.16).

²¹⁵ Abbreviated forms of this spelling are (1) Ddēne (Hunter 1979: 102 no.10); (2) Ddēnewel (Hunter 1979: 102 no.11, 103 nos.15,18-19).

- 5.5.1.18 Gabrīya-: hypocoristic of the West Semitic name Gabri-El (Lipiński 1977: 106).
 Hinz (NW 114 and ASN 144) reconstructs *Ka-frya-, “how dear”. Gershevitch (1969: 199) pleads for *Kafrya-, “child” (NP *kahra*, “a kid six months old”).
 – Elamite: Ka₄-ap-ri-ia: PF 1667:2-3.
- 5.5.1.19 Guzanu-: the name ^dNabû-gu-za-nu clearly shows the Babylonian origin of this name (Eilers 1936: 187-188n.1).
 Hinz (ASN 103) prefers *Gau-čanah-, “longing for cattle”.
 – Babylonian: Gu-za-nu: passim in Late Babylonian texts.
- 5.5.1.20 Ḥarbatanu-: West Semitic name (Zadok 1976d: 214 and 1977: 113 and 169).
 Hinz (ASN 132) reconstructs *Xara-bātana-, “donkey-herd”.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ḥar-bat-a-an: PBS 2/1 186:Lo.E.
 2) Ḥar-ba-ta-nu: BE 10 2:14, 21:U.E., 79:14, 94:21, 125:18; EE 34:14; PBS 2/1 88:19, 187:12.
 3) Ḥar-bat-a-nu: BE 9 86a:32; BE 10 28:Lo.E., 30:Lo.E, 38:R; PBS 2/1 161:R, 177:R.E., 187:11.
 4) Ḥar-bat-ta-nu: BE 10 12:Lo.E., 127:U.E.; IMT 25:13 (Ḥar-bat-ta-n[u]).
 5) Ḥar-ri-ba-ta-nu: PBS 2/1 94:14.
- 5.5.1.21 Ḥarišanu-: West-Semitic name (Zadok 1976d: 213).
 Gray (apud Clay 1912: 23; also ASN 42 and Dandamayev 1992: 81) reconstructs *Arya-zana-, “belonging to the Iranian race”.
 – Babylonian: Ḥa-ri-ša-nu: PBS 2/1 12:5, 76:5, 157:1.
- 5.5.1.22 Ḥisdanu-: Semitic name (Zadok 1976d: 214 and 1977: 116).
 Hinz (ASN 121) pleads for *Histāna-, an *-ana*-patronymic of *Histā-, the pres. part. of Av. *stā-*, “to stand”.
 – Babylonian: Ḥi-is-da-nu: BE 10 39:15; EE 36:5; PBS 2/1 13:5, 51:5, 194:2, 209:14.
- 5.5.1.23 Hišnapuš: Elamite name, likely to begin with *hiš*, “name” (OnP 8.521 and 11.3.2.5).
 Gershevitch (1969b: 187-188) reconstructs *Hišnāfu-, “swimmer”, with reference to OInd. *siṣṇāsu-*, “wishing to bathe” and NP *šināh* and *šināv*, “swimming”.
 – Elamite: Hi-iš-na-pu-iš: PF 1418:4.
- 5.5.1.24 Ḥmn: Hebrew name, attested on a seal from the eighth century B.C. (Lemaire 2001b: 668).
 Shaked (apud TAD D: lxvi) reconstructs *Xvamanā, the nom. sg. of *Xva-manah-, “with a good mind”.
 – Aramaic: Ḥmn: TAD D 2.25:9, 5.32:1.
- 5.5.1.25 Ḥr-m-ḥ.t: Egyptian name (Ranke 1935: 247 no.17; Zadok 1976d: 213).

- Hinz (ASN 40 and 131) mentions both *Aryamāhī-, “Iranian moon” and *Hvar-māhī-, “sun-moon”.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ḥa-ar-ma-ḥi-³: IMT 40:Lo.E.; PBS 2/1 13:5.
 2) Ḥar-ma-ḥi-³: BE 10 1:2,9, 123:4,L.E.; EE 27:14; IMT 48:6, 100:2,3; PBS 2/1 84:13,R.E., 104:9, 143:3.
 3) Ḥar-ra-ma-ḥi-³: PBS 2/1 198:2.
 4) Ḥar-ri-ma-aḥ-ḥi-³: BE 10 66:5.
 5) Ḥar-ri-ma-ḥi-³: PBS 2/1 51:6, 192:R.E., 130:L.E.
- 5.5.1.26 Ḥr-t3-b3(t): Egyptian name (Zadok 1979b: 173).
 Dandamayev (1992: 81) argues that the name is possibly Iranian.
 – Babylonian: Ḥa-ri-da-bu-ú: FuB 14 21:4.
- 5.5.1.27 Ḥrw-Mntw: two authors plead in favour of the Eg. character of this name: Edel (1980: 41-43) proposes to read TU instead of PAR with Ḥrw-Mntw as result. Zadok (1989-90: 273) reconstructs Ḥr-Wn-nfr.
 Zadok (1976d: 215; also Dandamayev 1992: 83) reconstructs *Xvar-vanaḥa-, “deriving victory from the Sun-god”.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Ḥur-ri-mun-na-tú: BE 10 123:4.
 2) Ḥu-ru-mu-un-na-tú: IMT 48:10; PBS 2/1 143:7.
 3) Ḥu-ru-un-na-tú: IMT 48:3.
 4) Ḥu-ur-un-na-tú: PBS 2/1 130:15,L.E.
- 5.5.1.28 Ir.ty-r-w: the reading is problematic. Mostly it is read ³Trš, with *Ātr-ča- as Iranian explanation (Degen 1974: 68; Kornfeld 1978: 101). Yet the attestation of this name dates from the 7th century (Degen 1974: 70), which makes an Iranian name rather problematic. Lipiński (1980: 6) reads ³Tr š(eqel), a more likely solution. ³Tr is the rendering of Eg. Ir.t=w-r.r=w, Gk. Ἰθροῦς (Dem. Nb. 70).
 – Aramaic: ³Tr š: TAD C 3.2:4.
- 5.5.1.29 Kabbūra: “the brave”, Aramaic name (Lipiński 1977: 107).
 Gershevitch (1969: 199) reconstructs *Kafra-, “child”, but that would be written ka₄-ap-ra. Hinz (ASN 144) reads *Ka-baura-, “what a brown one”.
 – Elamite: Ka₄-bu-ra: PF 1929:1.
- 5.5.1.30 Kanzasirma: Anatolian name (Grelot 1972: 476).
 Kâmil (1948: 118; also Driver 1954: 26) mentions *ganza-sāra-, “head of the treasure”, an Iranian appellative. Eilers (1954-56: 326) and Henning (apud Driver 1965: 67), however, emphasize the non-Iranian character of this word, which they consider to be an anthroponym.
 – Aramaic: Knzsrn: TAD A 6.11:1.
- 5.5.1.31 Kbš: it is tempting to read Krš (Cyrus), but the second letter is clearly B (Cooke 1922: 271). The name itself is Semitic, cf. Hebr. *kebeš*, “lamb”.

– Aramaic: Kbš: JRAS 1922: 271 no.1.

5.5.1.32 *Kintapata: Elamite name (OnP 8.830; Zadok 1984: 20), unfortunately inaccurately spelled (EIW 468).

Gershevitch (1969: 199) reconstructs *Xindapāda-, “weary-footed” (OInd. *khin-dati*, “he presses”), but Mayrhofer (OnP 8.828) rejects this. Hinz (ASN 133) remains undecided.

– Elamite: Ki-in-da-ba-da(?): PF 1038:3.

5.5.1.33 Kryzt: Nabataean name (Zadok 1985: 174).

*Karya-zāta-, “born from Karya” is a possible name (Segal 1983: 33), but Schmitt (1987: 153) rejects this.

– Aramaic: Kryzt: ATNS 17:2.

5.5.1.34 Kuraš: Elamite name (Andreas 1904: 93-94), “to bestow care” (Stronach 1997: 38, based on Zadok 1995c: 246; Henkelman 2003: 193-195).

Various Iranian etymologies have been proposed. Hoffmann (apud EWA III 677; also Mayrhofer 1979: II/24; Schmitt 1993: 515; Werba 1982: 223-231 and 1997: 168) prefers a *-ru*-derivation from the Indo-Aryan root *(s)kau-, “to humiliate” and translates “humiliator of the enemy in verbal contest”.

Other scholars analyzed OP Ku-u-r(u)-u-š, Kuruš (Gk. Κόρος and Κῦρος) as an Iranian name meaning “the young one, child” (Abayev 1965: 286-291 and 1975: 7; Szemerényi 1977: 13-15; Cheung 2004: 133 and n.4; cf. also Mayrhofer 1979: II/24). Reference was made to Oss. *i-gur-un*, “to be born”, and *kur*, “young bull” on the one hand and Kurdish *kur*, “son, little boy” on the other hand.

Finally Skalmowski (2000-2005: 70-72) proposes that Kuruš is a borrowing from OInd Kūru-, which in his eyes is related to the root *kr-*, “to do, accomplish”.

Recent research, however, has revealed some indications pointing towards an Elamite name.

- (1) The Babylonian and Elamite transcriptions of OP Ku-u-r(u)-u-š all end in /aš/. A spelling Ku-ru-uš is nowhere attested. This indicates that Kuraš is in all likelihood the original form. As El. names may end in /uš/ (Hutelutuš-Inšušinak), it would be awkward that the Elamite scribes would change an original Kuruš into Kuraš²¹⁶. It is much more to be expected that the Persians remodeled an in their eyes strange form Kuraš (Iranian has no nominatives in /aš/) to Kuruš.
- (2) The name is already attested in texts dating from the pre-Achaemenid period: Kūr-áš (NCT 72:3; Ur III, cf. Zadok 1994b: 33); Ku-ur-ra-šú (VS 3 55:14; Neo-Babylonian), Kur-ráš (MDP 9 98:rev.1; Neo-Elamite, cf. Zadok 1976b: 63n.12).
- (3) Cyrus never used the title “king of Persia”. His usual title was “king of Anšan”, which suits very well the Neo-Elamite royal titles (de Miroshedji 1985: 296-299; Vallat 1997: 426-427).

²¹⁶ Hinz (1976: 52-53) explains this by assuming that Elamite scribes regarded Cyrus as a foreign ruler. El. Kuruš would mean “he cherished”, while Kuraš would mean “he burned”. Because of this the Elamite scribes changed Kuruš into Kuraš. Doubtlessly this theory is easily dismissable. The Persians and the Elamites already lived for a long time in mutual contact, so the Elamites probably did not regard Cyrus as a foreign ruler.

Kuraš is probably an Elamite name, although it is still possible that originally there were two names, OP Kuruš and El. Kuraš, which the Elamite scribes confused due to folk etymology, as a result of which they maintained Kuraš (EIW 531; Zadok 1991b: 237; cf. also Schmitt 2006:104).

– Aramaic: Krš: DB 3, 37.

– Babylonian:

- 1) ^{Ku}kur-ra-áš: CT 57 150:10, 401:7.
- 2) ^{Ku}kur-ra-áš-šú: BSCAS 32 70 SC.134:16.
- 3) Ku-ra-áš: AoF 26 10 no.3:23; CMA; CT 22 233:9; CT 55 39:8, 41:8, 73:14; CTMMA 3 36:rev.7', 87:16; Cyr. 1:15, 2:7, 4:10, 8:18; DB 12,16,21,72,91,94; DBh 3; DMb; IOS 18 284-285 no.3:14; TuM 2/3 56:11; UET 1 194:1; VAB 3 2:12, 4:27; VS 4 64:22, etc. in LB documents.
- 4) Ku-ra-áš-šú: AfO Beih. 25 67:13; CT 57 369:12 ([Ku]-ra-áš-šú).
- 5) Ku-raš: Camb. 425:3; CT 55 211:5, 271:8, 802:4; CTMMA 3 33:14, 35:15; Cyr. 16:5, 18:2, 19:6, 25:13; DBb 3; IOS 18 290 no.5:18; JAOS 121 646 3'; TCL 13 130:rev.2, etc. in LB documents.
- 6) Ku-ra-šu: AJSL 27 214:rev.6.
- 7) Ku-ra-šú: Cyr. 52:7, 60:18, 117:3; GCCI 2 97:16; IOS 18 287 no.7:15.
- 8) Ku-raš-šú: Cyr. 165:5; TuM 2/3 282:rev.3; UCP 9/1 ii 38:18.
- 9) Kur-aš: AOAT 330 251 no.1:16, 253 no.3:21, 254 no.11:13, 257 no.20:13, 264 no.30:21.
- 10) Kur-áš: AnOr 8 39:25; Cyr. 239:17; GCCI 2 99:17, 100:15; JCS 28 29 no.11:20, 30 no.12:18; Mich 41:16; TCL 13 134:17, 135:16, 138:23.
- 11) Ku-reš: BM 62644:3; BM 83526:rev.4' (cf. Zawadzki 1995).
- 12) Kur-ra-aš: AOAT 330 261 no.26:12; Cyr. 194:13.
- 13) Kur-ra-áš: BRM 1 62:18; Camb. 421:4; CTMMA 3 82:1; Cyr. 12:15, 44-45:15; ROMCT 2 28:16; TCL 13 127:14, 128:21, 129:17; TuM 2/3 89:14; VS 4 66:18, etc. in LB documents.
- 14) Kur-raš: AM 188:rev.6'; CT 55 97:18, 121:16, 147:14; CTMMA 3 82:15, 88:11, 108:5'; Cyr. 49:13, 119:19, 127:13; ROMCT 2 30:17; TuM 2/3 55:16; VS 3 61:22.
- 15) Kur-ráš: Cyr. 306:6, 318:17; Iraq 60 212 no.5:21.
- 16) Kur-ra-šú: AOAT 330 259 no.24:rev.2.
- 17) Kur-reš: AOAT 330 263 no.29:15.
- 18) Ku-ur-ra-áš: Cyr. 10:19, etc. in LB documents.

- 19) Ku-ur-ra-šú: Cyr. 3:29, 223:14.
 20) Ku-ur-šú: Cyr. 222:13, 290:4, 299:4, etc. in LB documents.
 – Elamite: Ku-ráš: CMa; DB i 40, ii 3,50,58,93; DBb 2; DBh 4; DMB; PFS 93:1 ([K]u-ráš).
 – Hieroglyphic: K3-w3-rw-š3: BdE 11 8 iii 7,9.
- 5.5.1.35 *Maḥat: Hebrew name (Teixidor 1976: 332).
 Lemaire (1975: 90; also Klingbeil 1992: 81) reads Mrg and presents three possible explanations of this reading: (1) Iranian *Vrka-, “wolf”, (2) a name related to El. Mi-ru-ka₄ (= *Vīruka-) and (3) a name related to the Safaitic anthroponym Mrj (Harding 1971: 539; Harding & Winnett 1978: 610).
 – Aramaic: Mḥt: Semitica 25 93:5.
- 5.5.1.36 Mardanunu: Elamite hypocoristic meaning “little star” (Zadok 1977c: 77; EIW 878).
 Zadok (1983: 103) derives this name from Av. *marətan-*, “mortal, human being”, but in that case it would be a very rare example of an Elamite hypocoristic of an Iranian name.
 – Elamite: Mar-da-nu-nu: PF 1998:15.
- 5.5.1.37 Mardudu: Elamite name, hypocoristic of Mardu, “star” (Zadok 1977c: 77; EIW 879). Cf. Mar-du-nu-kaš (MDP 9 145:10).
 Zadok (1983: 103) believes in an Elamite derivation from Iranian *mṛta-, “dead”.
 – Elamite: Mar-du-du: PF 370:3, 2084:2; PFNN 2234:2-3.
- 5.5.1.38 Marduka: Babylonian name (OnP 8.974; Delaunay 1976: 17-18).
 Hinz (ASN 169) reconstructs *Mṛdu-ka-, “mild”.
 – Babylonian:
 1) Mar-duk-a: passim in NB and LB documents.
 2) Mar-duk-u: passim in NB and LB documents.
 3) Mar-du-ku: passim in NB and LB documents.
 4) Mar-duk-ú: passim in NB and LB documents.
 – Elamite:
 1) Mar-du-ka₄: PF 81:2; PFNN 74:2-3, passim in PF and PFNN.
 2) Mar-du-uk-ka₄: PF 489:2, 1581:1-2; PFNN 1339:3, 1372:3, 2261:22, 2317:8; PT 1:22-23.
- 5.5.1.39 Mattēna: Lipiński (1977: 107) recognizes a Phoenician name.
 Hinz (ASN 156) mentions *Mady-aina-, “the middle” (Av. *maidīia-*). Gershevitch (1969: 210) reconstructs *Madyāyana-.
 – Elamite: Ma-ti-e-na: PF 1105:3, 1140:3; PFNN 486:2, 1371:2-3, 1411:2-3.
- 5.5.1.40 Mida-: Phrygian name (Eilers 1940b: 223; Donbaz & Stolper 1997: 80).
 According to Hinz & Koch (EIW 919) this is a retrenchment of an Iranian name. Dandamayev (1992: 100) mentions *Vīda-

- Babylonian:
 1) Mi-³-da-³: OECT 10 171:7.
 2) Mi-da-³: IMT 3:3; TuM 2/3 142:4,8.
 3) Mi-da-aḥ⁷: BM 30136:2',5' (reference M.W. Stolper).
 – Elamite: Mi-da: PFNN 1483:15,53, 1946:5.
- 5.5.1.41 Nabūšara: the reading Nbwšrh is attested in TAD. Formerly the usual reading was Segal's one (1983: 45), i.e. Šyhwr. Segal (1983: 47) argues that this name has no Semitic or Egyptian equivalents. Zadok (1986: 43) reconstructs *Šyā-hvar-, “happy Sun-(god)”. Another possibility, also proposed by Zadok, is *Šyā-ahura-, “happy lord”.
 – Aramaic: Nbwšrh: TAD B 8.4:1.
- 5.5.1.42 Nanāšta-: Lydian name (Dönnner & Röllig 1968: 304). Nana is a well-known Anatolian goddess and -št- is a Lydian suffix.
 Bogoljubov (1974: 16) prefers *Nan-āšta-, “bringing the news at various places”.
 – Aramaic: Nnšt: KAI 258:1.
- 5.5.1.43 Napapa: “little god”. Elamite hypocoristic (EIW 966).
 Hinz (ASN 173) reconstructs *Napā-pā-, “protector of the grandson” and thereby disagrees with Mayrhofer's (OnP 8.1201) proposal to connect this name with Napapartanna- (= *Nāfabṛdana-, 4.2.1149).
 – Elamite:
 1) Na-ab-ba-ba: PF 499:2, 501-502:2, 557:2, 626:2; PFNN 1445:1-2, 2384:3-4.
 2) Na-ba-ba: PF 53:6, 1921:6.
 3) Na-ib-ba-ba: PF 1256:2.
- 5.5.1.44 Naptaš: El. Nap-taš, “God helps” (Koch, apud EIW 974).
 Gershevitch (1969: 212) reconstructs *Napta-, “wet” (Av. *napta-*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1234) has no opinion, while Hinz (ASN 171) pleads for a precursor of NP *naft*, “naphtha”.
 – Elamite:
 1) Na-ap-taš: PF 506:3, 558:4, 575:3-4, 972:3-4, 1181:3-4; PFNN 694:3, 1698:2.
 2) Na-ip-taš: PF 1193:6.
- 5.5.1.45 P3-dj-š3.t: based on a false reading Mas-de-e-su Zadok (1979: 297) reconstructs *Mazda-isa-, “looking for Mazda”. Stolper (1989: 154n.1), however, collated the spelling and came to a result Pa-de-e-su, the Babylonian rendering of Eg. P3-dj-š3.t (Zadok 1977e: 65).
 – Babylonian: Pa-de-e-su: Camb. 85:4.
- 5.5.1.46 P3-(n)-t3.wy: “he of the two lands”, Eg. name (Ranke 1935: 112a no.4). The sentence [B]rznrw br Ṛtbrzn hw Ptw Bḥtry, “Bṛznarava, the son of Ṛtabṛzana-, i.e. Patu, the Bactrian” supports the suspicion

that one is dealing here with one of the rare examples of double names in Achaemenid Aramaic texts. This Eg. name also occurs elsewhere²¹⁷ (Grelot 1972: 485; Kornfeld 1978: 93).

Hoftijzer (1988: 47 and n.22) mentions *Pati-va-, a hypocoristic of *Pati-. His reason to prefer an Iranian name is the position of Ptw before “Bactrian”, but “Bactrian” refers to the entire phrase.

– Aramaic: Ptw: TAD D 2.12:2.

5.5.1.47 P3-šr-(n)-t3-isw: Zauzich (apud TAD B: lii) prefers an Egyptian name Pšentasu, rendering P3-šr-(n)-t3-isw, “son of the sheep”, Gk. ΨΙΥ-τεσωυτος (Dem. Nb. 263).

Zadok (1985: 174) reads Pšntsp and reconstructs *Pišant-aspā-, “with bruising horses”, to Av. *pišant-*.

– Aramaic: Pšntsw: TAD B 5.6:15.

5.5.1.48 Piyala: certainly Elamite, cf. the Old Elamite place name Bi-a-la^{ki} (Hinz 1971: 292; Zadok 1977c: 79).

Mayrhofer prefers an Iranian name (OnP 301).

– Elamite: Pi-ia-la: Fort. 8623:2-3; PF 1132:2, 1215-1216:2-3; PFNN 2231:2-3.

5.5.1.49 Prara: Elamite name (OnP 8.110 Zadok 1983: 104; EIW 79).

According to Hinz (ASN 20) it is a *-ra*-hypocoristic of *Aβra-.

– Elamite: Ap-ra-ra: PF 1684:4-5.

5.5.1.50 Psmṭk: this name was originally read Pi-ir-mi-iz-di. Dandamayev (1992: 114) considers it to be an Iranian name, because Psmṭk has a son named *Bagapāta-. Also Eilers (1940: 15n.6) and Hinz (ASN 177-178) mention an Ir. name. Hinz’s reconstruction is *Pairimižda-, “over-wage”. A collation has, however, made clear that the correct reading is Pi-sa-mi-is-ki, the expression of Eg. Psmṭk, Gk. Ψαμμήτιχος (Zadok 1976d: 215 and 1977: 94).

– Babylonian: Pi-sa-mi-is-ki: Dar. 301:17.

5.5.1.51 Ribaya / *Ribīš: Akkadian name (Delaunay 1976: 25; Lipiński 1977: 109; Stolper 1984: 305n.20). Cf. the Neo-Assyrian personal name Ri-ba-a-a (Tallqvist 1914: 186). *Ribīš is a contraction of Ribaya-.

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1434) prefers this name to be Iranian. Hinz (ASN 196) reconstructs *Raiba-ya-, a *-ya*-extension of *Raiba-, “cunning”.

– Elamite:

1) Ri-ba-a: PF 673:16, 1796:16; PFNN 698: 14, 947:13, 1730:15, 1775:16-17, 1999:28, 2004:9.

2) Ri-ba-ia: Fort. 3678:13-14; PF 670:11-12, 671:12-13, 1828:22.

²¹⁷ TAD B 3.12:3,33; TAD C 3.28:41,44,51.

3) Ri-be-a: PF 1801:17.

4) Ri-pi-iš: PF 678:14; PFNN 49:13-14.

5.5.1.52 *Rzk: underneath the visible signs Ph⁷ br in an inscription from Edfu there are some more signs discernable. Kornfeld (1973: 133) sees an aleph. Lipiński (1975-76: 385) proposes Rzk = *Raučāka-. Yet Kornfeld (1978: 111) correctly remarks that /č/ is usually rendered by š, which excludes *Raučāka-. Degen (1978: 63-64) does not take a decision regarding this problem. In any case the photograph of the text does not support Lipiński’s hypothesis.

5.5.1.53 *Sinqatēni: “Sin, (grab) our hands”, Babylonian name (Delaunay 1976: 28). Hinz & Koch (EIW 1158) consider an Elamite name.

Some scholars (Gershevitch 1969: 229; ASN 224) mention Ir. *Sinkata-āna-, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Sinkata-, “jube” (Sogd. *synkt*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1547) remains undecided.

– Elamite: Ši-in-ka₄-tan-na: PF 995:4.

5.5.1.54 Sunāmā: OInd. name, meaning “well-named”. An Ir. alternative could be *Çava-nāma-, “having a beautiful name”, but that would be written Šu-ma-na-ma.

– Elamite: Šu-na-ma: PFNN 98:2.

5.5.1.55 Šālamana: there is disagreement among the authors as to the origin of this name. This has led to various proposals: the name may be Elamite (Hinz 1971: 298), Babylonian (Dandamayev 1975: 236), West Semitic / Arabic (Delaunay 1976: 25-26), or Moabite (Lipiński 1977: 111).

Mayrhofer (OnP 301) mentions a connection with the Av. gentilic Sairima-. According to Hinz (ASN 221) these spellings render *Sāramanah-, which is, however, unlikely.

– Elamite:

1) Šá-la-ma-an-na: PF 718:3.

2) Šá-la-ma-na: PF 168:8, 1836-1839:1; PFNN 761:1.

5.5.1.56 Šamašgirra: “Šamaš is my way” (Delaunay 1976: 26, EIW 1129).

Gershevitch (1969b: 195) and Hinz (ASN 76) mention *Çava-skra-, “having shapely shanks”, but this is not plausible.

– Elamite:

1) Šá-ma-iš-ki-la: PFNN 1993:2-3.

2) Šá-ma-iš-ki-ra: PFNN 1458:2-3.

5.5.1.57 *T3-ḥm.t-p3-t3: Zadok (1986: 43) mentions *Taxma-pitā-, “having a valiant father”, but an Egyptian name, being *T3-ḥm.t-p3-t3, “servant (f.) of the land” (Segal 1983: 20) or *T3-ḥm.t-p3-t3, “the female falcon of the land” (Zauzich 1985: 115²¹⁸) is more likely. The argu-

²¹⁸ Zauzich adds that the male equivalent of this name, P3-ḥm.t-p3-t3 is attested (cf. Dem. Nb. 170).

that one is dealing here with one of the rare examples of double names in Achaemenid Aramaic texts. This Eg. name also occurs elsewhere²¹⁷ (Grelot 1972: 485; Kornfeld 1978: 93).

Hoftijzer (1988: 47 and n.22) mentions *Pati-va-, a hypocoristic of *Pati-. His reason to prefer an Iranian name is the position of Ptw before “Bactrian”, but “Bactrian” refers to the entire phrase.

– Aramaic: Ptw: TAD D 2.12:2.

5.5.1.47 P3-šr-(n)-t3-isw: Zauzich (apud TAD B: lii) prefers an Egyptian name Pšentasu, rendering P3-šr-(n)-t3-isw, “son of the sheep”, Gk. Ψtv-τεσωυτος (Dem. Nb. 263).

Zadok (1985: 174) reads Pšntsp and reconstructs *Pišant-aspā-, “with bruising horses”, to Av. *pišant-*.

– Aramaic: Pšntsw: TAD B 5.6:15.

5.5.1.48 Piyala: certainly Elamite, cf. the Old Elamite place name Bi-a-la^{ki} (Hinz 1971: 292; Zadok 1977c: 79).

Mayrhofer prefers an Iranian name (OnP 301).

– Elamite: Pi-ia-la: Fort. 8623:2-3; PF 1132:2, 1215-1216:2-3; PFNN 2231:2-3.

5.5.1.49 Prara: Elamite name (OnP 8.110 Zadok 1983: 104; EIW 79).

According to Hinz (ASN 20) it is a *-ra*-hypocoristic of *Aβra-.

– Elamite: Ap-ra-ra: PF 1684:4-5.

5.5.1.50 Psmṭk: this name was originally read Pi-ir-mi-iz-di. Dandamayev (1992: 114) considers it to be an Iranian name, because Psmṭk has a son named *Bagapāta-. Also Eilers (1940: 15n.6) and Hinz (ASN 177-178) mention an Ir. name. Hinz’s reconstruction is *Pairimižda-, “over-wage”. A collation has, however, made clear that the correct reading is Pi-sa-mi-is-ki, the expression of Eg. Psmṭk, Gk. Ψαμ-μήτιχος (Zadok 1976d: 215 and 1977: 94).

– Babylonian: Pi-sa-mi-is-ki: Dar. 301:17.

5.5.1.51 Ribaya / *Ribīš: Akkadian name (Delaunay 1976: 25; Lipiński 1977: 109; Stolper 1984: 305n.20). Cf. the Neo-Assyrian personal name Ri-ba-a-a (Tallqvist 1914: 186). *Ribīš is a contraction of Ribaya-.

Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1434) prefers this name to be Iranian. Hinz (ASN 196) reconstructs *Raiba-ya-, a *-ya*-extension of *Raiba-, “cunning”.

– Elamite:

1) Ri-ba-a: PF 673:16, 1796:16; PFNN 698: 14, 947:13, 1730:15, 1775:16-17, 1999:28, 2004:9.

2) Ri-ba-ia: Fort. 3678:13-14; PF 670:11-12, 671:12-13, 1828:22.

²¹⁷ TAD B 3.12:3,33; TAD C 3.28:41,44,51.

3) Ri-be-a: PF 1801:17.

4) Ri-pi-iš: PF 678:14; PFNN 49:13-14.

5.5.1.52 *Rzk: underneath the visible signs Ph³ br in an inscription from Edfu there are some more signs discernable. Kornfeld (1973: 133) sees an aleph. Lipiński (1975-76: 385) proposes Rzk = *Raučāka-. Yet Kornfeld (1978: 111) correctly remarks that /č/ is usually rendered by š, which excludes *Raučāka-. Degen (1978: 63-64) does not take a decision regarding this problem. In any case the photograph of the text does not support Lipiński’s hypothesis.

5.5.1.53 *Sinqatēni: “Sin, (grab) our hands”, Babylonian name (Delaunay 1976: 28). Hinz & Koch (EIW 1158) consider an Elamite name.

Some scholars (Gershevitch 1969: 229; ASN 224) mention Ir. *Sinkata-āna-, an *-āna*-patronymic of *Sinkata-, “jujube” (Sogd. *synki*). Mayrhofer (OnP 8.1547) remains undecided.

– Elamite: Ši-in-ka₄-tan-na: PF 995:4.

5.5.1.54 Sunāmā: OInd. name, meaning “well-named”. An Ir. alternative could be *Çava-nāma-, “having a beautiful name”, but that would be written Šu-ma-na-ma.

– Elamite: Šu-na-ma: PFNN 98:2.

5.5.1.55 Šālamana: there is disagreement among the authors as to the origin of this name. This has led to various proposals: the name may be Elamite (Hinz 1971: 298), Babylonian (Dandamayev 1975: 236), West Semitic / Arabic (Delaunay 1976: 25-26), or Moabite (Lipiński 1977: 111).

Mayrhofer (OnP 301) mentions a connection with the Av. gentilic Sairima-. According to Hinz (ASN 221) these spellings render *Sāramanah-, which is, however, unlikely.

– Elamite:

1) Šā-la-ma-an-na: PF 718:3.

2) Šā-la-ma-na: PF 168:8, 1836-1839:1; PFNN 761:1.

5.5.1.56 Šamašgirra: “Šamaš is my way” (Delaunay 1976: 26, EIW 1129).

Gershevitch (1969b: 195) and Hinz (ASN 76) mention *Çava-skra-, “having shapely shanks”, but this is not plausible.

– Elamite:

1) Šā-ma-iš-ki-la: PFNN 1993:2-3.

2) Šā-ma-iš-ki-ra: PFNN 1458:2-3.

5.5.1.57 *T3-ḥm.t-p3-t3: Zadok (1986: 43) mentions *Taxma-pitā-, “having a valiant father”, but an Egyptian name, being *T3-ḥm.t-p3-t3, “servant (f.) of the land” (Segal 1983: 20) or *T3-ḥm.t-p3-t3, “the female falcon of the land” (Zauzich 1985: 115²¹⁸) is more likely. The argu-

²¹⁸ Zauzich adds that the male equivalent of this name, P3-ḥm.t-p3-t3 is attested (cf. Dem. Nb. 170).

ments in favour of this hypothesis are twofold (Schmitt 1987: 153 and n.32): first of all the person bearing this name is a daughter of someone from Crete and secondly *Taxma-pitā is a male name. The fem. equivalent would be *Taxma-fθrī-, cf. Av. 𐬔𐬀𐬎𐬌𐬀𐬎𐬀𐬎𐬀- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/37), Srūta𐬀𐬎𐬀𐬎𐬀- (ibid. I/79) and Varḥu.fəδrī- (ibid. I/91).

– Aramaic: 𐤆𐤌𐤍𐤐: TAD B 8.3:2.

- 5.5.1.58 *Tarḥumuwa-: Luwian name “Tarḥu is strong” (Lemaire 1989: 146-149; Moysey 1989: 109n.3; Le Rider 1997: 153 and 157-158). Probably the native name of *Dātama- (4.2.512).

Lemaire actually repeats an earlier proposal of Nöldeke (1884: 298; also Six 1884: 115-116), who had argued that the only two possible readings were Trkmw or Tdkmw. Other readings are (1) Tknmw (Fabricy 1803: 620-623), (2) Tknmg (Gesenius 1837: 281 Pl.36), (3) Trnšw (De Luynes 1846: 15-21), (4) Trdmw = Tiridames (Lenormant 1857: 157-159; Cunningham 1881: 170-171), (5) Tdnmw = Datames (Waddington 1856: 12-13) and (6) Trdmw = Tddmw = Datames (Judas 1863: 114). Babelon (1893: xxxviii-xli) believed that the Aramaic form had to be identified with *Dātama-. Harrison (1982: 182) has doubts on this theory.

– Aramaic: Trkmw: Alram 1986 335-337, 338 (Trmw), 339-343.

- 5.5.1.59 Teriḥiliya: Dandamayev (1992: 125) prefers a name beginning with *Tīr-. Yet the name does not look Iranian.

– Babylonian:

- 1) Te-ri-ḥi-li-ia: BE 10 80:7,10.
- 2) Te-ri-ḥi-li-iá: BE 10 80:Lo.E.

- 5.5.1.60 Tuzaza: probably Elamite, because of the repeated ZA (OnP 8.1671). Hinz (NW 116 and ASN 240) argues that TU nearly never appears in Achaemenid Elamite words. Nevertheless the Elamite anthroponym Te-ma-du-ú-za-za (EIW 389) enhances the possibility of an Elamite name.

Hinz (l.c.) reconstructs *Ṫūča-ča-, “light” (Av. *sūča-*). Gershevitch (1969: 187) reconstructs *Tūja-, with reference to Sogd. *twz*, “to pay”.

– Elamite: Tu-za-za: PF 1519:2.

- 5.5.1.61 Tj-j-im-w: Egyptian name (Zadok 1979b: 173, 1985: 174 and 1992: 142).

Dandamayev (1992: 120) mentions Av. *šam-*, “to swallow”, but it is highly unlikely that an Iranian name is involved. Apparently Dandamayev oversaw the occurrences of this name in the Murašú Archive (e.g. Šá-am-mu-ú in PBS 2/1 54:2), where it is clearly analyzed as an Egyptian name. Cf. also É Šá-mu-ú in TCL 12 85:3 (551 BC).

– Babylonian: Šá-am-mu-ú: OECT 10 192:14, 285:4’.

- 5.5.1.62 Urssme-: this name has nothing to do with Arssāma-, Ir. *Aršāma- (Schmitt 1982c: 375 and 1982d: IV/25), as Imbert (1891: 113) believed.

– Lycian: Urssme-: TL 113:1.

- 5.5.1.63 W3ḥ-ib-r^c: Egyptian name (Zadok 1989-90: 274). Cf. 5.4.2.52.

Zadok (1976d: 214 and 1977: 111) reconstructs *(H)uvā-frya-, “very dear”.

– Babylonian:

- 1) Ú-ma-’-pi-ri-ia: EE 35:4.
- 2) Ú-ma-aḥ-pa-re-e: BE 10 81:6.
- 3) Ú-ma-aḥ-par-re-e: VS 3 190:11.
- 4) Ú-maḥ-pa-re-e: TCL 13 187:14.

- 5.5.1.64 Zabbara: Elamite name (EIW 1274).

Based on Av. *zafar-*, “mouth” Gershevitch (1969: 248) reconstructs *Zafara-. Later (1969b: 199; also OnP 8.1808) he identifies it with *Zabarna- (cf. 4.2.2034). Hinz (ASN 71) prefers *Čapa-ra-, to NP *čap*, “left”.

– Elamite: Zab-ba-ra: PF 17:4.

- 5.5.1.65 Zaḥabaha: not Iranian, as Gusmani argued (1971: 7), but genitive of Zaḥaba- (Schmitt 1982c: 387 and 1982d: IV/28).

– Lycian: Zaḥabaha: NAWG 1978/1 134a-b.

5.5.2. Geographical names

- 5.5.2.1 Kupirka: perhaps *Kufr-ka-, -ka-extension of *Kufr-, “pitch, bitumen” (Koch 1977: 70; EIW 517), Hinz (NW 152; ASN 153) prefers *Kufrkāna-, “pitch mine”. Cf. 5.5.3.10-11.

– Elamite: Ku-pír-ka₄-an (loc.): PF 1949:2,10-11,16, 2002:6,12.

- 5.5.2.2 Kupriya: perhaps *kufri-ya-, “pitch-worker” (ASN 153). Another possibility, however, is Ir. *Kupriya- or *Kufriya-, “Cyprus, Cypriote” (Koch 1993: 39).

– Elamite: Ku-pír-ri-ia-iš/ip: PT 54:5, 55:5-6; PFNN 1612:4-5, 1888:6-7, 2409:4.

- 5.5.2.3 *Kuf/priš: < *Kuf/priya-: probably “Cypriote” (Koch 1993: 39), but possibly connected with *kufri-, “pitch” (ASN 153).

– Elamite: Ku-pír-ri-iš: PT 49:5-6.

- 5.5.2.4 Siluka-: Lydian toponym (Silverman 1974: 271; Lipiński 1975: 158-159).

Levine (1972: 73n.29) wants to recognize Ir. *Sāra-ka-.

– Aramaic: Srwk: KAI 260:4.

- 5.5.2.5 Wedewi-: most likely Lycian, possibly a scribal error (Mørkholm & Neumann 1979: 20), but rather a gentilic (Schmitt 1982c: 387 and 1982d: IV/27).

Shahbazi’s (1975: 151) Iranian etymology (*dewi* = *daiva-*) is unrealistic.

– Lycian: Wedewi: NAWG 1978/1 148.

5.5.3. Loanwords

- 5.5.3.1 𐤎𐤃𐤍: “afterwards, then”, Aramaic word (TAD B: 151).

Earlier on this expression was read ʾRyn, a rendering of *Arya-āna-, an -āna-patronymic of a retrenchment of an *Arya-name (Segal 1983: 49; Zadok 1987: 151). Other proposals are *Aryaina and *Aryāyana-

– Aramaic: ʾdyn: TAD B 8.1:8.

5.5.3.2 Apša: Elamite word meaning “¹/₅” (EIW 79).

Hinz (ASN 24) relates it to Av. *afša-*, “loss”.

– Elamite: ap-šá: PFNN 2261:7,10,14,15.

5.5.3.3 ʾŠrh: “sanctuary” (Lipiński 1975: 155; also DNWSI 129).

Bogoljubov (1973: 107-108) reads ʾidt and reconstructs **antā-dāta-* or **āta-dāta-*, with reference to OInd. *āta-*, “frame of a door” and Av. *qīθiia-* < **anθiia-*. He also mentions Sogd. *pōynd*, “threshold”, < **pati-anta-*.

– Aramaic: ʾšrh: KAI 260:3.

5.5.3.4 Basram: “hammer”, Elamite word (EIW 125-126).

Gershevitch (1969b: 167) reconstructs **baθra-*, “shovel, spade”, to Baluči *bard*. This is, however, not likely, because in the same text El. at-ti, which also means “shovel”, appears.

– Elamite: ba-is-ra-um: PF 335:1.

5.5.3.5 Duka: Elamite expression meaning “wall coverer” (EIW 366), cf. Middle Elamite *du-ka₄-ka₄*.

Gershevitch (apud Cameron 1965: 175) believes in a derivation from Av. *tūtuk-*, “clay”. Hinz (ASN 238) remains undecided.

– Elamite:

1) *du-ka₄-be* (pl.): PT 68:5, 68a:6, 76:5, 1957-3:5.

2) *du-uk-kaš-be* (pl.): PT 1957-4:8.

5.5.3.6 Haduš: most likely an Elamite construction *ha du-š* (always in combination with *ha duka*), with *ha* being an adverb meaning “here” and *du-š* a conjugated form of the verb *du-*, “to receive” (Giovino 1989b: 12-15). It should be stressed that the spelling *ha-du-iš* covers more expressions. Except for the one discussed here there is also *ha-du-iš*, which is related to small cattle.

According to Koch (apud EIW 586) *ha-du-iš*, as well as its related spellings *ha-du-ia(-iš)* and *ha-du-mi-ia*, must be Old Persian, perhaps **ādu-š*, “seed” (EIW 586). Its real meaning is “harvest”.

– Elamite: *ha-du-iš*: PF 410:10-11, 546:6, 547-548:2 and in all so-called G-texts, 1953:41, 1955:17, 1956:18, 1957:27, 1958:8, 1959:5, 1960:17, 1961:12,21, 1962:5, 1963:15,21, 1964:10, 1965:11,17,23, 1987:19, 1988:22, 1989-1990:1, 1991:6, 1992:1, 1994:2, 1998:1, 2000-2002:1.

5.5.3.7 Harrinu: Elamite noun, meaning “peasant labourer” (EIW 635).

Hinz (ASN 36) thought he was dealing with the gentilic **Arinyā* (from **Arina-*), but this hypothesis is wrong.

– Elamite:

1) *hal-li-nu-ib-ba*: PFa 31:2-3.

2) *hal-li-nu-ip*: PF 1603:9; PFNN 2261:17,19-20,27, 2344:5.

3) *ha-ri-nu-ip*: Fort. 1639:9; PF 1052:3, 1053-1054:4, 1153:9-10; PFNN 1223:4-5, 1431:3.

4) *har-ri-nu-ha-ip*: PF 1531:6-7.

5) *har-ri-nu-ib-ba*: PFNN 2145:5.

6) *har-ri-nu-ip*: PF 870:5, 996-997:3, 998:2-3, 1051:3, 1055:4, 1086-1087:5, 1088:6, 1091:7, 1125:6, 1165:8, 1171:9, 1172:7-8, 1193-1194:5; PFNN 408:5-6, 529:4-5, 610:2-3, 1434:3, 1500:4-5, 1540:5, 2249:4, etc. in PFNN.

5.5.3.8 ʾḤaṭru: von Soden (AHw 337 and 1966: 10-11) believed it was an Aramaic loanword and this seems to be corroborated by Beaulieu (1988) who shows that the word is already attested in 544 BC., i.e. before the Persian conquest. In all likelihood it is a Semitic word.

Livšic (1979: 98-99) argues that Ir. *hāθra-*, an abstractum of Av. *hā-*, “to connect” is involved.

– Babylonian:

1) *ḥa-aṭ-ri*: BE 9 60:8, 94:3; BE 10 17:9, 26:4, 45:3, etc. in BE 10; EE 68:5; IMT 33:9, 54:10; Mich 43:3; PBS 2/1 33:6, 51:6, 101:9, etc. in PBS 2/1; TuM 2/3 124:3, 183:5, 184:10, 187:6, 188:5.

2) *ḥa-aṭ-ru*: PBS 2/1 220:4.

3) *ḥa-tár*: PBS 2/1 128:2.

4) *ḥa-ṭa-at-ri*: PBS 2/1 198:4. Inaccurate spelling.

5) *ḥa-ṭa-ri*: BE 10 5:4, 14:4, 90:3; PBS 2/1 3:8,18, 185:4, 189:6; TuM 2/3 181:3.

5.5.3.9 Kašbah: Elamite word meaning “parrot” (EIW 418).

Hinz (ASN 151) believes the expression to be related to NP *kāh*, “straw”.

– Elamite: *ka₄-iš-ba-h*: PF 1197:4-5.

5.5.3.10 Kupripatiš: possibly **kufri-pati-š*, “chief of the pitch-workers” (ASN 153), but again “chief of the Cypriotes” is a more acceptable alternative (Koch 1993: 39n.138). Cf. 5.5.2.1.

– Elamite: *ku-pi-ri-bat-ti-iš*: PFNN 851:4-5.

5.5.3.11 Kupru: “bitumen, pitch”, Akkadian word.

According to Gershevitch (1951-52: 139) and Hinz (ASN 153) **kufri-* is an Iranian word (NP *kurf*, “liquid pitch”), also attested in Semitic languages. Nonetheless the Akkadian lexeme occurs from the Old Babylonian period onwards, as a consequence of which it seems to be the original form, borrowed by the Iranian-speaking people. Cf. 5.5.2.1.

– Elamite: *ku-pi-ri-um(-hu-ut-ti-ra)*: PT 11:3-4.

5.5.3.12 Nikutna: “together” (Elamite; EIW 1000).

Hinz (ASN 172) reads *ni-tar-na* and reconstructs **naiḏarna-* (Av. *naēza-*, “a heap”).

- Elamite: ni-kut-na: PF 161:4.
- 5.5.3.13 N̄tipa: Neumann (1969: 377; also Schmitt 1982c: 386) has serious doubts on an Iranian origin of this expression. In all likelihood the word is not Iranian.
According to Thomsen (1899: 13) this is a rendering of Ir. *dipi-*, “inscription”.
– Lycian: n̄tipa: TL 88:3, 124:3-4.
- 5.5.3.14 Pty: Bowman (1970: 63 and 113) assigns to *pty* a meaning “value” (Av. *paiti-* and OP *patiy*). Yet this is untrue: not the value is indicated, but the width, the cross-cut. Accordingly it is an Aramaic expression (Bogoljubov 1973: 174; Naveh & Shaked 1973: 455-456; Degen 1974: 126; DNWSI 951).
– Aramaic: pty: Pers 43:4, 114:3.
- 5.5.3.15 Q̄īpu: Stolper (pers. comm. 3/5/2000) points out that this expression should be read TIL.GÍD.DA, the Sumerogram for *qīpu*, “official”. Accordingly it cannot render Ir. **piθfa-dā-*, “ration-giver”, as Zadok assumes (1976c: 215, reading *pīt-pu-da*).
– Babylonian: TIL.GÍD.DA: CT 4 27c:3,5,8.
- 5.5.3.16 Šfarva-: “monument”, Lydian word (Gusmani 1964: 203; Lipiński 1975: 157-158; DNWSI 801).
Bogoljubov (1974b: 108) reads *sprb* and believes to recognize here the Old Iranian equivalent of OInd. *śvābhra-*, “pit, hole”, assuming, however, that the scribe made a slight mistake. Nevertheless it is always better to accept the expression as it appears in the text and to prefer here a reading *sprb*.
– Aramaic: sprb: KAI 260:3.
- 5.5.3.17 T3 dry.t rsy.t: According to Yaron (1957: 49) it renders Gk. *δὴρ-ημα*. In all likelihood, however, one should read *dryrsy*, a denotation of Eg. *t3 ry.t rsy.t* (TAD B: xxiii; Porten 1996: 238n.8), “southern room”. This explanation corresponds with the context in a better way.
Kraeling (1953: 240) reads *ddymy*, adding that this is not a Semitic word. Bogoljubov (1967b: 8) wants to reconstruct an Iranian expression **dadāyam-ayahyā-*, with **dadāyam* as an impf. without augment (from **dadā-*, “to give” and *ayahyā* as the genitive of *aya-*, “this”). The same author later (1971b: 283-284) reads **dadāyam-ahyāi-*, with **ahyāi-* as the gen.-dat. of a demonstrative pronoun *a-* (cf. HdA 67). Hinz (ASN 22 and 25) corrects this word into **adadāyam-ahyāi-*.
– Aramaic: dryrsy: TAD B 3.10:3.
- 5.5.3.18 Tidda: “report”, Elamite word (Koch 1983: 31n.77). Hinz (ASN 88) believed it to be **didā-*, “fortress” in the combination with El. *hutt-*, “to do”, as a consequence of which he translates “mason” (lit. “fortress-builder”), but that has been proven wrong.
– Elamite: ti-ud-da: PF 1092:5-6, 1110-1111:4-5, 1530:5-6, 1552:3-4, 1794:6, 1944:24,28; PFNN 497:5-6, 727:4-5, 871:5-6, 1441:3, 2210:4-5, 2523:6-7, 2527:3-4, 2577:3-4 ([ti]-ud-da).

6 LIST OF GODS AND (SEMI-)MYTHOLOGICAL FIGURES
ATTESTED IN PROPER NAMES

Āçi-, Fire god: OP equivalent of Āθr-	*Āçiča-, *Āçidāta-, *Āçika-, *Āçima-, *Āçina-, *Āçipāta-, *Āçuka-
Ahura- / Aura-, “lord”: OInd. <i>ásura-</i> , “divine, powerful”, Av. <i>ahura-</i> , OPs <i>aura-</i>	*Aura-, *Auradāta-, *Haxāuriš, *Aurikāma-
Ama-, “strong”: name of a goddess	*Amadasma-, *Amadāta-, *Amāvanya-
Ārmati-, “proper thinking”: Av. <i>ārmati-</i>	*Ārmati-, *Ārmatidāta-
Aša-, “Truth, Arta”: Av. <i>aša-</i>	*Ašasaraya-
Ātr-, Fire god: Av. <i>ātar-</i> , <i>ātara-</i> , <i>ātr-</i>	*Ātrbānuš, *Ātrbāzu-, *Ātrbrzana-, *Ātrçiça-, *Ātrçiθra-, *Ātrdāta-, *Ātrfarnā-, *Ātrka-, *Ātrpāna-, *Ātrpāta-, *Ātrrāta-, *Ātrvaxša-, *Vahyātrva-
Āθr-, Fire god	Āθrina-
Baga-, “god, Baga”: OInd. <i>bhāga-</i> , “lord, master (said of gods)”, Av. <i>baga-</i> , OP <i>baga-</i> , MP <i>bay</i> , Parth. <i>bg</i> , Sogd. <i>βγ</i>	*Baga-, *Bagabāduš, *Bagabāma-, *Bagabanda-, *Bagabanza-, *Bagabasta-, *Bagabauga-, *Bagabāzu-, Bagābigna-, *Bagabr̄diš, *Bagabr̄ta-, Bagabuxša-, *Bagaçiθra-, *Bagadāna-, *Bagadantuš, *Bagadātā-, *Bagadauça-, *Bagadautā, *Bagadāyuš, *Bagadušta-, *Bagafarnā, *Bagafarnaya-, *Bagafradāta-, *Bagafravartiš, *Bagagaya-, *Baga(h)uvīra-, *Bagaiça-, *Bagaina-, *Bagaka-

	*Bagakāma-, *Bagakāna-, *Bagama-, *Bagamihra-, *Bagamiša-, *Bagamkāma-, *Bagamr̥ždya-, *Bagamsaka-, *Bagāna-, *Bagānika-, *Bagapā-, *Bagapāça-, *Bagapāka-, *Bagapāna-, *Bagapāta, *Bagapātāta-, *Bagārāsta-, *Bagaratuš-, *Bagaraučā-, *Bagarēvastā-, *Bagasaka-, *Bagaspāda-, *Bagasravā-, *Bagāšta-, *Bagāta-, *Bagātaumāna-, *Bagātvana-, *Bagauka-, *Bagāupama-, *Bagāuparša-, *Bagāvahišta-, *Bagāvahuš-, *Bagāvahyā-, *Bagavanra-, *Bagavara-, *Bagavarda-, *Bagavardāna-, *Bagavarniš-, *Bagavarθa-, *Bagavauš-, *Bagavīra-, *Bagavrāda-, *Bagaxaya-, *Bagaya-, *Bagayāsa-, *Bagayāza-, *Bagazauša-, *Bagazušta-, *Bageča-, *Bagēna-, *Bagērapa-, *Bagēsa-, *Bagiča-, *Bagičiš (GN), *Bagōka-, *Bagōpama-, *Bagōrvāθā-, *Bagupaisa-, *Haθēbaga-, *Haθyabaga-, *Hidabaga-, *Miçabaga-, *Mōdabaga-, *Sūbagiya-
Dṛvan-: OP equivalent of *Zṛvan-	*Dṛvapāta-
Fan-, “sun”: cf. (H)uvan-	*Fanuka-
Fravartiš-, “guardian angel”: Av. Frauuaši-	*Fravartipāta-, Fravartiš
Gaya-: the first man on earth	*Bagāgaya-, *Mazdāgaya-
Gayadā-, “Life-Bestower”, epithet of the god Mitra, cf. Av. Gaiio-dā-	*Gēdāstiš-, *Gēdāta-

Hauma-, “haoma-plant”: OInd. <i>sóma-</i> , Av. <i>haoma-</i> , MP and NP <i>hōm</i>	*Haumadāna-, *Haumadāta-, *Haumakā-, *Haumataxma-, *Haumavarga-, *Haumayāsa-
(H)uvan- (OP), sun god: Old Persian equivalent of * <i>xvan-</i>	*(H)uvančanā (PN and GN), *(H)uvandāta-, *(H)uvankata- (GN), *(H)uvanpāka-
(H)uvar- (OP), sun god: Av. <i>huuar-</i>	*(H)uvarasa-, *(H)uvarbānu-, *(H)uvarčanā-, *(H)uvarčinā (GN), *(H)uvardāta-, *(H)uvarīra- (DN), *(H)uvarvēsa-
Indra-: OInd. <i>Índra-</i> , Av. <i>Indra-</i> ²¹⁹	*Indraka- (GN)
Māhi-, “moon”: OInd. <i>mās-</i> , Av., OP, MP and NP <i>māh-</i> , Sogd. <i>m̐y</i> and <i>m̐x</i> , Bactrian <i>μao</i>	*Māhībaujana-, *Māhīdāta-, *Māidāta-, *Māidātika-, *Māivuka-, *Māiyēča-
Manuš: Avestan hero, cf. OInd. <i>manu-</i> , “humanity”	*Manubara-, *Manuča-, *Manuš-, *Manuša-, *Manuška-, *Manuštana-, *Manuyā- (PN and GN)
Mazdā-, “wisdom”: OInd. <i>medhā-</i> , OP <i>mazdā-</i>	*Mazdābigna-, *Mazdāciθra-, Mazdādāta-, *Mazdāgaya-, *Mazdāguš (GN), *Mazdāiča-, *Mazdāka-, *Mazdāya-, *Mazdayašna-, *Mazdayazna-, *Mazdēča-, *Mazduka-, *Rtamazdā-
Miça-, “treaty”: OP equivalent of <i>Miθra-</i> , Sogd. <i>myš</i>	*Arbamiça-, *Dātamiça-, *Miça-, *Miçabāduš-, *Miçabaga-, *Miçabara-, *Miçaina-, *Miçaka-, *Miçāna-, *Miçanāfa-, *Miçapāta-, *Miçāta-, *Miçayāna-, *Miçēča-, *Miçēna-, *Miçuka-
Miθra-, “treaty”: OInd. <i>mitrá-</i> , Av. <i>miθra-</i> , MP and NP <i>mihr</i> , Parth. <i>myhr</i> , Sogd. <i>myδr</i>	*Arbamihra-, *Arbamiθra-, *Bagamihra-, *Dātamiθra-, *Mazāmiθra-, *Mihraya-, *Miθra-, *Miθrabānuš-, *Miθrabara-, *Miθrabaujana-, *Miθrabrzana-, *Miθračinā-, *Miθrada-, *Miθradāta-, *Miθrafarnā-, *Miθraina-,

²¹⁹ Cf. Malandra (2004) for more information on this god.

	*Miθraka-, *Miθrāna-, *Miθranamā, *Miθrapāna-, *Miθrapāta-, *Miθrasara-, *Miθrāta-, *Miθrātēna-, *Miθrātiš, *Miθraupastā-, *Miθrāvahišta-, *Miθravanta-, *Miθravasa-, *Miθraxa-, *Miθraya-, *Miθrayazna-, *Miθrēna-, *Miθriča-, *Miθriš, *Rtamiča-, *Rtamīš
Naryasanga-: OInd. Narāśāmsa-, Av. Nairiō.sangha-	*Naryasanga-, *Narēsanga-
Rašnu-, "just, rightful": Av. rašnu-	*Rašnubara-, *Rašnuča-, *Rašnudāta-, *Rašnuka-
Rauxšna-, "light, shining": Av. rauxšna-, MP rōšn, NP rošan	*Rauxšna-, *Rauxšnadāta-, *Rauxšnapāta-
Rta-, "Arta, Justice, Truth, Right Order": OInd. ṛta-, Av arəta- and aša-, OP arta-	Ṙtavardiya-, *Ṙtavarziya-, Ṙtaxšaça-, *Fraitāšē- (GN), *Rta-, *Rtaba-, *Rtabāduš, *Rtabāma-, *Rtabānuš, *Rtabara-, *Rtabauxša-, *Rtabaya-, *Rtabrta-, *Rtabrzana-, *Rtabuga-, *Rtabuxša-, *Rtačanā, *Rtačinā, *Rtadāta-, *Rtafarnā, *Rtafrāda-, *Rtafrādīš, *Rtafravara-, *Rtagāθu-, *Rtāhumanā, *Rtāhuvama-, *Rtahvāθra-, *Rtaiča-, *Rtaina-, *Rtaiša-, *Rtaka-, *Rtakača-, *Rtakāma-, *Rtakāntiš, *Rtakava- *Rtama-, *Rtamaka-, *Rtamanā, *Rtamanθra-, *Rtamanyuš, *Rtāmazdā-, *Rtambara-, *Rtamiča-, *Rtamisa-, *Rtamīš, *Rtanāfa-, *Rtapā-, *Rtapāna-, *Rtāparva-, *Rtāparvya-, *Rtapāta-, *Rtarana-, *Rtaraučā, *Rtaravā, *Rtarēva-, *Rtasara-, *Rtaspāda-, *Rtastūnā-, *Rtasūra-, *Rtašātiš, *Rtašyātiš, *Rtātaxma-, *Rtāθūra-, *Rtāufrya-, *Rtāuma-,

	*Rtāumanā, *Rtāupā-, *Rtāupama-, *Rtāupāya-, *Rtausā, *Rtāvahuçūtiš, *Rtāvahuš, *Rtāvahyā, *Rtavana-, *Rtavanta-, *Rtavanuš, *Rtāvanya-, *Rtavarmā, *Rtavarθa-, *Rtavaθāna-, *Rtavauš, *Rtavāzā, *Rtavāzaya-, *Rtavēθa-, *Rtavinda-, *Rtaviša-, *Rtaxaya-, *Rtaxma-, *Rtaxraθuš, *Rtaxšara-, *Rtaxšayāršā, *Rtāxšēta-, *Rtaxši-, *Rtaxširaça-, *Rtaya-, *Rtazušta-, *Rtēča-, *Rtēna-, *Rtēša-, *Rtēštiya-, *Rtima-, *Rtimaka-, *Rtimīš, *Rtōča-, *Rtōnara-, *Rtōniyā-, *Rtōpama-, *Rtuka-
Tira-, *Tiri-, *Tirya-: god of writing	*Tira-, *Tiradāta-, *Tirakāma-, *Tirāna-, *Tiraya-, *Tiribāzu-, *Tiridāta-, *Tirifarnā, *Tirikāma-, *Tirišpāda-, *Tiriivā-, *Tiryadāta-, *Tiryafarnā, *Tiryāma-, *Tiryapāta-, *Tiryāvauš
Vāta-, god of the wind: OInd. vāta-, Av. vāta-	*Vātafradāta-, *Vātapāna-
Xumba-: cf. the Av. PN Xuṇbiia- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/101)	*Zāvarxumba-
Xvan- (East Ir.), "sun": Av. xʷan-. East Ir. equivalent of (H)uvan-	*Xvanbānuš, *Xvandāta-, *Xvanpaiθa-
Xvar-, sun god: East Iranian equivalent of (H)uvar-	*Xvarapāta-, *Xvarfarnā, *Xvarzušta-
Vačah-, "word": Av. vačah-	*Vačadāta-, *Vačaxaya-, *Vačayaza-
Yama-, mythological king: cf. OInd. Yamā- and Av. Yima-	*Yama-, *Yamabāga- (GN), *Yamaka-, *Yamašāta-, *Yamaxšēta-
Zarat/θuštra-: Av. Zaratθuštra- cf. Mayrhofer (1979: I/105-106)	*Zarat/θuštriš
Zrivan-, "Time", cf. glossary	*Zrūtōxmā

7 LIST OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES ATTESTED IN PROPER NAMES

Arya-, “Iranian”: OInd. <i>arya-</i> , “noble person, master”, Av. Airiia-, OP Arya-	*Arēbrdana-, *Arēča-, *Arēkāma-, *Arēna-, *Arēvada-, *Arēvauna-, *Arēzantu-, *Arī- (GN), *Arīčiθra- (GN), Arya- (GN), *Aryačiça- (GN), (*)Aryāramna- (PN and GN), *Aryabāma-, *Aryaiča-, *Aryaina-, *Aryamanā, *Aryāna-, *Aryāpāna-, *Aryarā-, *Aryastāna-, *Aryāstu-, *Aryāujaka-, *Aryaupama-, *Aryaušta-, *Aryavrata-, *Aryavṛta-, *Aryuka-, *Ta(h)mārīš
Daha-: OInd. <i>dāsá-</i> , “enemy, servant”, Khot. <i>daha-</i> , “man”, NP <i>dāh</i> , Waxi <i>dāi</i>	*Dā- (GN), *Daha- (PN and GN), *Dahačaka-
Haraiva-, “Aria”	*Halēva-, *Harēva-, *Haraya-
Haraxvatī-, “Arachosia”	*Haraxūtīš
Hindu-, “India”: OInd. Sindhu-	*Hīndaukā-, *Hīndukā-, *Hīnduš
Māda-, “Media”: OP Māda-	*Mādā-, *Mādafarnā, *Mādakā-, *Mādāspa-, *Mādika-
Maišāna-: MP Mēšān	*Maišāna-, *Mēšāna-
Maka-	*Makā-
Nisāya-	*Naisāya-
Pārsa-, “Persia(n)”	*Badrapārsa-, *Pārsa-, *Pārsaya-
Parθa-, “Parthian”	*Parθara-, *Parθauka-, *Parθōka-
Pātišuvariš	*Pātišuvariš
Ragā-	*Rajīya-, *Rajīyaka-
Saka-, “Scythia(n)”	*Saka-, *Sakāna-, *Sakiča-, *Sakima-, *Sakina-, *Sakiš, *Sakita-
Sigrya-, “Sigurian”: cf. Av. <i>sīyūriia-</i> in <i>sīyūire.čiθra-</i> , “of Sigurian origin”	*Sigrya-

Skudra-	*Skudra-
Sug(u)da- (Sogdia), “burnt”: Sogd. <i>swyt</i> , “burnt”, Oss. <i>suǰdæg</i>	*Sug(u)da-, *Sug(u)diya-
⊖ataguš, “Sattagydia”	*⊖ataguš

8 GLOSSARY

8.1 LEXICAL ELEMENTS

A

- Abda-, “excellent”: Av. *abda-*, MP *abd*.
 Abigna-, “attacking power”: cf. Av. *auui-gan-*, “to cut down”.
 Abistāvana-, “estate”: MP *awestān*, NP *ustān*.
 Abištafta-: past part. of MP *awištaftan*, “to suppress”.
¹Abra-, “cloud”: OInd. *abhrá-*, Av. *aβra-*.
²Abra-, “dark-coloured”: cf. *abra-* (Gershevitch 1969: 179).
 Ābrta-, “bringer of water”: Av. *ābərət-* < **āp-bərət-*.
 Ābū-, “assistant, helper”: OInd. *ābhū-*.
 Ādā-, “reward”: Av. *ādā-*.
 Ādāta- (OP), “noble”: OP equivalent of Av. *āzāta-*.
 Adri-, “rock”: OInd. *ādri-*, cf. OP Arakadriš.
 Afuv-, (1) “belly” (Bailey 1960: 14), (2) “fear” (Hoffmann 1955: 82-84): OP *afuvā-*.
 Agāma-, “festival”: Sogd. *ʿγʿm*, *ʿym*.
 Āgriya-, “loyal”: OP *āgriya-*.
 Āhitā-, “defiled”: OInd. *āsita-*, Av. *āhita-*.
 A(h)jura-, “lord”: OInd. *āsura-*, “divine, powerful”, Av. *ahura-*, OPs *aura-*.
 Aisma-, “(holy) firewood”: OInd. *idhmá-*, Av. *aēsma-*, NP *hēzum*.
 Aiš-, “to look for”: OInd. *ʾeṣ-*, Av. *aēš-*.
 Aiθ- (OP), “to be lord”: OP equivalent of **ais-* (Av. *aēs-*).
 Aiza-, “wish, desire”: OInd. *eh-*, “to desire”, Av. *aēzah-*.
 Alī-, “unfaithful”: *l*-equivalent of **arika-* (OInd. *alīka-*, OP *arīka-*, Sogd. *ryk*).
 Ama-, “strength, power”: OInd. *áma-*, “impetuosity, strength”, Av. *ama-*.
 Anda-, “blind”: OInd. *andhá-*, Av. *anda-*.
 Angma-, “bracelet”: cf. Av. *qymō.paiδī-*, “wearing bracelets on her feet” (Gershevitch 1969: 177).
 Anti-, “breathing”: Av. *anti-*.
 Anθa-, “share”: OInd. *ámsa-*.
 Anzū-, “narrow”: OInd. *amhu-*, Av. *qzah-*, “narrowing”, MP *hanzūg* (cf. Henning 1963: 196), Parth. *ʾnjwg*, Arm. *anjuk*.
 Āp-, “water”: OInd. *áp-*, Av. *āp-*, OP *āpi-*, MP and NP *āb*, Sogd. *ʾp*.
 Apakava-, “having a bump”: Av. *apakauua-*.
 Apama-, “the last”: OInd. *apamá-*, Av. *apama-* and *apāma-*.
 Apra-, “later”: OInd. *ápāra-*, Av. and OP *apāra-*.
 Āpāta-, “cultivated”: MP *ābādān*, “prosperous, cultivated”, NP *ābād*, Arm. *apat*.
 Ar-, “to set oneself in motion”: Av. *ar-*.
 Ara-, “wild, mad”: derivation from Proto-Ir. **ar-*, “to be wild” (Bailey 1961: 474-477).
 Aram-, “in the right way”: OInd. *áram*, Av. *arēm*.

Arba-, “juvenile, child, young”: OInd. *arbha-* and *arbhaka-*, “child, young”.
 Ardra-, “loyal”: Av. *arədra-*.
 Arg-, “to be valuable, worthy”: OInd. *árh-*, “to be worthy of”, Av. *arəg-*, “to be valuable”, NP *aržīdan*, “to be worth”.
 Arja-, “valuable”: Av. *arəjah-*.
 Arna-, “battle, fight”: OInd. *árṇa-*, Av. *arəna-*.
 Arti-, “reward”: Av. *arəti-*.
 Aruna-, “reddish brown”: OInd. *aruṇá-*, “reddish brown, tawny”, Av. *auruna-*, “brown”.
 Aruša-, “white”: OInd. *aruśá-*, Av. *auruśa-*.
 Ar(u)vasta-, “physical prowess”: OP *ar(u)vasta-*.
 Arva(ṇta)-, “swift, fast”: OInd. *árvant-*, Av. *auruua-* and *auruuant-*, MP *arwand*.
 Arza-, “battle”: Av. *arəza-*.
 Asa- (OP), “horse”: OInd. *ásva-*, OP *asa-*.
 Asa(n)- (Med.), “stone”: OInd. *ásan-*, Av. and OP *asan-*, MP and NP *sang*.
 Asanga- (Med.), “stone”: Av. *asənga-*.
 Asman-, “stone”: OInd. *ásman-*, Av. *asman-*.
 Aspa- (Med.), “horse”: Median equivalent of OP *asa-*; Av. *aspa-*, Sogd. *ʾsp*.
 Aspṛma-, “entire, whole”: Av. *aspəranah-*, “completeness”.
 Ast-, “bone(s)”: OInd. *ásthi-*, Av. *ast(i)-*, MP and NP *ast*, Sogd. *ʾstk*.
 Asta-, “homestead”: Av. *asta-*.
 Asti-, “guest”: OInd. *átithi-*, Av. *asti-*.
 Astu, “may he be”: imper. 3 sg. of *ah-*, “to be”; OInd. *ástu*, Av. *astū*.
 Āsu-, “swift, quick”: OInd. *ású-*, Av. *āsu-*, Sogd. *ʾsʾwk*, Khot. *āskä-*, NP *āhu*.
 Asura-, “tusk”: Av. *asura-* (Gershevitch, apud Zadok 1976b: 76n23).
 Āšta-, “messenger”: Av. *āšta-*.
 Aštrā-, “whip”: OInd. *áṣṭrā-*, Av. *aštrā-*.
 Ātr-, “fire”: Av. *ātar-*, *ātəṛə-* (most frequent), *ātr-*. Cf. *āç-* and *āθr-*.
 Aθarvan-, “priest”: OInd. *átharvan-*. Cf. **aθarvan-*.
 Āθi-, “fear, distress”: Av. *āθi-*.
 Āθiya-/āθī-, “fear, distress”: *-ya*-extension of *āθi-* (Gershevitch 1969: 190).
 Āθravan-, “priest”: Av. *āθrauuān-*. Cf. **aθarvan-*.
 Augah-, “power, strength”: OInd. *ójas-*, Av. *aogah-*.
 Aujah-, “power, strength”: OInd. *ójas-*, Av. *aojah-*.
 Auš-, “to burn”: Proto-Ír. **auš-*, cf. Zāzā *vəš-* and Arm. *atrowšan*, “fire temple”.
 Auta-, “cold”: Av. *aota-*.
 Avah-, “water”: Av. *auuah-*.
 Avārya-, “irresistible”: OInd. *avārya-* (e.g. *avārya-kratu-*, “of irresistible power”).
 Axšaina-, “blue-green”: Av. *axšaēna-* (Morgenstierne 1927: 74; Bailey 1951: 194; Duchesne-Guillemin 1960: 96-97), OP *axšaina-*, Pašto *šīn* (Morgenstierne, l.c.).
 Axšiya-, “to hurl”: cf. Oss. *æxsīn*.
 Āxšti-, “peace”: Av. *āxšti-*.
 Axštra-, “oversight”: cf. Av. *aiβi-āxš-*, “to supervise” and *aiβi-āxštar-*, “supervisor”.
 Ay-, “to go”: OInd., Av. and OP *ay-*.
 Ayah-, “metal”: OInd. *áyas-*, Av. *aiiah-*.
 Ayanā-, “travel route”: OInd. *áyana-*, Av. *aiianā-*.
 Ayaska-, “without disease”: Av. *aiiaska-*.
 Āyu-, “long time, long life”: OInd. *āyuṣ-*, “life, vital power, vigour” and *āyú-*, “a

living being”, Av. *āiiu-*, “life, (old) age”.
 Āza-, “pointing”: Av. *āza-*.
 Āzāta-, “noble, free”: Av. *āzāta-*, “noble”, MP *āzād*, “free”, NP *āzād*, Arm. *azat*.

B

Bāda-, “strong, firm”: OInd. *bādhá-*, Av. *baqah-*, “strength, firmness”.
 Badra-, “happy”: OInd. *bhadrá-*, Av. *hubaδra-*.
 Bādu- (OP), “arm”: OP equivalent of **bāzu-*; MP *bʾdwky*.
 Bāga-, “share, allotted plot of land, garden”: OInd. *bhāga-*, “part, portion, allotment”, Av. *bag-*, “to divide” and *baga-*, “share, part”, MP *bāγ*, “garden”, Sogd. *bʾγ*, “garden, plot of land”, NP *bāg*.
 Bagavanta-, “happy”: OInd. *bhāgavat-*, “fortunate, prosperous”.
 Bahya-, “quince”: cf. MP *bēh*, NP *beh*.
 Bāma-, “light, lustre, splendour”: OInd. *bhāma-*, Av. *bāma-*, MP *bʾm*.
 Bāmya-, “shining”: Av. *bāmīia-*.
¹Band-, “to bind”: PIE **bʰendʰ-*, OInd. *bandh-*, Av., OP, MP and NP *band*, Parth. *bnd*, Sogd. *βynd*, Khot. *bāñ-*, Chor. *βncý*.
²Band- (OP), “to support, strengthen”: OP equivalent of **banz-*.
 Banda-, “connection”: OInd. *bandhá-*, “bond”, Av. *banda-*, MP and NP *band*.
 Bandaka-, “servant”: OP *bandaka-*, MP *bandag*.
 Bandu-, “relatives, kin”: cf. OInd. *bándhu-*, “kinship”.
 Banga-, “hemp”: OInd. *bhaṅgā-*, “hemp, cannabis sativa”, Av. *baṅgha-*.
 Bānu-, “beam, lustre, light”: OInd. *bhānú-*, Av. *bānu-*.
 Banz-, “to support, strengthen”: Median equivalent of **²band-*. Cf. Proto-Iranian **dvanz-*, Av. (*də*)*bqz-*, Parth. *bz*, Oss. *bæzzun*.
 Bara-, “bearing, carrying, esteeming”: OInd. *bhāra-*, Av. and OP *bara-*.
 Bāra-, “rider”: derivation from OP *bar-*, “to carry”.
¹Barva-, “to devour, chew”: OInd. *bhārv-*, Av. *aš.baoruuā-*, “where there is much to eat”.
²Barva-, “to cherish”: derivation from *bar-*, “to carry”, cf. *tarva-*, “prevailing” (of *tar-*).
 Basta-, “supported”: past participle of **band-*, Av. *baqz-*, “to support”.
 Bāta-, “wine”: MP *bādag*.
 Bauda-, “fragrant, odoriferous”: cf. Av. *baod-*, “to smell”.
 Baug-, “to release”: Av. *baog-*.
 Bauj-, “to release”: OInd. *bhuj-*.
 Baujana-, “benefit, profit”: OInd. *bhójana-*, “benefit, profit”.
 Baura-, “red-brown”: MP *bōr*.
 Bauša-, “release”: Av. *baōša-*.
 Bauxša-, “releasing”: derivation from **baug-*.
 Baxš-, “to bestow, dispense”: Av. *baxš-*.
 Baxta-, “fate, destiny”: NP *baxt*.
 Baya-, “fear”: OInd. *bhay-*, Av. *bay-*, “to fear”.
 Bāzu- (Med.), “arm”: OInd. *bāhú-*, Av. *bāzu-*, Khot. *bāysua-*, NP *bāzū*, Oss. *bazug*.
 Bīm-, “frightening”: OInd. *bhīma-*, “fearful”, MP and NP *bīm*.
 Biš-, “healing”: cf. Av. *ahūm-biš-*, “healing the world”.
 Bīza-, “seed, semen”: OInd. *bīja-*, Sogd. *βyzʾk*.

- Brād- (OP), “to shine”: OInd. *bhrāj-*, Av. *brāz-*, MP *brāzīdan*, NP *barazīdan*.
 Brāra-, “yielding”: cf. Av. *xʷabrīra-*, “bearing fruits”.
 Brd-, “to exalt”: OInd. *barh-*, Av. *barəz-*, OP *bard-*.
 Brdant- (OP), “high”: OInd. *bṛhant-*, Av. *bərəzañt-*, MP and NP *buland*, Oss. *bærzond*.
 Brdi- (OP), “high”: OP equivalent of **brzi-*.
 Brju-, “bringing”: Av. *bərəj-*.
 Brta-, “carried”: past part. of **bar-*.
 Brz- (Med.), “to exalt”: Av. *barəz-*.
 Brza- (Med.), “high”: Av. *barəz-*.
 Brzaka-, “long”: Sogd. *brz* and *brzʷk*.
 Brzi- (Med.), “high”: Av. *bərəzi-*.
 Budra-, “vigilant”: Av. *zaēni-*, “eager, zealous”.
 Buga-, “releasing”: cf. **baug-*.
 Buja-, “releasing”: cf. **baug-*.
 Būmi-, “earth, soil, world”: OInd. *bhūmi-*, Av. *būmi-*, OP *būmi-*, MP and NP *būm*, Sogd. *βwmh*, Chor. *βwm*.
 Buna-, “soil, earth”: OInd. *budhnā-*, Av. *buna-*, MP and NP *bun*, Khot. *buna-*.
 Busta-, “clever, attentive”: OInd. *bódh-*, “to be awake, observe” and *vibuddha-*, “awakened, attentive”, Av. *baodah-*, “perception, insight”.
 Buxša-, “releasing”: derivation from **baug-*.
 Buxša-, “bestowing benefit”: OInd. *bhuj-*²²⁰.
 Buxta-: past part. of **baug-*.
 Buxθa-: past part. (in *-θa-*) of **baug-*.

Č

- Čagman-, “present, gift”: Av. *čagəman-*.
 Čagni-, “forthcoming, out to please”: derivation from **čag-*, “to allow, grant”, cf. Av. *čaguuah-*, “granting, allowing”.
 Čaita-, “insight”: OInd. *cétas-*, “consciousness, intelligence”.
 Čakā-, “lark”: MP *čakōk*, NP *čakā*, *čagūk* and *čakok*.
 Čaman-, “meadow”: NP *čaman*.
 Čanah-, “desire”: OInd. *cānas-*, “delight, satisfaction”, Av. *čanah-*.
 Čar-, “to pasture”: NP *čarīdan*.
 Čāra-, “help”: Av. *čārā-*, OP *učāra-*, NP *čār*, “help, remedy, cure”.
 Čarb-, “fat, greasy”: NP *čarb*.
 Čartu-, “race course”: Av. *čarətu-*.
 Čaša-, “teacher”: Av. *čašan-*.
 Čašman-, “eye”: Av. *čašman-*, MP and NP *čašm*.
 Čaθru- (Med.), “four”: OInd. *catvar-*, Av. *čaθru-*, MP and NP *čahār*, Sogd. *čtβʳ* and *čtʳʳ*.
 Čauba-, “wood, log”: MP *čōb*, “wood, stick”.
 Čauka-, “owl”: NP *čōk*.
 Čaxra-, “wheel”: OInd. *cakrā-*, Av. *čaxra-*, MP *čahr*, Parth. *čxr*, NP *čarx*.
 Čaxri-, “effectuating”: OInd. *cákri-*, Av. *čaxri-*.

²²⁰ Cf. on this stem and its derivatives Benveniste (1966: 108-115), Schmitt (2002: 63) and Tremblay (2004: 135n.78).

- Čī-, “to collect”: OInd. *ci-*, MP and NP *čīdan*.
 Čiča- (OP), “lineage, origin”: Av. *čiθra-*, OP *čiča-*.
 Čiča- (OP), “splendid, brilliant”: OP equivalent of Med. **čiθra-*.
 Činah-: synonym of **čanah-*.
 Čira-, “capable”: Av. *čiriia-*, NP *čira*.
 Čitaya-, “intent upon”: causative of **čit-*; OInd. *cit-*, “to fix the mind upon”.
 Čiθra- (Med.), “lineage, origin”: Median equivalent of OP *čiča-*.
 Čiθra- (Med.), (1) “splendid, brilliant”, (2) “external appearance”: OInd. *citṛá-*, Av. *čiθra-*, MP and NP *čihṛ*, Parth. *čyhrg*, “form”.
 Čusta-, “elegant”: NP *čust*, “elegant, beautiful”.

Ç

- Çā- (OP), “to protect”: OP equivalent of Med. **θrā-* (Av. *θrā-*).
 Çaima- (OP), “superiority”: OInd. *śremán-*.
 Çaišta- (OP), “most beautiful”: OInd. *śréṣṭha-*, Av. *sraēšta-*.
 Çau- (OP), “beautiful; capable”: Av. *srao-*.
 Çauša- (OP), “obedient”: OP equivalent of **srauša-*.
 Çava- (OP), “beautiful; capable”: Av. *srauuā-*.
 Çavah- (OP), “glory, fame”: OInd. *śrava-*, Av. *srauuah-*.
 Çayan- (OP), “beauty”: Av. *sraiiān-*.
 Çi- (OP), “three”: Av. *θri-*, MP *sē*, NP *si*, Baluči *sai*.
 Çī- (OP), “beauty”: Av. *sri-*.
 Çima- (OP), “strength”: Av. *θrima-*.
 Çīra- (OP), “beautiful”: OInd. *a-śrīrā-*, Av. *sriira-*.
 Çūta- (OP), “famous, well-known”: Av. *sriūta-*.

D

- Dā-, “to give”: OInd. *dhā-*, Av. and OP *dā-*.
 Dahyāu-, dahyu-, “land”: OInd. *daśyu-*, “member of a barbaric tribe”, Av. *dajhu-*, *dajhu-* and *daḫiiu-*, OP *dahyāu-* / *dahyu-*, MP *deh*, Sogd. *dyxʷ*, “village”, NP *dih*.
 Dainā-, “religion; soul”: Av. *daēnā-*, MP *dēn*, NP *dīn*.
 Dainu- (OP), “saddle”: Av. *zaēnu-*, “(sword)-belt”, MP *zēn*, NP *zīn*.
 Daisa- (Med.), “showing, information”: OInd. *deś-*, Av. *daēs-*, “to show, inform”, MP *desag*, “form, appearance”.
 Daiθa- (OP): OP equivalent of **daisa-*.
 Daiva-, “idol, demon”: Av. *daēuua-*, OP *daiva-*.
 Daiza- (Med.), “fortress”: Av. *daēza-*, “pile” and *uz-daēza-*, “wall”, OP *didā-*, “wall; fortress”, NP *dēz*, “fortress”.
 Dāman-, “living place, dwelling” (*dāma-* in compounds): Av. *dāman-*.
 Dāmi-, “creating”: Av. *dāmi-*.
 Dana- (OP), “kind, art”: OP equivalent of Med. *zana-*, cf. OInd. *jāna-* and Av. *zana-*.
 Dāna-, (1) “holder, reservoir, container”, (2) “place”²²¹: OP and MP *dāna-*.

²²¹ Cf. Eilers (1954: 334n.130).

- ²Dāna-, “gift, present”: OInd. *dānā-*, Lat. *donum*.
 Dantu- (OP), “tribe, clan”: OP equivalent of **zantu-*.
 Dānu-, “grain”: Av. *dānu-*.
 Dar-, “to hold (firmly)”: OInd. *dhar-*, Av. and OP *dar-*, MP and NP *dāštan*, Parth. *d’r*, Sogd. *δ’r*, Khot. *dār-*, Chor. *d’rj*, Oss. *daryn* and *darun*.
 Dara- (OP), “goal”: OP equivalent of **zara-*.
 Dard- (OP), “to seize”: Av. *darəz-*.
 Darga-, “long”: OInd. *dīrghā-*, Av. and OP *darga-*, MP *darg*, Khot. *dāra-*, NP *dēr*, Oss. *dary*.
 Darma-, “right conduct, law”: OInd. *dharmā-*.
 Darmāka-, “bearer, supporter”: OInd. *dharmāka-*.
 Darš-, “to dare”: Av. and OP *darš-*, Av. *darši-*, “courageous”.
 Dāru-, “wood”: OInd., Av. and OP *dāru-*.
 Dasa-, “ten”: Med. equivalent of OP **daθa-*; OInd. *daśa-*, Av. *dasa-*, MP and NP *dah*, Parth. *das*, Sogd. *ds(’)*.
 Dasma-, “gift, present”: Av. *dasma-*.
 Dasta-, “trained”: past part. of Av. *dqh-*, “to teach, train”.
¹Dāta-, “created, given”: past part. of *dā-*, “to give, create”.
²Dāta- (OP), “born”: OP equivalent of Med. *zāta-*.
³Dāta-, “law”: Av., OP and Khot. *dāta-*, MP and NP *dād*.
 Dātu-, “naturally”: cf. OInd. *jātu-*, “naturally” (EWA I 428).
 Daθa- (OP), “possession”: Av. *dasa-*.
 Dāθa-, “clever”: Av. *dāθa-*.
 Dauça- (OP), “sacrifice”: OInd. *hotrā-*, Av. *zaθra-*, “libation”.
 Dauša- (OP), “zestfulness”: OP equivalent of *zauša-*.
 Dautar- (OP), “he who sacrifices, priest”: OP equivalent of **zautar-*, Av. *zaotar-*.
 Davant-, “he who impels, urges; ruler”: present part. of **dav-*, “to impel” (Av. *dav-*).
 Daxš-, “to teach”: OInd. *dakṣ-*, Av. *daxš-*.
 Daya-, “to see”: cf. Av. *paiti-daiia-*.
 Dāyu-, “cherishing”: cf. Av. *gao-dāiiu-*, “cherishing the cattle”.
 Dī-, “to see”: OInd. *dhī-*, Av. and OP *dī-*, MP and NP *dīdan*, Khot. *dai-*.
 Dišt-, “kettle”: Av. *dišta-*.
 Dranga- (OP), “audacious, cunning”: OP equivalent of **zranga-*.
 Draxta-, “tree”: OP *draxt-*, MP *draxt*, NP *diraxt*.
 Drazdā-, “loyal, faithful”: OP equivalent of **zrazdā-*, cf. Av. *zraz-dā-*, “to believe”.
 Dri-, “carrying”: Av. *dri-*.
 Dr(u)va-, “stable, firm, immovable”: OInd. *dhruvā-*, Av. *druua-*, OP *dur(u)va-*.
 Dṛda- (OP), “heart”: OInd. *hṛd-*, Av. *zərəd-*.
 Dṛna-, “harvest”: cf. NP *dirīdan*, “to reap, mow” and *dirav-*, “harvest”.
 Dṛta-, “harvested”: Av. *dərəta-*.
 Dṛθ- (OP), “to look at”: Av. *dərəθ-*.
 Dṛva- (OP), “time”: OP equivalent of **zṛvan-*.
 Dūra-, “far, distant”: OInd. *dūrā-*, Av. and OP *dūra-*.
 Duš-, “bad”: Av. and OP *duš-*.
 Dušta- (OP), “loved”: OP equivalent of **zušta-*.
 Dūta-, “messenger”: OInd. *dūtā-*, Av. *dūta-*.
 Dvi-, “two” (in compounds): OInd. *dvi-*, Av. *bi-*, Sogd. *δyβ-*, Khot. *śi-*.

F

- Fan-, “sun”: equivalent of Av. *x’an-*.
 Farnah-, “glory, splendour”: Av. *x’arənah-*, MP *xwarrah*, Sogd. *prn*, Parth. *frh* or *prh*, NP *farr* and *xur(r)a*.
 Frād-, “to further”: Av. *frād-*.
 Fradāta-, “furthered”: past part. of **fra-dā-* (Av. *fra-dā-*, “to further”).
 Fragau-, “treasure”: Parth. *frg’w*, Sogd. *βry’w*.
 Fraišta-, “messenger”: Av. *fraēšta-*, MP *frestag*, “apostle, angel”.
 Fraita-, “walking on”: Av. *fraēta-*.
 Framāna-, (1) “command, order”, (2) “standard, scale, measure”: OInd. *pramāṇa-*, OP *framānā-*, MP *framān*, Sogd. *frm’n*, *prn’n* and *prn’nh*, NP *farmān*.
 Framātar-, “commander, ruler, chief”: Av. and OP *framātar-*, MP *framādār*.
 Frāpari-, “leading forward”: Av. *frāpar-*.
 Fras-, “to ask”: Av. *fras-*, OP *fraθ-*.
 Frasrūta- (Med.), “famous”: Av. *frasrūta-*.
 Frasta-, “asked”: past part. of **fras-*, “to ask”.
 Fraša-, “excellent”: OP *fraša-*.
 Frašti-, “jurisdiction”: Av. *fərašti-*.
 Frata- (Med.), “excellent”: cf. OInd. *pratād-vasu-* and Gk. *πρωτος* (Naster 1968: 75; Gershevitch 1969: 243).
 Fratama-, “noble”: Av. *fratəma-*, MP *fratom*, Sogd. *’prtṃ*, superlative of **fra-*.
 Fratara-, “superior”: Av. and OP *fratara-*, comparative of *fra-*.
¹Fraθ- (OP): Old Persian equivalent of *fras-*, “to ask”.
²Fraθ-, “to spread, extend, expand”: OInd. *prath-*. Cf. Av. *fraθah-*.
 Fravān-, “amply”: NP *faravān*.
 Fravar-, “to chose”: Av. *frauuar-*.
 Fravarti-, “chosen”: past part. of **fravar-*, “to choose”.
 Frāza-, “forward, forth”: MP *frāz*.
 Frazu-, “valuable”: Av. *frazu-*, “to please”.
 Frīna-, “darling”: present stem of **frī-*; OInd. *prī-*, “to please”, Av. *frī-*.
 Friti-, “prayer”: Av. *friti-*.
 Friθu-, “joyful”: cf. OInd. *pray-*, “to enjoy” and Av. *fritha-*.
 Frya-, “kind, sweet, dear”: OInd. *priyā-*, Av. *friia-*, Sogd. *pry*, Khot. *bria-*.
 Fšū-, “cattle”: Av. *fšū-* / *pasu-*.

G

- Gadā-, “mace”: Av. *gadā-*.
 Gaiθa-, “household”: Av. *gaēθa-*, “household”, OP *gaiθa-*, “(living) property, cattle”.
 Gaiθu- (OP), “curly”: OInd. *keśa-*, “head-hair”, Av. *gaēsū-*, MP *gēs*, NP *gēsū*, “locks of hair”.
 Gam-, “to come”: OInd. and Av. *gam-*, MP and NP *āmadan*.
 Gāma-, “stride step”: OInd. *vī-gāman-*, Av. *gāman-*, MP and NP *gām*.
 Gana-, “compact, solid”: OInd. *ghanā-*.
 Ganda- (OP), “treasure”: OP equivalent of **ganza-*.
 Gandabara- (OP), “treasurer”: MP *ganjwar* and *gnzwbz*, Parth. *gnzbr*; OP equivalent of **ganzabara-*.

- Garja- (Med.), "treasure": allegroform of **ganza-*.
 Gar-, "praise, hymn": OInd. *gīr-*, Av. *gar-*.
 Garma-, "hot, warm": OInd. *gharmá-*, "heat, warmth", Av. *garəma-*, "warm" and Av. *garəmu-*, "heat".
 Garša-, "joyful": OInd. *ghṛṣu-*, "lively, mirthful", Parth. *gš*, "to enjoy, look forward".
 Garta-, "hole, cave": OInd. *gárta-*.
 Gasta-, "evil, distress": Av., OP and NP *gasta-*.
 Gati-, "coming": Av. *gati-*.
 Gāθu-, "throne": Av. and OP *gāθu-*.
 Gau- / gu-, "cattle": OInd. *gāv-*, Av. and OP *gav-*, MP and NP *gāw*, Pašto *γwā*.
 Gauça- (OP), "jewel": NP *jauhar* and *gowhar*.
 Gaud- (OP), "to conceal": OP *gaud-*.
 Gaumaīša-, "baffle": MP and NP *gāw-mēš*, Arm. *gomēš*.
 Gauman-, "having cattle": Av. *gaomañt-*.
 Gauna-, "hair": Av. *gaona-*.
 Gaura-, "inspiring fear, terrible": OInd. *ghorá-*.
 Gauša-, "ear": Av. *gaoša-*, OP *gauša-*, MP and NP *gōš*, Sogd. *γwš*.
 Gauθra- (Med.), "jewel": Median equivalent of **gauça-*.
 Gauz- (Med.), "to conceal": Av. *gaoz-*.
 Gāvθa-, "sorghum": Sogd. *γwrst'ny*, Khot. *gausa-*, Pašto *γōšt*.
 Gāvarz-, "sorghum": MP and NP *gāwars*.
 Gaya-, "life": Av. *gaiia-*.
 Gaza-, "to receive": cf. Sogd. *pčγ'z*.
 Gīr-, "to grab, seize": MP *gīr*.
 Gīti-, "singer": OInd. *gīti-*, "song, singing".
 Gna-, "vulnerability": derivation from Av. *gan-*, "to strike, hurt", cf. Av. *γna-*, "a strike" and *vəṛəθraγna-*, "ability to defend oneself" (Gershevitch 1969: 175).
 Grab-, "to grab, seize": OInd. *grabh-*, Av. and OP *grab-*.
 Gṛda-, "house": OInd. *grhá*²²², Av. *gəṛada-*, "hole".
 Gṛdya-: equivalent of **grda-*, "house personnel".
 Gṛz-, "to complain": Av. *garəz-*.
 Gṛzi-, "complaining": Av. *jarəzi-*.
 Gunda-, "thick": Av. *gunda-*, a kind of dough ball.

H

- Habā-, "community": OInd. *sabhā-*, "meeting, assembly, congregation".
 Hada-, "always": OInd. *sādā*, Av. *haða-*.
 Hadahra- (OP), "thousand": OP equivalent of *hazahra-*.
 Hafni-, "to take care": connected with **hap-*.
 Hafti-, "horse, steed": OInd. *sápti-*, Proto-Iranian **hafti-*.
 Hainā-, "(hostile) army": Av. *haēnā-*, OP *hainā-*.
 Hakṛta-, "sudden": Av. *hakəṛt-*.
 Hama-, "alike, co-": Av. *hama-*.
 Hambauja-, "partaker": OInd. *sambhuj-*, "to partake of".

²²² A meaning "servant" too is postulated for *grhá-* (SED 361), but such a meaning does not exist (Hauschild 1954: 276).

- Hamid-, "fellowship": cf. Av. *hamiθ-pati-*, "lord of the fellowship".
 Hamkār-, "collaborator": MP and NP *hamkār*.
 Hana-, "old": OInd. *sána-*, Av. *hana-*.
 Hangām-, "to assemble": MP *ng'm*, "collection".
 Hankṛka-, "wine press": cf. Sogd. *ṅkr'nt*, "to trample down".
 Hap-, "to keep": Av. *hap-*.
 Hapṛθa- (OP), "juniper": Av. *hapəṛəsi-*.
 Hapta-, "seventh": cf. OInd. *saptá-*, Av. *hapta-*, MP and NP *haft*, Parth. *hft*, Sogd. *βt(?)*, Chor. *βd*, Khot. *hauda-*, Oss. *avd*.
 Haptaxva- (East Iranian), "1/7": Av. *haptahuua-*.
 Hart-, "well-nourished": Av. *harəta-*.
 Harz-, "to send away": Av. *harəz-*.
¹Hasta-, "victorious": derivation from Av. *haz-*.
²Hasta-, "seated, settled": past part. of Av. *had-*.
 Hāta-, (1) "earned, acquired", (2) "wealth": past part. of **han-*, "to earn" (Av. *han-*). Cf. OInd. *sātá-*, "wealth".
 Haθya-, "real, true" (Med.): OInd. *satyá-*, Av. *haiθiia-*, OP *hašiya-*.
 Hav-, "to impel, instigate": OInd. *savá-*, Av. *hav-*.
 Haxā-, "someone allegiant, friend, companion": OInd. *sakhā-*, Av. *haxi-* (weak stem of *haxā-* [Zadok 1976: 66-67]).
 Haxiya-, "friendship": OInd. *sakhyá-*, Av. *haxaiia-*, "fellowship".
 Haxma-, "fellowship": Av. *haxman-*.
 Haxti-, "womb": dual of **haxta-*, "thigh" (Av. *haxta-*).
 Hazahra- (Med.), "thousand": OInd. *sahásra-*, Av. *hazaṅra-*, Sogd. *z'r*, MP and NP *hazār*, Khot. *ysāra-*, Pašto *zər*.
 Hid-, "to succeed": OInd. *sidh-*.
 Hiku-, "dry": Av. *hiku-*.
 Hiθa-, "ally": Av. *hiθa-*.
 Hiθu-, "fellowship, alliance": Av. *hiθu-*.
 (H)mār- (OP), (1) "to remember", (2) "to count, rely on": OInd. *smár-*, Proto-Iranian **hmar-*, Av. *mar-*, "to observe, notice, remember", MP *āmār*, "reckoning, consideration" and *ōšmār* and *ōšmurdan*, "to count, reckon", Khot. *šumār-*, "to count", NP *šumurdan*.
 (H)ubṛta-, "respected": OInd. *súbhṛta-*, "well-borne, cherished": OPs *ubarta-*.
 (H)udāna-, "right understanding": Av. *hudānu-*, "who possesses the right understanding".
 (H)ufti-, "sleep": OInd. *supti-*.
 (H)ūka-, "pig": Av. *hū-*, MP *hūk*.
 Humata-, "good thoughts": OInd. *sumata-*, Av. *humata-*.
 Humāya- (OPd), "wholesome, beneficial": Av. *humāiia-*.
 (H)uparva-, "pre-eminent": Av. *hu-pauruua-*.
 (H)urā-, a magic potion: Av. *hurā-*.
 Hušhaxā-, "good friend": cf. OInd. *susakhi-* and Av. *huš.haxi-*.
 Hūti-, "craftsman": Av. *hūti-*.
 (H)uva-, "own" (OP): OInd. *svá-*, Av. *h(a)uua-*.
 (H)uvādā-, "residence": OInd. *svadhā-*, OP *uvādā-*.
 (H)uvādāta- (OP), "he who determines his destiny": Av. *x'aδāta-*.
 (H)uvaitu- (OP), "family-" (adjective): Av. *x'aētū-*.

- (H)uvamna- (OP), "sleep": OP equivalent of **xvamna-*.
 (H)uvanta- (OP), "called": past part. of OInd. *svan-*, "to sound, roar, be noisy", Av. *x'an-*, "to sound, roar", Khot. *hvaña-*, "to be spoken", MP *xwandan* and NP *xwādan*, "to call".
 (H)uvanvanta- (OP), "sunny": Av. *x'anuuant-*.
 (H)uvapati- (OP), "sovereign": OInd. *svapati-*, Av. *x'aēpaiθiia-*, "own lord".
 (H)uvar- (OP), "sun": Av. *huar-*.
 (H)uvāra- (OP), "dark": derivation from PIE **syer-*, "to colour with a dark colour" (Bailey 1976: 30).
 (H)uvyāra- (OP), "easy": Sogd. *xwy'r*.
 Hvāθra- (Med.), "comfort": Av. *x'aθra-*.

I

- Iba-, "house personnel, household": OInd. *ibha-*.
 Ibya-, "wealthy": OInd. *ibhya-*.
 Īra-, "energy": Av. *īra-*.
 Is- (Med.), "to be lord": present stem of **ais*.
 Isa-, "desirous": Av. *isa-*.
 Isvā-, "quiver": OP *isvā-*.
 Išā-, "looking for": present stem of **aiš-*.
 Išti-, (1) "striving, capability", (2) "wealth": Av. *išti-*.
 Iθ- (OP), "to be lord": present stem of **aiθ-*, the OP equivalent of Med. **ais-*.
 Iza-, (1) "zealous", (2) "prosperous": Av. *ižā-*.

J

- Jāgarna-, "watchful, awake": OInd. *jāgaraṇá-*.
 Jai-, "people": Av. *jaē-*.
 Jāma-, "leading": Parth. *z'm*, "to lead".
 Jan-, "to kill, strike": Av. *gan-* (with present stem *jan-*), OP *jan-*.
 Jī-, "vivid": Av. *jī-*.
 Jīra-, "intelligent, mentally lively": Av. *jīra-*.
 Jišna-, "victorious, triumphant": OInd. *jiṣṇú-*.
 Jīva-, "alive, living": Av. *juua-*, OP *jīva-*.
 Jufra-, "mysterious": Av. *gufra-*, MP *zufri*, "deep".
 Jūja-, "chicken": NP *jūja*.

K

- Ka-, "what a..." (exclamation): Av. *ka-*.
 Kač-, "crooked, curved": NP *kač*.
 Kafa-, "slobber": Av. *kafa-*.
 Kaika-, "flea": NP *kaik*.
 Kaina-, "revenge, retaliation": Av. *kaēna-*.
 Kāka-, "uncle": NP *kākā*.
 Kāma-, "desire, wish": OInd., Av. and OP *kāma-*, MP *kām*, Parth. and Sogd. *k'm*.
¹Kan-, "to long for": OInd. and Av. *kan-*.

- ²Kan-, "to dig": OInd. *khan-*, Av. and OP *kan-*.
 Kān-, "mine, pit": NP *kān*, "mine".
 Kanta-, "village": derived meaning of the past part. of *kan-*, "to dig".
 Kānti-, "desire": OInd. *kānti-*, cf. Av. *kan-*, "to desire".
 Kapa-, "fish": Sogd. *kp*.
 Kapauta-, (1) "pigeon", (2) "pigeon-coloured": OInd. *kapóta-*, OP *kapautaka-*, "blue", MP and NP *kabōd*, "gray-blue", Khot. *kavuta-*.
 Kāpiša-, "safflower": NP *kābiša*.
 Kar-, "to do, make": OInd., Av., OP and Khot. *kar-*, MP and NP *kardan*.
¹Kāra-, "people, army": OP *kāra-*.
²Kāra-, "work": NP *kār*.
 Kāravant-, "active": Av. *kārauant-*.
 Karkāsa- (Med.), "vulture": Av. *kahrkāsa-*, MP *kargās*.
 Karkāθa- (OP): OP equivalent of **karkāsa-*.
 Karpuna-, "lizard": Av. *kahrpuna-*, MP *karbunag*.
 Karsna-, "complete, entire": OInd. *kṛtsnā-*.
 Karš-, "to plough": cf. Av. *karšiuuant-*.
 Karša-, "furrow": Av. *karša-*.
 Karšna-, "black": Skt *kṛṣṇā-*.
 Karva-, "short, dwarfish": OInd. *kharvá-*, Av. *kauruua-*, NP *karv*, "decayed teeth".
 Kas- (Med.), "to observe": Av. *kas-*.
 Kās-, "to shine": OInd. *kāś-*, Khot. *kas-*, "to be visible, appear".
 Kata-, "house": Av. *kata-*, "room", NP *kad*, "house".
 Kāta-, "wanted": past part. of **kā-*, "to wish, desire" (Av. *kā-*).
 Kati-, "willing": Av. *kati-*.
 Kaθ- (OP), "to observe": OP equivalent of **kas-*.
 Kāθaka-, "semi-precious stone": OP *kāsaka-*.
 Kāθrupā-, "amber-coloured": NP *kāhrubā*.
 Kaufa-, "mountain": OP *kaufa-*.
 Kauna-, "buttocks": NP *kūn*.
 Kava-, "prince": OInd. *kaví-*, "seer, wise man", Av. *kauui-*.
 Kṛ-: present stem of **kar-*.
 Kṛga-, "cock": equivalent of **kṛka-*; Pašto *čürg*, Ormuri *kirži*. Cf. NP *kurg*, "hen which has done laying and is inclined for the cock".
 Kṛka-, "cock": OInd. *kṛkavāku-*, Av. *kahrka-*.
 Kṛmi-, "worm": OInd. *kṛmi-*, MP and NP *kirm*, Sogd. *kyrm*, "snake".
 Kṛpa-, "external appearance": Av. *kāhrp-*, MP *kirb*, "body, form".
 Kṛs- (Med.), "skinny, meagre": OInd. *kṛśá-*, "thin, weak", Av. *kərəsa-*.
 Kṛša-, "weight": Av. *karš-*, "to pull", OP *karša-*, NP *kašīdan*, "to weigh", Gk. *κέρα*.
 Kṛša-, "district": Av. *karša-*.
 Kṛšna-, "black": OInd. *kṛṣṇá-*.
 Kṛt-, "to cut": Av. *kərət-*.
 Kṛta-, "done, made": past part. of **kar-*.
 Kṛti-, "producing": Av. *kərəti-*.
 Kṛθ- (OP): OP equivalent of **kṛs-*.
 Kṛza-, "archer": cf. Baluči *peikal*, "bow" < **karda-*, Somγūn *karz*, "to shoot".
 Kūka-, "small, little": MP *kūk*.
 Kūna-, "thigh": NP *kūn*.

Kundurū-, “Boswellia Thurifera”: OInd. *kunda-* and *kundurū-*,
Kura-, “family”: OInd. *kūla-*.
Kustī-, “region, district”: MP *kust-*.

L

Lāna-, “warrior”: equivalent of **rāna-*.
Laxša-, “red”: equivalent of **raxš-*; Khot. *rrāša-* and NP *raxš*, “red”.

M

Mada- (OP), “great, big”: OP equivalent of **maza-*.
Māda-, “Median”: OP Māda- (cf. Schmitt 1977: 97).
Madu-, “honey”: OInd. *mādhu-*, Av. *maδu-*, “Beerenwein”, Sogd. *mδw*, “wine”, Oss. *mud*.
Maga-, “gift, present”: OInd. *maghá-*.
Magava-, “sacrificing”: Av. *magauua-*.
Magu-, “magian”: OP *magu-*.
Maiša-, “ram, sheep”: OInd. *meśá-*, Av. *maēša-*, MP and NP *mēš*, Šuṣni *maš*, Pašto *maž* and *mež*.
Maiθa-, “house, home”: cf. **maiθana-*.
Maiθana-, “dwelling”: Av. *maēθana-*.
Maiz- (Med.), “to cherish, take care of”: Av. *maēz-*.
Maka-, “strong, vehement”: cf. OInd. *mákaka-*.
Māmā-, “mother”: NP *māmā-*.
Māna- / mān(y)a-, “house”, “domestic staff”: Av. *nmāna-*, OP *mānya-*.
Manah-, “mind, mentality”: OInd. *mānas-*, Av. *manah-*.
Mañca- (OP): OP equivalent of **manθra-*.
Mang-, “to glorify”: Av. *mang-*.
¹Mani-, “mind, mentality”: synonym of Av. *manah-*.
²Mani-, “necklace”: cf. OInd. *mañi-grīvá-*, “wearing a necklace” and Av. *minu-*, “necklace”.
Manθ-, “to shake, agitate” (cf. Benveniste 1959: 87-88): Av. *mant-*, Sogd. *mnd*, Khot. *mañth-*, Oss. (*æ*)*z-mæntun*.
Ma(n)θra- (Med.), “the word of God”: OInd. *mántra-*, Av. *maθra-*, Waxi *mutr*.
¹Manya-, “capable”: Av. *¹mainiia-*.
²Manya-, “to rule”, “authority”: Av. *²mainiia-*.
Manyu-, “mentality, mind”: Av. *mainiiu-*.
Marga-, “meadow, pasture”: Av. *marəya-*.
Marta-, “mortal man”: OInd. *márta-*, Av. *marəta-*.
Marya-, “young man”: OInd. *márya-*, Av. *mairiia-*, OP *marīka-* < **mariya-ka-*.
Masa- (Med.), “great, big”: Av. *masan-*.
Masišta- (Med.), “greatest, biggest”: Median equivalent of **maθišta-*; Av. *masišta-*.
Masti-, “knowledge”: Av. *masti-*.
Maš-, “very”: Av. *maš-*.
Mātrsa-, “fearless”: cf. OP *mā tarsam*, “may I not fear” (DPe 21).
Maθa- (OP), “great, big”: OP equivalent of **masa-*.
Maθišta- (OP), “greatest, biggest”: superlative of **maθa-*; OP *maθišta-*.

Maud-, “to rejoice”: OInd. *mud-*, “to rejoice” and *móda-*, “joy, delight”, Av. *mao-
danō-kara-*, “having fun”.
Māyā-, “joy, pleasure”: Av. *māiiā-*.
Maz- (Med.), “big, great”: Av. *maz-*.
Mazant-, “great”: OInd. *mahánt-*, Av. *mazañt-*.
Miça-, “treaty” (OP): OP equivalent of *miθra-*, Sogd. *myš*.
Midu-: derivation of **maid-*, the OP equivalent of **maiz-*.
Mijā-, “eye-lash”: Sogd. *mz*.
Minu-, “necklace”: Av. *minu-*.
Misa-, “to think off, remember”: cf. Oss. *imis*, “to invent, devise, work with the cre-
ative energy of the mind” (Gershevitch 1952: 485-486 and 1969: 239).
Miθra- (Med.), “treaty”: OInd. *mitrá-*, Av. *miθra-*, MP and NP *mihr*, Parth. *myhr*,
Sogd. *myōr*.
Mižda-, “wage, reward”: OInd. *mīḍha-*, Av. *mīžda-*, MP *mīzd*, Sogd. *myzd*, NP *muzd*.
Mṛd-, “to crush”: Av. *mərəd-*.
Mṛdu-, “mild, soft”: OInd. *mṛdú-*, Parāčī *maṛō*.
Mṛñča-, “to destroy”: present stem of **mṛk-* (Av. *marək-*).
Mṛvi-, “ant”: Av. *mauruui-*.
Mṛzu-, “short”: Sogd. *mwrzk*.
Mṛžd-, “forgiving”: OInd. *mṛd-*, Av. *mərəžda-*, NP *āmurzīdan*.
Mūša-, “mouse”: OInd. *mūša-*, MP *mušk*, NP *mūš*.
Mušti-, “fist”: cf. OInd. *muṣṭáy-*, “fist” and Av. *mušti-masah-*, “as big as a fist”.

N

Nā-: present stem of **nam-*, “to bow down”, OInd. and Av. *nam-*. Cf. also MP *fra-
nām*, “to lead” and Khot. *ha-nam-*, “to bow down”.
Nabanū-, “well, source”: OInd. *nabhanú-*.
Nada-, “reed”: Hett. *nata-* and *nati-*, OInd. *naḍá-* and *nadá-*, Av. *nada-*, MP *nay*,
“reed, cane”, Parth. *nd*, “flute”.
Nāfa-, “family, clan”: Av. *nāfa-*, MP and NP *nāf*, Parth. *nṣ*.
Nāfyā-, derivation from **nāfa-*, only used in compounds, Av. *nāfiō*.
Naiba-, “beautiful, good”: OP *naiba-*, NP *nēv*.
Naida- (OP), “javelin”: MP *nēzag*, NP *nēza*, Arm. *nizak*. Cf. MP and NP *Nēzak*.
Naima-, “half”: OInd. *néma-*, Av. *naēma-*, MP and NP *nēm*, Parth. *nym*.
Naiza-, “the top (of a spear)”: Av. *naēza-*, MP *nēzag*, “lance”, NP *nēza*, “spear”,
Arm. *nizak*.
Namah-, “worship”: OInd. *nāmas-*, Av. *nəmah-*, MP and NP *namāz*, Parth. and Sogd.
nm č.
Nāman-, “name, fame” (*nāma-* in compounds): OInd. *nāman-*, Av. and OP *nāman-*,
MP and NP *nām*, Sogd. *nṣm*, Khot. *nāma-*, Oss. *nom*.
Napāt-, “grandson”: OInd. *nāpāt-*, Av. and OP *napāt-*, MP *nab*, NP *nawa*.
Nar-, “man”: OInd. *nár-*, Av. *nar-*, OP, MP, NP and Balučī *nar-*, Parth. *nr*.
Narya-, “manly”, derivation from **nar-*: OInd. *nárya-*, Av. *nairiia-*.
Nāša-, “support”: Av. *nāš-*, “to support”.
Nāuma-, “ninth”: Av. *naoma-* and *nāuma-*.
Nauva- (OPs): OPs equivalent of East Iranian **naxva-*, “first”.
Nava-, “new”: OInd. *náva-*, Av. *nauua-*, MP *nōg*, Parth. *nw*’g, NP *naw*.

Naxti-, “nocturnal”: OInd. *nákta-*, “night”, Av. *naxta-*, “night”, Waxi *nayd*, “night”, Gk. *νόξ* (*νόκτ-*), Lat. *nox* (*noct-*), German *Nacht*, Dutch *nacht*.
 Naxva- (East Iranian), “first”: MP *naxust*, “first”, Parth. *naxšt*, NP *naxost*.
 Naxvaka-, “yarnspinner”: NP *nax*, “yarn”.
 Nay-, “to lead”: Av. *nay-*.
 Nāzuka-, “delicate, soft”: MP *nāzuk*, Parth. *n`zwg*, “friendly, nice”, Sogd. *n`zwk*, NP *nāzuk*.
 Nigāma-, “time, moment”: Sogd. *ny`m*.
 Nipišta-, “writings”: OP *nipišta-*, “written down” (EWA II 40; NW 145).
 Niša-, “sign”: cf. Arm. *niš* and Syriac *nys̄*.
 Niva-, “shape, figure”: OInd. *nibha-*, Oss. *niv*.
 N(i)yāka-, “grandfather”: Av. *niīāka-*, OP *niyāka-*.
 Nma-, “obedience, deference”: Av. *nəmah-*.
 Numinga-, “coral”: NP *numunk*.

P

Pā-, “to protect”: OInd., Av., OP and Khot. *pā-*, MP *pādan*, Sogd. *ṽp`y*.
 Pač-, “to cook”: OInd. *pac-*, Av. *pača-* and *pak-*, MP and NP *paz*, Sogd. (*ṽ*)*pč*, Chor. *pc*.
 Pačika-, “the cook”: cf. Av. *pačika-*, “cooking”.
 Pāça- (OP), “protection”: OP equivalent of Medisch **pāθra-*.
 Pada-, “origin, roots”: Av. *pāda-*, (1) “foot”, (2) “footmark”, (3) “place”.
 Pāda-, “foot, step”: Av. *pāda-*, OP *pāda-*.
 Pādapa-, “tree”: OInd. *pādapa-*.
 Pai-, “protecting”: cf. Av. *pōi-*.
 Paisa- (Med.), “ornament”: Av. *paēsa-*.
 Paiθa- (OP), “ornament”: OP *paiθ-*, “to engrave”.
 Pāna-, (1) “protection”, (2) “protector”: Av. *pāna-*.
 Pāniyā-, “drinking”: OInd. *pāna-* and *pāniya-*, “drinkable”.
 Pāpa-, “father”: NP *bābā*, Arm. *bābā*.
 Paridaisa-: equivalent of **paridaida-*, cf. Av. *pairidaēza-*, “fence”.
 Parikāna-, “wall”: OInd. *parikhā-*, “ditch; wall”, MP *pargān*.
 Parisaka-, “lasting”: Av. *pairisak-*.
 Parnu-, “old”: Parth. *prnwš*.
¹Parša-, “spotted, speckled”: MP *parš*.
²Parša-, “spike, ear”: OInd. *paršā-*, Av. *parša-*.
 Paru-, “many”: cf. **pauru-*.
 Pāru-, “shoulder”: NP *pāru*, “shovel, paddle”.
 Paruša-, “grey”: Av. *pouruša-*.
 Par(u)va-, “first; eminent”: OInd. *pūrva-*, “first, in front”, Av. *pauruua-*.
 Pasu-, “cattle”: PIE **pekú-*, OInd. *paśú-*, Av. *pasu-*, MP *pah*, Khot. *pasa-*, Pašto *psə*, Oss. *fys/fus*. Med. equivalent of **paθu-*.
 Pāta-, “protected”: past part. of **pā-*.
 Pātar-, “protector”: OInd. *pātár-*, Av. *pātar-*.
 Pati-, “lord, master”: Av. *pati-*.
 Pati-ay-, “to turn against (the enemy)”: Av. *pati-ay-*.
 Pāθa-, “arrow”: Sogd. *p`ðð*, Chor. *p`θ*, Oss. *fat*, Rošnani *pāθ*, Šuyni *pāθ*, Yaghnobi *pāθ*

(cf. Bailey & Ross 1961: 137 and Burrow 1973: 97).
 Paθī-, “path, road”: OInd. *path-*, Av. *paθā-*, OP *paθī-*.
 Paθnī- (Med.), “lady”: OInd. *pátnī-*, Av. **paθnī-* in *dəmaqñō.paθnī-*, *nmānō.paθnī-*, “female possessor, mistress”, *ha-paθnī-*, “concubine”.
 Pāθra- (Med.), “protection”: cf. Av. *pāθrauuant-*, “offering protection”.
 Paθu- (OP), “sheep and/or goats”: equivalent of **pasu-*.
 Pauru-, “much, many”: Av. *paru-*, *pauru-* and *pouru-*, OP *paru-*, Gk. *πολύς*.
 Pavā-, “pure”: OInd. *pavāka-*, MP and NP *pāk*, Parth. *pw`g*.
 Pavant-, “protecting”: Av. *pauuant-*.
 Pavasta-, “skin”: OInd. *pavásta-*, OP *pavastā-*, MP and NP *pōst*.
 Pāya-: present stem of **pā-*, “to protect”.
 Pāyu-, “protector”: OInd. *pāyu-*, Av. *pāiu-*.
 Pīru-, (1) “ivory”, (2) “elephant”: OP *pīru-*, MP *pīl*, NP *pīl*.
 Pista-, “flour”: OInd. *pištā-*, Av. *pištra-*, MP and NP *pist*, “browned flour”.
 Pitar-, “father”: OInd. *pitár-*, Av. and OP *pitar-*, MP and NP *pidar*, Khot. *patār-*, Sogd. *ṽptr*.
 Pitu-, “food”: OInd. *pitú-*, Av. *pitu-*, MP *pid*, Parth. *pyd*, Oss. *fid*, “meat”.
 Pṛsant-, “asking”: Av. *pṛəsant-*.
 Pṛsu- (Med.), “flank, side”: Med. equivalent of OP **pṛθu-*. OInd. *párśu-*, Av. *pṛəsasu-*, MP *pahlūg*, NP *pahlū*, Oss. *fars*.
 Pṛt-, (1), “warrior”, (2) “battle”, (3) “to fight”: Av. *parət-*, “battle” and *pərət-*, “to fight”.
 Pṛθu-: OP equivalent of Med. **pṛsu-*.
 Pṛθva-, “broad(ly) built”: Av. *pṛəθu-*.
 Puça- (OP), “son”: OP equivalent of **puθra-*. OP *puça-*, MP and NP *pus*, Šuyni *puč*.
 Puθra- (Med.), “son”: Med. equivalent of **puča-*. OInd. *putrá-*, Av. *puθra-*, Parth. *pwhr*.
 Pūti-, “rotting”: Av. *pūiti-*, “putrefaction”, MP *pūdag*, NP *pūda*.

R

Rād-, “to do one’s best for, to dedicate for”: OInd. *rādh-*, Av. *rād-*, MP and NP *ārās-tan*, Khot. *ttrāy-*.
 Rāda-, “fostering”: Av. *rāda-*.
 Ragva-, “quick, swift”: Av. *rayu-*.
 Raiba-, “cunning”: NP *rēv*.
 Raiku-, “foundling”: cf. Av. *raēk-*, “to leave behind”.
 Raiva-, “rich”: Av. *raēuua-*.
 Raivastā-, “opulence”: derivation from **raivant-*, “rich”; OInd. *revánt-*, Av. *raeuuant-*.
 Rāman-, “peace”: Av. *rāman-*.
 Ramf-, “to attack”: Parth. *rf*, Sogd. *rnβ*, Khot. *raph-*.
 Ramya-, “nice, kind, pleasant, delicate”: OInd. *ramyá-*.
 Ramna-, “peace”: derivation from OInd. and Av. *ram-*, “to calm down, settle down, become quiet”.
 Rana-, “solace, delight”: OInd. *rāna-*, MP *rn*.
 Rāna-, “warrior”: Av. *rāna-*, MP and Parth. *rān-*, “to fight”.
 Rap-, “to support”: OInd. and Av. *rap-*.
 Rapiθfaina-, “noonish”: Av. *rapiθfina-*, adjectival derivation of **rapiθfā-*, “noon”

- (Av. *rapitθbā*-, MP *rabih*, Sogd. *rypδβh*, Oss. *ræftæ*).
 Rasman-, (1) “phalanx”, (2) “battle”: Av. *rasman*-.
 Rāsta- (OP), “true, sincere”: OP *rāsta*-.
 Rašnu-, “just, rightful”: Av. *rašnu*-.
 Rāšta- (Med.): equivalent of **rāsta*- (Av. *rāšta*-).
 Rāta-, “granted”: past part. of Av. *rā*-.
 Rātā-, “gift, present”: Av. *rātā*-.
 Rāti-, “obliging, willing”: OInd. *rātī*-, Av. *rāiti*-.
 Ratu-, (1) “judge”, (2) “assistant priest”: Av. *ratu*-.
 Raθa-, “chariot”: OInd. *rātha*-, Av. *raθa*-, MP *rah*, Khot. *rraha*-.
 Raθaištā-, “warrior fighting from a chariot”: OInd. *rathesṭhā*-, Av. *raθaēštā*-.
 Raučah-, “light”: OInd. *rōcas*, Av. *raočah*-, OP *raučah*-, MP and NP *rōz*, Parth. *rwčyn*, Khot. *rrus*-, “to lighten”, Oss. *rox*s / *rux*s.
 Raud-, “to grow”: Av. *raod*-.
 Rauk-, “to shine”: Av. *raok*-.
 Rauka-, “whitish”: OInd. *roka*-, “light, brightness”.
 Raup-, “to break”: cf. OInd. *rūp*-, “to tear” (Geiger 1916: 96), MP *rup*.
 Raupāθa- (OP), “fox”: OInd. *lopāśā*-, MP *rōbāh*, Sogd. *rwps*, Parth. *rwb*’s, Khot. *rrūvāsa*-, “jackal”, NP *rūbāh*, Oss. *rob*s / *rūvas*.
 Rauraθa-, “driving a quick chariot”: Av. *rauraθa*-.
 Rautah-, “river”: OP *rautah*-, MP and NP *rōd*, Parth. *rwd*.
 Ravah-, “freedom”: Av. *rauuah*-.
 Raz- (Med.), “to point”: Av. *raz*-, OP *rad*-.
 Raza-, “wine”: MP *raz*.
 Rāz-, “to go, walk”: Av. *rāz*-.
 Rāza-, “master builder”: MP *rāz-kirrōg*, “architect, builder”, NP *rāz*, “plasterer”.
 Razman-, (1) “battle”, (2) “phalanx”: allegroform of **rasman*-.
 Razna-, “order, command”: Av. *razan*-.
 Razurā-, (1) “forest”, (2) “race course”²²³: Av. *razurā*-, MP *razūr*, “forest”.
 Rista-, “connected”: Av. *irista*-, the past part. of *rāθ*-, “to be connected with”.
 Rvan- (East Ir.), “soul, spirit”: Av. *uruuan*-.
 Rvanta- (East Ir.), “grabbling, grasping”: Av. *uruuant*-.
 Rvata- (East Ir.), “commanding”: cf. Av. *Uruuataṭnara*-, “commanding the men”.
 Rvatayanta- (East Ir.), “religious, pious”: variant of **rvatayanta*-.

R

- Rd-, “to make prosper, take care of”: OInd. *rdha*-, “to prosper”, Av. *arād*-, “to make thrive”.
¹Rda-, “prosperity”: cf. **ard*-.
²Rda-, “red”: OP equivalent of MP *āl*, “red” (Benveniste 1960: 71).
 Rdata-, “silvery”: OInd. *rajatā*-, Av. *arəzata*-, OP *ardata*-.
 Rdifya- (OP), “eagle”: OInd. *ṛjipyā*-, Av. *arəzifīa*-.
 Rk-, “hymn”: OInd. *ṛk*-.

²²³ According to Bartholomae (1904: 1515) and Humbach & Ipachoria (1998: 151) the meaning of Av. *razurā*- can only be “forest”. Hauschild (1959: 48-60) argues that *razura*- means “forest”, while *razurā*- has the meaning “race course”.

- Rma-, “arm”: OInd. *īrmā*-, Av. *ar(ə)ma*-, MP and NP *arm*.
 Rmati-, “devotional”: OInd. *arāmati*-, “readiness, proper thinking”.
 Rna-, “guilty”: OInd. *ṛnā*-, Av. *arənat.čəšā*-, “punishing injustice”, Sogd. *ʾrn*, “injustice”, Khot. *ārra*-, “guilt”.
 Ršan-, “hero”: Av. *aršan*-.
 Ršta-, “sincere”: Av. *aršta*-.
 Ršti-, “javelin, spear”: OP *aršti*-.
 Rtauni-, “dedicated to Arta”: Av. *ašəonī*-, fem. equivalent of *ašəuuan*-.
 Rtavan-, “dedicated to Arta”: Av. *ašəuuan*-.
 Rtavant-, “righteous”: Av. *ašəuuant*-.
 Rza-, “honest”: OInd. *ṛju*-, Av. *arəzu*-, *arəzuuan*-, “straight, decent”, *arəzuuant*-, “solid” and the Av. personal names *Ṛəzəuuant*-, *Ṛəzrəspa*- and *Ṛəzu*- (Mayrhofer 1979: I/38-39).
 Ržuxda-, “spoken correctly”: Av. *arəž.uxda*-.

S

- Sači-, “zealous”: cf. OInd. *śāci*-, “energy, help”.
 Sak-, “to think of”: Av. *sak*-.
 Sa(ka)- (OP), “dog”: OP equivalent of **spā*-, MP and NP *sag*.
 Sāma-, “black”: Av. *sāma*-, MP *sām*.
 Sand-, “to accomplish”: Av. *sand*-.
 Sāpa- (Med.), “charming, friendly”: cf. Sogd. *s’pt*, “left”, a derivation from *pts’p*, “to like”. Cf. Gershevitch (1969b: 195).
 Sar-, “to have a relation with”: Av. *sar*-.
 Sāra- (Med.), “head”: Av. *sāra*-.
 Sāristā-, “noble”: Old Iranian predecessor of Sogd. *s’rst*.
 Sāstr-, “ruler”: Av. *sāstar*-.
 Sāsu-, “bedbug”: NP *sās*.
 Sata- (Med.), “hundred”: OInd. *śatā*-, Av. *sata*-, Sogd. *st*-, Parth. *sd*, Khot. *sata*-, MP and NP *sad*, Oss. *sædæ*.
¹Sauka-, “shining”: OInd. *śocā*-, Av. *saok*-, “to burn softly”.
²Sauka-, “profit”: Av. *saoka*-.
 Saura-, “salt”: MP *sōr*, “salty” and *sōrag*, “salt (land)”.
 Sav-, “to yield benefit”: OInd. *śav*-, “to swell, grow, increase”, Av. *sav*-.
 Sava- / savah-, “benefit, profit”: OInd. *śavas*-, “power, might”, Av. *sauua*- and *sauuah*-.
 Saxra- (Med.), “strong”: OInd. *śakrā*-.
 Saxta- (Med.), “strong”: Av. *saxta*- (Gershevitch 1959: 256), MP and NP *saxt*.
 Saxva-: derivation from the Av. root *sak*-.
 Sāy-, “to lie down”: Av. *sāy*-, Waxi *nesīm*.
 Sixa-, “tuft, lock of hair”: OInd. *śikhā*-.
 Skamb-, “to lift”: Av. *skamb*-.
 Skauθi-, “unfree”: OP *skauθi*-.
 Skunxa-, “excellent”: Oss. *sk’uānxun*, “to distinguish oneself” and *sk’unxt*, “excellent”.
 Spā-, “happy”: Av. *spā*-, “happiness”.
 Spaka-, “dog”: cf. Av. *spaka*-.

- Span- (Med.), "dog": Av. *span-*.
 Spāda-, "army": Av. and OP *spāda-*, NP *sipah*.
 Spanta-, "sacred, holy": Av. *spanta-*.
 Spara-, "shield": OInd. *sphāra-*, MP *spar*, NP *sipar*.
 Spāra-, "abundance, prosperity": OInd. *sphāra-*; cf. Av. *spārō.dāšta-*, "endowed with prosperity" (Humbach & Ichaporja 1998: 133).
 Spīta-, "abundant": OInd. *sphīta-* (cf. Bailey 1979: 437).
 Spīθra-, "heaven": OInd. *svitrā-*, "white", MP *spīhr*, NP *sipīhr*, "heaven".
 Sprda-, "zealous": Av. *spārād-*.
 Srauman- (Med.), "hearing ability": Av. *sraoman-*.
 Srauša- (Med.), "obedient": Av. *sraoša-*.
 Sravah- (Med.), "glory, fame": OInd. *śravas-*, Av. *srauuah-*, MP *sraw*.
 Sravanta- (Med.), "obedient": derivation from **srav-*, "to hear, listen" (OInd. *śrav-*, Av. *srav-*, MP *srūdan*, NP *surūdan*).
 Srī- (Med.), "beauty": OInd. *śrī-*, Av. *srī-*, Sogd. *šyr*, Khot. *śśāra-*, Ormuri *šir*.
 Srub- (Med.), "lead": Av. *sruua-*, MP *sруб*.
 Stā-, "to stand": OInd. *sthā-*, Av., OP and Khot. *stā-*, MP and NP *ēstādan*, Oss. *styn/istun*.
 Stāna-, "place, position": OInd. *sthāna-*, Av. *°stāna-*, OP *stāna-*, NP *°stān*.
 Stāta-, "sturdy, solid, stable": derivation from Av. *stā-*, "to stand".
 Stav-, "to praise": Av. *stav-*.
 Stāva-, "praiseworthy": cf. Av. *stav-*.
 Stī-, "food": derivation from OInd. *ad-*, "to eat", PIE **h₁ed-* (Bailey 1949-51: 121; Mayrhofer 1985: 165-166).
 Stīma-, "camp, encampment": Av. *stērāma-*.
 Stūnā-, "column, pillar": OInd. *sthūnā-*, Av. *stūna-*, OP *stūnā-*, NP *sutūn*.
 Sū-, "prosperity": Av. *sū-* (cf. Kellens 1974: 100-101).
 Supti-, "shoulder": Av. *supti-*.
¹Sūra-, "morning": Av. *sūr-*.
²Sūra- (Med.), "strong": Av. *sūra-*, MP *sūr*.
 Suxra-, "red" (Med.): Med. equivalent of OP *θuxra-*; OInd. *śukra-*, Av. *suxra-*, NP *surx*.
 Svara-, "morning": OInd. *śvās-*, Av. *suuar-*, Khot. *svī-*.
 Syaina-, "eagle": cf. Av. *saēna-*.
 Syāma-, "black": OInd. *śyāmá(ka)-*, Av. *sāma-* (also a PN), MP *sām*.
 Syāva-, "black": OInd. *śyāvā-*, Av. *šiiāva-*, MP *siyā*, Parth. *sy'w*, Khot. *śāva-*, "copper-coloured", NP *siyāh*, Oss. *sau*.

Š

- Šafti-, "horse, steed": OInd. *śápti-*, Proto-Iranian **hafti-*.
 Šaiθra-, "dwelling": OInd. *kyétra-*, Av. *šōiθra-*, Khot. *ksīra-*, Tumšūq *xšera-*.
¹Šana-, "merit": cf. Av. *han-*, "to merit".
²Šana-, "hemp": OInd. *śanā-*, MP *šan*.
 Šap-, "to foster": OInd. *sap-*, Av. *hap-*.
 Šargu-, "lion": MP *šagr*, Parth. *šrg*, Sogd. *šryw* and *šrwy*, Chor. *sary*, Khot. *sarau-*, NP *šer*.
 Šāta-, "prosperous": variant of **šyāta-*, "prosperous", OP *šyāta-*. Cf. Av. *šāta-* and *šāti-*, MP *šād*, Parth. *š'd*.

- Šāti-, "prosperity": variant of **šyāti-*.
 Šav-, "to go, proceed": Av. *šav-*, OP *šyav-*.
 Šība-, "path": Parth. *šībah*.
 Štāna-, "place": cf. Av. *paiti-štāna-*, "living place"²²⁴.
 Šūna-, "whip": MP *špšwn*, "whip" (cf. Henning 1940: 23).
 Šyā-, "to enjoy, rejoice": Av. *šiiā-*.
 Šyāti-, "prosperity": OP *šyāti-*.
 Šyāva- (OP), "black": OP equivalent of **syāva-*.

T

- Tačara-, "palace": OP *tačara-*, NP *tazar*, "summer-house".
 Tāfta-, "hot, warm": MP *tāftan*, "to heat, burn".
 Tāga-, "crown": NP *tāj*, Arm. *t'ag*.
 Ta(h)ma- (OP), "brave, valiant": Old Persian equivalent of Median *taxma-*.
¹Taka-, "wandering, running": cf. Av. *tak-*, "to run".
²Taka-, "shield": OP *taka-*. Perhaps related to OInd. *tvāc-* and Gr. *σάκος* (EWAi I 684).
 Takāra-, "jar": NP *tağār*, an earthen dish or bowl, Arm. *takarpetā*, "cupbearer".
 Tan-, "to stretch": OInd. and Av. *tan-*, "to stretch", MP and NP *tan*, "to turn", Khot. *ttanv-*, "to stretch".
 Tāna-, "offspring": cf. OInd. *tāna-*.
 Tanū-, "body": Av. and OP *tanū-*.
 Tapa-, "warm, hot": Av. *tap-*, "to be hot".
 Tapara-, "axe": NP *tabar*, Arm. *tapar*.
 Tapu-, "hot, warm": OInd. *tāpu-*. Cf. **tap-*.
 Tāra-, "ford, transition": OInd. *tārā-*, "ford", Av. *tār-*, "to get over, reach".
 Tarva-, "victorious": Av. *tauruuan-* and *tauruuayaṇt-*.
 Tāta-, "father": OInd. *tāta-*.
 Tati-, "crowd": OInd. *tati-*.
 Tauga-, "offspring": OInd. *toká-*.
 Taumā- (OP), "family": OP *taumā-*.
 Tauman-, "strong": OP *tauman-*, "power, strength".
 Tausa- (Med.), "bestowing richly": OInd. *tośá-*.
 Tauθa- (OP): OP equivalent of **tausa-*.
 Tauxman- (Med.), "seed": OInd. *tókman-*, "young blade of corn", Av. *taoxman-*, MP *tōhm*, Parth. *twxm*, NP *tuxm*, Pašto *tōma*.
 Tav-, "to be strong": Av. and OP *tav-*.
 Tavaka-, "strong, mighty, powerful": Sogd. *twk*.
 Taxma- (Med.), "brave, valiant": Av. *taxma-*, Med. equivalent of OP *tahma-*.
 Tigra-, "sharp, pointed; slender, slim": Av. *tiyyra-*, OP *tigra-*.
 Tihū-, "partridge": MP *tihōg*, "small grey partridge", NP *tihū*, "partridge, quail".
 Tīp-, "to enjoy, become satiated": OInd. *tīp-*.
 Tu(h)ma-: derivation from **tuh-*, "to strive for; to exert oneself", itself developed from **tux-* (Av. *θbaxš-*, Sogd. *ndwxš*).

²²⁴ According to Hinz (ASN 189) **štāna-* is the Median equivalent of Old Persian *stāna-*. Nevertheless the PIE and OInd. equivalents (**steh₂-nó-* and *sthāna-*) of both forms contradict this hypothesis. In order to comply with Hinz's dialectical division they should be **k₁teh₂-nó-* and *štāna-*.

- Tuvāna-, "strength": NP *tuṽān*.
 Tūxta-, "to reimburse": derivation from OIr. **taug-*, "to pay, reimburse", Sogd. *twz*, NP *toxtan*, "to pay a debt", Gk. *τόκτα*, Arm. *tužem*, "to penalize" and *tužim*, "to pay a penalty".
 Tvan-, "capable": Av. *tuuan-*.

⊙

- ⊙aigra- (OP), "garlic": OInd. *śigru-*, "horse radish tree", MP and NP *sīr*.
 ⊙ai(va)- (OP), "orphan": Av. *saē-*, Parth. *sywg*.
 ⊙āna- (OP), "to resist": Av. **sāna-*, from *sā-*, "to resist".
 ⊙andū-, "charming, pleasing": OInd. *chāndu-*, OP *uθandu-*.
 ⊙anj-, "to pull": Av. *θanj-*.
 ⊙āpa- (OP), "charming": OP equivalent of **sāpa-*.
 ⊙āra- (OP), "head": OP equivalent of **sāra-*.
 ⊙ata- (OP), "hundred": OP equivalent of **sata-*.
¹⊙av- (OP), "to yield benefit": OP equivalent of **sav-*.
 ⊙axra- (OP), "strong": OP equivalent of **saxra-*.
 ⊙axta- (OP), "strong": OP equivalent of **saxta-*.
 ⊙ifra- (OP), "lip": OInd. *śiprā-*, "lip".
 ⊙rā- (Med.), "to protect": OInd. *trā-*, Av. *θrā-*.
 ⊙ri- (Med.), "three (times)": OInd. *trī-*, Av. *θray-lθri-*, Parth. *hry*, Khot. *drai-*, Pašto *dre*, Waxi *trūi*, Oss. (æ)*rtæ*.
 ⊙rū-, "horn": Av. *θrū-*.
 ⊙ūka- (OP), "light": Av. *sūka-*, OP equivalent of **sūka-*.
 ⊙una- (OP), "prosperity, thriving": OInd. *śunā-*.
 ⊙ūra- (OP), "strong": OP equivalent of **sūra-*.
 ⊙uxra- (OP), "red": OP equivalent of **suxra-*.
 ⊙yāva- (OP), "black": archaic equivalent of **syāva-*.

U

- Ugra-, "strong": Av. *ugra-*.
 Upadaya-, "supervisor": cf. Av. *dā-*, "to see" and *paiti.daiia-*, "supervisor".
 Upama-, "superior": Av. *upama-*.
 Upara-, "higher, superior": OInd. *ūpara-*, Av. *upara-*.
 Upastā-, "assistance, help": OP *upastā-*.
 Urvāθā-, "friendship": Av. *urūuāθā-* (ApI 295; Gershevitch 1959b: 198-199).
 Usana-, "wish": Av. *usan-*.
 Usma-, "respectful": Av. *usma-*.
 Uš-, "morning": Av. *ušah-*.
 Ušša- (OP), "camel": OInd. *uštara-*, Av. *uštara-*, MP *uštar*, NP *uštur*. The historical development of the OP form is as follows: Av. *uštara-* > **uščā-* > **ušša-*.
¹Ušta-, (1) "well-being, happiness", (2) "at wish": Av. *ušta-*.
²Ušta-, "wanted, desired": past part. of Av. *vas-*.
 Uštā-, "os": cf. OInd. *uštā-*, "bull drawing a plough".
 Utā-, "and": OInd. *utā-*, Av. *uta-*, OP *utā*, Parth. *wd*.
¹Uθa- (OP), "source, spring": Av. *usa-*.

- ²Uθa- (OP), "desirous": Av. *usant-*.
 Uxda-, "word, proverb": Av. *uxda-*.
 Uxša-, "bull": Av. *uxšan-*.
 Uxšiya-, "who makes grow": present stem of Av. *vaxš-*, "to make grow".
 Uxti-, "obligation, promise": Av. *ūxti-* (Benveniste 1964: 30; Livšic 1979b: 163).

V

- Vad- (OP), "to lead, drive": OP equivalent of **vaz-* (OInd. *vah-*, Av. *vaz-*, MP and NP *wazīdan*, Khot. *bays-*, Chor. *wz*).
 Vadar-, "weapon": Av. *vadar-*.
 Vadi- (OP), "milch cow": OP equivalent of Av. *vazī-*.
 Vahišta-, "best": Av. *vahišta-*, superlative of **vahu-*.
 Va(h)ma-, "praising": Av. *vahma-*.
 Vahu- (OPd), "good"²²⁵: OInd. *vāsu-*, Av. *vaṅhu-*, OPs *vau-*.
 Vahyah-, vahyas/z-, "better": OInd. *vāsyas-*, Av. *vačiiah-*, *vahiiah-*, *vaṅhah-* and *vaṅhiiah-*.
 Vaiga-, "swinger, slinger": cf. Av. *vaēg-*, "to sling".
 Vaijava-, "native": adjectival derivation from Av. *vaējah-*, "origin".
 Vaina-: present stem of **vain-*, "to see" (OInd. *ven-*, Av. *vaēna-*, OP *vaina-*, MP *wēn*, Sogd. *wyn*, NP *bīm*, Oss. *wynyn*).
 Vaisa- (Med.), "knight": Av. *vaēsa-*, Median equivalent of **vaiθa-*.
 Vaiθ-, "to know": Av. *vaēθ-*.
 Vaiθa-, "knight" (OP): OP equivalent of **vaisa-*.
 Van-, "to overcome, prevail": Av. *van-*.
 Vanant-, "victorious": Av. *vanant-*.
 Vandar-, "praised": cf. Av. *aš.vandara-*, "much praised" and the Av. PN *Vandarə-mai-niš* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/90).
 Vanta-, (1) "loved", (2) "praise, honouring": Av. ²*vanta-* and ³*vanta-*.
 Vanu-, "loving": cf. Av. *van-*, "to love".
 Vanya-, "victorious": Av. *vaniia-*, derivation from *van-*.
 Var-, "to choose": OInd., Av. and OP *var-*, MP *wurrōyistan*, Chor. *bw'ry*, NP *gira-wīdan*, Oss. *wyrnyn*.
 Vāra-, "will, wish": Av. *vāra-*.
 Varāda- (OP), "boar": OP equivalent of **varāza-*.
¹Varah-, "breast": OInd. *ūras-*, Av. ¹*varah-*, MP *var*, NP *bar*.
²Varah-, "ordeal": Av. ²*varah-*, MP *var*.
 Varan-, "sheep": cf. Av. **varan-*, attested in Av. *varakasāna-*, "herding the sheep".
 Varāza- (Med.): Av. *varāza-*, Median equivalent of **varāda-*.
¹Vard-, (1) "to make thrive, flourish", (2) "to grow": Av. *varəd-*.
²Vard- (OP), "to work, do": OP equivalent of **varz-*.
 Varman-, "first choice, elite": Av. *varəman-*.
 Varn-, "to believe": cf. Av. *varəna-*, "belief".
 Varsa-, "hair": Av. *varəsa-*.
 Vart-, "to turn": OInd. *vart-*, Av. *varət-*, MP *ward*, Parth. *wrd*, Chor. *wrd*, NP *gardan*, Khot. *baḍ-*, "to move".

²²⁵ Both substantive and adjective.

- Vartana-, "chariot": Sogd. *wrtñ*.
 Varθa-, "defense, shield": Av. *varəθa-*.
 Varya-, "desired; excellent": OInd. *vārya-*, Av. *vairiia-*.
 Varz-, "to work": Av. *varəz-*.
¹Vas- (Med.): "to want, wish": Av. *vas-*.
²Vas- (Med.), "as one would wish": Av. *vasə-*.
¹Vasta-, "praised, honoured": past part. of Av. *vand-*, "to praise".
²Vasta-, "dressed": past part. of **vas-*, "to be dressed", OInd. *vas-*. Cf. Khot. *vāsta-*, "clothes" and Šuyni *-wūn*, "wearing a... dress".
 Vat-, "insight": cf. Av. *vat-*, "to understand".
 Vaθ- (OP): OP equivalent of **vas-*.
 Vaθah- (OP), "eager for": Av. *vasah-*.
 Vau (OPs), "good": cf. *vahu-*.
 Vauna- (OPs), "blood": OPs equivalent of **vahuna-*, Av. *vohuna-*.
 Vaxš-, "to (make) grow": Av. *vaxš-*, "to poke up (fire)".
 Vāya-: present stem of **vā-*, "to chase away" (OInd. *vay-* Av. *vā(y)-*).
 Vāzah-, "respect": cf. Av. *ašā.vāzah-*, "bringing or having respect for Arta".
 Vazra-, "mace": Av. *vazra-*.
 Vibanda-, "beguiling, ensnaring": Parth. *wbndg*, Sogd. *wβntk*.
 Vid-, "to pierce": OInd. *vidh-*, "to pierce", Av. *ašəmnō.vīd-*, "not piercing with the blade" (cf. Kellens 1974: 69), MP *vistan*, "to shoot", Pašto *wištəl*, "to shoot".
 Vīd-, (1) "to participate", (2) "to take care of": Av. ²*vaēd-* and *vīd-*. Cf. AiW 1442 (s.v. *Vīdat.gu-*), Kellens (1974: 405n.3) and Mayrhofer (1979: I/93).
¹Vīda-, "expert, specialist": OInd. *vid-*, "to know", Av. ¹*vaēd-*.
²Vīda-, "providing": present stem of **vīd-*.
 Vīdvah-, "knowing": Av. *vīduuah-*.
 Vīdya-, "knowledge": < **vaidya-*, cf. Av. *vaēdiia-* and *vaēdiia-*.
 Vifra-, "experienced": Av. *vifra-*.
 Vīgra-, "lively": OInd. *vīgrā-*, "strong, vigorous".
 Vīnd-, (1) "to find", (2) "to provide": OInd. *vī(n)d-*, Av. ²*vaēd-*, OP *vīnd-*, MP *wīnd*, Parth. *wynd*.
 Vīra-, "man": Av. *vīra-*.
 Virafsa- (Med.), "abundance": OInd. *virapśā-*.
 Virafθa- (OP): OP equivalent of **virafsa-*.
 Vis-, "royal house": OInd. *viś-*, "village, settlement", Av. *viś-*, "village, community", OP *viθ-*, MP *wis*, "village", Khot. *bisā-*, "house", Parāčī *yus*, "house".
 Visa- (OP), "all": OP *visa-*.
 Vis(a)puθra- (Med.), "prince": Av. *vīsō.puθra-*, MP *wispuhr*, Parth. *wyspwhr*.
 Vispa- (Med.), "all, every": OInd. *viśva-*, Av. *vīspa-*.
 Vistva-, "shooter, piercer": derivation from **vid-*.
 Viš-, "to be active, act, work": OInd. *viṣ-*.
 Višmina-, "to enjoy, to be pleased": Parth. *wšmyn* and *wyšmn*.
¹Višta-, "free, unbridled": past part. of **vi-šā-*, "to release, free", cf. OInd. *vī-ṣita-*, "released".
²Višta-, "trained": past part. of **viš-* (Bailey 1953: 95-103).
 Višya- (OP), "belonging to the royal court": cf. OInd. *viśyā-* and Av. *vīsiia-*, "belonging to the community".
 Viθ- (OP), "royal house": OP equivalent of **vis-*.

- Viθapuça- (OP), "prince": OP equivalent of **visapuθra-*.
 Viyā-, "to pass through, to travel": OInd. *vi-yā-* (with *yā-*, "to go").
 Vrād- (OP), "to enjoy, rejoice": Av. *uruuāz-*.
 Vrag-, "to walk": OInd. *vraj-*, Av. *uruuag-*.
 Vrais- (Med.), "to wander around": Av. *uruuaes-*.
 Vraiθ- (OP): OP equivalent of **vrais-*.
 Vrantu- "streaming": Av. *uruuant-*.
 Vrästa-, "lovely": past part. of Av. *uruuāz-*, "to rejoice".
 Vrata-, (1) "ruling", (2) "vow, pledge": OInd. *vratā-*, "will, command; law, ordinance", Av. *uruuāta-*.
 Vratayanta-, "religious, pious": adjectival derivation from **vrata-*.
 Vrāza- (Med.), "joyful": cf. Av. *uruuāz-*. Equivalent of OP *vrad-*.
 Vrd-, "to thrive, increase": OInd. *vardh-*, Av. *varəd-*, MP *wālidan*, NP *bālidan*.
 Vrdvant- (OP): OP equivalent of **vṛzvant-*.
 Vrdana- (OP): OP equivalent of **vṛzana-*, OP *vardana-*.
 Vrdi-, "happiness": Av. *vərədi-*.
 Vṛka-, "wolf": OInd. *vṛka-*, Av. *vəhrka-*, Sogd. *wyrk*, Khot. *birgga-*, NP *gurg*, Kurdish *varg*, Baluči *gvark*, Šuyni *wurj*.
 Vṛta-, "hero": cf. NP *gord*, "hero".
 Vṛzana- (Med.), "city, town": Av. *varəzāna-*, *vərəzəna-*.
 Vṛzvant-, "efficient" (Med.): Av. *vərəzuuant-*.
 Vyādā-, "reward": Av. *viiādā-*.
 Vyam-, "reward": Av. *viam-*.
 Vyušti-, "dawn": OInd. *vyūṣṭi-*, Av. *vii-usq* (infinitive), Sogd. *wyws*, Khot. *byūs-* and *byūṣta-*.

X

- ¹Xan-, "well, source, spring": Av. *xan-*.
²Xan-, "to dig": cf. OInd. *khan-*.
 Xara-, "ass": Av. *xara-*, NP *xar*.
 Xauda-, "temper": NP *xōy*, "temper, habit, disposition".
 Xratu- (Med.): Median equivalent of *xraθu-*, cf. Av. *xratu-*.
 Xraθu- (OP), "insight, wisdom": OP *xraθu-*.
 Xruta-, "miscreant": Av. *xruta-*.
 Xšā-, "to learn": Av. *xšā-*.
 Xšaça- (OP), "reign, kingdom": OP *xšaça-*.
 Xšaita-, "brilliant, shining, illustrious": Av. *xšaēta-*.
 Xšāvana-, "estate": Sogd. *xš'wn*.
 Xšaθra- (Med.), "reign, kingdom": Med. equivalent of *xšaça-*, Av. *xšaθra-*.
 Xšaustra-, "to flow": Av. *fəra-xšaostrā-*, "to flow forward".
 Xšay-, "to rule": OInd. *kṣay-*, Av. and OP *xšay-*.
 Xšāyaθiya-, "king": OP *xšāyaθiya-*, NP *šāh*.
 Xšnav-, "to satisfy": Av. *xšnav-*.
 Xva- (East Ir.), "own": Av. *x'a-*, East Iranian equivalent of *(h)uva-.
 Xvamna- (East Ir.), "sleep": Av. *x'afna-*, MP *xwamn*.
 Xvar-, "sun": East Iranian equivalent of (H)uvar-.
 Xvarašya- (East Ir. — OP): equivalent of **xvaraθya-*.

Xvaraθya- (East Ir.), "serving the good cause": Av. *x'araiθiia-*.
 Xvarθi-, "enjoying": Av. *x'arθi-*.

Y

Yad- (OP), "to worship": OP *yad-* (OPG 1274-1279), OP equivalent of **yaz-*.
 Yakā-, "Dalbergia Sasso, the present jay-tree": OP *yakā-* (Gershevitch 1957: 317-320; Mayrhofer 1972c: 53).
 Yāna-, "favour": Av. *yāna-*.
 Yāra-, "year": Av. *yāra-*.
 Yās-, "to desire": Av. *yās-*.
 Yašna- (OP), "worship, worshiper": cf. Av. *yasna-*.
 Yašta-, "dedicated": past part. of **yaz-*, "to worship".
 Yāu-, "movable property": Av. *yāṅhuiia-*.
 Yaud- (OP), "to agitate, fight": OP *yaud-*, OP equivalent of *yauz-*.
 Yauda-, "fighter": cf. OInd. *yodhā-*.
 Yaug-, (1) "to tense, fasten", (2) "to join": OInd. *yoj-*, Av. *yaog-*, MP *āyōxtan*, Šuryñi *firūyn*, "willow band fastening yoke to plough-beam".
 Yāuma(i)ni-, "physically apt": OP *yāumaini-* (cf. OPG 204; Duchesne-Guillemin 1970 and 1975).
¹Yauna-, "homestead, place": Av. *yaona-*.
²Yauna-, "road, way": Khot. *gyūna-*, *jūna* (Bailey 1954: 138), Pašto *yūn* (Gershevitch 1959: 207-208).
 Yauz- (Med.): Av. *yaoz-*, Median equivalent of **yaud-*.
 Yaz- (Med.), "to worship": Av. *yaz-*, Median equivalent of **yad-*.
 Yudra-, "warrior": cf. Av. *yūdišta-*, "best warrior".
 Yuga-: present stem of **yaug-*.
 Yuta-, "bound": OInd. *yutā-*, the past part. of *yáu-*.
 Yuvan-, "young (man)": OInd. *yúvan-*, Av. *y(a)uuan-*, MP *juwān*, Parth. *yw'n*, Khot. *jva-*, NP *jaluvān*, Lat. *iuvenis*.

Z

Zabarna-, "superior": NP *zabar*.
 Zabra-, "excellent": Baluči *zabr*.
 Zāga-, "crow": NP *zāg*.
 Zaina-, "weapon": Av. *zaēna-*, MP *zēn*, Parth. *zyn*.
 Zana- (Med.), "tribe": OInd. *jāna-*, Av and OP *zana-*. Med. equivalent of **dana-*.
 Zanga-, "ankle, shank": MP *zang*.
 Zani-, "skilled, trained": cf. Av. *zaini-paršta-*, "questioned by the experienced one" and the Av. PN *Zaini-gu-* (Mayrhofer 1979: I/103-104).
 Zanta-, "recognized": Av. *zan-*.
 Zantu-, "tribe": Av. *zantu-*.
 Zānū-, "knee": Sogd. *z'n()wk*, NP *zānū*.
 Zara-, "goal, striving": Av. *zara-*.
 Zarmaya-, "spring": Av. *zarmaiia-*.
 Zarna-, "gold": OInd. *hūranya-*, Av. *zaraniia-*, OP *daraniya-*, Sogd. *zyrn*, Khot. *ysīrra-*, Oss. *zærin(e)*.
 Zarnu-, "gold": Av. *zarənu-*.

Zarya-, "gold-coloured, yellow": cf. OInd. *hāri-*, Av. *zairi-*, MP and NP *zard* and Khot. *ysarūna-*.
 Zāta- (Med.), "born": Av. *zāta-*.
 Zauša- (Med.), "satisfaction", derivation from Av. *zaoš-*, "to care".
 Zāvar-, "power, strength": Av. *zāuuar-*.
 Zaya- (Med.), "weapon": Av. *zaya-*, MP *zay*.
 Zayana-, "winter": Av. *zaiiana-*.
 Zazvah-, "victorious": Av. *zazuuah-*.
 Zīpa-, "beautiful": Sogd. *zyp'k*, NP *zībā*.
 Zmī-, "land": cf. Av. *zam-*, "land".
 Zranga- (Med.), "audacious, cunning": NP *zerang*, Median equivalent of OP **dranga-*.
 Zranka-, "sea": cf. NP *zarāh*.
 Zrvan-, zrūn- (Med.), "time": Av. *zruuan-*, Parth. *zrw'n*, "old age", Sogd. *zrw*. Related to OInd. *jar-*.
 Zūlah-, "injustice, evil" (1-dialect): equivalent of **zūrah-* (Av. *zūrah-*, OP *zūrah-*, NP *zūr*, "lie").
 Zušta- (Med.), "loved": past part. of **zauš-*, Av. *zaoš-*.

8.2 PREFIXES, SUFFIXES, CONJUNCTIONS AND PREPOSITIONS

A

A(n)-: privative particle: OInd. *a-*, Av. *a(n)-*, OP *a(n)-*.
 Ā-, "to": OInd., Av., OP, Khot. and NP *ā-*, Parth. *ā-*, Sogd. *ā-*.
 Abi-, "against, to", preposition and prefix: OInd. *abh-*, Av. *aibī-* and *aifī-*, OP *abi-*.
 -aičā-: hypocoristic suffix (Hinz 1974: 259-260).
 -aina-: hypocoristic suffix (Hinz 1974: 258-259).
 -āna-: suffix indicating a patronymic (OnP 11.1.6.1.1).
 Antar-, "in": OInd. *antár*, Av. *antarə*, OP *antar*.
 Apa-, "away from": OInd. *ápa-*, Av. *apā-*, OP *apa-*, Khot. *pa-*.
 Api-: emphatic prefix (and adverb): OInd. *ápi-*, Av. *aipī-*, OP *api-*.
 -āta-: suffix reinforcing the meaning of the word it determines (Hinz 1974: 260).
 Ati-, "beyond": OInd. *áti*, Av. *aiti*, OP *ati*, Khot. *ata* and *atā*, "excessively".
 -auka-: suffix *-uka-* with guna (OnP 11.1.7.3.6; Hinz 1974: 259).
 Ava-, "to" (directional): OInd. *áva*, Av. *auuā*, OP *ava*.

Č

-ča-: hypocoristic suffix (IN 524; OnP 11.1.7.3.8; Hinz 1974: 259).
 -čā-, "and": OInd. *-ca-*, Av. *-čā-*, OP *-čā-*.

F

Fa-, "good": dialectvariant of Av. *huua-*, OPs *uva-* and East Iranian *xva-*.
 Fra-, "forward, forth": OInd. *pra-*, Av. *frā-*, OP and MP *fra-*, Sogd. *f-*, Khot. *ha-*, NP *far-*, Oss. *læ* and *ræ*, Waxi *ra-* and *re-*.

H

Hačā, "away from": OInd *sácā*, Av. and OP *hačā*, MP and NP *az*, Sogd. *č'mk*, Chor. *cm(y)k*, Khot. *jsa*-.
 Hadā, "together with": OInd. *sahá*, Av. *hadā* and *hadā*, OP *hadā*, Oss. *ad-*, Pašto *la-*.
 Hu- (OPd), "good": OInd. *su-*, Av. *hu-*, OPs *u-*, MP and Khot. *hu-*, NP *xu-*.
 (H)uvā-, "good" (OP): Av. *huuā-*. Cf. **hu-*.

I

-i-: suffix indicating a patronymic.
 -iča-: hypocoristic suffix (IN 524; OnP 11.1.7.3.8; Hinz 1974: 259).
 -ika-: hypocoristic suffix (OnP 11.1.7.3.14; Hinz 1974: 259).
 -ima-: hypocoristic suffix (OnP 11.1.7.3.11).
 -ina-: hypocoristic suffix (Schmitt 1972f: 90).
 -ita-: hypocoristic suffix (IN 525).
 -(i)ya-: suffix constructing adjectives (IN 521; OPG 50-51; OnP 11.1.7.3.7; Schmitt 1989: 81-82).

K

-ka-: hypocoristic suffix (IN 521, 524 and 526; OnP 11.1.7.3.14).
 (-)ku-: pejorative prefix or suffix (Duchesne-Guillemin 1936: 145-146).

N

-na-: nominal suffix (OPG 51).
 Ni-, "downwards, down": OInd. *ní-*, Av., OP, MP, Khot. and NP *ni-*, Sogd. and Chor. *n-*, Bactrian *vo-*.
 -ni-: nominalizing suffix (Bogoljubov 1969: 73).

P

Paišiyā, "before": cf. OP *paišiyā*.
 Para-, "forward, forth": OInd. *purás* and *purā-*, Av. *parā-* and *parō-*, OP *para-*.
 Pari-, "around": OInd. *pári-*, Av. *páiri-*, OP *pari-*, MP, Khot. and NP *par-*, Sogd. *p(y)r-*, Oss. *fæl-*.
 Pasā (OP), "after": OInd. *paścā*, Av. *pasča*, OP *pasā*, MP and NP *pas*, Parth. *paš*, Khot. *patcu*, Oss. *fæl-*.
 Pati-, "thereto, again": OInd. *práti-*, Av. *paiti*, OP *patiy*, MP *pad*.
 Patiš, "against, anti-": OP *patiš*.

R

-ra-: hypocoristic suffix (IN 523; OnP 11.1.7.3.5).

Š

-šna- (OP): nominalizing suffix, OInd. *-tna-*, Av. *-θna-* (Benveniste 1954: 300-301).

T

-tā- (fem.): suffix used to create abstract forms (Benveniste 1954: 304; Gershevitch 1959: 286).
 -ti-: suffix used to create abstract forms.

Θ

-θva-: suffix used to create abstract forms (Henning, apud Driver 1965: 64).

U

-uka-: hypocoristic suffix (Schmitt, apud OnP 11.1.8).
 Upa-: "by, with, under": OInd. *úpa*, Av *upā*, OP *upa*, Khot. *bā*, NP *(a)bā*.
 Us-, "out": Av. *us-*, Khot. *uys-*.

V

-va-: suffix constructing adjectives (OPG 51).
 -vant-, -vatī- (fem.), "provided with, rich in": adjectival suffix; OInd., Av. and OP *-vant-*.
 Vī-, (1) "apart from", (2) "through and through": OInd. *ví-*, Av. *vī-* and *vii-*, OP *vi(y)-*, MP *wi-*, Parth. and Sogd. *wy-*, Khot. *vi-*, NP *gu-*.

X

Xva- (East Ir.), "good": Av. *x'a-*, East Iranian equivalent of *(h)uvā-.

9 LIST OF ONOMASTIC ELEMENTS AND THE NAMES
IN WHICH THEY OCCUR

9.1 ANTHROPONYMS AND THEONYMS

A

Lexeme	Names
Abda-, "excellent"	*Abdāta-, *Abdava-
Abigna-, "attacking power"	*Abigna-, Bagābigna-, *Mazdābigna-, *Naryābigna-
¹ Abra-, "cloud"	*Abrača-, *Abraka-, *Abravadiš, *Abravarsa-
² Abra-, "dark-coloured"	*Abragauš
Ābrta-, "bringer of water"	*Ābrtiya-
Ābū-, "assistant, helper"	*Ābūya-
¹ Ādā-, "reward"	*Ādāka-
Ādāta-, "noble"	*Raivādāta-, *Rēvādāta-
Afuv-, (1) "belly", (2) "fear"	*Afuviča-
Agāma-, "festival"	*Vahyāgāma-
Āgriya-, "loyal"	*Āgriya-
Āhitā-, "defiled"	Anāhitā- (DN)
Aisma-, "(holy) firewood"	*Ēsmabju-, *Ēsmačiriš, *Ēsmapāna-
Aiš-, "to look for"	*Patēša-, *Paθnīyēša-
Aiθ-, "to be lord"	*Bumēθa-
Alī-, "unfaithful"	*Mīnčalī-
Ama-, "strength, power"	*Amadahyuš, *Amadara-, *Amasrī-, *Amātā-, *Amavṛta-, *Amazāta-, *Amēča-, *Amuka-, Aṛšāma-, *Bagāma-, *Kārāmīš, *Rkāma-, *Rmāma-, *Rtahuvama-, *Spitāma-, *Šāvamā-, *Ta(h)māma-, *Tiryāma-, *Uštāma-, *Virāma-

Anda-, "blind"	*Andaka-
Angma-, "bracelet"	*Angmāna-, *Angmārma-
Anθa-, "share"	*Anθa-
Anzū-, "narrow"	*Anzātika-, *Anzūka-
Āp-, "water"	*Āpātaya-, *Āpayauka-, *Āpbōjana-, *Āpbuja-, *Āpēča-, *Āpičīš
Apakava-, "having a bump"	*Apaka-, *Apakava-
Apama-, "the last"	*Apamā-
Apara-, "later"	*Apara-
Āpāta-, "cultivated"	*Āpātaya-
Ar-, "to set oneself in motion"	*Ārayavahuš
Ara-, "wild"	*Arabāzuka-
Aram-, "in the right way"	*Aramdāta-
Arba-, "juvenile, child"	*Arbaiča-, *Arbakā-, *Arbakāna-, *Arbakaya-, *Arbamiča-, *Arbamihra-, *Arbamiθra-, *Arbāna-, *Arbarēva-, *Arbaθēva-, *Arbauka-, *Arbaupama-, *Arbēna-, *Arbina-, *Arbuka-, Čičārba-, *Ta(h)mārba-
Ardra-, "loyal"	*Kantardra-
Arg-, "to be valuable"	*Argaiča-, *Razmahuarga-, *Ta(h)mārga-
Arja-, "valuable"	*Arjaka-, *Arjukā-
Arna-, "battle, fight"	*Arnapā-
Arti-, "reward"	*Ratartiya-
Aruna-, "reddish brown"	*Aruna-
Aruša-, "white"	*Aruša-
Ar(u)vasta-, "physical prowess"	*Ar(u)vastā(h)mara-
Arva(anta)-, "swift, fast"	*Arvaiča-, *Arvaina-, *Arvā niča-, *Arvantapāta-, *Arvaraθa-, *Arvasaxta-, *Arvāspa-, *Arvātiya-, *Arvazūla-, *Arvēča-, *Arvišta-, *Razmārva-

Arza-, "battle"	*Arzaraθaina-
Asa-, "horse"	*Asabanda-, *Asačūtaka-, *Asaka-, *Asapāna-, *Asara-, *Asastiya-, *Asāštrāna-, *Asavanta-, *Hangāmāsīš, *Humāyāsa- (GN), *(H)uvarasa-, *(H)uvasafarnā, *(H)uvasāvanya-, *(H)uvasēna-, *Naryāsa-, *Pat(i)yasa-, *Paṭisa-, *Vantāsa-
Asanga-, "stone"	*Asanga-
Asman-, "stone"	*Asmaraupa-
Aspa-, "horse"	*Arvāspa-, *Aspa-, *Aspabāra-, *Aspača-, Aspačanā, *Aspačinā, *Aspadasta-, *Aspadrda-, *Aspaguš, *Aspaka-, *Aspamiša-, *Aspanaxva-, *Aspanjūra-, *Aspasi-, *Aspasta-, *Aspastāna-, *Aspastiya-, *Aspasuptiš, *Aspašuna-, *Aspatatika-, *Aspavatiš, *Aspavēθāna-, *Aspayauda-, *Aspazanta-, *Aspēča-, *Aspēna-, *Aspuka-, *Aspušta-, *Bōdaspa-, *Brdiaspa-, *Hapataspā-, *(H)uvaspa-, *Jāmāspa-, *Naryāspa-, *Pat(i)yaspā-, *Paṭispā-, *Rdaspāna-, *Satāspa-, *Ta(h)māspa-, *Vandaraspā-, *Vardāspa-, *Vartāspa-, *Vigrāspa-, Vištāspa-, *Zaryāspa-
Aspṛna-, "entire, whole"	*Aspṛna-, *Aspṛnika-
Ast-, "bone(s)"	*Aspasta-, *Astauka-(?), *Čōastiya-(?), *(H)uspāsta-
Asta-, "homestead"	*Astašēbarva-, *Astauka-(?)
Asti-, "guest"	*Astauka-(?), *Astiya-, *Astīš, *Čōastiya-(?), *Gēdāstiš, *Vauvastiš
Astu-, "may he be"	*Aryāstu-
Āsu-, "swift"	*Āsušava-

Āšta-, “messenger”	*Bagāšta-
Aštrā-, “whip”	*Asāštrāna-, *Manθāštrā-
Aθarvan-, “priest”	*Aθarvā
Āθi-, “fear, distress”	*Āθi-
Āθiya-, “fear, distress”	*Āθibuga-, *Āθimušti, *Āθivahyā, *Āθipāta-, *Āθiyabuga-, *Āθiyavahyā
Āθravan-, “priest”	*Āθravā
Augah-, “power, strength”	*Augā, *Nāfaugā,
Aujah-, “power, strength”	*Aryāujaka-, *Aujā, *Aujaka-
Auš-, “to burn”	*Yadaušiya-
Autā-, “cold”	*Autaya-
Avah-, “water”	*Avuθa-
Avārya-, “irresistible”	*Avāryamanā
Axšaina-, “blue-green”	*Axšēna- (DN and PN)
Axšiya-, “to hurl”	*Axšivazra-
Āxšti-, “peace”	*Āxštibara-, *Āxštifarnā
Axštra-, “oversight”	*Uvaxštra-
Ay-, “to go”	*Patiyayaka-
Ayah-, “metal”	*Ayaka-
Ayaska-, “without disease”	*Ayaska-
Āyu-, “long time, long life”	*Āyuka-, *Āyurēva-, *Āyuš, *Dargāyuš
Āza-, “pointing”	*Āzaka-
Āzāta-, “noble, free”	*Huvāzāta-

B

Badra-, “happy”	*Badrapārsa-
Bādu-, “arm”	*Bādura-, *Bāduvasta-, *Bagabāduš, *Hambāduš, *Haθēbāduš, *(H)ubāduš, *Manyabāduš, *Miçabāduš, *Ṛtabāduš

Bāga-, “share”	*Hadābāga-, *Varyabāga-
Bagavanta-, “happy”	*Bagavanta-
Bahya-, “quince”	*Bahyaina-
Bāma-, “light, lustre”	*Aryabāma-, *Bagabāma-, *Bāma-, *Bāmaka-, *Bāmuš, *Bāmya-(?), *[Hu]bāma-, *Nmabāma-, *Ṛtabāma-
Bāmya-, “shining”	*Bāmya-(?), *Hambāmya-
¹ Band-, “to bind”	*Asabanda-
² Band-, “to support”	*Bagabanda-
Bandaka-, “servant”	*Bandaka-
Bandu-, “relatives, kin”	*Banduxšāça-, *(H)ubanduš
Banga-, “hemp”	*Bangavā
Bānu-, “beam, lustre, light”	*Āṛbānuš, *Bānuya-, *Čiçabānuš, *Čiθrabānuš, *Hadābānuš, *Haxībānuš, *Haxiyabānuš, *(H)ubānāma-, *(H)uvarbānu-, *Hūtibānu-, *Miθrabānuš, *Ṛtabānuš, *Ušbānuš, *Xšāçabānuš, *Xšaθrabānuš, *Xvanbānuš
Banz-, “to support”	*Bagabanza-
Bara-, “bearing, carrying, esteeming”	*Āxštibara-, *Barātauka-, *Baratkāma-, *Baratavahuš, *Barēna-, *Čibara-, *Hambaraça-, *Hubara-, *Kārabara-, *Manubara-, *Manyabara-, *Miçabara-, *Miθrabara-, *Nadabara-, *Nāmabara-, *Pāhrabarāna-, *Rašnubara-, *Ṛta(m)bara-, *Ṛzabarā, *Šātibara-, *Upastābara-, *Vahēbara-, *Vaubara-, *Vēbara-, *Vēzbara-
Bāra-, “rider”	*Aspabāra-, *Gaubāra-, *Taxmabāra-
¹ Barva-, “to devour”	Gaubar(u)va-
² Barva-, “to cherish”	*Astašēbarva-, *Pitabarva-

Basta-, "supported"	*Bagabasta-
Bāta-, "wine"	*Bāta-, *Bāta-dāta-, *Paurubāta-
Bauda-, "fragrant, odoriferous"	*Baudā-, *Baudēna-, *Bōda-, *Bōdakā-, *Bōdāna-, *Bōdaspa-, *Bōdiča-, *Bōdēna-, *(H)ubōdā-, *(H)ubōdiš
Baug-, "to release"	*Bagabauga-, *Bauga-, *(H)ubaugā-
Bauj-, "to release"	*Baujaya-, *Hambauja-
Baujana-, "benefit, profit"	*Āpbōjana-, *Baujana-, *Māhibaujana-, *Miθrabaujana-, *Vibōjana-, *Vištabaujana-
Baura-, "red-brown"	*Bauraka-, *Bōraka-, *Bauriš
Bauša-, "release"	*Baušaka-
Bauxša-, "releasing"	*Bauxšavīra-, *Bōxšavīra-, *Rtabauxša-
Baxš-, "to bestow, dispense"	*Baxša-, *Šatibaxša-
Baxta-, "fate, destiny"	*Baxta-
Baya-, "fear"	*Bayačā-
Bāzu-, "arm"	*Arabāzuka-, *Ātrbāzu-, *Bagabāzu-, *Bāzu-, *Bāzubaga-, *Farnabāzu-, *Hambāzu-, *Tiribāzu-
Bīm-, "frightening"	*Bīmēna-, *Bīmiya-
Biš-, "healing"	*Nāfyābiš
Bīza-, "seed, semen"	*Bīza-, *Bīzuka-
Brād-, "to shine"	*Brāduš, *(H)ubrāduš
Brīra-, "yielding"	*(H)ubrīra-, *Patibrīra-
Bṛd-, "to exalt"	*Arēbṛdana-, *Dahyubṛdana-, *Dantubṛdana-, *Nāfabṛdana-, *Šātibrṛdana-, *Šyātibrṛdana-
Bṛda-, "high"	*Bṛdanta-, *Bṛdava-
Bṛdi-, "high"	*Bagabṛdiš, *Bṛdiya-, *Bṛdiaspa-, *Bṛdisāra-, *Bṛdiš
Bṛju-, "bringing"	*Ēsmabrju-
Bṛta-, "carried"	*Bagabrta-, *Hambṛtavahuš, *Hambṛtavauš

Bṛz-, "to exalt"	*Čiθrabṛzana-, *Čirabṛzana-, *Dantubṛzana-, *Miθrabṛzana-, *Parabṛzana-, *Rtabṛzana-, *Šātibrṛzana-, *Šēbrṛzana-, *Yaunabṛzana-, *Zantubṛzana-
Bṛza-, "high"	*Bṛza-, *Bṛzaka-, *Bṛzanarava-, *Bṛzēna-, *Hambṛza-, *Jirabṛzaka-
Bṛzaka-, "long"	*Mijābṛzakā-
Bṛzi-, "high"	*Barziya-, *Bṛzimanā
Budra-, "vigilant"	*Budra-
Buga-, "releasing"	*Āθibuga-, *Āθiyabuga-, *Buga-, *Rtabuga-, *Vibuga-
Buja-, "releasing"	*Āpbuja-, *Buja-, *Bujina-
Būmi-, "earth, soil, world"	*Būmēθa-
Busta-, "clever, attentive"	*Vibusta-
¹ Buxša-, "releasing"	*Rtabuxša-
² Buxša-, "bestowing benefit"	Bagābuxša-, *Buxša-
Buxta-, "saved, released"	*Buxtaka-, *Buxtavīra-, *Buxtēča-, *Buxtēna-
Buxθa-, "saved"	*Buxθika-

Č

Čagman-, "present, gift"	*Čagmana-
Čagni-, "forthcoming"	*Abičagniš
Čaita-, "insight"	*Čaita-, *Čaitakā-, *Čaitāta-, *Čēta-
Čakā-, "lark"	*Čakauka-, *Čakōka-
Čaman-, "meadow"	*Čamanpā-, *Čamanva-, *Rtačamana-
Čanah-, "desire"	Aspačanā, *Čanadāta-, *Čanagōθra-, *Čanakā-, *(H)uvaičanā, *(H)uvančanā, *Ibēčanā, *Razmačanā, *Rtačanā
Čar-, "to pasture"	*Čaraka-
Čāra-, "help"	*Čāravana-

Čartu-, “race course”	*Čartukāna-, *Čartuš
Čaša-, “teacher”	*Čašēna-
Čašman-, “eye”	*Vičašma-
Čaθru-, “four”	*Čaθriya-
Čaubā-, “wood, log”	*Čōbaka-
Čauka-, “owl”	*Čaukiča-, *Čōkiča-
Čaxra-, “wheel”	*Čaxra-
Čaxri-, “effectuating”	*Činčaxriš(?)
Čī-, “to collect”	*Āpičīš, *Θāigračīš (DN)
¹ Čiça-, “lineage, origin”	*Ātrčiça-(?), *Čiça-(?), *Čiçaka-(?), *Čiçakarāna-, *Čiçanta(h)ma-, *Čiçantaxma-, *Čiçauka-(?), *Čiçava-, *Čiçavahuš, *Čiçavaka-, *Čiçavauš, *Čiçavrka-, *Čiçēča(?), *Čiççanduš, *Čiçōpama-, *Čiçuka-(?), *Pāčiça-, *Raivačiça-, *Vaučiça-
² Čiça-, “shining, splendid”	*Ātrčiça-(?), *Čiça-(?), *Čiçabānuš, *Čiçafarnā, *Čiçaka-(?), *Čiçārba-, *Čiçauka-(?), *Čiçēča-(?), *Čiçuka-(?), *Dahyučiça-
Činah-, “desire, wish”	*Aspačinā, *Činiča-, *Činika-, *Miθračinā, *Rtačinā
Čira-, “capable”	*Čiratakā-, *Ēsmačiriš, *Vaučir(a)ka-
Čitaya-, “intent upon”	*Čitōgōθra-
¹ Čiθra-, “lineage, origin”	*Ātrčiθra-(?), *Bagačiθra-, *Čiθrabrzana-, *Čiθraka-(?), *Čiθrakiš(?), *Čiθramiθra-, *Čiθrantaxma-, *Čiθraspauka-, *Čiθrava-, *Čiθravanya-(?), *Čiθrēna-(?), *Čiθrina-(?), *Čiθramēθana-, *Raivačiθra-, *Vaučiθra-
² Čiθra-, (1) “shining, splendid”, (2) “external appearance”	*Ātrčiθra-(?), *Čiθramēθana-, *Čiθrabānuš, *Čiθradauçaka-, *Čiθrafarnā, *Čiθraka-(?),

	*Čiθrakiš(?), *Čiθramēθana-, *Čiθraspāda-, *Čiθravanya-(?), *Čiθraziya-, *Čiθrēna-(?), *Čiθrina-(?), *Mazdāčiθra-
Čusta-, “elegant”	*Čusta-

Ç

Çā-, “to protect”	*Bayaçā-, *Çāzanā-, *Dātuçika-, *Rāmaçā-, *Rkaçā-
Çaima-, “superiority”	*(H)uçēma-
Çaišta-, “most beautiful”	*Çēšta-
Çau-, “beautiful, capable”	*Çauraθya-, *Çōastiya-, *Çōçika-, *Çōmēzaka-
Çauša-, “obedient”	*Çaušaya-
Çava-, “beautiful, capable”	*Çavahaxtiš, *Çavasixa-
Çavah-, “glory, fame”	*Dargaçavā, *(H)uçavā, *(H)uçavya-, *Vauçavā
Çayan-, “beauty”	*(H)uçayā
Çi-, “three (times)”	*Çipuka-
Çī-, “beauty”	*Çībara-
Çima-, “strength”	*Çimaka-, *Çimavīra-
Çīra-, “beautiful”	*Çīrabrzana-, *Çīrafarnā, *Çīrakā-, *Çīratama-, *Çīrauka-, *Çīrayauda-, *Çīruka-, *(H)uçīra-
Çūta-, “famous, well-known”	*Asaçūtaka-, *Çūta-, *Çūtaka-, *Çūtākāra-, *Çūtāvāta-, *Çūtayauda-, *Çūtēča-, *Çūtēna-, *Çūtuka-, *Fraçūta-, *Ramīçūtā-, *Rtāvahuçūtīš, *Vauçūta-

D

Dā-, “to give”	*Dadātika-
----------------	------------

Dahyāu- / dahyu-, "land"	*Amadahyuš, *Apadahyuš, *Dahyubṛdana-, *Dahyučiça-, *Dahyufarnā, *Dahyufraša-, *Dahyuka-, *Dahyuvrēsa-, *Dahyuvrēṭha-, *Dēfrāda-, *Rāmadahyuš
Dainā-, "religion"	*Dainaka-, *Dainamazdāyasniš, *Dēnāva-, *(H)udēna-, *Ramnadainā-, *Upadēna-
Daisa-, "information"	*Daisaka-, *Dēsaka-
Daiṭha-, "information"	*Daiṭhaka-, *Daiṭhauka-, *Dēṭha-, *Dēṭhaka-
Daiva-, "idol, demon"	*Apadaiva-, *Daivuka-, *Dēviça-, *Dēvuka-
Daiza-, "fortress"	*Daizaka-, *Dēzaka-
Dāman-, "living place"	*Xvaidāmā
Dāmi-, "creating"	*Dāmidāta-, *Dāmika-, *(H)uvadāmiš
Dana-, "kind, art"	*Vaudana-
² Dāna-, "gift, present"	*Bagadāna-, *Haumadāna-, *Vīradāna-
Dantu-, "tribe, clan"	*Bagadantuš, *Dantubṛdana-, *Dantubṛzana-, *Dantuka-, *Dantūšta-, *Dantuvanta-, *(H)udantuš
Dar-, "to hold (firmly)"	*Amadara-, *Dāraya-, *Dārayafarnā, *Dārayapā-, Dārayavauš, *Dārēfarnā, *Kāradārā-, *Yaudāra-
Dara-, "goal"	*Daraiça-
Dard-, "to seize"	*Vaudarda-
Darga-, "long"	*Darga-, *Dargaçavā, *Dargaka-, *Dargam/va-, *Dargamanā, *Dargaya-, *Dargāyuš, *Dargazīva-, *Dargina-
Darma-, "right conduct, law"	Upadarma-

Darmāka-, "supporter"	*Darmāka-
Dāru-, "wood"	*Dāruka-
Darš-, "to dare"	*Dādaršiš, *Dādṛša-
Dasa-, "ten"	*Dasapāṭhrauka-
Dasma-, "gift, present"	*Amadasma-
Dasta-, "trained"	*Aspadasta-, *Dasta-
¹ Dāta-, "created, given"	*Āṭrdāta-, *Auradāta-, *Bagadāta-, *Bādadāta-, *Dāmidāta-, *Dāta-, *Dātafarnā, *Dātahukṛta-(?), *Dātaka-, *Dātama-, *Dātamanōra-, *Dātamiça-, *Dātamiṭra-, *Dātapar(u)va-, *Dātauka-, *Dātaupama-, *Dātauvēṭha-, *Dātavēṭha-, *Dātāyana-, *Dātēça-, *Dātēna-, *Dātiya-, *Farnadāta-, *Faršandāta-, *Gēdāta-, *Haumadāta-, *Haxādātiça-, *(H)udātāna-, *(H)uvandāta-, *(H)uwardāta-, *Māhidāta-, *Māidātika-, *Mazdādāta-, *Miṭradāta-, *Paradāta-, *Rašnudāta-, *Rašnudāta-, *Rauxšnadāta-, *Rṭadāta-, *Spantadāta-, *Spīhradāta-, *Šargudāta-, *Tigradāta-, *Tīradāta-, *Tīrīdāta-, *Tīryadāta-, *Vaçadāta-, *Vasdāta-, *Vaudāta-, *Vīradāta-, *Xvandāta-, *Xvaršadāta-
² Dāta-, "born"	*Čanadāta-, *Dātahukṛta-(?), Dātavahyā, *Sāstṛdāta-, *Varyadāta-
³ Dāta-, "law"	Vahyazdāta-, *Vēzdāta-
Dātu-, "naturally"	*Dātuçika-, *Dātuka-, *Dātuya-
Daṭha-, "possession"	*Parudaṭha-
Dāṭha-, "clever"	*Vidāṭha-
Dauça-, "sacrifice"	*Bagadauça-, *Čiṭradauçaaka-, *Dauçakāma-, *Vaudauça-

Dauša-, “zestfulness”	*Dauša-, *Daušaka-, *Daušava-
Dautar-, “priest”	*Bagadautā
Davant-, “he who impels”	*Davantāna-
Daxš-, “to teach”	*Daxšēna-
Daya-, “to see”	*Upadaya-, *Upadē-
Dāyu-, “cherishing”	*Bagadāyuš
Dī-, “to see”	*Dīd(i)yaka-
Dišt-, “kettle”	*Dištiya-
Dranga-, “audacious”	*Abidranga-, *Vidranga-, *Vidrangāna-
Draxta-, “tree”	*Draxtāma-
Drazdā-, “faithful”	*Ādradzā-
Dri-, “carrying”	*Jaidriš
Dr(u)va-, “stable, firm”	*Dr(u)va-, *Dr(u)vagēθa-, *Dr(u)vāna-, *Dr(u)vaspāda-, *Dr(u)vāta-, *Dr(u)vavistva-, *Dr(u)viča-, *Dr(u)viya-, *Nidr(u)va-, *Visādrūš, *Xšayadr(u)va-
Dṛda-, “heart”	*Aspadṛda-, *Dṛdavanuš
Dṛna-, “harvest”	*Dṛnaka-
Dṛta-, “harvested”	*Vidrta-
Dṛθ-, “to look at”	*Dṛθiš, *Dṛθiya-
Dṛva-, “time”	*Dṛva- (DN), *Vōdṛvaniča-
Dūra-, “far, distant”	*Dūramiždva-
Duš-, “bad”	*Dušxaudā
Dušta-, “loved”	*Bagadušta-
Dūta-, “messenger”	*Dūta-, *Dūtaka-, *Dūtaxšaya-, *Dūtēna-, *Dūtina-
Dvi-, “two”	*Dvitauka-

F

Farnah-, “glory, splendour”	*Ātrfarnā, *Āxštifarnā, *Bagafarnā,
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

	*Bagafarnaya-, *Čiçafarnā, *Čiθrafarnā, *Dahyufarnā, *Dārayafarnā, *Dātafarnā, *Farnabāzu-, *Farnadāta-, *Farnainiš, *Farnaka-, *Farnausti-, *Farnavā, *Farnaya-, *Farnazāta-, *Farniča-, *Farnima-, *Farnuka-, *Frādafarnā, *Gīrafarnā, *Hātafarnā, *(H)ufarnakā-, *(H)umāyafarnā, *(H)uvasafarnā, *Mādafarnā, *Mangafarnā, *Miθrafarnā, *Parufarnā, *Ršafarnā, *Rštahufarnā, *Rtafarnā, *Šyātifarnā, *Ta(h)mafarnā, *Tīrīfarnā, *Tīryafarnā, *Uxdafarnā, *Vahufarnā, *Vaufarnā, *Vāuššafarnā, Vindafarnā, *Vīrafarnā, *Visafarnā, *Viθafarnā, *Xvarfarnā
Frād-, “to further”	*Dēfrāda-, Frāda-, *Frādafarnā, *Frādauka-, *Frādavauš, *Frādōka-, *Gaufrāda-, *Patīfrāda-, *Rtafrāda-, *Rtafrādīš, *Vaufrāda-
Fradāta-, “furthered”	*Bagafradāta-, *Fradāta-, *Vātafradāta-
Fragau-, “treasure”	*Fragauka-
Fraišta-, “messenger”	*Fraištāna-
Fraitā-, “walking on”	*Fraitīš
Framāna-, (1) “command”, (2) “standard”	*Framā-
Framātar-, “commander”	*(H)uvaframātiya-
Frāpari-, “leading forward”	*Frāpariš
Fras-, “to ask”	*Frasuka-
Frasrūta- (Med.), “famous”	*Frasrūta-
Frasta-, “asked”	*Frasta-, *Frastauka-
Fraša-, “excellent”	*Dahyufraša-, *Frašagu-, *Frašāma-, *Frašiš
Frašti-, “jurisdiction”	*Xšāfraštāna-

Frata-, "excellent"	*Frataka-, *(H)ufrata-, *Kāmafrata-
Fratama-, "noble"	*Fratama-
¹ Fraθ-, "to ask"	*Fraθauka-(?)
² Fraθ-, "to spread, extend"	*Fraθasavā, *Fraθauka-(?)
Fravān-, "amply"	*Fravānpā-
Fravarti-, "chosen"	*Bagafravartiš
Frāza-, "forward"	*Frāza-
Frazu-, "valuable"	*Frazuš
Friθu-, "joyful"	*Friθuš
Frya-, "dear, kind"	*Frēna-, *Frya-, *Fryamanā, *Fryāna-, *Fryapatiš, *Fryāspa-, *Hamfrya-, *(H)uvāfrya-, *(H)uvaspādafriš, *Rtāufrya-, *Vaufrya-, *Vispafryā-
Fšu-, "cattle"	*Fšuvīra-

G

Gadā-, "mace"	*Gadaka-, *Gadakara-, *Gadāta-, *Gadauka-, *Gadōka-, *Gadavara-, *Gadēča-, *(H)ugadaya-
Gaiθa-, "household"	*Dr(u)vagēθa-, *Gēθiš, *Ta(h)magēθa-
Gaiθu-, "curly"	*Gaiθu-, *Gēθu-
Gam-, "to come"	*Gmata-
Gāma-, "stride, step"	*Xvagāma-
Ganja-, "treasure"	*Ganjavā-
Gar-, "praise"	*Va(h)magara-
Garša-, "joyful"	*Garšapāta-
Gasta-, "evil, distress"	*Pātagasta-
Gāθu-, "throne"	*Rtagāθu-
Gau- / gu-, "cattle"	*Abragauš, *Aspaguš, *Frašagu-, *Gaubāna-, *Gaubāra-,

	*Gaubar(u)va-, *Gaubiya-, *Gaudēna-, *Gaudika-, *Gaufrāda-, *Gauka-, *Gaukava-, *Gaupatiš, *Gaupavanta-, *Gaustāna-, *Gausūri-, *Gaušapāna-, *Gautama-, *Gōpāna-, *Gōpāruš, *(H)ugōpāna-, *(H)uvagauka-, *Pariguš, *Parugučiš, *Paruguš, *Patigōka-
Gaud-, "to conceal"	*Gaudēna-, *Gaudika-, *Gōduka-, *Hangōdā-, *Nigauda-
Gaumaiša-, "buffalo"	*Gaumēšā-, *Gōmaiša-, *Gōmēša-
Gauman-, "having cattle"	*Gaumā, *Gaumaka-, *Gaumāta-, *Gaumata(h)ma-, *Gaumiča-, *Gōmanta-
Gauna-, "hair"	*Gaunaka-, *Gauniya-, *Gōnika-
Gaura-, "inspiring fear"	*Gauraka-, *Gaurēča-, *Gōrēča-
Gauša-, "ear"	*Vahyagauša-
Gauθra-, "jewel"	*Čanagōθra-, *Čitēgōθra-, *Hangōθrā-
Gauz-, "to conceal"	*Gauzaina-, *Gauzēna-, *Sāragōziš, *Θāragōziš
Gavṛθa-, "sorghum"	*Gavṛθa-
Gaya-, "life"	*Gēdāstiš, *Gēdāta-, *Pāçagaya-
Gaza-, "to receive"	*Navagaza-
Gīr-, "to grab"	*Gīrafarnā
Gīti-, "singer"	*Gītika-
Gna-, "vulnerability"	*Agnāta-
Grab-, "to seize"	*Grabāta-
Gṛda-, "house"	*Gṛdavā, *Gṛdavīš, *Gṛdōššapāna-
Gṛdya-, variant of *gṛda-	*Gṛdyabṛza-, *Gṛdyavā
Gṛzi-, "complaining"	*Gṛziyuka-, *Hiθagrzi-, *Rapagrziš
Gu-, "cattle"	cf. <i>gau-</i>
Gunda-, "thick"	*Gunda-, *Gundaini-, *Gundaka-

H

Habā-, “community”	*Habārda-
Hafni-, “to take care”	*Hafniaspa-
Hafti-, “horse, steed”	*Haftiš
Hainā-, “(hostile) army”	*Hainā-, *Hainapāθra-, *Hēnaka-
Hakṛta-, “sudden”	*Hakṛta-
Hama-, “alike, co-”	*Hamarāziš, *Hambāduš, *Hambāmya-, *Hambarača-, *Hambāzu-, *Hambṛtavahuš, *Hambṛtavauš, *Hambṛza-, *Hammanya-, *Hammanyuš, *Hampāna-
Hambauja-, “partaker”	*Hambauja-
Hana-, “old”	*Hanaka-
Hangām-, “to assemble”	*Hangāma-, *Hangāmāsiš, *Hanjāmāna-
Hap-, “to keep”	*Hapa-
Hapṛθa-, “juniper”	*Hapṛθa-
Haptaxva-, “1/7”	*Haptaxva-
Hart-, “well-nourished”	*Hartika-
¹ Hasta-, “victorious”	*Rasmāhastā-
Hāta-, (1) “earned”, (2) “wealth”	*Hāta-, *Hātafarnā, *Hātaka-, *Hātamarga-, *Hātarāda-, *Paruhāta-, *Pauruhāta-
Haθya-, “real, true”	*Haθēbāduš, *Haθebaga-, *Haθēkāma-, *Haθēna-, *Haθēvanya-, *Haθēvīra-, *Haθya-, *Haθyabaga-, *Haθyaka-, *Haθyāna-, *Haθyauka-, *Haθyavišta
Haxā-, “someone allegiant”	*Haxā-, *Haxādātiča-, Haxāmaniš, *Haxauka-, *Haxāuriš, *Haxāya-, *Haxāyaka-, *Haxāyāna-, *Haxāzušta-, *Haxina-

Haxiya-, “friendship”	*Haxiyabānuš, *Haxībānuš
Haxma-, “fellowship”	*Haxmaina-, *Haxmaka-, *Haxmastāna-
Haxti-, “womb”	*Çavahaxtiš
Hid-, “to succeed”	*Hidabaga-, *Hidarāsta-, *Hidāta-, *Hidātiya-
Hiku-, “dry”	*Hikita-
Hiθa-, “ally”	*Hiθagrzi-, *Hiθika-, *Hiθiš
Hiθu-, “fellowship, alliance”	*Hiθyauna-
(H)mār-, (1) “to remember”, (2) “to count”	*Ar(u)vastā(h)mara-, *Zara(h)māra-
(H)ubrta-, “respected”	*(H)ubrta-, *(H)ubrta-
(H)udāna-, “right understanding”	*(H)udānāta-
(H)ufti-, “sleep”	*(H)uftikāma-
(H)ūka-, “pig”	*(H)ūka-
Humata-, “good thoughts”	*Humata-, *Humēča-(?)
Humāya-, “wholesome”	*Humāya-, *Humāyafarnā, *Humēča-(?)
Huparva-, “pre-eminent”	*(H)uparvīyā-
(H)urā-, a magic potion	*(H)urākāma-
Hušhaxā-, “good friend”	*Hušhaxāya-
Hūti-, “craftsman”	*Hūtibānu-
(H)uva-, “own”	*(H)uvadāmiš, *(H)uvaframātiya-, *(H)uvagauka-, *(H)uvaičanā, *(H)uvaspādafriš, *(H)uvaxšara-
(H)uvadāta-, “determining his destiny”	*(H)uvadāta-
(H)uvaitu-, “family”	*(H)uvētumaniš
(H)uvamna-, “sleep”	*(H)uvamnaka-
(H)uvanta-, “called”	*Abiš(h)uvanta-
(H)uvanvanta-, “sunny”	*(H)uvanvanta-
(H)uvar-, “sun”	*Pātišuvariš
(H)uvyāra-, “easy”	*(H)uvyārakā-
Hvāθra-, “comfort”	*Paruhvāθra-, *Rtahvāθra-

I

Iba-, "house personnel"	*Ibastāna-, *Ibaθrā-
Ibya-, "wealthy"	*Ibēčanā
Īra-, "energy"	*(H)uvarīra- (DN)
Is-, "to be lord"	*Isantē-
Isa-, "desirous"	*Bagēsa-, *Rāmisā-, *Rōkisa-, *Rdēsa-, *Vahumisa-, *Vaumisa-
Isvā-, "quiver"	*Isvōka-
Iša-, "looking for"	*Aspamiša-, *Bagamiša-, *Rtaiša-, *Rtēša-, *Vatiša-, *Vispēša-
Išti-, "striving, capability"	*Rtēštiya-
Iθ-, "to be lord"	*Iθātiya-
Iza-, (1) "zealous", (2) "prosperous"	*Izāta-

J

Jāgarna-, "watchful"	*Jāgarna-
Jai-, "people"	*Jaidriš
Jāma-, "leading"	*Jāma-, *Jāmaka-, *Jāmāspa-, *Jāmukā-
Jan-, "to kill, strike"	*Jannara-, *Mṛvijana-, *Vadarjana-, *Vijaka-
Jī-, "vivid"	*Jiča-, *Jičaka-, *Jičuka-, *Jiyuka-
Jīra-, "intelligent"	*(H)ujīra-, *Jīrabzaka-, *Jīryāna-, *Vijīra-
Jišna-, "victorious"	*Jišna-, *Jišnika-
Jīva-, "alive"	*Jīvaka-
Jufra-, "mysterious"	*Jufra-
Jūja-, "chicken"	*Jūjā-

K

Kač-, "crooked"	*Kača-, *Kačaka-, *Kačauka-, *Kačōka-
Kafa-, "slobber"	*Kafačaya-, *Kafya-
Kaika-, "flea"	*Kaika-, *Kēka-
Kaina-, "revenge"	*Kēnaka-
Kāka-, "uncle"	*Kākā-, *Kākiya-
Kāma-, "desire, wish"	*Arēkāma-, *Atikāma-, *Aurikāma-, *Bagakāma-, *Bagamkāma-, *Baratkāma-, *Brtakāmya-, *Daučakāma-, *Haθēkāma-, *(H)uftikāma-, *(H)ukāma-, *(H)urākāma-, *Kāma-, *Kāmafrata-, *Kāmaiča-, *Kāmaina-, *Kāmaka-, *Kāmāna-, *Kāmavanya-, *Kāmayaza-, *Kāmēča-, *Kāmēna-, *Kāmiya-, *Maškāma-, *Patikāma-, *Patikāmaiča-, *Rtakāma-, *Sūkāmaka-, *Tirakāma-, *Tirikāma-, *Upakāma-, *Vankāma-, *Vikāma-, *Virākāma-
¹ Kan-, "to long for"	*Kančaka-
Kanta-, "village"	*Kantakāna-, *Kantardra-, *Kantiya-
Kānti-, "desire"	*Rtakāntiš
Kapa-, "fish"	*Kapa-, *Kapaka-, *Kaparšā, *Kapasaka-, *Kapaya-
Kapauta-, "pigeon-coloured"	*Kapauta-, *Kapautāna-, *Kapōta-, *Kapōtīš
Kāpiša-, "safflower"	*Kāpiša-
Kar-, "to do"	*Čiçakarāna-, *Gadakara-, *(H)uk(i)rya-, *Rāmakara-,

	*Ranakarā-, *Sōkakara-, *Sūkṛna-, *Upakṛna-, *Vahyaskara-, *Vēskara-
¹ Kāra-, “people, army”	*Çutakāra-, *(H)ukārakāna-, *Kārabara-, *Kāraiča-, *Kārainā-, *Kāraka-, *Kārāmīš, *Kārapā-, *Kāravana-, *Kāravaθā, *Kārayauda-, *Kārayauza-, *Kārēča-, *Kārinā-, *Kāruka-
² Kāra-, “work”	*Kāradāra-
Kāravant-, “active”	*Kāravanta-
Karkāsa-, “vulture”	*Karkāsa-, *Karkira(?), *Karkiš(?)
Karkāθa-, “vulture”	*Karkāθa-, *Karkira(?), *Karkiš(?)
Karpuna-, “lizard”	*Karpuna-
Karsna-, “complete”	*Karsna-
Karš-, “to plough”	*Varyakarša-
Karva-, “short”	*Karva-, *Karvaka-, *Karvāna-, *Karvuka-
Kas-, “to observe”	*Varyakasa-
Kās-, “to shine”	*Kāsā-, *Kāsaka-, *Kāsara-, *Kāsavanta-, *Kāsēna-
Kata-, “house”	*Xšayakata-
Kāta-, “wanted”	*Kātavīra-
Kati-, “willing”	*Katiča-
Kaθ-, “to observe”	*Kaθāna-
Kāθaka-, “semi-precious stone”	*Kāθaka-
Kāθrupā-, “amber-coloured”	*Kāθrupā-
Kaufa-, “mountain”	*(H)ukaufi-, *Kaufaiča-, *Kaufaka-, *Kaufakāna-, *Kauf(i)ya-
Kava-, “prince”	*Gaukava-, *Kavusadāna-, *Rtakava-
Kṛga-, “cock”	*Kṛgaya-, *Kṛgē-, *Kṛgina-, *Kṛguš
Kṛka-, “cock”	*Kṛka-, *Kṛkiča-
Kṛmi-, “worm”	*Kṛmiča-

Kṛpa-, “external appearance”	*Kṛpa-, *Kṛpaiča-, *Kṛpēna-, *Kṛpuka-
Kṛs-, “skinny”	*Kṛsaka-, *Kṛsēna-, *Patikṛsa-
Kṛša-, “district”	*Kṛšapāna-
Kṛšna-, “black”	*Kṛšna-
Kṛt-, “to cut”	*Pitukṛta-
Kṛta-, “done, made”	*Dātahukṛta-, *(H)uvākṛta-, *Kṛta-, *Kṛtaka-, *Kṛtama-, *Kṛtayara-, *Kṛtiš
Kṛθ-, “skinny”	*Kṛθuka-
Kṛza-, “archer”	*Patikṛza-
Kūka-, “small”	*Kūka-, *Kūkauka-, *Kūkina-
Kura-, “family”	*Kuraiča-, *Kuraka-, *Kurapāta-, *Kurasāra-, *Kurašyātiš, *Kuruka-
Kusti-, “region”	*Kustiya-

L

Lāna-, “warrior”	*(H)ulāna-, *Lānika-
Laxša-, “red”	*Laxša-

M

Mada-, “big”	*Naryamada-
Madu-, “honey”	*Maduka-
Maga-, “gift, present”	*Uštamagāna-
Magava-, “sacrificing”	*Magava-, *Magavuka-
Magu-, “magian”	*Maguka-, *Maguš, *Maguvāya-
Maiša-, “ram, sheep”	*Maišina-, *Satamēša-, *Oatamēša-
Maiθa-, “house”	*Rādamēθa-
Maiθana-, “dwelling”	*Čihramēθana-, *Čiθramēθana-, *(H)umēθana-

Maiz-, "to cherish"	*Çömēzaka-, *Miduš
Māmā-, "mother"	*Māmukā-
Manah-, "mind"	*Aryamanā, *Avāryamanā, *Bṛzimanā, *Dargamanā, *Fryamanā, *Haumanā, *Manaiča-, *Manēča-, *Mazāmanā, *Naryamanā, *Rtahumanā, *Rtamanā, *Rtāumanā, *Vahumanā, *Vantamanā, *Vaumanā, *Vīramanā, *Višyamanā, *Yutamanā
Maṅça-, "the word of God"	*Maṅçaka-
Mang-, "to glorify"	*Mangafarnā, *Mangiča-, *Mangiš, *Rštimga-, *Yašnamanga-
¹ Mani-, "mind"	Ardumaniš, Haxāmaniš, *(H)uvētumaniš
² Mani-, "necklace"	*Zarnamaniya-
Manθ-, "to shake"	*Manθāštrā-
Manθra-, "the word of God"	*Dātamanθra-, *Manθra-, *Rtamanθra-
¹ Manya-, "capable"	*Manētaka-, *Manyabāduš, *Manyaka-(?), *Manyakāta-(?), *Manyapā-, *Manyaparva-
² Manya-, "to rule"	*Hamidmanya-, *Hammanya-, *Manyabara-, *Manyaka-(?), *Manyakāta-(?)
Mān(y)a-, "house"	*Pātimāna-, *Pātimānava-, *Pātimānča-, *Vīdamānya-
Manyu-, "mentality"	*Hammanyuš, *(H)uvāmanyuš, *Manyuka-, *Rtamanyuš
Marga-, "meadow"	*Hātamarga-, *(H)umarga-
Marta-, "mortal man"	Martiya-
Marya-, "young man"	*Marēča-, *Marika-, *Marīš, *Marya-, *Maryaka-, *Maryapāna-, *Maryāta-
Masa-, "big"	*Masāna-, *Masaya-, *Masika-, *Masiya-

Masišta-, "greatest"	*Masišta-
Masti-, "knowledge"	*Āmastivanya-
Maš-, "very"	*Maškāma-
Mātrsa-, "fearless"	*Mātrsa-
Maθa-, "big"	*Maθika-, *Maθiya-
Maud-, "to rejoice"	*Mōdabaga-, *Mōdačanā, *Mōdina-
Māyā-, "joy"	*Māyāta-
Maz-, "big"	*Mazā-, *Mazāmanā, *Mazāmiθra-, *Mazika-, *Mazuka-
Mazant-, "great"	*Mazantika-, *Mazantiš
Mazdāyasna-, "adherent of Mazdeism"	*Dainamazdāyasniš
Miça-, "treaty"	*(H)umiça-
Midu-, "to cherish"	*Miduš
Mijā-, "eye-lash"	*Mijābṛzakā-
Minu-, "necklace"	*Minuyara-
Misa-, "to remember"	*Rtamisa-
Miθra-, "treaty"	*Āmiθra-, *(H)umiθra-
Mižda-, "reward, wage"	*Dūramiždva-, *(H)umižda-
Mṛdu-, "soft"	*Mṛdu-, Mṛduniya-, *Mṛdunika-
Mṛnča-, "to destroy"	*Mṛnčalī-, *Mṛnčamna-, *Mṛnčāna-
Mṛvi-, "ant"	*Mṛvijana-
Mṛzu-, "short"	*Mṛzuka-
Mṛžd-, "forgiving"	*Bagamṛždya-
Mūša-, "mouse"	*Mūša-, *Mūšaka-, *Mūšāta-, *Mūšuka-
Mušti-, "fist"	*Āθimušti-

N

Nā-, "to bow down"	*Nināka-
Nabanū-, "source"	*(H)unabanuš

Nada-, “reed”	*Nadabara-, *Nadāniš, *Nadiš, *Nadika-
Nāfa-, “family”	*(H)unāfa-, *Miṣanāfa-, *Nāfabrdana-, *Nāfaina-, *Nāfaka-, *Nāfakāna-, *Nāfāta-, *Nāfaugā, *Nāfauka-, *Nāfēča-, *Nāfēna-, *Nāfuka-, *Rtanāfa-
Nāfyā-, “clan”	*Nāfyābiš
Naiba-, “beautiful”	*Nēbavarda-
Naida-, “javelin”	*Patinaida-
Naiza-, “top”	*Naizauka-, *Naiziš, *Nēzuka-
Nāmah-, “worship”	*Miθranamā
Nāman-, “name”	*Ānāmača-, *(H)unāmā, *Nāmabara-, *Nāmasavā(-)
Napāt-, “grandson”	*Apinapā, *Napāka-, *Napātāna-, *Napātauka-
Nar-, “man”	*Apinara-, *Jannara-, *Naraka-, *Narātiš, *Narava-, *Nāspanta-, *Parunā
Narya-, “manly”	*Narēča-, *Naryābigna-, *Naryaiča-, *Naryamada-, *Naryamanā, *Naryāsa-, *Naryāspa-, *Naryavṛta-, *Naryavṛtiš
Nāša-, “support”	*Patināša-, *Patināšāna-
Nāuma-, “ninth”	*Nāumiya-
Nauva-, “first”	*Rēvanauva-
Nava-, “new”	*Nava-, *Navagaza-, *Navaina-
Naxti-, “nocturnal”	*Naxtāna-, *Naxtiš
Naxva-, “first”	*Aspanaxva-, *Naxvanta-
Nazuka-, “delicate”	*Nāzuka-
Nigāma-, “moment”	*(H)unigāma-
Niša-, “sign”	*(H)uniša-
Niva-, “shape”	*Nivita-
N(i)yāka-, “grandfather”	*(H)un(i)yāka-, *N(i)yāka-

Nma-, “obeisance”	*Nmabāma-, *Nmaka-
Numinga-, “coral”	*Numinga-

P

Pā-, “to protect”	*Arnapā-, *Bagapā-, *Bagapāka-, *Čamanpā-, *Čipuka-, *Fravanpā-, *(H)upākā-, *(H)uvanpāka-, *Kārapā-, *Manyapā-, *Pāčiča-, *Parupā-, *Rtāupā-, *Uxšapā-, *Vīrapā-, *Xšačōpā-
Pač-, “to cook”	*Pačima-
Pačika-, “cook”	*Pačikā-, *Pačikāna-
Pāça-, “protection”	*Pāçağaya-, *Vispāçēna-
Pada-, “origin”	*Padapāta-, *Varyapadāna-
Pāda-, “foot, step”	*Pāda-, *Pādaina-, *Pādaka-
Pādapa-, “tree”	*Pādapa-
Pai-, “protecting”	*Zantupē-
Paisa-, “ornament”	*Bagupaisa-, *Bagupēsa-, *Paisāna-, *Pēsakāta-
Paiθa-, “ornament”	*Vispaiθa-, Xvanpaiθa-
Pāna-, (1) “protection”, (2) “protector”	*Aryāpāna-, *Asapāna-, *Ātṛpāna-, *Bagapāna-, *Dārayapāna-, *Ēsmapāna-, *Gōpāna-, *Gṛdōššapāna-, *Hampāna-, *(H)ugōpāna-, *Kṛšapāna-, *Maryapāna-, *Miθrapāna-, *Pānāna-, *Pānavinda-, *Rtapāna-, *Upapāna-, *Uštāpāna-, *Vātapāna-, *Vēspāna-
Pāpa-, “father”	*Pāpa-, *Pāpainaka-, *Pāpaka-, *Pāpaya-, *Pāpēna-
Paridaisa-, “estate”	*Tihūpardaisa-, *Tihūpardēsa-
Parisaka-, “lasting”	*Parisaka-
Parnu-, “old”	*Parnuš

¹ Parša-, “spotted”	*Paršava-(?)
² Parša-, “spike, ear”	*Paršava(?), *Paršavarda-
Paru-, “many”	*Paruča-, *Parudaθa-, *Parufarnā, *Parugučīš, *Paruguš, *Paruhāta-, *Paruhvāθra-, *Paruka-, *Parunā, *Parupā-, *Paruš, *Paruśyātiš, *Paruvasa-
Pāru-, “shoulder”	*Gōpāruš, *(H)upāruš
Paruša-, “grey”	*Āparuša-
Par(u)va-, “first; eminent”	*Dātapar(u)va-, *Manyaparva-, *Par(u)vaxšīš, *Par(u)viča-, *Par(u)vita-, *Par(u)vitāna-, *Par(u)vyāna-, *Par(u)vyapāta-, *Par(u)vyuka-, *Rtāparva-, *Rtāparvya-, *Vēspar(u)va-, *Vōpar(u)va-
Pasu-, “cattle”	*Pasuka-
Pāta-, “protected”	*Ācipāta-, *Arvantapāta-, *Āθipāta-, *Bagapāta-, *Bagapātāta-, Fravartipāta-, Garšapāta-, *(H)upātāniš, *Kurapāta-, *Miçapāta-, *Miθrapāta-, *Padapāta-, *Par(u)vyapāta-, *Pāta-, *Pātagastā-, *Pātaka-, *Pātigōka-, *Pātimāna-, *Pātimānča-, *Rauxšnapāta-, *Rtapāta-, *Rtapātačā-, *Tīryapāta-, *Θripāta-, *Xvarapāta-
Pātar-, “protector”	*Pātardāta-, *Xvaraśyapātā
Patī-, “lord, master”	*Fryapatiš, *Gaupatiš, *Patiš, *Patištāna-, *Šēθrapatiš (DN), *Vīrapātiš, *Xšaθrapatiš (DN)
Patī-ay-, “to turn against”	*Patīyayaka-
Paθā-, “path”	*Paθēša-
Pāθa-, “arrow”	*Pāθaiča-, *Pāθaka-, *Pāθāta-
Paθnī-, “lady”	*Paθnīyēša-

Pāθra-, “protection”	*Āpāθra-, *Dasapāθrauka-, *Hainapāθra-, *Pāhrabārana-, *Vipāθra-
Paθu-, “cattle”	*Paθuka-, *Paθurāda-, *Paθuš, *Paθvaka-, *Paθvāna-
Pauru-, “much”	*Paurubāta-, *Pauruhāta-, *Pauruśātiš
Pavā-, “pure”	*Pavā-, *Pavē-
Pavant-, “protecting”	*Gaupavanta-, *Pavasāmaka-
Pavasta-, “skin”	*Pavasta-
Pāya-, present stem of *pā-	*Pāya-, *Pēvṛdi-, *Rtāupāya-
Pāyu-, “protector”	*Pāyuka-
Pista-, “flour”	*Pista-
Pitar-, “father”	*Pitabarva-, *Pitača-, *Pitaka-, *Pitavasa-, *Pitēča-, *Pitēna-
Pitu-, “food”	*Pitukṛta-
Pṛsant-, “asking”	*Pṛsanta-
Pṛsu-, “side”	*Pṛsuka-, *Pṛsuš
Pṛt-, “warrior; battle”	*Pṛtaka-, *Pṛtēna-
Pṛθu-, “side”	*Pṛθukāna-
Pṛθva-, “broad(ly built)”	*Pṛθva-
Puθra-, “son”	*Puθra-

R

Rād-, “to do one’s best”	*Rādamēθa-, *Rādaya-, *Vaurāda-, *Vōrāda-
Rāda-, “fostering”	*Hātarāda-, *Paθurāda-
Ragva-, “quick”	*Ragvēna-
Raiba-, “cunning”	*Raibaka-, *Rēbaka-, *Rēbaya-, *Rēbīš
Raiku-, “foundling”	*Raikuš

Raiva-, "rich"	*Arbarēva-, *Raivačiņa-, *Raivačiθra-, *Raivadāta-, *Rēvadāta-, *Rēvanauva-, *Rēvāta-, *Rtarēva-, *Tavarēvaya-, *Xvarēva-
Raivastā-, "opulence"	*Bagarēvastā-
Rāman-, "peace"	*Rāmaçā-, *Rāmadahyuš, *Rāmaka-, *Rāmakara-, *Rāmaniš, *Rāman(i)ya-, *Rāmaxšara-, *Rāminā-, *Rāmīsa-, *Rāmukā-
Ramf-, "to attack"	*Patiramfa-, *Viramfa-
Ramna-, "peace"	Aryāramna-, *Ramna-, *Ramnaça-, *Ramnadainā-, *Ramnaka-
Ramya-, "delightful"	*Ramīçūtā-, *Ramya-, *Rāmyāna-, *Ramyauka-
Rana-, "solace, delight"	*Ranakarā-
Rāna-, "warrior"	*(H)urāna-
Rap-, "to support"	*Bagērapa-, *Patirapa-, *Rapa-, *Rapagrziš, *Rapēça-
Rapiθfaina-, "noonish"	*Rapiθfēna-
Rasman, (1) "phalanx", (2) "battle"	*Rasmāhastā-
Rāsta-, "true, sincere"	*Ārāšta-, *Bagārāsta-, *Hadārāsta-, *Hidarāsta-, *(H)urāstaka-, *Rāsta-, *Rāsta(h)ma-, *Rāstaka-, *Rāstauka-
Rāšta-, "true, sincere"	*Rāšta-, *Rāstaxma-
Rāta-, "granted"	*Rātaka-
Rātā-, "gift, present"	*Rātāxšahrā-
Rāti-, "obliging, willing"	*Rātika-
Ratu-, (1) "judge", (2) "assistant priest"	*Bagaratuš, *Ratariya-, *Ratuka-, *Ratuštūxta-, *Ratuxšnavyā-
Raθa-, "chariot"	*Arvaraθa-, Arzaraθaina-, *Çauraθya-, *Havaraθa-, *Raθavada-, *Raθyauka-, *Saxvaraθa-
Raθaištā-, "chariot-fighter"	*Raθēštā-

Rauçah-, "light"	*Bagarauçā, *Rauçaiça-, *Rauçaka-, *Rauçēça-, *Rōçaka-, *Rōçīš, *Rtarauçā, *Vaurōçā
Raud-, "to grow"	*Raudaka-, *Raudāta-, *Uparauda-, *Uparōda-, *Virauda-, *Virōda-
Rauk-, "to shine"	*Rauka-, *Raukaya-, *Rōkava-, *Rōkisa-
Raup-, "to break"	*Asmaraupa-
Raupāθa-, "fox"	*Raupāθa-
Rauraθa-, "driving a quick chariot"	*Rauraθa-
Rautah-, "river"	*Rautā, *Rautuka-, *Rōtiya-
Ravah-, "freedom"	*Rtaravā
Raz-, "to point"	*Rāzakāniš, *Taxmarāziya(-?), *Vasaraza-
Rāz-, "to go, walk"	*Hamarāziš, *Rāzakāniš, *Taxmarā ziya(-?)
Rāza-, "master builder"	*Rāza-, *Rāzāna-
Razman-, (1) "battle", (2) "phalanx"	*Razmā, *Razmačanā, *Razmahuarga-, *Razmārva-, *Taxmarazmā, *Vaurazmā
Razura-, (1) "race course", (2) "forest"	*Razura-
Rvan-, "soul, spirit"	*Rvani-
Rvanta-, "grabbling"	*Rvanta-, *Rvantika-
Rvata-, "commanding"	*Rvata-
Rvatayanta-, "religious, pious"	*Rvatēnta-

R

Rd-, "to make prosper"	*Habārda-, *Rdaspāna-
¹ Rda-, "prosperity"	*Rdēsa-
² Rda-, "red"	*Rdastiš, *Rdastuka-
Rdata-, "silvery"	*Rdata-, *Rdatīš

Ṛdifya-, "eagle"	*Ṛdifya-
Ṛk-, "hymn"	*Ṛkaçā-, *Ṛkāma-, *Ṛkanta-, *Ṛkauka-, *Ṛkiča-, *Ṛkina-
Ṛma-, "arm"	*Ṛmāma-, *Ṛmāta-, *Ṛmika-, *Ṛmuka-, *Xvarmaka-
Ṛmati-, "devotional"	*Ṛmatiš
Ṛna-, "guilty"	Vidarna-
Ṛšan-, "hero"	Ṙšāma-, *Bagāuparšā, *Faršandāta-, *Faršēna-, Kaparšā, *Ṙšā, *Ṙšafarnā, *Ṙšakāna-, *Ṙšaya-, *Ṙšēka-, *Ṙšēna-, *Ṙšina-, *Ṙšita-, *Ṙšuka-, *Ṙšūra-, *Ṙtaxšayāršā, *Šyāvaršā, *Taxmaršā, *Ṙyāvaršā, Xšayāršā, *Xvaršadāta-, *Xvaršaina-
Ṙšta-, "sincere"	*Ṙstahufarnā
Ṙšti-, "javelin"	*Ṙštimga-, *Ṙštinā-, *Ṙštivahuš, *Ṙštivēga-, *Ṙštiya-
Ṙtauni-, "dedicated to Arta"	*Ṙtōniya-
Ṙtavan-, "dedicated to Arta"	*Ṙtavana-
Ṙtavant-, "righteous"	*Ṙtavanta-
Ṙza-, "honest"	*Ṙzabarā-, *Ṙzāna-, *Ṙžuxda-

S

Sači-, "zealous"	*Sačiš
Sak-, "to think off"	*Bagamsaka-, *Bagasaka-
Saka-, "dog"	*Kapasaka-
Sāma-, "black"	*Sāmaka-(?)
Sand-, "to accomplish"	*Sūsanda-
Sāpa-, "charming, friendly"	*Sāpāta-
Sar-, "to have a relation with"	*Ašasaraya-, *Miθrasara-, *Ṙtasara-

Sāra-, "head"	*Brdīsāra-, *Husāraka-, *Kurasāra-, *Sāračiš, *Sāragōzīš, *Sāraka-, *Sāriča-, *Sāričaka-, *Sāričiš, *Sāruka-, *Sārupā, *Sārya-, *Vausāra-
Sāristā-, "noble"	*Sāristā-
Sāstr-, "ruler"	*Sāstrdāta-, *Sāstrzāta-
Sata-, "hundred"	*Satamēša-, *Satāspa-
¹ Sauka-, "shining"	*Abisauka-
² Sauka-, "profit"	*Saukara-, *Sōkakara-
Sav-, "to yield benefit"	*Savanta-
Sava- / savah-, "benefit"	*Fraθasavā, *Nāmasavā, *Savaka-(?), *Savayaka-
Saxra-, "strong"	*Saxra-
Saxta-, "strong"	*Avasaxta-
Saxva-, derivation from *sak-	*Saxva-, *Saxvaraθa-
Sixa-, "tuft, lock of hair"	*Çavasixa-, *Sixa-
Skamb-, "to lift"	*Skambāna-
Skauθi-, "unfree"	*Skauθika-
Skunxa-, "excellent"	Skunxa-
Spā-, "happy"	*Čiθraspauka-
Spāda-, "army"	*Bagaspāda-, *Čiθraspāda-, *Dr(u)vaspāda-, *(H)uvaspādafriš, *Ṙtaspāda-, Taxamspāda-, *Tirīspāda-
Spaka-, "dog"	*Huspāka-, *Spaka-, *Spakača-, *Spakataka-
Span-, "dog"	*Huspā, *(H)uspāsta-, *Spā
Spanta-, "holy"	*Nāspanta-, *Spantadāta-
Spara-, "shield"	*Sparavanya-, *Sparavistva-, *Spārčē-(?), *Spārīna-(?)
Spāra-, "prosperity"	*(H)uspāra-, *Patispāra-, *Spārčē-(?), *Spārīna-(?)

Spihra-, "heaven"	*Spihradāta-
Spita-, "abundant"	*Spita-, *Spitaka-, *Spitāma-
Spr̥da-, "zealous"	*(H)uspr̥da-, *Spr̥diya-
Srauman, "hearing ability"	*Sraumā
Sravah-, "glory, fame"	*Bagasravā
Sravanta-, "obedient"	*Sravanta-
Srī-, "beauty"	*Amasrī-, *Aspasrī-
Srub-, "lead"	*Srubya-
Stā-, "to stand"	*Abističa-
Stāna-, "place, position"	*Aryastāna-, *Aspastāna-, *Avastāna-, *Gautāna-, *(H)ustāna-, *Ibastāna-
Stāta-, "sturdy, solid"	*Stātaka-, *Stātiya-
Stav-, "to praise"	*Stauka-
Sti-, "food"	*Asastiya-, *Aspastiya-, *R̥dastiš, *R̥dastuka-
Stṛma-, "camp"	*Stṛma-
Stūnā-, "column"	*R̥tastūnā-, *Stūnā-, *Vaustūnā-
Sū-, "use, benefit"	*Sūbagiya-, *Sūča-, *Sūkāmaka-, *Sūkṛna-, *Sūsanda-, *Sūvarya-
Supti-, "shoulder"	*Aspasuptiš
¹ Sūra-, "morning"	*R̥šūra-, *R̥tasūra-
² Sūra-, "strong"	*Gausūri-
Suxra-, "red"	*Suxra-
Syaina-, "eagle"	*Syaina-
Syāma-, "black"	*Syāmaka-
Syāva-, "black"	*Syāva-, *Syāvāna-

Š

Šafti-, "horse, steed"	*(H)ušaftiš
Šaiθra-, "dwelling"	*Šēθrapatiš

¹ Šana-, "merit"	*Abišana-
Šap-, "to hold"	*Gaušapāna-, *Šapuka-
Šargu-, "lion"	*Šargučiš, *Šargudāta-, *Šarguniya-
Šāta-, "prosperous"	*Šādaka-, *Šāta-, *Šātaina-, *Šātātāna-, *Šātavēnara-, *Šātaxma-, *Šātēča-, *Šātēna-, *Šātuka-, *Yamašāta-
Šāti-, "prosperity"	*Paurušātiš, *R̥tašātiš, *Šātibara-, *Šātibaxša-, *Šātibr̥dana-, *Šātibr̥zana-
Šav-, "to go, proceed"	*Āsušava-, *Šavamā-
Šība-, "path"	*Šībava-
Štāna-, "place"	*Patištāna-
Šuna-, "whip"	*Aspašuna-
Šyā-, "to rejoice"	*Šēbr̥zana-, *Šēzāta-
Šyāti-, "prosperity"	*Apišyātiš, *Kurašyātiš, *Parušyātiš, *R̥tašyātiš, *Šyātibr̥dana-, *Šyātiča-, *Šyātifarnā, *Šyātimanta-, *Šyātiš
Šyāva-, "black"	*Šyāva-, *Šyāvaršā, *Šyāviča-

T

Tāfta-, "hot"	*Tāfta-
Tāga-, "crown"	*Tāgavanuš
Ta(h)ma-, "valiant"	*Čičanta(h)ma-, *Gaumata(h)ma-, *Rāstata(h)ma-, *Ta(h)ma-, *Ta(h)mafarnā, *Ta(h)magēθa-, *Ta(h)māma-, *Ta(h)māna-, *Ta(h)mārba-, *Ta(h)mārga-, *Ta(h)mārīš, *Ta(h)māspa-
¹ Taka-, "running"	*Čiratakā-, *Paritaka-, *Spakataka-, *Taka-, *Takaka-, *Takauka-
Takāra-, "jar"	*Takārina-, *Takāriya-
Tan-, "to stretch"	*Nitanya-

Tāna-, "offspring"	*(H)utāna-, *Manuštana-, Utāna-
Tānu-, "body"	*Tānuka-
Tapa-, "hot"	*Tapātaka-, *Tapauka-, *Tapaušša-, *Tapōka-
Tapara-, "axe"	*Tapara-, *Tapariča-
Tapu-, "hot"	*(H)utapuka-
Tarva-, "victorious"	*Ātarva-, *Vispatarva-
Tāta-, "father"	*Tāta-, *Tātaka-, *Tātiya-
Tati-, "crowd"	*Aspatatika-
Tauka-, "offspring"	*Dvitauka-, *Tauka-, *Taukaya-, *Tōkava-
Taumā-, "family"	*Taumā(?)
Tauman-, strong"	*Bagātaumāna-, *Taumā(?)
Tausa-, "bestowing richly"	*Tōsa-, *Tōsaya-, *Tōsēča-
Tauθa-, "bestowing richly"	*(H)utōθānā-, *Tauθika-, *Tōθikā-
Tauxman-, "seed"	*Zrūtōxma-
Tav-, "to be strong"	*Tavarēvaya-, *Tavāta-, *Tavaya-, *Viratavaya-
Taxma-, "valiant"	Čiçantaxma-, *Čiθrantaxma-, *Haumataxma-, *Rāštaxma-, *Rtātataxma-, *Rtaxma-, *Šātaxma-, *Taxmā-, *Taxmabāra-, *Taxmačiya-, *Taxmāna-, *Taxmapitā-, *Taxmarāziya-, *Taxmarazmā-, *Taxmaršā-, *Taxmaspāda-
Tigra-, (1) "sharp", (2) "slender"	*Fatigra-, *Tigra-, *Tigračiya-, *Tigradāta-, *Tigrakā-, *Tigriča-, *Tigričiya-, *Tigruka-, *Upatigra-
Tihū-, "partridge"	*Tihūpardaisa-, *Tihūpardēsa-
Trp-, "to enjoy"	*Trpiš
Tu(h)ma-, from *tuh-, "to strive for"	*Hantu(h)ma-
Tuvāna-, "strength"	*Tuvāna-, *Tuvānī-, *Tuvāniya-
Tūxta-, "to reimburse"	*Ratuštūxta-
Tvan-, "capable"	*Bagātvana-

Θ

Θaigra-, "garlic"	*Θaigračīš
Θai(va)-, "orphan"	*Arbaθeva-, *Θaičāna-, *Θaivaiča-
Θandu-, "charming, pleasing"	*Čičanduš
Θanj-, "to pull"	*Fraθanja-, *Fraθanjāna-, *Θanjaka-
Θāpa-, "charming"	*Θāpāta-
Θāra-, "head"	*Θāragōzīš
Θata-, "hundred"	*Θatamēša-
¹ Θav-, "to yield benefit"	*Āθavāna-, *Āθavaya-, *Θavanta-
Θaxra-, "strong"	*Θaxra-
Θaxta-, "strong"	*Θaxtiča-
Θifra-, "lip"	*(H)uθifrā-
Θrā-, "to protect"	*(H)uθrāya-, *Ibaθrā-, *Vauθriya-
Θri-, "three (times)"	*Θripāta-
Θuna-, "prosperity"	*Vauθuna-
Θūra-, "strong"	*Rtāθūra-, *Θūra-
Θuxra-, "red"	*Θuxra-
Θyāva-, "black"	*Θyāva-, *Θyāvaršā

U

Ugra-, "strong"	*Ugraka-
Upama-, "superior"	*Arbaupama-, *Aryaupama-, Bagāupama-, *Bagōpama-, *Čičōpama-, *Dātaupama-, *Rtāupama-, *Rtōpama-, *Upama-
Upara-, "higher"	*Uparavauš
Upastā-, "assistance, help"	*Miθraupastā-, *Upastābara-
Urvāθā-, "friendship"	*Bagōrvāθā-
Usan-, "wish"	*Rtausā
Usma-, "respectful"	*Vāusma-, *Vōsma-
Uš-, "morning"	*Ušbānuš

Varman-, "first choice, elite"	*R̥tavarmā, *Varmaka-, *Varmāta-, *Varmita-, *Varmuka-
Varn-, "to believe"	*Bagavarniṣ
Varsa-, "hair"	*Abravarsa-, *A pivarsa-, *Āvarsā-, *Zāgavarsīṣ
Vart-, "to turn"	*Vartāspa-
Vartana-, "chariot"	*(H)uvartana-
Varṭha-, "defense, shield"	*Bagavarṭha-, *R̥tavarṭha-
Varya-, "desired"	*Sūvarya-, *Varyabāga-, *Varyadāta-, *Varyakasa-, *Varyakarṣa-, *Varyapadāna-, *Varyazāta-
Varz-, "to work"	*Artavarziya-, *Varzyauka-
¹ Vas-, "to want"	*Miṭhravasa-, *Paruvasa-, *Pitavasa-, *Vasaka-, *Vauvasa-
² Vas-, "as one would wish"	*Vasaraza-, *Vasdāta-
¹ Vasta-, "praised"	*Bāduvasta-
² Vasta-, "dressed"	*Huvastāna-
Vat-, "insight"	*Vatiṣa-
Vaṭ-, "to want"	*Vaṭāna-
Vaṭah-, "eager for"	*Kāravaṭā, *R̥tavaṭāna-
Vau-, "good"	*Bagavauṣ, *Čiçavauṣ, *Čiçava(?), *Čiçavaka(?), Dārayavauṣ, *Frādavauṣ, *Hambṛtavauṣ, *R̥tāvauṣ, *Tiryāvauṣ, *Uparavauṣ, *Vaubara-, *Vaučiça-, *Vauçir(a)ka-, *Vauçiṭra-, *Vauçavā, *Vauçūta-, *Vaudana-, *Vaudarda-, *Vaudāta-, *Vaudauça-, *Vaufarnā, *Vaufrāda-, *Vaufrya-, *Vaumanā, Vaumisa-, *Vaurāda-, *Vaurazmā, *Vaurōçā, *Vausāra-, *Vāusma, *Vauzṛva-, *Vīdyavauṣ, *Vōdṛvaniça-, *Vōna-, *Vōpar(u)va-, *Vōrāda-, *Vōsma-

Vauna-, "blood"	*Arēvauna-
Vaxš-, "to grow"	*Ātrvaxša-
Vāya-, "to chase away"	*Maguvāya-
Vāzah-, "respect"	*R̥tavāzā, *R̥tavāzaya-, *Vāzāna-
Vazra-, "mace"	*Axšīvazra-
Vibanda-, "beguiling"	*Vibanda-
Vid-, "to pierce"	Vidarna-
Vīd-, (1) to participate", (2) "to take care of"	*Pativīda-, *Vauvīda-, *Vīdaka(?), *Vīdāta(?), *Vīdēça(?)
¹ Vīda-, "expert"	*Vīdamanya-, *Vīdaka(?), *Vīdāta(?), *Vīdēça(?)
Vīdvah-, "knowing"	*Vīdvāniṣ
Vīdyā-, "knowledge"	*Vīdyavauṣ
Vigra-, "lively"	*Vigrāspa-
Vind-, (1) "to find", (2), "to provide"	*Pānavinda-, *R̥tavinda-, *Vinda-, Vindafarnā, *Vindēça-, *Vinduka-
Vīra-, "man"	*Bagā(h)uvīra-, *Bagavīra-, *Buxtavīra-, *Čimavīra-, *Fšuvīra-, *Haṭhēvīra-, *(H)uvāravīra-, *Kātavīra-, *Yaudavīra-, *Vīradāna-, *Vīradāta-, *Vīrafarnā, *Vīraka-, *Vīrakāma-, *Vīrāma-, *Vīramanā, *Vīrapā-, *Vīrapātiṣ, *Vīrara-, *Vīrāta-, *Vīratavaya-, *Vīravēṭha-, *Vīraya-, *Vīrayauda-, *Vīriça-, *Vīrina-, *Vīruka-
Virafsa-, "abundance"	*Rafsuka-, *Rafsya-, *Virafša-
Virafṭa-, "abundance"	*Rafṭakā-, *Virafṭa-
Vis-, "royal house"	*Visādrūṣ
Visa-, "all"	*Visafarnā, *Visapāçēna-, *Visavaniṣ, *Visavanka-, *Visavanta-, *Visavanya-, *Visnaya-, *Vispaiṭha-
Visapuṭra-, "prince"	*Visapuṭra-

Vispa-, "all"	*Vispafryā-, *Vispaiθa-, *Vispēθa-, *Vispaka-, *Vispatarva-, *Vispavada-, *Vispavanta-, *Vispēša-, *Vispiča-
Vistva-, "shooter"	*Dr(u)vavistva-, *(H)uvistva-, *Sparavistva-
Viš-, "to be active"	*Ṛtaviša-
Višmina-, "to enjoy"	*Višmina-
¹ Višta-, "unbridled"	*Vištābaujana-, *Vištāna(?), Vištāspa(?)
² Višta-, "trained"	*Haθyavišta-, *Vištāna(?), Vištāspa(?)
Višya-, "of the royal court"	*Višyamanā
Viθ-, "royal house"	*Viθafarnā
Viθapuça-, "prince"	*Viθapuça-
Viyā-, "to pass through"	*Viyāra-, *Viyuka-
Vrād-, "to enjoy"	*Bagavrāda-, *Pativrāda-
Vrag-, "to walk"	*Vraganta-
Vrais-, "to wander around"	*Dahyuvrēsa-
Vraiθ-, "to wander around"	*Dahyuvrēθa-
Vrāsta-, "lovely"	*Vrāstauka-
Vrata-, (1) "ruling", (2) "pledge"	*Aryavrata-, *Vratēča-
Vratayanta-, "religious, pious"	*Vratēnta-
Vrāza-, "joyful"	*Fravrāza-
Vṛd-, "to thrive"	*Vṛdaya-, *Vṛdē-
Vṛda-, "rose"	*Vṛdaka-
Vṛdi-, "happiness"	*Pēvṛdi-
Vṛdvant-, efficient"	*Vṛdvanta-
Vṛka-, "wolf"	*Vṛka-, *Vṛkača-, *Vṛkapi-, *Vṛkakauka-, *Vṛkavukāna-, *Vṛkažana- (DN), *Vṛkēna-
Vṛta-, "hero"	*Amavṛta-, *Aryavṛta-, *Naryavṛta-, *Naryavṛtiš, *Vṛtaka-, *Vṛtāta-

Vṛzvant-, "efficient"	*Vṛzvanta-
Vyādā-, "reward"	*Vyāduka-
Vyam-, "reward"	*Vyamāna-
Vyušti-, "dawn"	*Vyuštiš

X

Xara-, "ass"	*Xaraina-
Xauda-, "temper"	*Dušxauda-
Xratu-, "wisdom"	*Xratuš
Xraθu-, "wisdom"	*Āxraθuš, *(H)uxraθuš, *Ṛtaxraθuš, *Xraθuvanya-
Xruta-, "miscreant"	*Xrutēča-
Xšā-, "to learn"	*Xšāfraštāna-
Xšāça-, "reign, kingdom"	Ṙtaxšāça-, *Banduxšāça-, *Xšāçabānuš, *Xšāçaka-, *Xšāçōpā-, *Xšāçya-
Xšaita-, "brilliant"	*Āxšētē-, *Ṛtaxšēta-, *Xšaita-, *Xšēta-, *Xšētaka-, *Xšētāna-, *Xšētāta-, *Xšēti-, *Yamaxšēta-
Xšaθra-, "reign, kingdom"	*Miθraxa-, *Rātāxšahrā-, *Xšaθra-, *Xšaθrabānuš, *Xšaθrapatiš (DN), *Xšaθrapāvā-, *Xšaθrauka-, *Xšaθrava-, *Xšaθrēzāta-, *Xšaθrina-, *Xšaθriš-, *Xšaθriya-, *Xšaθrapati-, Xšaθrita-
Xšaustra-, "to flow"	*Xšōstra-, *Xšōstraka-
Xšay-, "to rule"	*Dūtaxšaya-, *Par(u)vaxšiš, *Ṛtaxšayāršā, Xšayāršā, *Xšayadr(u)va-, *Xšayakata-, *Xšē-
Xšāyaθiya-, "king"	*Vauxšāyaθāta-
Xšnav-, "to satisfy"	*Ratuxšnavyā-
Xva- (East Ir.), "own"	*Xvaidāmā
Xvamna-, "sleep"	*Xvamnaka-

Xvarašya-, "serving the good cause"	*Xvarašika-, *Xvarašyapāta-
Xvaraθya-	*Xvaraθika-, *Xvaraθyapāta-

Y

Yad-, "to worship"	*Yadaušiya-
Yakā-, "Yakā-tree"	*Yakā-, *Yakauka-
Yāna-, "favour"	*Miçayāna-
Yāra-, "year"	*(H)uyāra-, *(H)uyāraka-, *Xvayāra-
Yās-, "to desire"	*Abiyāsāna-, *Bagayāsa-, *Haumayāsa-
Yašna-, "worship"	*Mazdāyašna-, *Yašnaka-, *Yašnamanga-
Yašta-, "dedicated"	*Yašta-, *Yaštāta-
Yāu-, "movable property"	*Yāudāra-
Yaud-, "to agitate, fight"	*(H)uvāršauyauada-, *(H)uvā- ršayauada-, *Kārayauada-
Yauda-, "fighter"	*Aspāyauada-, *Çīrayauada-, *Çūtayauada-, *Vīrayauada-, *Yauda-, *Yaudaka-, *Yaudavīra-, *Yaudēna-
Yaug-, (1) "to tense", (2) "to join"	*Abiyauga-, *Vauyauga-
Yāuma(i)ni-, "physical prowess"	*Yāumaniča-
¹ Yauna-, "homestead, place"	*Hiθyauna-, *Pariyauna-, *Vauyauna-, *Yauna-, *Yaunabṛza-, *Yaunaya-
² Yauna-, "road, way"	*Upayauna-
Yauz-, "to agitate, fight"	*Kārayauza-
Yaz-, "to worship"	*Āyaza-, *Bagayāza-, *Kāmayaza-, *Vaçayaza-, *Yazaka-
Yazna-, cf. *yašna-	*Mazdāyazna-, *Miθrayazna-
Yudra-, "warrior"	*Yudra-
Yuga-, cf. *yaug-	*Yugara-
Yuta-, "bound"	*Yuta-, *Yutamanā

Yuvan-, "young"	*Yuvaiča-, *Yuvaka-, *Yuvēča-, *Yuviča-
-----------------	--

Z

Zabarna-, "superior"	*Zabarna-
Zabra-, "excellent"	*Zabrakāna-
Zāga-, "crow"	*Zāgavarsīš
Zaina-, "weapon"	*Zaina-
Zana-, "tribe"	*Çāzanā-
Zanga-, "ankle, shank"	*Zangāna-
Zani-, "skilled"	*Zaniš
Zanta-, "recognized"	*Aspazanta-
Zantu-, "tribe"	*Arēzantu-, *Hanzantuš, *Zantubṛzana-, *Zantuka-, *Zantupē-
Zānū-, "knee"	*Zānuka-
Zara-, "goal, striving"	*Zara(h)māra-
Zarmaya-, "spring"	*Zarmayauka-
Zarna-, "gold"	*Zarnaka-, *Zarnamaniya-, *Zarnam(i)ya-, *Zarnava-, *Zarniya-
Zarnu-, "gold"	*Zarnuš
Zarya-, "gold-coloured"	*Zaryāspa-
Zāta-, "born"	*Amazāta-, *Farnazāta-, *Gafēzāta-, *Sāstrzāta-, *Šēzāta-, *Varyazāta-, *Xšaθrēzāta-, *Zātaiča-, *Zātavahyačāna-, *Zātuka-
Zauša-, "satisfaction"	*Bagazauša-
Zāvar-, "power, strength"	*Apizāvā-, *Zāvarxumba-
Zaya- (Med.), "weapon"	*Zayuka-
Zayana-, "winter"	*Zayana-
Zazvah-, "victorious"	*Zazvā
Zīpa-, "beautiful"	*Zīpaka-, *Zīpēna-

Zranga-, "audacious"	*Vizranga-
Zr̥van- (Med.)	*Čiθrazrvā, *Dargazrvā, *Vauzrvā
Zūlah-, "evil"	*Arvazūlā
Zušta-, "loved"	*Bagazušta-, *Haxāzušta-, *R̥tazušta-, *Xvarzušta-

9.2 TOPONYMS, ORONYMS AND HYDRONYMS

A

Lexeme	Names
Abigna-, "attacking power"	*Abigna-, Bagābigna-, *Mazdābigna-, *Naryābigna-
Abistāvana-, "estate"	*Abistāna-
Abištāfta-, "suppressed"	*Abištāfta-
ʼAbra-, "cloud"	*Abravā
Adri-, "rock"	Arakadriš
Aiza-, "wish, desire"	*Ēzaska-
Ama-, "strength"	*Kāramiča-, *Kāramiš
Anti-, "breathing"	*Antarantiš
Āp-, "water"	*Āfkāna-, *Antarāpiyā
Ara-, "wild"	*Arina-
Arba-, "child"	*Arbačiya-
Arva(нта)-, "swift, fast"	*Arvaya-
Asa-, "horse"	*Bārāsa-, *Humāyāsa-, *Navāsīš
Asa(n)-, "stone"	Asagarta-, Asagartiya-, *Sagarta-
Aspa-, "horse"	*Bārāspa-, *Čarbaspa-, *Par(u)vaspa-, *Prtaspa-
Asta-, "homestead"	*Astaniča-, *Astava-, *Astēnuka-
Asti-, "guest"	*Vauvastiš
Asura-, "tusk"	*Asurōkana-

Ātr̥-, "fire"	*Ātr̥ika-
Āθravan-, "priest"	*Āθravā
Auta-, "cold"	*Autini-
Ayanā-, "travel route"	*Ayanā-

B

Bāda-, "strong, firm"	*Bādavaka-
Bāga-, "garden"	*Gṛdabāga-, *Yamabāga-
Band-, "to strengthen, support"	*Bandava-, *Bandavana-
Bānu-, "lustre, light"	*Hambānuš
Banz-, "to strengthen, support"	*Banzava-
Bara-, "carrying"	*Bārāsa-, *Bārāspa-, *Visabara-
Bauda-, "odoriferous"	*(H)ubōdiš
Baur-, "red-brown"	*Bōrāsē-
Baxta-, "fate, destiny"	*Baxtiš, *Baxtiya-
Bṛta-, "carried"	*Hambṛta-
Bṛza-, "high"	*Bṛzina- (?)
Bṛzi-, "high"	*Bṛzina- (?)
Buja-, "releasing"	*Bujantiš
Buna-, "soil, earth"	*Bunasti-

Č

Čaman-, "meadow"	*(H)učamana-
Čanah-, "desire"	*(H)uvančanā, *Vidačanā
Čarb-, "fat"	*Čarbaspa-
Čiça-, "origin"	*Aryačica-
Činah-, "desire"	*(H)uvarčinā
Čira-, "capable"	*Čiraviča-
Čiθra-, "origin"	*Ar̥ičiθra-

Ç

Çau-, “beautiful, capable”	*Çaunāmā
Çauša-, “obedient”	*Çauša-, *Çaušaka-
Çīra-, “beautiful”	*Çīra-, *Çīravanta-
Çūta-, “famous”	*Çūtamāna-, *Çūtuka-

D

Dā-, “to give”	*Dadātiča-
Dahyāu- / dahyu-, “land”	*Dahyufraθa-
Dainu-, “saddle”	*Dēnuka-
Dāman-, “dwelling”	*Ādāmaka-
¹ Dāna-, (1) “holder, (2) “place”	*Par(u)vadāna-, *Pōrudāna-
Dānu-, “grain”	*Kāradānuš
Darga-, “long”	*Darga-
Dāru-, “wood”	*Karadāruš
Dasa-, “ten”	*Dasakanta-
Dāta-, “given”	*(H)unidāta-
Dautar-, “priest”	*Dautiya-
Dṛθ-, “to look at”	*Dṛθika-
Dūta-, “messenger”	*Dūtina-, *Dūtiniš

F

Farnah-, “glory”	*Farnaguš, *Farnaguya-, *Farnavatīka-, *Farnavatīš
Fraitā-, “walking on”	*Fraitāšē-
Framāna-	*Framāna-
Framātar-, “commander”	*Framātā
Fraθ-, “to expand”	*Dahyufraθa-

Friti-, “prayer”	*Fritika-, *Fritivatīš
Frya-, “dear, kind”	*Gaufriš, *Gaufrya-, *(H)ufrēča-

G

Gadā-, “mace”	*Pāθragadā-, *Pāθragadaka-
Gam-, “to come”	Hagmatāna-
Gana-, “compact”	Kuganakā-
Gandabara-, “treasurer”	*Gandabara-
Garma-, “hot, warm”	*Garmiš
Garta-, “hole, cave”	Asagarta-, Asagartiya-, *Sagarta-
Gati-, “coming”	*Hangatiča-
Gāθu-, “throne”	*Razagāθuš
Gau- / gu-, “cattle”	*Farnaguš, *Farnaguya-, *Gaufriš, *Gaufrya-, *Gaumisa-, *Gōmisa-, *Gōrista-, *Gōristiš, *Mazdāguš, *Sāraguš, *Sataguš, *Θataguš
Gauça-, “jewel”	*Kagauça-
Gauman-, “having cattle”	*Upagōma-
Gauša-, “ear”	*Xaragōša-
Gauz-, “to conceal”	*Gauzaraθa-
Gāvarz-, “sorghum”	*Gāvarziya-
Gṛda-, “house”	*Āgṛdiya-, *Gṛdabāga-, *Vantagrda-

H

Hadahra-, “1000”	*Hadahra-
Hangāma-, “to assemble”	*Hanjamanaka-
Hankṛka-, “wine press”	*Hankṛka-
² Hasta-, “settled”	*Hasta-
Haθya-, “real, true”	*Haθya-
Hav-, “to instigate”	*Hvaihva-, *Hvēhva-

Haxā-, “friend”	Haxāmaniš, *Haxāyānām
Hazahra-, “1000”	*Hazahra-
Hiθa-, “ally”	*Hiθiška-
Humāya-, “wholesome”	*Humāyāsa-
(H)uvādā-, “residence”	*Huvadēča-, *(H)uvādēčika-, Uvādaičaya-, *Uvādēča-, *Uvādēčīš
(H)uvanta-, “called”	*Abiš(h)uvanta-
(H)uvar-, “sun”	*Pātišuvariš
(H)uvāra-, “dark”	*Huvārazmīš, *Uvārazmīš, *[Uvāraz]miya-, *Xvārazmī-, *Xvārazmiya-
Hvāθra-, “comfort”	*Paruhvāθriš

I

Iba-, “house personnel”	*Ibāta-
Išti-, (1) “striving”, (2) “wealth”	*Ištīniš, *Ištīyāna-, *Ištīyāniš

J

Jī-, “vivid”	*(H)ujīka-, *(H)ujīkara-, *Jīkara-
--------------	------------------------------------

K

Ka-, “what a”	*Kagauça-
Kāna-, “mine, pit”	*Āfkāna-, *Navakāniš, *Rāmakāna-, *Sāsukāna-
Kanta-, “village”	*Dasakanta-, *(H)ukantava-, *Kantava-, *Kantaviš, *Kantuka-
Kapa-, “fish”	*Kapa-
Kāpiša-, “safflower”	Kāpišakāni-

Kar-, “to make, do”	*Jīkara-, *Karadāruš, *Nāmakara-, *Ramīkara-, *Ranakara-
^l Kāra-, “people, army”	*Kāradānuš, *Kāramiča-, *Kāramīš, *Kārinīš
Kās-, “to shine”	*Kāsiya-
Kaufa-, “mountain”	Ākaufačiya-, *Ākōfačiya-, *Ršakaufa-, *Upakaufiya-, *Upakōfiya, *Uparikaufīš
Kṛka-, “cock”	*Kṛka-, *Kṛkara-
Kṛti-, “producing”	*Θrūkṛtiš
Kundurū-, “Boswellia Thurifera”	*Kunduruka-, Kunduruš
Kura-, “family”	*Kuraka-, *Kuravanta-

M

Maiθana-, “dwelling”	*Varāzamēθana-
Maka-, “strong”	Mačiya-, Maka-
Māna-, “house”	*Çūtāmāna-, *Patimāna-, *Takamāna-, *Takamāniš
Maz-, “big”	*Mazika-
Misa-, “to have in mind”	*Gaumisa-
Miθra-, “treaty”	*Vispamiθrāniš

N

Nada-, “reed”	*Nadāniš
Naima-, “half”	*Nēma-
Nāman-, “name”	*Çaunāmā, *Nāmakara-
Nāša-, “support”	*Patināša-
Nava-, “new”	*Navakāniš, *Navāsīš
Naxva-, “first”	*Naxva-
Nipišta-, “writings”	*Nipišta-, *Nipištiya-

P

Pā-, "to protect"	*Varθapā-
Pāça-, "protection"	*Pāçamzūrā
Pāniyā-, "drinking"	*Pāniyā-
Parikāna-, "wall"	*Parikāna-
Parnu-, "old"	*Parn(i)ya-
Paru-, "many"	*Paruča-, *Paruhvāθriš, *Paruraθa-, *Parutačara-, *Par(u)vaspa-
Par(u)va-, "eminent, first"	*Par(u)vadāna-, *Par(u)viča-, *Par(u)viya-
Pāta-, "protected"	*Ršapāta-
Pati-, "lord"	*Patimāna-, *Pṛθupatiš
Paθī-, "path"	*Paθīka-
Pāθra-, "protection"	*Pāθragadā-, *Pāθragadāka-
Pauru-, "much, many"	*Pōrudāna-, *Pōruš
Pīru-, (1) "ivory, (2) "elephant"	*Pīruka-
Pitar-, "father"	*Pitava-, *Taxmapitā
Pṛt-, "battle"	*Pṛtaspa-, *Pṛtausana-
Pṛθu-, "flank, side"	*Pṛθupatiš
Pūti-, "rotting"	*Pūtivanta-

R

Rāman-, "peace"	*Rāmakāna-
Ramna-, "peace"	Aryāramna-
Ramya-, "nice, delicate"	*Ramīkara-
Rana-, "solace, delight"	*Ranakara-, *Ranaθūka-, *Ranavēθa-
Rapiθfaina-, "noonish"	*Rapiθfēna-
Rašnu-, "just, rightful"	*Rašnuča-, *Rašnuvatīš

Ratu-, (1) "judge", (2) "assistant priest"	*Ratuka-, *Ratuvā
Raθa-, "chariot"	*Gauzaraθa-, *Paruraθa-
Rauka-, "whitish"	*Asurōkana-
Rautah-, "river"	*Rautā, *Rautaniča-, *Rautaniš, *Rautavatiš, *Rōtaniča-
Ravah-, "freedom"	*Ravaya-
Raz-, "to command"	*Vasaraza-
Raza-, "wine"	*Razagāθuš, *Razakāniš, *Razavanta-
Razna-, "command"	*Raznavatiš
Rista-, "connected"	*Gōrista-, *Gōristīš

R

Ršan-, "hero"	Aṛšādā-, *Ršakaufa-, *Ršapāta-, *Tahmaršā
Ršti-, "javelin"	*Rštivaka-

S

Sāra-, "head"	*(H)usāra-, *Sāraguš, *Sāravanta-, *Sāriča-
Sāsu-, "bedbug"	*Sāsukāna-
Sata-, "100"	*Sataguš
Saura-, "salt"	*Sauraka-
Sāy-, "to lie down"	Nisāya-
Srauša-, "obedient"	*Srauša-
Stāna-, "place"	*Stāna-
Stāta-, "stable, solid"	*Stātiča-
Sti-, "food"	*Bunasti-
Svara-, "morning"	*(H)usvaraka-

Š

² Šana-, "hemp"	*Šanaka-
Šāta-, "prosperous"	*Šātēnīš, *Šātuka-
Šyā-, "to rejoice"	*(H)ušyāna-, *Šyāka-
Šyāti-, "prosperity"	*Vispašyātiš

T

Tačara-, "palace"	*Tačaraka-
Tāfta-, "hot"	*Tāfta-
Ta(h)ma-, "brave"	*Ta(h)maršā
¹ Taka-, "wandering"	*Takāna- (?)
² Taka-, "shield"	*Takamāna-, *Takamānīš, *Takāna- (?)
Tapa-, "hot"	*Tapa-
Tapu-, "warm"	*Tapušna-, *Tapušnīš
Tāra-, "ford"	*(H)utāraka-, Tāravā
Tauka-, "offspring"	*Tauka-
Tausa-, "bestowing richly"	*Tōsiya-
Taxma-, "brave"	*Taxmaka-
Tigra-, "sharp; slim"	*Tigra-, *Tigraka-, *Tigrānīš, *Vēstigra-, *Vēstigrīš

Θ

Θāna-, "to resist"	*Āθuxranθāna-
Θāra-, "head"	*Θāravina-
Θata-, "100"	Θataguš
Θrū-, "horn"	*Θrūkrīš
Θūka-, "light"	*Ranaθūka-
Θuna-, "prosperity"	*Vauθunīš
Θuxra-, "red"	*Āθuxranθāna-

U

Ugra-, "strong"	*Ugraka-
Usan-, "wish"	*Pṛtausana-

V

Vahyas-, "better"	*Vēstigra-, *Vēstigrīš
Vaijava-, "native"	*Vējava-
Vaiθa-, "knight"	*Ranavēθa-
Vanant-, "victorious"	*Vanantāna-, *Vanantānīš
Vanta-, "praise"	*Vanta-, *Vantagrda-, *Vantaka-, *Vantavatiča-, *Vantavatiš
Varāda-, "boar"	*Varadōka-
¹ Varah-, "breast"	*Varaxvatiš (?)
² Varah-, "ordeal"	*Varaxvatiš (?)
Varan-, "sheep"	*Varātauka-
Varāza-, "boar"	*Varāzamēθana-
Varman-, "first choice"	*Varmā
Varθa-, "shield"	*Varθapā-
Vau-, "good"	*Vauθunīš
Vauna-, "blood"	*(H)uvavauna-
² Vida-, "providing"	*Vīdačanā
Vifra-, "experienced"	*Vifraka-
Visa-, "all"	*Visabara-, *Visaka-, *Visara
Vispa-, "all"	*Vispamiθrānīš, *Vispašyātiš
Viθ-, "royal house"	*Viθana-, *Viθika-
Viyā-, "to travel"	*Viyuka-
Vrantu-, "streaming"	*Vrantuš
Vrata-, (1) "ruling", (2) "vow"	*Vrataka-
Vṛdana-, "town"	*Vṛdanaka-
Vṛka-, "wolf"	*Vṛkana-, *Vṛkaniya-, *Vṛkačiya-, *Vṛkačīš

Vṛta-, "hero"	*Vṛtaka-, *Vṛtarika-
Vṛzana-, "town"	*(H)uvṛzana-

X

¹ Xan-, "well, source"	*Xanča-, *Xančaka-, *Xančan(i)ya-
² Xan-, "to dig"	*Usxana-
Xara-, "donkey"	*Xaragōša-
Xšaita-, "brilliant"	*Fraxšēta-
Xšāvana-, "estate"	*Xšāna-
Xvar-, "sun"	*Pātišxvariš
Xvarθi-, "enjoying"	*Xvarθiš

Y

Yāna-, "favour"	*Ištīnīš, *Ištīyāna-, *Ištīyānīš, *Upayānīš
Yuta-, "bound"	*Yutava-

Z

Zarna-, "gold"	*Zarnamiya-
Zmī-, "land"	*Uvārazmīš, [*Uvāraz]miya-
Zranka-, "sea"	*Zrankā

10 INDICES

A. NAMES OF DEITIES

A.1 Old Indian

Índra-	541
kṣetrasya páti-	98
Mitrā-Varuṇā-	246
Narāśámsa-	98, 542

A.2 Avestan

Arštāt	291
Dāxiiuma-	163
Gaiio-dā-	540
Indra-	541
Nairiiō.saṅha-	98, 258, 542
Spəntā Armaiti-	98
Šoiθrahe paiti	98
Zruuan-	97

A.3 Old Persian

Anāhitā-	11
Auramazdā-	11, 98, 181, 405, 413
Mitra-	11
Miθra-	11
Miθra-Baga	246

A.4 Reconstructed Old Iranian

*Ahuramazdā-	43
*Auramazdā-	43
*Axšēna-	43
*Bṛtakām(i)ya-	97
*Dṛvā	97
*(H)uvarīra-	98
*Mīça-	43
*Miždušī-	98
*Narēsanga-	98
*Spantārmatīš	98
*Šēθrapatīš	98
*Θāigračīš	43
*Vṛkažana-	98
*Xšaθrapati-	98

A.5 Middle Persian

Neryōsang	98
Spandarmad	98

A.6 New Persian

Isfandārmad	98
-------------	----

A.7 Semitic

Il	472
----	-----

A.8 Aramaic

Ḥwrmzd	43, 181
Ḥštrpty	98

A.9 Babylonian

A-ḥu-ru-ma-az-da	43
A-ḥu-ru-ma-az-da-'	43
A-ḥu-ru-mu-uz-da	43
A-ḥu-ru-mu-uz-du	43
A-ḥu-ur-ma-az-da-'	43
A-ḥu-ur-mu-zu-d[u]	43
Amurru	128
A-na-aḥ-i-tu-'	11
Mi-it-ri	11
Ú-ra-ma-az-da	11
Ú-ri-mi-iz-da	11
Ú-ri-mi-iz-da-'	11
Ú-ru-ma-az-da	11

A.10 Elamite

Ak-še(?)na	43
An-na-hi-ud-da	11
An-tur-za	511
Bīr-da-ka ₄ -mi-ia	97
Ir-da-na-pīr-ru-ir-ti-iš	474
Ir-da-na-pīr-ru-ru-ti-iš	474
Ka ₄ -ir-ba-ši-ia	474
Ma-ri-ráš	98
Mar-ka ₄ -šá-na	98
Mar-ri-ráš	98
Mi-iš-du-ši(-iš)	98

Mi-iš-šá 43
 Na-re-šá-an-ka₄ 98
 Sa-a-kur-ra-zí-iš 43
 Sa-a-kur-zí-iš 43
 Še-ut-ra-bat-ti-iš 98
 Tur-ma 98
 Tur-me 98
 U-mar-maš-da 11
 U-ra-maš-da 11, 43
 U-r[i]-um-maš-da 43

B. PERSONAL NAMES

B.1 Indo-Aryan

*Vasu-zana- 342

B.2 Old Indian

Ajaka- 130
 Āpadeva- 106
 Āptyá- 126
 Aruṇa- 113
 Aśvalá- 512
 Atapāna- 299
 Bhīmá- 149
 Bṛhad-aśva- 150
 Bṛhan-manas- 151
 Citrá-sena- 158
 Deva-hotra- 133
 Deva-sena- 139
 Gandharvá- 186
 Gaviṣṭha- 189
 Ghorá- 188
 Gótama- 189
 Invaka- 261
 Koša- 231
 Kúru- 528
 Mádhuka- 236
 Narāśámsa- 258
 Nidhruva- 259
 Nídhruvi- 259
 Pāyú- 274
 Pṛthí- 150
 Sanaka- 195
 Sanāru- 195
 Satyaka- 198
 Satyakāma- 197
 Sómaka- 199
 Su-manyu- 213

Su-mīdhá- 208
 Sumitrá- 208
 Sunáman- 208, 533
 Śrāvasta- 161
 Śruta- 161
 Vásu-kṛt- 335
 Vásu-roci- 343
 Vásu-śruta- 342
 Vicakṣus- 346
 Vī-jāna- 345
 Viśvaka- 352
 Viśvāmitra- 351
 Yamá- 363, 543

B.3 Kharosthi

Daṣavhara- 173
 Tiravharna- 327

B.4 Hittite

Šá-ak-ri-áš-wa/-e 63

B.5 Avestan

Ayraēraθa- 103
 Aēuuō.gafīia- 186
 Aipi.vohu- 109
 Ara- 373
 Arəjaṭ-aspa- 113
 Asabanā- 118
 Aspāiaoða- 121
 Ašti.gafīia- 186
 Ašauuaṅhu- 297
 Ašauuazdah- 297
 Ātərə.dāta- 124
 Ātərə.uuanu- 337
 Ātərəzantū- 132
 Āθβīia- 126
 Bənduua- 513
 Bərəziaršti- 14
 Bərəzišnu- 14
 Buðra- 151
 Daβrā.maēši- 413
 Daēnāuuāzah- 174
 Daḡhufrādah- 173
 Drāθa- 288
 Ērədaṭ.fəðrī- 534
 Ērəzauuaṅt- 563
 Ērəzrāspa- 563
 Ērəzu- 563
 Frādaṭ.x^varənah- 180

Frādaṭ-vaḡhu- 343
 Frāniia- 517
 Fraš.ham.varəta- 265
 Friia- 184
 Friiāna- 184
 Friiāspa- 184
 Gaēuuani- 190
 Gaiia- 134
 Gaiiaḡdāsti- 190
 Gaṇḡdərəβa- 186
 Gaomaṅt- 187
 Gaoraiiana- 188
 Gaori- 188
 Gaotəma- 189
 Garšta- 186
 Haṃ-barətar-vaḡhuuaṃ 194
 Hu-taosa- 328
 Isaṭ-vāstra- 129
 Jāmāspa- 220
 Jaṇnara- 220
 Kaoša- 222, 231
 Karsna- 229
 Kāta- 185
 Kauuāta- 187
 Kauui- 232
 Kərəs- 233
 Kərəsāni- 225
 Kərəsaoxšan- 225
 Kərəsāspa- 225
 Kərəsauuazdah- 225
 Kunda- 192
 Manuš-čiθra- 239
 Mazdaiiasna- 244
 Narauua- 151, 257
 Nərəmanah- 258
 Niuuika- 260
 Paiti.vaḡha- 271
 Paršaṭ-gu- 180
 Pisinah- 275
 Piši.šīiaoθna- 275, 467
 Pōuru-baḡha- 146
 Pōurušaspa- 107
 Puða- 149
 Saēna- 316
 Sāiiuždri- 518
 Sāimuži- 518
 Sāma- 274, 564
 Siiūuuaršan- 319
 Skāraiiat.raθa- 312

Spəngha- 313
 Spəntōdāta- 517
 Spitāma- 314
 Srūtaṭ.fəðrī- 162, 534
 Taxma- 323
 Uruuataṭ.nara- 117
 Uruuataṭ.nara- 288, 562
 Usaḡan- 232
 Uspaēšata- 233
 Uštā.zaṅta- 332
 Uxšiiat.ərəta- 333
 Uxšiiat.nəmah- 333
 Vaēsaka- 237
 Vahmaēdāta- 334
 Vaṇdarə-mainiš 567
 Vaḡhu.fəðrī- 534
 Varāza- 338
 Varəšauua- 109, 215, 357
 Važaspa- 236, 414
 Vīdaṭ.gu- 568
 Viḡat.x^varənah- 22
 Vīḡisrauuaḡ- 347
 Virāza- 350
 Vispatauruši- 353
 Vispatauruuarī- 353
 Viuuṅhaṅt- 23
 Vohu.dāta- 342
 Vohu.nəmah- 355
 Vohu-raočaḡ- 343
 Vohuštra- 344
 Vohuuasti- 344
 Xuṇbiia- 370, 468, 543
 X^vaḡdāta- 212
 X^vanuuant- 214, 334
 Yima- 363, 543
 Zaini-gu- 368, 570
 Zaoša- 173
 Zarat/θuštri- 369
 Zaruštra- 369, 543
 Zauuan- 220
 Ziṅri- 383

B.6 Old Persian

Āčina- 12
 Ain[aira]- 92
 Araxa- 92
 Ardumaniš 12, 112
 Aršāma- 13, 534
 Ārtavardiya- 3, 13

Artaxšaça- 13, 305, 480
 Aryāramna- 14, 68, 280
 Aspačanā 14
 Bagābigna- 14
 Bagabuxša- 14
 Bardiya- 14, 172
 Čiçantaxma- 14
 Činčaxri- 15
 Čišpiš 518, 519
 Dādaršiš 15, 162
 Dārayavauš 15, 166
 Dātavahyā 16
 Dātavahyah- 68
 Frāda- 16
 Fravartiš 16
 Gaubar(u)va- 17, 186, 187
 Gaumāta- 17
 Haldita- 92
 Haxāmaniš 17
 Haxāmanišiya- 17
 Kambūjiya- 18, 368
 Marduniya- 19, 254
 Martiya- 20
 Nabukudračara- 91
 Nabunaita- 92
 Nadi*tabaira- 91
 Skunxa- 20
 Taxmaspāda- 20
 Ūuxra- 20
 Upadarma- 20
 Utāna- 20
 Uvaxštra- 21, 466
 Vahuka- 21
 Vahyaspar(u)va- 64
 Vahyazdāta- 21, 345
 Vaumisa- 21
 Vidarna- 21, 347
 Vindafarnā 22
 Vištāspa- 22
 Vivāna- 23
 Xšayaršā 23, 305
 Xšaθrita- 23

B.7 Reconstructed Old Iranian

*Abdāta- 98
 *Abdava- 99
 *Abdax[] 465
 *Abičagniš 99

*Abidranga- 99
 *Abigna- 99
 *Abisaukā- 99
 *Abisōka- 99
 *Abističa- 99, 100
 *Abišana- 100
 *Abiš(h)juvanta- 100
 *Abivanya- 100
 *Abiyāsāna- 100
 *Abiuga- 100
 *Abrača- 100
 *Abragauš 101
 *Abraka- 101
 *Abravadīš 101
 *Abravarsa- 101
 *Ābrtiya- 101
 *Ābūya- 101
 *Āčiča- 101
 *Āčidāta- 102
 *Āčika- 102
 *Āčima- 102
 *Āčina- 43
 *Āčipāta- 102
 *Āčuka- 102, 106
 *Ādāka- 102
 *Ādrazdā- 102
 *Āduka- 102
 *Ādusta- 102
 *Āfuviča- 103
 *Āgnātā- 103
 *Āgriya- 103
 *Āmadahyuš 103
 *Āmadara- 103
 *Āmadasma- 103
 *Āmadāta- 103
 *Āmasrī- 104
 *Āmastivanya- 104
 *Āmātā- 104
 *Āmāvanya- 104
 *Āmavṛta- 104, 233
 *Āmazāta- 105
 *Āmēča- 105
 *Āmiθra- 105, 208
 *Āmṛda- 105
 *Āmuka- 105
 *Ānāmača- 105
 *Āndaka- 105
 *Angmāna- 106

*Angmārma- 106
 *Anθa- 106
 *Anzātika- 106
 *Anzūka- 106
 *Apadahyuš 106
 *Apadaiva- 106
 *Apadēva- 106
 *Apaka- 106
 *Apakava- 107
 *Apama- 474
 *Apamā- 107
 *Apara- 107
 *Āparuša- 107
 *Āpātaya- 107
 *Āpayauka- 107
 *Āpāθra- 107
 *Āpbōjana- 108
 *Āpbuja- 108
 *Āpēča- 108
 *Āpičš 108
 *Āpinaka- 108
 *Āpinapā 108
 *Āpinara- 108
 *Āpišyātiš 108
 *Āpiva- 109
 *Āpivarsa- 109
 *Āpizāvā 109
 *Ārabāzuka- 109
 *Āramdāta- 109
 *Ārāšta- 109
 *Ārayavahu- 109
 *Ārbaiča- 110
 *Ārbaka- 110, 517
 *Ārbakā- 110
 *Ārbakāna- 110
 *Ārbakaya- 110
 *Ārbamiča- 110
 *Ārbamihra- 111
 *Ārbamiθra- 111
 *Ārbāna- 111
 *Ārbarēva- 111
 *Ārbaθēva- 111
 *Ārbauka- 111
 *Ārbaupama- 111
 *Ārbēča- 110
 *Ārbēna- 111
 *Ārbina- 111
 *Ārbuka- 112

*Arduma- 112
 *Arēbrdana- 112
 *Arēča- 115
 *Arēkāma- 112
 *Arēmanā 116
 *Arēna- 115
 *Arēvada- 112
 *Arēvauna- 112
 *Arēzantu- 112
 *Argaiča- 112
 *Arjaka- 113, 356
 *Arjukā- 113
 *Ārmati- 113
 *Ārmatidāta- 113, 361
 *Arnapā- 113
 *Aršāma- 44
 *Ārtavardiya- 44
 *Ārtavarziya- 3, 4, 44
 *Ārtaxšaça- 44
 *Aruna- 113
 *Aruša- 113
 *Ar(u)vastā(h)māra- 114
 *Arvāniča- 114
 *Arvaiča- 114
 *Arvaina- 114
 *Arvantapāta- 114
 *Arvaraθa- 114
 *Arvasaxta- 114
 *Arvāspa- 115
 *Arvātiya- 115
 *Arvazūlā 115
 *Arvēča- 114
 *Arvišta- 115
 *Aryabāma- 115
 *Aryaiča- 115
 *Aryaina- 115
 *Aryamanā 116
 *Aryāna- 116
 *Aryāpāna- 116
 *Aryarā- 116
 *Aryāramna- 47
 *Aryastāna- 116
 *Aryāstu- 116
 *Aryāujaka- 116
 *Aryaupama- 116
 *Aryaušta- 117
 *Aryāvra- 117
 *Aryavṛta- 117

- *Aryuka- 117
 *Arzaraθaina- 117
 *Asabanda- 117
 *Asaṣṭaka- 117
 *Asaka- 118
 *Asanga- 118
 *Asapāna- 118
 *Asara- 118
 *Asastiya- 118, 120
 *Asāstrāna- 118
 *Asāvanta- 118, 121
 *Asmaraupa- 118
 *Aspa- 119
 *Aspabāra- 119
 *Aspača- 119
 *Aspačanā 47
 *Aspačinā 119
 *Aspadasta- 119
 *Aspadṛda- 119
 *Aspaguṣ 119
 *Aspaka- 119
 *Aspamiša- 120
 *Aspanaxva- 120
 *Aspanjīra- 120
 *Aspasī- 120
 *Aspasta- 120
 *Aspastāna- 120, 201
 *Aspastiya- 120
 *Aspasuptiṣ 121
 *Aspaṣuna- 121
 *Aspatatika- 121
 *Aspāvatiṣ 118, 121
 *Aspavēθāna- 121
 *Aspāyauḍa- 121
 *Aspazanta- 121
 *Aspēča- 122
 *Aspēna- 122
 *Asprna- 122, 407
 *Asprnika- 122, 407
 *Aspuka- 122
 *Aspuṣṭa- 122
 *Astaṣēbarva- 122
 *Astauka- 122
 *Astiṣ 122
 *Astiya- 122
 *Āsuṣava- 123
 *Aṣasaraya- 123
 *Ātarva- 123
 *Atikāma- 123
 *Ātikāna- 123
 *Ātrbānuṣ 123
 *Ātrbāzu- 124
 *Ātrbrzana- 124
 *Ātrb[] 465
 *Ātrčiṣa- 124
 *Ātrčiθra- 124
 *Ātrdāta- 12, 124
 *Ātrfarnā 124
 *Ātrka- 125
 *Ātrpāna- 125
 *Ātrpāta- 125, 127
 *Ātrrāta- 125
 *Ātrvaxša- 126
 *Aθarvā 126
 *Āθavāna- 126
 *Āθavaya- 126
 *Āθfiča- 126
 *Āθi- 126
 *Āθibuga- 127
 *Āθimuṣṭi- 126
 *Āθīpāta- 127
 *Āθivahyā 127
 *Āθiyabuga- 127
 *Āθiyavahyā 127
 *Āθravā 127
 *Āθrina- 47
 *Augā 128
 *Aujā 128
 *Aujaka- 128
 *Aura- 128
 *Auradāta- 128, 285
 *Aurikāma- 128
 *Autaya- 128
 *Āvarsa- 128
 *Avāryamanā 128
 *Avastāna- 128, 217
 *Avuθa- 129
 *Āxraθuṣ 129
 *Axšēna- 47
 *Āxšētē- 129
 *Axšivazra- 129
 *Āxštibara- 129
 *Āxštifarnā 129
 *Ayaka- 129
 *Ayaska- 129
 *Āyaza- 130

- *Āyuka- 130
 *Āyurēva- 130
 *Āyuṣ 130
 *Āzaka- 130
 *Badrapārsa- 130
 *Bādura- 130
 *Bāduvasta- 130
 *Baga- 130
 *Bagabāduṣ 131, 292
 *Bagabāma- 131
 *Bagabanda- 131
 *Bagabanza- 131
 *Bagabasta- 131
 *Bagabauga- 131
 *Bagabāzu- 131, 476
 *Bagābigna- 47
 *Bagabrḍiṣ 131
 *Bagabrta- 132
 *Bagabuxša- 47
 *Bagačiθra- 132
 *Bagadāna- 132
 *Bagadantuṣ 132
 *Bagadāta- 132, 472
 *Bagadātā- 133
 *Bagadauṣa- 133
 *Bagadautā 133
 *Bagadāyuṣ 133
 *Bagaduṣṭa- 134, 144
 *Bagafarnā 134
 *Bagafarnaya- 134
 *Bagafiravartiṣ 134
 *Bagāgaya- 134
 *Bagā(h)uvīra- 135
 *Bagaiča- 135
 *Bagaina- 135
 *Bagaka- 135
 *Bagakāma- 135
 *Bagakāna- 135
 *Bagāma- 136
 *Bagamihra- 136
 *Bagamiša- 136
 *Bagamkāma- 136
 *Bagāmṛḍya- 136
 *Bagamsaka- 136, 139
 *Bagāna- 136
 *Bagānika- 136
 *Bagapā- 136
 *Bagapāṣa- 137
 *Bagapāka- 137
 *Bagapāna- 137
 *Bagapāta- 137, 466, 477
 *Bagapātāta- 138
 *Bagapitā 138
 *Bagārāsta- 138
 *Bagaratuṣ 138
 *Bagaraučā 139
 *Bagarēvastā- 139
 *Bagasaka- 139
 *Bagaspāda- 139, 252
 *Bagasravā 139
 *Bagāṣṭa- 140
 *Bagāta- 140
 *Bagātaumāna- 140
 *Bagātvana- 140
 *Bagauka- 140
 *Bagāupama- 140
 *Bagāuparṣā 141
 *Bagāvahiṣṭa- 141
 *Bagāvahuṣ 141
 *Bagāvahyā 141
 *Bagavanra- 141
 *Bagavanta- 141
 *Bagavara- 142
 *Bagavarda- 142
 *Bagavardāna- 142
 *Bagavarniṣ 142
 *Bagavarθa- 142
 *Bagavauṣ 142
 *Bagavīra- 142
 *Bagavrāda- 143, 145
 *Bagaxaya- 143
 *Bagaya- 143
 *Bagayāsa- 143
 *Bagayāza- 144
 *Bagazauṣa- 144
 *Bagazuṣṭa- 134, 144
 *Bagaz[] 466
 *Baga[] 466
 *Bagēča- 135
 *Bagēna- 135
 *Bagērapa- 144
 *Bagēsa- 145
 *Bagiča- 145
 *Bagōka- 140
 *Bagōpama- 140
 *Bagōrvāθā- 143, 145

*Bagupaisa- 145
 *Bagupēsa- 145
 *Bahyaina- 145
 *Bāliča- 146
 *Bāma- 146
 *Bāmaka- 146
 *Bāmuš 146
 *Bāmya- 146
 *Bandaka- 146
 *Banduxšača- 146
 *Bangavā 146
 *Bānuš 146
 *Bānuya- 146
 *Barātauka- 146
 *Baratkāma- 147
 *Baratvahuš 147
 *Barēna- 147
 *Barziya- 14, 48
 *Bāta- 147
 *Bātaḍāta- 147
 *Baudā- 147
 *Baudēna- 147
 *Bauga- 148
 *Baujāna- 148
 *Baujāya- 148
 *Bauraka- 148
 *Baurāspa- 376
 *Bauriš 148
 *Baušēka- 148
 *Bauxšavīra- 148
 *Baxša- 148
 *Baxta- 148
 *Bayača- 149
 *Bāzu- 149
 *Bāzubaga- 149
 *Ba[]ta- 465
 *Bīmēna- 149
 *Bīza- 149
 *Bīzuka- 149
 *Bōda- 149
 *Bōdaka- 149
 *Bōdakā- 149
 *Bōdāna- 149
 *Bōdaspa- 150
 *Bōdēna- 147
 *Bōdiča- 150
 *Bōjina- 151
 *Bōraka- 148

*Bōraya- 150
 *Bōxšavīra- 148
 *Brāduš 150, 204
 *Br̥danta- 150
 *Br̥dava- 150
 *Br̥diaspa- 150
 *Br̥disāra- 150
 *Br̥diš 150
 *Br̥za- 151
 *Br̥zaka- 151
 *Br̥zanarava- 151
 *Br̥zēna- 151
 *Br̥zimanā 151
 *Budra- 151
 *Buga- 151
 *Buja- 151
 *Būmēθa- 151
 *Buxša- 151
 *Buxtaka- 152
 *Buxtavīra- 152
 *Buxta[] 466
 *Buxtēča- 152
 *Buxtēna- 152
 *Buxθika- 152
 *B[]tapāta- 465
 *Čagmana- 152
 *Čaita- 152
 *Čaitakā- 153
 *Čaitāta- 153
 *Čakauka- 153, 321
 *Čakōka- 153
 *Čamanpā- 153
 *Čamanva- 153
 *Čanadāta- 153
 *Čanagōθrā- 153
 *Čanakā- 153
 *Čaraka- 154
 *Čāravāna- 154
 *Čartukāna- 154
 *Čartuš 154
 *Čašēna- 154
 *Čaukiča- 154
 *Čaxra- 154
 *Čēta- 152
 *Čiča- 154
 *Čičabānuš 154
 *Čičařarnā 154
 *Čičařahuš 155

*Čičaka- 155
 *Čičakarāna- 155
 *Čičanta(h)ma- 48
 *Čičārba- 155
 *Čičauka- 155
 *Čičava- 81, 155, 158
 *Čičavā- 155
 *Čičavahuš 155
 *Čičavaka- 156
 *Čičavauš 156
 *Čičavřka- 156
 *Čiččanduš 156
 *Čičēča- 156
 *Čičōpama- 156
 *Čičuka- 156
 *Čihramēθana- 157
 *Činaiča- 157
 *Činika- 157
 *Čitēgōθra- 157
 *Čiθrabānuš 157
 *Čiθrabřzana- 157
 *Čiθračardāta- 157
 *Čiθradaučaka- 157
 *Čiθrařarnā 158
 *Čiθraka- 158
 *Čiθrakiš 158
 *Čiθramēθana- 158
 *Čiθramiθra- 158
 *Čiθrantaxma- 48
 *Čiθraspāda- 158
 *Čiθraspauka- 158
 *Čiθrava- 158
 *Čiθravāna- 158
 *Čiθrazřvā 158
 *Čiθrēna- 159
 *Čiθrina- 159
 *Čōkiča- 154
 *Čusta- 159
 *Čaurāθya- 159
 *Čaušāya- 159
 *Čaušē- 159
 *Čavahaxtiš 159
 *Čavasixa- 159
 *Čāzanā- 159
 *Čēšta- 160
 *Čībara- 160
 *Čimaka- 160
 *Čimavīra- 160

*Čipuka- 160
 *Čira- 160
 *Čirabržana- 160
 *Čirařarnā 160
 *Čirakā- 160
 *Čiratakā- 157
 *Čiratama- 160
 *Čirauka- 161
 *Čirayauda- 161
 *Čiruka- 161
 *Čōastiya- 161
 *Čōbaka- 159
 *Čōčika- 161
 *Čōmēzaka- 161
 *Čūta- 161
 *Čūtaka- 161
 *Čūtākāra- 161
 *Čūtavāta- 161
 *Čūtayauda- 162
 *Čūtēča- 162
 *Čūtēna- 162
 *Čūtuka- 162
 *Dādarši- 48
 *Dadāřika- 162
 *Dadrša- 162
 *Daha- 48
 *Dahačaka- 163, 313
 *Dahima- 163
 *Dahyubrđana- 163
 *Dahyučiča- 163
 *Dahyufařarnā 163
 *Dahyufraša- 163
 *Dahyuka- 163
 *Dahyuvrēsa- 164
 *Dahyuvrēθa- 164
 *Dainaka- 164
 *Dainamazdāyasniš 164
 *Daisaka- 164
 *Daiθaka- 165
 *Daiθauka- 165
 *Daiřvuka- 165
 *Daizaka- 165
 *Dāmidāta- 165
 *Dāmika- 166
 *Dantubrđana- 166, 368
 *Dantubržana- 166
 *Dantuka- 166, 368
 *Dantūšta- 166

- *Dantuvanta- 166
 *Daraiča- 166
 *Dāraya- 166
 *Dārayafarnā 167
 *Dārayahuš 48
 *Dārayapā- 167, 478
 *Dārayauš 49
 *Dārayavahuš 50
 *Dārayavauš 51
 *Darēča- 166
 *Darēfarnā 167
 *Dārēvauš 51
 *Dārēyauš 49
 *Darga- 167
 *Dargačavā 167
 *Dargaka- 168
 *Dargam/va- 168
 *Dargamanā 168
 *Dargaya- 168
 *Dargāyauš 168
 *Dargazrvā 168
 *Dargina- 168
 *Darmāka- 168
 *Dāruka- 169
 *Dasapāθrauka- 169
 *Dasta- 169
 *Dāta- 169
 *Dātafarnā 169
 *Dātahukṛta- 170
 *Dātaka- 170
 *Dātama- 170, 534
 *Dātamanθra- 170
 *Dātamiča- 170
 *Dātamiθra- 171
 *Dātapar(u)va- 171
 *Dātauka- 171
 *Dātaupama- 171
 *Dātavahyā 57
 *Dātavēθa- 171
 *Dātēča- 172
 *Dātēna- 171
 *Dātiš 172
 *Dātiya- 172
 *Dātučika- 172
 *Dātuka- 172
 *Dātuya- 172
 *Daučakāma- 173
 *Dauša- 173
 *Daušaka- 173
 *Daušava- 173
 *Davantāna- 173
 *Daxšēna- 173
 *Dayāta- 371
 *Dēfrāda- 173
 *Dēmiša- 174
 *Dēnāva- 174
 *Dēsaka- 164
 *Dēθa- 174
 *Dēθaka- 165
 *Dēvuka- 165
 *Dēzaka- 165
 *Did(i)yaka- 174
 *Dištiya- 174
 *Draxtāma- 174
 *Dr(u)va- 174
 *Dr(u)vagēθa- 174
 *Dr(u)vāna- 174
 *Dr(u)vaspāda- 175
 *Dr(u)vavistva- 175
 *Dr(u)viča- 175
 *Dr(u)viya- 175
 *Drdavanuš 175
 *Dṛnaka- 175
 *Dṛθiš 175
 *Dṛθiya- 175
 *Dṛvapāta- 176
 *Dūramiždva- 176
 *Dušxauda- 176
 *Dūta- 176
 *Dūtaka- 176
 *Dūtaxšaya- 176
 *Dūtēna- 176
 *Dūtina- 176
 *Dvitauka- 177
 *Ēsmabrju- 177
 *Ēsmācīrīš 177
 *Ēsmapāna- 177
 *Fačiča- 261
 *Fanuka- 177
 *Farnabāzu- 177
 *Farnadāta- 177
 *Farnainiš 178
 *Farnaka- 159, 178, 525
 *Farnauxti- 179
 *Farnavā 179
 *Farnaya- 179

- *Farnazāta- 179
 *Farniča- 179
 *Farnima- 180
 *Farnuka- 180
 *Faršandāta- 180
 *Faršēna- 180
 *Fatigra- 180
 *Fraçūta- 180
 *Frāda- 57
 *Frādafarnā 180
 *Frādāta- 180
 *Frādauka- 181
 *Frādavauš 181
 *Frādōka- 181
 *Fragauka- 181
 *Fraištāna- 181
 *Fraiūš 181
 *Frāpariš 181
 *Frasrūta- 181
 *Frasta- 182
 *Frastauka- 182
 *Frasuka- 182
 *Frašagu- 182
 *Frašāma- 182
 *Frašēna- 182
 *Frašiš 182
 *Frataka- 182
 *Fratama- 182
 *Fraθanja- 183
 *Fraθanjāna- 183
 *Fraθasavā 183
 *Fraθauka- 183
 *Fraurē- 183
 *Fravānpā- 183
 *Fravartipāta- 183
 *Fravrāza- 183
 *Frāza- 183
 *Frazu- 183
 *Frēna- 184
 *Friθuš 184
 *Frya- 184
 *Fryamanā 184
 *Fryāna- 184
 *Fryapatīš 184
 *Fryāspa- 184
 *Fšuvīra- 184
 *Gadaka- 184
 *Gadakara- 185
 *Gadāta- 185
 *Gadauka- 185
 *Gadavara- 185
 *Gadēča- 185
 *Gadōka- 185
 *Gafēzāta- 186
 *Gaiθu- 186
 *Gandrva- 186
 *Ganjavā- 186
 *Garšapāta- 186, 247
 *Gaubāna- 186
 *Gaubāra- 187
 *Gaubar(u)va- 57
 *Gaubiya- 187
 *Gaudēna- 187
 *Gaudika- 187
 *Gaufrāda- 187
 *Gauka- 187
 *Gaukava- 187
 *Gaumā 187
 *Gaumaka- 187
 *Gaumargēna- 481
 *Gaumāta- 58
 *Gaumata(h)ma- 188
 *Gaumēšā- 188
 *Gaumiča- 188
 *Gaunaka- 188
 *Gauniya- 188
 *Gaupāruš 191
 *Gaupatiš 188
 *Gaupavanta- 188
 *Gauraka- 188
 *Gaurēča- 188
 *Gauštāna- 189, 201
 *Gausūri- 189
 *Gaušapāna- 189
 *Gautama- 189
 *Gauzaina- 189
 *Gauzēna- 189
 *Gāvīθa- 190
 *Gēdāstiš 190
 *Gēdāta- 190
 *Gēθiš 190
 *Gēθu- 186
 *Gēvaniš 190
 *Gīrafarnā 190
 *Gītika- 190
 *Gmata- 190

- *Gōduka- 190
 *Gōmaiša- 188, 191
 *Gōmanta- 191
 *Gōmēša- 188, 191, 380
 *Gōnika- 191
 *Gōpāna- 191
 *Gōrēča- 188
 *Grabāta- 191
 *Gṛdauššapāna- 191
 *Gṛdavā 191
 *Gṛdaviš 191
 *Gṛdyabrza- 191
 *Gṛdyavā 192
 *Gṛziyuka- 192
 *Gunda- 192
 *Gundaini- 192
 *Gundaka- 192
 *Habārda- 192
 *Hadābaga- 192
 *Hadābānuš 192
 *Hadārāsta- 192
 *Hadavana- 193
 *Haduka- 193
 *Hafniaspa- 193
 *Haftiš 193
 *Haina- 193
 *Hainapāθra- 193
 *Hakṛta- 193
 *Halēva- 58
 *Hamarāziš 193
 *Hambāduš 193
 *Hambāmya- 194
 *Hambarača- 194
 *Hambauja- 194
 *Hambāzu- 194
 *Hambṛtavahuš 194
 *Hambṛtavauš 194
 *Hambṛza- 194
 *Hamfrya 195
 *Hamidmānya- 194
 *Hammya- 194
 *Hammyuš 194
 *Hampāna- 194
 *Hanaka- 195
 *Hanāruš 195
 *Hangāma- 195
 *Hangāmāsiš 195
 *Hangōdā- 195
 *Hangōθrā- 195
 *Hanjāmāna- 195
 *Hantu(h)ma- 196
 *Hanzantuš 196
 *Hapa- 196
 *Hapataspa- 196
 *Hapṛθa- 196
 *Haptaxva- 196
 *Haraxūtiš 58
 *Haraya- 58
 *Harēva- 58
 *Hartika- 196
 *Hāta- 196
 *Hātafarnā 196
 *Hātaka- 196
 *Hātamarga- 197
 *Hātarāda- 197
 *Haθēbāduš 197
 *Haθēbaga- 197
 *Haθēkāma- 197
 *Haθēna- 197
 *Haθēvanya- 197
 *Haθēvīra- 197
 *Haθya- 197
 *Haθyabaga- 197
 *Haθyaka- 198
 *Haθyāna- 198
 *Haθyauka- 198
 *Haθyavišta- 126, 198
 *Haumadāna- 198
 *Haumadāta- 198
 *Haumaka- 199
 *Haumakā- 199
 *Haumanā 199
 *Haumataxma- 199
 *Haumavarga- 58
 *Haumayāsa- 199
 *Havaraθa- 199
 *Haxā- 199
 *Haxādātiča- 199
 *Haxāmaniš 58, 200
 *Haxāmanišī- 58
 *Haxāmanišīya- 59
 *Haxauka- 199
 *Haxāuriš 200
 *Haxāya- 200
 *Haxāyaka- 200
 *Haxāyāna- 200

- *Haxāzušta- 200
 *Haxībānuš 200
 *Haxina- 200
 *Haxiyabānuš 200
 *Haxmaina- 200
 *Haxmaka- 201
 *Haxmastāna- 201
 *Haxva- 201
 *Hēnaka- 201
 *Hidabaga- 201
 *Hidarāsta- 201
 *Hidāta- 201
 *Hidātiya- 201
 *Hikita- 201
 *Hindauka- 202
 *Hindaukā- 202
 *Hinduka- 202
 *Hindukā- 202
 *Hinduš 59
 *Hiθagṛzi- 202
 *Hiθika- 202
 *Hiθiš 203
 *Hiθyauna- 203
 *(H)ubāduš 203
 *[Hu]bāma- 203
 *(H)ubānāna- 203
 *(H)ubānuš 203
 *Hubara- 203
 *(H)ubaugā- 203
 *(H)ubōdā- 203
 *(H)ubōdiš 203
 *(H)ubrta- 204
 *(H)ubrṭā- 204
 *Hubṛtāna- 204
 *(H)ubrāduš 204
 *(H)ubrīra- 204
 *(H)uṣavā 204
 *(H)uṣavya- 204
 *(H)uṣayā 204
 *(H)uṣēmā- 204
 *(H)uṣīra- 205
 *(H)udānāta- 205
 *(H)udantuš 205
 *(H)udātāna- 205
 *(H)udēna- 205
 *(H)ufarnakā- 205
 *(H)ufrata- 205
 *(H)uftikāma- 205
 *(H)ugadaya- 205
 *(H)ugōpāna- 205
 *(H)ujīrā- 206
 *(H)ūka- 206
 *(H)ukāma- 206
 *(H)ukārakāna- 206
 *(H)ukauffi- 206
 *(H)uk(i)rya- 206
 *(H)ulāna- 206
 *(H)umarga- 206
 *Humata- 207
 *Humāya- 207
 *(H)umāyafarnā 207
 *Humēča- 207
 *(H)umēθana- 207
 *(H)umi- 207
 *(H)umiča- 208
 *Humiθra- 208
 *(H)umižda- 208
 *(H)unabanūš 208
 *(H)unāfa- 208
 *(H)unāmā 208
 *Hunigāma- 209
 *(H)uniša- 209
 *(H)un(i)yāka- 209
 *(H)upāka- 209
 *(H)upākā- 209
 *(H)upāruš 209, 331
 *(H)uparviya- 209
 *(H)uparvīyā- 209
 *(H)upātāniš 210
 *(H)urākāma- 210
 *(H)urāna- 206, 210
 *(H)urāstaka- 210
 *Husāraka- 210
 *Huspā 210, 332
 *Huspāka- 210
 *(H)uspāra- 210
 *(H)uspāsta- 211
 *(H)usprda- 211
 *(H)ustāna- 201, 211, 216, 354
 *(H)ušaftiš 211
 *(H)ušhaxāya- 211
 *(H)utāna- 59
 *(H)utapuka- 212
 *(H)utōθānā- 212
 *(H)uθifrā- 212
 *(H)uθrāya- 212

- *Gōduka- 190
 *Gōmaiša- 188, 191
 *Gōmanta- 191
 *Gōmēša- 188, 191, 380
 *Gōnika- 191
 *Gōpāna- 191
 *Gōrēča- 188
 *Grabāta- 191
 *Gṛdauššapāna- 191
 *Gṛdavā 191
 *Gṛdavīš 191
 *Gṛdyabrza- 191
 *Gṛdyavā 192
 *Gṛziyuka- 192
 *Gunda- 192
 *Gundaini- 192
 *Gundaka- 192
 *Habārda- 192
 *Hadābaga- 192
 *Hadābānuš 192
 *Hadārāsta- 192
 *Hadavana- 193
 *Haduka- 193
 *Hafniaspa- 193
 *Haftiš 193
 *Haina- 193
 *Hainapāθra- 193
 *Hakṛta- 193
 *Halēva- 58
 *Hamarāziš 193
 *Hambāduš 193
 *Hambāmya- 194
 *Hambarača- 194
 *Hambauja- 194
 *Hambāzu- 194
 *Hambṛtavahuš 194
 *Hambṛtavauš 194
 *Hambṛza- 194
 *Hamfrya 195
 *Hamidmanya- 194
 *Hammanya- 194
 *Hammanyuš 194
 *Hampāna- 194
 *Hanaka- 195
 *Hanāruš 195
 *Hangāma- 195
 *Hangāmāsiš 195
 *Hangōdā- 195
 *Hangōθrā- 195
 *Hanjāmāna- 195
 *Hantu(h)ma- 196
 *Hanzantuš 196
 *Hapa- 196
 *Hapataspā- 196
 *Hapṛθa- 196
 *Haptaxva- 196
 *Haraxūtīš 58
 *Haraya- 58
 *Harēva- 58
 *Hartika- 196
 *Hāta- 196
 *Hātafarnā 196
 *Hātaka- 196
 *Hātamarga- 197
 *Hātarāda- 197
 *Haθēbāduš 197
 *Haθēbaga- 197
 *Haθēkāma- 197
 *Haθēna- 197
 *Haθēvanya- 197
 *Haθēvīra- 197
 *Haθya- 197
 *Haθyabaga- 197
 *Haθyaka- 198
 *Haθyāna- 198
 *Haθyauka- 198
 *Haθyavišta- 126, 198
 *Haumadāna- 198
 *Haumadāta- 198
 *Haumaka- 199
 *Haumakā- 199
 *Haumanā 199
 *Haumataxma- 199
 *Haumavarga- 58
 *Haumayāsa- 199
 *Havaraθa- 199
 *Haxā- 199
 *Haxādātiča- 199
 *Haxāmaniš 58, 200
 *Haxāmaniši- 58
 *Haxāmanišiya- 59
 *Haxauka- 199
 *Haxāuriš 200
 *Haxāya- 200
 *Haxāyaka- 200
 *Haxāyāna- 200

- *Haxāzušta- 200
 *Haxībānuš 200
 *Haxina- 200
 *Haxiyabānuš 200
 *Haxmaina- 200
 *Haxmaka- 201
 *Haxmastāna- 201
 *Haxva- 201
 *Hēnaka- 201
 *Hidabaga- 201
 *Hidarāsta- 201
 *Hidāta- 201
 *Hidātiya- 201
 *Hikita- 201
 *Hindauka- 202
 *Hindaukā- 202
 *Hinduka- 202
 *Hindukā- 202
 *Hinduš 59
 *Hiθagrzi- 202
 *Hiθika- 202
 *Hiθiš 203
 *Hiθyauna- 203
 *(H)ubāduš 203
 *[Hu]bāma- 203
 *(H)ubānāna- 203
 *(H)ubanduš 203
 *Hubara- 203
 *(H)ubaugā- 203
 *(H)ubōdā- 203
 *(H)ubōdiš 203
 *(H)ubrta- 204
 *(H)ubrtā- 204
 *Hubrtāna- 204
 *(H)ubrāduš 204
 *(H)ubrīra- 204
 *(H)uṇavā 204
 *(H)uṇavya- 204
 *(H)uṇayā 204
 *(H)uṇēmā- 204
 *(H)uṇīra- 205
 *(H)udānāta- 205
 *(H)udantuš 205
 *(H)udātāna- 205
 *(H)udēna- 205
 *(H)ufarnakā- 205
 *(H)ufrata- 205
 *(H)uftikāma- 205
 *(H)ugadaya- 205
 *(H)ugōpāna- 205
 *(H)ujīrā- 206
 *(H)ūka- 206
 *(H)ukāma- 206
 *(H)ukārakāna- 206
 *(H)ukaufi- 206
 *(H)uk(i)rya- 206
 *(H)ulāna- 206
 *(H)umarga- 206
 *Humata- 207
 *Humāya- 207
 *(H)umāyafarnā 207
 *Humēča- 207
 *(H)umēθana- 207
 *(H)umi- 207
 *(H)umiča- 208
 *Humiθra- 208
 *(H)umižda- 208
 *(H)unabanūš 208
 *(H)unāfa- 208
 *(H)unāmā 208
 *Hunigāma- 209
 *(H)uniša- 209
 *(H)un(i)yāka- 209
 *(H)upāka- 209
 *(H)upākā- 209
 *(H)upāruš 209, 331
 *(H)uparviya- 209
 *(H)uparvīyā- 209
 *(H)upātāniš 210
 *(H)urākāma- 210
 *(H)urāna- 206, 210
 *(H)urāstaka- 210
 *Husāraka- 210
 *Huspā 210, 332
 *Huspāka- 210
 *(H)uspāra- 210
 *(H)uspāsta- 211
 *(H)usprda- 211
 *(H)ustāna- 201, 211, 216, 354
 *(H)uštaftiš 211
 *(H)ušhaxāya- 211
 *(H)utāna- 59
 *(H)utapuka- 212
 *(H)utōθānā- 212
 *(H)uθifrā- 212
 *(H)uθrāya- 212

- *(H)uvadāmiš 212
 *(H)uvadāta- 212
 *(H)uvafamātiya- 212
 *(H)uvāfrya- 212
 *(H)uvagauka- 212
 *(H)uvaičanā 213
 *(H)uvākṛta- 213
 *(H)uvāmanyuṣ 213
 *(H)uvamnaka- 213
 *(H)uvančanā 213
 *(H)uvandāta- 213
 *(H)uvanpāka- 213
 *(H)uvantiš 214
 *(H)uvanvanta- 214
 *(H)uvarasa- 214
 *(H)uvārava- 214
 *(H)uvārvāra- 214
 *(H)uvarbānu- 214
 *(H)uvarčanā 214, 385
 *(H)uwardāta- 215
 *(H)uwardiya- 215
 *(H)uvāršā- 215
 *(H)uvāršaka- 215
 *(H)uvāršauyauada- 216
 *(H)uvāršayauada- 216
 *(H)uvāršēna- 216
 *(H)uvāršuka- 216
 *(H)uvaršana- 216
 *(H)uvarvēsa- 216
 *(H)uvasafarnā 216
 *(H)uvasāvanya- 217
 *(H)uvasēna- 217
 *(H)uvaspa- 217
 *(H)uvaspādafiš 217
 *Huvastāna- 217
 *(H)uvaxšara- 217
 *Huvāzāta- 217
 *(H)uvētumaniš 218
 *(H)uvistva- 218
 *(H)uvyārakā- 218
 *(H)uxraθuš 218
 *(H)uyāra- 218
 *(H)uyāraka- 218
 *Ibastāna- 218
 *Ibaθrā- 218
 *Ibēčanā 219
 *Isantē- 219
 *Isvōka- 219
 *Iṭātiya- 219
 *Izāta- 219
 *Jāgarna- 219
 *Jaidriš 219
 *Jāma- 220
 *Jāmaka- 220
 *Jāmāspa- 220
 *Jāmukā- 220
 *Jannara- 220
 *Jiča- 220
 *Jičaka- 221, 313
 *Jičuka- 221
 *Jīrabr̥zaka- 221
 *Jīryāna- 221
 *Jišnuka- 221
 *Jīvaka- 221
 *Jīyuka- 222
 *Jufra- 222
 *Jūjā- 222
 *Kača- 222
 *Kačaka- 222
 *Kačauka- 222
 *Kačōka- 222
 *Kafačaya- 223, 313
 *Kafya- 223
 *Kagauna- 481
 *Kaika- 223
 *Kāka- 223
 *Kākā- 223
 *Kākiya- 223
 *Kāma- 223
 *Kāmafrata- 223
 *Kāmaiča- 223
 *Kāmaina- 224
 *Kāmaka- 224
 *Kāmāna- 224
 *Kāmavanya- 224
 *Kāmayasa- 224
 *Kambūjiya- 59
 *Kāmēča- 223
 *Kāmēna- 224
 *Kāmiya- 81, 224
 *Kančaka- 224, 313
 *Kantakāna- 225
 *Kantardra- 225
 *Kantiya- 225
 *Kapa- 225
 *Kapaka- 225

- *Kaparšā 225
 *Kapasaka- 225
 *Kapauta- 226, 252
 *Kapautāna- 226
 *Kapaya- 226
 *Kāpiša- 226
 *Kapōta- 226
 *Kapōtiš 226
 *Kārabara- 226
 *Kāradārā- 226
 *Kāraiča- 226
 *Kārainā- 226
 *Kāraka- 227, 390
 *Kārāmiš 227
 *Kārapā- 227
 *Kāravāna- 227
 *Kāravanta- 227
 *Kārayaθā 227
 *Kārayauada- 227
 *Kārayauza- 227
 *Kārēča- 226
 *Kārīna- 228, 386
 *Kārīnā- 228
 *Karkāsa- 228
 *Karkāθa- 228
 *Karkira- 228
 *Karkiš 228
 *Karpuna- 228
 *Karsna- 229
 *Kāruka- 229
 *Karva- 229
 *Karvaka- 229
 *Karvāna- 229
 *Karvuka- 229
 *Kāsa- 229
 *Kāsā- 230
 *Kāsaka- 230
 *Kāsara- 230
 *Kāsavanta- 230
 *Kāsēna- 230
 *Kātavīra- 230
 *Katiča- 230
 *Kāθaka- 61
 *Kaθāna- 230
 *Kāθrupā- 230
 *Kaufaiča- 230
 *Kaufaka- 231
 *Kaufakāna- 231
 *Kaufēča- 230
 *Kauf(i)ya- 231
 *Kauša- 231
 *Kaušāna- 231
 *Kavusadāna- 232
 *Kēka- 232
 *Kēnaka- 232
 *Krgaya- 232
 *Krgē- 232
 *Krgina- 232
 *Krguš 232
 *Kṛka- 232
 *Kṛkiča- 232
 *Kṛmiča- 232
 *Kṛpa- 232
 *Kṛpaiča- 232
 *Kṛpēna- 233
 *Kṛpuka- 233
 *Kṛsaka- 233
 *Kṛsēna- 233
 *Kṛšapāna- 233
 *Kṛšna- 233
 *Kṛta- 233
 *Kṛtaka- 233
 *Kṛtama- 234
 *Kṛtayara- 234
 *Kṛtiš 234
 *Kṛθuka- 234
 *Kūka- 234
 *Kūkauka- 234
 *Kūkina- 234
 *Kuraiča- 234
 *Kuraka- 234
 *Kurapāta- 235
 *Kurasāra- 235
 *Kurašyātiš 235
 *Kuruka- 235
 *Kustiya- 235
 *Lānika- 235
 *Laxša- 235
 *Māda- 61
 *Mādā- 61
 *Mādafarnā 235
 *Mādaka- 236
 *Mādakā- 236
 *Mādāspa- 236
 *Mādika- 236
 *Maduka- 236
 *Magava- 236
 *Magavuka- 236

*Maguka- 236
 *Maguš 61
 *Maguvāya- 237
 *Māhibaujāna- 237
 *Māhidāta- 237
 *Māidāta- 237
 *Māidātika- 237
 *Maišana- 237
 *Maišina- 237
 *Māivuka- 237
 *Māiyēča- 238
 *Maka- 61
 *Makā- 61
 *Māmukā- 238
 *Manaiča- 238
 *Manarā- 238
 *Mančaka- 238
 *Manēča- 238
 *Manētaka- 238
 *Mangafarnā 238
 *Mangiča- 238
 *Mangiš 239
 *Manθāštrā- 239
 *Manθra- 239
 *Manubara- 239
 *Manuča- 239
 *Manuš 239
 *Manuša- 239
 *Manuška- 239
 *Manuššana- 239
 *Manuya- 240, 338
 *Manuyā- 240
 *Manyabāduš 240
 *Manyabara- 240
 *Manyaka- 240
 *Manyakāta- 241
 *Manyapā- 241
 *Manyaparva- 241
 *Manyuka- 241
 *Marduniya- 61
 *Marēča- 241
 *Marika- 242
 *Marīš 241
 *Marya- 241
 *Maryaka- 242
 *Maryapāna- 242
 *Maryāta- 242
 *Masāna- 242

*Masaya- 242
 *Masika- 242
 *Masišta- 242
 *Masiya- 242
 *Maškāma- 242
 *Mātrsa- 242
 *Maθika- 243
 *Maθiya- 243
 *Mauda-[] 467
 *Māyāta- 243
 *Mazā- 243
 *Mazāmanā 243
 *Mazāmiθra- 243
 *Mazantika- 243
 *Mazantiš 81, 243
 *Mazdābigna- 244
 *Mazdāčiθra- 244
 *Mazdādāta- 244
 *Mazdafarnā 216
 *Mazdāgaya- 244
 *Mazdāka- 244
 *Mazdāya- 244
 *Mazdayašna- 244
 *Mazdayazna- 245
 *Mazdēča- 245
 *Mazduka- 245
 *Mazika- 246
 *Mazuka- 246
 *Mēšana- 237
 *Miča- 61
 *Mičabāduš 246
 *Mičabaga- 246
 *Mičabara- 246
 *Mičaina- 246
 *Mičaka- 246
 *Mičāna- 246
 *Mičanāfa- 246
 *Mičapāta- 246
 *Mičāta- 247
 *Mičayāna- 247
 *Mičēča- 248, 347
 *Mičēna- 246
 *Mičuka- 248
 *Miduš 248
 *Mihraya- 248
 *Mijābrzakā- 248
 *Minuyara- 248
 *Miθra- 61

*Miθrabānuš 248
 *Miθrabara- 248
 *Miθrabaujāna- 249
 *Miθrabr̥zana- 249
 *Miθrača- 253
 *Miθračinā 249
 *Miθrada- 249, 347
 *Miθradāta- 249
 *Miθrafarnā 250
 *Miθraina- 250
 *Miθraka- 250
 *Miθrāna- 250
 *Miθranamā 250
 *Miθrapāna- 250
 *Miθrapāta- 251
 *Miθrasara- 251
 *Miθrāta- 251
 *Miθrātēna- 252
 *Miθrātiš 252
 *Miθraupastā- 252
 *Miθrāvahišta- 252
 *Miθravāna- 252
 *Miθravasa- 253
 *Miθraxa- 253
 *Miθraya- 253
 *Miθrayazna- 253
 *Miθra[] 467
 *Miθrēna- 250
 *Miθriča- 253
 *Mōdabaga- 253
 *Mōdačanā 253
 *Mōdina- 253
 *Mṛdu- 253
 *Mṛdunika- 254
 *Mṛnča- 254
 *Mṛnčali- 254
 *Mṛnčamna- 254
 *Mṛnčāna- 254
 *Mṛvijana- 254
 *Mṛzuka- 254
 *Mūša- 254
 *Mūšaka- 254
 *Mūšāta- 255
 *Mūšuka- 255
 *Nāum(i)ya- 259
 *Nadabara- 255
 *Nadāniš 255
 *Nadika- 255

*Nadiš 255
 *Nāfabr̥dana- 255, 531
 *Nāfaina- 255
 *Nāfaka- 256
 *Nāfakāna- 256
 *Nāfāta- 256
 *Nāfaugā 256
 *Nāfauka- 256
 *Nāfēča- 256
 *Nāfēna- 255
 *Nāfuka- 256
 *Nāfyābiš 100, 256
 *Naisāya- 62
 *Naizauka- 256
 *Naiziš 257
 *Nāmabara- 257
 *Nāmasavā(-) 257
 *Napāka- 257
 *Napātāna- 257
 *Napātāuka- 257
 *Naraka- 257
 *Narātiš 257
 *Narava- 257
 *Narēča- 257
 *Narēsanga- 258
 *Naryābigna- 257
 *Naryaiča- 257
 *Naryamada- 258
 *Naryamanā 258
 *Naryāsa- 258
 *Naryasanga- 258
 *Naryāspa- 258
 *Naryavṛta- 258
 *Naryavṛtiš 258
 *Nāspanta- 258
 *Nava- 259
 *Navagaza- 259
 *Navaina- 259
 *Naxtāna- 259
 *Naxtiš 259
 *Naxvanta- 259
 *Nāzuka- 259
 *Nēbavṛda- 259
 *Nēzūkā- 259
 *Nidr(u)va- 260
 *Nigauda- 260
 *Nināka- 260
 *Nitama- 487

*Nitanya- 260
 *Nivita- 260
 *N(i)yāka- 62
 *Nmabāma- 260
 *Nmaka- 261
 *Numinga- 261
 *Pačika- 261
 *Pačikā- 261
 *Pačikāna- 261
 *Pačima- 261
 *Pāçagaya- 261
 *Pāda- 261
 *Pādaina- 262
 *Pādaka- 262
 *Pādapa- 262
 *Padapāta- 262
 *Pāhrabarāna- 262
 *Paisāna- 262
 *Pānāna- 262
 *Pānavinda- 262
 *Pančapu[ça]- 467
 *Pāpa- 263
 *Pāpainaka- 263
 *Pāpaka- 263
 *Pāpaya- 263
 *Pāpēna- 263
 *Parabrzana- 263
 *Paradāta- 263
 *Pariguš 264
 *Parisaka- 264
 *Paritaka- 264
 *Pariyauna- 264
 *Parnuš 180, 264
 *Pārsa- 62
 *Pārsaya- 265
 *Paršava- 265
 *Paršavarda- 265
 *Parθara- 265
 *Parθauka- 265
 *Parθōka- 265
 *Paruča- 265
 *Parudaθa- 265
 *Parufarmā 265
 *Parugučīš 265
 *Paruguš 266
 *Paruhāta- 266, 274
 *Paruhvāθra- 266
 *Paruka- 266

*Parunā 266
 *Parupā- 266
 *Paruš 266
 *Paruśyātiš 266, 274
 *Paruvasa- 266
 *Par(u)vaxšīš 267
 *Par(u)viča- 267
 *Par(u)vita- 267
 *Par(u)vitāna- 267
 *Par(u)vyāna- 267
 *Par(u)vyapāta- 267
 *Par(u)vyuka- 267
 *Pasiča- 268
 *Pasuka- 268
 *Pāta- 268
 *Pātagasta- 268
 *Pātaka- 268
 *Pātardāta- 268
 *Pātibrīra- 268
 *Patiča- 268
 *Patičāta- 269, 313
 *Patidbēša- 100, 269
 *Patifrāda- 269
 *Patika- 269
 *Patikāma- 269
 *Patikāmaiča- 269
 *Patikṛsa- 270
 *Patikṛza- 270
 *Patikuka- 270
 *Pātīmāna- 270
 *Pātīmānava- 270
 *Pātīmānča- 270
 *Patināida- 270
 *Patināša- 270
 *Patināšāna- 271
 *Patir[] 467
 *Patiramfa- 271
 *Patirapa- 271
 *Patīsa- 272
 *Patīspa- 272
 *Patīspāra- 271
 *Patiš 271
 *Patištāna- 271
 *Pātišuvāriš 62
 *Patīvaka- 271
 *Pativēθa- 271
 *Pativīda- 271
 *Pativrāda- 272

*Pat(i)yasa- 272
 *Pat(i)yaspa- 272
 *Patiyayaka- 272
 *Pāθaiča- 272
 *Pāθaka- 272
 *Pāθāta- 273
 *Pāθēša- 273
 *Pāθniyēša- 273
 *Pāθuka- 273
 *Pāθurāda- 273
 *Pāθuš 273
 *Pāθvaka- 273
 *Pāθvāna- 273
 *Paurubāta- 273
 *Pauruhāta- 274
 *Pauruśātiš 274
 *Pavā- 274
 *Pavasāmaka- 274
 *Pavasta- 274
 *Pavē- 274
 *Pāya- 274
 *Pāyavṛdi- 275
 *Pāyuka- 274
 *Pēsakāta- 275
 *Pīsta- 275
 *Piš(i)ya- 275
 *Pitabarva- 275
 *Pitača- 276
 *Pitaka- 276
 *Pitavasa- 276
 *Pitēča- 276
 *Pitēna- 276
 *Pitukṛta- 276
 *Piθrya- 276
 *Pṛsanta- 276
 *Pṛsuka- 277
 *Pṛsuš 277
 *Pṛtaka- 277
 *Pṛtēna- 277
 *Pṛθukāna- 277
 *Pṛθva- 277
 *Puθra- 277
 *Rādameθa- 277
 *Rādaya- 277
 *Rafsuka- 278
 *Rafsya- 278
 *Rafθakā- 278
 *Ragvēna- 278

*Raibaka- 278
 *Raikuš 278
 *Raivačiča- 278
 *Raivačiθra- 278
 *Rai vadāta- 279
 *Rajiya- 279
 *Rajiyaka- 279
 *Rāmaçā- 279
 *Rāmadahyuš 279
 *Rāmaka- 279
 *Rāmakara- 279
 *Rāmaniš 279
 *Rāman(i)ya- 279
 *Rāmāxšara- 280
 *Ramīçūtā- 280
 *[Ram]jīkara- 467
 *Rāminā- 280
 *Rāmisā- 280
 *Ramna- 280
 *Ramnaça- 280
 *Ramnadainā- 280
 *Ramnaka- 280
 *Rāmukā- 281
 *Ramya- 281
 *Ramyāna- 281
 *Ramyauka- 281
 *Ranaka[rā]- 281
 *Rapa- 281
 *Rapagrziš 281
 *Rapēça- 281
 *Rapiθfēna- 281
 *Rasmahasta- 281
 *Rāsta- 281
 *Rāsta(h)ma- 282
 *Rāstaka- 282
 *Rāstauka- 282
 *Rāstaumā 282
 *Rašnubara- 282
 *Rašnuča- 282
 *Rašnudāta- 282
 *Rašnuka- 282
 *Rāšta- 283
 *Rāštaxma- 283
 *Rātaka- 283
 *Ratartiya- 283
 *Rātāxšahrā- 283
 *Rātikā- 283
 *Ratuka- 283

*Ratuštūxta- 283
 *Ratuxšnavyā- 284
 *Raθavada- 284
 *Raθeštā- 284
 *Raθyauka- 284
 *Raučaiča- 284
 *Raučaka- 284
 *Raučeča- 284
 *Raudaka- 284
 *Raudāta- 285
 *Rauka- 285
 *Raukaya- 285
 *Raupāθa- 285
 *Rauraθa- 285
 *Rautā 285
 *Rautuka- 285
 *Rauxšna- 285
 *Rauxšnadāta- 20, 286
 *Rauxšnapāta- 20, 286
 *Ravaya- 395
 *Rāza- 286
 *Rāzakānīš 286, 395
 *Rāzāna- 286
 *Razmā 286
 *Razmačanā 286
 *Razmahuarga- 286
 *Razmārva- 287
 *Razura- 287
 *Rēvačiča- 278
 *Rēvādāta- 279
 *Rēvanauva- 287
 *Rēvāta- 287
 *Rōčaka- 284
 *Rōčiš 287
 *Rōkava- 287
 *Rōkisa- 287
 *Rōtiya- 287
 *Rvani- 287
 *Rvanta- 288
 *Rvantika- 288
 *Rvata- 288
 *Rvatēnta- 288
 *Rdaspāna- 288
 *Rdastiš 81, 288
 *Rdastuka- 288
 *Rdata- 288
 *Rdatiš 288
 *Rdēsa- 288

*Rdifya- 289
 *Rkačā- 289
 *Rkāma- 289
 *Rkanta- 289, 355
 *Rkauka- 289
 *Rkiča- 289
 *Rkina- 289
 *Rmāma- 289
 *Rmāta- 290
 *Rmatīš 290
 *Rmika- 290
 *Rmuka- 290
 *Ršā 290
 *Ršafarnā 290
 *Ršakāna- 290
 *Ršapāta- 395
 *Ršatavā 109
 *Ršaya- 290
 *Ršēka- 290
 *Ršēna- 290
 *Ršina- 290
 *Ršita- 291
 *Rštahufarnā 291
 *Rštimanga- 291
 *Rštinā- 291
 *Rštivahuš 291
 *Rštivēga- 291
 *Rštiya- 291
 *Ršuka- 291
 *Ršūra- 292
 *Rta- 292
 *Rtaba- 292
 *Rtabāduš 292
 *Rtabāma- 292
 *Rtabānuš 169, 292
 *Rtabara- 293
 *Rtabauxša- 293
 *Rtabaya- 293
 *Rtabrta- 293
 *Rtabrzana- 293
 *Rtabuga- 294
 *Rtabuxša- 293
 *Rtačamana- 294
 *Rtačanā 294
 *Rtačinā 294
 *Rtadāta- 294
 *Rtafarnā 294
 *Rtafrāda- 295

*Rtafrādīš 295
 *Rtafravara- 295
 *Rtagāθu- 295
 *Rtāhumanā 295
 *Rtāhuvama- 295
 *Rtahvāθra- 295
 *Rtaiča- 296
 *Rtaina- 296
 *Rtaiša- 296
 *Rtaka- 296
 *Rtakača- 296
 *Rtakāma- 296
 *Rtakāntiš 296
 *Rtakava- 297
 *Rtama- 297
 *Rtamaka- 297
 *Rtamanā 297
 *Rtamanθra- 297
 *Rtamanyuš 297
 *Rtamazdā- 297
 *Rtambara- 298
 *Rtamiča- 298
 *Rtamisa- 298
 *Rtamiš 299
 *R[tamiθra]- 468
 *Rtam[] 468
 *Rtanāfa- 299
 *Rtapa[] 468
 *Rtapā- 299
 *Rtapāna- 299
 *Rtāparva- 299
 *Rtāparvya- 299
 *Rtapāta- 169, 299
 *Rtapātačā- 300
 *Rtap[] 468
 *Rtarana- 300
 *Rtaraučā 300
 *Rtaravā 300
 *Rtarēva- 300
 *Rtasara- 300
 *Rtaspāda- 301
 *Rtastūnā- 301
 *Rtāsūra- 301
 *Rtašātiš 301
 *Rtašyātiš 301
 *Rtātaxma- 301
 *Rtāθūra- 302
 *Rtāufrya- 302

*Rtāuma- 302
 *Rtāumanā 302
 *Rtāupā- 302
 *Rtāupama- 302
 *Rtāupāya- 303
 *Rtausā 303
 *Rtau[] 468
 *Rtavahučūtiš 303
 *Rtāvahuš 303
 *Rtāvahyā 303
 *Rtavana- 303
 *Rtavanta- 303
 *Rtavanuš 303
 *Rtāvanya- 304
 *Rtavarmā 304
 *Rtavārθa- 304
 *Rtavaθāna- 304
 *Rtāvauš 304
 *Rtavāzā 304
 *Rtavāzaya- 304
 *Rtavēθa- 304
 *Rtavinda- 304
 *Rtaviša- 304
 *Rtaxaya- 304
 *Rtaxma- 305
 *Rtaxraθuš 305
 *Rtaxšačya- 305
 *Rtaxšara- 305
 *Rtaxšēta- 305
 *Rtaxši- 305
 *Rtaxširača- 306
 *Rtaya- 306
 *Rtazušta- 306
 *Rta[] 467
 *Rtēča- 296
 *Rtēna- 296
 *Rtēša- 296
 *Rtēštiya- 306
 *Rtima- 306
 *Rtimaka- 307
 *Rtimiš 307
 *Rtōča- 307
 *Rtōnara- 307
 *Rtōniyā- 307
 *Rtōpama- 307
 *Rtuka- 307
 *Rtu[] 468
 *Rzabara- 307

*Rzabarā- 307
 *Rzāna- 307
 *Rzifya- 308
 *Ržuxda- 308
 *Sačiš 308
 *Saka- 62
 *Sakāna- 308
 *Sakiča- 308
 *Sakima- 308
 *Sakina- 308
 *Sakiš 308
 *Sakita- 308
 *Sāmaka- 308
 *Sāpāta- 309
 *Sāračiš 309, 313
 *Sāragōziš 309
 *Sāraka- 309
 *Sāriča- 309
 *Sāričaka- 309
 *Sāričiš 81, 309
 *Sāristā- 309
 *Sāruka- 309
 *Sārupā- 309
 *Sārya- 310
 *Sāstrdāta- 310
 *Sāstrzāta- 310
 *Satamēša- 310
 *Satāspa- 311
 *Saukara- 311
 *Savaka- 308
 *Savanta- 311
 *Savayaka- 311
 *Saxra- 311
 *Saxva- 311
 *Saxvaraθa- 311
 *Sigrya- 311
 *Sixa- 311
 *Skambāna- 311
 *Skāriča- 312
 *Skauθika- 312
 *Skudra- 62
 *Skudrva- 62
 *Sōkakara- 312
 *Spā 312
 *Spaka- 312
 *Spakača- 312
 *Spakataka- 312
 *Spanga- 313
 *Spantadāta- 313, 517

*Sparāstva- 313
 *Sparavanya- 313
 *Sparavistva- 313
 *Spārčē- 313
 *Spārina- 313
 *Spihradāta- 314
 *Spita- 314
 *Spitaka- 314
 *Spitāma- 314, 316
 *Sprdiya- 314
 *Sraumā 314
 *Sravanta- 314
 *Srubya- 314
 *Stātaka- 315
 *Stātiya- 315
 *Stauka- 315
 *Stīma- 315
 *Stūnā- 62
 *Sūbagiya- 315
 *Sūča- 315
 *Sug(u)da- 63
 *Sugdiya- 63
 *Sūkāmaka- 315
 *Sūsanda- 315
 *Sūvarya- 315
 *Suxra- 63
 *Syaina- 316
 *Syāmaka- 316
 *Syāva- 316, 319, 330
 *Syāvāna- 316
 *Syāvaršā- 330
 *Šādaka- 316
 *Šapatama- 316
 *Šapuka- 316
 *Šargučiš 313, 317
 *Šargudāta- 317
 *Šarguniya- 317
 *Šāta- 317
 *Šātaina- 317
 *Šātātāna- 317
 *Šātavēnara- 317
 *Šātaxma- 317
 *Šātēča- 317
 *Šātēna- 317
 *Šātibara- 318
 *Šātibaxša- 318
 *Šātibrdana- 318
 *Šātibrzana- 318
 *Šātuka- 318

*Šāvamā- 318
 *Šēbrzana- 318
 *Šēzāta- 319
 *Šibava- 319
 *Šyātibrdana- 319
 *Šyātiča- 319
 *Šyātifarnā 319
 *Šyātimanta- 319
 *Šyātiš 319
 *Šyāva- 319
 *Šyāvaršā 319
 *Šyāviča- 319
 *Tačiš 319
 *Tafta- 320
 *Tāgavanūš 320
 *Ta(h)ma- 320
 *Ta(h)mafarnā 320
 *Ta(h)mageθa- 320
 *Ta(h)māma- 320
 *Ta(h)māna- 320
 *Ta(h)mārba- 320
 *Ta(h)mārga- 320
 *Ta(h)mārīš 321
 *Ta(h)māspa- 321
 *Taka- 321
 *Takaka- 321
 *Takārina- 321
 *Takāriya- 321
 *Takauka- 321
 *Tanūka- 321
 *Tapara- 322
 *Tapariča- 322
 *Tapātaka- 322
 *Tapauka- 322
 *Tapaušša- 322
 *Tapōkā- 322
 *Tāta- 322
 *Tātaka- 322
 *Tātya- 322
 *Tauka- 322
 *Taukaya- 323
 *Taumā(-) 323
 *Tauθika- 323, 328
 *Tavarēvaya- 323
 *Tavāta- 323
 *Tavaya- 323
 *Taxma- 323
 *Taxmā- 323
 *Taxmabāra- 323

*Taxmačiya- 313, 324
 *Taxmāna- 324
 *Taxmapitā 324
 *Taxmarāziya- 324
 *Taxmarazmā 324
 *Taxmaršā 324
 *Taxmaspāda- 63
 *Tigra- 324
 *Tigrača- 324
 *Tigračiya- 313, 324
 *Tigradāta- 325
 *Tigraka- 325
 *Tigrakā- 325
 *Tigruka- 325
 *Tihūpardaisa- 325
 *Tihūpardēsa- 325
 *Tīra- 325
 *Tīradāta- 325
 *Tīrakāma- 325
 *Tīrāna- 325
 *Tīraya- 326
 *Tīrībāzu- 326
 *Tīrīdāta- 326
 *Tīrīfarnā 326, 327
 *Tīrīkāma- 326
 *Tīrīspāda- 327
 *Tīrīvā- 327
 *Tīryadāta- 327
 *Tīryafarnā 327
 *Tīryāma- 327
 *Tīryapāta- 328
 *Tīryāvauš 328
 *Tōkava- 328
 *Tōsa- 328
 *Tōsayā- 328, 398
 *Tōsēča- 328
 *Tōθika- 323
 *Tōθikā- 328
 *Tīpiš 328
 *Tuvāna- 328
 *Tuvānī- 328
 *Tuvāniya- 328
 *Θaičāna- 329
 *Θaivaiča- 329
 *Θanjaka- 329
 *Θāpāta- 309, 329
 *Θāragōziš 329
 *Θataguš 63
 *Θatamēša- 310, 329

*Qavanta- 329
 *Qaxra- 329
 *Qaxtiča- 329
 *Qripāta- 247, 330
 *Qūraka- 330
 *Quxra- 63
 *Qyāva- 330
 *Qyāvaršā 319, 330
 *Ugrakā- 330
 *Upadaya- 330
 *Upadēna- 330
 *Upakāma- 330
 *Upakṛna- 331
 *Upama- 331
 *Upapāna- 331
 *Uparauda- 331
 *Uparavauš 331
 *Uparihanda[]š 468
 *Uparōda- 331
 *Upastābara- 331
 *Upatigra- 331
 *Upavanta- 332
 *Upayauna- 332
 *Ušbānuš 332
 *Uššapā- 332
 *Uššēna- 332
 *Uššēnā- 332
 *Uštaka- 332
 *Uštāma- 332
 *Uštamaḡāna- 332
 *Uštapāna- 332
 *Uθikā- 333
 *Uvaxštra- 63
 *Uxdafarnā 333
 *Uxšapā- 333
 *Uxšinaka- 333
 *Uxšiya- 333
 *Uxti- 333
 *Vačadāta- 333
 *Vačaxaya- 333
 *Vačayaza- 333, 366
 *Vadarjana- 333
 *Vadavisa- 333
 *Vahēbara- 334
 *Va(h)ma- 334
 *Va(h)magara- 334
 *Va(h)maka- 334
 *Vahufarnā 334, 343
 *Vahuka- 64

*Vahumanā 334, 343
 *Vahumisa- 64
 *Vahuna[]š 470
 *Vahuš 334, 344
 *Vahyā 335
 *Vahyāḡāma- 335, 414
 *Vahyagauša- 335
 *Vahyarašnu- 335
 *Vahyaskara- 335
 *Vahyātrva- 336
 *Vahyaz(a)ka- 336
 *Vaiḡa- 336
 *Vaiθa- 336
 *Vaiθaka- 336
 *Vanaka- 336
 *Vananta- 336
 *Vanāta- 337
 *Vandaraspa- 337
 *Vankāma- 337
 *Vantačaka- 337
 *Vantaka- 337
 *Vantāna- 337
 *Vantāsa- 337
 *Vanuka- 337
 *Vanya- 338
 *Varāda- 338
 *Vārahayā 338
 *Varāza- 338
 *Varāzāna- 338
 *Varāzika- 338
 *Varāziš 339
 *Varda- 339
 *Vardāspa- 339
 *Varmaka- 339
 *Varmāta- 339
 *Varmita- 339
 *Varmuka- 339
 *Vartāspa- 339
 *Varyabāḡa- 339
 *Varyadāta- 340
 *Varyakarša- 340
 *Varyakasa- 340
 *Varyapadāna- 340
 *Varyazāta- 340
 *Varzyauka- 340
 *Vasaka- 340
 *Vasaraza- 340
 *Vasdāta- 341
 *Vātafradāta- 134, 341

*Vātapāna- 341
 *Vatiša- 341
 *Vaθāna- 341
 *Vaubara- 341
 *Vaučiča- 341
 *Vaučir(a)ka- 342
 *Vaučiθra- 342
 *Vaučavā 342
 *Vaučūta- 342
 *Vaudana- 342
 *Vaudarda- 342
 *Vaudāta- 342
 *Vaudauča- 342
 *Vaufarnā 343
 *Vaufrāda- 343
 *Vaufrya- 343
 *Vauka- 64
 *Vaumanā 343
 *Vaumisa- 64
 *Vaurāda- 343
 *Vaurazmā 343
 *Vaurōčā 343
 *Vausāra- 343
 *Vāusma- 343
 *Vaustūnā- 343
 *Vauš 344
 *Vāušša- 344
 *Vāuššafarnā 344
 *Vauθriya- 344
 *Vauθuna- 344, 400
 *Vauvasa- 344
 *Vauvastiš 344
 *Vauvēθa- 344
 *Vauvida- 344
 *Vauxšāyaθāta- 344
 *Vauyauḡa- 344
 *Vauyauna- 344
 *Vauzrvā 345
 *Vāzāna- 345
 *Vēbara- 334
 *Vēḡauša- 335
 *Vēničaya- 345
 *Vērašnu- 335
 *Vēsiča- 345
 *Vēskara- 335
 *Vēspāna- 345
 *Vēspar(u)va- 64
 *Vēθaka- 336

*Vēzbara- 345
 *Vēzdāta- 64
 *Vēzdaya- 345
 *Vibanda- 345
 *Vibuga- 346
 *Vibūjana- 346
 *Vibusta- 346
 *Vičašma- 346
 *Vidaka- 346
 *Vidamānya- 346
 *Vidarna- 65
 *Vidāta- 346
 *Vidaθa- 346
 *Vidēča- 248, 347
 *Vidiča- 347
 *Vidranga- 347, 355
 *Vidrangāna- 347
 *Vidrta- 347
 *Vidvāniš 347
 *Vidyavauš 347
 *Vigrāspa- 348
 *Vijaka- 348
 *Vijira- 348
 *Vikāma- 348
 *Vinda- 348
 *Vindafarnā 65
 *Vindēča- 348
 *Vinduka- 348
 *Vipāθra- 348
 *Viradāna- 348
 *Viradāta- 349
 *Virafarnā 349
 *Virafša- 349
 *Viraka- 349
 *Virakāma- 349
 *Virāma- 349
 *Viramanā 349
 *Viramfa- 349
 *Virapā- 350
 *Virapatiš 350
 *Virara- 350
 *Virāta- 350
 *Viratavaya- 350
 *Virauda- 350
 *Viravēθa- 350
 *Viraya- 350
 *Virayauda- 350
 *Viriča- 351

*Vīrina- 351
 *Virōda- 350
 *Vīruka- 351, 530
 *Visādrūš 351
 *Visafarnā 351
 *Visāmiča- 351
 *Visapāçēna- 332
 *Visapuθra- 351
 *Visavaniš 352
 *Visavanka- 352
 *Vis(a)vanta- 352
 *Visavanya- 352
 *Visnaya- 352
 *Vispāçēna- 351
 *Vispafryā- 352
 *Vispaiθa- 352
 *Vispaka- 352
 *Vispatarva- 353
 *Vispavada- 353
 *Vispavanta- 353
 *Vispēša- 353
 *Vispēθa- 352
 *Vispiča- 353
 *Višmina- 353
 *Vištābaujana- 353
 *Vištāna- 354
 *Vištāspa- 65
 *Višyamanā 248, 354
 *Viθafarnā 351, 354
 *Viθapuça- 355
 *Vivāna- 65
 *Viyāra- 355
 *Viyuka- 355
 *Vizranga- 355
 *Vōdrvaniča- 355
 *Vōna- 355
 *Vōpar(u)va- 355
 *Vōrāda- 343
 *Vōsma- 343
 *Vraganta- 355
 *Vrāstauka- 282, 355
 *Vratēča- 355
 *Vratēnta- 288, 356
 *Vrdē- 356
 *Vrdiya- 356
 *Vrdvanta- 356, 357
 *Vrka- 356
 *Vrkača- 356

*Vrkapi- 356
 *Vrkauka- 357
 *Vrkavukāna- 357
 *Vrkēna- 357
 *Vrška- 357
 *Vrtaka- 357
 *Vrtāta- 357
 *Vrzvanta- 357
 *Vyāduka- 357
 *Vyamāna- 357
 *Vyuštiš 357
 *Xaraina- 357
 *Xratuš 358
 *Xraθuvanya- 358
 *Xrutēča- 358
 *Xšaçabānuš 358, 359
 *Xšaçaka- 358
 *Xšaçaya- 358
 *Xšaçōpā- 358
 *Xšāfraštāna- 359
 *Xšaita- 359
 *Xšaθra- 359
 *Xšaθrabānuš 359
 *Xšaθrafarnā 167
 *Xšaθrapāvā 359, 436
 *Xšaθrauka- 359
 *Xšaθrava- 359
 *Xšaθra[] 468
 *Xšaθrēzāta- 359
 *Xšaθrina- 360
 *Xšaθriš 360
 *Xšaθrita- 66
 *Xšaθriya- 360
 *Xšayadr(u)va- 360
 *Xšayakata- 360
 *Xšayaršā 66
 *Xšē- 360
 *Xšēršā 66
 *Xšēta- 359
 *Xšētaka- 360
 *Xšētāna- 360
 *Xšētāta- 360
 *Xšēti- 129, 360
 *Xšōstra- 361
 *Xšōstraka- 361
 *[Xu]mbyaka- 468
 *Xvagāma- 361
 *Xvaidāmā 361

*Xvamnaka- 213, 361
 *Xvanbānuš 361
 *Xvandāta- 361
 *Xvanpaiθa- 361
 *Xvarapāta- 362
 *Xvarašika- 362
 *Xvarašyapātā 362
 *Xvaraθika- 362
 *Xvarēva- 362
 *Xvarfarnā 362
 *Xvarmaka- 362
 *Xvaršadāta- 362
 *Xvaršaina- 363
 *Xvarzušta- 363, 469
 *Xvayāra- 363
 *Yadaušiya- 363
 *Yaka- 363
 *Yakauka- 363
 *Yama- 363
 *Yamaka- 363
 *Yamašāta- 364
 *Yamaxšēta- 364
 *Yašnaka- 364
 *Yašnamanga- 364
 *Yašta- 364
 *Yaštāta- 365
 *Yauda- 365
 *Yaudaka- 365
 *Yāudāra- 365, 366
 *Yaudavīra- 365
 *Yaudēna- 365
 *Yauna- 365
 *Yaunabrza- 366
 *Yaunaya- 366
 *Yazaka- 366
 *Yudra- 366
 *Yugara- 366
 *Yuta- 366
 *Yutamanā 366
 *Yuvaiča- 366
 *Yuvaka- 367
 *Yuvēčā- 367
 *Yuviča- 367
 *Zabarna- 367, 535
 *Zabrakāna- 367
 *Zāgavarsiš 368
 *Zaina- 368
 *Zangāna- 368

*Zaniš 368
 *Zantubrzana- 166, 368
 *Zantuka- 166, 368
 *Zantupē- 368
 *Zānuka- 369
 *Zara(h)māra- 369
 *Zaratiya- 369
 *Zarat/θuštriš 253, 369
 *Zarmayauka- 369
 *Zarnaka- 369
 *Zarnamaniya- 369
 *Zarnam(i)ya- 369
 *Zarnava- 370
 *Zarniya- 370
 *Zarnuš 370
 *Zaryāspa- 370
 *Zātaiča- 370
 *Zātavahyā 68
 *Zātavahyačāna- 370
 *Zātavē- 68
 *Zātuka- 370
 *Zāvarxumba- 370
 *Zayana- 371
 *Zayuka- 371
 *Zazvā 371
 *Zīpaka- 371
 *Zīpēnā- 371
 *Zrdiyavauš 371
 *Zrūtōxmā 371
 *[]aspa- 469
 *[]bara- 469
 *[]barmēzanta- 469
 *[]mazda- 469
 *[]npāka- 469
 *[]θradaya- 469
 *[]xakaya- 470
 *[]zahyabara- 470

B.8 Iranian — Semitic

*Abdsāsān 471

B.9 Iranian — Babylonian

*Abrta- 472
 *Atrili- 472
 *Dātanana(ya)- 472
 *Idāta- 132, 472
 *Miθrabua- 472

*Vīrina- 351
 *Vīrōda- 350
 *Vīruka- 351, 530
 *Visādrūš 351
 *Visafarnā 351
 *Visāmiča- 351
 *Visapāčēna- 332
 *Visapuθra- 351
 *Visavaniš 352
 *Visavanka- 352
 *Vis(a)vanta- 352
 *Visavanya- 352
 *Visnaya- 352
 *Vispāčēna- 351
 *Vispafryā- 352
 *Vispaiθa- 352
 *Vispaka- 352
 *Vispatarva- 353
 *Vispavada- 353
 *Vispavanta- 353
 *Vispēša- 353
 *Vispēθa- 352
 *Vispiča- 353
 *Višmina- 353
 *Vištābaujana- 353
 *Vištāna- 354
 *Vištāspa- 65
 *Višyamanā 248, 354
 *Viθafarnā 351, 354
 *Viθapuča- 355
 *Vivāna- 65
 *Vjyāra- 355
 *Viyuka- 355
 *Vizranga- 355
 *Vōdrvaniča- 355
 *Vōna- 355
 *Vōpar(u)va- 355
 *Vōrāda- 343
 *Vōsma- 343
 *Vraganta- 355
 *Vrāstauka- 282, 355
 *Vratēča- 355
 *Vratēnta- 288, 356
 *Vrdē- 356
 *Vrdiya- 356
 *Vrdvanta- 356, 357
 *Vrka- 356
 *Vrkača- 356

*Vrkapi- 356
 *Vrkauka- 357
 *Vrkavukāna- 357
 *Vrkēna- 357
 *Vrška- 357
 *Vrtaka- 357
 *Vrtāta- 357
 *Vrzvanta- 357
 *Vyāduka- 357
 *Vyamāna- 357
 *Vyuštiš 357
 *Xaraina- 357
 *Xratuš 358
 *Xraθuvanya- 358
 *Xrutēča- 358
 *Xšačabānuš 358, 359
 *Xšačaka- 358
 *Xšačaya- 358
 *Xšačōpā- 358
 *Xšāfraštāna- 359
 *Xšaita- 359
 *Xšaθra- 359
 *Xšaθrabānuš 359
 *Xšaθrafarnā 167
 *Xšaθrapāvā 359, 436
 *Xšaθrauka- 359
 *Xšaθrava- 359
 *Xšaθra[] 468
 *Xšaθrēzāta- 359
 *Xšaθrina- 360
 *Xšaθriš 360
 *Xšaθrita- 66
 *Xšaθriya- 360
 *Xšayadr(u)va- 360
 *Xšayakata- 360
 *Xšayaršā 66
 *Xšē- 360
 *Xšēršā 66
 *Xšēta- 359
 *Xšētaka- 360
 *Xšētāna- 360
 *Xšētāta- 360
 *Xšēti- 129, 360
 *Xšōstra- 361
 *Xšōstraka- 361
 *X[]mbyaka- 468
 *Xvagāma- 361
 *Xvaidāmā 361

*Xvamnaka- 213, 361
 *Xvanbānuš 361
 *Xvandāta- 361
 *Xvanpaiθa- 361
 *Xvarapāta- 362
 *Xvarašika- 362
 *Xvarašyapātā 362
 *Xvaraθika- 362
 *Xvarēva- 362
 *Xvarfarnā 362
 *Xvarmaka- 362
 *Xvaršadāta- 362
 *Xvaršaina- 363
 *Xvarzušta- 363, 469
 *Xvayāra- 363
 *Yadaušiya- 363
 *Yaka- 363
 *Yakauka- 363
 *Yama- 363
 *Yamaka- 363
 *Yamašāta- 364
 *Yamaxšēta- 364
 *Yašnaka- 364
 *Yašnamanga- 364
 *Yašta- 364
 *Yaštāta- 365
 *Yauda- 365
 *Yaudaka- 365
 *Yāudāra- 365, 366
 *Yaudavira- 365
 *Yaudēna- 365
 *Yauna- 365
 *Yaunabrza- 366
 *Yaunaya- 366
 *Yazaka- 366
 *Yudra- 366
 *Yugara- 366
 *Yuta- 366
 *Yutamanā 366
 *Yuvaiča- 366
 *Yuvaka- 367
 *Yuvēča- 367
 *Yuviča- 367
 *Zabarna- 367, 535
 *Zabrakāna- 367
 *Zāgavarsiš 368
 *Zaina- 368
 *Zangāna- 368

*Zaniš 368
 *Zantubrzana- 166, 368
 *Zantuka- 166, 368
 *Zantupē- 368
 *Zānuka- 369
 *Zara(h)māra- 369
 *Zaratiya- 369
 *Zarat/θuštriš 253, 369
 *Zarmayauka- 369
 *Zarnaka- 369
 *Zarnamaniya- 369
 *Zarnam(i)ya- 369
 *Zarnava- 370
 *Zarniya- 370
 *Zarnuš 370
 *Zaryāspa- 370
 *Zātaiča- 370
 *Zātavahyā 68
 *Zātavahyačāna- 370
 *Zātavē- 68
 *Zātuka- 370
 *Zāvarxumba- 370
 *Zayana- 371
 *Zayuka- 371
 *Zazvā 371
 *Zāpaka- 371
 *Zāpēnā- 371
 *Zrdiyavauš 371
 *Zrūtōxmā 371
 *Z[]aspa- 469
 *Z[]bara- 469
 *Z[]barmēzanta- 469
 *Z[]mazda- 469
 *Z[]npāka- 469
 *Z[]θradaya- 469
 *Z[]xakaya- 470
 *Z[]zahyabara- 470

B.8 Iranian — Semitic

*Abdsāsān 471

B.9 Iranian — Babylonian

*Abrta- 472
 *Ātrili- 472
 *Dātanana(ya)- 472
 *Ildāta- 132, 472
 *Miθrabua- 472

B.10 Iranian — Hebrew

*Yahubaga- 472

B.11 Middle Persian

ʾRtwʾn 292
 ʾĀdurdād 124
 ʾĀdurfarr 124
 Ardēn 296
 Artaxšīr 306
 Ašavazd 297
 ʾĀtūrpāt 125
 Bgdt 97, 132
 Bldwš 512
 Burjāsp 150
 Dāmidātē 165
 Druvag 169
 Dynky 164
 Gurgēn 357
 Guštāsp 22
 Hōmak 199
 Humāy 207
 Kntk 225
 Lhšy 235
 Māhdād 237
 Manak 336
 Mesak 336
 Mihrdād 249
 Mtrʾn 250
 Nērōman 258
 Nēzak 559
 Spanddād 313
 Šādak 316
 Šibbūye 319
 Tūrdād 326
 Vahman 334
 Vahrīz 349
 Vanak 336
 Varāz 338
 Vispānfryā 352
 Vištāsp 22
 Wtprdt 341
 Ymʾsp 220
 Zplkʾn 367

B.12 Parthian

ʾRtbnw 292
 ʾRtdt 294
 ʾRtpn 299

ʾRtpt 299
 ʾRybrzn 112
 ʾTrdtk 124
 ʾTrwdt 124
 ʾTryn 47
 ʾTykn 123
 Bgdt 97, 132
 Bwḥtk 152
 Bwzn(y) 148
 Dhpyt 418
 Dmydt 165
 Dynky 164
 Grprn 190
 Gwk 187
 Hwmdt 198
 Hwmny 199
 Hwmy 207
 Hwmzdy(k) 208
 Hwspynk 217
 Ḥšyt(k) 359
 Ḥšytk 360
 Ḥwdws 212
 Ḥwrš[k] 215
 Kryn 228
 Mhbwzn 237
 Mhdt 237
 Mtrbrzn 249
 Mtrbwzn 249
 Mtrdt 249
 Mtrk 250
 Mtrprn 250
 Mtryn(y) 250
 Prdpr[n] 180
 Prdt 180
 Prnyš 179
 Prwrty 16
 Prwrtypt 183
 Prypt(k) 184
 Rhš 235
 Rmn 280
 Rmyn(k) 280
 Ršnwdtkny 282
 Spndtk 313
 Tyry 325
 Tyrydt 326
 Whwmny 334
 Wrʾz 338
 Wyndprn(k) 22

Wyrmk 349
 Zbrkn 367

B.13 Sogdian

ʾʾZʾkk 130
 ʾSp(ʾ)nδʾt 313
 (ʾ)Spndt 313
 ʾWyrk 330
 Bysh 149
 Byyfrn 134
 Mššyʾn 247
 Mtrn 250
 Nnyβntk 472
 Spʾndt 313

B.14 New Persian

Bahman 334
 Barāz 338
 Behrōz 343
 Burjāsp 150
 Čihrazād 279
 Dād 169
 Dādmīhr 171
 Garm 229
 Gurgēn 357
 Guštāsp 22
 Jāmāsp 220
 Jamšēd 364
 Mamak 334
 Manēža 238
 Narīmān 258
 Nēzak 559
 Raxš 235
 Rēv 278
 Syāmak 316
 Šišoye 525
 Tag 321
 Wāhkert 335
 Zarāsp 370

B.15 Armenian

Artavan 292
 Artēn 296
 Datan 513
 Manēč 238
 Spandarāt 313
 Trdat 326
 Varaz 338

Vrkēn 357
 Zarāsp 370

B.16 Semitic

Abdia- 523
 Abīya- 523
 Abīyāv- 523
 Akudanu- 523
 Arza- 524
 Attarsūrī- 524
 Barīk 524
 Bytʾl 477
 Danabu 525
 [ʾ]Edri- 514
 Elnap 525
 Gabia- 525
 Gabri-El 526
 Gabrīya- 526
 Ḥarbatanu- 526
 Ḥarišanu- 526
 Hisdanu- 526
 Šabbatay 309
 Šālamana 533

B.17 Ugaritic

Sgr(yn) 63

B.18 Aramaic

ʾAbbā-qām 107
 Atē 198
 ʾBdh[] 465
 [ʾ]Brš 100
 ʾDwst 103
 ʾḤmnš. 58
 ʾḤšyrš 66
 ʾKdn 523
 ʾLnp 525
 ʾMdr 103
 ʾMdsm 103
 ʾMdt 103
 ʾPstbr 331
 ʾR[tmtr] 468
 ʾRbky 110
 ʾRbn 111
 ʾRbzk 109
 ʾRdm 112
 ʾRdspn 288
 ʾRdt 288

ʳgyš	113	ʳsmrwp	119
ʳmntydt	113	ʳspbr	119
ʳmtydt	113	ʳspstn	120
ʳnnp	113	ʳspšn	47
ʳšm	44	ʳswšw	123
ʳtʳ	292	ʳšydt	102
ʳtbnw	293	ʳšyn	43
ʳtbrzn	294	ʳtr š	527
ʳtdt	294	ʳtrb[]	465
ʳthnt	303	ʳtrbrzn	124
ʳthš	44	ʳtrbz	124
ʳthššš	44	ʳtrly	472
ʳthy	305	ʳtrprn	124
ʳtm	297	ʳtrw	127
ʳtm[]	468	ʳtrwprn	124
ʳtmk	297	ʳtwn	126
ʳtm<z>[d]	298	ʳwgh	128
ʳtp	299	ʳwrymn	128
ʳtp[]	468	ʳwstn	128
[ʳ]tprd	295	ʳysk	129
ʳtprn	294	ʳyzʳ	130
ʳtšn	294	ʳattar-rām	123
ʳtwhy	303	ʳbdssn	472
ʳtwn	303	Bʳtdt	147
ʳtwnt	303	Bgʳgy	134
ʳtwrm	304	Bgbgn	47
ʳtwrzy	44	Bgbhš	47
ʳtwzy	304	Bgbrt	132
ʳty	306	Bgbwhš	47
[ʳ]Rtym	306	Bgbz	131
ʳtyn	296	Bgdn	132
ʳtyš	296	Bgdt	132
ʳti[]	468	Bgmrzdy	136
[ʳ]Rwntpt	114	Bgn	136
ʳwrt	114	Bgpk	137
ʳwstmr	114	Bgpn	137
ʳybm	115	Bgprn	134
ʳypn	116	Bgpt	137
ʳrymn	47	Bgsrw	139
ʳrywhš	110	Bgštr	132
ʳrywhw	110	Bgwhšt	141
[ʳRy]whwš	110	Bgwhy	141
ʳrywhw	110	Bgwnt	141
ʳrywhwš	110	Bgwr	142
ʳrywrt	117	Bgyn	135
ʳryyš	115	Bgz	476
ʳzpy	308	Bgzšt	144
ʳzrtyn	117	Bgzwš	144

Bgzwšt	144	Hdwn	193
Bgz[]	466	[H]mbwš	194
Bg[]	466	Hmtr	208
Bhpth	513	Hpth	196
Bhyyn	146	Hsrk	210
Bhš	152	Hwbrʳ	203
Bny	146	Hwmdt	198
[B]rznrw	151	Hwmy	207
B[r]zy	48	Hwmys	199
Bt	147, 477	Hwzt	217
Bwzy	148	Hynptr	193
Bys	149	Hmn	526
Bzn	148	Hnbndk	361
Bzw	149	Hnbns	361
B[]tpt	465	Hndt	361
*Dakariya-	321	Hnpyt	361
Ddrš	15	Hrprn	362
Dmydt	165	Hrp/zšt	469
Dnbw	525	Hršyn	363
Drgʳ	167	Hšʳš	66
Drgmn	168	Hštr	359
Drgy	168	Hšyrš	66
Drwš	51	[Hw]mbyk	468
Dry	514	Hwmnk	361
Dryhwš	49	Hwršypt	362
Dryprn	167	Hw[xxx]št	466
Drywhš	50	Hynm	361
Drywhwš	50	Kabbūra	527
Drywš	51	Kbrmštr(?)	516
Drzbr	477	Kbš	528
Dsptrwk	169	Kbwz[y]	59
Dtm	170	Kmprt	223
Dtmtr	171	Kmyz	224
Dtmʳ	472	Knwzy	59
Dtprn	169	Knbyz	59
Dtwhy	57	Knzšm	527
Dwšhdʳ	176	Krbr	226
Dynmzdysnš	164	Krpt	235
Dʳ[]h[]	468	Krpyš	233
Gbr	57	Krš	529
Gbrw	57	Krtyr	234
Gršpt	186	Krwt	227
Gwbrw	57	Kryzt	528
Gwmt	17	Kš	222
Gwzyn	190	Mdprn	235
Gyt	186	Md[wš]	248
[H]bm	203	Mhdt	237
[H]brtn	204	Mhybwzn	237

Mhyprn 237
 Mht 530
 Mnpt 516
 Mnwbr 239
 Mrdw 254
 Mrd[wn]y 19
 Mry 241
 Mrypn' 242
 Mspt 247
 Msšpt 247
 Msšyn 246
 Mšbd 247
 Mir' 517
 Mtrbzn 249
 Mtrdt 249
 Mtrk 250
 Mtrprn 250
 Mtrpt 251
 Mtrsrh 251
 Mtrš 253
 Mtr<<tr>>nm 250
 Mtrwhšt 252
 Mtrwnt 252
 Mtrwpst 252
 Mtryn 250
 Mtryzn 253
 Mtrn 250
 Mwd[] 467
 Myt 243
 Mz 244
 Mzddt 244
 Mzdgy 244
 Mzdk 244
 Mzdštr 244
 Mzdy 244
 Mzdyšn 245
 Mzdzyzn 245
 Nbwšrh 531
 Nnbr 257
 Nmsw 257
 Nnašt 531
 Npyn 255
 Nrys 258
 Nysy 62
 P'w' 517
 Phrbm 262
 Plnyh 517
 Pp 263
 Prd 57
 Prdprn 180
 Prnbzw 177
 Prnk 178
 Prnm 180
 Prnw 264
 Prnwš 264
 Prny 179
 Prnyš 179
 Pršndt 180
 Prtnzn 183
 Prw 517
 [Prw]rt 16
 Prwrtpt 183
 Pr[y] 184
 Prystn 181
 Prz 183
 Pšntsw 532
 Pt 268
 Ptmrw 517
 Ptnšn 271
 Ptr 277
 Ptšt 269
 Ptw 532
 Pty 467
 Ptyr[] 467
 Pw' 517
 Pwr[b]t 273
 Pwsmk 274
 Pysn 262
 Rhšn 285
 Rmk 279
 Rmn 280
 Rmndyn 280
 Rmnš 280
 Rmyn 281
 Rsmhs[t] 281
 Ršt 283
 Rwhšn 286
 Rwk 285
 Rwrt 285
 Rwt 285
 Ryb[k] 278
 Rz' 286
 Rzm 286
 Rzn 286
 Sgdy 63
 Sgr 63

Shh 311
 Šhwrt 311
 Špntdt 313
 Šprdy 314
 Špt 309
 Špyt 314
 Špytk 314
 Šrby 314
 Šrk 309
 Šry 310
 Šwyk 311
 Šykn 518
 Šymk 316
 Šbr 160
 Šptm 316
 Šrwn 154
 Šst 159
 Šškrn 155
 Ššprn 155
 Štbr 318
 Štbrzn 318
 Štrbwzny 434
 Štršrdt 157
 Štybr 318
 Šwrtly 159
 Šyr 160
 Šytmnt 319
 Tattenai 513
 Thmpt 534
 Trkmw 534
 Trspd 327
 Trybzw 326
 Trydt 327
 Trydt' 327
 Tryprn 327
 Trypt 328
 Tt 322
 Twgn' 491
 Tyrn 326
 Tyry 326
 Wdrn 22, 65
 Wdrng 347
 Whmws 64
 Whprn 334
 Whwms 64
 Whwprn 334
 Why'trw 336
 Whšp 333
 Whwš 335
 Wkm 348
 Wndprn 22, 65
 Wnh 336
 Wntšk 337
 Wny 338
 Wnyh 338
 Wrđ 339
 Wrpš 349
 Wrtwy 350
 Wrwhy 338
 Wryzt 340
 Wrz 338
 Wsk 340
 Wsprn 351
 Wsrz 340
 Wšdt 333
 Wšhy 333
 Wšt'sp 65
 Wštn 354
 Wtpn 341
 Wydrng 347
 Wygwš 335
 [W]ymn 23
 Wyršn 335
 Wyzdt 21
 Wyzk 336
 Wzn 345
 Yhwbg[h] 472
 Yt[]n 469
 Yzk 366
 Z'twhy 68
 Zakkür 154
 Zmsp 220
 Zrhr 519
 Zrmr 369
 Zrtštrš 369
 Ztwhy 68
 Ztwhyšn 370
 Zywk 221
 []mzd 469
 []njk 469
 []trdy 469
 []zhybr 470
B.19 Assyrian
 A-ra-áš-tu-a 109
 Ar-áš-tu-a 109
 A-tar-su-ri 524
 Ba-ag-mas-ti 132

It-ti-i 203
 Ri-ba-a-a 532
B.20 Babylonian
 A-a-ni-ir 92
 A-a-šá-ri-da-ri 512
 Ab-di-ia 523
 Ab-di-ia 523
 A-be-e-su-uk-ku 99
 A-bi-ig-ni 99
 A-da-ba-ga-² 192
 A-dak-ka-² 102
 Ad-ar-ta-² 472
 Ad-ba-ga-² 192
 Ad-ia-a-ma 523
 Ah-²-ba-nu-uš 200
 A-ḥa-ma-an-ni-iš-ši-² 58
 A-ḥa-ma-an-niš-ši-² 58
 A-ḥa-^{ma}man-ni-iš-ši-i 58
 A-ḥa-ma-ni-iš-² 17
 A-ḥa-ma-ni-iš-ši 58
 A-ḥa-ma-ni-iš-ši-² 58
 A-ḥa-ma-niš-ši-² 58
 A-ḥa-man-niš-ši-² 59
 A-ḥa-ma-nu-uš 59
 Ah-áš-šá-ḥu-šú 66
 Ah-eš-ri 66
 Ah-ḥi-ar-šú 66
 Ah-ia-a-ba-nu-uš 200
 A-ḥi-ma-a-su 511
 A-ḥi-še-ti-e 129
 A-ḥi-ši-tu₄ 129
 Ah-ra-tu-uš 358
 Ah-ru-tu-uš 358
 Ah-ru-tu-uš-šú 358
 Ah-še-e-tu₄ 361
 Ah-še-ti-² 361
 Ah-ši-ar-šú 66
 Ah-ši-ar-šú 66
 Ah-ši-ár-šú 66
 Ah-ši-as-su 66
 Ah-ši-ḥu-šú 66
 Ah-ši-ia-ar 66
 Ah-ši-ia-ar-ši 66
 Ah-ši-ia-ar-šú 66
 Ah-ši-ia-ar-šú 66
 Ah-ši-i-ar-šu 66

Aḥ-ši-i-ar-šú 66
 Ah-ši-i-mar-šú 66
 Ah-ši-mar-šú 66
 Ah-ši-ri-ar-šú 66
 Ah-šú-mar-ši-² 66
 Ak-<ši>-ar-ši-i-² 67
 Ak-ar-áš-ḥu 66
 Ak-ka-ši-ar-ši 66
 Ak-ka-ši-ar-šú 66
 Ak-ki-iš-ar-šú 66
 Ak-šá-ar-šú 66
 Ak-šár-re-eš-šú 67
 Ak-ši-²-ar-ši 67
 Ak-ši-ak-ar-šú 67
 Ak-ši-ar-a-šú 67
 Ak-ši-ar-ri-šú 67
 Ak-ši-ar-šu 67
 Ak-ši-ia-ar-²-šú 67
 Ak-ši-ia-ar-ši 67
 Ak-ši-ia-ar-šú 67
 Ak-ši-ia-ar-šú 67
 Ak-ši-i-ar-šú 67
 Ak-ši-i-ma-ar-šú 67
 Ak-ši-ma-ak-šú 67
 Ak-ši-ma-ar-šú 67
 Ak-ši-re-eš-šú 67
 Ak-šu-ar-šú 67
 Ak-šú-ar-šú 67
 Am-ba-zi-ni-za 157
 A-mi-is-ri-² 104
 A-mi-si-ri-² 104
 Am-mar-da-² 105
 Am-me-si-ir 104
 An-tu-um-ma-² 196
 Ap-pa-mu-ú 107
 Ap-pe-e-šú 108
 Ar 44
 Ár 44
 Ar-²-en-nu 116
 A-ra-al-tu₄ 109
 A-ra-e-uš-tu 117
 A-ra-ḥu 92
 A-ra-ti-pa-ta-as-su 300
 Ar-ba-²(d)mit-ri 111
 Ar-ba-ak-ka 110
 Ar-ba-mi-²-ri 111
 Ar-ba-re-me 111
 Ar-bar-ta 475

Ar-ba-te-ma-² 111
 Ar-bu-ka-² 112
 Ar-bu-uk-ku 112
 Ar-da-ia-a-muš 51
 Ar-de-e-si 288
 Ar-di-ma-ni-iš 13
 Ar-ia-²-pa-ma 117
 Ar-ia-a-pa-nu 116
 Ar-ia-ra-am-na-² 14
 Ar-ia-ú-pa-am-ma 117
 Ar-ra-ma-ti 113
 Ar-ri-šit-tú 291
 Ar-ri-šit-tu₄ 291
 Ar-šá-am 13, 44
 Ar-šá-am-ma 13
 Ar-šá-am-ma-² 13
 Ar-šá-am-mu 44
 Ar-šam 13
 Ar-šam-mu 13
 Ar-šá-mu 44
 Ár-šat-su 46
 [A]r-še-ek-ka-² 290
 Ár-šú 290
 Ar-ta 292
 Ar-ta-²-ḥa-šá-is-su 13
 Ar-ta-a 292
 Ar-ta-aḥ-sa-su 45
 Ar-ta-aḥ-šá-ar 305
 Ar-ta-aḥ-šá-as-si-iš 45
 Ar-ta-aḥ-šá-as-su 45
 Ar-ta-ak-šá-as-su 13, 45
 Ar-ta-am-ba-ra 298
 Ar-ta-am-ba-ri 298
 Ar-ta-am-ba-ru 298
 Ar-ta-am-ma-² 297
 Ar-ta-as-su 45
 Ar-ta-ba-nu 293
 Ar-ta-bar-ra-² 293
 Ar-ta-bar-ri 293
 Ar-ta-bi 292
 Ar-ta-ga-a-tu₄ 295
 Ar-taḥ-sa-su 45
 Ar-taḥ-sa-tu 45
 Ar-taḥ-šá-ar 305
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as 45
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as-aḥ-su 45
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as-is-su 45
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as-sa-áš 45

Ár-taḥ-šá-as-si 46
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as-si-iš 45
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as-siš 45
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as-su 45
 Ar-taḥ-šá-as-su 45
 Ar-táḥ-šá-as-su 45
 Ár-taḥ-šá-as-su 46
 Ár-taḥ-šá-as-ú-su 46
 Ar-taḥ-šá-ri 305
 Ár-taḥ-šá-su 46
 Ar-taḥ-šat-su 45
 Ár-taḥ-šat-su 46
 Ár-taḥ-šá-za-su 46
 Ar-ta-ḥu-ma-nu 295
 Ár-tak 46
 Ár-tak-²-su 46
 Ar-tak-a-ḥi-ši 45, 306
 Ar-ta-kám-ma 296
 Ar-tak-as-su 45
 [A]r-ta-ka-su 45
 Ar-tak-šá-as-si 45
 Ar-tak-šá-as-su 45
 Ár-tak-šá-as-su 46
 Ar-tak-šá-i-su 45
 Ar-tak-šá-si 45
 Ar-tak-šá-su 45
 Ar-tak-šat-su 13, 45
 Ár-tak-šat-su 13, 46
 Ar-ta-ma-<nu> 302
 Ar-ta-mar-zi-ia 44
 Ar-tam-bar 298
 Ar-ta-mi-is-sa 299
 Ar-ta-mi-š[u] 304
 Ar-ta-na-pa-² 299
 Ar-ta-pa-ar-na-² 294
 Ar-ta-par-na-² 294
 Ar-ta-pa-ti 299
 Ar-ta-re-e-me 300
 Ar-ta-re-e-mu 300
 Ar-ta-re-ma 300
 Ar-ta-re-me 300
 Ar-ta-ri-ta-as-su 45
 Ar-ta-ru-šú 300
 Ar-ta-ru-ú 300
 Ar-ta-ru-us 300
 Ar-ta-šá-a-ta 301
 Ar-ta-šá-a-tú 301
 Ar-ta-šá-ta 301

Ar-ta-sur-ru 301
 Ar-ta-ú-ma-nu 302
 Ar-ta-[] 468
 Ar-ta-[]-šá-[] 468
 Ar-ti-im 306
 Ár-tu(?)-š[at-su(?)] 46
 Ar-tu-ku 307
 Ar-tu-ma-az-za 304
 Ar-tu-uḥ-ú-ma-na-² 295
 Ar-tu-ú-pa-am 302
 Ar-ú-ma-i-na-² 114
 Ar-za-² 524
 A-sa-pa-ši-in 119
 As-pa-² 119
 As-pa-²-da-as-ta 119
 As-pa-²-da-as-ta-² 119
 As-pa-a[k]-ku 119
 As-pa-bar 119
 As-pa-mi-iš-šú 120
 As-pa-ši-ni 14
 Ás-pa-za-an-da-² 121
 As-pu-me-ta-na-² 121
 As-pu-ta-ti-ka 121
 Aš-ta-ak-šá-as-su 13
 Aš-taḥ-šá-as-su 46
 Áš-taḥ-šá-as-su 46
 Aš-taḥ-šá-si 46
 Aš-taḥ-šat-su 46
 As-tu-še-bar-ma 122
 Aš-gan-du₇ 512
 Áš-gan-na 512
 Aš-gan-nu 512
 Aš-gan-t[a] 512
 A-ši-na 12
 A-ta-ar-ši-it-ra 124
 A-ta-ra-tu₄ 125
 A-tar-ba-nu-uš 123
 A-te-²-^dEn 512
 A-te-ba-ga-² 198
 A-te-e-a-muš-tu₄ 126
 A-te-e-muš-tu₄ 198
 A-te-ia-na-² 198
 A-ti-²-^dEn 512
 A-ti-²-ka 198
 A-ti-ka-am 123
 A-ti-mu-uš-ti 126
 At-ra-ta-² 125
 At-ri-na 47
 At-ru-ba-nu-² 123
 At-ta-lu-uš 524
 At-ta-mar-ga-² 197
 At-ta-par-nu 294
 At-ta-ra-pa-ta 125
 A-tu-[ra/ru-ba-nu-²] 123
 Ba-ad-ra-pa-ar-sa-² 130
 Ba-ag-da-tu₄ 132
 Ba-ag-sa-ru-ú 139
 Ba-ak-ka-su-ru-ú 139
 Ba-am-ma-² 146
 Ba-am-mu-uš 146
 Ba-ar-z[i-ia/iá] 48
 Ba-az-ba-ka 149
 Bag-²-a-pa-a-tu₄ 137
 Ba-ga-²-a-mi-[ri] 142
 Ba-ga-²-a-mir-ri 142
 Ba-ga-²-da-a-ta 132
 Ba-ga-²-da-a-ta-² 132
 Ba-ga-²-da-a-ti 133
 Ba-ga-²-da-at-ta-² 133
 Ba-ga-²-da-a-tú 133
 Ba-ga-²-da-ta-² 133
 Ba-ga-²-in 135
 Ba-ga-²-i-na-² 135
 Ba-ga-²-miḥ-² 136
 Ba-ga-²-mi-ḥa-² 136
 Ba-ga-²-mi-i-ri 143
 Ba-ga-²-pa-a-tú 138
 Ba-ga-²-pa-da 138
 Ba-ga-²-pa-na 137
 Ba-ga-²-par-da-a-tú 134
 Ba-ga-²-sa-ru-ú 140
 Ba-ga-²-si-ru-ú 140
 Ba-ga-²-ú-mi-ir 135
 Ba-ga-²-un-du 141
 Ba-ga-²-zu-uš-ta-² 144
 Ba-ga-²-zu-uš-tú 144
 Ba-ga-²-zu-uš-tu-² 144
 Ba-ga-²-zu-uš-tu₄ 144
 Ba-ga-a 130
 Ba-ga-a-ka-mu 135
 Ba-ga-am-ma-² 136
 Ba-ga-a-na-² 135
 Ba-ga-a-pa-² 136
 Ba-ga-a-pa-na 137
 Ba-ga-bar-ta 132
 Ba-ga-bi-gi-in 47

Ba-ga-bi-ig-na-² 14
 Ba-ga-bi-i-na-ši 476
 Ba-ga-bu-uk-šú 14
 Ba-ga-da-a-ti 133
 Ba-ga-da-a-tú 133
 Ba-ga-da-a-tu₄ 133
 Ba-ga-da-du 133
 Ba-ga-ḥa-a-a 143
 Ba-ga-ia-a-zu 144
 Ba-ga-iš-šú 135
 Ba-ga-me-ri-² 143
 Ba-ga-mi-ḥi-² 136
 Ba-ga-mi-šú 136
 Ba-ga-pa-a-ta 138
 Ba-ga-pa-a-tu₄ 138
 Ba-ga-pa-da 138
 Ba-ga-pa-nu 137
 Ba-ga-pa-nu-u 137
 Ba-ga-pi-an-na 137
 Ba-ga-pi-du 138
 Ba-ga-ra-ap-pa 144
 Ba-ga-ru-uš 139
 Ba-ga-sa-ru-ú 140
 Ba-ga-tar-[]-ḥu-šú 466
 Ba-ga-un-du 142
 Ba-ga-zu-uš-tú 144
 Ba-ga-zu-uš-tu₄ 144
 Ba-ga-[] 466
 Bag-da-da 133
 Ba-ge-²-a-zu 144
 Ba-ge-da-a-tú 133
 Ba-ge-en-na-² 135
 Ba-ge-e-su 145
 Ba-ge-e-šú 135
 Ba-ge-ia-a-zu 144
 Ba-ge-nu 135
 Ba-ge-ra-ap 145
 Ba-ge-šú 135
 Ba-gu-un-du 142
 Ba-ḥa-me-i-ri 143
 Ba-na-de-²-ú 476
 Ban-dak-ku 146
 Ba-re-e-na-² 147
 Ba-ri-ki 524
 Ba-rik-ki 524
 Ba-ri-zi-ia 48
 Bar-si-[ia/iá] 48
 Bar-ze-en-na 151
 Bar-zi-ia 48
 Bar-zi-iá 48
 Bar-zu 151
 Bé-e-su 149
 Bi-ra-ak-ka-² 477
 Bu-uḥ-t[a-] 466
 Bu-ú-ma-sa 477
 Da 49
 Da-²-ma-mi-as-ta 514
 [D]ja-²-za-²-a-ka-² 165
 Da-[]-za-ak-ka-² 165
 Da-a-<re>-šú 49
 Da-ab-da-ma-² 477
 Da-ar-²-a-mu-uš 51
 Da-ar-²-muš 51
 Da-ar-²-mu-šú 51
 Da-ar-²-šú 49
 Da-a-ra-ia-a-muš 51
 Da-a-ra-ia-muš 51
 Da-a-ra-ia-mu-uš 51
 Da-ar-a-muš 51
 Da-a-ra-mu-uš 51
 Da-a-re-²-a-muš 15
 Da-a-re-²-ia-uš 49
 Da-a-re-²-i-šu 49
 Da-a-re-²-muš 51
 Da-a-re-²-mu-šú 51
 Da-a-re-²-šu 49
 Da-a-re-²-šú 49
 Da-a-re-²-uš 49
 Da-a-re-a-a-muš 51
 Da-a-re-a-muš 51
 Da-a-re-a-mu-uš 51
 Da-a-re-a-šú 49
 Da-a-re-em-muš 51
 Da-a-re-em-uš-šú 51
 Da-a-re-iá-²-muš 52
 Da-a-re-ia-²-uš-šú 49
 Da-a-re-ia-a-muš 15, 51
 Da-a-re-iá-a-muš 52
 Da-a-re-ia-a-mu-uš 15, 52
 Da-a-re-ia-muš 15, 52
 Da-a-re-iá-muš 52
 Da-a-re-iá-mu-šú 52
 Da-a-re-ia-mu-uš 15, 52
 Da-a-re-iá-mu-uš 52
 Da-a-re-ia-šú 49
 Da-a-re-i-muš 52

Da-a-re-i-mu-uš	52	Da-re- ² i-šu	49
Da-a-re-muš	52	Da-re- ² i-ú-šú	49
Da-a-re-muš-šú	52	Da-re- ² muš	53
Da-a-re-mu-šú	52	Da-re- ² muš	53
Da-a-re-mu-uš	52	Da-re- ² muš-šú	53
Da-ar-ia- ² a-šú	49	Da-re- ² mu-šú	53
Da-ar-ia-a-muš	52	Da-re- ² mu-uš	54
Da-ar-ia-šú	49	Da-re- ² par-na- ²	167
Da-ar-ia-muš	52	Da-re- ² šú	49
Da-ar-ia-mu-uš	52	Da-rè- ² šú	50
Da-ar-ma-ak-ka- ²	169	Da-re- ² uš	49
Da-ar-muš	52	Da-re- ² uš-šú	49
Da-ar-mu-šú	52	Da-re- ² ú-šú	49
Da-ar-par-na- ²	167	Da-re-a- ² muš	54
Da-ar-ra-a-muš	52	Da-re-a- ² uš	49
Da-ar-ra-šú	52	Da-re-a-[iá-muš]	15
Da-ar-re-muš	53	[Da]-re-a-meš-mu-šú	54
Da-a-ru-a-[muš]	53	Da-re-a-muš	54
Da-a-ru-eš-šú	49	Da-re-a-muš-šú	54
Da-a-ru-ia-eš-šú	49	Da-re-a-mu-šú	54
Da-a-ru-i[a-muš]	53	Da-re-a-mu-uš	54
Da-a-ru-ia-mu-[u]š-šú	53	Da-re-em-mu-uš	54
Da-a-ru-mu-šú	53	Da-re-eš-šú	49
Da-a-ru-mu-uš-šú	53	Da-re-e-šú	49
Da-da-a-pa-ar-na- ²	169	Da-re-i	54
Da-da-ar-šú	15	Da-re-ia- ² muš	54
Da-da-par-na- ²	169	Da-re-ia-a-muš	15, 54
^{Da} dar-muš	55	Da-re-ia- ² a-muš	54
Da-hi-za-ak-ka- ²	163	Da-re-ia-a-mu-šú	54
Da-hu-a-ia-muš	15	Da-re-ia-a-mu-uš	54
Da-ra- ² muš	53	Da-re-ia- ² a-mu-uš	54
Da-ra-a-muš	53	Da-re-ia-a-šú	49
Da-ra-a-mu-šú	53	Da-re-ia-a-uš-šú	50
Da-ra-áš	49	Da-re-ia-eš-šú	50
Da-ra-ia-a-muš	53	Da-re-ia- ^{mu} muš	54
Da-ra-ia-muš	53	Da-re-ia-muš	16, 54
Da-ra-ia-mu-uš	53	Da-re-ia-muš	16, 54
Da-ra-muš	53	Da-re-ia-mu-šú	55
Dar-a-muš	53	Da-re-ia-mu-šú	55
Da-ra-muš-šú	53	Da-re-ia-mu-uš	55
Da-ra-mu-šú	53	Da-re-ia-šú	50
Da-ra-mu-uš	53	Da-re-ia-uš	50
Da-re- ² a-muš	53	Da-re-i-muš	55
Da-re- ² a-šú	49	Da-re-i-mu-šú	55
Da-re- ² ia-a-mu-uš	53	Da-re-i-mu-uš	55
Da-re- ² ia-muš	53	Da-re-i-šú	50
Da-re- ² ia-mu-uš	53	Da-re-mu-a-šu	55
Da-re- ² ia-uš	49	Da-re-mu-eš	55

Da-re-mu-eš-šú	55	Gu-ba-ri	57
Da-re- ^{mu} meš	55	Gu-bar-ra	57
Da-re- ^{mu} muš	55	Gu-bar-ri	57
Da-re-muš	55	Gú-bar-ri	57
Da-re-muš-šá	55	Gu-bar-ru	57
Da-re-muš-šú	55	Gú-bar-ru	57
Da-re-mu-šú	55	Gu-ba-ru	57
Da-re-mu-uš	55	Gu-ba-ru- ²	17
Da-re-mu-uš-šú	55	Gu-bi-ia	187
Da-re-pa-ar-na- ²	167	Gu-ma-a-ti	17
Da-re-par-[na- ²]	167	Gu-ma-a-tú	17
Da-re-še-ia	50	Gu-ma-a-tu ₄	17
Da-re-šú	50	Gu-ni-ia	188
Da-re-uš	50	Gu-su-ri	189
Da-re-uš-mu-šú	55	Gu-su-ri- ²	189
Da-re-uš-šú	50	Gu-sur-ri- ²	189
Da-re-ú-šu	50	Gu-uk-ka- ²	187
Da-re-ú-šú	50	Gu-un-da-a-a-ni- ²	192
Dar-ia-a-muš	55	Gu-un-da-ka- ²	192
Dar-ia- ² a-muš	55	Gu-un-dak-ka- ²	192
Dar-ia-muš	55	Guzanu	189
Dar-muš	55	Gu-za-nu	526
Dar-ra-a-muš	55	Ḫa-ad-ba-ga- ²	192
Da-ru- ² muš	55	Ḫa-am-ba-zu- ²	194
Da-ru- ² šú	50	Ḫa-ar-ma-ḫi- ²	527
Da-ru-ma-áš-šú	56	Ḫa-bar-da- ²	192
Da-ru-uk-ku	169	Ḫa-ra-i-na	357
Da-ru-ú-me-šú	56	Ḫar-bat-a-an	526
De- ² ep-ra-da- ²	174	Ḫar-ba-ta-nu	526
De-e-ep-ra-da- ²	174	Ḫar-bat-a-nu	526
De-e-mi-ši	174	Ḫar-bat-ta-nu	526
De-za-ka- ²	165	Ḫa-ri-da-bu-ú	527
DINGIR.MEŠ-da-a-ta	472	Ḫa-ri-ša-nu	526
Di-x- ² x-meš	56	Ḫar-ma-ḫi- ²	527
Du-ḫu-mi-iš-da	477	Ḫar-ra-ma-ḫi- ²	527
Du-ru-muš-du- ²	176	Ḫar-ri-ba-ta-nu	526
Du-un-da-na- ²	173	Ḫar-ri-ma-aḫ-ḫi- ²	527
Du-ur-muš-du- ²	176	Ḫar-ri-ma-aš	514
Ga-am-bi-ia	525	Ḫar-ri-ma-ḫi- ²	527
Gab/m-bu-zi-ia	368	Ḫarrimašu	514
Gab-b[u-zi]-ia	59	Ḫar-ri-ú-ma-aš	514
Ga-bi-ia	525	Ḫa-šá-at-ri-e-ti	23
Gabri(šu)	515	Ḫa-šá-at-ri-it-ti	23
Gam-bu-zi-ia	59	Ḫa-šá-at-ri-tu ₄	23
Gam-bu-zi-ia	59	Ḫa-ši-i-ar-šú	67
Gi-ir-par-na- ²	190	Ḫa-ti- ⁴ En	512
Gu-bar	57	Ḫi-da-ta- ²	201
Gu-ba-ra	57	Ḫidātu	201

Ĥi-i-da-ta- ³	201	Ip-ra-du-par-na- ³	180
Ĥi-is-da-nu	526	Is-di-du-ru- ² -ú	62
Ĥi-še-mar-šú	67	I-si-pa-ta-ra- ² -ú	353
Ĥi-ši- ² -ar-šá- ²	23	I-si-pa-ta-ru- ² -ú	62, 353
Ĥi-ši- ² -ar-ši	23, 67	Is-ku-du-ru- ²	62
Ĥi-ši- ² -ar-ši- ²	67	Is-ku-du-ru- ² -ú	62
Ĥi-ši- ² -ar-šú	67	Is-ku-du-ru-u	62
Ĥi-ši- ² -áš-šú	67	Is-ku-ti-ik-ku	312
Ĥi-ši-ar-šá-šú	67	Is-pa-ar-da- ²	515
Ĥi-ši-ár-ši	24	Iš-pa-ar-še-e	313
Ĥi-ši-ar-šú	24	Is-pa-ta-ru- ²	353
Ĥi-ši-ár-šú	67	Is-pa-ú-du	353
Ĥi-ši-ia-ar-šú	67	Is-pe-e-šú	353
Ĥi-ši-ia-ar-šú	67	Is-pi-i-ta-am	314
Ĥi-ši-ia-mar-šú	67	Is-pi-i-ta-am-mu	314
Ĥi-ši-mar-šú	67	Ís-pi-ri-da-a-ta	314
Ĥu-ma-a-a-tu ₄	515	Is-pi-ta-ma- ²	314
Ĥu-ma-a-za-ta	217	Is-si-pi-ta-am-ma	314
Ĥu-ma-ga-am-mu	361	Iš-ta-bu-za-na	353
Ĥu-me-e-šú	207	Iš-ta-bu-za-na- ²	353
Ĥur-ri-mun-na-tú	527	Iš-ta-bu-za-ni	354
Ĥur-ta-šá-da-a-tú	363	Iš-ta-bu-za-nu	354
Ĥu-ru-mu-un-na-tú	527	Iš-tu-bu-za-na- ²	354
Ĥu-ru-pa-a-ta	362	Iš-tu-me-gu	291
Ĥur-uš-šá-da-a-tú	362	Ka-ak-ka-a	223
Ĥu-ru-un-na-tú	527	Ka-am-bu-zi-ia	59
Ĥu-ru-zu-uš-tu ₄	363	Ka-am-bu-zi-ia	60
Ĥu-ta-an-na- ²	59	Ka-am-mu-zi-ia	60
Ĥu-ú-ma-a-ta- ²	207	Ka-ar-da-ra- ²	226
Ĥu-ú-mar-da-a-tú	215	Ka-ar-ta-am	234
Ĥu-un-ga-ma- ²	209	Ka-ar-ta-ku	233
Ĥu-un-ga-mu	209	Ka-ba-zi-ia	60
Ĥu-ur- ¹ -ši-da-a-tú	363	Ka-di-nu	62, 481
Ĥu-ur-da-a-tú	215	Ka-ka	223
Ĥu-ur-šá-da-a-tú	362	Ka-ka- ²	223
Ĥu-ur-un-na-tú	527	Ka-ka-a	223
Ia-a-am-ma- ²	363	Ka-ka-un	481
Ia-am-ma- ²	363	Ka-ki-ia	223
Ib-ba-as-ta-na- ²	218	Ka-ki-ia	223
Iĥ-še-e	360	Ka-ku-na	481
Ik?-ar-ar-ši	67	Ka-ku-nu	62, 481
In-du-k[a]	202	Ka-ma-ak-ka	224
In-du-ka- ²	202	Kam ^{am} -bu-zi-ia	60
In-duk-ka	202	Kam ^{am} -bu-zi-ia	60
In-du-ma-a-a- ²	71	Kam-bu-si-ia	60
Ip-ra-a-du-par-na- ²	180	Kam-bu-si-sá	60
Ip-ra-da-a-ta	181	Kam-bu-ú-zi-ia	60
Ip-ra-da-a-tú	181	Kam-bu-zi- ² <<zi>>	60

Kam-bu-zi-a	60	Mar-di-ni-ia	61
Kam-bu-zi-i-a	60	Marduka	530
Kam-bu-zi-ia	60	Mar-duk-a	530
Kam-bu-zi-ia	19, 60	Mar-du-ku	530
Kán-šak-ka- ²	225	Mar-duk-u	530
Kar-ge-e	232	Mar-duk-ú	530
Kar-ge-ia	232	Mar-du-n[i-ia?]	61
Kar-gu-uš	232	Mar-du-ni-ia	19
Kar-tak-ku	234	Mar-du-ú-ni-ia	61
Ke-e-ki	223	Mar-ka	356
Ke-ki-i	223	Mar-ti-ia	20
Kin-zēr	92	Mar-ti-ia	20
Ku-am-bu-zi-ia	60	Ma-sa-an-ni	242
Ku-bar-ra	17	Maš-du-ku	246
^{ku} kur-ra-áš	529	Ma-si-iš-tu ₄	242
^{ku} kur-ra-áš-šú	529	Ma-su-uk-ka ₄	246
Ku-pe-e-šú	230	Mi- ² -da- ²	531
Ku-ra-áš	529	Mi-da- ²	531
Ku-ra-áš-šú	529	Mi-da-aĥ?	531
Ku-raš	529	Mi-ĥi-ra-a-a	248
Kur-aš	529	Mi-it-ra- ² -in	250
Kur-áš	529	Mi-it-ra-a-a	253
Ku-raš-šú	529	Mi-it-ra-a-a-ni	250
Ku-ra-šu	529	Mi-it-ra-a-ta	251
Ku-ra-šú	529	Mi-it-ra-a-tú	251
Ku-reš	529	Mi-it-ra-a-tu ₄	252
Kur-ra-aš	529	Mi-it-ra-da-a-tú	249
Kur-ra-áš	529	Mi-it-ra-en	250
Kur-raš	529	Mi-it-ra-ni- ²	250
Kur-ráš	529	Mi-it-ra-tú	252
Kur-ra-šú	529	Mi-it-re-en	250
Kur-reš	529	Mi-it-re-e-na- ²	250
Ku-ur-ra-áš	529	Mi-it-re-na- ²	250
Ku-ur-ra-šú	528, 530	Mi-it-ri-AD-u-a	472
Ku-ur-šú	530	Mi-it-ri-pa-a-na	251
Ku-us-da-na- ²	232	Mi-iz-da-bi-gi-in	244
Lu-da-ka	285	Mi-iz-da-e-šú	245
Lu-da-ku	285	Mi-ti-re-a-ni	250
Ma-ar-du-ni-ia	61	Mi-ti-ri-[]	467
Ma-az-da-iz-na- ²	245	Mi-ti-ri-a-ta	252
Ma-du- ² -mi-i-tu ₄	61	Mi-tir-ri-a-da-da- ²	249
Ma-du-mi-i-tu ₄	61	Mi-ti-ru-a-[]	467
Ma-du-ú- ² -i-tu ₄	61	Mit ¹ -ra-da-a-ta	249
Ma-du-ú-mi-i-tu ₄	61	Mit-ra-da-a-ti	249
Ma-ĥi-a-ga-am-mu	335, 414	Mit-ra-da-a-tú	249
Man-nu-uš-ta-na- ²	240	Mit-ri-a-ma-a-su	253
Ma-nu-uš-tan-ni	240	Mit-ri-da-a-ta	249
Ma-nu-uš-ta-nu	240	Mit-ri-da-a-tú	249

- Mun-na-tú 337
 Mur-da-ak-ka 356
 Mušibši-Marduk 516
 Mu-un-na-tú 337
 Na-ar-ia-a-as-pi 258
 Na-ar-<ia>-as-pi 258
 Na-ar-ia-as-pu 258
 Nabû-ēreš 517
 Nabû-kudurri-ušur 91
 Nabû-na'id 92
 Nabûšara 531
 Na-pa-ta-nu 257
 Na-pe-a-ni² 255
 Na-pe-en 255
 Na-pe-e-ni 255
 Na-pe-en-na² 255
 Na-pe-nu 255
 Na-pu-gu 256
 Na-pu-ú-gu 256
 Ne-ba²-mar-du² 259
 Ni-din-tu.^dEN 91
 Ni-in-na-ka² 260
 Ni-na-ak-ka 260
 Ni-na-ak-ka² 260
 Ni-na-ak-ku 260
 Ni-na-a-ku 260
 Ni-ri-a-bi-ig-nu 257
 Nu-ma-ga-zu 259
 Nu-ma-i-na² 259
 Nu-mi-in-gu 261
 Pa-am-mu-ú 107
 Pa-ar-mar-ti-iš 16
 Pa-ar-mu-uš 264
 Pa-ar-na-ak 178
 Pa-ar-nak-ku 178
 Pa-ár-na-ku 178
 [P]a-ar-nu-ma² 179
 Pa-ar-nu-uš 264
 Pa-ar-šá-gu-ú 182
 Pa-ar-sa-ru-tú 181
 Pa-ar-ta-am-mu 182
 Pa-ar-ta-sa-mu 183
 Pa-ar-ú-mar-ti-iš 17
 Pa-at-na-a-šú 270
 Pa-at-ni-e-ša 273
 Pa-at-ta-na-šú 270
 Pa-at-ta-zu 487
 Pa-at-te-mi-du 272
 Pa-at-ti-na-a-šú 270
 Pa-da² 261
 Pa-da-a 261
 Pa-da-a² 261
 Pa-da-ak-ka 262
 Pa-de-e-su 531
 Pa-ga-ka-an-na 135
 Pa-me-e 274
 Pa-mu-ú 274
 Pa-pa-ku 263
 Pa-ra-da² 16
 Pa-ra-gu-šú 266
 Pa-ra-na-kab(?) 178
 Par-na-ak-ka 178
 Par-nak 178
 Par-nak-ki 178
 Par-nak-ku 178
 Par-na-uḫ-ti² 179
 Par-ri-na²-ni-iš 178
 Par-ri-na-za-a-ta 179
 Par-ri-na-za-a-tú 179
 Par-ri-ni-iš 264
 Par-ri-nu-ú 264
 Par-ri-nu-uš 264
 Par-ri-sa-ak² 264
 Par-ri-sak-ka² 264
 Par-ru-ḫa-a-tú 266
 Par-šú-ú 265
 Par-ta-am-mu 182
 Pa-ru-re-e 183
 Pa-te-e-šú 273
 Pa-ti-iš-ta-na² 271
 Pat-i-ri-da-a-ta 268
 Pa-ti-za² 269
 Pe-e-mar-di² 275
 Pi-iš-ši-ia 275
 Pi-ri-ia 184
 Pi-sa-mi-is-ki 532
 Pí-ši-ia 275
 Pi-ta-ma-a-su 276
 Pi-ti-ku-ur-tu₄ 276
 Pit-ri-ia 276
 Pur-ru-šá-a-ta 274
 Pu-ru²-šá-ti-iš 274
 Pu-ru-ḫa-a-tú 274
 Pu-ru-šá-a-tú 274
 Pu-ru-uš-šá-a-tú 274
 Pu-ru-uš-ti-iš 274

- Pu-ur-ḫa-at 274
 Pu-ur-ḫa-a-tú 274
 Pu-ur-šá-a-tú 274
 Ra¹-ta-aḫ-šá-aḫ 283
 Ra-ga-mi-en 278
 Ra-mi²-ia 281
 Ra-ta-ak-ka² 283
 Ra-za-am-ár-ma 287
 Ra-za-am-ú-mar-ga² 287
 Re²indu 525
 Ribaya 532
 Ru-šu-un-da-a-tú 286
 Ru-šu-un-da-ti 286
 Ru-šu-un-pa-a-ti 286
 Ru-ud-da-a-tú 285
 Ru-uš-na-pa-a-tú 286
 Ru-uš-nu-pa-tu₄ 286
 Sa-ak-kit-ta 308
 Sa-am-ma-ku 308
 Sa-ma-ak-ku 309
 Si-ia-a-mu² 316
 Si-ia-ma-nu 316
 *Sinqatēni 533
 Si-ri-di-a-muš 371
 Si-ṭu-nu 62
 Si-ṭu-ú-nu 62
 Su-ru-um-mu 314
 Su-ru-un-du 314
 Su-uḫ-ra² 63
 Šá-am-mu-ú 534
 Šá-a-te-en-na² 317
 Šá^{da}-dak-ku 316
 Šad-da-a-a-nu 317
 Šamašgirra 533
 Šá-mu-ú 534
 Šá-še-in-nu 154
 Šá-ta²-a-ni² 317
 Šá-ta-aḫ-ma² 317
 Šá-ta-aḫ-me 317
 Šá-<ta>-ba-ar-za-na² 318
 Šá-ta-ba-ar-za-nu 318
 Šá-ta-ba-ri 318
 Šá-ta-bar-za-na 318
 Šá-ta-bar-za-nu 318
 Šá-ta-b/ma-ak-su 318
 Šá-ta-ḫu-me 317
 Šá-ta-ḫu-um 317
 Šá-ta-ri-ta 66
 Šá-tat-na² 317
 Še-bar-za-nu 318
 Še-ta² 153
 Še-za-a-tú 319
 Še-za-ta² 319
 Ši²-šu-ú-a 525
 Ši-ib-bu-ú 319
 Ši-in-šá-aḫ-ri-iš 15
 Ši-iš-pi-iš 519
 Ši-it-ra-an-taḫ-ma 48
 Ši-it-re-en-na² 159
 Ši-ku-uš-ti 67
 Ši-tir-an-taḫ-mu 48
 Šu-gan-du 512
 Šu-um-mu 318
 Ta¹-ti-ia 322
 Ta-a-ta 322
 Ta-at-t[an-ni] 513
 Ta-ḫa-ma-as-pa-da 63
 Taḫ-ma-as-pa-da 20
 Ta-ta² 322
 Ta-tak-ka² 322
 Ta-ti-ia 322
 Te-ri-ḫi-li-ia 534
 Te-ri-ḫi-li-ia 534
 Te-ri-ka-a-mu 326
 Ti-gi-ra² 324
 Ti-ḫu-par^{ar}-de-e-si 325
 Ti-ḫu-par^{ar}-ta²-is 325
 Ti-ig-ra² 324
 Ti-i-ri-a^{mm}-muš 328
 Ti-ra-a 325
 Ti-ra-ka-am 325
 Tir-da-a-ta 326
 Ti-ri²-a-ma 328
 Ti-ri-[k]a-am 326
 Ti-ri-ba-za² 326
 Ti-ri-da-a-ta 326
 Ti-ri-da-a-tú 326
 Ti-ri-da-a-tu₄ 326
 Ti-ri-da-ta 326
 Ti-ri-ia-a-ma 328
 Ti-ri-ia-da-a-[ta] 327
 Ti-ri-i-da-a-[tu] 326
 Ti-ri-ka-am-ma 327
 Ti-ri-ka-am-mu 327
 Ti-ri-ka-a-mu 327
 Ti-ri-ka-mu 327

- Tī-ri-par-na-² 326
 Tir-ra¹-a-ka-am 325
 Tir-ra-ka-am-ma 325
 Tir-ri-ia-a-ma 328
 Tir-ri-ka-am-mu 327
 Tu-me-e-a 323
 Tu-mu-ni-² 328
 Tu-mu-nu 328
 Tu-na-a 518
 Tu-ra-ba-na-² 123
 Tu-ú-ma-ni-ia 329
 Tu-ú-tu₄ 323
 Ú-²-da-ar-na-² 65
 Ú-ba-na-na 203
 Ú-da-ar-na 65
 Ú-da-ar-na-² 65
 Ú-dar-na-² 65
 Ú-dat-nu 205
 Ú-din-na-² 205
 U-du-na-a-tú 205
 Uḡ-ba-ru 58
 Uḡ-da-par-na 333
 Ú-ḡe-e-bar-ra-² 334
 Ú-ḡe-e-ia-a-ga-am 335
 Ú-ḡe-ia 335
 Ú-ḡu-ma-na-² 334
 Ú-ki-e-ri-² 206
 Ú-ki-ri-ia 206
 Uk-ka-ma-² 206
 U-la-na-² 206
 Ú-ma-²-pi-ri-ia 535
 Ú-ma-aḡ(?) -ku 21
 Ú-ma-aḡ-pa-re-e 535
 Ú-ma-aḡ-par-re-e 535
 Ú-ma-ar-za-nu 214
 Ú-ma-as-ta-nu 128, 217
 Ú-maḡ-pa-re-e 535
 Ú-ma-ku-iš-tar 21
 U-ma-mu-ši 492
 Ú-mar-²-mi-ra-² 214
 Ú-mar-da-a-tú 215
 Ú-mar-da-tú 215
 Ú-mar-ta-as-pa-² 339
 Ú-mar-za-na-² 215
 Ú-ma-su 335
 Ú-me-²-bar-ra 334
 Ú-mi-da-ar-na-² 22
 Ú-mi-in-ta-pa-ar-na-² 22
 Ú-mi-in-ta-par-na-² 22
 Ú-mi-is-pa-ru-² 64
 Ú-mi-is-si 21
 Ú-mi-is-su 21
 Ú-mi-it-ta-na-² 21, 59
 Ú-mi-iz-da-a-ti 64
 Ú-mi-iz-da-a-tú 64
 Ú-mi-iz-da-a-tu₄ 64
 Ú-mi-ma-na-² 23
 Ú-mu-ru-ú 214
 Ú-na-ap-pi 208
 Ú-na-at 337
 Ú-na-pa-² 208
 Un-da-pa-ar-na-² 65
 Un-na-tú 337
 Ú-nu-at-ta 337
 U-pa-da-ar-am-ma-² 20
 Ú-pár-at-ta 205
 Ú-pa-re-e 518
 Ú-pár-na-ak-ka 205
 Ú-ra-a-na-² 210
 Ú-ra-zu 338
 Úr-de-e 356
 Ur-de-ia 356
 Ur-ra-za-² 338
 Ú-ru-ba-nu-ú 214
 Ú-ru-da-a-tú 215
 Ú-ru-ud-da-at 128, 285
 Us-ku-du-ru-² 62
 Us-ma-a 343
 Us-pa-ar-ra-² 211
 Us-pa-mi-iš 120
 Us-par-² 211
 Us-par-ru-² 211
 Us-par-ru-ú 211
 Us-pa-ta-ru-² 353
 Ú-su-pa-ar-ra 211
 Ú-šá-ḡa-a-a 211
 Ú-še-ia-a-zu 333
 Uš-ta-an 354
 Uš-ta-an-ni 354
 Uš-ta-as-pa 22
 Uš-ta-as-pi 23
 Uš-ta-as-pu 23
 Uš-ta-bu-za-na 354
 Uš-ta-bu-za-na-² 354
 Uš-ta-na-² 354
 Uš-ta-ni 354
 Uš-tan-nu 354
 Uš-ta-nu 354

- Uš-ta-pa-nu 333
 [Uš-t]as-pu 23
 Ú-šu-ka-² 493
 Ú-za-a 128
 Ú-zu-pa-²-tu-ra-² 353, 493
 Za-²-i-ni 368
 Za-²-tu-²-a 68
 Za-ab-ra-ga-nu 368
 Za-am-ma-as-pi 220
 Za-an-ga-nu 368
 Za-at-tu-me-e-šú 310
 Za-ma-as-pa-² 220
 Za-nu-uk-ku 369
 Za-ta-e-š[ú] 370
 Za-ta-me-e 68
 Zi-ma-ak-ka-² 221
 Zi-ma-ak-ki-² 221
 Zi-ma-ga 221
 Zi-ma-ga-² 221
 Zi-ma-ka-² 221
 []-as-pi 469
 []-bar-me-za-an-ta-² 469
 []-bar-ri 469
 []-ḡa-ka-² 470
 []-ia-²-ši 50
 []-mu-da-pi 469
 []-taḡ-šá-as-si(?) -šú 46
 []-zu-un-tu₄ 470

B.21 Hebrew

- Ḥmn 526
 *Maḡat 530
 Maḡri 250
 Nābot 517
 Nəṭanyah 260

B.22 Nabataean

- Kryzt 528

B.23 Palmyrene

- ʿAtēka- 203

B.24 Phoenician

- Mattēna 530

B.25 Ancient South Arabian

- ʿLnp 525

B.26 Sabaic

- Mṭrn 250

B.27 Safaitic

- Mrj 530
Mṭrn 250

B.28 Arabic

- Isfandiyāḡ 313
Isfandiyār 313

B.29 Elamite

- A-a-uk-ka₄ 130
 A-ba-a-u-ka₄ 108
 Ab-ba-ak-ka₄ 106
 Ab-ba-da-a-hu-iš 106
 Ab-ba-da-a-ma 106
 Ab-ba-da-a-ú-iš 106
 Ab-ba-ka₄ 106
 Ab-ba-ka₄-ma 107
 Ab-ba-mu-iš 474
 Ab-ba-taš-ba 196
 Ab-ba-te-ia 107
 Ab-ba-te-ma 106
 Ab-ba-ti-ia 107
 Ab-bat-ra 107
 Ab-ba-ut-ra 107
 Ab-bu-hi-ia-iš 101
 Ab-bu-ia 101
 Ab-bu-man-ia 100
 Ab-bu-za 108
 Ab-bu-za-na 108
 Ab-da-a-tam₅ 99
 Ab-da-ud-da 99
 Ab-da-um-ma 99
 Ab-ma-ia 100
 Ab-man-ia 100
 Ab-ra-hu-[m]ja-ti-iš 101
 Ab-ra-ka₄-u-iš 101
 Ab-ra-man-ti-iš 101
 Ab-ra-ma-ti-iš 101
 Ad-da-ir-ma 123
 Ad-da-ka₄ 197
 Ad-da-ud-da 511
 Ad-du-ma-a 126
 Ad-ra-áš-da 102
 A-du-uk-ka₄ 102
 Ag-ge-ia 200
 Ak-ka₄ 199
 Ak-ka₄-a-ia 200
 Ak-ka₄-da-ti-za 199
 Ak-ka₄-ia 200

Ak-ka ₄ -ia-ka ₄	200	Am-me-ez-za	105
Ak-ka ₄ -ia-na	200	Am-me-ia(?) -za	105
Ak-ka ₄ -su-iš-da	200	Am-mi-ut-man-ia	194
Ak-kam-ka ₄	200	Am-mu-man-ia	104
Ak-kam-ri-iš	200	Am-mu-ti-iš	475
Ak-kam-ú-ia	474	Am-mu-uk-ka ₄	105
Ak-ki-ia	469	Am-na-ra	475
Ak-ki-na	200	Am-pe-du-iš	193
Ak-ku-ma-pi-iš	474	Am-pi-iš-na	100
Ak-ma-ak-ka ₄	201	Am-pi-ri-ia	195
Ak-ma-a-na	201	Am-pi-ri-iš	195
Ak-ma-áš-da-na	201	Am-pi-šá-na	100
Ak-ma-iš-da-na	201	Am-šu-ba	511
Ak-ra-du-iš	129	A-mu-sa	129
Ak-ri-ia	103	A-na-ak-ka ₄	195
Ak-su-iš-da	200	A-na-ik-ka ₄	195
Ak-še-na	47	An-ba-du-iš	193
Ak-ši-maš-ra	129	An-bar-ru-šá	107
Ak-tam ₅ -ma	474	An-da-ba-ra	475
Am-áš-du-man-ia	104	An-da-kaš	105
Am-ba-du(-iš)	193	An-du-uk-ka ₄	202
Am-ba-mi-ia	194	An-ka ₄ -la	511
Am-ba-na	194	An-ka ₄ -ma	195
Am-bar-za	194	An-ka ₄ -ma-áš-ši-iš	195
Am-ba-u-za	194	An-ku-ma-na	106
Am-bir-da-u-iš	194	An-ku-mar-ma	106
Am-bir-da-ú-iš	194	An-ku-ma-šá	475
Am-bir-za	194	An-ku-ud-da	195
Am-ma-ad-da	104	An-ku-ut-ra	195
Am-ma-ak-ka ₄ -ra	279	An-ma-mar-da	105
Am-ma-ak-še-da	364	An-na-ma-sa	105
Am-ma-ak-še-ud-da	364	An-pír-ru-šá	107
Am-ma-da-ad-da	104	An-ru-na	113
Am-ma-da-[a]-ú-iš	103	An-sa-iš	106
Am-ma-da-da	104	An-su-uk-ka ₄	106
Am-ma-da-ud-da	104	An-tar-ma	127
Am-ma-ik-še-da	364	An-tar-sa	475
Am-ma-ik-še-ud-da	364	An-za-an-du-iš	196
Am-ma-mar-da	104	An-za-du-iš	196
Am-man-ia	194	An-za-man-na	196
Am-man-nu-hu-iš	194	An-za-ti-ka ₄	106
Am-ma-nu-ú-iš	194	Ap-ka ₄ -tuk-ka ₄	475
Am-ma-ra-zí-iš	193	Ap-mi-iz-za	103
Am-mar-na	475	Ap-nu-áš-ba	193
Am-ma-su-za-ú-iš	475	Ap-pe-uk-ka ₄	108
Am-ma-ši-iš	519	Ap-pi-ia	523
Am-ma-ur-da	105	Ap-pi-ia-ma	523
Am-ma-za-ud-da	105	Ap-pi-ia-šá-na	100

Ap-pi-ia-u-ka ₄	100	Áš-ba-taš-da	119
Ap-pi-iš-man-da	100	Áš-ba-tur-da	119
Ap-pi-iš(?) -ti-iš	100	Áš-ba-za-na	14, 47
Ap-pi-iš-ti-iz-za	100	Áš-ba-zí-na	119
Ap-pi-ma	109	Áš-be-ez-za	122
Ap-pi-na-ab-ba	108	Áš-be-na	122
Ap-pi-na-ba	108	Áš-du-nu-iš	475
Ap-pi-na-ka ₄	108	A-ši-ma	102
Ap-pi-na-pa	108	Áš-pír-ka ₄	476
Ap-pi-na-ra	108	Áš-pír-nu-uk-ka ₄	122
[A]p-pi(?) -na-še(?) -[]	465	Áš-pu-iš-da	122
Ap-pír-ka ₄	101	Áš-pu-uk-ka ₄	122
Ap-pír-mar-šá	101	Áš-šá-an-ka ₄	118
Ap-pír-šá	475	Áš-šá-áš-tur-ra-na	118
Ap-pi-su-ma	109	Áš-šá-ba-na	118
Ap-pi-šá-na	100	Áš-šá-ban-da	117
Ap-pi-ši-ia-ti-iš	108	Áš-šá-iš-ti-ia	118
Ap-pi-šu-ka ₄	99	Áš-šá-ka ₄	118
Ap-pi-tur-ra-an-ka ₄	99	Áš-šá-man-da	118
Ap-pi-ud(?) -du-iš	475	Áš-šá-ra	118
Ap-pi-ut-ra-an-ka ₄	99	Áš-šá-šu-tuk-k[a ₄]	118
Ap-pi-za-ak-nu-iš	99	Áš-ši-ik-ka ₄	102
Ap-pi-za-ik-nu-iš	99	Áš-ši-ka ₄	102
Ap-pu-ma	109	Áš-tam ₅ -ka ₄	122
Ap-pu-mar-šá	109	Áš-ti-ia	123
Ap-pu-pi-tar-ra	475	Áš-ti-iš	123
Ap-ra-iš-da	475	At-hi-ba-ad-da	127
Ap-ra-ra	532	At-pi-iz-za	126
Ap-ti-iš	193	At-sa-ir-ma	126
Áš-ba-ak-ka ₄	120	Attahaluš	524
Áš-ba-an-zí-ra	120	Attaluš	524
Áš-ba-[a]z-za	119	At-tar-ru-ma	123
Áš-ba-da-áš-da	119	At-te-ba-du-iš	197
Áš-ba-ia-u-da	121	At-te-ba-ka ₄	198
Áš-ba-iš-da	120	At-te-bu-u-ka ₄	127
Áš-ba-iš-ti-ia	120	At-te-hi-ia	197
Áš-ba-ka ₄	120	At-te-ka ₄ -ma	197
Áš-ba-ku-iš	119	At-te-man-ia	197
Áš(?) -ba(?) -li-ka ₄	512	At-te-mi-ra	197
Áš-ba-ma-ti-iš	121	At-te-na	197
Áš-ba-na-ak-ku-iš	120	At-ti	126
Áš-bar-me-iš	475	At-ti-hu-ba-ud-da	127
Áš-bar-na	122	At-ti-ia	197
Áš-bar-nu-ka ₄	122	At-ti-ia-ak-ka ₄	198
Áš-bar-tu(?)	475	At-ti-ia-u-ka ₄	198
Áš-ba-ši-ri	120	At-tuk-ka ₄	197
Áš-ba-šu-ip-ti-iš	121	At-tur-ma	127
Áš-ba-šu-na	121	At-tur-r[u-i]š-šu-ri-iš	524

A-ú-uk-ka₄ 130
 A-za-ak-ka₄ 130
 Ba-ab-ba 263
 Ba-ab-ba-ka₄ 263
 Ba-ad-da 268
 Ba-ag-da-ad-da 133
 Ba-ag-da-ud-da 133
 Ba-ag-du-iš-da 134
 Ba-ak-da 149
 Ba-ak-šá 148
 Ba-an-da-ka₄ 146
 Ba-an-ka₄-ma 146
 Ba-at-tuk-ka₄ 268
 Ba-a-ú-ka₄ 275
 Ba-a-uk-ka₄ 275
 Ba-a-ú-uk-ka₄ 275
 Ba-ba-ak-ka₄ 263
 Ba-ba-a-na-ka₄ 263
 Ba-ba-ik-ka₄ 263
 Ba-ba-ka₄ 263
 Bab-ba 263
 Ba-be-ia 263
 Ba-be-na 263
 Bad-[d]a-ba-da 262
 Ba-da 262
 Ba-da-a-na 262
 Ba-da-ba 262
 Ba-da-ka₄ 262
 Bad-du-iš 273
 Bad-du-ma-ak-ka₄ 273
 Bad-du-ma-ka₄ 273
 Bad-du-ma-na 273
 Bad-du-ra-da 273
 Bad-du-šá-ak-ka₄ 476
 Ba-du-ma-iš-da 130
 Ba-du-ra 130
 Ba-du-za-ir-ma 476
 Ba-du-zir-ma 476
 Ba-ge-ia 143
 Ba-ge-ia-šá 143
 Ba-ge-ia-za 144
 Ba-ge-na 135
 Ba-ge-ráb-ba 145
 Ba-gi-in-sa 145
 Ba-gi-iz-za 145
 Ba-gi-sa 145
 Ba-gi-za 145
 Ba-ia 274
 Ba-ia-u 513
 Ba-ib-ba 263
 Ba-ib-ba-ak-ka₄ 263
 Ba-ib-ba-ka₄ 263
 Ba-ik-da-ud-da 133
 Ba-ip-da 476
 Ba-ir-du-ma 150
 Ba-ir-iš-šá 62
 Ba-ir-nu-iš 264
 [Ba]-ir-ru-ši-ia-t[i]-iš 266
 Ba-ir-tuk-ka₄ 264
 Ba-iš-ba-uk-ka₄ 476
 Ba-iš-šu-uk-ka₄ 268
 Ba-iz-za-ak-ka₄ 261
 Ba-iz-zik-ka₄ 261
 Ba-ka₄-ak-ka₄ 135
 Ba-ka₄-a-na 135
 Ba-ka₄-an-ka₄-ma 136
 Ba-ka₄-an-šá-ak-ka₄ 136
 Ba-ka₄-an-šá-ka₄ 136
 Ba-ka₄-áš-ba-da 139
 Ba-ka₄-áš-ba-du 139
 Ba-ka₄-ba 136
 Ba-ka₄-ba-ad-da 138
 Ba-ka₄-ba-áš-šá 137
 Ba-ka₄-ba-da 138
 Ba-ka₄-ba-da-da 138
 Ba-ka₄-ba-du(-iš) 131
 Ba-ka₄-ba-ma 131
 Ba-ka₄-ba-na 137
 Ba-ka₄-ban-da 131
 Ba-ka₄-ban-šá 131
 Ba-ka₄-ban-za 131
 [B]a-ka₄-ba-ra-[na] 134
 Ba-ka₄-bar-na 134
 Ba-ka₄-ba-šá 137
 Ba-ka₄-ba-ud-da 138
 Ba-ka₄-ba-u-uk-ka₄ 131
 Ba-ka₄-bír-ti-iš 131
 Ba-ka₄-bu-ik-iš-šá 47
 Ba-ka₄-bu-ik-šá 47
 Ba-ka₄-bu-uk-šá 14, 48
 Ba-ka₄-da 140
 Ba-ka₄-da-ad 133
 Ba-ka₄-da-ad-da 133
 Ba-ka₄-da-a-ia-ú-iš 134
 Ba-ka₄-da-da 133
 Ba-ka₄-da-ú-da 133

Ba-ka₄-da-ud-da 133
 Ba-ka₄-da-u-šá 133
 Ba-ka₄-du-iš-da 134
 Ba-ka₄-iš-ba-da 139
 Ba-ka₄-iš-da 140
 Ba-ka₄-iš-du 476
 Ba-ka₄-ke-ia 143
 Ba-ka₄-ma 136
 Ba-kam-ba-ma 140
 Ba-kam-bar-šá 141
 Ba-ka₄-mi-ra 143
 Ba-kam-ka₄ 140
 Ba-kam-uk-ka₄ 140
 Ba-ka₄-nu-ka₄ 136
 Ba-ka₄-pa-ir-na 134
 Ba-ka₄-pi-ik-na 14, 47
 Ba-ka₄-pír-ru-ir-ti-[iš] 134
 Ba-ka₄-ra-ad-du-iš 139
 Ba-ka₄-rad-du-iš 139
 Ba-ka₄-ra-iš-da 138
 Ba-ka₄-re-ma-iš-da 139
 Ba-ka₄-rid-du-iš 139
 Ba-ka₄-šá-ak-ka₄ 139
 Ba-ka₄-šá-ka₄ 139
 Ba-ka₄-šir₈-ru-ma 140
 Ba-ka₄-tam₅-ma-na 140
 Ba-ka₄-tam₅-šá 133
 Ba-ka₄-tan-du(-iš) 132
 Ba-ka₄-tan-na 132
 Ba-ka₄-u-ba-ma 140
 Ba-[k]a₄-ud-da 140
 Ba-ka₄-u-iš 142
 Ba-ka₄-ú-iš 141
 Ba-ka₄-u-ka₄ 140
 Ba-ka₄-uk-ba-ma 141
 Ba-ka₄-ut-ma-na 140
 Ba-ka₄-u-ú-iš 141
 Ba-ke-ia 143
 Ba-ki-iš 524
 Ba-ki-iz-za 145
 Ba-ki-za 145
 Ba-ku(?) -uk(?) -be-šá 145
 Ba-ku-ba-a-šá 145
 Ba-ku-ba-ma 141
 Ba-ku-ba-na 137
 Ba-ku-be-iš-šá 145
 Ba-ku-be-šá 145
 Ba-ku-ib-ba-ma 141
 Ba-ku-man-da 142
 Ba-ku-man-ia 141
 Ba-ku-mar-da 142
 Ba-ku-mar-nu-iš 142
 Ba-ku-mar-tan-na 142
 Ba-ku-mi-ra 143
 Ba-ku-ra-da 143
 Ba-ku-rat-sa 145
 Ba-ku-uk-ka₄ 140
 Ba-ku-un-da 142
 Ba-ku-un-ra 141
 Ba-ku-ur-sa 142
 Ba-li-iz-za 146
 Ba-ma-ka₄ 146
 Ba-mi-ia 146
 Ba-muš(?) -ka₄ 512
 Ba-mu-še-ik-šá 476
 Ban-du-šá-iš-šá 146
 Ba-nu-iš 146
 Ban-za-ap-pu-[iš-šá] 467
 Ba-ra-da-ak-da-ti-iš 476
 Ba-rad-du-ma-ú-iš 147
 Ba-rad-ma-ú-iš 147
 Ba-ra-tam₅-ka₄ 147
 Ba-rat-ka₄-ma 147
 Bar-da-ad-da 264
 Bar-du-uk-ka₄ 265
 Ba-re-na 147
 Ba-re-ut-ka₄-ma 147
 Bar-in-da-ad-da 178
 Ba-ri-tuk-ka₄ 264
 Bar-me-uk-ka₄ 268
 Bar-mi-da-na 267
 Bar-mi-ia-na 267
 Bar-mi-iz-za 267
 Bar-mi-taš 267
 Bar-mi-ud-da 267
 Bar-na-ak-ka₄ 178
 Bar-na-da-ad-da 178
 Bar-na-da-da 178
 Bar-na-da-ud-da 178
 Bar-na-ik-ka₄ 179
 [Bar]-na-iš-ba-hu-ra-ba 466
 Bar-na-ka₄ 179
 Bar-ni-iz-za 179
 Bar-nu-iš 265
 Bar-nu-ka₄ 180
 Bar-nu-ma 179

Bar-nu-uk-ka₄ 180
 Bar-ra-at-ka₄-ma 147
 Bar-rad-ka₄-ma 147
 Bar-ri-ku-iš 264
 Bar-ri-tuk-ka₄ 264
 Bar-ru-bar-na 265
 Bar-ru-da-sa 265
 Bar(?) -ru-ib-ba 266
 Bar-ru-iš(?) -ti-ka₄(?) 476
 Bar-ru-ku-iz-zí-iš 265
 Bar-ru-ma-iš-šá 266
 Bar-ru-ma-ut-ra 266
 Bar-ru-na 266
 Bar-ru-ši-ia-ti-iš 266
 Bar-ru-uk-ka₄ 266
 Bar-ru-un-na 266
 Bar-sa-ra 265
 Bar-sa-uk-ka₄ 265
 Bar-šá-ia 265
 Bar-tan-da 150
 Ba-ru-iš 266
 Ba-ru-iz-za 265
 Ba-ru-ma-at-ra 266
 Ba-ru-ši-ia-ti-iš 266
 Ba-sa-ak-ka₄ 272
 Ba-sa-a-za 272
 Ba-sa-da 273
 Ba-sa-ka₄ 272
 Ba-šá-ka₄-a-ia 261
 Ba-ši-iz-za 268
 Ba-šu-ka₄ 268
 Ba-šu-uk-ka₄ 268
 Ba-te-šá 272
 Ba-ti-iš-ba 272
 Ba-ti-iš-ma-ri-iš 62
 Ba-ti-ka₄ 269
 Ba-ti-ka₄-maš 269
 Ba-ti-ka₄-mi-iš 269
 Ba-ti-kur^{ir}-šá 270
 Ba-ti-kur-šá 270
 Ba-ti-ma-na 270
 Bat-te-iš-šá 272
 Bat-te-šá 272
 Bat-ti-áš-ba 272
 Bat-ti-áš-šá 272
 Bat-ti-e-ia-ka₄ 272
 Bat-ti-ia-áš-ba 272
 Bat-ti-ia-iš-šá 272
 Bat-ti-ik-ka₄ 269
 Bat-ti-ip-ra-da 269
 Bat-ti-iš 271
 Bat-ti-iš-ba 272
 Bat-ti-iš-bar-ra 271
 Bat-ti-iš-da-na 271
 Bat-ti-iš-šá 272
 Bat-ti-ka₄-ma 269
 Bat-ti-ka₄-ma-a-šá 270
 Bat-ti-kur-šá 270
 Bat-ti-kur-za 270
 Bat-ti-ma-ak-ka₄ 271
 Bat-ti(?) -man(?) -nu-ma(?) 270
 Bat-ti-man-za 270
 Bat-ti-me-sa 271
 Bat-ti-na-a-da 270
 Bat-ti-na-iš-šá 270
 Bat-ti-na-šá 271
 Bat-ti-pír-ra-da 269
 Bat-ti-pír-ri-ra 268
 Bat-ti-ra-am-pa 271
 Bat-ti-ráp-pa 271
 Bat-ti-ra-um-pa 271
 Bat-ti-re-cb-ba 271
 Bat-ti-ud-be-iš-šá 269
 Bat-ti-ud-be-šá 269
 Bat-ti-ú-ra-da 272
 Bat-tu₄-iš 273
 Bat-tuk-ku-ka₄ 270
 Ba-tur-ma-na 476
 Ba-u-da 147
 Ba-ud-da 268
 Ba-ud-da-kaš-da 268
 Ba-u-ka₄ 148
 Ba-u-ra-ak-ka₄ 148
 Ba(?) -u(?) -ri-iš 148
 Ba-u-še-ka₄ 148
 Ba-u-tin-na 147
 Ba-u-uk-šá-mi-ra 148
 Ba-u-zí-ia 148
 Ba-[x-y]-da 465
 Ba-za-ka₄ 261
 Ba-zik-ka₄ 261
 Ba-zi[k]-ka₄-na 261
 Be-za-ka₄-da 275
 Bír-tan-da 150
 Bír-ti-ia 14
 Bír-ti-iš 150

Bír-ti-iš-ba 150
 Bír-ti-šá-ra 150
 Bír-za-ak-ka₄ 151
 Bír-zí-ma-na(?) 151
 Bu-da 149
 Bu-da-ak-ka₄ 149
 Bu-da-áš-ba 150
 Bu-da-iš-ba 150
 Bu-ia-ak-ka₄ 477
 Bu-ik-da-mi-ra 152
 Bu-ik-si-ka₄ 152
 Bu-ik-ši-ra 148
 Bu-ik-ti-mi-ra 152
 Bu-ik-tu₄-iz-za 152
 Bu-maš(?) -da(?) 274
 Bu-me-sa 151
 Bu-ra-a 150
 Bu-ra-ia 150
 Bu-rák-ka₄ 148
 Bu-tan-na 149
 Bu-te-na 147
 Bu-ti-iz-za 150
 Bu-tuk-ka₄ 149
 Bu-u-da-na 149
 Bu-ud-ra 151
 Bu-uk-da-mi-ra 152
 Bu-uk-si-ka₄ 152
 Bu-uk-šá 152
 Bu-uk-šá-mi-ra 148
 Bu-uk-te-cz-za 152
 Bu-uk-te-na 152
 Bu-uk-te-za 152
 Bu-uk-tuk-ka₄ 152
 Bu-za 151
 Bu-zí-na 151
 Da-ab-da 320
 Da-ad-da 169
 Da-ad-da-bar-na 170
 Da-ad-da-ma 170
 Da-ad-da-man-ia 57
 [Da]-ad-da-man-tur-ra 170
 Da-ad-da-mi-ut-ra 171
 Da-ad-da-na 513
 Da-ad-du-man-ia 16, 407
 Da-ad-du-uk-ka₄ 172
 Da-a-hi-ú-ka₄ 163
 Da-a-hi-uk-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-hi-ú-uk-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-hu-pír-ra-šá 163
 Da-a-hu-re-sa 164
 Da-a-hu-re-šá 164
 Da-a-ia-u-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-ia-uk-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-ir-re-sa 164
 Da-ak-ka₄ 321
 Da-ak-ma 323
 Da-ak-ma-na(?) 324
 Da-ak-ma-pi-da 324
 Da-ak-um-ba-ra 323
 Da-am-pír-na 320
 Da-an(?) -du(?) -man-da 166
 Da-a-na-ak-ka₄ 164
 Da-an-du-bír-da-na 166
 Da-a-šá-ak-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-tam₅-uk-ka₄ 165
 Da-at-tan-na 513
 Da-at-te-ez-z[a] 172
 Da-at-te-na 171
 Da-at-tuk-ka₄ 170
 Da-a-tuk-ka₄ 165
 Da-a-ú-bír-tan-na 163
 Da-a-u-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-ú-pír-na 163
 Da-a-ú-re-sa 164
 Da-a-ú-re-šá 164
 Da-a-u-uk-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-ú-uk-ka₄ 164
 Da-a-ú-zí-iš-šá 163
 Da-ba-ra 322
 Da-ba-ri-iz-za 322
 Da-ba-uk-ka₄ 322
 Da-ba-u-šá 322
 Da-da-bar-na 170
 Da-da-ka₄ 170
 Da-da-ma 170
 Da-da-mi-iš-šá 170
 Da-da-mi-ut-ra 171
 Da-da-tuk-ka₄ 162
 Da-du(?) -ik-ka₄ 172
 Da-du-ia 172
 Da-du-ka₄ 172
 Da-du-man-ia 57
 Da-du-ši-ka₄ 172
 Da-du-uk-ka₄ 172
 Da-ha 48
 Da-hi-ma 163

Da-ia-hu(?)₄-ka₄ 164
 Da-ik-ma-ba-ra 323
 Da-ir-ba-ra-ut 477
 Da-ir-ka₄-ma 168
 Da-iš-da 169
 Da-ka₄-ka₄ 321
 Da-ka₄-ma-nu-iš 320
 Da-ka₄-ri-ia 321
 Da-ka₄-ri-na 321
 Dakizidda 524
 Da-ki-zí-ud-da 525
 Da-ma 320
 Da(?)₄-ma-ak(?)₄-da(?)₄-ti-iš 477
 Da-man-na 320
 Da-man-nu 320
 Da-mi-da-ad-da 166
 Da-mi-ik-ka₄ 166
 Da-nu-ka₄ 322
 Da-nu-uk-ka₄ 322
 Da-pi-ru-iš 477
 Da-^rra¹-iz-z[a] 166
 Da-re-a-ma-u-iš 56
 Da-re-bar-na 167
 Da-re-ez-za 166
 Da-re-ia 166
 Da-re-ia-ap-pan-na 167
 Da-re-ia-hu-iš 50
 Da-re-ia-ib-ba 167
 Da-re-ia-ma-u-iš 16
 Da-re-ia-u-iš 50
 Da-re-ia-u-ú-iš 51
 Dar-gi-na 168
 Da-tab-bar-na 170
 Da-tam₅-ka₄ 171
 Da-tam₅-me-[sa] 171
 Da-tam₅-mi-ut-ra 171
 Da-tam₅-uk-ba-ma 171
 Da-tam₅-uk-ka₄ 171
 Da-tar-ši-iš 15
 Da-te-ez-za 172
 Da-te-na 171
 Da-ti(?)₄-hu-iš 172
 Da-ti-ia 172
 Da-tub-bar-na 170
 Da-tu-ia 172
 Da-tuk-ka₄ 170, 172
 Da-tur-šá 162
 Da-tur-ši-iš 15, 48
 Da-ud-da 169
 Da-ud-da-ak-ka₄ 170
 Da-ud-da-bar-ma 171
 Da-ud-[d]a-bar-n[a] 170
 Da-ud-da-ma 170
 Da-ud-da-me-sa 171
 Da-ud-da-pa-ir-na 170
 Da-ud-da-pír-na 170
 Da-ud-da-ú-kur-da 170
 Da-ud-du-man-ia 57
 Da-ud-du-uk-ka₄ 172
 Da(?)₄-uk-ka₄-ia 323
 Da-u-ma 323
 Da-um-am-ma 320
 [D]a-ú-šá 173
 Da-u-šá-ka₄ 173
 Da-u-šá-ka₄-ma 173
 [D]a-u-šá-maš 173
 Da-ut-tan-na 513
 Da-ut-te-na 171
 Da-ut-ti-ia-na 171
 Da-ut-tuk-ka₄ 170
 Da-zí-iš 320
 Du-da-šá-ia 176
 Du(?)₄-iš-ba-ka₄ 477
 Du-iš-kam-da 176
 Du-iš-mur-da 478
 Du(?)₄-ka₄(?)₄-ma 328
 Du-mi-tam₅-ka₄ 177
 Du-rák-ka₄ 330
 Du-ra-mi-iš-du-ma 175
 Du-si-ka₄ 328
 Du-šá 328
 Du-šá-ia 328
 Du-še-ez-za 328
 Du-te-na 176
 Du-ti-na 176
 Du-tuk-ka₄ 176
 Du-ud-da 176
 Du-uk-kur-ra 20
 Du-ut-te-na 176
 Du-ut-tuk-ka₄ 176
 E-du-iš 59
 E-du-šá 59
 E(?)₄-hu(?)₄-re-ma 130
 E-ia-ak-ka₄ 129
 E-in-da-u-ka₄ 202
 E-in-du-iš 59

E-iš-ma-sir-ri-iš 177
 Ge-a-du-iš 186
 Ge-da-áš-ti-iš 190
 Ge-da-ud-da 190
 Ge-iš-ši-iš 190
 Ge-man-nu-iš 190
 Ge-na-ak-ka₄ 232
 Ge-tu-iš 186
 Gi-ia-da-a-šá 478
 Gi-in-da-ru-iš 514
 Gi-li-iz-za 514
 Ha-ad-da-ra-da 197
 Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-iš 17
 Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-iš-ši-ia 17
 Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-ši-ia 18
 Ha-ak-ka₄-man-nu-u-ši-ia 18
 Ha-ak-kur-da 193
 Ha-a-na-a-ra 92
 Ha-ba-at-ra 107
 Ha-ba-ra 107
 Ha-bar-ti-ia 101
 Ha-bat-ra 107
 Ha-bat-tur-ra 107
 Ha-bìr-ti-ia 101
 Ha-bu-ia 101
 Ha-bu-man-ia 100
 Ha-da-ba-nu-iš 192
 Ha-da-ra-da 197
 Ha-da-ra-iš-da 193
 Ha-e-na 193
 Ha-ia-ú-iš 130
 Ha-ib-ba 196
 Ha-ik-iš-ti-bar-ra 129
 Ha-ik-iš-ti-pír-na 129
 Ha-ik-na-da 103
 Ha-ir-ba-mi-iš-šá 110
 Ha-ir-iš-nu-ia 478
 Ha-ir-ti-ik-ka₄ 196
 Ha-iš-ši-da-ad-da 102
 Ha-iš-ši-na 12, 44
 Ha-ka₄-man-na-šá 18
 Ha-ka₄-man-na-za 18
 Ha-ka₄-man-nu-iš-ši-ia 18
 Ha-ka₄-man-nu-ši-ia 18
 Ha-kaš-ti-bar-ra 129
 Ha-ku-ma 201
 Hal-ba-ka₄ 514
 Ha-le-ma 58
 Hal-pa 514
 Ha-ma-da-da 104
 Ha-ma-da-ud-da 104
 Ha-ma-rat-sa 199
 Ha-mar-šá 128
 Ha-mi-ki-[]-bad-da 466
 H[a-m]i-tar-ra 105
 Ha-mi-ti-ra 105
 Ha-mi-tur-ra 105
 Ha-mi-ut-ra 105
 Ha-mi-za 105
 Ha-na-pi-iš 478
 Ha-na-ru-iš 195
 Ha-na-za-ra 478
 Ha-pi-ia-šá-na 100
 Ha-pi-ma 109
 Ha-pi-na-ab-ba 108
 Ha-pír-sa 196
 Ha-pi-su-ma 109
 Ha-pi-zí-da 478
 Ha-pi-zí-iš 108
 Ha-ra-in-da-ad-da 109
 Ha-rák-ka₄ 92
 Har-an-da-da 109
 Har-ba-[u]-ka₄ 111
 Har-ba-a-iz-za 110
 Har-ba-ka₄ 110
 Har-ba-ka₄-an 110
 Har-ba-mi-iš-šá 110
 Har-ba-u-uk-ba-ma 111
 Har-be-ez-za 110
 Har-be-na 111
 Ha-re-e-na 116
 Har-e-ez-za 115
 Ha-re-ia 58
 Ha-re-ma 58
 Ha-ri-ba(?)₄-ru(?)₄ 478
 Ha-ri-ia-ra-ma[n-na] 47
 Har-iz-za-an-du-iš 112
 Har-ku-ti-iš 58
 Har-ma-iz-za 114
 Har-man-iz-za 114
 Har-ma-su-la 115
 Har-ma-šá-ak-da 114
 Har-maš-ba 115
 Har-ma-ti-ia 115
 Har-me-za 114
 Har-mi-iš-da 115

- Har/Mur-tu[k-k]a₄ 515
 Har-ra-bu-iš 478
 Har-ra-mi-iš-da 115
 Har-re-bir-tan-na 112
 Har-re-ek-ka₄-ma 112
 Har-re-e-na 116
 Har-re-ez-za 115
 Har-re-ma-da 112
 Har-re-ma-na 116
 Har-re-u-mu-na 112
 Har-re-u-na 112
 Har-re-ú-uk-ka₄ 117
 Har-re-za-an-du-iš 112
 Har-ri-ia-a-na 116
 Har-ri-ia-ba-na 116
 Har-ri-ia-iš-da-na 116
 Har-ri-ia-iš-du 116
 Har-ri-ia-iz-za 115
 Har-ri-ia-mar-da 117
 Har-ri-ia-na 116
 Har-ri-ia-ra 116
 Har-ri-ia-ra-am-na 47
 Har-ri-ia-ra-um-na 14, 47
 Har-ri-ia-u-za-ka₄ 116
 Har-ru-iš 113
 Har-ru-mas-su-la 115
 Har-ru-mi-iš-da 115
 Har-ru-na 113
 Har-su-ik-ka₄ 113
 Har-za-ak-ka₄ 113, 356
 Har-za-ik-ka₄ 113
 Har-zí-mu-sa 478
 Ha-sa-bar-ka₄ 478
 Ha-šá-ir-kán-da 478
 Ha-ši-ba-da 102
 Ha-ši-[d]a-ad-da 102
 Ha-ši-da-da 102
 Ha-ši-iz-za 102
 Ha-ši-na 12, 44
 Ha-šu-ka₄ 102, 106
 Ha-tar-ba-ad-da 125
 Ha-tar-ba-nu-iš 123
 Ha-tar-ba-ud-da 125
 Ha-tar-da-da 124
 Ha-tar-ka₄ 125
 Ha-tar-mak-šá 126
 Ha-tar-ra-ma 127
 Ha-te-ia-bu-[u(?)]-ka₄ 127
 Ha-ti-ia-ba-ka₄ 198
 Ha-ti-ka₄-na 123
 Ha-tur-ak(?) -ka₄ 125
 Ha-tur-ba-nu-iš 123
 Ha-tur-bar-na 125
 Ha-tur-da-ad-da 124
 Ha-tur-da-da 124
 Ha-tur-da-ud-da 124
 Ha-tur-ka₄ 125
 Ha-tur-ma 127
 Ha-tur-ma-ak-šá 126
 Ha-tur-mak-šá 126
 Ha-tur-ma-šá 126
 Ha-tur-ra-ad-da 125
 Ha-tur-ra-da 125
 Ha-tur-[r]ák-ka₄ 125
 Ha-tur-ra-ud-da 125
 Ha-tur-zí-iš-šá 124
 Ha-u-ba 478
 Ha-ud-da 196
 Ha-ut-bar-na 196
 He-iš-ma-ba-na 177
 He-iš-ma-bir-su 177
 He-na-ak-ka₄ 201
 Hi-a-iš-da 365
 Hi-ba-tur-ra 219
 Hi-da-ba-ka₄ 201
 Hi-da-ra-iš-da 201
 Hi-da-ti-ia 201
 Hi-da-ut-ti-ia 201
 Hi-du-ik-ka₄ 202
 Hi-du-iš 59
 Hi-du-ka₄ 202
 Hi-du-uk-ka₄ 202
 Hi-hu-mi-iz-za 367
 Hi-hu-ud-da-ma-[na] 366
 Hi-hu-ut-ra 366
 Hi-ia-ak-ka₄ 363
 Hi-ia-ba 479
 Hi-ia-ik-ka₄ 363
 Hi-ia-u-ka₄-pír-šá 479
 Hi-ia-u-ka₄-pír-za 479
 Hi-ia-u-tar-ra 365
 Hi-in-da-u-ka₄ 202
 Hi-in-du-iš 59
 Hi-in-du-ka₄ 202
 Hi-in-tam₅-uk-ka₄ 202
 Hi-iš-na-pu-iš 526

- Hi-iš-ši-kur-zí 202
 Hi-iš-ti-ma-u-ú-iš 291
 Hi-ki-ud-da 202
 Hi-sa-ti-ia 201, 219
 Hi-še-ud-da 359
 Hi-tam₅-uk-ka₄ 202
 Hi-ti-ik-ka₄ 203
 Hi-ti-iš 203
 Hi-ti-iš-ka₄ 382
 Hi-ti-ka₄ 203
 Hi-ú-da 366
 Hi-ú-iš(?) -mar-ka₄ 479
 Hi-ú-ka₄-la 366
 Hi-ú-ka₄-ra 366
 Hi-ú-ma-iz-za 367
 Hi-ú-mi-iz-za 367
 Hi-ú-mi-za 367
 Hi-um-me-ez-za 367
 Hi-ut-ia-u-na 203
 Hi-ut-tak-ka₄ 203
 Hi-ut-ti-ka₄ 203
 Hi-ut-tuk-ka₄ 203
 Hi-ú-uk-ka₄-bar-da 479
 Hi-zí-ka₄-ra 479
 Hu-ba-ik-ka₄ 209
 Hu-bar-mi(?) -ia(?) 209
 Hu-ba-tan-nu-iš 210
 Hu-ba-uk-ka₄ 203
 Hu-bir-da-[na] 204
 Hu-bu-da 203
 Hu-ip-ti-ka₄-ma 205
 Hu-iš-ba-ka₄ 210
 Hu-iš-ba-nu-iš 332
 Hu-iš-da-na 211
 Hu-iš-tam₅-na 211, 216
 Hu-iš-tan-na 211, 216
 Hu-ma-a-ia 207
 Hu-ma-ia 207
 Hu-ma-kur-da 213
 Hu-mar-da-da 215
 Hu-maš-du-ma 218
 Hu-mi-iš-du-ma 218
 Hu-mi-iš-šá 208
 Hu-mi-iš-ti-ma 218
 Hu-mi-ut-ra 208
 Hu-muš-ti-ma 218
 Hu-pír-ra-du-iš 204
 Hu-si-ka₄ 333
 Hu-šá-a-ia 204
 Hu-šá-ia 204
 Hutelutuš-Inšušinak 528
 Hu-ud-da-na 21
 Hu-uk-ka₄ 206
 [Hu]-ut-ra-da-ad-da 213
 Hu-za-ik-ka₄ 515
 Ia-am-ma-ak-še-ud-da 364
 Ia-áš-da 365
 Ia-áš-na-ak-ka₄ 364
 Ia-áš-na-ik-ka₄ 364
 Ia-áš-na-ka₄ 364
 Ia-áš-ud-da 365
 Ia-da-u-ši-ia 363
 Ia-iš-da 365
 Ia-iš-da-da 365
 Ia-iš-na-ak-ka₄ 364
 Ia-iš-na-man-ka₄ 364
 Ia(?) -ka₄-uk-ka₄ 363
 Ia-ma 363
 Ia-ma-ak-ka₄ 364
 Ia-ma-ak-še-da 364
 Ia-ma-ak-še-ud-da 364
 Ia-ma-šá-ud-da 364
 Ia-mi-iz-za 367
 Ia-u-da 365
 Ia-u-da-ak-ka₄ 365
 Ia-u-da-mi-ra 365
 Ia-u-ka₄-bar-da 479
 Ia-u-man-iz-za 367
 Ia-u-na 365
 Ia-u-na-a 366
 Ia-u-na-bar-za 366
 Ia-u-na-bir-za 366
 Ia-u-na-ia 366
 Ia-u-te-na 365
 Ia-u-tuk-ka₄ 365
 Ia-za-ud-da 365
 I-ba-tur-ra 219
 I-ba-ka₄-ma 331
 I-be-za-na 219
 I-hu-mi-iz-za 367
 I-ia-iš-na-ka₄ 364
 I-iš-ba-ka₄-iz-za 312
 I-ki-ud-da 202
 Ik-ma-da 190
 Ik-šá-šá-ka₄ 358
 Ik-še-er-iš-šá 67

Ik-še-er-šá 68
 I-ma-ak-ka₄ 367
 I-ma-a-za 367
 I-ma-ka₄ 367
 In-da-pi-za 515
 In-ma-ak-ka₄ 261
 In-ma-ba-ma 261
 Ir-ba-ma 479
 Ir-da-ak-ka₄-a-ia 305
 Ir-da-ak-ma 305
 Ir-da-ak-šá-ra 305
 Ir-da-a-šá 296
 Ir-da-ba-da 300
 Ir-da-ba-du-iš 292
 Ir-da-ba-ia 293
 Ir-da-ba-ma 292
 Ir-da-ba-na 299
 Ir-da-ba-nu-iš 293
 Ir-da-bar-ma 299
 Ir-da-bar-mi-ia 299
 Ir-da-bar-na 295
 Ir-da-bar-ra-da 295
 Ir-da-ba-ud-da 300
 Ir-da-ba-u-uk-šá 293
 Ir-da-bir-za-na 294
 Ir-da-bu-ik-šá 293
 Ir-da-bu-ka₄ 294
 Ir-da-bu-uk-šá 293
 Ir-da-da-ad-da 294
 Ir-da-da-ak-ma 302
 Ir-da-^{da}tak-ma 302
 Ir-da-ge-ia 305
 Ir-da-ia 306
 Ir-da-ik-šá-iš-šá 13
 Ir-da-iš-du-na 301
 Ir-da-ka₄-a 305
 Ir-da-ka₄-ia 305
 Ir-da-kán-ti-iš 297
 Ir-da-kur-rad-du-iš 305
 Ir-da-ku-za 296
 Ir-da-ma 297
 Ir-da-ma-na 297
 Ir-da-man-ka₄ 307
 Ir-da-man-tur-ra 297
 Ir-da-ma-nu-i[š] 303
 Ir-da-mas-na 304
 Ir-da-mas-sa-na 304
 Ir-da-[ma]-ú-šu-ti-iš 303

Ir-da-me(?) -sa(?) 304
 Ir-da-mi-ia-iš-da 479
 Ir-d[a]-mi-iš 299
 Ir-da-mi-iš-šá 298
 Ir-da-mi-šá 298
 Ir-da-pe-ia 293
 Ir-da-pír-[ma] 299
 Ir-da-pír-na 295
 Ir-da(?) -pír-ra-ti-iš(?) 295
 Ir-da-pír-ru-ma-ra 295
 Ir-da-pi-u-šá 479
 Ir-da-ra-na 300
 Ir-da-re-ma 300
 Ir-da-su-iš-da 306
 Ir-da-šá-ra 301
 Ir-da-šá-ti-iš 301
 [I]r-da-še-da 305
 Ir-da-ši-ia-ti-iš 301
 Ir-da-šu-ra 302
 Ir-da-tak-ma 302
 Ir-da-ti-iš 288
 Ir-da-u-ba-ia 303
 Ir-da-u-ba-iš 302
 Ir-da-u-iš 304
 Ir-da-ú-iš 303
 Ir-da-u-ma 302
 Ir-da-ú-ma-ma 295
 Ir-da-u-pír-ri-ia 302
 Ir-da-u-ú-iš 303
 Ir-da-za-am-na 294
 Ir-da-za-na 294
 Ir-da-zí-na 294
 Ir-du-ba-ma 302
 Ir-du-ip-ma 302
 Ir-du-iz-za 307
 Ir-du-ka₄ 307
 Ir-du-man-ia 304
 Ir-du-mar-sa 304
 Ir-du-mar-ti-ia 13, 44
 Ir-du-maš-da 298
 Ir-du-ma-ut-ra 295
 Ir-du-n[i(?)]-<ia> 307
 Ir-du-na-ra 307
 Ir-du-nu-ia 307
 Ir(?) -du(?) -pi-ia 289
 Ir-du-ti-ia 479
 Ir-du-uk-ba-ma 302
 Ir-du-uk-ka₄ 307

Ir-du-ur-ti-ia 44
 Ir-gi-iz-za 289
 Ir-gi-na 289
 Ir-iš-ba-da 395
 Ir-iš-bar-na 290
 Ir-iš-da-ú-pír-na 291
 Ir-iš-šu-ur-ra 292
 Ir-iš-te-ia 291
 Ir-iš-ti-man-ka₄ 291
 Ir-ka₄-ma-iš 289
 Ir-ka₄-šá 289
 Ir-kam-ka₄ 289
 Ir-kam-uk-ka₄ 289
 Ir-kán-da 289
 Ir-ma-da 290
 Ir-ma-ma 290
 Ir-man-nu 287
 Ir-maš-šá 479
 Ir-ma-t[i-i]š 290
 Ir-mi-ka₄ 290
 Ir-muk(?) -ka₄(?) 290
 Ir-mu-uk-ka₄ 290
 Ir-sa-pír-da 480
 Ir-su-uk-da 308
 Ir-šá-ia 290
 Ir-šá-ka₄-na 290
 Ir-šá-ma 13, 44
 Ir-šá-um-ma 13
 Ir-še-na 290
 Ir-ši-na 290
 Ir-šu-ka₄ 291
 Ir-tab-b[a-] 468
 Ir-tab-ba-ad-da 300
 Ir-tab-ba-da 300
 Ir-tab-ba-ma 292
 Ir-tab-ba-nu-iš 293
 Ir-tab-bar-ma 299
 Ir-tab-ba-u-uk-šá 293
 Ir-tà-ik-šá-áš-šá 14
 Ir-tà-ik-šá-iš-šá 14
 Ir-tam₅ 297
 Ir-tam₅-[] 468
 Ir-tam₅-ba-ma 303
 Ir-tam₅-man-nu-ú-iš 297
 Ir-tam₅-mi-in-taš 304
 Ir-tam₅-mi-iš-šá 298
 Ir-tam₅-šá 303
 Ir-tam₅-uk-ba-ma 303

Ir-tan-ku-ma 297
 Ir-tap-pi-ia 289
 Ir-taš-ba-da 301
 Ir-taš-du-iš 81, 288
 Ir-taš-du-ka₄ 288
 Ir-taš-du-na 301
 Ir-taš-ra 305
 Ir-te-ez-za 296
 Ir-te-ia 306
 Ir-te-iš-šá 296
 Ir-te-iš-ti-ia 306
 Ir-te-na 296
 Ir-ti-ma 306
 Ir-ti-ma-ka₄ 307
 Ir-ti-man-ka₄ 307
 Ir-ti-mi-iš 307
 Ir-ti-na-pu-iš 480
 Ir-tu₄-ez-za 296
 Ir-tub-ba-ad-da 300
 Ir-tub-ba-da 300
 Ir-tub-ba-nu-iš 293
 Ir-tuk-ka₄ 296
 Ir-tuk-ku-ia 305
 Ir-tuk-šá-ra 305
 Ir-tup-pi-ia 289
 Ir-t[u-] 468
 Ir-zab-ba-ra 307
 Ir-za-ma 308
 Ir-za-pír-ra 307
 Iš-an-te 219
 Iš-an-tu₄ 219
 Iš-ba 312
 Iš-ba-an-ka₄ 313
 Iš-ba-ka₄ 312
 Iš-ba-ka₄-tuk-ka₄ 312
 Iš-ban-[k]a₄-u-ma 480
 Iš-ba-ra-áš-du-ma 313
 Iš-ba-ra-man-ia 313
 Iš-ba-ra-mi-iš-du-ma 313
 Iš-ba-ra-mi-iš-ti-ma 313
 Iš-ba-ri-na 313
 Iš-ba-ru-u-mu-iš-ti-ma 313
 Iš-da-ad-da-ak-ka₄ 315
 Iš-da-at-ti-ia 315
 Iš-da-tuk-ka₄ 315
 Iš-ka₄-ri-iz-za 312
 Iš-kam-tak-ka₄ 312
 Iš-ku-hi-ud-du 481

Iš-ku-in-ka₄ 20
 Iš-ku-mi-ban-na 312
 Iš-ku-su-a-ma 481
 Iš-mu-ka₄ 219
 Iš-šá-an-te 219
 Iš-šá-an-tu₄ 219
 Iš(?))-še-ud-da 359
 Iš-tam₅-uk-ka₄ 315
 Iš-tar-ma 315
 Iš-ti-in 291
 Iš-ti-man-ka₄ 291
 Iš-tur-ma 315
 I-ud-da-ma-na 366
 I-ú-mi-za 367
 Iz-ru-du-uk-ma 371
 Iz-za-ud(?))-da 219
 Ka₄-ab-ba 225
 Ka₄-ab-bar-šá 225
 Ka₄-ak-ka₄ 223
 Ka₄-am-me-za 224
 Ka₄-ap-pír-ru-iš 515
 Ka₄-ap-pi-šá 226
 Ka₄-ap-pu-ud-da 226
 Ka₄-ap-ri-ia 526
 Ka₄-ap-ru-ba 481
 Ka₄-ap-ru-iš 515
 Ka₄-at-mar-ti-ia 482
 Ka₄(?)-ba 225
 Ka₄(?)-ba-ak(?)-ka₄ 225
 Ka₄-bar-da-ba 481
 Ka₄-ba-šá-ik-ka₄ 225
 Ka₄-ba-u-da-na 226
 Ka₄-ba-ú-du 226
 Ka₄-be-ia 226
 Ka₄-be-za-da 186
 Ka₄-bu-ra 527
 Ka₄-da-ak-ka₄ 185
 Ka₄-da-da 185
 Ka₄-da-ka₄ 185
 Ka₄-da-ka₄-ra 185
 Ka₄-da-mi-ra 230
 Ka₄-da-u-ka₄ 185
 Ka₄-da-u-ra 185
 Ka₄-du-ka₄ 185
 Ka₄-du-ud-da 481
 Ka₄-du-uk-ka₄ 185
 Ka₄-du-uk-ku 185
 Ka₄-ib-ba 225
 Ka₄-i-ka₄ 223
 Ka₄-ir-be-na 233
 Ka₄-ir-ka₄-šá 228
 Ka₄-ir-ki-iš 228
 Ka₄-ir-su-ka₄ 234
 Ka₄-iš-[šá] 230
 Ka₄-iš-ru-ba 230
 Ka₄-iš-šá 230
 Ka₄-iš-šá-ra 230
 Ka₄-iz-za 222
 Ka₄-ma 223
 Ka₄-ma-ak-ka₄ 224
 Ka₄-ma-a-na 224
 Ka₄-ma-a-za 224
 Ka₄-ma-ik-ka₄ 224
 Ka₄-ma-ka₄ 224
 Ka₄-ma-n[a] 224
 Ka₄-mar-sa 190
 Kam-ba-a-za 231
 Kam-ba-na 187
 Kam-bar-ma 17, 58
 Kam-ba-ti-iš 188
 Kam-be-ez-za 231
 Kam-be-ka₄-na 231
 Kam-[b]e-šá 231
 Ka₄-me-ez-za 224
 Ka₄-me-ia 224
 Ka₄-me-na 224
 Ka₄-me-za 224
 Ka₄-mi-ia 224
 Ka₄-mi-ir-sa 190
 Kam-iš-da-na 189
 Kam-ka₄-du 481
 Kam-ma-ad-da 17
 Kam-ma-da 58
 Kam-ma-da-um-ma 188
 Kam-mar(?))-ge(?))-na 481
 Kam-ma-zí-ka₄-ra 481
 Kam-mi-iz-za 188
 Kam-mi-šá 188
 Kam-mi-za 188
 Kam-na-ak-ka₄ 188
 Kam-pa-ka₄ 231
 Kam-pe-ez-za 231
 Kam-pi-ia 231
 Kam-pír-ra-da 187
 Kam-pu-man-da 188
 Kam-pu-un-da 188

Kam-ra-ak-ka₄ 188
 Kam-ra-zir(?) 481
 Kam-re-ez-za 189
 Kam-šá 231
 Kam-šá-ba-na 189
 Kam-šá-na 231
 Kam-še-na 190
 Kam-te-na 187
 Kam-ti-ka₄ 187
 Kam(?))-tin(?))-nu-mi(?) 481
 Ka₄-mu-ia 224
 Ka₄-mu-man-ia 224
 Ka₄-mu-nu-iš 381
 Kam-u-šá 231
 Kam-u-ut-tam₆ 189
 Kán-bu-zí-ia 19, 60
 Kán-da-ka₄-na 225
 Kán-tar-tur-ra 225
 Kán-ti-ia 225
 Kán-tur-ma 186
 Kán-za-za 515
 Ka₄-pa-zí-ia 223
 Ka₄-pi-ia 223
 Ka₄-pír-šá 225
 Ka₄-pi-ru-iš 516
 Ka₄-pi-šá 226
 Ka₄-pu-ut-ti-iš 226
 Ka₄-ra-ab-ba 227
 Ka₄-ra-a-na 226
 Ka₄-ra-ia-u-da 227
 Ka₄-ra-ia-u-za 227
 Ka₄-ra-iš-na 229
 Ka₄-ra-iz(?))-za(?) 226
 Ka₄-rák-ka₄ 227
 Ka₄-ra-mi-iš 227
 Ka₄-ráš-na 229
 Kar-bat-ti-ia 482
 Ka₄-re-ia-u-da 227
 Ka₄-ri-na 228
 Ka₄-ri-nu-iš 386
 Kar-ka₄-iš-šá 228
 Kar-ka₄-sa 228
 Kar-ka₄-šá 228
 Kar-kaš-šá 228
 Kar-kaz-za 232
 Kar-ki-iš 228
 Kar-ki-iš-šá 228
 Kar-ki-iz-za 232
 Kar-ki-ra 228
 Kar-ku-ti-ia 482
 Kar-ma 229
 Kar-ma-ak-ka₄ 229
 Kar-ma-na 229
 Kar-me 229
 Kar-mu-ka₄ 229
 Kar-pu-na 228
 [K]ar-pu-uk-ka₄ 233
 Kar-pu-un 228
 Kar-ra-ia-u-da 227
 Kar-ra-iz-za 226
 Kar-rák-ka₄ 227
 Kar-ra-ma-na 227
 Kar-ráš-na 229
 Kar-re-ez-za 226
 Kar-ri-na 228
 Kar-ru-ka₄ 229
 Kar-ru-uk-ka₄ 229
 Kar-su-ka₄ 234
 Kar-šá-ka₄ 233
 Kar-še-na 233
 Kar-šu-ka₄ 234
 Kar-tuk-ka₄ 234
 Ka₄-ru-uk-ka₄ 229
 Ka₄-ru-un-da 227
 Ka₄-sa-ak-ka₄ 222
 Ka₄-sa-na 230
 Ka₄-su-uk(?))-ka₄ 222
 Kaš-šá-ka₄ 230
 Kaš-še-na 230
 Ka₄-šu-in-da 230
 Ka₄-šu-un-da 230
 Ka₄-tam-ka₄ 185
 Ka₄-te-ez-za 186
 Ka₄(?)-ti-sa 230
 Kat-ru-ba 230
 Ka₄-tuk-ka₄ 185
 Ka₄-tur-ru-ib-ba 230
 Ka₄-u-ba-ra 187
 Ka₄-u-be-ez-za 231
 Ka₄-u-da-ma 189
 Ka₄-ud-du-ud-da 481
 Ka₄-u-ik-ka₄ 187
 Ka₄-u-iš-da-na 189
 Ka₄-u-ka₄ 187
 Ka₄-u-ku-ma 187
 Ka₄-u-ma 187

- Ka₄-u-ma-ak-ka₄ 188
 Ka₄-u-ma-ka₄ 188
 Ka₄-u-pi-ia 231
 Ka₄-u-ra-ak-ka₄ 188
 Ka₄-u-šu-ka₄-[] 466
 Ka₄-za-ak-ka₄ 222
 Ka₄-za-ka₄ 222
 Ka₄-zí-ka₄ 222
 Kam-da-um-ma 189
 Ki-in-da-ba-da(?) 528
 Ki(?)-iz(?)-zí-pu(?)-bar-ra 482
 Ki-ti-ik-ka₄ 190
 Ki-za-u-ka₄ 223
 Ki-za-u-uk-ka₄ 223
 Ku(?)-ur-da 233
 Ku-bad-ra 482
 Ku-ba-na 191
 Ku-ba-ru-iš 191
 Ku-da-mar-ka₄ 482
 Ku-du-ka₄ 190
 Ku-du-uk-ka₄ 190
 Ku-gi-na 234
 Ku-hu-ud-da-nu-iš 482
 Ku-ia-ráš 363
 Ku-in-su-ik-ka₄ 482
 Ku-in-su-ka₄ 483
 Ku-ir-ma-ak-ka₄ 362
 Ku-ir-ti-iš 234
 Ku-is-si-iz-za 483
 Ku-iš-ti-ia 235
 Ku-kam-uk-ka₄ 234
 Ku-ma-ba-pa 482
 Ku-man-da 191
 Ku-ma-šá 191
 Ku-me-iš-šá 191, 380
 Ku-mín-na 482
 Ku-nu-ik-ka₄ 191
 Ku-pír-na 483
 Ku-ra-a-za 234
 Ku-rák-ka₄ 235
 Kuraš 528
 Ku-ráš 530
 Kùr-áš 528
 Ku-ra-ši-ia-ti-iš 235
 Ku-ráš-šá-ra 235
 Ku-ra-ti-ka₄ 362
 Kur-da-ma 191
 Kur-du-mi-iš 191
 Kur-du(?)-u-iš(?)-šá(?)-ba-na 191
 Ku-re-ez-za 189
 Ku-re-ma 362
 Kur-gi-na 232
 Kur-iš-na 233
 Kur-ka₄ 232
 Kur-kaš-šá 228
 Kur-mi-iz-za 232
 Kur-pa-iš 232
 Kur-ra-ba-da 191
 Kur(?)-ra-da 483
 Kur(?)-ra-da-ia-[u(?)]-iš(?) 483
 Kur-ráš 528
 Kur-ra-ši-ik-ka₄ 362
 Kur-ra-ti-ik-ka₄ 362
 Kur-ra-tu-man-ia 358
 Kur-ra-u-sa-z[i-iš] 483
 Kur-ru-te-ez-za 358
 Kur-sir-ru-uk-ka₄ 483
 Kur-šá-ba-na 233
 Kur-ši-ba-na 233
 Kur-ši-ip-da 483
 Kur-šu-uk-ka₄ 234
 Kur-ti-e-bar-šá 192
 Kur-ti-ia-ma 192
 Ku-ru-uk-ka₄ 235
 Kur-zí-uk-ka₄ 192
 Ku-tar-nu-ka₄ 483
 Ku-ti-mar-ka₄ 482
 Ku-ud-da-nu-iš 482
 Ku-ú-ka₄ 234
 Ku-un-da 192
 Ku-un-su-ik-ka₄ 483
 Ku-un-su-iš 483
 Ku-un-su-uk(?)-ka₄(?) 483
 Ku-un-tuk-ka₄ 192
 Ku-ur-sa-nu-ia 483
 La-ab-ba 516
 Lak-šá 235
 La-nu-ka₄ 235
 La-nu-kaš 235
 Li-me-pír-da 483
 Ma-a-da-da 237
 Ma-a-da-ti-ka₄ 237
 Ma-a-e-ez-za 238
 Ma-a-ka₄ 336
 Ma-ak-iš-tar-ra 21
 Ma-ak-iš-tar-ra-[iš] 63

- Ma-ak-ka₄ 61
 Ma-ak-ru-iš-ba 483
 Ma-a-kur-ri-iš 484
 Ma-a-mu(?)-uk-ka₄ 237
 Ma-an-tar-ra 239
 Ma-ap-pír-ra-ma-[ti-ia] 212
 Ma-ap-ra-ma-ti-ia 212
 Ma-a-sa 336
 Ma-a-sa-ak-ka₄ 336
 Ma-a-šá-na 237
 Ma-áš-da-ak-ka₄ 244
 Ma-áš-da-ik-ka₄ 244
 Ma-a-ši-na 237
 Ma-áš-tuk-ka₄ 244
 Ma-at-ma-ab-ba 485
 Ma-a-za-na 213
 Ma-da-áš-ba 236
 Ma-da-bar-na 236
 Ma-da-ka₄ 236
 Ma-da-mi-iš 212
 Ma-da-mi-iš-šá 333
 Ma-du-ka₄ 236
 Ma-du-uk-ka₄ 236
 Ma-hi-ti-ka₄ 483
 Ma-ik-iš-tar-ri-iš 63
 Ma-ir-ma-ka₄ 339
 Ma-iš(?)-da-ad-da: 341
 Ma-iš-š[i-ia] 243
 Ma-ka₄-ma 236
 Ma-ka₄-ši-ri-ia 483
 Ma-kam-ka₄ 213
 Ma-kam-mu-ka₄ 236
 Ma-ku-iš 61
 Ma-ku-ma-a-ia 237
 Ma-ku-uk-ka₄ 236
 Ma-ma-ak-ka₄ 334
 Ma-ma-iš 334
 Ma-ma-ka₄ 334
 Ma-ma-kur-ra 334
 Ma-man-nu-ú-iš 213
 Ma-mu-ik-ka₄ 238
 Ma-na-ak-ka₄ 336
 Ma-na-an-da 336
 Ma-na-da 337
 Ma-na-in-da 336
 Ma-na-ka₄ 336
 Ma-na-pu-ru-iš 484
 Man-ba-ka₄ 214
 Man-da-ad-[da] 213
 Man-da-iš-šá 337
 Man-da-ráš-ba 337
 Man-e-ez-za 238
 Ma-né-ez-za 238
 Man-e-tuk-ka₄ 238
 Man-e-uk-ka₄ 241
 Man-e-ú-uk-ka₄ 241
 Man(?)-gi(?)-iš 239
 Man-hi-ú-u[k]-ka₄ 241
 Man-hu-uk-ka₄ 241
 Man-ia-ak-ka₄ 240
 Man-ia-ba-du-iš 240
 Man-ia-bar-ma 241
 Man-ia-bar-ra 240
 Man-ia-ik-ka₄ 241
 Man-ia-iš-kur-ra 335
 Man-ia-iš-na 484
 Man-ia-ka₄ 241
 Man-ia-ka₄-da 241
 Man-iš-da-ad-da 64
 Man(?)-iš-kam-ka₄ 484
 Man-ka₄-par-na 238
 Man-kam 337
 Man-ki-iz-za 238
 Man-ma-ak-ka₄ 334
 Man-na-ak-ka₄ 336
 Man-na-an-da 336
 Man-na-a-ra 238
 Man-n[a]-iz-za 238
 Man-na-ka₄ 336
 Man-né-ez-za 238
 Man-nu-ia 240, 338
 Man-nu-ik-ka₄ 337
 Man-nu-iš 239
 Man-nu-iz-za 239
 Man-nu-ka₄ 337
 Man-nu-man-da 214
 Man-nu-uk-ka₄ 337
 Man-nu-un-da 214
 Man-nu-za 239
 Man-sa-ak-ka₄ 238
 Man-sa-ra 239
 Man-si-mu-[ut] 213
 Man-šá-ak-ka₄ 238
 Man-šá-ka₄ 238
 Man-tam₅-na 337
 Man-taš-tur-ra 239

Man-tuk-ka₄ 236
 Man-tur-ra 239
 Ma-nu-ak-ba 241
 Ma-nu-ia 240
 Ma-nu-iš 239
 Man-ú-iš-ka₄ 239
 Man-ú-ka₄ 338
 Ma-nu-man-da 214
 Ma-nu-šá 239
 Ma-nu-ú-ik-ka₄ 241
 Ma-nu-uk-ka₄ 338
 Man-ú-uk-ka₄ 338
 Ma-nu-un-da 214
 Ma-nu-za 239
 Man-za-na 213
 Man-za-tur-ru-iš 516
 Ma-par-ri-ia 212
 Ma-pír-ra-ma-ti-ia 212
 Ma-ra-da 338
 [M]a-ra-iz(?) -zí-iš 339
 Ma-ráp-pi-ia 516
 Ma-ráš-šá 214
 Ma-ra-za 338
 Ma-ra-za-na 338
 Ma-ra-zí-ik-ka₄ 339
 Ma-ra-zí-iš 339
 Ma-ra-zí-ka₄ 339
 Mar-da-áš-ba 339
 Mar-da-da 215
 Mardanunu 530
 Mar-da-nu-nu 530
 Mardudu 530
 Mar-du-du 530
 Mar-du-ka₄ 530
 Mar-du-nu-ia 19, 61
 Mar-du-nu-ka₄ 254
 Mar-du-nu-kaš 530
 Mar-du-uk-ka₄ 530
 Mar-du-un-da 356
 Ma-re-ez-za 241
 Mar-ge-na 357
 Mar-ia-ad-da-da 340
 Mar-ia-ba-ka₄ 340
 Mar-ia-kar-šá 340
 Ma-ri-ia 242
 Ma-ri-iš 241
 Marⁿ-ka₄ 356
 Mar-iš-šu-uk-ka₄ 216
 Mar-ka₄ 356
 Mar-ka₄-nu-na 484
 Mar-ka₄-šá 356
 Mar-ka₄-uk-ka₄ 357
 Mar-ka₄-za 356
 Mar-ma-da-iš 339
 Mar-me-šá 216
 Mar-mi-ud-da 339
 Mar-mu-ka₄ 339
 Mar-nu-áš-ba 484
 Mar-ra-ku-iš 484
 Mar-ra-za 338
 Mar-re-e-ez-za 241
 Mar-re-ez-za 241
 Mar-ri-ia 242
 Mar-ri-ia-ad-da 242
 Mar-ri-ia-ak-ka₄ 242
 Mar-ri-ia-bad(?) -da-na 340
 Mar-ri-ia-da 242
 Mar-ri-ia-da-ad-da 340
 Mar-ri-ia-da-da 340
 Mar-ri-ia-da-ud-da 340
 Mar-ri-ia-ka₄-iš-šá 340
 Mar-ri-ia-kar-šá 340
 Mar-ri-ik-ka₄ 242
 Mar-su-uk-ka₄ 254
 Mar-su-un-da 357
 Mar-šá 215
 Mar-šá-ak-ka₄ 215
 Mar-šá-ak-ti-iš 484
 Mar-šá-ik-ka₄ 216
 Mar-šá-u-ia-u-da 216
 Mar-še-ia-u-da 216
 Mar-še-na 216
 Mar-šu-uk-ka₄ 216
 Mar-ti-ia 20
 Mar-tuk-ka₄ 357
 Mar-zí-ia-u-ka₄ 340
 Ma-sa-na 341
 Mas-si-ka₄ 243
 Ma-šá-ia 242
 Ma-šá-pa-har-na 216
 Maš-ba-da-pír-re-iš 217
 Maš-da-a-iš-[n]a 245
 Maš-da-ia-áš-na 245
 Maš-da-ia-iš-na 245
 Maš-du-ma-tu 484
 Ma-še-na 217

Ma-ši-ia 242
 Ma-ši-ka₄ 242
 Maš-ka₄-ma 242
 Maš-šá-bar-na 216
 Maš-šá-man-ia 217
 Maš-ši-iš-da 242
 Maš-te-áš-na 245
 Maš-te-ez-za 245
 Maš-te-za 245
 Maš-tu₄-ez-za 245
 Maš-tu₄-za 245
 Maš-tuk-ka₄ 244
 Ma-tar-ra-ip-iš-šá 484
 Ma-te-me-sa 484
 Ma-ti-e-na 530
 Ma(?) -ti-ia-ma 484
 Ma-ti-iš-šá 341
 Ma-ti-ka₄ 236
 Ma-ti-šá 341
 Ma-ti-za-mi-ut-ra 484
 Ma-tuk-ka₄ 236
 Ma-tur-šá 243
 Ma-tur-za-na 333
 Ma-u-an-na 485
 Ma-u-bar-na 343
 Ma-u-bar-ra 341
 Ma-u-da-ad-da 342
 Ma-u-da-da 342
 Ma-u-da-ir-da 342
 Ma-u-da-na 342
 Ma-u-da-ud-da 342
 Ma-u-du-na 344
 Ma-u(?) -ia(?) -uk-ka₄ 344
 Ma-u-ia-u-na 345
 Ma-u-ik-ka₄ 64
 Ma-u-iš 344
 Ma(?) -u-iš(?) -du(?) -na(?) 343
 Ma-u-iš-šá 344
 [M]a-u-iš-šu-ud-da 342
 Ma-u-ka₄ 64
 Ma-ú-ka₄ 64
 Ma-u-ma-an-na 485
 Ma-u^{ma}-maš-šá 344
 Ma-u-man-na 343
 Ma-u-maš-šá 344
 Ma-u-maš-ti-iš(?) 344
 Ma-u-me-sa 344
 Ma-u-mi-da 344
 Ma-u-mi-iš-šá 21, 64
 Ma-um-na-ak-ka₄ 213
 Ma-um-na-ka₄ 213
 Ma-u-na-[]-iš 470
 Ma-u-pe-ra 341
 Ma-u-pír-ia 343
 Ma-u-pír-na 343
 Ma-u-pír-ra-da 343
 Ma-u-pír-<<ri>>-ra 341
 Ma-u-ra-da 343
 Ma-u-ráš-ma 343
 Ma-u-ru-za 343
 Ma-u-šá-ia-sa-da 344
 Ma-u-šá-pír-na 344
 Ma-u-šá-ra 343
 Ma-u-šu-da 342
 Ma-u-šu-ma 342
 Ma-u-šu-ud-da 342
 Ma-u-tam₅-šá 342
 Ma-u-tar-ri-ia 344
 Ma-u-ú-iš 335
 Ma-u-uk-ka₄ 64
 Ma-ú-uk-ka₄ 64
 Ma-u-zí-iš-šá 341
 Ma-u-zir-ka₄ 342
 Ma-u-zir-ma 345
 Ma-u-zir-ru-ma 345
 Ma-u-zí-ut-ra 342
 Ma-u-zí-ut-tar-ra 342
 Ma-za 243
 Ma-za-an-ti-iš 243
 Ma-za-an-tuk-ka₄ 243
 Ma-za-en-du-iš 81, 243
 Ma-za-en-ti-iš 244
 Ma-za-man-na 243
 Ma-za-me-ut-tar-ra 243
 Ma-za-mi-ut-ra 243
 Ma-zik-ka₄ 246
 Me-du-man-nu-iš 218
 Me-nu-iz-za-ia 345
 Me-sa-ak-ka₄ 336
 Me-šá-na 237
 Me-ši-iz-za 345
 Mi-ba-iš-ra 348
 Mi-ban-da 345
 Mi-bu-iš-da 346
 Mi-bu-ka₄ 346
 Mi-bu-za-na 346

Mi-da 531
 Mi-da-ad-da 346
 Mi-da-da 346
 Mi-da-ir-da 347
 Mi-da-kaš 346
 Mi-da-man-ia 346
 Mi-da-sa 347
 Mi-da-ud-<<ud>>-da 346
 Mi-du-iš 248
 Mi-hi-ma-na 65
 Mi-hi-ú-uk-ka₄ 355
 Mi-ia-du-uk-ka₄ 357
 Mi-ia-ma-na 357
 Mi-ia-ra 355
 Mi-ik-ra-áš-ba 348
 Mi-ik-ra-iš-ba 348
 Mi-ik-ráš-ba 348
 Mi-in-da-bar-na 22, 65
 Mi-in-tab-bar-na 65
 Mi-in-te-ez-za 348
 Mi-in-tuk-ka₄ 348
 Mi-ir-mu-za-na 254
 [M]i-ir-šu-ka₄ 357
 Mi-iš-ba-ik 352
 Mi-iš-ba-man-da 353
 Mi-iš-ba-pír-ri-ia 352
 Mi-iš-ba-ra 345
 Mi-iš-bar-ma 64
 Mi-iš-bar-na 64, 351
 Mi-iš-bar-ra 345
 Mi-iš-ba-še-na 351
 Mi-iš-ba-tur-ma 353
 Mi-iš-ba-un-da 353
 Mi-iš-be-a-sa 352
 Mi-iš-be-sa 352
 Mi-iš-da-ad-da 64
 Mi-iš-da-a-ia 345
 Mi-iš-da-áš-ba 23, 65
 Mi-iš-da-da 64
 Mi-iš-da-na 354
 Mi-iš-da-ud-da 65
 Mi-iš-kar-ra 336
 Mi-iš-kur-ra 336
 Mi-iš-mi-na 353
 Mi-iš-pa-na 345
 Mi-iš-pír-ma 64
 Mi-iš-pi-za 353
 Mi-iš-pu-ut-<ra> 352
 Mi-is-ra-da 252
 Mi-iš-rad-du 252
 Mi-iš-ra-ud-da 252
 Mi-iš-šá 61
 Mi-iš-šá-ak-ka₄ 246
 Mi-iš-šá-ba-ad-da 247
 Mi-iš-šá-ba-da 247
 Mi-iš-šá-ba-du-iš 246
 Mi-iš-šá-ba-ka₄(-áš/iš) 246
 Mi-iš-šá-ba-ra 246
 Mi-iš-šá-ba-ud-da 247
 Mi-iš-šá-mi-iš-šá 351
 Mi-iš-šá-na 246
 Mi-iš-šá-na-pa 246
 Mi-iš-šá-pu-iš-ra 351
 Mi-iš-šá-pu-ut-ra 351
 Mi-iš-šá-su-u-za-na 485
 Mi-iš-še-ez-za 248, 347
 Mi-iš-še-na 246
 Mi-iš-ši-ia-an-na 248
 Mi-iš-ši-ia-ma-na 354
 Mi-iš-šu-man-da 352
 Mi-iš-šu-man-ia 352
 Mi-iš-šu-na 516
 Mi-iš-šu-uk-ka₄ 248
 Mi-iš-tan-na 354
 Mi-iš-un-da 352
 Mi-iz-ra-an-ka₄ 355
 Mi-iz-ra-ka₄ 355
 Mi-iz-za-iš-ma 346
 Mi-iz-za-mi-da 486
 Mi-kur-ra-áš-ba 348
 Mi-ma-na 23, 65
 Mín-da 348
 Mín-du-ka₄ 348
 Mín-mi-ra 485
 Mi-nu-ia-ra 248
 Mi-pu-un-da 485
 Mi-ra-ad-da 350
 Mi-ra-ak-ka₄ 349
 Mi-ra-ba 350
 Mi-ra-bar-na 349
 Mi-ra-bat-[ti-iš] 350
 Mi-ra-da 350
 Mi-ra-da-na 349
 Mi-ra-da-ud-da 349
 Mi-ra-ia-u-da 350
 Mi-ra-ka₄ 349

Mi-ra-ka₄-ma 349
 Mi-rák-ka₄ 349
 Mi-rák-ka₄-ma 349
 Mi-ra-ma-na 349
 Mi-ra-man-na 349
 Mi-ra-me-sa 350
 Mi-ra-ra 350
 Mi-ra-u-da 350
 Mi-ra-ud-da 350
 Mi-ra-um-ma 349
 Mi-ra-um-pa 350
 Mi-re-ia 350
 Mi-re-ia-u-da 351
 Mi-ri-in-za 254
 Mi-ri-in-za-am-na 254
 Mi-ri-in-za-li 254
 Mi-ri-in-za-man-na 254
 Mi-ri-in-za-na 254
 Mi-ri-in-za-um-na 254
 Mi-ri-iz-za 351
 Mi-ri-na 351
 Mi-ru-da 350
 Mi-ru-ka₄ 351, 530
 Mi-sa-pu-iš-šá 355
 Mi-šá-ba-ad-da 247
 Mi-šá-ba-da 247
 Mi-šá-ba-ud-da 247
 Mi-šá-man-ka₄ 352
 Mi-šá-ud-da 247
 Mi-šá-ud-ru-iš 351
 Mi-ši-da-ud-da 65
 Mi-ši-iš-mar-du-ka₄ 516
 Mi-šu-man-ia 352
 Mi-šu-ma-nu-iš 352
 Mi-šu-ra-da-šá 485
 Mi-tar-ba-nu-iš 248
 Mi-tar-da 249
 Mi-tar-na 22, 65
 Mi-tar-ra-ia 253
 Mi-te-ez-za 347
 Mi-te-te 348
 Mi-ti-ia-u-iš 348
 Mi-ti-iš-šá 347
 Mi-ti-ma-nu-iš 485
 Mi-ti-šá 347
 Mi-tuk-ka₄ 346
 Mi-tur-na 65
 Mi-tur-ra-ad-da 252
 Mi-tur-ra-an-ka₄-na 347
 Mi-tur-ra-ba-da 251
 Mi-tur-ra-ba-nu-iš 248
 Mi-tur-ri-iz-za 253
 Mi-ud-du-ra-an-zí(?) -iš(?) 485
 Mi-ud-du-zí-ia 485
 Mi-ud-ma-nu-iš 347
 Mi-ud-ra-an-ka₄ 347
 Mi-ú-iš-ti-iš 357
 Mi-ut-<ra>-ba-ud-da 251
 Mi-ut-pír-na 355
 Mi-ut-ra(-iš) 61
 Mi-ut-ra-ad-da 252
 Mi-ut-ra-ba-da 251
 Mi-ut-ra-bar-za-na 249
 Mi-ut-ra-da 252
 Mi-ut-rák-ka₄ 250
 Mi-ut-ra-ti-iš 252
 Mi-ut-ra-ud-da 252
 Mi-ut-ra-ut-tin 252
 Mi-ut-ri-zí-na 249
 Mi-ut-tak-ra 485
 Mi-ut-tar-ra-ad-da 252
 Mi-ut-te-ez-za 347
 Mi-ut-tur-ra-da 252
 Mi-za-bìr-za-ka₄ 248
 Mi(?) -za-ka₄ 348
 Mi-zí-ra 348
 Mi-zir-ma 486
 Mu(?) -tar-ma-ni-iz-za 355
 Mu-bar-ma 355
 Mu-da-ba-ka₄ 253
 Mu-da-za-na 253
 Mu-hu-iš-maš 343
 Mu-in-na 355
 Mu-iš-ge-na 517
 Mu-iš-ka₄ 255
 Mu-iš-šá-ud-da 255
 Mu-iš-ti-m[a]r(?) -da 486
 Mu-ka₄-iš-pír-ri-iš 486
 Mu-ra-da 343
 Mur-da-ud-da 357
 Mur-ka₄-mu-uk-ka₄-na 357
 Mur-ka₄-pi 357
 Mur-ra-iš-tam₅-ka₄ 355
 Mur-šá 215
 Mu-šá 254
 Muš-nu-ia 352

Mu-šu-uk-ka ₄	255
Mu-ti-na	253
Mu-ud-da-u-iš	486
Mu-un-na	355
Na-ab-ba-ba	531
Na-ab-ba-ik-ka ₄	257
Na-ak-ku-un-da	259
Na-ak-man-da	259
Na-ak-nap(?) -da	486
Na-ak-šá-pi-iš	486
Na-ak-ti-iš	259
Na-ap-pu-un-da	517
Na-ap-taš	531
Na-a-šá-a-ia	62
Na-a-ši-iš	257
Na-áš-pan-da	259
Na-ba-ba	531
Na-be-ez-za	256
Nab-ku-tur-ra-sir	92
Nab-ku-tur-ru-sir	92
Nab-ku-tur-sir	92
Na-bu-ni-da	92
Na-da-ba-da	486
Na-da-nu-iš	255
Na-ib-ba-ba	531
Na-ik(?) -tan-na	259
Na-ip-taš	531
Na-iz-za-u-ka ₄	256
Na-kaš(?) -šá-a	486
Na-pa-ak-ka ₄	256, 257
Na-pa-bar-tan-na	255
Na-pa-da	256
Na-pa-ka ₄ -na-iš	256
Napapa	531
Na-pa-pír-ru-na	486
Na-pa-ri-iš	517
Na-pa-u-ka ₄	256
Na-pe-ez-za	256
Na-pi-ia-pi-iš	256
Nap-pa-tam ₅ -ka ₄	257
Naptaš	531
Na-pu-uk-ka ₄	256
Na-pu-un-da	517
Na-ra-ik-ka ₄	257
Na-ra-t[i]-iš	257
Na-re-e-ez-za	258
Na-re-he-ez-za	258
Na-re-šá-an-ka ₄	258
Na-ri-ia-áš-ba	258
Na-ri-ia-a-za	258
Na-ri-ia-ma-da	258
Na-ri-ia-ma-na	258
Na-ri-ia-mar-da	258
Na-ri-ia-mar-ti-iš	258
Na-ri-ia-pi-ik-na	257
Na-ri-ia-šá-an-ka ₄	258
Na-ru-ma	257
Na-su-uk-ka ₄	259
Na(?) -ti-ba(?) -ra-iš	255
Na-ti-iš	255
Na(?) -ti-ka ₄	255
Na-u-mi-ia	259
Na-za-du-iš	196
Né-su-ka ₄	259
Ni-da-ir-ma	260
Ni(?) -su(?) -zí-ru(?) -iš(?)	486
Nu-ia-ak-ka ₄	62
Nu-ka ₄ -u-da	260
Nu-ma	259
Nu-mi-ud-da	260
Nu-na-ak-ka ₄	260
Nu-si-ka ₄	486
Nu-tan-nu-ia	260
Nu-ti-nu-ia	260
Nu-ti-ud-da	487
Nu-ti-ut-be-ul	91
Nu-ut-ti-ma	487
Pa-a-a-ù	513
Pa-in-na-na	262
Pa-ir-in-da-ad-da	178
Pa-ir-in-da-[da]	178
Pa-ir-na-ak-ka ₄	179
Pa-ir-na-da-da	178
Pa-ir-na-ka ₄	179
Pa-ir-ni-iz-za	180
Pa-ir-še-na	180
Pa(?) -kar-šá	487
Pa-ku-uk-ka ₄	140
Pa-ni-mín-taš-na	263
Pa-nu-ka ₄	177
Pa-nu-uk-ka ₄	177
Pap-pá-[k]a ₄	263
Pa-ra-an-da-ad-da	178
Pa-ra-an-da-da	178
Pa-ra-bar(?) -za(?) -na	263
Pa-ra-da-da	264

Pa-ri-ia-u-na	264
Pa-tar-na	487
Pa-ti-ik-ra	180
Pa-tu-ik-ka ₄	273
Pa-un-du-ba	487
Pa-zí-iš-šá	261
Pa-zí-ma	261
Pi-da-ak-ka ₄	276
Pi-da-bar-ma	275
Pi-da-ik-ka ₄	276
Pi-da-ka ₄	276
Pi-da-tur-ra	487
Pi-da(?) -za	276
Pi-du-kar-da	276
Pi-du-kur-da	276
Pi(?) -ia-ka ₄ -ráš-še	487
Pi-ia-la	532
Pi-i[š]-da	275
Pi-iz-za	149
Pi-me-na	149
Pír-a-a-ti-iš	181
Pír-du-ka ₄ -na	277
Pír-du-ma	277
Pír-ma-[a]k-šá	487
Pír-ma-ak-ši-iš	267
Pír-ma-ba(?) -[du]-iš	487
Pír-ma-ia-ba-da	267
Pír-ma-ia-bad-da	267
Pír-mi-iz-za	267
[Pí]r-na-ak-ka ₄	179
Pír-na-ka ₄	179
Pír-na-ma	179
Pír-nu-iš	265
Pír-ra-ak-ma-šá	487
Pír-ráb-ba-ri-iš	181
Pír-ra-da	16, 57
Pír-ra-da-u-iš	181
Pír-ra-da-u-ka ₄	181
Pír-ra-du-iš	150
Pír-ra-du-ka ₄	181
Pír-ra-du-uk-ka ₄	181
Pír-ra-is-su(?)	184
Pír-ra-iš-da	182
Pír-ra-iš-tam ₅ -ka ₄	182
Pír-ra-ka ₄ -pír-da	487
Pír-ra-kam-ka ₄	181
Pír-ra-sa-an-za	183
Pír-ra-sa-u-ka ₄	183
Pír-ra-še-na	182
Pír-ra-ši-iš	182
Pír-ráš-šu-uk-ka ₄	182
Pír-ra-šu-ud-da	180
Pír-ra-tam ₅ -ka ₄	181
Pír-ra-tam ₅ -uk-ka ₄	181
Pír-ra-tam ₆ -ma	182
Pír-ra-tuk-ka ₄	182
Pír-ra-ud-da-ik-ka ₄	182
Pír-ra-u-ra-za	183
Pír-re-e-na	184
Pír-re-na	184
Pír-re-šá-um	182
Pír-ri-áš-ba	184
Pír-ri-du-iš	184
Pír-ri-ia-bat-ti-iš	184
Pír-ri-ia-iš-ba	184
Pír-ri-ia-ma-na	184
Pír-ri-ia-na	184
Pír-ri-ia-u-šá	487
Pír(?) -ri(?) -ia-zí-ba	488
Pír-ri-iš-tam ₅	488
Pír-ru-ia-su-ba	488
Pír-ru-man-ba	183
Pír-ru-mar-ti-iš	17
Pír-ru-ti-ik-ka ₄	488
Pír-šá-an-da	276
Pír-šá-mar-da	265
Pír-šu-iš	277
Pír-šu-uk-ka ₄	277
Pír-tan-ka ₄	277
Pír-te-na	277
Pír-tu ₄ -na	277
Pi-su-uk-ka ₄	149
Pi-šá-a	275
Pi-ši-ia	275
Pi-te-ez-za	276
Pi-te-na	276
Pi-te-za	276
Pi-tuk-ka ₄	276
Pi-ud-da-bar-ma	275
Pi-ut-te-ez-za	276
Pi-ut-tuk-ka ₄	276
Piyala	532
Prara	532
Ra-ad-du-ka ₄	283
Ra-ad-du-uk-ka ₄	283
Ra-a-ku-iš	278

Ra-a-ma-da-ud-da 279
 Ra-a-ma-ti-iš 278
 Ra-a-ma-zí-is-ra 278
 Ra-a-ma-zí-šá 278
 Ra-am-na-ak-ka₄ 280
 Ra-an-ka₄-[ra] 281
 Ra-ap-sa-ka₄ 278
 Ra-áš-da 281
 Ra-ba-kur-ši-iš 281
 Ráb-be-ez-za 281
 Ra-da-a-ia 277
 Ra-da-me-sa 277
 Rad-du-uk-ka₄ 283
 Ra-du-iš-đu-uk-d[a] 283
 Ra-du-iš-na-mu-ia 284
 Ra-du(?)-iš(?)-šá-ra 510
 Ra(?)-ik(?)-ba 281
 Ra-iš-da 282
 Ra-iš-da-ak-ma 283
 Ra-iš-da-ik-ka₄ 282
 Ra-iš-da-ma 282
 Ra-iš-da-u-ka₄ 282
 Ra-iš-da-u-ma 282
 Ra-iš-ma 286
 Ra-iš-nu-ba-ir(?) 282
 Ra-iš-nu-ka₄ 282
 Ra-iš-tuk-ka₄ 282
 Ra-iz-mi-iz-za-na 286
 Ra-iz-mi-za-na 286
 Ra-ka₄-an-da 355
 Ra(?)-ku-iš 488
 Ra-kur-đu-iš 488
 Ra-ma-ak-ka₄ 279
 Ra-ma-ak-šá-ra 280
 Ra-ma-da-a-ú-iš 279
 Ra-ma-ka₄-ra 279
 Ra-ma-kur-ra 279
 Ra-man-iš 279
 Ra-man-nu-ia 279
 Ra(?)-ma-šá 279
 Ra-me-ia-u-ka₄ 281
 Ra-me-na 280
 Ra-mi-ia-u-ka₄ 281
 Ra-mi-iš-ud-da 280
 [Ra-m]i-kar-ráš 467
 Ra-mi-šá 280
 Ra-mu-ka₄ 281
 Ra-pi-ut-be-na 281
 Ráp-ke-ia-šá 488
 Ráp-ši-ia 278
 Ráp-šu-ka₄ 278
 Ra-ra-da-ak-ma 488
 Ra-sa-a-kur-da 488
 Ra-sa-ma-da 284
 Ra-su-ra 287
 Ra-šá-ka₄-nu-iš 286
 Ra-šá-nu-iz-za 282
 Ráš-nu-da-ad-da 282
 Ráš-nu-te-da 282
 Ráš-nu-uk-ka₄ 282
 Ra-tar-ti-ia 283
 Ra-te-in-da 356
 Ra-te-iš-da 284
 Ra-ti-iš-da 284
 Ra-tín-da 356
 Ra-tín-in-da 356
 Ra-ti-uk-ka₄ 284
 Ra-tuk-ka₄ 283
 Ra-u-ba-sa 285
 R[a]-ud-du-uk-ka₄ 285
 Ra-u-iz-za-ka₄ 284
 Ra-uk-ku-iš 278
 Ra-u-ma-ra 488
 Ra-um-na-ak-ka₄ 280
 Ra-um-na-ka₄ 280
 Ra-um-nu-ka₄ 280
 R[a]-u-se-ez-za 284
 Ra-u-se-za 284
 Ra-u-za-a-za 284
 Ra-u-za-iz-za 284
 Ra-u-za-ka₄ 284
 Ra-u-zé-ez-za 284
 Ra-u-zik-ka₄ 284
 Ra-zí-ak-ka₄ 279
 Ra-zí-ia 279
 Re-ba-ik-ka₄ 278
 Re-ma-ad-da 287
 Re-ma-da-ad-da 279
 Re-ma-na-u-ma 287
 Re-man-na-u-ma 287
 Re-ma-ti-iš 278
 Re-ma-zí-iš-šá 278
 Ri-ba-a 532
 Ri-ba-ia 532
 Ri-be-a 533
 Ri-pi-iš 533

Ru-gi-šá 287
 Ru-iz-za-ak-ka₄ 284
 Ru-iz-zí(-iš) 287
 Ru-iz-zí[k]-ka₄ 284
 Ru-ka₄-da 488
 Ru-kam-ma 287
 Ru-ma-ad-da 288
 Ru-ma-da 288
 Ru-man-da 288
 Ru-ma-te-[i]n-da 288
 Ru-ma-ud-da 288
 Ru-me-ia 395
 Ru-šá 488
 Ru-ti-ia 287
 Ru-un-tuk-ka₄ 288
 Ru-zik-ka₄ 284
 Sa-ab-ba-ad-da 329
 Sa-ad-da-mi-iš-šá 329
 Sa-ak-ti-iz-za 330
 Sa-a-ma-e-iz-za 329
 Sa-a-tuk(?)-ka₄(?) 153
 Sa-ba-da 329
 Sa-da-ku-iš 63
 Sa-iz-za-na 329
 Sa-kur-ra 329
 Sa-man-da 329
 Sa-ra-ku-iz-zí-iš 329
 Sa-ra-ku-zí 329
 Sa-ud-da-ku-iš 63
 Sa-u-pír-r[a] 488
 Si-ni-ni 157
 Su-ba-ak-ka₄ 159
 Su-íp-ra 222
 Su-iz-za 222
 Su-ki-iz-za 154
 Su-kur-ti-iš 489
 Sunki-bakiš 524
 Su-ur-ku-um-ba 371
 Šá-ab-ba-ad-d[a] 309
 Šá-a-da 359
 Šá-ad-da-áš-ba 311
 Šá-ad-da-iš-ba 311
 Šá-ad-du-uk-ka₄ 318
 Šá-ag-gi-na 308
 Šá-a-ka₄-da 360
 Šá-ak-ka₄ 62
 Šá-ak-ka₄-na 308
 Šá-ak-ki-iz-za 308
 Šá-ak-šá-ba-nu-iš 358
 Šá-ak-šá-ka₄ 358
 Šá-ak-ši-ia 359
 Šá-an-đu-bir-za-na 368
 Šá-an-đu-ka₄ 368
 Šá-an-đu-uk-pe 368
 Šá-a-taš 359
 Šá-at-ra-ba-ma 359
 Šá-at-ra-ma-ba 490
 Šá-at-ri-iš 360
 Šá-at-tar-ri-da 23
 Šá-a-tur-ma 360
 Šá-a-ud-da 359
 Šá-bar-ráš-da-na 359
 Šá-ba-ud-da 309
 Šá-da 317
 Šá-da-iš-ba 311
 Šá-da-mi-šá 310
 Šá-gi-ma 308
 Šá-ir-ba 489
 Šá-ir-ba-la-ad-da 490
 Šá-ir-ku-da-da 317
 Šá-ir-ku-ni-ia 317
 Šá-ir-ku-nu-ia 317
 Šá-ir-ku-zí-iš 317
 Šá-ir-na-mi-ia 369
 Šá-ir-nu-ia 370
 Šá-iš-šá-ak-ka₄ 358
 Šá-iš-šá-ir-da-ad-da 310
 Šá-iš-šu-uk-ba 358
 Šá-iš-tur-da-ud-da 310
 Šá-iz-zí-iš 308
 Šá-ka₄-iš 62
 Šá-kaš-ba-ak-na 489
 Šá-ki-iš 308
 Šá-ki-iz-za 308
 Šá-kur-ra 311
 Šá-la-ma-an-na 533
 Šá-la-ma-na 533
 Šá-ma-ak-ti-iš 159
 Šá-ma-iš-ki-la 533
 Šá-ma-iš-ki-ra 533
 Šá-man-da 311
 Šá-ma-ši-ka₄ 159
 Šá-na-ra 220
 Šap₆-mi-iz-za 489
 Šá-pu-ik-ka₄ 316
 Šá-pu(?)-ut(?)-tam₅(?)-ka₄ 489

Šá-ra-ku-zí(-iš) 309	Ši-ia-ti-iš 319
Šá-ra-zí-iš 309	Ši-ia-ti-iz-za 319
Šá-ri-iš-da 309	Ši-ik-ka ₄ 311
Šá-ri-iz-za 309	Ši-in-ka ₄ -tan-na 533
Šá-ri-iz-za-ik-ka ₄ 309	Ši-in-tuk-ka ₄ 490
Šá-ri-iz-zí-iš 309	Ši-ip-pu-uk-ka ₄ 160
Šá-ri-su-iš 81, 309	Ši-i-zik-ka ₄ 490
Šá-ri-za 309	Si-iz-za 220
Šá-ru-ik-ba 310	Ši-kur-ri-ia 311
Šá-ru-uk-ba 310	Ši-ma-ik-ka ₄ 160
Šá-ru-uk-ka ₄ 309	Ši-ma-ka ₄ 160
Šá-tar-ma 359	Ši-ma-mi-ra 160
Šá-tar-ši-ka ₄ 468	Ši-ma-u-da 490
Šá-te-ez-za 317	Ši-pu-un-da 490
Šá-ti-bar-tan-na 318	Ši-ra-ak-ka ₄ 160
Šá-tur-ri-na 360	Ši-ra-bar-na 160
Šá-u-ka ₄ -ra 311	Ši-ra-bir-za-na 160
Šá-u-šá-a 159	Ši-ra-da-um-ma 160
Šá-u-še-iš 159	Ši-ra-ia-u-da 161
Šá-ut-ka ₄ -k[a ₄ -n]a 490	Ši-ra-mi-ip-na 490
Šá-ut-ma-bar-šá 490	Ši-ra-u-ka ₄ 161
Šá-ut-me-na-ra 317	Ši-ru-ik-ka ₄ 161
Šá-ut-ra-[] 468	Ši-šu-da-nu-iš 490
Šá-ut-ra-ba-nu-iš 359	Ši-um-u-da 490
Šá-ut-ra-u-ka ₄ 359	Ši-ú-ut-ka ₄ -ra 161
Šá-ut-re-za-da 360	Šu-áš-ti-ia 161
Šá-ut(?)-ri-ia 360	Šu-ba-gi-ia 315
Šá-ut-ri-iš 360	Šu-da-ak-ka ₄ 161
Šá-ut-tar-ri-ud-da 23	Šu-da-ia-u-da 162
Šá-za-na 160	Šu-da-ka ₄ 161
Še-ba-du 490	Šu-du-ka ₄ 162
Še-da-da 360	Šu-du-ma-da 162
Še-er-šá 68	Šu-du-uk-ka ₄ 162
Še-iš-da 160	Šu-ik-ra 63
Še-iš-te(?)-ka ₄ 490	Šu-iš-šá-ma 81, 155
Še-ú-da 359	Šu-iš-tur-ra 361
Še-ud-da 359	Šu-iš-tur-rák-ka ₄ 361
Še-ud-du-na 360	Šu-iz-za 315
Še-u-kar-pír-za 490	Šu-ka ₄ -ka ₄ -ra 312
Še-ut-tuk-ka ₄ 360	Šu-kam-ka ₄ 315
Ši-ia-a-e-na 316	Šu-kur-na 315
Ši-ia-a-na 316	Šu-mar-ri-ia 315
Ši-ia-e-na 316	Šu-mi-ra 184
Ši-ia-ma 319	Šu-mi-za-ak-ka ₄ 161
Ši-ia-mar-šá 319	Šu-na-ma 533
Ši-ia-mi-iz-za 319	Šu-ra-pi-ka ₄ 490
Ši-ia-ti-bar ^{da} -tan-na 319	Šu ¹ -ra-tur-ri-[i]š 501
Ši-ia-ti-bar-na 319	Šu-ra-u-ba 490

Šu-šá-an-da 315	Tap-pu-uk-ka ₄ 322
Šu-tak-ka ₄ 161	Tar-du-iš-šá 491
Šu-te-ez-za 162	Tar-du-man-nu-iš 175
Šu-te-na 162	Tar-ka ₄ -a-ú-iš 168
Šu-ud-da 161	Tar-ka ₄ -hi-ú-iš 168
Šu-ud-da-ia-u-da 162	Tar-ka ₄ -ma 168
Šu-ug-da 63	Tar-ka ₄ -šu-ma 168
Šu-uk-ra 63	Tar-ka ₄ -ú-iš 168
Šu-ut-ka ₄ -ra 161	Tar-ka ₄ -zir-ma 168
Šu-ut-te-ez-za 162	Tar-ki-ka ₄ -za 491
Tab-ba-tuk-ka ₄ 322	Tar-ma 174
Tak-ka ₄ -ri-<na> 321	Tar-mi-ia 175
Tak-ka ₄ -u-ka ₄ 321	Tar-pi-iš 328
Tak-ma 323	Tar-ra-ak-da-ma 174
Tak-ma-áš-ba-da 63	Te-a-tuk-ka ₄ 165
Tak-ma-ba-ra 323	Te-ia-u-ka ₄ 164
Tak-ma-iš-ba-da 63	Te-sa 174
Tak-ma-ráš-ma 324	Te-šá-ak-ka ₄ 164
Tak-ma-ra-zí-ia 324	Te-šá-ka ₄ 164
Tak-mar-šá 324	Te-tuk-ka ₄ 165
Tak-maš-ba-da 20, 63	Ti-ba-ra-ak-šá 491
Tak(?)-ma(?)-tur(?)ri-iš(?) 490	Ti-ia-ad-da 371
Tak-ma-zí-ia 324	Ti-ia-ma 330
Tak-mi-bar-[] 468	Ti-ia-mar-šá 330
Tak-še-na 173	Ti-ik-ra 324
Tak-šu-ma 491	Ti-ik-rák-ka ₄ 325
Tak-tab-bar-na 491	Ti(?)-ik-ra-zí(?)-ia(?) 324
Tam ₅ -ad-da-ma 491	Ti-ik-ri-iz-za 324
Tam ₅ -ge-sa 320	Ti-ik-ru-uk-ka ₄ 325
Tam ₅ -ka ₄ 322	Ti-in-da-ba-ad-da 491
Tam ₅ -ma-áš-ba 321	Ti-in-da-ba-da 491
Tam ₅ -ma-har-ba 320	Ti-ir-pi-iš 328
T[am ₅]-ma-iš-ba 321	Ti-iš-du-ia 174
Tam ₅ -ma-ma 320	Ti-iš-šá 154
Tam ₅ -ma-na 320	Ti-iš-šá-an-tam ₅ -ma 48
Tam ₅ -ma-ri-iš 321	Ti-ka ₄ -ri-na 321
Tam ₅ -mar-ka ₄ 321	Ti-kur-ka ₄ 325
Tam ₅ -si-ka ₄ 323	Ti-mu-ka ₄ 165
Tam ₅ -šá-a[k]-ka ₄ -ma 173	Tin-nu-ma 174
Tam ₅ -šá-ka ₄ 173	Ti-ra-da-da 325
Tam ₅ -šá-ka ₄ -ma 173	Ti-ra-da-ud-da 325
Tan-ba-ra 491	Ti-re-ia 326
Tan-du-bir-da-na 166	Ti-ri-da-da 326
Tan-du-bir-za-na 166	Ti-ri-ma 327
Tan-du-iš-da 166	Ti(?)-šu(?)-uk-ka ₄ 157
Tan-du-uk-ka ₄ 166	Ti-ti-ia-ak-ka ₄ 174
Tan-nu-uk-ka ₄ 322	Ti-ut-ra-gi-iš 158
Tan-za-ak-ka ₄ 329	Tu ₄ -a-mu-ka ₄ 165

Tu-ik-ra 63
 Tuk-ra-zí-ia 325
 Tuk-re-da-ud-da 325
 Tuk-ri-iz-ia 325
 Tuk-ri-iz-zí-ia 325
 Tuk-ru-ka₄ 325
 Tuk-ru-uk-ka₄ 325
 Tu^{ma}mar-re-me-a 323
 Tur-du-man-nu-iš 175
 Tur-ka₄-ka₄ 168
 Tur-ka₄-ma 168
 Tur-ma-du 175
 Tur-ma-ge-sa 174
 Tur-ma-iš-ba-da 175
 Tur-ma-mi-iš-du-ma 175
 Tur-man-na 175
 Tur-maš-ba-da 175
 Tur-me-ba-da 176
 Tur-mi-iš-du-ma 175
 Tur-mi-iz-za 175
 Tur-na-ak-ka₄ 175
 Tur-pi-iš 328
 Tur^{ra}rák-da-ma 174
 Tur-ri-ba-ad-da 330
 Tur-ri-ba-da 330
 Tur-ri-ba-ud-da 330
 Tur-ru-i[b]-ba-da 176
 Tur-ru-iš-ba-ud-da 175
 Tur-ru-ma-iš-ba-da 175
 Tur-ru-man-na 175
 Tur-ši-ia 176
 Tu[r]-ši-iš 175
 Tu-tuk-ka₄ 323
 Tuzaza 534
 Tu-za-za 534
 Ú-áš-ba 217
 Ú-ba-a-ú-na 332
 Ú-ba-ba-na 331
 Ú-ba-d[u-iš] 203
 Ú-ba-ir-da 204
 Ú-ba-ka₄-ma 331
 Ú-ban-du-iš 203
 Ú-ba-ra-u-da 331
 Ú-bar-mi-ia 209
 Ú-ba-ru-da 331
 Ú-ba-ru-iš 209
 Ú-ba-te 330
 Ú-ba-ti-ia 330
 Ú-bat-ti-ia 330
 Ú(?) -be(?) -ru(?) -du-ia(?) 491
 Ú-bir-da 204
 Ú-bu-ti-iš 203
 U-da-a-ia 128
 Ú-da-an-du-iš 205
 Ú-da-na 59
 Ud-da-pu-uk-ka₄ 212
 Ú-du-sa-na 212
 Ú-ia-ra 218
 Ú-ia-rák-ka₄ 218
 Ú-ib-ba-ma 331
 Ú-ik-ka₄ 206
 Ú-ik-ka₄-ma 206
 Ú-ip-pír-ra-ud-da 205
 Ú-ir-da-ad-da 357
 Ú-iš-ba 210
 Ú-iš-ba-iš-da 211
 Ú-iš-ba-ka₄ 210
 Ú-iš-ba-nu-iš 332
 Ú-iš-bar-da 211
 Ú-iš-da-ik-ka₄ 332
 Ú-iš-da-ma 332
 Ú-iš-da-ma-ka₄-na 332
 Ú-iš-da-na 211
 Ú-iš-ka₄-ma 492
 Ú-iš-ka₄-man-za 492
 Ú-iš-pír-da 211
 Ú-iš-pír-šá 493
 Ú-iš-šá-ba 332
 Ú-iš-šu-iš-na-ka₄ 493
 Ú-iš-šu-ma 204
 Ú-iš-tan-na 211
 Ú-ka₄-ma 206
 Ú-ka₄-rák-ka₄-na 206
 Ú(?) -ka₄-te-ia 205
 Uk-ba-ia-u-na 332
 Uk-ba-ip-da 492
 Uk-ba-ka₄-ma 331
 Uk-ba-kar-na 331
 Uk-ba-kur-na 331
 Uk-ba-ma 331
 Uk-ba(?) -nu-na 491
 Uk-ba-ra-u-iš 331
 Uk-ba-ru-da 331
 Uk-ba-[tar]-ra-an-ma 20
 Uk-ba-te-ia 330
 Uk-ba-te-na 330

Ú-mi-šá 208
 Ú-mi-ut-ra 208
 Um-man-da-da 213
 Ú-mu-ia-rák-ka₄ 218
 Ú-muš-ti-ma 218
 Ú-na-ba-nu-iš 208
 Ú-na-ma 209
 Un-nu-un-da 214
 Un-tuk-ka₄ 337
 Ú-nu-ia-ik-ka₄ 209
 Ú-nu-ia-ka₄ 209
 Ú-nu-iš-šá 209
 Ú-nu-ka₄-ma 209
 U-pe-ez-za 492
 U-pi-iš 492
 Ú-pír-ra-ad-da 205
 Ú-pír-ra-da 205
 Ú-pír-ri-ra 204
 U-ra 128
 Ú-ra-iš-tuk-ka₄ 210
 Ú-ra-ka₄-ma 210
 Ú-ra-te-en-da 356
 Ú-ra-te-ez-za 356
 Ú-ra-tin-da 356
 U-ri-ka₄-ma 128
 Ú-si-pír-ra 212
 Ú-sir-da-ra(?) -maš-da 493
 Ú-šá-a-ia 204
 Ú-šab-ti-iš 211
 Ú-šá-ia 204
 Ú-šá-ka₄-ia 211
 Ú-šá-mi-ia 204
 Ú-še-ma 205
 U-še-na 332
 Ú-še-na 332
 Ú-ši-ra 205
 Ú-te-na 205
 U-ti-še-za 493
 Ut-tap-tu-iš 493
 Ú-ud-da-na 59
 Ú-uk-ka₄ 206
 Ú-un-ti-iš 214
 Ú-ut-re-ia 212
 U-za-ak-ka₄ 128
 Ú-zir-ra 206
 Za-a-da 153
 Za-a-da-da 153
 Za-ak-kam-ka 321
 Uk-ba-ti-ia 330
 Uk-ba-ti-ik-ra 331
 Uk-be-ri-[]-ri-ia 468
 Uk-be-za 492
 U-ki-ia-da-iš-ti-iš 492
 Uk-ka₄-ma 206
 Uk-kam-pi 206
 Uk-pi-iš 492
 Uk-pu-un-da 332
 Uk-rák-ka₄ 330
 Uk-ši-ia 333
 Uk-ši-in-ka₄ 333
 Uk-šu-iš-tur-ra 361
 Uk-šu-ma-tur-ra 492
 Uk-ti 333
 Ú-ku-ba-na 206
 Ú-kur-rad-du-iš 218
 Ul-la-ba-iz-zí-iš 492
 Ul-la-ba-zí-iš 492
 U-ma-ak-ka₄ 199
 Ú-ma-da-ad-da 212
 U-ma-da-da 198
 U-ma-da-na 198
 Ú-ma-ia 207
 U-ma-ik-ka₄ 199
 Ú-ma-iš-ba 217
 U-ma-ka₄ 199
 U-ma-mar-ka₄ 58
 U-ma-mu-iš-šá 492
 U-man-na 199
 Ú-mar-da-ad-da 215
 Ú-mar-da-da 215
 Ú-mar-tam₅-na 216
 Ú-mar-tan-na 216
 Ú-mar-ti-ia 215
 Ú-mar-za-na 215
 U-ma-tak-ma 199
 Um-ba-du-iš 194
 Ú-me-ez-za 207
 Ú-me-ia 207
 Ú-me-ia-bar-na 207
 Ú-me-sa-na 207
 Ú-mi 208
 Ú-mi-iš-da 208
 Ú-mi-iš-du-ma 218
 Ú-mi-iš-šá 208
 Ú-mi-iš-ti-ma 218
 Ú-mi-iz-za 207

- Za-ak-kam-ka₄ 153
 Za-ak-ma-na 152
 Za-a-na 368
 Za-an-da-da 153
 Za-an-du-ik-ka₄ 368
 Za-a-pi-iš-ba-du 510
 Za-a-tar-ri-iš 220
 Za-at-ti-ka₄ 519
 Za-at-tuk-ka₄ 519
 Za-a-ut-ri-iš 220
 Zabbara 535
 Zab-ba-ra 367, 535
 Za-du-uk-ka₄ 370
 Za-ir-du-iš 154
 Za-ir(?) -du(?) -ka₄(?) -na 154
 Za-ir-me-uk-ka₄ 369
 Za-ir-na-ak-ka₄ 369
 Za-ir-na-ma 370
 Za-ir-na-ma-nu-ia 369
 Za-ir-na-mi-ia 370
 Za-ir-nu-ia 370
 Za-ir-nu-iš 370
 Za-ir-pu-ba-iš-ti-iš 493
 Za-iš-pi-iš-ši-ia 518
 Za-iš-tur-za-ud-da 310
 Za-ka₄-mar-ši-iš 368
 Za-kam-uk-ka₄ 153
 Za-ka₄-u-ka₄ 153
 Za-kar-na 219
 Za-ku-ka₄ 153
 Za-kur-ra 154
 Za-ku-ši-na-be 493
 Za-ma 220
 Za-ma-ak-ka₄ 220
 Za-ma-áš-ba 220
 Za-ma-iš-ba 220
 Za-man-ba 153
 Za-man-ma 153
 Za-man-nu-ma 153
 Za-mu-ik-ka₄ 220
 Za-na-ak-ka₄ 153
 Za-na-ku-ut-ra 153
 Za-nu-iš 368
 Zap-pír-na 367
 Za-ra-ak-ka₄ 154
 Za-ra-ti-ia 369
 Za-re-áš-ba 370
 Za-su-ma 371
 Za-ú-ka₄ 371
 Za-u-ki-iz-za 154
 Za-ut-ri-ia 154
 Zí-ba-ak-ka₄ 371
 Zí-be-na 371
 Zí-ia-na 371
 Zí-in-za-ak-ri-iš 15
 Zí-is-ra-ma-iš 158
 Zí-iš-ma 155
 Zí-iš-mar-ka₄ 156
 Zí-iš-nu-ka₄ 221
 Zí-iš-pi-iš 519
 Zí-iš-šá-ak-ka₄ 155
 Zí-iš-šá-an-tak-ma 15
 Zí-iš-šá-ba-nu-iš 154
 Zí-iš-šá-bar-na 155
 Zí-iš-šá-har-ba 155
 Zí-iš-šá-hu-iš 156
 Zí-iš-šá-hu-maš 155
 Zí-iš-šá-in-tak-ma 15
 Zí-iš-šá-ma(-iš) 155
 Zí-iš-šá-ma-ak-ka₄ 156
 Zí-iš-šá-maš 155
 Zí-iš-šá-u-iš 156
 Zí-iš-šá-ú-iš 156
 Zí-iš-šá-u-ka₄ 155
 Zí-iš-šá-ú-ma-iš 155
 Zí-iš-šá-u-ú-iš 156
 Zí-iš-še-ez-za 156
 Zí-iš-šu-ba-ma 156
 Zí-iš-šu-ka₄ 157
 Zí-iš-šu-uk-ba-ma 156
 Zí-iš-šu-uk-ka₄ 157
 Zí-iz-za 220
 Zí-iz-za-ak-ka₄ 221
 Zí-kam-uk-ka₄ 153
 Zí-ma-ak-ka₄ 222
 Zí-ma-ik-ka₄ 222
 Zí-ma-ka₄ 222
 Zí-ni-iz-za 157
 Zi-ni-ni 157
 Zí-ni-ni-ia 157
 Zí(?) -nu(?) -ka₄(?) 157
 Zí-ra-bír-za-ka₄ 221
 Zí-ra-me-sa-na 157
 Zí-ra-mi-sa-na 157
 Zir-ia-na 221
 Zir-ra-tuk-ka₄ 157

- Zir-ru-si-ka₄ 493
 Zí-su-uk-ka₄ 221
 Zí-šá-in-du-iš 156
 Zí-šá-ma(-iš) 155
 Zí-šá-u(-iš) 156
 Zí-šu-in-du-iš 156
 Zí-šu-uk-ka₄ 157
 Zí-te-ku-ut-ra 157
 Zí-ut(?) -rák(?) -ka₄(?) 158
 Zí-ut-ra-an-tak-ma 48
 Zí-ut-ra-áš-ba-u-ka₄ 158
 Zí-ut-ra-ba-nu-iš 157
 Zí-ut-ra-bar-na 158
 Zí-ut-ra-bír-za-na 157
 Zí-ut-ra-iš-ba-da 158
 Zí-ut-ra-ma 158
 Zí-ut-ra-maš 158
 Zí-ut-ra-me-sa-na 158
 Zí-ut-ra-mi-ut-ra 158
 Zí-ut-ra-tam₃-šá-ka₄ 158
 Zí-ut-ra-zir-ma 158
 Zí-ut-ri-na 159
 Zí-ut-ru-man-ia 158
 Zí-ú-uk-ka₄ 222
 []-ba-tur-ra 469
- B.30 Kassite**
 Duni-mašġu- 518
 Šuzigaš 161
- B.31 Hurrite**
 Wa-šu-za-na 342
- B.32 Egyptian**
 ʒIḥ-més 511
 Bś 149
 D3d3.jj 525
 Dr-ġr 519
 Ĥr-kn 518
 Ĥr-m-šġ.t 526
 Ĥr-p3šd 469
 Ĥr-t3-b3(.t) 527
 Ĥr-wd3w 514
 Ĥrw-Mntw 527
 Ir.t=w-r.r=w 527
 Ir.ty-r-w 527
 P3-dj-š6.t 531
 P3(-n)-rw 517
 P3(-n)-t3.wy 531
 P3(-n)t3-mrw.t 517
 P3-rwy 517
 P3-šr(-n)-t3-isw 532
 P3-t3i-r[wd] 467
 Pa(-n)w3 517
 Psmk 532
 *T3-ḥm.t-p3-t3 533
 T3j-im-w 534
 W3ġ-ib-r^c 518, 535
- B.33 demotic**
 ʒršm 44
 ʒrtkš 296
 ʒrtm 297
 ʒrty 306
 ʒrt[] 468
 ʒrthšš 46
 ʒrthšt<š> 46
 ʒrt 46
 ʒrthtš 46
 ʒšsry 123
 ʒrpn 125
 Bgbst 131
 Bgy 143
 Gm3d 60
 Kbd 60
 Mspt 247
 Mtrtt 249
 Mytrbr 248
 Mytrġ3 253
 P3-ḥm.t-p3-t3 533
 Pgpny 134
 Prntt 177
 Prnw 179
 Rwgry 285
 Šġr 489
 T3riwš 50
 T3rwš 56
 T3ry3wš 56
 T3rywhš 51
 T3rywhwš 51
 T3rywš 56
 Trwyš 56
 Trywš 56
 T3wš 56
 Trwš 56

Trywš 56
 Wštn 354

B.34 hieroglyphic

ʒ-r-tʒ-šʒ-s-šʒ 46
 ʒ-r-tʒ-m-š 298
 ʒ-r-t-m 297
 ʒ-rw-tʒ-šʒ-šʒ-s 46
 ʒ-rw-tʒ-šʒ-šʒ-s-šʒ 46
 ʒ-rw-tʒ-šʒ-šʒ-šʒ-šʒ 47
 ʒ-rw-tʒ-šʒ-šʒ-s-šʒ 14, 47
 ʒ-r-y-w-r-tʒ 117
 ʒ-r-y-w-r-ti 117
 ʒ-r-y-wʒ-r-tʒ 117
 ʒ-tʒ-y-w-h-y 127
 ʒ-ti-w-h-y 127
 ʒ-ti-y-w-h-y 127
 Ĥ-šʒ-y-ʒ-rw-šʒ 68
 Ĥ-šʒ-y-ʒ-rw-šʒ-ʒ 68
 Ĥ-šʒ-y-rw-šʒ 68
 Ĥ-y-šʒ-ʒ-rw-šʒ 68
 Ĥʒ-šʒ-y-ʒ-rw-šʒ-ʒ 24
 I-ʒ-ĥ-m-in-š 59
 I-ʒ-ĥ-m-i-n-š 18
 I-ʒ-ĥ-m-n-š 18
 In-tʒ-r-w-šʒ 56
 In-ti-r-w-šʒ 56
 In-ti-rw-šʒ 50
 In-ti-rw-wʒ-šʒ 56
 In-ti-rw-y-w-šʒ 56
 In-ti-rw-y-wʒ-h-w-šʒ 51
 In-ti-rw-y-wʒ-šʒ 16, 56
 In-ti-šĥt-rw-šʒ 56
 In-t-rw-y-wʒ-šʒ 16, 56
 In-t-r-y-w-šʒ 56
 I-r-š-s-s 480
 I-r-š-š-s 480
 I-r-tʒ-m-š 298
 I-r-ti-m-š 298
 I-rw-y-w-r-tʒ 117
 I-ti-wʒ-h-y 127
 K-m-b-i-t 61
 K-m-b-i-t-t 61
 K-n-b-w-dʒ 61
 Kʒ-wʒ-rw-šʒ 530
 N-d-rw-iw-t 56
 Pʒ-šʒ-ʒ-y-[t]-r-[ĥʒ] 467
 Q-n-dʒ-w 186

Q-n-dʒ-wʒ 186
 Sgr.y 63
 T-r-w-šʒ 56
 T-r-y-w-šʒ 56
 T-t-r-w-šʒ 56
 Tʒ-r-w-šʒ 56
 Tʒ-rw-šʒ 50
 Tʒ-rw-wʒ-šʒ 56
 Tʒ-rw-y-w-h-šʒ 51
 Tʒ-rw-y-w-šʒ 57
 T-r-y-w-šʒ 57
 T-rw-y-w-h-šʒ 51
 Wʒ-šʒ-ti-i-šʒ-p 23
 Wʒ-y-šʒ-ti-šʒ-p 65
 [Wʒ-y]-šʒ-ti-šʒ-p-y 65

B.35 Georgian

Revaz 287
 Špandať 313

B.36 Anatolian

Aruwätijesi 524
 Ddenewelee 525
 Kansasirma 527

B.37 Lycian

Apñnātama- 512
 Arpaĥu- 110
 Arssāma- 44, 534
 Arttumpara- 298
 Artumpara- 298
 Artuñpara 298
 [Artu]ñpari 298
 Aruwätijesi- 524
 Ddenewelee- 525
 Ddēnewelee- 525
 Erbbina- 112, 517
 Erijamāna- 116
 Ertaxssiraza- 306
 Humrĥĥa- 207
 Kizzaprñna- 155
 Magabata- 138
 Mede 61, 73
 Miθrapata- 251
 Miθrapati 251
 Mizrppata- 251
 Ņtarijeus 50
 Rbbine- 517

Sppñtaza- 518
 *Tarĥumuwa- 534
 Umrġga- 207
 Urssme- 534
 Utāna 59
 Wataprddata 341
 Wayssere- 217
 Weĥssere- 217
 Widrñna- 65
 Wizztasppa- 65
 Zaxabaha 535
 Zisaprñna- 155

B.38 Lydian

Abnralis 474
 Artabāna° 299
 Artakšaerša° 305
 Artakšassa 47
 Artimal[is] 306
 Artyma 306
 Ašbluvaš 512
 Bantakaša[s] 512
 Bantakašaš 268
 Bartaraš 487
 Betovlis 513
 Brdunlis 513
 Mitratalis 252
 Mitridasta 485
 Nanāšta- 531
 Sakardal 517
 Šfardaya- 515

B.39 Phrygian

Arejastin 524
 Asakas 118
 Khuvaksaros 467
 Mida- 248, 530

B.40 Greek

*Αβραγος 101
 *Αβροκόμας 101, 471
 *Αγγάρης 511
 *Αδοσθος 103
 *Αμηστρις 104
 *Αρβαζάκιος 109
 *Αρβάκης 110
 *Αρβάριος 111
 *Αρβίνας 111

*Αριαμάζης 514
 *Αριαμένης 116
 *Αρπαγος 110
 *Αρσάμης 13
 *Αρσής 290
 *Αρσίτης 291
 *Αρταβάζης 297
 *Αρτάβαζος 297
 *Αρταϊος 306
 *Αρτακάμας 296
 *Αρτάμης 297, 298
 *Αρταξέρξης 305, 306
 *Αρταξέσσης 13
 *Αρτάοζος 297
 *Αρταουάσδης 297
 *Αρτασέσσης 13
 *Αρτασύρας 301
 *Αρταϋντης 303
 *Αρταχαίης 304
 *Αρτεμβάρης 298
 *Αρτίμας 306
 *Αρτόντης 303
 *Αρτοξάρης 305
 *Αρτοξέρξης 305
 *Αρτύκας 307
 *Αρτυστώνη 301
 *Αρυνάδης 524
 *Αρύσης 113
 *Αστυάγης 291
 *Αστυϊγας 291
 *Ατοσσα 212
 *Ατραδάτης 124
 *Ατροπάτης 125
 *Αυτοφραδάτης 341
 *Αχαιμένης 17
 ΒΑΓΑΒΑΤΑΣ 477
 Βαγαδάτης 97, 132
 Βαγαπαίος 466
 Βαγαπάτης 137, 247
 Βαγασάκης 139, 225
 Βαγώας 141
 Βανάδασπος 337
 Βάτις 147
 Βήσσοι 149
 Βόγης 148
 Βόρασπος 148, 376
 Βραχυλλίδης 253
 Βράχυλλος 253

- Γαδάτας 185
 Γοζίνης 189
 Γωβρύης 17
 Λαρείος 15
 Λαρειάιος 15
 Λατάμης 170
 Λαταφέρνης 169
 Λάτις 169, 172
 Εδμένης 199
 Εδφράτας 204
 Ζαβεργάνης 368
 Ζαβρικαν 368
 Ζαμάσφης 220
 Ζαριάσπης 370
 Ζευάκος 221
 Ίππόλυτος 22
 Ίθορός 527
 Καμβύσης 18
 Καρούχας 229
 Κασαγος 222
 Κασακος 222
 Κόρος 528
 Κυαξάρης 217
 Κύρος 528
 Λύσιππος 22
 Μαζαΐος 244
 Μαζάκης 244
 Μαιβουζάνης 237
 Μαιδάτας 237
 Μαιφ[ά/έ]ρνης 237
 Μάραφης 516, 520
 Μαρδόνιος 19
 Μασαβάτης 247
 Μασκάμης 242
 Μαυδάκα 467
 Μεγαβάτης 137
 Μεγάβυξος 14
 Μεγασίδρης 132
 Μενοστάνης 239
 Μηδόσακκης 225
 Μήσακος 336
 Μιτραδάτης 249
 Μιτραΐος 253
 Μιτράνης 250
 Μιτροβάτης 251
 Μιθραΐος 253
 Μιθράτης 251
 Μιθραύστης 252
 Μιθραφέρνης 250
 Μιθροβαρζάνης 249
 Μιθροβαυζάνης 249
 Μιθροπαύστης 252
 Μιθροπάστης 252
 Μιθρώστης 252
 Μοναΐσης 238
 Μοννήσης 238
 Ξέρξης 23
 Όιβαρης 341
 Όροντοβάτης 114
 Όροντοπάτης 114
 Παδάγος 262
 Παρμίσης 267
 Παρυσάτις 266
 Πατιράμφης 271
 Παυής 517
 Πετήσις 273
 Πισσουθνής 467
 Πρηξάσπης 262
 Ραδαμασις 277
 Ροισάκης 284
 Ρωξάνη 285
 Ρωξάνης 285
 Ρωσάκης 284
 Σαγάριος 63
 Σάκας 62
 Σατάσπης 311
 Σατιβαρζάνης 318
 Σατιφέρνης 319
 Σιαυ(ακ)ος 316
 Σιρομίτρης 160
 Σισίνης 472
 Σιώμαχος 316
 Σμέρδης 172
 Σπιθάμης 314
 Σπιθραδάτης 314
 Σπιθριδάτης 314
 Σπιτάκης 314
 Σπιταμάς 314
 Σπιταμένης 314
 Σφενδαδάτης 313, 517
 Τираΐος 326
 Τιρίβαζος 326
 Τιρίδατης 326
 Τισσαφέρνης 155
 Ύδάρνης 21
 Ύμαίης 207

- Ύστασπης 22
 Φαρανδάτης 177
 Φαρνάβαζος 177
 Φαρνούχος 180
 Φερενδάτης 177
 Φραόρτης 16
 Ψαμμήτιχος 532
 Ψιντεσωτος 532
 Όβαρης 341
 Όμάνης 334

B.41 Latin

- Arimazes 514
 Arses 290
 Artavasdes 297
 Artaxerxes 305
 Hieramenes 116
 Maedates 237
 Maximus 242
 Monaeses 238
 Seneca 195
 Zariaspes 370

B.42 German

- Siebenkäs 172

B.43 English

- Adamson 232
 Armstrong 114
 Mason 118

B.44 Dutch (Flemish)

- De Ketelaere 174

B.45 Czech

- Krátký 253

C. GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES**C.1 Old Indian**

- Gandhāra- 93
 Kamboja- 18
 Parśu- 28
 Śarasvatī- 26
 Sindhu- 26, 545

C.2 Proto-Iranian

- *Sukuda- 31

C.3 Avestan

- Airiia- 545
 Airiiana vaējah- 469
 Bāxdi- 25, 375
 Harax'aitī- 26
 Harōiva- 70
 Siīāmaka- 316
 Udriia- 212
 Upairisaēna- 494

C.4 Old Persian

- Abirāduš 24
 Ākaufačiya- 24, 68
 Arabāya- 91, 92
 Arakadriš 24, 547
 Arbairā- 93
 Arminī- 93
 Arminiya- 93
 Aršādā- 24
 Arya- 24, 58, 545
 Aryačiça- 25
 Asagarta- 75
 Asagartiya- 25
 Autiyāra- 93
 Bāxtri- 25
 Bāxtriš 69
 Bāxtriya- 25, 69
 Dāha- 25
 Dubāla- 92
 Gandāra- 93
 Gandutava- 25
 Hagmatāna- 26
 Haraiva- 70, 308, 373
 Harauvatiš 26, 69, 115
 Harauvatiya- 70
 Hinduš 26
 Hinduya- 26
 (H)ufrātuš 94
 Izalā- 92
 Kampanda- 26
 Kāpišakāni- 26
 Kārmāna- 27
 Katpatuka- 94, 346
 Kuganakā- 27
 Kunduruš 27

Lab(a)nāna- 92
 Mačiya- 27, 39, 415
 Māda- 27, 545, 558
 Maka- 27, 39, 415
 Mārgava- 27
 Marguš 28
 Māruš 28
 Nisāya- 28
 Paišiyāhvādiya- 74
 Paišiyāuvādā- 74
 Parga- 28
 Pārsa- 28
 Parθava- 29
 Patigrabanā- 29
 Pātišuvariš 29, 74
 Pirāva- 94
 Putāya- 95
 Ragā- 30
 Raxā- 30, 391, 399
 Sairima- 533
 Saka- 30
 Sikayuvatiš 30, 76
 Skudra- 30
 Sparda- 91
 Suguda- 30
 Tāravā 31
 Tigra- 95
 Tigrā- 95
 Ōataguš 31, 75
 Uvādaiča- 71, 76
 Uvādaičiya- 31
 Uvārazmī- 77
 Uvārazmiš 31, 77
 [Uvāraz]miya- 32
 Uyavā 32
 Varka- 77
 Višpauzāti- 32
 Yauna- 95
 Yutiya 32
 Zranka- 32, 368
 Zrankā- 32
 Zūzahya- 95, 222

C.5 Reconstructed Old Iranian

*Abiš(h)uvanta- 372
 *Abištafta- 372
 *Abistāna- 372
 *Abravā 372

*Ādāmaka- 372
 *Āfkāna- 372
 *Āgrdiš 372
 *Ākaufaka- 24, 39
 *Ākōfačiya- 68
 *Antarantiš 373
 *Antarāpiyā 373
 *Arabāya- 92
 *Arbačiya- 373
 *Arbērā- 93
 *Arēvōna- 112
 *Arī- 68
 *Arīciθra- 68
 *Arina- 373
 *Armina- 93
 *Arvaya- 373
 *Arya- 68
 *Aryāramma- 68
 *Asagarta- 69
 *Astaniča- 374
 *Astaviš 374
 *Astēnuka- 374
 *Asurōkana- 374
 *Ātrika- 374
 *Āθravā 374
 *Āθuxranθāna- 374
 *Autini- 374
 *Autiyariš 81, 93
 *Ayanā- 374
 *Bādavaka- 374
 *Bagičiš 374
 *Bandava- 375
 *Bandavana- 375
 *Banzava- 375
 *Bāraka- 375
 *Bārāsa- 375
 *Bārāspa- 375
 *Bāxçi- 25
 *Bāxçiš 69
 *Bāxçiya- 69
 *Bāxdiš 375
 *Baxtiš 375
 *Baxtiya- 376
 *Bāxtriš 69
 *Bāxtriya- 69
 *Bōjantiš 376
 *Bōrāsē- 376
 *Brzina- 376

*Bunasti- 376
 *Čarbaspa- 376
 *Čiraviča- 376
 *Čaunāmā 376
 *Čauša- 376
 *Čaušaka- 376
 *Čira- 376
 *Čirapā- 376
 *Čiravanta- 376
 *Čūtāmāna- 377
 *Čūtuka- 377
 *Dā- 69
 *Dadātiča- 377
 *Dahyufraθa- 377
 *Darga- 377
 *Dasakanta- 377
 *Dasakaufa- 395
 *Dēnuka- 377
 *Dīrāčiš 377, 403
 *Dīrāčiya- 378
 *Drθika- 378
 *Dūtina- 378
 *Ēzaska- 378
 *Farnaguš 378
 *Farnaguya- 378
 *Farnavatika- 379
 *Farnavatiš 378, 388
 *Fasāta- 379
 *Fraitāšē- 379
 *Framāna- 379
 *Framātā 379
 *Fraxšēta- 379
 *Fritika- 379
 *Fritivatiš 380
 *Friθuš 380
 *Gandabara- 380
 *Gandāra- 93
 *Gandāraya- 94
 *Garmī- 380
 *Gaufriš 380
 *Gaufrya- 380
 *Gaumiča- 380
 *Gaumisa- 380
 *Gauzaraθa- 380
 *Gāvainiš 381
 *Gāvarziya- 381
 *Gōmisa- 380
 *Gōrista- 381

*Gōristiš 381
 *Gṛdabāga- 381
 *Hadabra- 381, 382
 *Hagmatāna- 69
 *Hambānuš 381
 *Hambṛta- 381
 *Hangatiča- 381
 *Hanjamanaka- 381
 *Hankṛka- 382
 *Harauvatiš 69, 70
 *Haraxūti- 69
 *Haraxvati- 58, 70
 *Haraya- 70
 *Harēva- 70
 *Harōvatiya- 70
 *Harūxati- 70
 *Hasta- 382
 *Haθya- 382
 *Haxāyānām 382
 *Hazahra- 382
 *Hinduš 71
 *Hinduya- 71
 *Hiθiška- 382
 *(H)ubōdiš 383
 *(H)učamana- 383
 *(H)ufrēča- 383
 *(H)ujika- 383
 *(H)ujikara- 383
 *(H)ukantava- 383
 *Humāyāsa- 383
 *(H)unidāta- 383
 *(H)usāra- 384
 *(H)usvaraka- 384
 *(H)ušyāna- 384
 *(H)ufāraka- 384
 *Huvādaiča- 71
 *(H)uvādēčika- 384
 *(H)uvančanā 384
 *(H)uvankata- 384
 *Huvārazmiš 71
 *(H)uvarčinā 384
 *(H)uvavauna- 385
 *(H)uvrzana- 385
 *Huyavā 71
 *Hvaihva- 385
 *Hvēhva- 385
 *Ibāta- 385
 *Indraka- 385

*Iṣṭinīṣ 385
 *Iṣṭiyāna- 385
 *Iṣṭiyānīṣ 385
 *Jīkara- 385
 *Kagauṣa- 386
 *Kantava- 386
 *Kantaviṣ 386
 *Kantuka- 386
 *Kapa- 386
 *Kāradānuṣ 386
 *Kāradāruṣ 386
 *Kāramiṣa- 386
 *Kāramīṣ 386
 *Kārinīṣ 386
 *Karka- 94
 *Karmāna- 71
 *Karmāniya- 72
 *Kāsiya- 387
 *Kāspiya- 387
 *Katpatuka- 94, 418
 *Kṛka- 94, 387
 *Kṛkaraka- 387
 *Kuganakā- 72
 *Kunduruka- 387
 *Kunduruṣ 72
 *Kuraka- 387
 *Kurāntīṣ 81, 387
 *Kuravanta- 387
 *Māda- 72
 *Mādā- 73
 *Maka- 73
 *Manuya- 387
 *Mazdāguṣ 387
 *Mazika- 388
 *Nadāni- 255
 *Nadānīṣ 388
 *Nāmakara- 388
 *Narēṣa- 388
 *Narēṣīṣ 388
 *Navakānīṣ 388
 *Navāsiṣ 388
 *Naxva- 389
 *Nēma- 389
 *Nipiṣṭa- 389
 *Nipiṣṭiya- 389
 *Nisāya- 73
 *Pāṣamzūrā 389
 *Paiṣiyā- 389

*Paiṣiyāxvādā- 74, 434
 *Pāniya- 389
 *Parikāna- 389
 *Parnīṣ 390
 *Parn(i)ya- 390
 *Pārsa- 73
 *Parsam[āka-] 470
 *Parṭhara- 390
 *Parṭhava- 74
 *Paruṣa- 390
 *Paruhvāṭriṣ 390
 *Paruraṭha- 390
 *Parutaṣara- 391
 *Par(u)vadāna- 391
 *Par(u)vaspa- 391
 *Par(u)viṣa- 391
 *Par(u)vīṣ 391
 *Par(u)viya- 391
 *Pātimāna- 391
 *Pātināṣa- 391
 *Patiraxā- 391
 *Pātiṣxvariṣ 74
 *Paṭhika- 392
 *Pāṭhagadā- 392
 *Pāṭhagadāka- 392
 *Pēṣiṣxvādā- 74
 *Pēṣiyāhvādiya- 74
 *Pēṣiyāxvādā- 74
 *Piruka- 392
 *Pitava- 392
 *Pōrudāna- 393
 *Pōruṣ 393
 *Pṛtaspa- 393
 *Pṛtausana- 393
 *Pṛṭupatiṣ 393
 *Pūtivanta- 393
 *Rāmākāna- 393
 *Rāmīkara- 393
 *Ranakara- 393
 *Ranavēṭha- 393
 *Ranaṭhūka- 393
 *Rapiṭfēna- 393
 *Raṣnuṣa- 394
 *Raṣnuvatīṣ 394
 *Ratuka- 394
 *Ratuvā 394
 *Rautā 394
 *Rautaniṣa- 394

*Rautaniṣ 394
 *Rautavatīṣ 395
 *Raxā- 75
 *Razagāṭhuṣ 395
 *Razakānīṣ 286, 395
 *Razanavatīṣ 395
 *Razavanta- 395
 *Rōtāniṣa- 394
 *Rṣakaufa- 395
 *Rṣṭivaka- 395
 *Sagarta- 75
 *Saka- 75
 *Sāraguṣ 396
 *Sāravanta- 396
 *Sāriṣa- 396
 *Sārūka- 396
 *Sāsukāna- 396
 *Sataguṣ 75
 *Sauraka- 396
 *Skudra- 75
 *Skudriya- 76
 *Srauṣa- 396
 *Stāna- 76
 *Stātiṣa- 396
 *Suguda- 76
 *Sugudiya- 76
 *Šanaka- 396
 *Šātēnīṣ 396
 *Šyāka- 396
 *Taṣaraka- 397
 *Tāfta- 397
 *Ta(h)marṣā 397
 *Takamāna- 397
 *Takamānīṣ 397
 *Takāna- 397
 *Tapa- 397
 *Tapuṣna- 397
 *Tapuṣnīṣ 397
 *Taṣakaufa- 395
 *Tauka- 397
 *Taxmaka- 398
 *Tigra- 398
 *Tigraka- 398
 *Tigrānīṣ 398
 *Tōsiya- 398
 *Ṭikayuvatīṣ 76
 *Ṭrūkṛtiṣ 399
 *Upagōmā 399

*Upakaufiya- 399
 *Upakōfiya- 399
 *Uparaxā- 399
 *Uparikaufīṣ 399
 *Upayānīṣ 399
 *Usxana- 399
 *Uṣṣakaufa- 395
 *Uvādēṣa- 76
 *Uvādēṣīṣ 77
 *[Va]hiṣṭaka- 470
 *Vanantāna- 399
 *Vanantānīṣ 399
 *Vanta- 399
 *Vantagrda- 399
 *Vantaka- 400
 *Vantavatīṣa- 400
 *Vantavatīṣ 400
 *Varādōka- 400
 *Varātauka- 400
 *Varaxvatīṣ 400
 *Varāzamēṭhana- 400
 *Varkāna- 77
 *Varkāniya- 77
 *Varmā 400
 *Varṭapā- 400
 *Vauṭunīṣ 400
 *Vējjava- 400
 *Vēstigrā- 400
 *Vēstigrīṣ 401
 *Vidaṣanā 401
 *Vifraka- 401
 *Visabara- 401
 *Visaka- 401
 *Visara- 401
 *Visaraka- 401
 *Viṣpamiṭrānīṣ 401
 *Viṣpaṣyātīṣ 401
 *Viṭhana- 401
 *Viṭhika- 401
 *Viyuka- 402
 *Vrantuṣ 402
 *Vrataka- 402
 *Vṛdanaka- 402
 *Vṛkaṣīṣ 402
 *Vṛkaṣiya- 402
 *Vṛtaka- 402
 *Vṛtariṣa- 402
 *Xanṣa- 402

- *Xančaka- 313, 402
 *Xančan(i)ya- 313, 402
 *Xaragōša- 403
 *Xšāna- 403
 *Xvādaiča- 76
 *Xvādaiciya- 76
 *Xvārazmī- 77
 *Xvārazmiya- 77
 *Xvarθiš 403
 *Yamabāga- 403
 *Yauna- 95
 *Yauniya- 95
 *Yutava- 403
 *Zarnamiya- 403
 *Zirāčiš 403
 *Zranka- 78
 *Zrankā- 78

C.6 Middle Persian

- Marv 28
 Mēšān 237, 545

C.7 Sogdian

- Sox 31
 *Suyda- 31

C.8 New Persian

- Andarab 373
 Fasā 389
 Forg 28
 Gūyom 381
 Ḥafr 470, 497
 Marv 28
 Neirīz 257, 388
 Pargān 389
 Rey 30
 Širāz 377, 381
 Tabarestān 495
 Tārum 31
 Teheran 30

C.9 Semitic

- Abanu- 519

C.10 Aramaic

- ʾRšd 24
 ʾRy 68
 Bḥtry 69

- Hrhwty 70
 Hrwhty 70
 Hst 382
 Hyw 71
 Ḥnbn 26
 Ḥrzmy 77
 Kndwr 27
 Kspy 387
 Mdy 27, 72
 Mrgw 28
 [Pr]gʾ 28
 Prkn 389
 Prs 28
 Prsy 28
 Prtw 29
 [Pšy]ḥ[wd] 75
 Rhʾ 30
 Srk 396
 Srwk 396, 535
 Tgr 95
 Trw 31
 [W]ḥštk 470
 Wrkny 77
 Ywty 32

C.11 Babylonian

- A-ba-as-ta-nu 372
 Ab-ba-eš-ta-nu 372
 A-b/ma-nu 519
 A-ga-ma-ta-nu 26, 69
 A-gam-ma-ta-nu 69
 A-gam-ta-nu 69
 Aḥ-šá-a-nu 403
 A-ku-pi-i-š 24
 Ap-ra-ma-tú 379
 A-ra-ka-ad-ri-ʾ 24
 A-ra-ḥu-ut 69
 Ar-ba-ʾil 93
 A-re-e-me 70
 A-re-e-mu 70
 Ar-re-e-me 70
 Ar-ri-i 68
 Ar-ri-i-ši-tir 68
 Ar-šá-da-ʾ 24
 Ar-ú-a-a 373
 A-ru-ḥa-at-ti 70
 A-ru-ḥa-at-ti-ʾ 70
 A-ru-ḥat-ti 70

- A-ru-ḥu-at-ti 70
 Ar-ú-ma-a-a 373
 A-su-ur-uk-ka-nu 374
 Ba-a-ḥa-ta-ar 25
 Ba-aḥ-tar 25
 Ba-aḥ-tar-a-a 25
 Ba-aḥ-tar-ú-ʾ-i-ti 69
 Ba-aḥ-ti-ir 25
 Bīt Ḥamban 26
 Da-a-an 69
 Di-ig-ra 95
 Ga-an-da-ri 93
 Ga-an-da-ru-i-tu₄ 94
 Gan-da-ar 93
 Gan-da-ra 93
 Gan-da-ri 93
 Gan-da-ta-[ma]-ki-ʾ 25
 Ḥa-am-ba-ri 520
 Ḥa-ba-á[r] 520
 Ḥu-ma-ʾ-ra-za-am 71
 Ḥu-ma-de-e-šú 71
 Ḥu-ma-de-šú 71
 Ḥu-ma-ri-iz-ma-ʾ 71
 Ḥu-ma-ri-iz-mu 71
 Ḥu-ma-ri-zi-im 71
 Ḥur-zi-ma-a-a 77
 Iaru-ú 94
 Ia-ú-ti-ia 32
 In-du-ma-a-a 71
 In-du-u 26
 In-du-ú 26
 Is-[k]u-du-ur 30
 Is-ku-du-ru 30
 Is-ku-du-ru-a-a 76
 Ka-am-pa-da-ʾ 26
 Ka-an-da-ra 93
 Ka-at-pa-tuk 94
 Ka-at-pa-tuk-a-a 94
 Ka-at-pa-tuk-ka 94
 Ka-at-pa-tuk-ku 94
 Ka-pi-šá-ka-na-ʾ 27
 Kát-pa-tuk-ka 94
 Ku-gu-na-ak-ka 27
 Ku-un-du-ur 27
 Ma-ak 27
 Ma-da-a 27, 72
 Ma-da-a-a 27, 72
 Má^{ad}-da-a-a 72
 Mad-da-a-a 72
 Ma-du-ʾ-it-tu₄ 73
 Ma-ka 27
 Mar-gu-ʾ 28
 Mar-gu-ma-a-a 28
 Mar-gu-u 28
 Mar-gu-ú 28
 Ma-ru-ʾ 28
 Ni-is-sa-a-a 28
 Pa-ar-ga-ʾ 28
 Pa-ar-sa-a-a 28
 Pa-<ar>-sa-a-a 73
 Pa-ar-su 28, 73
 Pa-ar-tu-ma-a-a 29
 Pa-ar-tu-ú 29
 Pa-ar-ú-pa-ra-e-sa-an-na 495
 Pa-di-iš-ú-ma-riš 29
 Pa-id-di-iš-ḥu-ri-iš 74
 Par-ri-sa-a-a 73
 Par-sa 29, 73
 Par-sa-a-a 29, 73
 Par-su 29, 73
 Par-su-ú 73
 Par-tu 29
 Par-tu-ú 29
 Pa-tig-ra-[ba]-na 29
 Pe-ši-ʾ-ḥu-ma-da 75
 Pe-ši-ʾ-ḥu-ma-du 75
 Purattu 94
 Pu-ṭa-a-a 95
 Pu-ṭu-ia-a-man 95
 Pu-ú-ṭa 95
 Pu-ú-ṭu 95
 Ra-ga-ʾ 30
 Ra-[ḥa]-ʾ 30
 Ra-za-un-da 395
 Sa-ad-d[a]-gu-ši 75
 Sa-at-a-gu-uš 75
 Sa-at-gu-šú 75
 Sa-at-ta-gu-ú 75
 Sa-at-ta-gu-ú-ši-ʾ 75
 Sa-ga-ar-ta-a-a 75
 Saḥ-ti-ma-nu 520
 Saḥ-tu-ma-nu 520
 Sak-ka-a-a 75
 Sa-par-du 91
 Si-ku-ú-ma-at-ti-ʾ 30
 Su-gu-du 31

Su-gu-ud 31
 Su-ug-du 31
 Ta-ar-ma 31
 Taḥ-ma-ak-ka 398
 Ta-ḥu-ma-ak-ka 398
 Ú-ia-a-ma-[?] 32
 Ú-ma-da-sa-ia/a-a(?) 31
 Ú-mi-iš-pa-za-tu 32
 Ú-ra-zu-me-ta-nu 400
 Ú-ti-ia-a-ri 93
 Za-ra-an-ga 32, 368

C.12 Hebrew

Yə'or 94

C.13 Arabic

Guwaim 381

C.14 Elamite

Ab-ba-kam-sa-iš 493
 Ab-ba-ku-sa 493
 Ag-ma-da-na 26, 69
 Ak-ka₄-a-ia-na-um 382
 Ak-kur-ba-na-be 493
 Ak-kur-na 493
 Am-ba-nu-iš 381
 Am-bìr-da 381
 Am-da-mar-tuk-ka₄ 494
 Am-pu-ra-nu-iš 502
 An-da-ba-iš 494
 An-da-ra-an-ti(-iš) 373
 An-da-ra-ti(-iš) 373
 An-in-da-zí-iš 494
 An-ka₄-rák-ka₄-an 382
 An-ka₄-ti-iz-za(-an) 381
 An-kur-rák-kaš 382
 An-tar-at-ti-iš 373
 An-tar-ha-pi-ia-iš 373
 An-tar-na-ti-iš 373
 An-tar-ra-an-ti(-iš) 373
 An-ti-ra-ti-iš 373
 An-tur-ma 374
 An-tur-ra-an-t[i-iš] 373
 An-za-am-na-ak-ka₄ 382
 An-za-kur-da 494
 An-za-man-kaš 382
 An-za-man-na-ak-ka₄ 382
 An-za-man-na-ak-kaš 382

An-za-man-na-ka₄ 382
 An-za-man-na-kaš 382
 Ap-ka₄-na 372
 Ap-pi-iš-da-ap-da 372
 Ap-pi-iš-man-da 372
 Ap-pi-iš-tap-da(-an) 372
 Ap-tu-da-ráš 494
 Áš-ba-pír-ra-sa-na 494
 Áš-da-mi-iš 374
 Áš-da-nu-iz-za-an 374
 Áš-ka₄-man-da 494
 Áš-ka₄-man-ti-iš 494
 Áš-ma-du-iš-ši-na 494
 Áš-šá-ka₄-d[u]-um 494
 Áš-šá-kar-ti-ia- 25
 Áš-šá-kur-da 69
 Áš-tin-uk-ka₄ 374
 At-ia 382
 At-ti-ia 382
 A-za-iš-kaš 378
 Ba-ak-ši(-iš) 69
 Ba-ak-ši-ia 69
 Ba-ak-tar-ri-iš 25
 Ba-ak-ti-ia 376
 Ba-ak-ti-iš 375
 Ba-ak-tur-ri-iš 25
 Ba-ap-rák-šá 494
 Ba-ap-ru-kaš 494
 Ba-a-ši-ia-an 389
 Ba-at-[ti]-ma-na 391
 Ba-at-ma-an 391
 Ba-da-ma-ka₄ 374
 Ba-du-zí-ra-ti-iš 494
 Ba-gi-ti-iš 376
 Ba-gi-zí-iš 375
 Ba-ik-tur-ri-iš 25, 69
 Ba-ir-da 73
 Ba-ir-du-ba-ra 495
 Ba-ir-iš-šá 73
 Ba-ir-ni-iš 390
 Ba-ir-nu(-iš) 390
 Ba-ir-nu-ia-iš 390
 Ba-ir-sa-an 74
 Ba-ir-šá 29
 Ba-ir-šá(-an/áš/iš/um) 74
 Ba-ir-še-da 495
 Ba-ir-za 74
 Ba-iš-ra-ka₄-da 392

Ba-iš-šá-um-su-ra 389
 Ba-iš-šir-ka₄-da 392
 Ba-maš-du-ma-na(-iš) 494
 Ban-da-ma-na 375
 Ban-da-maš 375
 Ban-du-ma-na 375
 Ba-nu-ia-iš 389
 Ban-za-maš 375
 Ba-ra-áš-ba 375
 Ba-ra-áš-šá-an 375
 Ba-ra-iš-ba 375
 Ba-ra-iš-ib-ba 375
 Ba-ra-iš-šá-an 74
 Ba-rák-ka₄-an 375
 Ba-ra-šá 375
 Ba-ra-ú-ba-ra-e-za-na 495
 Ba-ri-iš-ka₄-na-um 495
 Ba-ri-ka₄-na 390
 Bar-ma-áš-ba 391
 Bar-ma-da-an 391
 Bar-ma-da-na(-an/-iš) 391
 Bar-maš-ba 391
 Bar-mi-iz-za(-an) 391
 Bar-na-ma-ti-iš 379, 388
 Bar-nu-ma-ti-[i]k-ka₄ 379
 Bar-nu-ma-ti-iš 379
 Bar-nu-ti-ik-ka₄ 379
 Bar-nu-ti-iš 379
 Bar-nu-ut-ti-iš 379
 Bar-rák-ka₄ 28
 Bar-ri-ba-na 390
 Bar-ri-ka₄-na 390
 Bar-ri-tuk-kaš 379
 [Bar-ru-bar-ra-e]-sa-na 495
 Bar-ru-da-za-ra-an 391
 Bar-ru-ma-tur-ri-iš 390
 Bar-ru-rat-sa(-an) 390
 Bar-ru-sa(-an,-na) 390
 Bar-ru-za-za-ráš 391
 Bar-sa-ra 390
 Bar-sa-ráš 390
 Bar-šá-am-n[a-ak-ka₄] 470
 Bar(?)-šá-an 74
 Bar-ši-na 376
 Bar-šip 29, 74
 Bar-šir₈(-ra) 29
 Bar-šir₈-ráš-be 74
 Bar-tu-ma 29

Bar-tu-maš 29
 Ba-ti-ik-ka₄-an 392
 Bat-ra-ka₄-da 392
 Bat-ra-ka₄-taš 392
 Bat-ra-ka₄-tuk-kaš 392
 Bat-ra-kat-taš 392
 Bat-rák-ka₄-taš 392
 Bat-ti-ik-ráb-ba-na 29
 Bat-ti-na-šá 391
 Bat-ti-rák-ka₄-an (loc.) 391
 Ba-tur-ra-ka₄-taš 392
 Ba-u-iš-du-ma-na(-iš) 494
 Ba-ut-ti-iš-mar-ri-iš 29
 Be-ši-ia-ma-ti-ia 74
 Be-zí-ia-ma-ti-ia 74
 Bu-na-áš-ti-iš 376
 Bu-ráš(?)-še(?) 376
 Bu-za-an(?)-ti-iš 376
 Da-ab-da-um 397
 Da-an-da-ak-ra(-an) 495
 Da-ap-pu-iš-nu-iš 397
 Da-da-ti-za-an 377
 Da-ha 25
 Da-hu-pír-ra-sa 377
 Da-ip-da(-an) 397
 Da-iš-šá-kán-da-an 377
 Da-iz-za-rák-ka₄ 397
 Da-iz-za-rák-kaš 397
 Da-ka₄-ma-na 397
 Da-ka₄-ma-nu-iš 397
 Da-ka₄-na 397
 Da-man-nu-i[a-ma(?)] 501
 Da-pi-ti-na-ka₄ 495
 Da-pi-ti-na-kaš 495
 Da-pu-iš-nu-iš 397
 Da-pu-ra-ip 495
 Da-šá-[ap]-pa(?)-r[i]-iš(?) 495
 [Da/Tur]-ra-ú-ma 31
 Da-u-ka₄-an 398
 Da-u-ma-ka₄ 398
 Da-u-ti-ia(-iš) 377
 Da-ú-ti-ia(-iš) 377
 Du-ši-ia 398
 Du-ti-na 378
 Du-ti-nu-iš 378
 E-ia-na(-iš/um) 374
 E-za-iš-kaš 378
 Ge-ma-ru-uk-ka₄-an 495

Ge-ma-ru-uk-kaš 495
 Ha-ad-ma-kaš 372
 Ha-an-da-¹ra-ti¹-i[š] 373
 [Ha-an]-ka₄-ra-ka₄ 382
 Ha-an-kur-ra-ka₄-an 382
 Ha-da-ma-kaš 372
 Ha-da-ra(-an) 381
 Ha-da-rák-kaš 384
 Ha-da-ráš 381
 Ha-da-ri-kaš 384
 Ha-har-iš-na 496
 Ha-ib-ru-ma 372
 Ha-in-da-ra-ti-iš 373
 Ha-ir-iš-na 496
 Ha-ir-iš-nu 496
 Ha-ir-šá-na 496
 Ha-ir-ši-ni 496
 Ha-kar-ti-iš 373
 Ha-ku-pi-zí-ia 68
 Ha-kur-ti-iš 373
 Ha-ma-du(?) -da-um 495
 Ha-na-ma-sa-an 495
 Ha-pi-iš-da-ap-da 372
 Ha-pi-ra-du-iš 24
 Ha-rák-ka₄-tar-ri-iš 24
 Ha-ra-ma-ti-iš 69
 Ha-ra-u-ma-ti-iš 69
 Har-ba-a(-be) 93
 Har-ba-ia 93
 Har-ba-zí-ia(-an) 373
 Har-be-ra 93
 Ha-re-ia-ip 70
 Ha-re-ma 70
 Ha-ri-na 373
 Har-ku-ti(-iš) 70
 Har-ku-ut-ti 70
 Har-man-nu-ia 93
 Har-ma-ti-iš 69
 Har-mi-nu 93
 Har-mi-nu-ia 93
 Har-ra-bu-iš 496
 Har-rák-kaš-be 496
 Har-ra-ma-ti-iš 69
 Har-ra-u-ma-ti-iš 26
 Har-re-ia 58
 Har-re-ma 70
 Har-ri-ia 25
 Har-ri-ia-ra-man-na 68
 Har-r[i-ia-r]a-um-na 68
 Har-ri-ia-zí-iš-šá 25
 Har-ri-na 373
 Har-ri-nu 373
 Har-ru-ma 70
 Har-[ru]-ma-ti-ia 70
 Har-ru-ma-ti-iš 69
 Har-ru-ma-ut-ti-iš 69
 Har-ru-ti-iš 496
 Har-ru-ut-ti-iš 496
 Ha-ru-ma 70
 Ha-ru-m[a-ti-iš] 69
 Ha-ru-ut-ti-iš 496
 Ha-šá-ra 382
 Ha-tar-ri-kaš 374
 Ha-ti-ia 382
 Ha-tu-kur-ra-an-sa-na 374
 Ha-tu-ma-sa-an 496
 Ha-tur-ri-ik-kaš 374
 Ha-tur-ri-kaš 374
 Ha-um-bir-da 381
 Ha-u-ti-ia-ru-iš 81, 93
 He-ia-na 374
 Hi-ba-at 385
 Hi-ba-tin-na 385
 Hi-ba-ut 385
 Hi-du(-be/-iš) 71
 Hi-du-iš 71
 Hi-in-du-ia(-be/-ip/-iš) 71
 Hi-in-du-iš 26, 71
 Hi-in-tur-rák-ka₄ 385
 Hi-iš-ti-ia-na 385
 Hi-iš-ti-ia-nu-iš 385
 Hi-iš-ti-nu-iš 385
 Hi-tur-rák-ka₄ 385
 Hi-ú-ud-da-ma 403
 Hu-bu-ti-iš 383
 Hu-da-rák-kaš 384
 Hu-iš-šá-ra 384
 Hu-iš-šá-ráš 384
 Hu-nu-ri-iš 520
 Hu-zí-ka₄-an 383
 Ia-ma-ba-kaš 403
 Ia-na-pi-ud-da-be 496
 Ia-tur-ši-kaš 496
 Ia-u-na(-ap/-ip) 95
 Ia-ú-ti-ia-iš 32
 I-ba-ad-da(?) 385

I-ba-at 385
 I-ia-u-na-ip 95
 Ir-du-nu-ut-ti-iš 497
 Ir-iš-du-ma-ak-ka₄ 396
 Ir-iš-du-ma-ka₄ 396
 Ir-ka₄-ib-ba-ma(-an) 497
 Ir-ka₄-ma-iš 497
 Ir-mu-iš 497
 Ir-mu-za-an 497
 Ir-mu-zí-ia-ip 497
 Ir-šá-da 24
 Iš-bar-da 91
 Iš-da-na-an 76
 Iš-da-ti-iz-za-um 396
 Iš-ku-tar-ra-ip 75
 Iš-ku-tur-la-ap 76
 Iš-ku-tur-ra-ip 76
 Iš-ku-tur-ráš(-be) 76
 Iš-ku-ud-ra 30
 Iš-ku-ud-ra(-ap/-ip) 76
 Iš-ku-ud-ráb-be 76
 Iš-ku-ud-ri-ia 76
 Iš-ku-ut-tar-ra-ip 76
 Iš-ku-ut-tur-ip 76
 Iš-ku-ut-tur-ra-ip 76
 Iš-ti-ia-nu-iš 385
 I-tur-na-iz-za-an 497
 I-u-nu-ia-ip 95
 Iz-ra-an-ka₄ 32, 78
 Ka₄-ab-ba-iš 386
 Ka₄-an-da-mi-iš 386
 Ka₄-ap-pi-iš-šá-ka₄-nu-iš 27
 Ka₄-ap-tar-ráš 498
 Ka₄-ap-tar-ri-iš 498
 Ka₄-at-ba-du-kaš 94
 Ka₄-at-pu-tuk-kaš 94, 346
 Ka₄-ba-bu-kaš 497
 Ka₄-ba-iš 386
 Ka₄-bar-ap/du(-iš) 470
 Ka₄-bar-ap/du-ia-iš 470
 Ka₄-bar-ap/du-iš-be 470
 Ka₄-bar-du-ma 497
 Ka₄-bar-ri-ia-iš 380
 Ka₄-da-na 497
 Ka₄-in-da-ir 93
 Ka₄-ir-da-ru-iš 386
 Ka₄-ir-ka₄-šu-iš 498
 Ka₄-ka₄-ú-iš-šá 386
 Ka₄-ma-a-nu-iš 381
 Ka₄-mar-tu-ti-iš 497
 Ka₄-mar-tu-ut-ti-iš 497
 Ka₄-mar-zí-ia 381
 Kam-bar-ri-iš 380
 Ka₄-me-nu-iš 381
 Kam-mi-šá 380
 Kam-mi-za 380
 Kam-pír-ri-ia-iš 380
 Kam-pír-ri-iš 380
 Kam-u-pír-ri-ia-iš 380
 Kam-u-pír-ri-iš 380
 Kam-za-ra-sa-iš 381
 Kán-da-bar-ra 380
 Kán-da-ma 386
 Kán-da-ra 93
 Kán-da-ráš 94
 Kán-da-re-ia 94
 Kán-du-ma 386
 Kán-du-uk-ka₄ 386
 Kán-na-ru-iš 497
 Kán-sa-an 402
 Kán-sa-ka₄(-an/-um) 402
 Kán-sa-nu-ia 402
 Kap-ra-na-an 497
 Ka₄-ra-an-ku-šá(-an) 403
 Ka₄(?) -ra(?) -da-nu-iš 386
 Ka₄-ra-ku-šá(-an) 403
 Ka₄-ra-mi-iš 386
 Kar-da-ru-iš 386
 Ka₄-ri-ik-maš-da-an 498
 Kar-ku-ti-ia(-iš) 498
 Kar-maš 380
 Kar-mi-iš 380
 Kar-ra-an-ku-šá 403
 Kar-ra-mi-iz-za-an 386
 Kar-ra-mi-za 386
 Kar-ri-ik-ma-iš-da-an 498
 Kaš-ši-ia 387
 Kat-ba-du-ka₄ 94
 Kat-ba-du-kaš 94
 Kat-ba-du-uk-ka₄ 94
 Ka₄-u-bar-ri-iš 380
 Ka₄-um-pan-taš 26
 Ka₄-u-pír-ri-ia-iš 380
 Ka₄-u-pír-ri-iš 380
 Ka₄-ut-ba-du-ka₄ 94
 Ka₄-ut-ba-tuk-ka₄ 94

- Ku-gan-na-ik-ka₄-an 72
 Ku-gan-na-ka₄ 72
 Ku-ik-na-ak-ka₄ 72
 Ku-ik-na-ik-ka₄ 72
 Ku-ik-na-ka₄ 72
 Ku-in-tur-ru-ka₄-an 387
 Ku-ir-ri-mi-iš-da 498
 Ku-ka₄-na-ak-ka₄-an 72
 Ku-ka₄-na-ka₄-an 72
 Ku-mi-iš-šá(-iš) 380
 Ku-pír-ka₄-an 535
 Ku-pír-ri-ia-iš/ip 535
 Ku-pír-ri-iš 535
 Kur(?) -ra-da-ia-[u]-iš 498
 Ku-ra-an-du-iš 81, 387
 Ku-rák-ka₄ 387
 Ku-^{ra}rák-ka₄ 387
 Kur-áš-mu-iš 498
 Kur-da-ba-kaš 381
 Kur-da-mu-iš 498
 Ku-ri-iš-taš 381
 Ku-ri-iš-ti-iš 381
 Kur-ka₄ 387
 Kur-ka₄(-ap/-be/-ip/-ra) 94
 Kur-ka₄-ra-[ka₄] 387
 Kur-ka₄-rák-ka₄(-an) 387
 Kur-ka₄-rák-kaš 387
 Kur-ka₄-šu-iš 498
 Kur-ka₄-tu-iš 498
 Kur-ka₄-tu-iš- <<šá>> 498
 Kur-kaš 94
 Kur-ma-an 71
 Kur-ma-na 27
 Kur-ma-na(-an) 72
 Kur-ma-nu-ia 72
 Kur-ma-nu-iš 72
 Kur-r[i-mi]-iš-da 498
 Kur-sa-mi-iš 498
 Kur-sa-mu-iš 498
 Kur-ti-mi-iš 498
 Kur-ti-pi-iš 498
 Ku-ru-un-da 387
 Ku-ru-ut-ti-iš 499
 Ku-ti-ma(-iš) 499
 Ku-tu-kaš 499
 Ku-[u]g-na-ak-ka₄ 72
 Ku-ug-na-ka₄-an 72
 Ku-uk-kán-na-ka₄- 27
 Ku-un-tar-ru-iš 27, 72
 Ku-un-tar-ru-ka₄-an 387
 Ku-un-tur-ru-iš 72
 Ku-un-tur-ru-uk-ka₄-an 387
 Ku-ur-ti-iš 403
 Ku-ut-ku-iš 499
 Ma-ad-da 72
 Ma-ad-du-za 76
 Ma-a-ia-mi-iš 385
 Ma-ak-ka₄ 27
 Ma-ak-ka₄-an 73
 Ma-ak-kaš 73
 Ma-an-za-na 384
 Ma-ba-un-kur-da 499
 Ma-da- 27
 Ma-da-be 72
 Ma-in-da-kur-da 399
 Ma-ir-ma-iš 400
 Ma-kaš 73
 Ma-ma-u-na 385
 Man-da 399
 Man-da-kaš 400
 Man-da-kur-da 399
 Man-du-man-ti-iš 400
 Man-du-ma-ti-iš 400
 Man-du-ma-ut-ti-iš 400
 Man-du-ma-ut-ti-iz-za 400
 Man-ka₄-da 384
 Man-na-an-da-na 399
 Man-na-an-da-nu-iš 399
 Man-nu-ia 387
 Ma-ráb-ba-iš 520
 Ma-ra-du-ka₄ 400
 Ma-ra-iš-mi-iš 32
 Ma-ra-iz-ma 32
 Ma-rák-ku-ti-iš 400
 Ma-rák-ku-ut-ti-iš 400
 Ma-ra-pi-ia(-iš) 520
 Ma-ráp-pi-ia(-iš/-ip) 520
 Ma-ráš-mi-ia 32
 Ma-ra-tam₅-kaš 400
 Mar-da-iš-ka₄ 499
 Mar-ka₄-da-ra-ip 499
 Mar-ku-iš 28
 Mar-maš 400
 Mar-sa-ab-ba 400
 Mar-sa-iš-ka₄ 499
 Mar-sa-iš-kaš 499

- Mar-tan-na-ka₄-an 402
 Mar-tuk-ka₄ 402
 Ma-ru-iš 28
 Mar-zí-na 384
 Ma-sa-ak-šá-be 499
 Maš-da-ku-iš 388
 Ma-še-zí-iš 77
 Máš-zí-ia- 27
 Ma-taš 72
 Ma-te-es-si-iš 77
 Ma-te-ez 77
 Ma-te-ez-iš 77
 Ma-te-ez-za 76
 Ma-te-ez-zí-iš 77
 Ma-te-ez-zí-kaš 384
 Ma-te-zí-iš 77
 Ma-te-zí-kaš 384
 Ma-ti-iz-za 76
 Ma-ti-za 77
 Ma-ti-zí-iš 77
 Ma-tu₄-iz-za 77
 Ma-tu₄-zí-iš 77
 Ma-u-du-nu-iš 400
 Ma-zí-ia 27
 Ma-zí-ik-ka₄ 388
 Ma-zí-ka₄ 388
 Me-ma-na-kaš 499
 Me-maš 385
 Me-za-ma(-an) 400
 Mi-da-ka₄-an-ti-iš 499
 Mi-da-za-na-iš 401
 Mi-ip-ra-ka₄ 401
 Mi-ir-ka₄-an 77
 Mi-ir-ka₄-nu-ia-ip 77
 Mi-iš-ba-mi-ut-ra-nu-iš 401
 Mi-iš-ba-ši-ia-ti-iš 401
 Mi-iš-ba-u-za-ti-iš 32
 Mi-iš-du-ba(-iš) 499
 Mi-iš-du-uk-ba 499
 Mi-iš-tam₅-ba-iš 499
 Mi-iš-ti-ik-ra(-an) 401
 Mi-iš-ti-kur-ri-iš 401
 Mi-iš-tuk-ráš 401
 Mi-ra-an-du 402
 Mi-ru-iz-za-na 499
 Mi-ru-za-na-iš 499
 Mi-sa-an-na 401
 Mi-šá-bar 401
 Mi-šá-ik-ka₄ 401
 Mi-šá-ra 401
 Mi-šá-ra-kaš 401
 Mi-šá-ráš 401
 Mi-ši-ik-ka₄ 401
 Mī-ú-ka₄-an 402
 Mi-ú-uk-ka₄-an 402
 Mi-za-ráš 401
 Mur-da-ri-iz-za-an 402
 Mur-ka₄-zí-ia 402
 Mur-ka₄-zí-iš 402
 Mu-ut-re-ez-za-an 500
 Mu-ut-re-za-iš 500
 Na-da-nu-i[š] 388
 Na-ku-iš 389
 Na-ma-ka₄-nu-iš 388
 Na-ma-ka₄-ra-iš 388
 Na-ma-ši-iš 388
 Na-pi-šá 520
 Na-re-e-ez-za(-an/-iš) 388
 Na-re-e-ez-zí-iš 388
 Na-re-e-za(-iš/ši) 388
 Na-re-e-zí-iš 388
 Naširma 75
 Na-ti-nu-iš 388
 Na-u-ka₄-nu-iš 388
 Ni-ma 389
 Nu-ik-šá-ma(-an) 500
 Nu-ip-iš-taš 389
 Nu-ip-pi-iš-da 389
 Nu-ip-pi-iš-taš 389
 Nu-iš-šá-ia 28
 Nu-ku-sa-an-ti-ia 500
 Nu-ku-sa-an-ti-iš 500
 Nu-pi-iš-da 389
 Nu-pi-iš-taš 389
 Nu-pi-iš-ti-ia-ip 389
 Nu-šá-ia 73
 Pa-ir-tuk-ki 500
 Pa-iš-šá-taš 379
 Pi-da-ma 393
 Pi-ka₄-ut-ma-an 500
 Pi-maš-ka₄-nu-iš 500
 [Pi-ra]-ma 94
 Pír-da-áš-be 393
 Pír-da-ut-kaš 500
 Pír-du-bat-ti(-iš) 393
 Pír-mi-ia 391

- Pír-mi-iš 391
 Pír-na-ku(-iš) 378
 Pír-na-ku-ia 378
 Pír-ra-a-da-me-iš 500
 Pír-ra-a-da-še 379
 Pír-ra-an-du-ma-nu-iš 500
 Pír-ra-áš-še-taš 379
 Pír-ra-a-ti-nu-iš 500
 Pír-ra-bar-tam₅-da 500
 Pír-ra-iš-še-taš 379
 Pír-ra(?) -ku-maš 500
 Pír-ra-ma-na-um 379
 Pír-ra-še-taš 379
 Pír-ráš-še-taš 379
 Pír-ri-du-iš 380
 Pír-ri-ti-ma-ti-iš 380
 Pír-ri-tuk-kaš 379
 Pír-tam₅-šá-na 393
 Pír-ti-ut-kaš 500
 Pi-ru-kaš 392
 Pi-ru-maš-ba 391
 Pi-tan-na-an 520
 Pi(?) -ti(?) -man 393
 Pi-ud-da-ma(-an) 393
 Pi-ut-tan-na-an 520
 Pu-ir-ka₄-da(-an) 501
 Pu-ra-da-na 393
 Pu-ru-iš 393
 Pu-ti-na-man-da 501
 Pu-ti-nu-man-da 501
 Pu-ud-da-a-ia 95
 Pu-ud-da-ia 95
 Pu-ú-ti-ia-ap 95
 Pu-ut-ti-man-da 393
 Qanzipe 515
 Ra-ad-du-uk-ka₄ 394
 Ra-a-du-uk-ka₄ 394
 Ra-ak-ka₄-an 75
 Ra-an-du(-iš) 402
 Ra-an-me-sa 393
 Ra-an-na-kar-ra 393
 Ra-an-tu-kaš 393
 Ra-du-ma(-an/-iš) 394
 Ra-du-uk-kaš-be 394
 Ra-ka₄(-an/-um) 75
 Rák-ka₄-an 30, 75
 Ra-ma-ak-ka₄-na 393
 Ra-ma-ka₄-na-um 393
 Ra-mi-kur-ra 393
 Ra-pi-iš-be-na 394
 Ra-pi-iš-be-nu 394
 Ráp-pi-iš-be-na 394
 Ráp-pi-iš-be-nu 394
 Ráp-pi-ut-tan-na 501
 Ra-šá-nu-iz-za 394
 Ra-ši-nu-iz-za(-an) 394
 Ráš-nu-ma-ut-ti-iš 394
 Ráš-nu-ut-ti-iš 394
 Rat-ku-iš 501
 Ra-u-da-ma-ti-iš 395
 Ra-u-da-nu-iz-za 394
 Ra-u-tan-nu-iš 395
 Ra-u-taš 394
 Ra-ut-ku-iš 501
 Ra-za-ka₄-nu-iš 395
 Ra-za-ka₄-tu-iš 395
 Ra-zí-na-ma-ut-ti(-iš) 395
 Ra-zí-nu-ma-ti-iš 395
 Ra-zí-nu-ut-ti-iš 395
 Ru-du-in-ma-ut-ti 497
 Ru-iš-da 501
 Ru-iš-da-a 501
 Ru-kur-rák-ka₄ 488
 Ru-tan-nu-iz-za 394
 Ru-ti-nu-iz-za-an 394
 Sa-ad-da-ku-iš 31
 Sa-da-ku 31
 Samati 195
 Sa-ra-mi-na 398
 Sa-ud-da-ku-iš 31
 Si-ka₄-hu-ut-ti-iš 76
 Šá-ak-ka₄ 30
 Šá-da-ku-iš 63
 Šá-na-ka₄-an 396
 Šá-ra-ku-iš 396
 Šá-ra-man-da 396
 Šá-ri-iz-za 396
 Šá-šu-ka₄-na(-iš) 396
 Šá-u-na-ma-na 376
 Šá-u-rák-kaš 396
 Šá-u-šá-ka₄ 376
 Šá-u-šá-nu-iš 501
 Šá-ú-ši-nu-iš 501
 Šá-ut-te-nu-iš 396
 Ši-ia-kaš 397
 Ši-ik-ki-ú-ma-ti-iš 30
 Ši-ra(-an/-um) 376
 Ši-ra-ba-an 376

- Ši-ra-iz-zí-iš 403
 Ši-ru-ib(?) -ba(?) 501
 Ši-ru-iš 501
 Ši-ru-kur-ti-iš 399
 Ši-ru-man-da 376
 Ši-um-ba-ra 501
 Ši-um-bar-ra 501
 Šu-da-ma-na 377
 Šu-du-uk-ka₄ 377
 Šu-du-uk-kaš 377
 Šu-ra-u-šá 396
 Šu-ug-da 31, 76
 Šu-ug-daš 31
 Šu-ug-ti-ia-ip 76
 Tab-ba-an 397
 Tam₅-ka₄(-an) 398
 Tam₅-mar-šá(-an) 397
 Tam₅-nu-ia 502
 Tam₅-uk-ka₄(-an) 398
 Tap-pu-iš-na 397
 Tap-pu-iš-nu-iš 397
 Te-in-uk-ku 377
 Te-nu-uk-kaš-be 377
 Ti-ag-ra-kaš 398
 Ti-ik-ra 95
 Ti-ik-ra(-iš) 398
 Ti-ik-rák-ka₄ 398
 Ti-ik-rák-kaš 398
 Ti-ik-ra-nu-iš 398
 Ti-ik-ráš 398
 Ti-ra-iz-zí-ia(-ra) 378
 Ti-ra-iz-zí-iš 377
 Ti-ra-zí-ia(-ip/-ra) 378
 Ti-ra-zí-iš 378
 Ti(?) -ru-iš-ba-ak-k[a₄] 502
 Ti-um-bar-ra 501
 Tuk-rák-kaš 398
 Tuk-ráš 398
 Tu-ma-ru(?) -ia-iš 502
 Tur-ka₄(-an) 377
 Tur-ru-kur-ti-iš 399
 Tur-ši-ik-ka₄-an 378
 Tur-ši-ka₄(-an) 378
 [Tur?] -šu-uk-ka₄-an 378
 Tur-tu-ba 502
 Tur-tuk-ka₄(-an) 378
 Tur-tuk-kaš 378
 Ú-ba-te-ia-nu-iš 502
 Ú-ba-ti-ia-nu-iš 502
 Ú-bat-ti-ik-pa-an 502
 Ú-b[u-ti-iš] 383
 Ú-da-rák-ka₄ 384
 Ud-da-rák-ka₄ 384
 Ú-ia-ka₄-an 502
 Ú-i-ia-ma 32
 Ú-ip-ra-du-iš 94
 Ú-iš-kán-na(-iš) 399
 Ú-iš-ma-rák-kaš-be 384
 Ú-iš-šá-ir-ra 384
 Ú-iš-šá-kam-pa(-iš) 395
 Ú-iš-šá-ráš 384
 Ú-iš-ši-ia-na 384
 Ú-kán-du-ma 383
 Uk-ba-kam-pi-ia 399
 Uk-ba-ku-maš 399
 Uk-ba-ku-pi-<ia> 399
 Uk-ba-rák-ka₄ 399
 Uk-ba-ri-an-za-ba 502
 Uk-'bar'-ri-an-da-[ba]-iš 502
 Uk-ba-ut-ti-ik-pa 502
 Uk-be-ia-nu-iš 399
 Uk-pír-ri-kam-pi-iš 399
 U-<<ma>>-da-rák-kaš 384
 Ú-mar-za-na 385
 Ú-mi-ia-áš-šá 383
 Um-pu-ra-an 502
 Um-pu-ra-nu-iš 502
 Ú-nu-da-ad-da 383
 Ú-nu-da-da-an 383
 Ú-pír-iz-za 383
 Ú-pír-re-ez-za(-an) 383
 Ú-ra-an-du-iš 402
 Ú-ra-du-iš 402
 Ú-ra-tuk-kaš 402
 Ú-ra-ut-ma 502
 Ur-šá-kam-pa(-an/-iš) 395
 U-ti-nu-iš 374
 Ú-za-man-na(-áš) 383
 Ú-zí-ik-ráš 383
 Ú-zí-ik-ri 383
 Ú-zí-kur-ra-iš 383
 Ú-zí-kur-ráš 383
 Za-ak-za-ku 520
 Za-ak-za-ku-ma-iš 520
 Za-ir-ba-áš-ba 376
 Za-ir-na-mi-ia(-ra) 403
 Za-kur-ra-šá-nu-i[š] 502
 Zí-ir-šá-ma(-iš) 503

Zi-ir-ši-ma 503
 Zi-ka₄-ra-an 386
 Zir-ra-an-ka₄ 32, 78
 [Zir-ra]-in-kaš 32
 Zir-ra-kaš 78
 Zir-ra-mi-iz-za 376
 Zir-šá-ma 503
 Zir-šá-ma-ut-ti-is 503
 Zir-zí-iš 403

C.15 Egyptian

P3-itrw 94
 Pjyt 95
 Pwd 95

C.16 demotic

Mdy 72
 Prs 73

C.17 hieroglyphic

ʒ-rw-m^c-y-n-ʒ 93
 Bʒ-ḥ-t-rw 69
 G-d-p-d-kʒ-y 94
 H-n-d-wʒ-y 71
 H-rw-ḥ-d-y 71
 H-rw-wʒ 70
 [Ḥʒ-rw]-šʒ-m 77
 Ḥʒ-rw-šʒ-m^c 77
 M^c-d-y 73
 M^c-g 73
 P-r-s 29, 74
 P-r-š 74
 P-r-ti-i-wʒ 74
 P-rw-sʒ 74
 P-rw-ti-i-wʒ 74
 Sʒ-kʒ-t-rw-ʒ 76
 Sʒ-q-d-y 76
 Š-sk-k 75
 Šʒ-d-g-wʒ-dʒ 75
 Šʒ-g 75
 Šʒ-rw-n-g 78

C.18 Coptic

Piario 94
 Piero 94

C.19 Lycian

Parza 74
 Parzza 74

Pinale 521
 Wedewi 535

C.20 Lydian

*Siluka- 535
 Šfard- 91

C.21 Greek

Ἄμαρδοι 105
 Ἀμύργιοι 18
 Ἄρβουα 496
 Ἄριαν 24
 Ἄσβολος 512
 Βάκτρος 25
 Ἐκβάτανα 26
 Ζαριάσπα 370
 Κάσπιοι 387
 Μαράφιοι 520
 Μάργος 28
 Νήπιστα 389
 Νιπίστα 389
 Οὔτιοι 32
 Παρόδανα 393
 Πασαργάδαι 392
 Πιναρα 521
 Ποῦρα 393
 Ραζοῦνδα 395
 Ταόκη 397
 Ταροανα 31
 Φαράσπα 375

C.22 German

Wanzenau 396

D. WORDS DISCUSSED**D.1 Proto-Indo-European**

*b^hend^h- 549
 *geu^s- 102
 *h₁ed- 564
 *kap- 449
 *pekú- 560
 *r̥gi-pi-o 289
 *skeud- 30
 *skud-o 30
 *steh₂-nó- 565
 *suer- 556
 *uelg- 40

D.2 Indo-Aryan

*adh-tā- 411
 *dhar- 24
 *mr̥- 20
 *n-r̥-ia- 25
 *r̥- 25
 *(s)kau- 528

D.3 Old Indian

a- 571
 ā- 571
 abhī- 571
 abhi-śocá- 99
 abhi-yāc- 100
 abhrá- 100, 547
 abhrávarṣa- 101
 ābhū- 547
 ad- 564
 addhā- 411
 ádhvan- 446
 ádri- 547
 aduṣṭa- 103
 akṣiti- 129
 alika- 38, 547
 álpa- 514
 ar̥nhu- 547
 ámsa- 547
 áma- 547
 āmá- 39
 amardhant- 105
 āngāra- 511
 andhá- 547
 antár 571
 áp- 547
 apamá- 547
 ápara- 547
 āpat- 126
 ápi- 571
 áram 547
 arámati- 563
 á-rāya- 150
 arbha- 548
 arbhaka- 548
 *argada- 392
 árḥ- 548
 árṇa- 548
 aruṣá- 548
 aruṣá- 548
 árvant- 548
 arya- 545
 áśita- 547
 asmatrá- 503
 ásthi- 548
 ástu 548
 áśura- 539, 547
 áśan- 548
 áśman- 548
 a-ṣītrá- 551
 āśú- 548
 áśva- 548
 aśvabandha- 117
 aśvahr̥daya- 119
 aśvatthá- 120
 áśvāvānt- 118
 áṣṭrā- 548
 āta- 536
 ātī- 413
 átharvan- 417, 548
 átithi- 548
 áva 571
 avārya-kratu- 548
 avasthāvan- 104
 ay- 548
 áyana- 548
 áyas- 548
 āyú- 548
 āyuṣ- 548
 bādḥ- 247
 bādḥá- 549
 bāhú- 549
 bandh- 549
 bandhá- 549
 bándhu- 549
 barh- 550
 bhāma- 549
 bhadrá- 549
 bhága- 539
 bhāga- 549
 bhāgavat- 549
 bhājāti 25
 bhaṅgā- 145, 549
 bhānú- 549
 bhāra- 549
 bhārā- 442
 bhārma- 299
 bharu- 17
 bhārv- 549
 bhay- 549

bhīma-	549	dhruvā-	552
bhojā-	19	dhūmā-	419
bhojana-	549	dīrghā-	552
bhrāj-	550	dīrghāyu-	168
bhrū	17	dīrghā-śravas-	167
bhūmi-	550	dram-	20
bhuj-	19, 549, 550	dūrā-	552
bīja-	549	durvārtu-	478
bódh-	550	dūtā-	552
bráhman-	40	dvi-	552
bṛhant-	550	eh-	547
budhá-	150	¹eṣ-	547
budhnā-	550	gam-	553
-ca-	571	gandhá-	405
cakrá-	550	gañja-	443
cákri-	550	¹gárta-	25
cánas-	550	²gárta-	554
catvar-	550	gáv-	554
cétas-	550	gavya-	224
chāndu-	566	ghanā-	553
ci-	551	gharmā-	554
ciccikā-	220	ghnant-	428
cit-	519, 551	ghorā-	554
citrá-	551	ghṛṣu-	554
citra-bhānu-	157	gīr-	554
citra-kṣatra-	163	gīti-	554
citrāvasu-	156	grabh-	554
dabh-	447	grāvan-	382
dabhrā-	414	gr̥bhi-	448
dādhr̥ṣi-	15	gr̥há-	423, 424, 554
dakṣ-	552	gr̥hapati-	424
dákṣa-	418	gr̥hya-	423
dānā-	450, 552	hakk-	321
dāru-	552	hāri-	571
dāsā-	545	hāryaśva-	370
dās-	485	híranya-	570
daśa-	552	hotrá-	552
daśyu-	551	hṛd-	552
dattā-	485	ībha-	218, 556
dāyāda-	24	ībhya-	556
dhā-	551	idhmā-	547
dhānā-	450	idhmābhṛti-	177
dhar-	552	indh-	515
dharma-	552	īrmā-	563
dharmāka-	552	iṣu-	219
dhav-	419, 439	īśa-	370
dhī-	552	īśā-	135
dhiyā-vasu-	347	īśe-	245

jāgarāṇā-	556	mahānt-	559
jāmbha-	491	mākaka-	27, 558
jāna-	551, 570	māna-	240
jar-	571	mānas-	558
jāsu-	371	mañca-	492
jātu-	16, 552	mandurā-	427
jīśnú-	556	mañi-grīvā-	558
jīvaka-	221	mantra-	558
kam-	19	manu-	541
kāma-	19	mārta-	558
kām	19	mārya-	558
kāma-	556	mās-	541
kāmacara-	19	medhā-	541
kāmakṛta-	19	meṣā-	558
kāmavṛtti-	19	mīdha-	559
kan-	556	mīdhuṣī-	98
kañcuka-	445	mīdhvās-	98, 218
kānti-	557	miśrā-	246
kapāṭi	449	mitādru-	351
kapóta-	557	mitrá-	541, 559
kar-	557	móda-	559
kās-	557	mṛdú-	559
kaví-	557	mṛdvikā-	19
keśa-	553	mṛd-	559
khan-	39, 557, 569	mūtra-	499
khani-	26	mud-	559
khindati	528	mūṣa-	559
khyā-	33	muṣṭāy-	559
kím	15	nabhanú-	559
kím̐kara-	15	naḍā-	559
koṣa-	231	nadā-	559
kṛkavāku-	557	nákta-	560
kṛmi-	557	nam-	559
kṛśā-	557	nāman-	559
kṛṣṇā-	557	nāmas-	559
kṛtsnā-	229, 557	nanā	260
kṣāmā-	220	nāpāt-	559
kṣatṛiya-	358	nār-	559
kṣay-	569	nārya-	559
kṣétra-	564	nāu-	439
kúla-	188, 558	nāva-	439
kunda-	27, 558	nāva-	559
kunduru-	27, 558	nāvan-	455
lopāśā-	562	néma-	559
mádhū-	558	nī-	572
mádhya-	27	nibha-	560
maghá-	558	nidhāna-	438, 439
mahā-manas-	243	nī-mānas-	258

- ójas- 548
 pā- 508, 560
 pac- 560
 pādapa- 560
 pajrá- 392
 pána- 414, 560
 pānīya- 414, 560
 pāñca- 450
 paraśú- 28
 pári- 572
 pari-bādh- 440
 parikhā- 560
 parśu- 28
 pársu- 561
 parśá- 560
 paścā- 572
 paśú- 560
 pātár- 560
 path- 561
 pātheya- 409
 pátnī- 561
 pavāka- 561
 pavāsta- 561
 pāyu- 466, 561
 pāyya- 293
 pi- 519
 pillakā- 35
 pištá- 429, 561
 pītaka- 276
 pitár- 561
 pitú- 561
 poṣya- 148
 pra- 571
 pra-aj- 16
 prajā- 221
 pramāṇa- 379, 553
 prāśú- 183
 pratád-vasu- 553
 prath- 553
 práti- 572
 prati-kāmá- 269
 pravāra- 440
 pray- 553
 pī- 553
 priyá- 553
 priyápati- 184
 pṛkṣá- 262
 pṛthú- 29
 pṛthvī- 29
 purá- 572
 purás- 572
 pūrṇá- 415
 pūrú- 393
 pūrva- 560
 putrá- 561
 rādh- 561
 rajatá- 562
 ram- 561
 ramyá- 405, 406, 561
 ráṇa- 235, 561
 rap- 281, 561
 rapsúdā- 278
 rapśád-ūdhan- 278
 rátha- 562
 ratheṣṭhá- 562
 revánt- 561
 rócas- 562
 roka- 562
 rúp- 562
 ṛ- 25
 ṛbhu- 112
 ṛdha- 562
 ṛji- 12
 ṛjipyá- 562
 ṛju- 12, 563
 ṛk- 562
 ṛkṣa- 13
 ṛṇa- 22, 563
 ṛta- 542
 ṛtám piparti 298
 ṛtā-vasu- 303
 ṛtaya- 306
 ṛtu- 296, 307
 sabhā- 189, 554
 sácā- 572
 sádā- 554
 sahá- 572
 saháśra- 555
 sakhā- 555
 sakhyá- 555
 sambhāviya- 194
 sambhuj- 554
 samitā- 473
 sána- 555
 sap- 564
 saptá- 555

- sápti- 554, 564
 saráyu- 70
 sātá- 555
 satyá- 555
 savá- 555
 sev- 205
 sidh- 555
 sígru- 39
 sīmán- 367
 siṣṇāsu- 526
 smár- 555
 smṛ- 20
 snuṣá- 209
 sóma- 541
 sphara- 564
 sphāra- 564
 sphīta- 564
 sthā- 564
 sthāna- 564, 565
 sthūṇá- 564
 su- 572
 súbhṛta- 555
 su-ksaya- 204
 su-makha- 199
 sumata- 555
 su-pará- 518
 supti- 555
 susakhi- 555
 su-śáka- 30
 su-śípra- 212
 sú-śísvi- 519
 suṣv- 177
 sutāna- 20
 svá- 555
 svávasu- 213
 svadhā- 75, 555
 svan- 556
 svapati- 137, 556
 sva-rājya- 32
 svargá- 356
 sv-áva- 334
 śácī- 563
 śakata- 30
 śakrá- 563
 śaktivant- 520
 śaṇá- 564
 śāṇa- 420, 421
 śatá- 563
 śáv- 563
 śávas- 563
 śaya- 431
 śigru- 566
 śikhā- 333, 563
 śípra- 566
 śīrṣan- 251
 śíva- 160
 śocá- 563
 śrav- 564
 śrava- 551
 śravas- 564
 śravya- 161
 śremán- 551
 śreṣṭha- 551
 śrī- 564
 śubhrá- 222
 śucá- 222
 śūka- 471
 śukra- 564
 śuná- 566
 śvā- 30
 śvābhra- 538
 śvan- 30
 śvās- 564
 śvetá- 314
 śvitrá- 564
 śyāmá(ka)- 564
 śyāvá- 564
 takṣ- 196
 tan- 565
 tána- 565
 tápu- 440, 565
 tārá- 565
 tāta- 565
 tati- 565
 -tā- 572
 toká- 565
 tókman- 565
 tośá- 173, 212, 565
 trā- 566
 trí- 566
 ṭp- 565
 tvác- 565
 tvák- 481
 úpa 573
 upa-ā-īs 145
 upakarṇam 331

upāñjana- 432
 úpara- 566
 upa-sic- 432
 upasthána- 217
 upāva- 433
 úpayāti- 445
 upê- 145
 úras- 567
 urvárā- 522
 uṣṭā- 433, 566
 uṣtra- 566
 utá 36, 566
 vacaná- 213
 vah- 567
 vāhá- 414
 vahyaka- 414
 -vant- 573
 var- 567
 váram 214
 varča- 433
 vardh- 569
 vart- 567
 -vartana- 339
 várya- 568
 vas- 568
 vasantá- 87
 vāsará- 87
 vásu- 567
 vásu-śravas- 342
 vásyas- 567
 váta- 543
 vaxra- 483
 vay- 568
 ven- 567
 vetana- 121
 ví- 573
 vibuddha- 550
 vid- 568
 vídh- 568
 vídharāṇa- 22
 ví-gāman- 553
 vigrá- 568
 vimāna- 410
 vīná- 474
 vi(n)d- 568
 vi-paś- 351
 vīrakāma- 349
 virapśá- 568

vís- 568
 viṣ- 568
 viṣa- 191, 310
 ví-ṣita- 568
 víśva- 568
 víśvá-peśa- 352
 viśvatúr- 353
 viśvatūrti- 353
 viśyā- 568
 vivásvant- 23
 vi-yā- 569
 vraj- 569
 vratá- 569
 vrīhí- 457
 vřka- 569
 vřsan- 66, 433
 vyùṣṭi- 569
 yā- 569
 yáśas- 129
 yāti- 408
 yātú- 40
 yáu- 570
 yodhá- 570
 yoj- 570
 yúvan- 570

D.4 Gandhāri

hinajha 518
 pacēvara- 409

D.5 Hittite

išpand- 518
 nata- 559
 nati- 559
 °-wa-ar-ta-an-na 339

D.6 Luwian

*arpa- 111

D.7 Proto-Iranian

*ar- 547
 *auš- 548
 *baug- 19
 *didika- 420
 *duxθri- 420
 *dvanz- 549
 *hafti- 554, 564
 *hmar- 555

*raus- 300
 *sak 30
 *skuda- 30
 *tai- 431
 *tī- 431
 *usprna- 407
 *vīsta(h)uǰa- 456

D.8 Avestan

ā- 571
 abda- 547
 ābərət- 547
 aβra- 100, 547
 ādā- 547
 ādrang- 442
 advan- 446
 aδβan- 446
 aδbišta- 100
 aδu- 39
 āδu- 413
 aēs- 129, 219, 547
 aēsma- 547
 aēš- 547
 aēšma- 219
 aēuuu- 129
 aēza- 130
 aēzah- 547
 afrakatačim 421
 afrakatak- 421
 afša- 536
 agəniā- 103
 a-gna- 103
 aymō.paiδī- 547
 ayriia- 103
 āhita- 547
 ahūm-biš 549
 ahura- 539, 547
 aibī- 571
 aibi-gar- 442
 aiβi- 571
 aiβi.āxštar- 505
 aiβi.vaniia- 100
 aiβi-āxš- 548
 aiβi-āxštar- 548
 aiβi-hu-/hav- 415
 aiβiiāvah- 470
 aiβiiiāṇhana- 108
 aiβišūiti- 415
 aiiah- 548
 aiian- 374
 aiianā- 548
 āiiapta- 167, 478
 aiaska- 548
 āiiu- 549
 aipi- 571
 aipi.aβra- 109
 aiti 571
 aiθiia- 536
 ama- 547
 a(n)- 571
 anda- 547
 antarə 571
 anti- 547
 aogah- 548
 aojah- 548
 aoštra- 322
 aota- 32, 548
 āp- 547
 āpa- 571
 apā- 571
 apakauua- 547
 apakava- 405
 apam 411
 apama- 547
 apano.toma 511
 apara- 547
 apəma- 547
 ar- 204, 547
 arəd- 562
 arədra- 12, 548
 arəg- 548
 arəja- 524
 arəjah- 548
 arəm 547
 ar(ə)ma- 563
 arəm.mati- 113
 arəna- 548
 arənaṭ.čaeša- 563
 arəta- 542
 arəti- 548
 arəθa- 515
 arəza- 524, 548
 armaeštā- 115
 ārmaiti- 447
 ārmati- 290, 539
 armōi 287

- aršan- 13, 563
 aršta- 563
 asah- 280
 asan- 548
 asču- 475
 asəŋga- 548
 asman- 548
 aspa- 548
 aspərənah- 407, 548
 ast(i)- 548
 asta- 548
 asti- 524, 548
 astū 548
 āsu- 548
 asura- 548
 aš.baoruua- 549
 aš.vandara- 567
 ašəmnō.vīd- 568
 ašta- 120
 āšta- 548
 aštahuua- 455
 astauua- 374
 aštrā- 548
 aša- 32, 539, 542
 ašahunara- 307
 ašaiia- 306
 ašaonī- 563
 aša-raočah- 300
 aša-sar- 300
 ašāuuuan- 141, 563
 ašāuuuant- 38, 563
 ašauuanəm 258
 aša.vāzah- 304, 568
 aša-x^vāθra- 295
 aši- 515
 ašiuuant- 306
 ašō-zušta- 306
 ātar- 539, 548
 ātərə- 539, 548
 ātərəčar- 511
 āti 571
 ātr- 539, 548
 ātr- 12
 ātrauuaxš- 416
 ātrəuuaxš- 416
 ātrəuuazana- 416
 ātrə.vazana- 461
 atbišta- 100
 āθi- 548
 āθr- 12
 āθrauuuan- 548
 auruna- 113, 548
 auruša- 548
 aurušāspa- 113
 auruuua- 548
 auruuuant- 548
 auuā 571
 auuah- 548
 auuar- 470
 āuuarəna- 474
 auui-gan 547
 auuiš(ii)av- 415
 av- 411, 433
 axšaēna- 548
 āxšti- 548
 axti- 484
 ay- 548
 āza- 549
 aqah- 547
 azarəma- 126
 āzāta- 459, 468, 511, 547, 549
 azdā 411
 azdiia- 122
 āžu- 487
 bā- 292
 bag- 25, 549
 бага- 549
 baya- 539
 bayō.baxta- 148
 bayō.dāta- 97, 132
 baiđištəm 465
 bairišta- 428
 bāma- 146, 549
 bāmiia- 549
 ban- 476
 band- 131, 549
 banda- 549
 baŋgha- 145, 549
 bānu- 549
 baŋha- 223
 baod- 346, 549
 baodah- 550
 baog- 448, 549
 baoša- 549
 bar- 17
 bara- 549

- barəg- 40, 197, 366, 478
 barajaya- 366
 barəmaiaona- 209
 barəsmān 438
 barəz- 550
 bauxša- 152
 baxš- 549
 bay- 549
 bāzu- 549
 baž- 549
 bažah- 549
 bāzura- 130
 bəraj- 550
 bərozant- 550
 bərozī- 550
 bi- 552
 brāz- 550
 būmī- 550
 buna- 550
 būri- 150
 buye 477
 būza- 149, 151
 -čā- 571
 čag- 410
 čagəman- 550
 čaguuah- 550
 čakuš- 475, 493
 čanah- 119, 550
 čārā- 550
 čarəman- 476, 486
 čarətu- 550
 čašan- 550
 čašman- 155, 346, 550
 čaθru- 550
 čaθrušuuua- 455
 čaxra- 550
 čaxri- 550
 čim 15
 činah- 119
 čiriia- 221, 551
 čiθra- 551
 čū- 475, 481
 dā- 551, 552, 566
 dab- 447
 dāđmainiia- 505
 daēnā- 461, 551
 daēs- 551
 daēuuua- 551
 daēza- 551
 daya- 321
 daḡ- 552
 dahāka- 321
 dahma- 320
 daiḡhāuruuaēsa- 164
 daiḡhupati- 418
 dāitiia- 432
 daitika- 432
 dāman- 441, 446, 501, 514, 551
 dāmi- 280, 551
 dāmidāta- 165
 dānu- 552
 daḡhu- 551
 dar- 22, 552
 darəgāiiu- 168
 darəz- 552
 darga- 552
 darš- 15, 552
 darši- 552
 dāru- 552
 dasa- 552
 dasma- 505, 552
 dāšta- 119
 dāta- 552
 datəma- 170
 dāθa- 552
 dav- 419, 552
 daχiiu- 551
 daxš- 552
 (də)baž- 549
 dəmənō.paθnī- 561
 dərəs- 552
 dərəta- 249, 552
 dərəz- 477
 dərəzi-taka- 477
 dēs- 551
 dī- 552
 dišta- 552
 draiiiah- 167
 drav- 174
 dri- 552
 druua- 552
 druuo-gaēθa- 174
 dūra- 552
 duš- 552
 dūta- 552
 dužda- 403

ərəðβa- 450
 ərəduua- 450
 ərəyant- 289
 ərəš- 13
 ərəta- 204
 ərəzata- 562
 ərəzifiia- 289, 562
 ərəzu- 563
 ərəzuuan- 563
 ərəzuuant- 563
 ərəž.uxða- 563
 fəra-xšaostra- 569
 frā- 571
 frabar- 181
 frād- 553
 fra-dā- 553
 frādat.gaēθā- 16
 fračšta- 553
 fraēta- 553
 frāiiiah- 422
 fraišta- 181
 frakauua- 101
 fra-kuš 231
 framātar- 553
 fraorəfi- 16
 frāpar- 553
 fras- 553
 frasrūta- 553
 fratara- 421, 553
 fratəma- 553
 fraθah- 553
 fraθa-sauuah- 183
 fra-uuar- 16, 553
 frauāra- 440
 frauuaši- 16
 frāy- 264
 frazu- 553
 fiī- 553
 friia- 553
 friti- 553
 friiθa- 553
 fšu- 553
 gaða- 360, 392
 gaðā- 392, 553
 gaða-vara- 184, 185
 gačsu- 553
 gaēθa- 553

gaiia- 554
 gam- 206, 553
 gāman- 553
 gan- 491, 554, 556
 gaodāiiiah- 187, 189
 gao-dāiiu- 552
 gao-ði- 187
 gaoiia- 224
 gaoman- 554
 gaomañt- 17, 187, 191
 gaona- 188, 554
 gaoša- 423, 554
 gaoz- 554
 gar- 213, 362, 461, 554
 garəd- 488
 garəma- 554
 garəmu- 554
 garəz- 554
 gasta- 554
 gati- 554
 gāθu- 554
 gav- 411, 554
 gərəda- 423, 554
 grab- 554
 grīvā- 362
 gufra- 515, 556
 gunda- 554
 γn- 491
 γna- 554
 hā- 537
 hačā 572
 had- 555
 hadā 572
 haða 572
 haða- 554
 haðogaēθa- 425
 haēk- 202, 415, 432
 haēnā- 554
 haiθiia- 555
 hakərət- 554
 hakərət.gan- 193
 hama- 554
 hamið-pati- 194, 555
 ham-miiāsa- 484
 hamō.manah- 411
 han- 555, 564
 hana- 555
 hanjamana- 195

haoma- 541
 hap- 555, 564
 ha-paθnī- 561
 hapəraši- 555
 hapta- 555
 haptahuua- 555
 har- 115, 478
 hāra- 193
 harək- 156
 harəta- 515, 555
 harəz- 425, 555
 haruua- 114
 haši- 102
 hātā.marāni- 196
 haθra- 413
 ʔhav- 555
 h(a)uua- 555
 haxaiia- 555
 haxi- 555
 haxman- 555
 haxta- 555
 haz- 555
 hazaŋra- 555
 hišku- 312, 481
 hita- 203, 382
 hiθa- 555
 hiθu- 555
 hizuuah- 481
 hu- 572
 hū- 555
 hubaodi- 411
 hubaoditā- 411
 hubaðra- 549
 hubaoði- 203
 hudāna- 555
 huiiaona- 264
 humāiia- 555
 humata- 515, 555
 hunu- 209, 383
 hu-pauruua- 555
 hupō.busta- 346
 hurā- 555
 huš.haxi- 492, 555
 huš.haxman- 492
 huška- 492
 hutaosa- 173, 212
 hūti- 426, 555
 huua- 571

huuā- 572
 huuačah- 243
 huuaīiaona- 264
 huuar- 541, 556
 huuažata- 217
 huxratu- 218
 huzāmi- 212
 huuah- 382
 ira- 556
 irista- 562
 isa- 556
 *isaθiia- 219
 išti- 291, 556
 iža- 257, 556
 jaē- 556
 jafnu- 515
 jafra- 367, 515
 jāgaraŋā- 481
 jarəzi- 554
 jī- 556
 jīra- 494, 556
 jiiā- 324
 jīuuiia- 412
 juua- 556
 ka- 556
 kā- 557
 kaēna- 556
 kačta- 190
 kaēθ- 159
 kafa- 556
 kahrka- 557
 kahrkāsa- 557
 kahrpuna- 557
 kaiiaða- 40
 kaŋm 19
 kāma- 556
 kambišta- 19
 kan- 19, 39, 556, 557
 kar- 441, 557
 karapan- 522
 kāravañt- 557
 karəta- 233
 karš- 233, 557
 karša- 233, 270, 557
 karšiuuañt- 557
 karšō-rāzah- 233
 kas- 222, 557
 kasiiah- 423

- kasu- 444
 kaš- 310
 kata- 557
 kāta- 185
 kati- 557
 kauruua- 229, 380, 557
 kauui- 187, 557
 kəhrp- 557
 kərəsa- 498, 557
 kərət- 557
 kərəta- 276
 kərəti- 192, 424, 557
 kutaka- 459
 mā- 404, 408
 madəma- 405
 maðu 558
 maēša- 237, 558
 maēši- 345
 maēt- 121
 maēθ- 336
 maēθa- 393
 maēθana- 558
 maēz- 558
 magauua- 558
 maγauua- 236
 maidiia- 27
 māiia- 237, 559
 maiðiia- 530
¹mainiia- 240, 558
²mainiia- 558
 mainiui- 558
 mairiia- 558
 maiθana- 121
 manah- 558
 mang- 558
 mant- 558
 manu- 297
 maodanō-kara- 559
 mar- 555
 marəγa- 558
 marək- 254, 559
 marəta- 558
 marətan- 530
 marəza- 254
 maršō.kara- 484
 mas- 194, 376
 masan- 242, 558
 masišta- 558
 masti- 132, 245, 558
 maš- 558
 maθra- 558
 mauruui- 559
 māyā- 404
 maz- 559
 mazah- 258
 mazant- 559
 mazauua- 243
 maz-dā- 420
 mazdaiiasna- 244
 mazgauuant- 242
 mərəd- 559
 mərəzu- 253
 mərəžda- 559
 miiasta- 514
 miiazda- 479, 514
 minu- 558, 559
 misuuan- 246
 miθra- 541, 559
 miθβana- 194
 mižda- 559
 mušti- 486
 mušti-masah- 559
 mūθra- 499
 nada- 559
 naēd- 270
 naēg- 114
 naēma- 559
 naēza- 260, 537, 559
 nāfa- 559
 nāfiio 559
 nāfiio.tbiš 256
 naire-manah- 258
 nairiia- 559
 nairiia.ham.varti- 258
 nam- 559
 nāman 559
 naoma- 559
 napāt- 559
 napta- 531
 nar- 559
 narəm 258
 nās- 270
 nāš- 559
 nāuma- 559
 nauua- 455, 559
 naxta- 560

- nay- 209, 279, 560
 nazdišta- 429
 nəmah- 559, 560
 ni- 572
 niiānk- 405
 niiāka- 560
 niiānk- 405
 nisma- 487
 ništa- 409
 nitəma- 406, 487
 nmāna- 446, 558
 pā- 509, 560
 pača- 560
 pačika- 560
 paða- 560
 pāða- 560
 paēsa- 560
 pāiui- 466, 561
 pairi- 572
 pairidaēza- 560
 pairisak- 560
 pairivāra- 440
 paiti- 538, 572
 paiti.a-stay 406
 paiti-ay- 560
 paitibiši- 269
 paiti.daiia- 552, 566
 paitiiank- 405
 paitiiāsti- 471
 paitiesti- 471
 paitina- 513
 paitiš.xvarəna- 429
 paitiša- 405
 paitišta- 269
 paitišta(na)- 471
 paiti-štāna- 271, 565
 paitišx^varəna- 429
 paitiuuak- 271
 paiθiia- 482
 paiθimna- 270
 pak- 457, 560
 pāna- 439, 560
 paņča- 450
 panti- 425
 paouruiia- 268
 pāpō.vačah- 263
 par- 438
 pāra- 282
 parā- 572
 para-dā- 263
 paraðāta- 263
 parəd- 264
 parət- 448, 487, 561
 pargān 560
 parō- 428, 572
 parša- 192, 560
 paru- 561
 pas- 437
 pasča 428, 572
 pasu- 553, 560
 patar- 487
 pātar- 114, 560
 pati- 560
 paθā- 561
 pāθmaniiia- 429
 pāθrauuant- 561
 paura- 561
 pauraua- 412, 560
 pauraatarə- 412
 pauuant- 274, 561
 paz 560
 pāzahuuant- 273
 pərəna- 327, 415
 pərəsant- 561
 pərəsu- 177, 561
 pərət- 561
 pərəθa- 265
 pərəθu- 29, 561
 pərəθβi- 29
 pišant- 532
 pištra- 429, 457, 561
 pitar- 561
 pitu- 561
 piθβā- 409, 410
 pōi- 560
 pouru- 561
 pouru.aspa- 391
 *pouru-iz- 267
 pouru.nar- 266
 pouruša- 560
 pouru.x^vāθra- 266, 390
 pūiti- 561
 pūti- 406
 puθra- 561
 rā- 283, 562
 rād- 463, 561

rāda- 561
 rādaiia(t)-karša- 277
 raēk- 561
 raēθβiš.bajina- 417
 raēuuu- 323, 561
 raēuuuṇt- 561
 raēuuuas.čiθra- 278
 rāiti- 430, 562
 ram- 561
 rāman- 561
 rāna- 210, 561
 raoča- 562
 raod- 562
 raok- 562
 raoraθa- 562
 raoxšna- 542
 rap- 350, 410, 561
 rapiθβā- 562
 rapiθβina- 561
 rasman- 32, 562
 rašnu- 542, 562
 rāšta- 562
 rātā- 562
 rāti- 117, 409, 562
 ratu- 138, 562
 ratu-naya- 307
 rauuah- 562
 raz- 562
 rāz- 562
 razan- 562
 razurā- 562
 rayu- 561
 rāθ- 562
 raθa- 562
 raθačštā- 562
 sā- 566
 sadā- 210, 489
 saē- 518, 566
 saēna- 494, 564
 saēni.kaofa- 332, 405
 sak- 30, 563
 sāma- 563, 564
 sand- 500, 563
 saok- 563
 saoka- 255, 563
 saošiiṇt- 315
 sar- 210, 563
 sāra- 563

sarah- 251
 sāstar- 563
 sata- 563
 sātar- 489
 satauuuāesa- 310
 sauua- 563
 sauuah- 563
 sav- 563
 saxta- 563
 sāy- 431, 563
 sīyūriia- 545
 sima- 160
 skamb- 563
 snāuuar- 427
 spā- 563
 spā urupiš 310
 spāda- 564
 spaēta- 314, 441
 spaka- 563
 span- 564
 spārō.dāšta- 564
 spas- 351
 spənta- 564
 spəntəm 258
 spəntō.dāta- 313
 spərəd- 564
 spita- 314, 431
 sraēšta- 551
 sraiiian- 551
 srao- 551
 sraoman- 564
 sraoša- 314, 564
 sraošiiā- 448
 sraošiiant- 159
 srauuu- 551
 srauuah- 551, 564
 srav- 564
 sraxti- 484
 srī- 551, 564
 srifa- 160
 srīra- 551
 srūta- 551
 sruuu- 438, 564
 stā- 526, 564
 °stāna- 564
 stāti- 315
 stav- 406, 564
 stərəma- 564

stūna- 564
 stūra- 239
 sū- 564
 sūča- 534
 suđu- 162
 sūka- 99, 312, 566
 sukurəna- 315
 supti- 564
 sūr- 564
 sūra- 564, 566
 sūrəm 87
 suš 498
 suuar- 564
 suxra- 564
 šaēta- 441
 šam- 534
 šoiθra- 564
 šūti- 118
 šāta- 78, 564
 šāti- 78, 564
 šav- 565
 šiiā- 33, 565
 šiiāva- 564
 taēža- 406
 tak- 565
 tan- 210, 439, 565
 tanū- 565
 taoxman- 565
 tap- 565
 tār- 565
 tarva- 549
 taš- 119
 tāta- 121
 tauruuan- 355, 565
 tauruuayṇt- 565
 tav- 565
 taxma- 565
 tiγra- 95, 565
 tiži- 493
 tošá- 328
 tūtuk- 536
 tuuan- 566
 θanj- 566
 θβaiiahuuṇt- 452
 θβāuuṇt- 323
 θβaxš- 565
 -θna- 572
 θrā- 551, 566

θraxta- 174
 θray-/θri- 566
 θri- 551
 θrima- 327, 551
 θrišuuu- 455
 θrū- 566
 udra- 212
 ugra- 566
 upā 573
 upā-apəm 331
 upama- 566
 upara- 566
 uparaođišta- 331
 uruuacs- 569
 uruuag- 569
 uruuau- 562
 uruuauant- 562, 569
 uruuāsnā- 286
¹uruuata- 288
²uruuata- 288
 uruuāta- 569
 uruuāθā- 566
 uruuāz- 363, 569
 uruui- 128
 uruzdi-pāka- 430
 us- 573
 usa- 566
 usan- 566
 usant- 567
 uskaṭ- 492
 usma- 566
 ušah- 566
 ušta- 566
 uštāna- 211
 uštra- 566
 uta 36, 566
 uxða- 567
 uxšan- 567
 ūxti- 567
 uzbar- 447
 uz-claēza- 551
 vačah- 543
 vadar- 567
¹vaēd- 22, 508, 568
²vaēd- 22, 568
 vaēdiia- 568
 vaēđah- 218
 vaēđiia- 568

- vaēg- 469, 567
 vaējah- 567
 vaēna- 567
 vaēs- 121
 vaēsa- 567
 vaēθ- 567
 vahiihah- 567
 vahišta- 567
 vahma- 567
 vairiia- 241, 568
 van- 23, 123, 407, 567
 van-ana- 149
 vanant- 567
 vanat-pəšana- 337
 vanati- 337
 vand- 568
 vaŋhah- 567
 vaŋhaz.dā- 21
 vaŋhiihah- 567
 vaŋhō kərənaoiti 335
 vaŋhu- 567
 vaniia- 567
 -vant- 573
²vanta- 567
³vanta- 567
 var- 567
 vāra- 210, 241, 567
¹varah- 400, 567
²varah- 400, 567
 varakasāna- 567
 varaxədra- 40
 varāza- 567
 varəčah- 433
 varəd- 357, 413, 434, 445, 567, 569
 varəda- 215, 259, 339
 varədu- 497
 varəka- 40
 vārəma- 339
 varəman- 567
 varəna- 567
 varənah- 484
 varəsa- 567
 varəša- 426, 433
 varəšna/i- 433
 varət- 104, 402, 567
 varəθa- 568
 varəz- 13, 434, 568
 varəzana- 142
 varəzāna- 569
 vas- 566, 568
 vasah- 568
 vasə- 568
 vasō.xšaθrō 19
 vasō.x^varənah- 216
 vastra- 434
 vat- 484, 568
 vāta- 543
 vāti- 17
 vātō.šūt- 162
 vaχiihah- 567
 vaxš- 567, 568
 vā(y) 568
 vaya- 350
 vaz- 414, 439, 567
 vāza- 345, 414
 vazī- 567
 vazō-raθa- 284
 vazra- 568
 vəhrka- 40, 569
 vərədi- 569
 vərəna- 142, 474
 vərəθra- 433
 vərəθrayna- 554
 vərəzāna- 569
 vərəzuuant- 569
 vi- 22
 vī- 403, 573
 vīs- 568
 vībanjha- 312
 vīd- 568
 vī-dar- 22
 vīdišā- 347
 vīduuah- 205, 568
 vifra- 568
 viiādā- 569
 viiam- 569
 viiāuuant- 357
 vii-usa 569
 vīra- 160, 568
 vīrāz- 348
 vīsiia- 568
 vīsō.puθra- 568
 vīspa- 568
 višpa-hišat 353
 višpatauruuā- 353
 vīspa-vanya- 352

- vīspō.pīti- 508
 vīspō-paēsa- 352
 vītar- 22
 vohuna- 568
 xan- 26, 569
 xara- 569
 xraos- 358
 xrap- 191
 xratu- 569
 xruta- 569
 xšā- 569
 xšaēta- 569
 xšaiia- 23
 xšap- 316, 359
 xšaθra- 569
 xšaθriia- 358
 xšay- 569
 xšnā- 229
 xšnav- 569
 xšuuəβa- 312
 xumba- 371
 x^a- 569, 573
 x^aβrīra- 204, 509, 550
 x^aδāta- 555
 x^aəpaiθiia- 137, 556
 x^aētū- 555
 x^afna- 569
 x^aaini- 177, 240
 x^aan- 543, 553, 556
 x^aandra- 141
 x^aanuuant- 361, 556
 x^aar- 457, 458
 x^aaraiθiia- 570
 x^aarənah- 553
 x^aarəθa- 458
 x^aarəθi- 570
 x^aāša- 487
 x^aāsaoka- 273
 x^aāθra- 508, 556
 yāh- 240, 364
 yam- 167
 yāna- 570
 yāŋhuiia- 570
 yaog- 116, 570
 yaona- 570
 yaoxədra- 365
 yaoz- 41, 570
 yaoza- 452
 yaozdā- 479
 yāra- 570
 yas- 129
 yās- 570
 yasna- 570
 yata- 186
 yāta- 408, 409, 489
 yati- 408
 yātu- 40
¹yav- 327
²yav- 327
 yauua- 412, 441
 y(a)uuan- 570
 yaz- 462, 570
 yazamaide 259
 yazat(a)- 366
 yazata- 364
 yima-xšaēta- 364
 yūiđišta- 570
 yutā- 570
 zaēna- 164, 570
 zaēni- 368, 411, 550
 zaēnu- 551
 zafar- 367, 535
 zaiiana- 571
 zaini-paršta- 570
 zairi- 571
 zam- 571
 zan- 570
 zana- 551, 570
 zantu- 570
 zaoiia- 411
 zaoš- 571
 zaoša- 133, 461
 zaotar- 552
 zaoθra- 552
 zara- 570
 zaraniia- 570
 zaraniio.paēsa- 437
 zarəniia- 414, 441
 zarənu- 570
 zarənu-ma(i)ni- 369
 zarmaiia- 570
 zarštuaa- 503
 zasta- 119
 zāta- 571
 zauuah- 486
 zāuuar- 371, 571

zav- 486
 zaya- 571
 zazuuah- 571
 zbā- 139, 301
 zbātar- 139, 301
 zərōd- 552
 ziiānā- 371
 ziiāni 445
 zraz-dā- 404, 552
 zruuan- 571
 zūrah- 571

D.9 Old Persian

ā- 24, 571
 a(n)- 571
 abi- 571
 āç- 12
 āçiyādiš 224
 āçiyādiya- 38
 afuvā- 547
 āgriya- 547
 ah- 462
 āham 41
 ahaniy 41
 ahyāyā 39
 aiva- 129
 ama- 477
 āmāta- 104
 anāmaka- 39
 antar 571
 apa- 571
 apadāna- 35, 438
 apan(i)yāka- 34
 apara- 547
 api- 571
 āpi- 547
 āranjanam 36
 ārāstan 561
 ardastāna- 35
 arika- 38, 547
 aršti- 563
 ardata- 562
 arta- 32, 542
 artāvā 38
 ar(u)vasta- 548
 ar(u)vastam 33
 asa- 35, 214, 486, 548
 asabāra- 119

asan- 548
 aspa- 459
 atī 571
 aθauča 126
 āθr- 12
 aura- 539, 547
 ava 571
 axšaina- 43, 47, 80, 441, 548
 ay- 548
 ayauda 41
 ayāumainiš 38
 azdā 411
 бага- 97, 539
 bāgayādiš 39
 bāji- 417, 430, 442, 492, 521
 bājiš 37
 band- 549
 bandaka- 549
 bar- 463, 549
 bara- 549
 bard- 550
 bav- 477
 brazman- 438
 brazmaniya 40
 būmi- 37, 477, 550
 būmiyā 37
 čā- 36
 -čā- 571
 čiça- 33, 551
 dā- 377, 463, 551
 dačara- 431
 dād 38
 dahyāu- 37, 551
 dahyāva 37
 dahyavam 37
 dahyu- 37, 551
 dahyūnām 37
 daiva- 551
 daivā 40
 daivadāna- 438
 daivadānam 40
 dāna- 551
 dar- 552
 daraniya- 570
 darga- 552
 darš- 15, 552
 dāru- 552
 dasta- 119

dāta- 97, 552
 dātā 38
 dātām 38
 dī- 419, 432, 552
 didā- 419, 438, 451, 551
 dipi- 389, 538
 draxt- 459, 552
 drayah- 167
 dr(u)va- 33
 dur(u)va- 552
 dūra- 552
 duš- 552
 duškrta- 448
 fra- 405, 571
 framānā- 553
 framātām 41
 framātar- 553
 framātāram 34
 fraša- 553
 frašam 33
 fratara- 421, 553
 fraθ- 553
 gaiθa- 553
 gamapada- 39
 gasta- 554
 gaub- 187
 gaud- 554
 gauša- 423, 554
 gav- 554
 gāθu- 554
 grab- 554
 hačā 36, 572
 hadā 505, 572
 hainā- 554
 ha(m)-gam- 26
 hamiçiya- 506
 haruva- 114, 193
 hašiya- 102, 555
 haumavarga- 40
 h(u)vārštika- 295
 h(u)vāsabāra- 295
 isvā- 556
 iyam 39
 jan- 556
 jīva- 556
 -ka- 24
 kāma- 556
 kamna- 188

kan- 39, 225, 557
 kapautaka- 36, 518, 557
 kar- 233, 441, 557
 kāra- 557
 kařša- 557
 kāsaka- 79, 222, 229, 557
 kaščiy 428
 kaufa- 24, 557
 kayādā 40
 mā tarsam 558
 maguš 34, 404, 558
 -may 89
 mānya- 558
 marika- 242, 558
 martiya- 20
 maškā- 95
 maškāuvā 95
 mazdā- 541
 maθišta- 558
 miça- 110
 miθa 33
 miθra- 110
 naiba- 559
 nāman 559
 napāt- 559
 nar- 559
 nauçaina- 460
 nāv- 259
 ni- 572
 nipišta- 389, 560
 niyāka- 560
 n(i)yākam 34
 pā- 560
 pāda- 560
 paišiyā 75, 572
 paiθ- 560
 para- 572
 pari- 572
 paridaida- 446
 paridaisa- 446
 paru- 561
 paruzanānam 33
 pasā- 272, 410, 572
 pasāva- 36
 pastiš 451
 patikarā 35
 patiš 572
 patiy 538, 572

patiyāvahyaiy 41
 paθī- 561
 pavastā- 561
 pīru- 35, 392, 561
 pitar- 561
 puça- 561
 rad- 562
 rāsta- 562
 raučah- 562
 rautah- 562
 sad 563
 sinkabruš 35
 skauθi- 563
 spāda- 564
 stā- 564
 stāna- 37, 76, 564
 stūnā- 36, 564
 šyāta- 564
 šyāti- 33, 565
 šyav- 415, 565
 tačara- 36, 431, 565
 taka- 565
 takabara- 434
 takabarā 34
 tanū- 565
 taumā 565
 taumā- 323
 tauman- 323, 565
 tav- 565
 tigra- 565
 tigraudā 34
 θāigračīš 39
 θakatā- 30
 θand- 500
 θikā- 30
 θuxra- 564
 u- 572
 ubarta- 555
 učāra- 550
 učāram 38
 upa 573
 upakṛta- 331
 upastā- 404, 566
 uška- 492
 utā 36, 566
 uθandu- 566
 uva- 571
 uvādā- 31, 75, 555

vaçabara- 434
 vaina- 567
 -vant- 573
 var- 567
 vārdana- 569
 vau- 567
 vazṛka- 342
 vind- 568
 visa- 568
 visa-baga- 462
 visadahyu- 37, 80
 vispazana- 34, 78
 viθ- 568
 vi(y)- 573
 viyaxana- 39
 xraθu- 569
 xraθum 33
 xšaça- 569
 xšaçam 33
 xšaçaṇvā- 404
 xšaçaṇvan- 79
 xšaθra- 23
 xšay- 569
 xšāyaθiya- 219, 569
 yad- 570
 yakā- 39, 363, 570
 yanaiy 36
 yātu- 40
 yaud- 452, 570
 yāumaini- 570
 yāumani- 367
 zana- 391, 551, 570
 zanānām 79
 zūrah- 371, 571

D.10 Reconstructed Old Iranian

*ābaugā- 414
 *abēčīš 415
 *abēčiya- 415
 *abigarana- 442
 *abistāvana- 372, 445
 *abišavaka- 415
 *abišavana- 412
 *abra- 101
 *ab[yava]ram 470
 *āčarna- 437
 *āčarnakara- 415
 *āčidiš 81

*āčiyādiš 81, 93, 155, 243, 288, 309
 *āčiyādiya- 82
 *āčiziš 82
 *ādainaka- 437
 *ādātiš 458
 *ādbaza- 100, 442
 *ādēna- 437
 *ādranga- 442
 *adukana- 39, 82
 *adukani- 82
 *adukanya- 83
 *advan- 446
 *āfirītara- 404
 *āgriš 461
 *āhvamapatiš 415
 *ama- 174
 *anāmaka- 83
 *apam 411
 *apārga- 442
 *āpidānabara- 415
 *āpidāniš 437
 *apiyāxšapā- 415
 *āpṛnabara- 415
 *ar- 109
 *āranjana- 80
 *ārdakana- 416
 *arīka- 547
 *ark- 24
 *asapatiš 416
 *aspa- 484
 *aspamanga- 412
 *aspasti- 120, 458
 *aspasθva- 416
 *astaudāna- 438
 *astu 462
 *āsuka- 102
 *aštōva- 455
 *ātika- 123, 413
 *āṭ- 127, 461
 *āṭṛvadana- 461
 *āṭṛvaxša- 416
 *āθarvapatiš 417
 *āθravapatiš 417
 *āθuka- 102
 *avadaisa- 447
 *axšainafaina- 441
 *axšainaxvaina- 441
 *axšēna- 80
 *āzāta- 404
 *āzātiš 459
 *azdā- 411
 *azdakara- 417
 *bāga- 446
 *bagadaučiš 461
 *bagadaučiya- 461
 *bāgaya- 461
 *bāgayādiš 84
 *bāgayādiya- 84
 *bāgēdiš 84
 *bāgēziš 84
 *bahya- 459
 *bājika- 442
 *bājikara- 417
 *bājiš 80
 *bānūkā- 417
 *bār- 146, 147
 *bara 463
 *bāra- 107, 442
 *bārabara- 417
 *baramaniš 412
 *bārēkara- 417
 *bārēkarā- 417
 *bārīš 404, 412
 *bāriya- 412
 *bāryakara- 417
 *bāta- 456
 *bātabājiš 443
 *brazmadāna- 438
 *brazmanī 89
 *brg- 478
 *čaçu(š)va- 455
 *čaç(uš)vaka- 450
 *čaraka- 412
 *čaθrupatiš 418
 *čaθruvarda- 418
 *či- 505
 *čirataka- 413
 *čistōya- 455
 *čišva- 455
 *čubva- 438
 *dabraka- 413
 *dādi 463
 *dafnya- 447
 *dahyupatiš 418
 *dahyutūxtiš 418
 *dainā- 461
 *dāmā 446
 *dāmya- 405

- *dana- 79
 *dānakā- 450
 *darga- 521
 *dasapatiš 418, 419
 *dašiya- 418
 *dāšna- 407
 *dāta 80
 *dātabara- 418
 *dāti- 169
 *dāti(h)māra- 419
 *dātiš 446
 *dātiš(h)māra- 419
 *daθahva- 455
 *daθapa- 451
 *daθapatiš 418, 419
 *daθauvaka- 450
 *daθv(i)ya- 448
 *dauča- 461
 *daučaka- 462
 *daučanyašna- 462
 *daučiya- 462
 *davaka- 419
 *did(i)yaka- 419
 *didā- 438, 538
 *didāpatiš 419
 *didīka- 419
 *dōça- 461
 *draxta- 459
 *druvata- 403
 *dṛṇabājiš 452
 *dṛṇabājya- 452
 *dūga- 456
 *duškṛta- 448
 *dušvan- 403
 *duxçīš 420
 *farnah- 122
 *farnavant- 378
 *faθānapatiš 420
 *framānakara- 420
 *framazdā- 420
 *frampram 403
 *frasaka- 420
 *frasakara- 421
 *fratačiš 421
 *frataka- 421
 *fratama- 405
 *fratamya- 405
 *frataraka- 421
 *fraθaka- 421
 *fraθāna- 421
 *frāya- 422
 *fryapati- 422
 *gaiθapatiš 422
 *gaiθastāna- 412
 *gam- 190
 *gandabara- 422
 *ganza- 443
 *ganzabara- 422, 470, 521
 *ganzamnīdāniš 438
 *ganzapā- 423
 *garma- 507
 *garmapada- 85
 *gasta- 405, 554
 *gāθukabara- 423
 *gaukaθyā 423
 *gaušaka- 423
 *gazara- 459
 *geθapatiš 422
 *gēθastāna- 412
 *gnādra- 405
 *gōdakēna- 456
 *gōdiča- 459
 *grīva- 448
 *grda- 423, 508
 *grdakara- 424
 *grdapatiš 424
 *hadābigāva- 443
 *hadajana- 407
 *haināza- 518
 *hamakāryagraba- 443
 *hamāra- 443
 *hamāarakara- 424, 444
 *hamāarakarnaya- 444
 *hamaunitā 411
 *hambāra- 438
 *hambārabara- 425
 *hambāriya- 439
 *hamyati- 408
 *hanbaga- 425
 *handaiza- 451
 *handarza- 408
 *handaunā- 439
 *handēsa- 451
 *handōnā- 439
 *hangaiθa- 425
 *hanpāna- 439
 *haptaxvapātā 425
 *harzapanta- 425

- *haθramanī- 425
 *haθrava- 413
 *haθya- 512
 *haumārga- 90
 *haumavarga- 90
 *havana- 413
 *haxā- 425
 *haxāya- 382, 425
 *hēzapāna- 426
 *(h)umāna- 446
 *(h)umanīš 446
 *(h)uvagr̥dya- 414
 *(h)uvagr̥dyani- 414
 *(h)uvaršabara- 426, 434
 *(h)uvarya- 456
 *hvar- 40
 *hvara- 456
 *irakara- 426
 *i[štiš] 470
 *jauka- 403
 *javyam 411
 *jīvī- 411
 *jīvya- 412
 *kafya- 413
 *kāmaka- 408
 *kančuka- 445
 *kapautaka- 80
 *kapiča- 449
 *kara- 473
 *kāra- 456
 *kāra(h)māra- 408
 *kārapatiš 426
 *kāratāka- 426
 *kaṛša- 38, 81
 *kāsaka- 79
 *kasunaθva- 444
 *kāθaka- 79
 *kṛnūka- 427
 *kutakāra- 459
 *madama- 405
 *maduka- 456
 *maguš 79
 *maiz- 248
 *manaubara- 405
 *mandrapatiš 427
 *marduna- 19
 *mari- 449
 *maribara- 427
 *marta- 20
 *maθištaka- 427
 *māva- 404
 *mazdā- 405
 *-mē 89
 *migda- 459
 *migdauvarya- 457
 *mṛdu- 19
 *mṛta- 530
 *mṛzu- 19
 *nāfa- 427
 *nam- 559
 *nāmikara- 409
 *naučiš 460
 *naugrabata- 439
 *nāupati- 427
 *nāvaza- 439
 *nāvarakara- 388, 427
 *navauva- 455
 *naxta- 259
 *nidāniš 439
 *nidāniya- 439
 *niparta- 448
 *nišakavaka- 405
 *ništāvana- 409
 *nitama- 406
 *nitaniš 439
 *nitanya- 260, 439
 *nōvaka- 427
 *paiθiškara- 428
 *pančōva- 455
 *pančuka- 450, 455
 *panīra- 457
 *pāniya- 414
 *parastama- 428
 *paratar 412
 *pardēda- 446
 *pardēsa- 447
 *paribāda- 440
 *paribāra- 440
 *parikāna- 440
 *parisēka- 444
 *paristāva- 428
 *paristāvana- 404
 *pasčadāta- 409
 *pasčadaθapatiš 428
 *pasēta- 409
 *passāda- 451
 *pašābara- 409
 *pati- 522

- *patičagniš 410
 *patifrāsa- 428
 *patigāma- 410
 *patijnanta- 428
 *patikara- 79
 *patikarakara- 429
 *pātimāniš 270, 429
 *patinazdišta- 429
 *patisaika- 444
 *patisēčana- 444
 *patisēka- 444
 *patistāva- 406
 *patiš[] 471
 *patišuvānabara- 429
 *pativanya- 406
 *paθāčiš 410
 *paθu- 450
 *paxsēmna- 457
 *pēsīškara- 428
 *pista- 457
 *pistaka- 460
 *pistakara- 429
 *pistya- 429
 *piθfa- 410, 429
 *piθfabaga- 429
 *piθfakāna- 430
 *pṛθuka- 444
 *pūta- 406
 *ra(m)f- 516
 *rābaka- 460
 *raifiš 410
 *raitaka- 430
 *ramīkara- 430
 *ramīkarā- 430
 *ramīkarīš 430
 *ramya- 406
 *raod- 501
 *ratiš 430
 *ratu- 509
 *raz- 286
 *rāz- 286
 *rāza- 430
 *razaka- 430
 *razakara- 430
 *razya- 460
 *rēba- 406
 *ṛdastiš 460
 *ṛdba- 449, 505
 *ṛdva- 450, 505
 *ṛmāta- 447
 *ṛstabājiš 430
 *ṛšabara- 470
 *ṛštibara- 430
 *ṛta- 472
 *sāigrava- 311
 *sāarakāra- 431
 *sausuka- 414
 *sāyačapā- 431
 *sinjitiš 460
 *spādapati- 518
 *spaka- 30
 *spitakana- 431
 *sraušyatā- 448
 *stūnā- 80
 *šanaka- 460
 *šāta- 66, 78
 *-šē- 461
 *tačara- 80
 *tapuška- 440
 *taug- 566
 *tausa- 173
 *taxtaka- 440
 *tēžavant- 406
 *tīpati 431
 *tūta- 460
 *θāigračiš 85
 *θaiiva- 160
 *θatapa- 452
 *θatapatiš 431
 *θavar- 457
 *θavayahvā 452
 *θavayahvanta- 453
 *θavēhvā 452
 *θavēhvanta- 453
 *θūkakāra- 471
 *θūravār- 87
 *umrūta- 460
 *upabandaka- 432
 *upačāra- 440
 *upadaiti- 432
 *upadēti- 432
 *upaganzabara- 432
 *upaiti- 406
 *upajan(i)ya- 432
 *upakṛta- 441
 *upānjakara- 432
 *upāsa- 433
 *upasaita- 441

- *upasēta- 441
 *upastā- 404
 *upāvātguš 433
 *upayāta- 444
 *usṛna- 122, 406
 *uštābāra- 433
 *uštayama- 433
 *uštēma- 433
 *uzbara- 447
 *va(h)uš 407
 *vanya- 407
 *varčabara- 433
 *varda- 413, 434, 486
 *vardaka- 445
 *vardavarda- 434
 *varna- 445
 *varya- 407
 *vāsapuθrava- 434
 *vastrabara- 434
 *važaka- 414
 *vēskṛta- 407
 *vibuxtā 448
 *vidabāga- 435
 *vidabara- 435
 *vidafṛasa- 435
 *vi-dar- 22
 *vimāna- 410
 *vimanī- 410
 *vira(h)māra- 436
 *vis(a)puθra- 436
 *visadana- 78
 *visaibagā 462
 *visaka- 436
 *visēbagā 462
 *visēbagāya- 462
 *vispadahyu- 80
 *vispadana- 78
 *vispazana- 78, 454
 *vistōvaka- 451
 *vistōya- 456
 *visūtābāra- 436
 *visyadāta- 414
 *viθapuča- 436
 *vīxana- 88
 *vīxani- 89
 *v(i)yāduš 413
 *viyātika- 410
 *viyaxana- 89
 *viyaxaniš 89
 *vrīziš 457
 *vrkažana- 454
 *vīzanapati- 436
 *xšačapāvā- 79
 *xšačapāvana- 34, 404
 *xšaθrapā- 136, 436
 *xšaθrapāna- 136, 436
 *xvara- 457
 *xvarakara- 457
 *xvarī- 458
 *xvarīškara- 362, 437
 *xvarθa- 362, 458
 *yanē 4, 80
 *yašta- 462
 *yātakara- 437
 *yaudāna- 441
 *yauza- 452
 *yavadāna- 441
 *yāvītam 412
 *yavya- 458
 *zaina- 411
 *zaita- 460
 *zamba- 413
 *zana- 404
 *zarniča- 414
 *zarnīpaθa- 437
 *zarn(i)yaka- 441
 *zarnu- 510
 *zraza- 404
 *zyāni- 445, 502
- D.11 Iranian — Semitic**
 *girisuakara- 472
 *magallatakara- 473
- D.12 Iranian — Babylonian**
 *samīdakara- 473
 *θamīdabara- 473
- D.13 Iranian — Elamite**
 *haš- 472
 *hašīra- 473
 *haθ- 473
- D.14 Middle Persian**
 ʾmʾlkl 424
 ʾngʾm 555
 ʾspšwn 121, 565
 āb 547

ābādān 547
 abd 547
 abēdag 406
 abgandan 415, 503
 aβrang- 36
 abzār 440
 ādwēn 437
 āfirīd 404
 āhūg 102
 āl 562
 āmadan 553
 āmār 555
 āmurzīdan 559
 a-pōišn 508
 ārd 416
 arm 563
 arwand 548
 ast 548
 astōdān 438
 awestān 445, 547
 awištāftan 547
 āyōxtan 570
 az 572
 āzād 549
 azd 411
 b'dwky 549
 b'm 549
 bādag 456, 549
 bāy 549
 bāj 37, 417, 430, 442
 band 549
 bandag 549
 bānūg 417
 bār- 442
 bārag 323
 bārik 404
 barsom 438
 bay 539
 bēh 459, 549
 bīm 549
 bōr 393, 549
 brāzīdan 550
 buland 550
 būm 550
 bun 550
 bursmadān 438
 čahār 550
 čahr 550
 čakōk 550
 čašm 550
 čīdan 551
 čīhr 551
 čōb 550
 dabr 413
 dād 552
 dah 419, 448, 450, 451, 455, 552
 dān(ag) 450
 dāna 551
 dard 22
 darg 552
 dargman- 168
 dāšn 407
 dāštan 552
 dātawar 418
 deh 551
 dēn 461, 551
 desag 551
 dīdan 552
 diz 419, 438
 dnby 413
 dōst 103
 došag 173
 draxt 459, 552
 drōt 403
 duxš 420
 dyn'wr 525
 ērangīh 442
 ēstādan 564
 fra- 571
 fragān 389
 fram kar- 403
 framādār 553
 framān 553
 fra-nām 559
 fratom 553
 frāz 553
 frestag 553
 gām 553
 ganj 443
 ganjwar 422, 553
 gāw 554
 gāwars 554
 gāw-mēš 554
 gēs 553
 gīr 554
 gnzwbr 422, 553

gōš 554
 gōšag 423
 gōzēnag 456
 grwdy 358
 gryw 448
 haft 555
 hambār 425, 438
 hambāy 425
 hamkār 443, 555
 handarz 408
 handraxtagīh 442
 hanzūg 547
 havan 413
 hazār 555
 hēzag 426
 hišt 385
 hōm 541
 hu- 572
 hūk 555
 jādūg 40
 juwān 570
 kabōd- 557
 kaf 413
 kām 556
 kapīč 449
 karbunag 557
 kārdāg 426
 kardan 557
 kargās 557
 kawād 187
 kēd 190
 kirb 557
 kirm 557
 kōdak 456
 kūk 557
 kūn 481
 kust 558
 kuštan 231
 māj- 541
 mast 341
 mazdayasna- 244
 mēš 558
 mēw 459
 mihr 541, 559
 mīzd 559
 mōd 253
 mušk 559
 nab 559
 nāf 559
 nām 559
 namāz 559
 nar 559
 naxust 560
 nay 559
 nāzuk 560
 nēm 559
 nēwkōk 500
 nēzag 559
 ni- 572
 nisāy/k 28
 nmbn 257
 nō 455
 nōg 559
 pačēn 410
 pad 572
 pādan 560
 pādīfrāh 428
 pah 560
 pahlūg 561
 pāk 146, 561
 panj 450
 par- 572
 paristag 428
 parš 560
 parwār 440
 pas 572
 patīgām 410
 patkar 35
 paz 560
 pdyšt 471
 pid 561
 pidar 561
 pīl 35, 561
 pīr 477
 pist 561
 pistag 460
 pōst 561
 ptm'n 429
 ptšhw'l 429
 ptšhwl 429
 ptšwl 429
 pūdag 561
 pur 415
 pus 561
 pym'n 429
 rah 562

rān- 561
 raz 562
 rāz- 286
 rāz-kirrōg 430, 562
 razūr 562
 rēdak 430
 m 561
 rōbāh 562
 rōd 562
 rōšn 542
 rōz 562
 rup 562
 sag 30, 563
 sām 563, 564
 sang 548
 saxt 563
 sē 551
 sīr 39, 566
 siyā 564
 sōr 457, 563
 sōrag 563
 sp'hpt 518
 spar 564
 spēd 314
 spīhr 564
 spurrik 407
 sraw 564
 srub 438, 564
 srūdan 564
 sūr 564
 šād 78, 564
 šagr 564
 šan 564
 tāftan 565
 tan 565
 taxt 440
 tēz 406
 tīhōg 565
 tōhm 565
 urmōd 460
 uspurrik 407
 uštar 566
 vistan 568
 wahār 87
 wālidan 569
 ward 567
 wārom 339
 warr 445

wazīdan 567
 wēn 567
 wi- 573
 wigrās- 362
 win 474
 wind 568
 wis 568
 wispuhr 568
 wīst 451
 wšyd'x(w) 354
 wurōyistan 567
 xām 506
 xāmīz 506
 xargōš 403
 xrōstan 381
 xwamn 569
 xwarrah 553
 yāwēd(ān) 412
 zang 570
 zard 571
 zay 571
 zayt 460
 zēn 551, 570
 zufr 556

D.15 Parthian

ˁ 571
 ˁb'yd 406
 ˁbg'w 443
 ˁβgn 415
 ˁdbz- 442
 ˁhmrkr 424
 ˁnjwg 547
 ˁwd 36, 566
 ˁwpdyt 432
 ˁwzbry 447
 ˁxwrpty 415
 ˁjgnd 512
 ˁspwr 407
 bg 539
 bnd 549
 bz 549
 čxr 550
 čyhr̄g 551
 d'db'r 418
 d'dbr 418
 d'r 552
 d'sn 407

d'tbr 418
 das 552
 drwd 403
 dyn'br 525
 fr̄g'w 553
 fr̄h 553
 gnz 443
 gnzbr 422, 553
 gryw 448
 gš 554
 gzn 443
 hft 555
 hry 566
 k'm 556
 mry 449
 mygdg 459
 myhr 541, 559
 mzdynz 245
 mzdynz 245
 n'p 559
 n'zgw 560
 nd 559
 nm'č 559
 nr 559
 nw' 455
 nw'g 559
 nxwšt 560
 nym 559
 paš 572
 pdm'n 429
 prh 553
 prnwš 560
 pryp 422
 ptbzyk 521
 ptgm 410
 ptsyk 444
 pw'g 561
 pwhr 561
 pyd 561
 pyl 35
 qnjwg 445
 rān- 561
 rf 561
 rwb's 562
 rwčyn 562
 rwd 562
 sd 563
 sp'dpty 518

sy'w 564
 sygpr(y) 444
 sywg 566
 š'd 78, 564
 šībah 565
 šrg 564
 šyft 316
 šyr 564
 twxm 565
 wbn̄dg 568
 wiyrās- 362
 wrd 567
 wšmyn 568
 wšyd'x(w) 354
 wy- 573
 wynd 568
 wyspwhr 568
 wyšmn 568
 y't 409
 yw'n 570
 z'm 556
 znb 413
 zrw'n 571
 zyn 570

D.16 Sogdian

ˁˁ- 571
 ˁˁd'yn'k 437
 ˁˁp 547
 ˁˁp'y 560
 ˁˁs'wk 548
 ˁˁs'wk' 102
 ˁˁswk 102
 ˁˁwyšt̄k 22
 ˁˁyp'y 431
 ˁˁywšt̄k 22
 ˁˁδwk 413
 ˁˁδwkh 413
 ˁβt(ˁ) 555
 ˁγ'm 547
 ˁγm 547
 ˁndwxš 565
 ˁnk'yr 511
 ˁnkr'nt 555
 (ˁ)pč 560
 ˁprtm 553
 ˁptr 561
 ˁm 563

- ʿsp 548
 ʿspwrn 407
 ʿstk 548
 ʿyzt(ʿ) 411
 ʿzdʿqryʿ 417
 ʿztʿ 411
 bʿγ 549
 bγn 14
 bwž 37
 bwžbr 37
 βrz 550
 βrzʿk 550
 βryʿw 553
 βtrnng 99
 βwmh 550
 βynd 549
 βyzʿk 549
 βγ 539
 čʿmk 572
 čk(ʿ)št 340
 čpʿyš 519
 čtfʿr 550
 čtβʿr 550
 dbʿn 477
 ds(ʿ) 552
 dyxʿw 551
 δʿr 552
 δrwk 169
 δyβ- 552
 δβz- 442
 f- 571
 frmʿn 553
 γʿm 506
 γmb- 525
 γwrsʿny 554
 γwš 554
 γzn 443
 kʿm 556
 kp 557
 kyrm 557
 mʿγ 541
 mʿx 541
 mδw 558
 mγδʿk 459
 mnδ 558
 mwrzk 559
 mynʿbr 240
 myš 541, 559
 myzd 559
 myδr 541, 559
 mzʿ 559
 mztʿyzn 245
 n- 572
 nʿm 559
 nʿzwk 560
 nγʿm 560
 nmʿč 559
 nw 439
 nwʿyδ 260
 pʿδδ 560
 pčyʿz 554
 pδynd 536
 pnc 450
 prbγn 14
 prmʿn 553
 prmʿnh 553
 prm 553
 pry 553
 prδʿys 447
 pšʿβr 409
 ptyʿm 410
 ptkrʿk 35
 ptsʿp 563
 ptsʿyt 451
 ptsʿδ 451
 ptšknp 471
 pwrn 415
 pyδ(h) 35
 p(y)r- 572
 rʿγ 401
 mβ 561
 mkʿʿn 36
 rwps 562
 ryk 38, 547
 rysk 457
 ryzʿkh 457
 sʿpt 563
 sʿrst 563
 smʿtyh 473
 smʿytyh 473
 spwrn 407
 st- 563
 swyt 546
 symtyh 473
 synkt 533
 sytyʿ 30

- šqwrθ 62
 šryw 564
 šrwy 564
 twk 565
 twz 534, 566
 wβʿntk 568
 wrtn 568
 wy- 573
 wyn 567
 wynʿ 474
 wyrk 569
 wyws 569
 xšʿwn 569
 xwyʿr 556
 yʿtwq 40
 zʿn(ʿ)wk 570
 zʿr 555
 zyʿnt 512
 zmb 413
 zrm 485
 zrw 571
 zypʿk 571
 zym 570
 dāra- 552
 dāta- 38, 552
 drai 566
 gausa- 554
 ggaunda 220
 gyūna- 570
 ha- 571
 hāma- 39, 506
 ha-nam- 559
 hauda- 555
 hīnāysa- 518
 hu- 572
 hvaña- 556
 jsa- 572
 jūna 570
 jvaa- 570
 kar- 557
 kas- 557
 kavuta- 557
 khausa- 265, 309
 ksira- 564
 mamth- 558
 nai- 455
 nāma- 559
 ni- 572
 no- 439
 pa- 571
 pā- 560
 par- 572
 pasa- 560
 patār- 561
 patcu 572
 purra- 415
 raph- 561
 rraha- 562
 rrāša- 558
 rrīysua- 457
 rrus- 562
 šumār- 555
 sarau- 564
 sata- 563
 šāva- 564
 šī- 552
 ššāra- 564
 stā- 564
 svī- 564
 ttanv- 565
 ttrāy- 561
D.17 Khotanese
 ā- 571
 āce- 413
 ārra- 563
 āškā- 548
 ata 571
 atā 571
 bā ʿ573
 baq- 567
 bāñ- 549
 bays- 567
 bāysua- 549
 bīna- 474
 bira- 477
 birgga- 569
 bisā- 568
 bria- 553
 buna- 550
 būs- 147
 byūs- 569
 byūšta- 569
 daha- 545
 dai- 552
 dār- 552

uys- 573
vāsta- 568
vi- 573
ysāra- 555
ysarūna- 571
ysīrra- 570

D.18 Tumšūq

xšera- 564

D.19 Choresmian

ʾβd 555
ʾngyδ 195
ʾwrđ 567
angēθ- 425
bwʾrȳ 567
βncȳ 549
βwm 550
cm(y)k 572
dʾrȳ 552
knc(y)k 445
n- 572
pʾθ 560
pc 560
rrūvāsa- 562
sarȳ 564
θwa- 126
uspurra 407
wz 567
xʾm 506

D.20 Bactrian

ασκωρο 62
δδρωγο 169
μαο 541
vo- 572

D.21 New Persian

ā- 571
āb 547
(a)bā 573
ābād 547
abrū 17
āđm 437
ādrang 442
afgandan 415
afsān 421
afzār 440

āhu 548
āhū 102
āmadan 553
aṃbār 425, 438
amrūd 460
āmurzīdan 559
andak 105
andarz 408
andāxtan 173
andūdan 439
angūr 382
ārang 36
ārāstan 561
ārd 416
arg/k 392
arm 563
armān 114
armūd 460
arzīdan 548
ast 548
āyīna 437
az 572
āzād 549
bābā 560
bāg 549
bahār 87
bāj 37
bālīdan 569
band 549
bānū 417
bar 567
bār 442
barazīdan 550
bārbar 417
bāre 323
bārīk 404, 524
barm 339
bauz 151
baxt 549
bāz 417, 430, 442
bāzū 549
beh 459, 549
bīm 549, 567
buland 550
būm 550
bun 550
būte 150
čagūk 550

čahār 550
čakā 550
čakok 550
čaman 550
čap 359, 535
čār 550
čarb 550
čarīdan 550
čarx 550
čašm 550
čīdan 551
čīhr 551
čīra 551
čök 550
čust 551
dād 38, 552
dah 552
dāh 545
dāna 450
dandān 173
dāšan 407
dāštan 552
dēr 552
dēz 551
dīdan 552
dih 551
dīn 461, 551
dīnāvar 525
dīn-āvar 525
dirav- 552
diraxt 459, 552
diz 419, 438
dōst 103
durīdan 552
durūd 403
dūya 456
ēstādan 564
far- 571
faravān 553
farmān 553
farr 553
farvār 440
gām 553
ganj 443
gardan 567
gasta 554
gašn 443
gāw 554

gāwars 554
gāw-meš 554
gaz 222
gazar 459
gēsū 553
girawīdan 567
gok 187
gōr 189
gord 569
gōš 554
gowhar 554
gowje 459
gu- 573
gurg 569
gustar 434
haft 555
hamār 443
hamkār 443, 555
hangām 195
hazār 555
hēzum 547
hōm 541
ja/uvān 570
jādū 40
jāma 192
jauhar 554
jūja 556
kābiša 26, 557
kabk 223, 225
kabōd 557
kad 557
kağ 556
kāh 537
kahra- 526
kāhrubā 557
kaik 556
kākā 556
kām burdan 97
kān 557
kār 557
kardan 557
kārdār 226
karv 557
kašīdan 557
kāštan 456
kavīz 449
kīrm 557
kūn 191, 481, 482, 557

kurf 537
 kurg 557
 mäh 541
 maiwa 459
 māmā 558
 mask 95
 mast 341
 mēš 558
 mihr 541, 559
 miwa 459
 mul 19, 508
 mūš 559
 mūy 253
 muzd 559
 nabīd 508
 nāf 559
 naft 531
 nām 559
 namāz 559
 nar 559
 naw 559
 nawa 559
 nax 427, 560
 naxost 560
 nāzuk 560
 nekū 500
 nēm 559
 nēv 559
 nēza 559
 ni- 572
 nož(an) 460
 numunk 560
 pahlū 561
 paimān 270, 429
 pāk 146, 561
 panīr 457
 panj 450
 par- 572
 pāru 560
 pas 572
 pasayde 451
 pidar 561
 pīl 35, 561
 pist 561
 pistā 460
 pōst 561
 pūda 561
 purr 415
 pus 561
 pust 494
 puxtān 457
 rang 281
 rāq 401
 rāst 359
 raxš 558
 raz 430
 rāz 286, 430, 562
 razbān 425
 rēv 561
 riwand 460
 rōd 562
 rošan 542
 rost 291, 430
 rōz 562
 rūbāh 562
 sad 563
 sag 30, 62, 563
 sāgar 311
 samīd 473
 sān 421
 sang 327, 548
 sapēd 314
 sās 563
 saxt 563
 saxtan 327
 sažad 159
 si 551
 sīna 332
 sinjīd 460
 sipah 564
 sipahbaḏ 518
 sipar 564
 sipīhr 564
 sīr 39, 566
 sirka 457
 siyāh 564
 °stān- 564
 sūd 436
 sugur(na) 315
 surūdan 564
 surx 564
 sūsak 414
 sūsk 161
 sutūn 564
 šāh 569
 šalvār 489

šān 421
 šast 159
 šekardan 508
 šer 564
 šināh 526
 šināv 526
 širā 160
 šumurdan 555
 šustan 200
 tabar 565
 tabār 322
 tābīdan 322
 tāftan 322
 tağār 565
 tāj 565
 tan 565
 tazar 565
 tez 406
 tīhū 565
 toxtan 566
 tūt 460
 tuvān 566
 tuxm 565
 ustān 445, 547
 uštur 566
 wazīdan 567
 xām 39
 xāmīz 506
 xānī- 26
 xar 569
 xarāš 362
 xargoš 403
 xōy 569
 xu- 572
 xur(r)a 553
 xwāndan 556
 xwāstan 236
 yaxšūdan 415
 zabar 570
 zāğ 570
 zambūr- 491
 zānū 570
 zarāh- 571
 zard 571
 zerang 571
 zībā 571
 zīn 551
 ziyān 445

zūr 571
D.22 Ossetic
 æd- 572
 æxsin 548
 (æ)z-mæntun 558
 āngud 195
 avd 555
 äxsar 305
 bæzzun 549
 bazug 549
 boerzond 550
 darun 552
 daryn 552
 dary 552
 fæl- 572
 fars 561
 fat 560
 fid 561
 fus 560
 fys 560
 (i)dard 249
 i-gur-un 528
 imis 559
 istun 564
 kad 185
 kadä 185
 kom 128
 kur- 528
 læ 571
 mīnævar 240
 mud 558
 naw 439
 nistáuän- 409
 niv 560
 nom 559
 nystuán- 409
 (œ)rtœ 566
 ra- 571
 rabih 562
 ræ 571
 ræftæ- 562
 ræzin 283
 räsug 183
 robas 562
 roxs 562
 rūvas 562
 ruxs 562

rypðβh 562
 sædæ 563
 sau 564
 sidzä 159, 333
 simd 490
 sk'uänxun 563
 sk'unxt 563
 stad 315
 styn 564
 suğdæg- 546
 wynyn 567
 wyrnyn 567
 xai 304
 xor 456
 xuār 456
 xurxur 483
 zærīn(e) 570

D.23 Kurdish

kur- 528
 qāni- 26
 varg 569

D.24 Baluci

ādēnk 437
 bard 536
 gvark 569
 nar 559
 peikal 557
 sai 551
 sēnay 332
 wād 236
 zabr 570

D.25 Baškardi

zamb/p 413

D.26 Gebr

vistara- 434

D.27 Ormuri

kirži 557
 šir 564

D.28 Parāči

γus 568
 maṛō 559

D.29 Rošnani

pāθ 560

D.30 Sangleči

pöv 509

D.31 Somgün

karz 557

D.32 Šugni

firûγn 570
 maṛ 558
 pāθ 560
 puč 561
 -wūn 568
 wurj 569
 zimb 413

D.33 Yaghni

pāt 560
 rijan 457
 xumbak 371

D.34 Yodga

rīv 460

D.35 Pašto

čirg 557
 dre 566
 γōšt 554
 γwā 554
 la- 572
 maž 558
 mež 558
 ōm 39
 psə 560
 šīn 548
 tōma 565
 vrīži 457
 wištəl 568
 yūn 570
 zər 555

D.36 Waxi

dāi 25, 545
 mutr 558
 nayd 560

nesīm 563
 pöv 509
 re- 571
 skīd 30
 trūi 566

D.37 Zāzā

vəš- 548

D.38 Armenian

ačar 437
 amič 506
 anjuk 547
 apat 547
 atrowšan 548
 axorapet 415
 azat 549
 bābā 560
 bažak 417
 dehpēt 418
 dšxoy 420
 ganj 443
 ganjapah 423
 gomēš 554
 gušak 423
 hamarakar 424
 handēs 451
 hum 39
 jok 403
 karapet 426
 karavan 227
 mar 449
 mazdezn 245
 niš 560
 nizak 559
 pačar 440
 panir 457
 partk 495
 pašar 409
 paštatakan 409
 patčēn 410
 patgam 410
 patškamb 471
 sngoir 35
 t'ag 565
 takaiṛpeta 565
 tapar 565
 tužem 566

tužim 566
 vard 215, 259, 339
 vin 474
 zbōs- 147

D.39 Sumerian

KASKAL 446
 TIL.GÍD.DA 538

D.40 Semitic

'urī 128
 ḥaṛru 537
 nwz 439
 smk 308

D.41 Aramaic

'bgrn 442
 'bšwk 415
 'bšwn 412
 'bygrn 442
 'b[yw]rm 470
 'dmg 442
 'dwn 446
 'dyn 535
 ['hš]nhwyn 441
 'hšynpn 441
 'hšynpyn 441
 'mtr 503
 'p 411
 'pdyt' 432
 'pgnzbr' 432
 'pm 411
 'prytr 404
 'pyty 406
 'rdb 449
 'spmng 412
 'sprn 407
 'šprn' 407
 'šrh 536
 'šrn 437
 'tr 461
 'trwdn 461
 'wdys 447
 'wpkrt 441
 'wpst' 404
 'wpsth 404
 'wpšr 441
 'wptšt' 504

ymnš	38	hndyz	451
zd	411	hndz	451
zdkr	417	hngyt	425
zt	404	hnpn	439
b't	456	hpthpt	425
bg	446	hwn	413
bgy	461	hštrpn'	436
br	463	kpwtk	80
brykr	418	krp'	522
brzmdn	438	krš	81
byrt'	405	krtk	427
bz	521	ksntw	444
bzy	521	*magallāt	473
dargəšā-	521	mdm	405
ddy	463	mgš	79
dm'	446	mgwš	34, 79
dmy	405	mnwbr	405
dpny	448	mry	449
drht	459	mšk	95
drwt	403	mw	404
dryrsy	538	mzd'	405
dšn	407	ngrbt	439
dt	80	nprt	448
dtbr	418	npt	427
dwg	456	nštw	409
dwr	461	nwpt	427
dwškrt	448	nwz[yn]	439
dwšwn	403	prbr	440
dyn	461	prkn'	440
gdbr	422	prmnkr	420
*gərīs	472	prtk	421
gnz	443	prtr	412
gnzbr'	422	prtrk	421
grd	423	prypt	422
gst	405	psšdt	409
gwšk	423	ptgm	410
gzr	459	ptkr	79
hrš	458	ptkrkr	429
hd'bgw	443	ptp	410
hmkygrb	443	ptpkn	430
hmr	443	ptprs	428
hmrkr	424	ptstw	406
hmkrny	444	pty	538
hmwnyt	411	ptyprs	428
hmyt	408	ptyš[]	471
hnbg	425	rāmyā-	405
hndrz	408	rytky'	430
hndwn	439	sarbālēhon	489

səmīdā	473	as-pa-as-tu-ú-a	416
shr	522	as-pa-sa-tu ₄	459
sprb	538	áš-ta-bar-ri	431
sptkn	431	áš-te-ba-ri-an-na	431
spynh	431	az-da-kar-ri	417
srkrn	431	ba-a-ri	442
srwšyt	448	ba-ar-ra	443
stwn	80	ba-ar-ri	443
šrk	412	ba-ar-ru	443
ššmr	434	ba-ra	443
tmw'nty	439	bar-ra	443
tr'	516	bar-ri	443
tw	460	ba-ru	443
typt	431	bi-ra-za-am-man-ni-i	89
wršbr	434	da-ar-gi-iš	521
wspzn	78	da-áš-ši-ia	418
ymn	128	da-a-ta	38, 81
yšt'	462	da-a-ta-ba-ra	418
ytkr'	437	da-a-ta-ba-ri	418
ywdn	441	da-a-ti	81
ywz'	452	da-a-tu	38
zn	404	dar-gi-iš	521
zrnyk	441	da-šá-ri	36
ziz	404	da-ši-ia	418
zwk	404	da-ta-ba-ra	419
zwym	411	da-ta-ba-ri	419
zyny	445	da-ta-bar-ra	419
D.42 Babylonian			
abu	472	da-ta-bar-ri	419
aḥ-šá-ad-ra-pa-nu	436	di-dak-ku	420
aḥ-šá-da-ra-pa-nu	436	ga-ar-da	423
[aḥ-šad?]-ra-pa-nu	436	ga-ar-da-pa-ta	424
am-ma-ri-a-kal	424	ga-ar-da-pa-tu ₄	424
am-ma-ri-a-ka-ri	424	ga-ar-du	423
am-mar-kar-ra	424	ga-ar-du-pa-tu ₄	424
am-ma-ru-a-kal	424	gan-za-ba-ru	422
am-ma[r-]	424	gašru-	477
an-de-e-su	451	ge-te-pa-tu ₄	422
ap-pa-da-an	35	gi-ri-su-a-kar-ra-nu	472
ap-pa-de-tu ₄	432	[ḥ]a-am-ma-ra-ka-[ra]	424
a-ra-za-pa-na-ta-šú	425	ḥa-an-ba-ra	439
ar-da-bi	449	ḥa-aṭ-ri	537
ar-ta-	33	ḥa-aṭ-ru	537
ar-ta-a-ma	38	ḥa-tár	537
as-pa-<as>-tu ₄	459	ḥu-te-ba-nu	426
as-pa-as-ti	459	ḥu-ti-ba-nu	426
as-pa-as-tu ₄	459	ḥa-ṭa-at-ri	537
		ḥa-ṭa-ri	537
		ilī	472

ip-ra-sa-k[a-nu] 421
 ip-ra-sak-ku 421
 ka-al-am-ma-ri 408
 ka-ra-am-ma-ri 408
 kar-ri-am-ma-ru 408
 kupru 537
 ma-gal-la-a-ta-kar-ra-nu 473
 ma-gal-la-a-tú-a-kar-ra-nu 473
 ma-gal-la-a-tú-kar-ra-nu 473
 ma-g[u-...] 79
 ma-gu-še-e 79
 ma-gu-šu 79
 ma-gu-šú 34, 79
 ma-gu-uš 79
 ma-šá-a-ka 414
 ma-šá-ka 414
 ma-šá-ku 414
 mašku 95
 mid-ip-ra-a-su 435
 mid-pa-ra-su 435
 mi-id-ip-ra-zu 435
 muškēnu 517
 nadānu 440
 napalsuḥu 285
 naparsuḥu 285
 pa-ar-de-e-su 447
 pa-ar-^e-su 447
 pa-di-i 522
 pa-ḥa-se-c-mu-nu 457
 pa-ra-as-ta-a-mu 428
 pa-ra-as-ta-mu 428
 parakku 522
 par-de-e-su 447
 par-de-su 447
 par-ra-as-ta-mu 428
 pa-sa-³-du 452
 pa-se-et 409
 pi-it-pi-[ba]-ga 430
 pīlu 285
 pīru 35, 285
 pi-ti-pa-ba-ga 430
 qīpu 538
 ra-bar-a-ba-ra-nu 509
 rikis qabli 451
 saḥḥaru 522
 samīdu 473
 š[i-i]n-ga-[ab]-ru-ú 36
 šá-² 36
 ta-áš-šá-ri 36

ti-gir-ḥu-ú-du 34
 ú-²-is-pi-da-a-²-i 80
 ú-ma-as-pi-it-ru-ú 434
 ú-ma-as-ta-ar-ba-ra-² 435
 ú-mar-ga 90
 ú-mar-ga-² 90
 ú-mar-za-na-pa-ta 436
 ú-ma-su-pi-it-ru-ú 434
 ú-mu-ur-ga-² 90
 ú-pi-a-tu₄ 445
 up-pa-a-ia-ta 445
 up-pa-de-e-ti 432
 up-pa-de-tu₄ 432
 us-ta-ar-ba-ri 435
 us-ta-ar-pa-ri 435
 us-ta-ra-ba-ri 435
 us-tar-ba-ar 435
 us-tar-bar 435
 us-tar-ba-ra-u 435
 us-tar-ba-ri 435
 us-tar-bar-ra 435
 us-tar-bar-ri 435
 us-tar-ba-ru 435
 us-ta-ri-ba-ri 435
 us-ta-ri-bar-ra 435
 us-tar-ri-ba-ri 435
 uš-ta-²-ma-[nu], MBS 433
 uš-ta-ba-ri 433
 uš-te-²-ma-nu 433
 uš-te-ia-a-am-ma-nu 433
 [uš]-te-ia-a-mu 433
 uz-ba-ra 447
 uz-ba-ri 447
 uz-bar-ra 447
 [u]z-bar-ri 447
 ú-zu-ut-ta-bar-ra 436
 zi-im-ba-ni/-nu 413
 zim-ba-nu-ú 413

D.43 Hebrew

kebeš 527

D.44 Syriacnyš^o 560**D.45 Arabic**

fīl 35
 gīzar 459
 jihbidh 422

qafīz 449
 samak 308
 sārūq 396
 zayn 368

D.46 Elamite

ab-ba-ak-ka₄-na-iš 503
 ab-^{ba}bar-ka₄-še 442
 ab-ba-ka₄-na(-iš/-ip) 503
 ab-ba-ka₄-na(-iš/-še) 503
 ab-ba-ka₄-nu-iš 503
 ab-ba-kán-nu-iš 503
 ab-ba-kin-nu-iš 503
 ab-ba-nu-ia-ak-ka₄ 34
 ab-bar-na-ba-ráš 415
 ab-bar-na-bar-ra 415
 ab-bar-na-bar-ráš 416
 ab-bar-nu-ba-ra 416
 ab-ba-uk-ka₄-iš 415
 ad-ba-zi-iš 442
 ag-ge-ia 425
 a-ia-a-e 39
 ak-ka₄-a 425
 ak-ka₄-a-ia 425
 ak-ka₄-e(-iš) 426
 ak-ka₄-hi-a 426
 ak-ka₄-ia(-iš) 426
 ak-ri-iš 461
 ak-še-na-um 80
 a-ma-nu-iš 410
 am-ba-ra-ba-ráš 425
 am-ba-ra-bar-ra 425
 am-ba-ra-bar-ráš 425
 am-ba-ráš 439
 am-ba-ri-ia-iš 439
 am-tar(?)-šá(?)-[] 521
 an-du-na-iš 439
 an-man-táš 503
 an-mi-ud-da 504
 an-na-ma-ak-ka₄ 83
 an-na-ma-ak-kaš 83
 an-na-ma-ka₄ 83
 an-na-ma-kaš 83
 an-na-ma-kaš^{is} 83
 an-nu-man 504
 an-nu-man-da 503
 an-nu-mi-ud-da 504
 an-tar-ma-šá 416
 an-te(?)-pa-an-ia(?) 504

an-te-ba-še 521
 appi 523
 ap-pi-da-na-bar-ra 415
 ap-pi-ia-ik-šá-ba 415
 ap-pi-iš-da-man-na 445
 ap-pi-ka₄-na-še 503
 ap-pír-na-bar-ra 416
 ap-šá 536
 áš-du 462
 áš-du-máš 455
 áš-šá 35
 áš-šá-bar-na-iš 504
 áš-šá-ba-ti-iš 416
 áš-šá-bat-ti-iš 416
 at-ru-bat-ti(-iš) 417
 atta- 511
 at-ti 536
 ba-a-ia(-um) 459
 ba-du-ši(?)-ki(?)-ia-áš 504
 ba-ge-ha-t[i-iš] 84
 ba-ge-ha-zí 84
 [b]a-ge-ia-ti-ia-iš 84
 ba-ge-ia-ti-iš 39, 84
 ba-ge-ti-iš 84
 ba-is-ra-um 536
 ba-iš-šá-ba-ra 409
 ba-iš-šá-ba-ráš 409
 ba-iš-šá-ma- 36
 ba-iš-za-da-sa-bat-ti-iš 428
 ba-iz-[zí?] -ik-nu-iš 410
 ba-ka₄-da-u-ši(-iš) 461
 ba-ke-ha-zí-iš 84
 ba-ke-ia-ti(-iš) 84
 ba-ke-ia-ti-ia-áš 84
 ba-máš 504
 ba-nu-ia-še 414
 ba-nu-ka₄ 417
 ba-nu-ra 457
^{ba}pan-su-kaš 451
 ba-ra(-áš) 443
 ba-ra-bar-ráš 417
 ba-ra-man-nu-iš 412
 ba-ráš 443
 ba-re-kur-ráš 417, 418
 ba-re-kur-ri-iš 417
 ba-ri(-iš) 405, 412
 ba-ri-ba-ra(-um) 440
 ba-ri-ba-ráš 440
 ba-ri-ba-taš 440

ba-ri-ia(-iš) 412
 ba-ri-iš-da-ma(-be) 428
 ba-ri-pa-ráš 440
 bar-ri-ba-ráš 440
 bar-ri-ba-taš 440
 bar-ri-iš-da-ma(-ip) 428
 bar-ri-iš-da-ma-na 404
 bar-ri-iš-da-u-na 404
 bar-ri-iš-tam₅-na 404
 bar-ri-še-kaš-še 444
 bar-ru-za-na-iš-be-na 33
 bar-ru-za-na-na-um 34
 bar-te-da 446
 bar-te-taš 446
 ba-ru-za-na-na-um 34
 ba-sa-zí-iš 410
 ba-su-ka₄ 451
 ba-šá-ba-ra 409
 ba-šá-ba-ráš 409
 ba-ti-ba-zí-iš 443
 ba-ti-ma-nu(-iš) 429
 bat-ti-ia-man-ia-a 41
 bat-ti-ik-ka₄-na-iš 504
 bat-ti-iš-mar-na-bar-ra-is 429
 bat-ti-ka₄ 505
 bat-ti-ka₄-ma 410
 bat-ti-ka₄-maš 410
 bat-ti-ka₄-na(-áš/iš) 505
 bat-ti-kar-ra-um 35
 bat-ti-kaš 505
 bat-ti-kur-ráš 79
 bat-ti-ma-nu-ia(-áš) 406
 bat-ti-na-áš-ti-iš-tam₆ 429
 [bat-ti]-šá-a-ka₄-še 444
 bat-ti-še-ka₄ 444
 bat-ti-še-kaš(-še) 444
 bat-ti-še-za-na 444
 bat-ti-za-na-in-da 429
 bat-ti-zé-kaš 444
 bat-ti-zí-ik-nu-še 410
 ba-u-iš 504
 ba-zí(-iš) 80
 ba-zí-iš-šá 37, 80
 ba-zí-ka₄ 442
 ba-zí-ka₄-ra 417, 418
 be-a-ši-iš-kur-ra-ip (pl.) 428
 be-ši-iš-kur-ráš-be 428
 bu-mi-ia 37
 da-ab-rák-kaš 414
 da-ad-da-ma 38
 da-ad-da-um 38
 da-a-hu-iš(-be-na) 37
 da-a-hu-na-um 37
 da-a-ia-ma 37
 da-a-ia-u-iš 37
 da-a-ia-ú-iš 37
 da-ak-ka₄-bar-ra 34
 da-ak-tuk-kaš 440
 da-a-ma 40
 da-a-ma-da-na-um 40
 da-at-ma-kaš 505
 da-at-maš(-e/-še) 505
 da-at-tam₅ 38
 da-at-ti-iš-ma-ráš 419
 da-at-ti-ma-ra 419
 da-at-ti-ma-ráš 419
 da-at-ti-mar-ra 419
 da-a-ú-bat-ti-iš 418
 da-a-u-[iš-be-na] 37
 da-a-ú-iš(-be-na) 37
 da-du-ia 448
 da-hi-ut-tuk-ti-iš 418
 da-ia-iš-ši-iz-za 505
 da-ia-iš-ši-za 505
 da-i-bat-ti-iš 418
 da-iz-za-ra(-um) 36
 da-ka₄-bar-ra-be 34
 da-na-iš-be-na 79
 da-na-kaš 450
 da-pu-iš-ka₄-um 440
 da-sa-ba(-um) 451
 da-sa-bat-ti-iš 419
 da-sa-maš 455
 da-šá-bat-ti-iš 418
 daš-na 407
 da-tam₅ 81
 da-ti-iš 446
 da-ti-ma-ra 419
 da-ti-ma-ráš 419
 da-ú-bat-ti-iš 418
 da-ud-da-bar-ra 419
 da-u-iš-šá-um 461
 da-u-si-ka₄ 462
 da-u-šá(-am/-an/-um) 461
 da-u-šá-an-nu-áš-na 462
 da-ut-maš(-e/-še) 505

da-ut-tam₅ 81
 da-ut-ti-ma-ra 419
 da-ut-ti-[ma]-ráš 419
 da-za-ra 36, 80
 du-da(-um) 460
 du-ik-ši-iš 420
 du-iš-šá-um 461
 duka 536
 du-ka₄-be 536
 du-ka₄-ka₄ 536
 du-ma-ka₄-ip 419
 du-ma-kaš 419
 du-ru-ma-ir 87
 du-ud-da-an/-um 460
 du-uk-kaš-be 536
 du-uk-ši-iš 420
 du-u-šá-um 461
 e-ez-za-ba-na 426
 ge-a-sa-iš-da-na 413
 ge-hi-sa-iš-[da-na] 413
 ge-sa-bat-ti-iš 422
 ge-šu-bat-ti-iš 422
 ha-a-ia-u-da 41
 ha-an-ma-ir-na-bat-ti-iš 415
 ha-áš-šá-iš-da 473
 ha-áš-šá-ka₄ 473
 ha-ba-da-na 35
 ha-ba-ráš 439
 ha-be-ez-zí-ia 415
 ha-be-ez-zí-iš 415
 ha-be-zí-ia 415
 ha-da-at-ti-iš 458
 ha-da-iz-za-na 407
 ha-da-ti-iš 458
 ha-da-za-na(-iš/-um) 408
 ha-da-zí-iš 505
 ha-da-zí-na 408
 ha-du-ge-na 82
 ha-du-ia(-iš) 522
 ha-du-iš 522, 536
 ha-du-ka₄-na(-iš) 82
 ha-du-kán-ia(-iš) 83
 ha-du-kán-na(-iš) 82
 ha-du-kán-na-ia(-iš) 83
 ha-du-kán-na-iš-na 39
 ha-du-kán-nu(-iš) 82
 ha-du-kán-nu-ia(-iš) 83
 ha-du-ka₄-nu(-iš) 82
 ha-du-ka₄-nu-ia(-iš) 83
 ha-du-kin-nu 82
 ha-du-kin-nu-ia 83
 ha-du-mi-ia 522
 ha-ir-da-ka₄-na 416
 ha-iš-ši-ia-ti(-iš) 81
 ha-iš-ši-ia-ti-ia 82
 ha-iš-ši-ia-ti-ia-iš 39
 ha-iz-za 36
 hal-li-nu-ib-ba 536
 hal-li-nu-ip 537
 halma 522
 halp- 514
 ha-ma-ir-na-bat-ti-iš 415
 ha-mar(-am/-áš) 456
 ha-ma-ra(-um) 456
 ha-mar-ra(-iš/-um) 456
 ha-ma-zí(-iš) 505
 ha-mi-ia-ak(?)-ši-iš 506
 ha-mi-ia-maš 453
 ha-mi-ma 453
 ha-mi-ši-ia 506
 hamit 105
 ha-mi-ti-ia 506
 ha-mu-ra 456
 ha-na-ma-ak 83
 ha-na-ma-ak-ka₄ 83
 ha-na-ma-ak-kaš 39, 83
 ha-na-ma-ik-kaš 83
 ha-na-ma-ka₄(-iš) 84
 ha-na-ma-kaš 84
 ha-na-ma-kaš^{is} 84
 ha-na-man-ka₄ 84
 ha-na-man-kaš 84
 ha-na-mi-ik-ka₄ 84
 ha-na-muk-ka₄ 84
 ha-nu 41
 ha-pi-da-nu-iš 437
 ha-pi-in-da-nu-iš 437
 ha-pi-iš-da-u-na-um 445
 [h]a-pi-iš-tam₅-na 446
 ha-pi-ka₄-nu-iš 503
 ha-pír-ši-maš 506
 ha-pi-tam₅-nu-iš 437
 ha-ra-an-za-na-um 36
 ha-ra-in-za-na-iš 80
 har-da-iš-da-na 35
 ha-ri-ik-ka₄ 38, 506

ha-ri-ka₄(-iš) 506
 ha-ri-kaš 506
 ha-ri-nu-ip 537
 har-ma-[iš]-tam₆ 33
 har-ri-nu-ha-ip 537
 har-ri-nu-ib-ba 537
 har-ri-nu-ip 537
 har-ri(?) -nu(?) -ra-še(?) 506
 ha-si-ka₄ 473
 ha-šá-iš 473
 ha-šá-iš-da 473
 ha-šá-iš-šá 473
 ha-šá-ka₄ 473
 ha-ši-ha-ti(-iš) 81
 ha-ši-ha-zí 82
 ha-ši-ia-du-iš 81
 ha-ši-ia-taš 81
 ha-ši-ia-ti-ia(-an/-iš) 82
 ha-ši-ia-ti(-iš) 82
 ha-ši-ra 473
 ha-ši-ti-iš 82
 ha-tar-ma-ak-šá 416
 ha-tar-ma-bat-ti-iš 417
 ha-tar-mak-šá 416
 ha-tar-re-man-nu 425
 ha-tar-ru-bat-ti-iš 417
 ha-tar-ru-ma-bat-ti-iš 417
 ha-te-na 437
 ha-ti-ka₄ 413
 [ha]-tu-kán-nu-i[a-iš] 83
 ha-tur-ma-ak-šá 416
 ha-tur-ma-bat-ti(-iš) 417
 ha-tur-ma-ik-šá 416
 ha-tur-mak-šá 416
 ha-tur-ru-bat-ti(-iš) 417
 ha-ud-da-iz-za-na 408
 ha-um 41
 ha-um-ra 456
 ha-ut-re-maš 413
 ha-za-ir-na(-um) 437
 ha-za-ir-na-ka₄-ra 415
 ha-za-ra-an-na 437
 ha-za-ti(-iš) 459
 hi-ia-mi-ia-iš 458
 hi-ra-ku-ráš-šá 426
 hi-ra-kur-ra 426
 hiš 526
 hu-ba-šá-a-taš 441
 hu-ba-za-nu-ia-iš 432
 hu-ma-nu-iš 446
 hu-ma-ru-ud-da 460
 hutt- 538
 ia-du 40
 ia-ka₄-um 39
 ia-mi-da-um 412
 ia-na-a 36
 ia-né 80
 iba- 219
 ib-ba-ma-ut-ku-iš 433
 ib-ba-za-nu-ia-ip 432
 i-ia-né 80
 i-[iš-ti-iš] 470
 ik-na-tur-ráš 405
 ik-ri-ma 448
 ik-ri-maš 448
 ir-da-ha- 33
 ir-da-ma 38
 ir-du-ba-am/-um 449
 ir-du-ma 505
 ir-du-ma(-am/-um) 450
 ir-iš-da-ba-zí-iš-be 430
 ir-iš-ti-bar-ra 431
 ir/kán-šá-ba-ra 470
 ir-ma-at-tam₆ 447
 ir-ma-tam₆ 447
 ir-ma-ut-tam₆ 447
 ir-taš-ti(-iš) 460
 ir-ti-ba 450, 505
 ir-ti-bar-ra 431
 iš-ba-mi-ia 506
 iš-ban-da-ra-mat-ti-iš 98
 iš-da-na 37
 iš-du-na-um 36
 iš-ra-ka₄-be 506
 iš-ti-ba-ra 431
 iš-ti-bar-ra 431
 ka₄-an-za 443
 ka₄-an-za-ba-ra 422
 ka₄-a-sa-bat-ta[š] 422
 ka₄-a-sa-bat-ti-iš 422
 ka₄-ba-u-[da-ka₄] 36
 ka₄-ba-ut-tuk-ka₄ 36, 518
 ka₄-du-ka₄-bar-ra 423
 ka₄-har-ba-ši-ia(-iš) 507
 ka₄-in-za-ba-ra 422
 ka₄-in-za-um 443

ka₄-ir 456
 ka₄-ir-ba-iš-ši-ia-iš 507
 ka₄-ir-ba-iš-ši-iš 507
 ka₄-ir-ba-ši(-iš) 507
 ka₄-ir-ba-ti-ia-iš 508
 ka₄-ir-ma-bad-da 85
 ka₄-ir-ma-ba-taš 85
 ka₄-ir-pi-iš-ia 507
 ka₄-ir-pi-iš-ši 507
 ka₄-ir-pi-ši-ia(-iš) 507
 ka₄-ir-pi-ši(-iš) 507
 ka₄-ir-ráš-nu-ia 507
 ka₄-ir-ši-pi-ia-ip 508
 ka₄-iš-ba-h 537
 ka₄-ka₄-taš 506
 ka₄-ma-ak-ka₄ 408
 ka₄-ma-ak-kaš 408
 ka₄-ma-ak-ku 408
 ka₄-ma-ba-da-iš 85
 ka₄-ma-ik-ka₄ 408
 ka₄-ma-ka₄(-iš/-um) 408
 ka₄-ma-kaš 408
 ka₄-ma-ku 408
 ka₄-man-kaš 408
 kam-ka₄-ti-ia-iš 423
 kán-da-bar-ra 422
 kán-su-ka₄ 445
 kán-su-uk-ka₄ 445
 kán-za-ba 423
 kán-za-ba-ra 422
 kán-za-bar-ra 422
 kán-za-um 443
 kán-za-um-nu-da-nu-iš 438
 ka₄-pi-ia-iš 413
 ka₄-ra-am-ma-ráš 409
 ka₄-ra-ba-ši 507
 ka₄-ra-ba-ši-ia 507
 ka₄-ra-ba-ti-iš 426
 ka₄-ra-bat-ti-iš 426
 ka₄-ra-ba-zí-iš 507
 ka₄-ra-ma-ra 409
 ka₄-ra-ma-ráš 409
 ka₄-ra-pi-iš-ši-iš 507
 kar-ba-iz-zí-iš 507
 kar-ba-ši(-iš) 507
 kar-ba-ši-ia(-iš) 507
 kar^{ir}-ba-ši-ia-iš 507
 kar-ma-ba-da 85
 kar-ma-bad-da 85
 kar-ma-ba-taš 85
 kar-ma-bat-taš 39, 85
 kar-ma-iz-zí-iš 508
 kar-ma-zí-iš 508
 kar-pi-ši-ia 507
 ka₄-si-ka₄ 79
 kašbah 537
 ka[š]-[pi]-ia-ka₄-ra 508
 kaš-šá-ka₄ 79
 ka₄-za-ba-ra 422
 ke-ia-da 40
 ki-ir-za-ip 423
 kil- 514
 ki-ri-ma 448
 ku-da-ge-na 456
 ku-ir-ka₄-ráš 458
 ku-ir-ra-ka₄-ráš 458
 ku-ir-ra-um 457
 ku-ir-ri-um 458
 ku-ir-za-ap 423
 kuiz 423
 kuk 234
 ku-pi-ri-bat-ti-iš 537
 ku-pi-ri-um(-hu-ut-ti-ra) 537
 ku-ra-ka₄-ráš 458
 kur-da-bat-ti-iš 424
 kur-da-ka₄-ra 424
 kur-da-ši-ka₄-ra(-ap) 508
 ku-ri-um 458
 kur-ma-ba-taš 85
 kur-nu-ik-kaš-be 427
 kur-nu-ka₄ 427
 kur-nu-kaš-be 427
 kur-r[a-a]d-[du]-um 33
 kur-ri-iš-kar-ra-iš 437
 kur-ri-ma 448
 kur-ri-maš 449
 kur-ri-mi(-iš) 449
 kur-ri-um 458
 kur-ru-šá(-am) 458
 kur-ru-sa(-am/-an/-um) 458
 kur-šá-am 81
 kur-šá-um 38, 81
 kur-taš 423
 kur-za(-ap, -ip) 423
 kur-zap 424
 ku-ti-iz-za-an/-um 459

kutiš 423
 ku-ud-da-ka₄-har 459
 ku-ur-ra-ka₄-ráš 458
 ma-a-kur-ti-ia 414
 ma-a-kur-ti-ia-nu-iš 414
 ma-du-ka₄ 456
 ma-du-kaš 456
 ma-du-uk-ka₄ 457
 ma-hu-iš 407
 ma-i-ki 508
 ma-ir-ka₄-šá-na-iš 454
 ma-ku-iš 34, 79
 man-ka₄-na-iš 88
 man-tur-ra-bat-ti-iš 427
 ma-nu-ia 407
 mar-da 413
 mar-da(-um) 434
 mar-da-mar-da-um 434
 mar-du-iš(-be) 508
 ma-ri-ia-um 407, 456
 ma-ri-pír-ráš 427
 mar^h-ka₄-šá-na-iš 454
 mar-ka₄-iš-šá-na-iš 454
 mar-ka₄-šá-na(-áš/-iš) 454
 mar-kaš-šá-na 454
 mar-ka₄-za-na(-iš) 454
 mar-na 445
 mar-ri(-iš) 449
 mar-šá-ba-ra 426
 mar-šá-bar-ra 426, 434
 mar-tuk-kaš 445
 ma-sa-ši-iš 508
 maš-ka₄-um-ma 95
 ma-ti-iš-tuk-kaš 427
 me- 89
 me-da-šu-na-še 508
 me-ig-da-um 459
 mi- 89
 mi-bu-uk-da 448
 mi-bu-uk-taš 448
 mi-da-ba-kaš 435
 mi-da-bar-ra 435
 mi-ia-du-iš 413
 mi-ia-ka₄-na(-áš/-iš) 89
 mi-ia-kán-na(-áš/-iš) 89
 mi-ia-kán-na-iš 39
 mi-ia-kán-nu-iš 89
 mi-ia-tuk-ka₄(-um) 411
 mi-ia-tuk-kaš 411
 mi-ig-da-um 459
 mi-ig-tam₅ 459
 mi-ig-tam₆ 459
 mi-ig-tam₆-ma-ri-ia-um 457
 mi-ig-taš 459
 mi-ik-ka₄-na 89
 mi-ik-kán-na-iš 89
 mi-ir-ka₄-šá-na 454
 mi-iš-ba-da-na-áš-be 78
 mi-iš-ba-šá-na 78, 454
 mi-iš-ba-tan-na 78
 mi-iš-ba-za-na 34, 78
 mi-iš-du-ia 456
 mi-iš-du-ma-kaš 451
 mi-iš-[k]a₄-ir-taš 407
 mi-iš-šá-a-ba-ka₄ 462
 mi-iš-šá-da-a-hu-iš 37
 mi-iš-šá-da-na-iš-be 38
 mi-iš-šá-tan-na-iš 78
 mi-iš-še-ba-ka₄ 462
 mi-iš-še-ba-ke-ia 462
 mi-iš-ši-ia-da-ud-da 414
 mi-iš-tan-na 78
 mi-ka₄-na(-áš/-iš) 89
 mi-ka₄-tam₆ 459
 mi-kán 89
 mi-kán-na(-iš) 89
 mi-kán-nu-iš 89
 mi-kín-na(-iš) 89
 mi-ma-na-um 410
 mi-na-um 474
 [m]i-ra-ma-ra 436
 mi-ri-zí-iš 457
 mi-sa-iš 33
 mi-sa-pu-šá-iš-be 436
 mi-šá-a-ba-ka₄ 462
 mi-šá-kaš-be 436
 mi-šá-tan-na-iš 78
 mi-še-ba-ka₄ 462
 na-mar-ka₄-ra 388, 427
 na-mi-ka₄(?) -ra(?) -an-na 409
 nap 517
 na-pa-še 427
 na-um-mar-ra-kur-ráš-be (pl.) 427
 na-u-zí-iš 460
 ni-kut-na 537, 538
 nu-da-nu-ia-iš 439

nu-da-nu-iš 439
 nu-ia-ak-kam 34
 nu-ik-du(-iš) 508
 nu-iš-du(?) -pi-iš 508
 nu-ma-ka₄-ip 427
 nu-ma-kaš(-be) 428
 nu-ma-u-maš 455
 nu-šá-ka₄-ma-ka₄ 406
 nu-tam₅-maš 406
 nu-tan-ia-áš 440
 nu-tan-nu-áš 440
 nu-tan-nu-ia(-áš/-iš/-ip) 440
 nu-tan-nu-iš 440
 nu-ut-tam₅-ma 406
 pa-da-rák 509
 pa-da-rák-kaš 509
 pa-ma-nu-ia-ka₄(?) -ra(?) 509
 pa-mi-ra-ba-ti-iš 509
 pa-mi-ráš 509
 pan-su-kaš 451
 pan-su-ma-iš 455
 pan-su-uk-kaš 451
 pan-šu-kaš 451
 pa-sa-na-bat-ti-iš 420
 pa-ud-da-rák-ka₄ 509
 pa-ud-da-rák-kaš 509
 pa-u-mi-ráš 509
 pa-ut-tar-rák 509
 pi-hi-ra-um 35
 pi-i[š]-da 457
 pi-iš-da-kur-ra 429
 pi-iš-ti-ia 429
 pi-iš-tuk-ka₄ 460
 pi-ra-da-iz-zí-iš 421
 pír-du-ba-kaš 509
 pír-ra-da-iz-zí-iš 421
 pír-ra-da-su(-iš) 421
 pír-ra-da-zí(-iš) 421
 pír-ra-ia-áš 422
 pír-ra-iš-šá-ik-ka₄ 421
 pír-ra-iz-man-nu-ia 40
 pír-ra-[k]ur-ru-sa-ka[š] 509
 pír-ra-ma-da-ra-um 34
 pír-ra-ma-iz-da 420
 pír-ra-ma-na-kar-ra 420
 pír-ra-ma-nu-kur-ráš 420
 pír-ra-ma-ud-da-ra-<<na>>-um 34
 pír-ra-ma-ut-tam₆ 41
 pír-ra-sa-ka₄ 421
 pír-ra-sa-na-iš 421
 pír-ra-šá-kur-ra 421
 pír-ra-šá-um 33
 pír-ra-tam₅-mi-ia-iš 405
 pír-ra-tam₆-ma 405
 pír-ra-um-pi-ram 403
 pír-tu-ka₄ 444
 piš- 519
 pi-za(-um) 509
 pu-ma-zí-iš 505
 pu-ud-da 406
 pu-ur-kur-za-ip 509
 ra-ab-ba-kaš 460
 ra-a-pi-iš 410
 rák(?) -šá 510
 ra-mi-ia(-um) 406
 ra-mi-kur-ráš 430
 ra-mi-kur-ri-iš 430
 ra-ti-iš-be 430
 ra-za-ak-ka₄ 430
 ra-za-be 430
 ra-za-ka₄-ra 430
 ra-zí-ia(-ra/-um) 460
 re-ba-iš 406
 riša- 522
 ru-iš-da-ba-zí-iš-be 430
 ru-mi-zí-iš 457
 sa-a-ak-kur-ra-zí-iš 85
 sa-a-ak-ri-iz-zí-iš 85
 sa-ad-da-bat-ti-iš 432
 sa-a-ik-ra-zí-iš 85
 sa-a-ik-ri-iz-zí-iš 85
 sa-a-ik-ri-zí-iš 85
 sa-a-kar-ri-iz-zí-iš 85
 sa-ak-ri-[za/zí] 85
 sa-ak-ri-iz-zí(-iš) 85
 sa-ak-ri-za 85
 sa-ak-ri-zí(-iš) 85
 sa-a-kur-da-iš 85
 sa-a-kur-ez-zí-iš 86
 sa-a-kur-ra-iz-zí(-iš) 86
 sa-a-kur-ra-zí(-iš) 86
 [sa-a-ku]r-ri-iz-za 86
 sa-a-kur-ri-iz-zí(-iš) 86
 sa-a-kur-ri-za 86
 sa-a-kur-ri-zí(-iš) 86
 sa-a-kur-ri-zí-iš 39

sa-a-kur-zí(-iš)	86
sa-a-kur-zí-ia-iš	86
sa-ar-pi	523
sa-da-ba(-an/-um)	452
sa-da-bat-ti-iš	432
sa-har-pi	523
sa-ik-ra-zí-iš	86
sa-kar-ri-zí-iš	86
sa-ki-ri-iz-za	86
sa-kur-iz-zí(-iš)	86
sa-kur-ra	86
sa-kur-ra-a-iz-za	86
sa-kur-ra-za	86
sa-kur-ra-zí-iš	86
sa-kur-ri-za	86
sa-kur-ri-zí(-iš)	86
sa-mar	457
sa-me-ia-ma-iš	453
sa-me-ia-maš	453
sa-me-man-taš	453
sa-me-maš	453
sa-mi-ia	453
sa-mi-ia-ma(-iš)	453
sa-mi-ia-man-da	454
sa-mi-ia-man-taš	454
sa-mi-ia-man-ti	454
sa-mi-ia-maš	453
sa-mi-ia-maš ^{is}	453
sa-mi-ia-un-da	454
sa-mi-ma	453
sa-mi-man-da	454
sa-mi-man-na	454
sa-mi-man-taš	454
sa-mi-maš(-iš)	453
sa-mi-maš ^{is}	453
sa-mi-ú-maš	453
sa-ra-pi-iš	523
sa-ri-pi	523
sa-tuk-ba(-um)	452
sa-u-ir	457
sa-u-mar	457
sa-u-ri	457
sa-u-ur	457
si-ia(?) -pa	510
šá-ak-ri-iz-zí-iš	87
šá-ak-šá-ba-ma	79
šá-ak-šá-ba-ma-na-me	35
šá-am-man-ti-iš	454
šá-ir-nu-iz-za	414
šá-iš-šá-[um]	33
šá-kur-ri-iz-zí-iš	87
šá-kur-zí-iš	87
šá-mi-da-kur-ra	473
šá-mi-ia	453
šá-mi-ma(-áš)	453
šá-mi-ma-da	454
šá-mi-man-da	454
šá-mi-man-taš	454
šá-mi-u-[maš]	453
šá-na-kaš	460
šá-u-mar-ráš	522
šá-u-šu-ka ₄	414
še	461
še(?) -šá(?) -ia	510
še-ia-zí-ba	431
še-ú-[] -iš-da-ma	471
ši-ia-tí(-iš/-um)	33
ši-in-ka ₄ -ab-ru-iš	36
ši-in-ši-it-ti-iš	460
ši-iš-du-ia-iš	455
ši-iš-ma	455
ši-iš-maš	455
ši-ra-da-ak-ka ₄	413
šišna/í	519
ši-šu-maš	455
šu-ib-maš	438
šu-ra-ma-ir	87
šu-ra-ma-ra	87
šu-re-ma-ir	87
šu-ru-ma-<<šu>>-ur	87
šu-ru-ma-ir	87
šu-ru- ^{ma} mar	87
šu-ru-mar	87
šu-ur-ma-ir	87
šu-ur-ma-ra	87
šu-ur-ma-ráš	87
tam ₅ -mi-da-bar-ra	473
tam ₅ -šá(-am/-an)	462
tam ₅ -ši-ia-um	462
tam ₅ ^u -šá-um	462
tam ₅ ^u -ši-ia-um	462
tar-ma	33
tar-na-ba-[zí]-ia-iš	452
tar-na-ba-kaš	452
tar-na-ba-zí(-iš)	452
te-en-gi-h	147
te-ez-za-ma-in-da	406
ti-da-bat-ti-iš(-be)	419

tidda	538
ti-ik-ra-ka ₄ -u-da	34
tila	521
tin-gi-iš	147
ti-te-ka ₄ -be	420
ti-te-kaš-be	420
ti-ti-ia-kaš-be	420
ti-ti-ka ₄	420
ti-ti-kaš(-be)	420
ti-ud-da	438, 538
ti-ud-da-bat-ti-iš-be	419
tu(?) -ka ₄ -kar	471
tu-ir-ma-ir	87
tu-ir-ma-ir-ra	87
tu-ir-mar	87
tu-ir-ma-ra	87
tu-ir-ma-ráš	87
tu-ir-ma-ráš ^{is}	87
tu-ir-ma-ri-iš	88
tu-ir-ra-ma-ir	88
tu-ir-ru-ma-ir	88
tu-ma-ráš	88
tu-ra-ma-ir	88
[tu]-ra-ma-ra	88
tu-ra-ma-ráš	88
tu-re-ma-ir	88
tu-re-ma-ra	88
tur-na-ba-iz-zí(-iš)	452
tur-na-ba-iz-zí-ia-iš	452
tur-na-ba-ši-na-ma	452
tur-na-ba-za-iš	452
tur-na-ba-zí(-iš)	452
tur-na-ba-zí-ia-iš	452
tur-ra-tan-nu-iš	510
tu-ru-ma-ir	88
tu-ru-mar	88
tu-ru-ma-ra	88
tu-ru-ma-ráš	88
tu-ru-mar ^r	88
tu-ur-ma-ir	88
tu-ur-ma-ráš	88
tu-ur-na-ba-zí-iš	452
u-ba-šá-a-taš	441
[ú(?)] -da-um	471
ud-da	36
ú-iš-bar-na-iš-be	407
ú-iš-nu-ri-maš(-be)	510
ú-iš-pír-na-iš-be	407
uk-ba-a-in-za-kar-ráš	432
uk-ba-a-<<pír>>-tam ₆	445
uk-ba-áš-šá	433
uk-ba-ban-tuk-kaš	432
uk-ba-ha-hu-ut-ku-iš	433
uk-ba-[ha]-iš(?) -šá	433
uk-ba-ha-mi-ši-ia	506, 510
uk-ba-ha-mi-ti-ia	510
uk-ba-ma-ut-ku-iš	433
uk-ba-pe-taš	445
uk-ba-še-taš	441
uk-ba-sir-ma	510
uk-ba-u-ut-ku-iš	433
uk-ba-za-nu-ia-ip	432
uk-be-ia-taš	445
uk-pe-ia-at-taš	445
uk-pe-ia-tam ₆	445
uk-pe-ia-taš	445
ú-ma-nu-iš	446
u-mar-ka ₄	90
ú-ma-ru-ud-da	460
u-mi-ru-ud-da	460
u-mu-mar-ka ₄	40
ú-pe-ia-taš	445
ú-um-ru-ud-da	460
ú-za-ra-um	38
za-a-da-um	460
za-a-na-um	411
za-áš-maš	455
za-ir(?) -da-ra	510
za-ir-nu-pa-sa-iš	437
za-ir-nu-pír-ra	510
za-iš-ma-kaš	450
za-iš-šu-iš-ma	455
za-iš-šu-iš-maš	455
za-iš-šu-maš	455
za-kar-ráš	510
za-li	471, 506
za-ra-kaš	412
za-rák-ka ₄	412
za-rák-kaš	412
za-ši-iz-za-um	510
za-ši-za-am	511
za-šu-iš-ma	455
za-ut-tur-ra-mar-taš	418
za-ut-tur-ru-ba-ti-iš	418
zí-	36
zí-ia-iš-ši-za-um	511
zí-iš-na(-iš)	511
zí-iš-šá	33

zī-ma-ia 412
zī-mi 411
zir-un-nu-iz-za 414

D.47 Proto-Eastern-Caucasian

*wārçiwV 289

D.48 Hurrian

att- 472
gur-zi-pa-a-an 233
sug/kur 63

D.49 Egyptian

ntr 439
spšt 431
t3 dry.t rsy.t 538
t3 ry.t rsy.t 538
wpwty 504

D.50 demotic

3bykrm 442
hštrpn 436
ihštrpny 437
kpd 449
qppš 509
wyspwtr 436

D.51 Coptic

MATOI 73
noute/i 439

D.52 Georgian

k'abic'i 449

D.53 Lycian

gasabala 521
ñtipa 538
waksa- 217
χssadrapa- 436
χssaθrapa- 436

D.54 Lydian

šfarva- 538

D.55 Phrygian

anamaka 84

D.56 Greek

ἀρήιος 8
ἀρτάβη 449
βουφορβός 17

δώρημα 538
ἐρξείης 8
καπίθη 449
κέρσα 557
κόμβαβος 509
κόμβαφίς 509
μάνδρα 427
μάρις 449
μέγας ἀρήιος 8
νύκτ- 560
νύξ 560
ξατράπης 436
πολύς 561
ποτίβαζης 443
πρόεδρος 16
πρῶτος 553
σάκος 565
σάραπις 522
σατράπης 436
σπάκα 30
σπένδω 518
τύκτα 566
φόρος 442

D.57 Latin

donum 552
iuvenis 570
nobilis 20
noct- 560
nox 560
pecunia 450
pecus 450

D.58 Old Norse

fiill 35

D.59 German

Nacht 560

D.60 Dutch (Flemish)

nacht 560

D.61 French

fauve 113

D.62 Czech

rýže 457

D.63 Russian

собака 315

E. TEXT CITATIONS

E.1 Old Indian

RV
5 44.7 213

E.2 Avestan

Visprat
19,1 259
Yasna
2,16 98
62,10 177
9,17 19
Yašt
17,20 335
19,34 364
19,42 421

E.3 Old Persian

A²sa 126
A³Pa 246
DPe 558
XPc 79

E.4 Aramaic

A¹Vsh 44
Alram 1986
318-322 326
327-334 177
335-337 534
338 534
339-343 534
345 472
346-348 117
349 117
350-365 244
368-369 244
369A 147
371-375 311
376-379 244

ANSMN 23 9-11

252
AOI
13 44
193 279
201 410

AP

5 294
65 43

ASAE

39 355 no.5 179

Atiqot

17 114-121 no.10 244
17 116 no.5 466

ATNS

1 123
5 471
11 144
11b 517
13 247, 418
14 418
15 427
17 528
24 81
26 404, 408, 439, 443
27 50, 186, 421
28b 466
34a 59
38 523
39 81, 286
41 340, 407, 446, 517
42a 449
43b 350, 459
44 491
46 446
49 444
50 159, 250, 314, 458
51 235, 517
52a 404
52b 239, 404, 405, 468
54 137, 257
58 110
59 467
60 165
63 116, 137, 196, 252,
299, 468, 517
64 193, 277
64a 81
64b 246, 427
65 326
66 286
66a 269
66b 519
68 345
69 437
71 57, 249, 468, 470
73 57
74 467, 514

79	366	76	525
83	81	100	128
85	422	112	68
89	176, 517	Epigraphica Anatolica	
91	449	1 11	115, 443
93	348	6 7	297
99	59, 132	Eretz Israel	
101	57	16 184	517
105	517	ESE	
135	155	1 71 no.2	43, 404, 411, 461,
139	469		463, 470, 503
161	361	2 400	217
166	286	FuB	
167	242	14 20 no.9	249
Babelon 1893		FX	
156	326	136	44, 80, 436, 446, 522
169	177	137	98
173	177	IEJ	
180	177	14 186	407
BE		JNES	
10 51	49	58 3 fig.2	47, 245
10 78	49	JRAS	
Bordreuil 1986		1922 271 no.1	528
128	253	1986	208
136	369	1986 21	361
137	268	1986 21 no.1	472
Bordreuil 1996		KAI	
29 fig.1	244	258	79, 288, 531
CIS 2/1		260	44, 80, 440, 459,
98	336		535, 536, 538
100	180, 294	262	306, 308, 438
CRAIBL		263	407
1966 48	525	264	164, 405
Dalton 1964		265	63, 237
105	333	267	66
Dan.		Meshorer & Qedar 1999	
3,2	422	3	477
3,3	422	4	477
DB	15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22,	6	477
	23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29,	48	516
	30, 31, 32, 38, 43, 44,	74	244
	48, 49, 64, 71, 95, 412,	84	244
	529	100	244
DS		NC	
16	237	3/5 27 no.38	114
18	63	3/15 169 no.5	326
19	467	3/15 169 nos.3,4	65
65	127	7/1 120	306

OIP		28	244, 250, 412, 432
69 26 no.20	170	29	250, 294, 396, 412, 456
69 30-31 no.33	103	30	137, 244
69 32 no.39	281	31	119, 396
117 22	44, 178	31-33	432
117 208	316	32	137, 244, 250, 285, 396,
P. Sam.			413, 422
30	476	33	203, 250, 468
Parrot 1961		34	167, 413, 477
fig. 256	146, 370	35	244
PBS 2/1		36	65, 137, 159, 244, 382,
149	49		413
PEQ		37	250, 362, 412
110 23-24	132	38	167, 203, 413
Pers.		39	137, 244, 280, 413, 422
1	103, 171, 194, 413,	40	111, 244, 280, 412
	422	41	103, 137, 405
2	251, 405, 412, 469	42	110, 389
3	103, 412	43	70, 110, 137, 297, 522,
4	251, 294, 389		538
5	68, 237, 251, 521	44	311, 522
6	294, 396	45	70, 137
7	251	46	110, 169, 294, 412
8	167, 171	47	110, 137, 297
9	70, 113, 412, 413	48	70, 110, 146, 521
10	171, 334	49	110, 337, 522
10-11	396	50	155, 224, 389
11	171, 226, 441	51	110, 137
12	226, 422	52	103, 110, 521
12-14	171	53	110, 155, 296
13	126, 237, 251, 413	54	167, 186, 396
14	198, 237, 251, 389,	56	405
	422, 432, 470	57	319, 405
15	171, 198, 251, 412,	58	124, 465, 468
	422	60	222
16	251, 413	61	167
17	171, 354, 405	63	263
18	144, 244, 250, 396,	64	285, 432
	422, 432, 522	65	303
19	227, 422	66	160
20	137, 422	67	319
21	57, 235, 396, 405,	68	273
	412, 422	69	57
22	134	72	65, 244, 522
23	109, 250, 405	73	110, 294
24	110, 137, 288, 389, 413	74	117, 171, 204, 441
25	137, 233	75	113, 251, 441
26	169, 244, 432	76	441
27	327, 396	77	251, 304

78	100, 389	PF (Ar. endorsements)	
80	237, 405	126	183
81	468	173	309
86	250	281	264, 424
87	244, 516	704	296
88	250, 469	858	410
89	250, 359	1587	410
91	250, 280, 521	1791	247
92	250, 396, 521, 522	1798	79
95	193	1801	298
97	244, 405	1809	248
98	210	1825	361
100	465	2059	410
101	441	PF Ar.	
102	110, 233	55	281
103	233	65	294
105	389	112	327
106	110	114	280, 327
107	110	PFNN	
108	110, 250	541	184
110	110, 147	Porada-Buchanan	1948
111	110, 466	833	234
112	110, 146, 521, 522	RÉS	
113	110, 280	1785	43, 404, 411, 461, 463
114	538	1785H	470, 503
116	110, 262, 521	1825	217
117	132	Semitica	
118	160, 235	25 93	124, 168, 469, 530
119	154, 159, 334, 382, 432	48 148	132
120	159, 382	Shaked 2004	
121	223	17	149
122	80, 278, 294, 314	38	430, 431, 432
124	405	39	430
125	351	41	405, 412, 456
126	120	42	412
127	124	43	461
128	258	45	461
129	112	46	462
131	183	48	157, 333
133	103	55	141, 314, 440
134	389	56	336
138	432	Syria	
140	396	41 285	50
141	389	64 312-313	132
149	389	TAD	
154	522	A 2.7	340
156	522	A 3.6	262
161	341	A 3.8	262
163	521	A 3.9	347

A 3.10	113, 183, 313	B 2.4	198
A 4.1	44, 50	B 2.6	340
A 4.2	44, 221, 245, 262, 326, 428	B 2.7	168, 251, 340, 387, 451, 472
A 4.3	347	B 2.8	340, 354, 448
A 4.4	81	B 2.9	50, 280, 347, 411, 421, 442
A 4.5	44, 347, 411, 421, 423, 431, 437, 441, 448, 451, 461	B 2.10	347, 411, 442
A 4.6	59, 132, 468	B 2.11	50, 340, 442
A 4.7	44, 49, 50, 59, 128, 141, 255, 347, 421, 437	B 3.2	135
A 4.8	44, 50, 128, 255, 347, 421	B 3.3	44, 340
A 4.9	59, 141	B 3.4	129, 144, 149, 220, 249, 253, 257, 318, 387, 437, 472
A 4.10	447, 449	B 3.5	79, 144, 251, 318, 322, 387, 411
A 5.2	134, 255, 421	B 3.6	62, 72, 124, 404, 425
A 5.3	252	B 3.7	49
A 5.5	249	B 3.8	442
A 6.1	58, 132, 404, 409, 417	B 3.9	286, 340, 347, 411, 425, 442
A 6.2	44, 81, 249, 406, 420, 424, 427, 431, 437, 439, 441, 443	B 3.10	254, 425, 439, 442, 538
A 6.3	303, 448	B 3.11	44, 254, 409, 425, 439, 442
A 6.4	303, 407, 446	B 3.12	144, 254, 264, 387, 422, 425, 442, 532
A 6.5	303, 434, 446	B 3.13	254, 410, 411, 442
A 6.7	119, 134, 303, 309, 415, 446, 451	B 4.3	132, 449
A 6.8	139, 405, 410	B 4.4	66, 114, 449
A 6.9	68, 134, 139, 180, 190, 283, 331, 405, 410, 446	B 5.1	51, 81, 285
A 6.10	78, 283, 305, 405, 410, 423, 444	B 5.5	410, 425, 442
A 6.11	283, 303, 434, 446, 452, 527	B 5.6	113, 148, 361, 513, 532
A 6.12	79, 139, 283, 303, 410, 418, 423, 429	B 7.2	44, 114, 295
A 6.13	283, 303, 338, 407, 408, 424, 443, 446	B 8.1	246, 316, 338, 536
A 6.14	338, 408	B 8.2	361
A 6.15	247, 349, 423, 445	B 8.3	77, 311, 427, 534
A 6.16	305, 406	B 8.4	47, 137, 262, 403, 448, 466, 469, 517, 531
B 1.1	51	B 8.5	271, 328, 443
B 2.1	66, 132, 167, 183, 294, 318, 340, 411, 472	B 8.6	81, 128, 203, 349, 518
B 2.2	44, 77, 114, 115, 124, 165, 168, 293, 340, 363, 411	B 8.7	81
B 2.3	77, 168, 198, 363, 411	B 8.8	47, 123, 410, 504
		B 8.9	448
		B 8.10	443
		B 8.11	411
		C 3.1	525
		C 3.2	527
		C 3.6	446
		C 3.7	144, 181, 314

C 3.8	58, 134, 137, 141, 184, 199, 207, 318, 387, 439, 441	D 17.1	44, 403, 438
C 3.12	142	D 18.12	152
C 3.13	280	D 19.1	132, 134
C 3.14	68, 339, 410	D 20.3	66
C 3.15	63, 134, 316, 333, 336, 369	D 22.12	134
C 3.18	404	D 22.22	243
C 3.21	404	D 22.29	51
C 3.26	47, 362	D 22.40	128
C 3.28	458, 532	D 22.47	304
C 4.2	134	D 22.49	304
C 4.2b	338	TCL	
C 4.7	47, 57, 68, 102, 129, 148, 179, 180, 183, 293, 465	13 193	103
D 1.28	410	Tel Aviv	
D 1.32	318, 410	6 186 no.34	136
D 1.33	66	6 190 no.43	136
D 1.34	449	6 191 no.46	136
D 2.1	66	Transeuphratène	
D 2.10	124	23 153-154	297
D 2.12	44, 69, 151, 241, 294, 532	Transeuphratène. Suppl.	
D 2.25	442, 526	3 78	250
D 2.3	293	9 19	44
D 3.12	410	9 50	306
D 3.16	207	9 255	250
D 3.21	437	9 267	292
D 3.28	424	9 324	57, 131
D 3.39	241, 446	Vestnik Karakalpakskogo filiala Akademii Nauk Uzbekskoj SSR	
D 3.45	335, 418	1979/1 47	449
D 5.32	526	Ward 1910	
D 6.3	283	1140	335
D 6.4f	303	WDSP	
D 6.4g	303	1	50
D 6.7	44, 247, 349	2	44
D 6.8	44, 130	7	44, 472
D 6.12	446, 452	10	44, 132
D 6.13	44	E.5 Babylonian	
D 7.24	285	5R 44	512
D 7.29	43	A ¹ Pb	13, 23, 43
D 7.39	177, 410	A ¹ Vsa	13
D 9.10	338	A ¹ Vsb	13
D 9.11	274, 285, 310, 335	A ¹ Vsc	13
D 12.2	44	A ¹ Vsd	13
D 14.4	136	A ¹ Vsf	13
D 15.1	327	A ² Ha	11, 13, 24
		A ² Sa	11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 35, 43, 58
		A ² Sb	15
		A ² Sd	11, 13, 36, 43, 59

A ³ Pb	25, 26, 29, 76, 90, 94, 95	19 79 Amherst 258	120, 144, 293, 299, 318, 354, 363, 512
A ³ Sa	13, 23, 43		
ABC			
7	57, 58, 60, 69, 73, 291	36-37 52 no.7	55
9	45, 335	38-39 82 no.2	67
Ach. Hist.		38-39 92	52
11 138	66	42-43 60	52
AD		42-43 61 no.11	432
-332A	301	42-43 62 no.12	432
-338	335	50 256	81
-342A	335	AfO Beih.	
-342B	335	25 52	52
-343	335	25 67	529
-346	46, 335	AION Suppl.	
-361	45, 290	67 9	48
-366	46	67 11	48
-366A	290	67 14	48, 459
-366B	290	67 18	48
-369	395	67 20	48
-372A	290	67 21	48
-372B	290	67 23	48
-373A	290	67 25	48
-375B	290	67 30	48
-378	290	67 34	48
-381A	290	67 36	48
-382	290	77 1	261, 286, 428, 435, 469
-418A	335		
-418B	51, 52, 335	77 A.2-1	512
-440	46	77 A.2-6	512
-453	46	77 A.2-7	417
5 4	67	AJSL	
5 9	53, 335	16 71 no.9	51
5 11	290, 335	16 81 no.31	46
5 60	45, 290, 335	16 82 no.33	45
5 61	46, 335	27 214	529
5 63	46	27 215 RCT 9	205
5 64	46, 335	Akkadica	
5 65	53	126 152 O.168	57
5 66	290, 301, 335	126 142 O.316	45
AfO		126 142 O.318	45
19 77 Amherst 231	59	126 142 O.319	45
19 77 Amherst 235	59	126 156 O.1931	59
19 77 Amherst 241	55	AM	
19 77 Amherst 244	66	20	53, 354
19 77 Amherst 245	67	26	51
19 78 Amherst 246	67	27	51
19 78 Amherst 247	44	31	52
19 78 Amherst 253	129, 138	36b	55
19 79 Amherst 249	67	37	53

C 3.8	58, 134, 137, 141, 184, 199, 207, 318, 387, 439, 441	D 17.1 D 18.12 D 19.1 D 20.3 D 22.12 D 22.22 D 22.29 D 22.40 D 22.47 D 22.49	44, 403, 438 152 132, 134 66 134 243 51 128 304 304
C 3.12	142	TCL	
C 3.13	280	13 193	103
C 3.14	68, 339, 410	Tel Aviv	
C 3.15	63, 134, 316, 333, 336, 369	6 186 no.34 6 190 no.43 6 191 no.46	136 136 136
C 3.18	404	Transeuphratène	
C 3.21	404	23 153-154	297
C 3.26	47, 362	Transeuphratène. Suppl.	
C 3.28	458, 532	3 78	250
C 4.2	134	9 19	44
C 4.2b	338	9 50	306
C 4.7	47, 57, 68, 102, 129, 148, 179, 180, 183, 293, 465	9 255 9 267 9 324	250 292 57, 131
D 1.28	410	Vestnik Karakalpaksckogo filiala Akademii Nauk Uzbekskoj SSR	
D 1.32	318, 410	1979/1 47	449
D 1.33	66	Ward 1910	
D 1.34	449	1140	335
D 2.1	66	WDSP	
D 2.10	124	1	50
D 2.12	44, 69, 151, 241, 294, 532	2	44
D 2.25	442, 526	7	44, 472
D 2.3	293	10	44, 132
D 3.12	410	E.5 Babylonian	
D 3.16	207	5R 44	512
D 3.21	437	A ¹ Pb	13, 23, 43
D 3.28	424	A ¹ Vsa	13
D 3.39	241, 446	A ¹ Vsb	13
D 3.45	335, 418	A ¹ Vsc	13
D 5.32	526	A ¹ Vsd	13
D 6.3	283	A ¹ Vsf	13
D 6.4f	303	A ² Ha	11, 13, 24
D 6.4g	303	A ² Sa	11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 35, 43, 58
D 6.7	44, 247, 349	A ² Sb	15
D 6.8	44, 130	A ² Sd	11, 13, 36, 43, 59
D 6.12	446, 452		
D 6.13	44		
D 7.24	285		
D 7.29	43		
D 7.39	177, 410		
D 9.10	338		
D 9.11	274, 285, 310, 335		
D 12.2	44		
D 14.4	136		
D 15.1	327		

A ³ Pb	25, 26, 29, 76, 90, 94, 95	19 79 Amherst 258	120, 144, 293, 299, 318, 354, 363, 512
A ³ Sa	13, 23, 43		
ABC			
7	57, 58, 60, 69, 73, 291	36-37 52 no.7	55
9	45, 335	38-39 82 no.2	67
Ach. Hist.		38-39 92	52
11 138	66	42-43 60	52
AD		42-43 61 no.11	432
-332A	301	42-43 62 no.12	432
-338	335	50 256	81
-342A	335	AfO Beih.	
-342B	335	25 52	52
-343	335	25 67	529
-346	46, 335	AION Suppl.	
-361	45, 290	67 9	48
-366	46	67 11	48
-366A	290	67 14	48, 459
-366B	290	67 18	48
-369	395	67 20	48
-372A	290	67 21	48
-372B	290	67 23	48
-373A	290	67 25	48
-375B	290	67 30	48
-378	290	67 34	48
-381A	290	67 36	48
-382	290	77 1	261, 286, 428, 435, 469
-418A	335	77 A.2-1	512
-418B	51, 52, 335	77 A.2-6	512
-440	46	77 A.2-7	417
-453	46	AJSL	
5 4	67	16 71 no.9	51
5 9	53, 335	16 81 no.31	46
5 11	290, 335	16 82 no.33	45
5 60	45, 290, 335	27 214	529
5 61	46, 335	27 215 RCT 9	205
5 63	46	Akkadica	
5 64	46, 335	126 152 O.168	57
5 65	53	126 142 O.316	45
5 66	290, 301, 335	126 142 O.318	45
AfO		126 142 O.319	45
19 77 Amherst 231	59	126 156 O.1931	59
19 77 Amherst 235	59	AM	
19 77 Amherst 241	55	20	53, 354
19 77 Amherst 244	66	26	51
19 77 Amherst 245	67	27	51
19 78 Amherst 246	67	31	52
19 78 Amherst 247	44	36b	55
19 78 Amherst 253	129, 138	37	53
19 79 Amherst 249	67		

38	49	23 175	110
39	50	Anatolica	
40	55	14 121 no.9	67
43	50	14 124 no. 38	467
44	53	14 127 no.67	327
46	53	14 130 no.88	230
51b	53	AnOr	
52	53	8 39	529
53	49	8 43	57
54	53	8 45	57
56	53	8 46	57
57	53	8 61	57
59	53	8 67	178, 519
63	53	8 69	59
64	53	8 72	59
66	54	8 74	59
71	55, 333	8 75	59
74	49	8 78	59
79	49	9 9	60
83	409	9 11	51
87	261	9 20	59
88	53	AOAT	
90	53	267 237	45
91	55	267 598	45
92	51	272 738 no.7	53
94	50	281 883	221
96	51	281 885-886	137, 413
101	328	330 251 no.1	529
108	54	330 253 no.3	529
109	50	330 257 no.20	529
115	261	330 259 no.23	60
116	53	330 259 no.24	529
119a	354	330 261 no.26	529
119b	354	330 263 no.29	529
131	53	330 264 no.30	529
133	54	AoF	
136	54	26 10 no.3	529
143	54	ASAE	
169	54	43 Pl.6	472
174	66	Aul. Or.	
176	67	10 214	61
177	66	AUWE	
178	67	13 299	67
188	529	13 300	67
AMI N.F.		BaM	
16 234	53	15 268 no.4	45
23 164	126, 214	21 588	73
23 165	69	21 600	52

21 602	45	9 30	328, 413
21 604	45	9 31	45, 524
21 606	53	9 32	197, 232
21 607	53	9 32a	45
21 608	53	9 34	328
21 610	53	9 35	328
21 622	66	9 38a	328
BE		9 39	45, 61, 104, 192, 232, 285, 300
8/1 77	60		45
8/1 80	57	9 42	45
8/1 87	256	9 44	442, 520
8/1 100	48	9 45	68, 260
8/1 101	48	9 47	165
8/1 102	52, 60	9 48	143, 167, 211, 249, 286, 300, 328
8/1 103	53		68, 136, 260, 435
8/1 106	53	9 50	328
8/1 107	50, 135	9 51	137, 325
8/1 108	49	9 54	408
8/1 110	49	9 55	45, 65, 250, 328
8/1 112	487	9 59	45, 176, 250, 537
8/1 113	49	9 60	45
8/1 120	322, 466	9 63	328
8/1 121	45, 363	9 64	133, 354
8/1 122	45	9 65	447
8/1 123	521	9 67	327
8/1 125	45	9 68	65
8/1 126	45	9 69	45, 442
8/1 144	218	9 70	300
9 1	44, 435	9 72	447
9 3	45	9 73	62, 123, 130, 133, 169, 255, 271, 326, 353, 354, 358, 373
9 4	305	9 74	198, 240, 328
9 5	443		71, 135, 144, 183, 221, 225
9 6	125, 292, 418		45
9 7	337	9 75	325
9 7a	520	9 76	298, 300, 325, 418, 443, 524
9 8	368, 520		45, 240, 300, 318, 337, 419, 443, 492, 524
9 9	192	9 78	240, 300, 419
9 11	144, 179, 263, 328	9 81	333, 526
9 12	192, 245	9 82	79
9 13	293, 442		537
9 14	298	9 83	443
9 15	298, 423, 430		443
9 18	122, 123, 132, 192, 255, 326, 481	9 84	
		9 86a	
		9 88	
9 19	439	9 88	
9 23	136, 442	9 94	
9 28	435, 447	9 94a	
9 28a	62, 123, 255, 353, 481	9 95	

9 98	45	10 53	71, 138, 144
9 101	423, 434	10 54	215, 403
9 102	435, 514	10 56	327
9 106	119, 135, 142, 174	10 58	169, 234, 274, 305, 442
9 107	300, 414, 418	10 59	424
10 1	54, 68, 527	10 60	293
10 2	526	10 61	520
10 4	51	10 64	372, 442
10 5	51, 537	10 65	443
10 7	51, 65, 286, 524	10 66	121, 133, 223, 527
10 8	215, 354	10 67	192, 324, 329, 443
10 9	51, 132, 334, 435	10 69	244, 326, 443
10 10	325	10 70	71, 135, 138, 144, 443
10 12	526	10 72	363, 476
10 14	537	10 75	68, 443, 509
10 15	144, 145, 337, 433, 434, 435, 472	10 76	178, 232, 363, 431
10 16	54	10 79	526
10 17	51, 537	10 80	189, 325, 416, 424, 435, 443, 534
10 18	215, 354	10 81	535
10 19	51	10 82	173, 424
10 20	215, 354	10 84	57, 65, 200
10 21	526	10 85	57, 200
10 22	54, 215, 354	10 86	322, 326, 362, 373, 514, 524
10 24	215, 354	10 88	305, 443
10 25	215	10 89	173, 194, 294, 435
10 26	215, 354, 537	10 90	324, 537
10 28	526	10 91	57, 418, 435, 443
10 29	55	10 92	179, 423
10 30	526	10 93	443, 473
10 31	447	10 94	526
10 32	54, 215, 354, 423, 435, 447	10 95	423, 424, 430
10 33	54, 273	10 97	57, 79, 274, 328, 435
10 34	215, 354	10 100	144, 362, 373
10 35	215, 354	10 101	57, 73, 422, 443
10 36	215, 353, 354	10 102	435, 443
10 37	215, 221, 273, 353, 354	10 103	264, 435
10 38	526	10 108	53
10 39	526	10 111	55, 133
10 41	53, 215, 354	10 113	373
10 42	215, 354	10 114	57, 180, 251, 252, 266, 301, 435
10 43	286	10 115	443
10 45	52, 104, 215, 354, 537	10 117	62
10 46	215, 354, 524	10 118	53, 57, 420, 424
10 50	119, 142, 174, 215, 353, 354	10 120	53
		10 121	55

10 123	527	85009	107
10 125	526	87345	307
10 127	423, 526	92990	316
10 128	57, 114, 373	96217	276
10 129	62, 295, 302, 435, 520	116622	55
10 130	44, 424	BOR	
10 131	44, 274	4 6	50
10 132	44	BPPE	
BE (Ber)		2	261
55877	251	27	293
58242	362	46	129
BIN		69	149
1 40	79	70	203
1 114	57	72	250
2 169	57	BRM	
BM		1 62	529
13256	45	1 69	52
16996	178	1 71	55
17032	138	1 75	55
25656	260	1 85	67, 72, 73
25690	117	1 86	45
25708	260	1 101	354
25937	294	BSCAS	
28899	52, 107	32 50 SC.61	46
29447	107	32 70 SC.134	529
30136	220, 419, 531	BSOAS	
33936	316	30 495 ii	73
42383	79, 125, 135	BV	
42451	79	51	518
54063	73	60	518
54107	304	107	518
54189	133	116	432
59568	211, 217	143	518
62644	529	Camb.	
64072	55	1	60
67429	52	2	60
74010	52	3	60
74476	66, 221	4	60
74551	281	5	60
74575	51	6	60
74625	51	7	60
74644	50	15	60
74658	51	16	60
79541	63, 65, 137, 141, 142, 265	26	60
		35	60
79714	51	39	59
79792	73	40	59
83526	529	46	60

85	531	22 181	46
96	57	22 233	529
144	60	22 244	142
182	518	44 74	54
203	60	44 75	72, 73
207	60	44 76	45
219	60	44 78	413
220	60	44 81	45, 133, 524
229	60	49 1	46
233	60, 512	49 2	45
251	71	49 3	46
260	60	49 4	46
261	59	49 5	132
264	60	49 111	512
293	60	49 173	512
300	60	51 47	60
309	71	51 48	54
310	71	51 49	50
312	60	51 51	52
316	137, 449	51 52	54
322	59	51 53	54
337	60	51 55	54
339	60	51 56	52
340	60	51 69	292
351	512, 523	55 27	49
363	60	55 30	50
373	518	55 31	53
384	71, 121, 226, 257, 269, 287, 300	55 32	55
		55 36	55
388	71	55 37	54
417	60	55 39	529
421	529	55 41	529
425	529	55 43	52, 477
434	60	55 46	55
438	60	55 61	55
CBS		55 66	55
3566	56	55 73	529
CII		55 74	49
1/2/1 63	17, 21, 27, 93	55 89	73
1/2/1 64	48	55 93	75, 153, 174, 328, 477
CMa	58, 529	55 95	55
CT		55 97	529
4 27c	538	55 104	52
4 34d	66, 270	55 114	49
4 45b	54	55 120	60
14 50	458	55 121	529
22 73	151, 436	55 137	55
22 74	423	55 139	54

55 147	529	38	60
55 168	60	40	60
55 186	60	41	54
55 211	529	42	55
55 260	60	61	60
55 269	54	62	60
55 271	529	63	60
55 274	52	65	55
55 277	52	66	49
55 285	50	68	53
55 286	50	69	53
55 293	49	82	529
55 306	54	83	356
55 380	55	87	529
55 573	50	88	529
55 682	53	89	53, 253
55 748	53	90	54
55 767	50	91	55
55 802	529	92	55
55 822	60	93	53
55 866	54	94	54
55 873	50	96	52
56 124	60	97	54
56 139	49	98	52
56 190	50	108	529
56 227	60	109	60
56 240	60	110	54
56 308	54	111	54
56 444	49	112	54
56 462	50	113	53
56 615	119	114	52
57 9	54	115	54
57 17	49	117	52, 137
57 36	49	119	54
57 122	53	120	52
57 150	529	122	52
57 153	55	123	54
57 262	54	124	52, 54
57 357	53	125	45
57 369	529	126	54, 354
57 374	53	128	54, 309
57 401	529	Cyr.	
57 545	54	1	529
CTMMA 3		2	529
33	529	3	530
35	529	4	529
36	529	8	529
37	60	10	529

12	529	21	55
16	529	22	53
18	529	23	55
19	529	24	55
25	529	25	54
29	398	26	54
37	400	27	52, 354
44	529	28	53
45	529	29	55
49	529	30	55
52	529	31	53
58	374	32	50
60	69, 529	33	50
117	529	34	55
119	529	35	49
127	529	36	55
131	398	37	52
165	529	38	49
177	60	39	51
194	529	40	55
212	447	41	55
222	530	42	52
223	530	44	54
227	69	45	55
239	529	46	53
270	60	47	55
274	512	49	50
290	530	50	52
299	530	51	54, 72, 223
306	529	52	55
318	529	53	49, 81
325	60	56	50
335	60	57	223, 335
379	308	60	54
Dar.		61	54
1	50	64	53
2	50	65	50
3	55	67	49
4	55	69	54
5	49	70	49
6	54	71	55
7	49, 55	73	53
8	50	74	49
10	54	75	55
11	55	76	53
13	54	77	53
15	53	78	54
17	54	80	52
18	55	82	139, 354

84	54	206	49, 518
93	55	207	52
94	55	208	55
95	52	211	54
96	55	212	54
97	53	214	51
100	52	216	55
105	53, 139	218	50
110	55	220	54
113	49	226	55
114	55	227	52
116	52	229	54
117	49	238	53
119	55	240	55
120	52	243	52
121	55	244	54, 445
122	52	245	50
124	49	250	50
126	49	253	53, 132
127	52	259	53
132	53	260	55
133	51	262	54
134	53	263	53
136	52	265	54
138	49	266	54
140	49	267	54
141	55	273	54
142	55	274	252
143	49	275	53
144	55	278	55
145	55	279	54
148	55	281	49
151	51	285	49
153	54	287	55
158	52	288	55
159	53	294	54
163	55	296	140, 422
164	53	298	52
166	53	301	138, 250, 532
170	55	311	50
173	55	313	52
176	49	315	52
181	49	320	49
183	50	321	52
189	52	323	49
190	55	327	55
191	49	329	53
195	49	332	54
196	49	334	518

335	55	458	77, 205, 215, 308
337	523	462	518
339	119, 518	465	52
341	52	473	476
342	55	474	523
345	53	476	54, 295, 301
346	53	478	54
349	54	482	51
350	53	485	54
358	51	491	51
361	53	494	53
362	52	496	54
365	50	502	53
372	53	504	53
374	54	505	54
375	493	506	54
379	73, 94, 182, 515	507	53
380	49	509	251
384	52	514	53
387	52	516	50
388	457	517	49
389	54	521	55
390	49	525	50
391	52	526	50
392	51, 52	527	139, 422
393	52	534	140, 275
397	55, 73, 262	535	55
398	52	542	140, 275
403	52	543	54
404	51	550	53
409	52, 55	551	408, 512
410	73, 182	560	54
412	54	563	49
413	54	568	52
414	50	569	53
415	51	571	54
418	54	573	53
427	275	DB	11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 44, 47, 48, 58, 63, 64, 68, 70, 71, 75, 92, 93, 94, 95, 495, 519, 529
428	52		
431	52		
435	103		
436	50		
437	512		
441	52		
443	49	DBb	17, 34, 48, 529
445	50	DBc	12
446	49	DBe	16, 21, 23
448	55	DBf	20
449	49	DBg	15, 21, 25, 48

DBh	48, 64, 529	29	447
DBi	92	32	57, 178
DBj	16, 28	34	135, 187, 526
DE	15, 22, 43, 58	35	65, 266, 337, 535
DH	15, 22, 31, 43, 58	36	133, 526
DMb	58, 529	37	373
DNa	15, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 43, 58, 70, 71, 75, 90, 93, 94, 95	39	144, 221
		41	250, 433
		42	55
DNb	15, 43	44	259
DNc	17, 74	47	133, 169, 223
DNd	14	48	298
DNe	29	52	435
DPa	15, 22, 43, 58	55	300, 418, 443, 524
DPb	15, 16, 18, 22	56	117, 240, 524
DPc	15	59	240, 433
DPg	11, 15, 27, 29	62	159, 163, 317, 338
DPh	22, 31, 43, 58	66	443
DPi	15	68	537
DSaa	11, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 58, 70, 71, 75, 93, 94	81	354
		82	443
DSab	15, 22, 29, 43, 58	86	327
DSc	15	91	477
DSe	15, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 43, 58, 70, 71, 90, 93, 94	93	73, 327
		94	326
		95	167, 211
DSf	22, 25, 31, 43, 71, 93	99	327
DSg	15, 22, 58	106	408
DSj	22	107	234, 258
DSm	13, 22, 71, 75	108	424
DSo	15	109	44, 133, 146, 273, 314, 435, 436
DSv	26, 27		
EE		110	419
1	104, 167, 232, 328, 447	111	57
2	447	115	447
4	302	118	447
7	68, 260, 274	119	207, 369
9	53	120	447
10	337	Eilers 1940	
11	44, 223, 447	Pl.3	135, 257, 270, 327, 424, 435
12	68, 260		
13	318	EPHE IV/2/25	
14	447	241	59
17	413	248	50
19	181, 276, 337, 459, 520	251	52
23	447	261	49
25	167, 328, 447	Pl.2	49
27	240, 527	Pl.4	49
28	328	Pl.11	50

Pl.13	52	22	327
Erm.		23	54
15439	256	25	526
15539	178	27	447
FLP		32	354, 423
628	52	33	176, 250, 537
Fs D'jakonov		35	165
125 2	54	36	71, 144
Fs Perrot		37	45, 165
173-174 no.1	146, 435	38	61, 104, 167, 192,
FuB			285, 300
14 11 no.1	108	39	61
14 15 no.4	353	40	240, 300, 527
14 17-18 no.7	111, 318	41	135, 143
14 21	527	42	133, 357
14 22 no.12	49	43	133, 209
GCCI 2		44	102, 133, 294, 313,
97	529		317, 472
99	529	46	54, 192, 317, 373
100	529	47	443
120	519	48	524, 527
132	48	49	295
218	59	51	442
321	66	52	442
360	154	53	240, 333
361	93	54	298, 418, 537
395	72	56	443
Giessen		57	443
47	60, 71, 135, 299	64	45
Hebraica		66	192
8 134	71, 124, 138, 140, 151,	70	167, 232
	196, 198, 214, 283, 300,	73	372
	361, 432	79	71, 443
HSM		80	443
1909.6.601	105, 275	81	51
8414	137, 435	82	215
IBK		87	53
162	60	99	54
IMT		100	133, 527
2	354, 414, 447	103	208
3	45, 65, 167, 232, 435,	110	424
	531	IOS	
4	167, 232, 328	18 284-285 no.3	529
7	328	18 287 no.7	529
8	328	18 290 no.5	529
9	44, 45, 250, 328	18 291 no.6	48
10	328	Iraq	
18	318, 459	41 138 no.49	46
20	326	54 137	116

59 152 no.2	59	174	55
59 155 no.9	52	175	52
59 167 no.40	55	177	52
59 167 no.41	60	181	52
59 167 no.42	55	LO	
59 168 no.44	54	23	53
59 174 no.57	54	43	55
60 212 no.5	529	86	67
JAOS		88	67
114 627	112, 130, 136, 143,	106	55
	179, 184, 188, 202,	144	52
	288, 290, 300, 470	MDP 21	
121 646	46, 53, 67, 335, 529	27	15
JCS		Mesopotamia	
28 24 no.3	46	10-11 19 no.33	52
28 29 no.11	529	Mich.	
28 30 no.12	529	2	46
28 34 no.20	46	14	57
28 35 no.21	48	15	72
28 36 no.22	128, 136, 223	28	45
28 37 no.24	46	41	529
28 40 no.28	69, 472	43	537
28 46 no.41	178	46	198, 353
28 48 no.43	57	56	66
28 55 no.51	67	89	57, 72, 77, 205, 206,
28 200	45		318, 519
40 144	447	NABU	
40 149	46	1999 6	67
40 152	46	NBC	
53 110 no.10	134	6150	46
53 113 no.12	449	6157	46, 242
53 87 no.1	45, 524	6245	46
JEOL		Nbk.	
34 45	138	194	518
JNES		346	518
43 300	511	Nbn.	
48 284	59, 135	828	523
Kiš 3		NCT	
Pl.16 142	66	72	528
Pl.16 143	67	Nemet-Nejat 1982	
LBAT		59	294
163	335	OECT	
1411-1412	45, 306	10 127	60
Levant		10 131	71
16 21	56	10 137	52
Liverpool		10 139	54
22	48	10 151	140
172	53	10 155	52
173	52	10 156	51

10 161	52	4	138
10 163	79, 310	5	178, 328, 335
10 170	66	6	54, 215, 353, 354
10 171	67, 477, 531	7	54, 354, 372
10 173	66	8	54, 215, 354, 372
10 176	66	9	54, 353
10 177	66	11	327
10 181	370	12	167, 211, 526
10 182	66, 79	13	133, 338, 526, 527
10 183	66	14	215, 354
10 185	67	16	138, 144, 209
10 189	45	19	51
10 191	45, 143	20	51, 259, 372
10 192	45, 143, 146, 534	21	436
10 193	45	25	54, 147
10 194	46	27	305, 314, 426, 443
10 197	45	28	325
10 199	46	29	286, 305, 314, 426, 443
10 200	45	30	68, 260, 335, 435
10 204	45	31	215, 354
10 215	44	32	433
10 217	46	33	537
10 228	45	34	419, 443
10 229	205	37	48, 61
10 232	45	38	274, 316, 435, 443
10 238	104	42	354
10 285	206	43	319, 435
10 357	295	47	442
10 358	467	48	291, 435, 520
10 389	198	50	274
12 A111	66	51	133, 291, 338, 373, 526,
12 A115	60		527, 537
12 A119	54	52	291, 443
12 A124	67, 111, 183	54	534
12 A133	49	60	274
12 A160	260	63	435, 443, 520
12 AB243	182	64	322, 468
OIP		65	322, 435, 525
69 Pls.50-52	23	67	144
OLA		70	57, 264, 339, 435, 515
65 9	133, 252	71	305
65 447	187	72	57
Oppert & Ménant	1877	75	61, 274
340 no.43	66	76	206, 435, 443, 526
PBS 2/1		77	102, 133, 299, 319
1	419	81	53
2	423, 436	84	133, 233, 305, 318, 424,
3	443, 537		527

87	372	152	354
88	414, 526	153	215, 354
91	53, 423, 424	156	354
92	55, 443	157	526
94	526	158	133, 274
95	189, 305, 416	159	249, 325, 334
96	57, 435	160	112, 424
97	133, 328	161	526
98	264	172	234, 305
100	57, 230, 317	173	128, 334
101	202, 297, 443, 537	176	354
102	264, 435	177	526
103	181, 200, 215	179	354
104	527	180	51, 215, 354
105	57, 354, 356	182	51
107	47, 65	185	215, 300, 353, 354, 419,
109	305		523, 537
113	317	186	526
114	190	187	526
116	62, 317, 326, 353, 358,	188	443
	481	189	189, 421, 537
117	442	190	51
119	201, 274	191	291, 443
120	372, 443	192	119, 133, 142, 144, 174,
121	55		192, 319, 324, 527
122	62, 130, 133, 255, 353,	193	234, 305, 372
	358, 373, 481, 514	194	526
124	447	195	79, 443
125	443	196	443
126	317, 435	198	527, 537
128	57, 206, 298, 317, 326,	200	469
	435, 443, 537	201	181, 200
130	318, 527	202	423
132	443	203	443
133	57, 298, 443	204	423
135	71, 138, 144	205	305
136	443, 473	206	285
137	138, 144, 291	207	372, 426, 435, 443
138	180	209	433, 526
139	353, 481	211	68
141	443	214	55
142	443	217	211, 443
143	527	218	523
144-148	44	220	537
146	274	224	57, 435
147	274	226	149, 337
150	192, 447	PIHANS	
151	354, 372	86 140	49

86 141	55	SDd	15
86 216	55	SDe	16
86 216-217	53	SDf	16
86 228	50	SDg	15
PSBA		Stevenson 1902	
9 289	60	33	55
18 Pl.3	447	36	55
PT		39	55
85	202	StIr	
RA		30 196	13
1 67	407	Strassmaier 8e Congrès	
25 80 no.19	60	16	66
85 52	66	17	66
85 55	45, 246	18	67
85 58	45	19	66
86 75	435	20	66
90 42	52	21	66
90 43	56	22	67
90 44	56	24	116
90 47	56	31	99, 133, 261, 475
90 48	144, 435	Studia Pohl. Series Major	
90 50	66	11 6	466
97 67-68	125, 468	SXd	23
97 97-98	45	SXg	23
97 100-101	45	TBER	
97 104	45	Pl.1 (AO 1729)	57, 66
ROMCT 2		Pl.20 (AO 8165)	45
15	67	Pl.37 (AO 17604)	45
20	45	Pl.39 (AO 17606)	53
23	55	Pl.42 (AO 17612)	45
24	55	Pl.47 (AO 17628)	46
27	60, 109	Pl.51 (AO 17640)	46
28	529	Pl.51 (AO 17641)	46
30	529	Pl.53 (AO 17653)	46
31	54	Pl.54 (AO 17654)	46
35	46, 268, 424	Pl.54 (AO 17657)	45
36	435	Pl.55 (AO 17659)	45
47	46	Pl.67 (AO 19927)	60
48	46, 418, 436	Pl.71 (AO 20172)	54
49	46	Pl.74 (AO 20297)	54
Royal Scottish Museum. Information		Pl.88 (AO 26780)	46
Series. Art & Archaeology 2		Pl.89 (AO 26782)	326
72	66	Pl.94	521
SCT		TCL	
83	49	9 85	71
SDa	16	9 99	72
SDb	15	12 85	534
SDc	15	13 127	529

13 128	529	172	50
13 129	529	177	67
13 130	529	179	447
13 134	529	180	240
13 135	529	181	65, 286, 537
13 138	529	183	537
13 148	60	184	79, 353, 424, 443, 537
13 162	60	185	54, 274, 353, 354
13 164	60	186	264, 363, 373
13 165	60	187	149, 322, 337, 443, 537
13 175	60	188	537
13 176	60	189	207, 210, 322, 326, 443
13 177	60	190	57, 71, 138, 144, 291
13 181	52	191	71, 138, 144, 363, 373
13 183	317	200	52
13 186	273	201	337
13 187	535	202	240, 300, 419
13 189	53	204	111, 190, 312, 426, 435
13 193	103, 123, 133, 205	220	49
13 202	51	237	223
13 203	44	282	529
13 205	45	UCP	
13 218	425	9/1 ii 38	529
13 223	368	9/2 38	169
13 230	379	9/2 39	169
TuM 2/3		9/3 277	54
7	45	UET	
29	68	1 194	60, 529
55	529	4 1	249, 323
56	529	4 2	46, 249, 322
61	53	4 3	45
62	54	4 4	46
89	529	4 10	53
96	49	4 11	55
124	537	4 12	368
131	53	4 18	46
142	220, 314, 531	4 22	46
143	68, 260	4 25	53
144	143, 167, 211, 249, 286,	4 28	46
	300	4 42	45
147	48, 144, 201, 249, 421,	4 44	292, 354
	447	4 48	46, 442
148	62, 295, 302, 435, 520	4 49	46, 442
163	49	4 52	67, 72, 73
164	52	4 53	53
165	49	4 55	55
169	49	4 57	46
171	53, 113, 343	4 64	67, 73

4 65	53	3 105	54
4 66	318	3 107	55
4 67	466	3 109	54
4 92	45	3 111	50
4 93	52	3 127	52
4 99	55, 135, 436	3 128	52
4 101	81	3 138	79, 125, 135, 423
4 105	46	3 139	79, 125, 135
4 107	55	3 141	55
4 109	46, 451	3 157	54
4 115	67	3 159	81, 259, 318
4 117	278	3 162	54
4 193	46, 67	3 169	49
4 205	55	3 181	67
VAB		3 182	67
3 2	529	3 183	67
3 4	519, 529	3 184	67
7/2 161	94	3 185	67
VAS		3 190	535
6 188	46	3 191	433
VAT		4 64	529
15608	133, 144, 211, 435	4 66	529
15609	314, 428	4 70	60
15610	245, 428	4 71	60
15612	117	4 85	48
15613	57	4 86	48
15615	296	4 87	73
15617	354	4 88	73
15618	274	4 89	54
15620	214	4 90	54
15621	253	4 99	53
15626	469	4 101	53
15633	61	4 103	55
15709	208	4 105	54
VS		4 113	248
3 55	528	4 114	55
3 61	529	4 119	52
3 68	55	4 124	55
3 88	49	4 126	49, 452
3 89	49	4 130	52
3 91	49	4 134	53
3 95	49	4 140	49
3 96	52	4 141	54
3 97	52	4 152	99, 513
3 98	49	4 153	52
3 102	51	4 157	54
3 103	54	4 160	72, 260
3 104	53	4 168	49

4 174	55	WVDOG	
4 176	53	4 Pl.15 no.3	55
4 191	67, 73, 111	WZKM	
4 192	67	86 198	57
4 193	67	86 476 no.2	71
4 194	67, 73	XE	15, 23, 43, 58
5 55	459	Xer.	
5 64	52	2	67, 283, 306, 314
5 65	53	3	66
5 77	52	4	61, 66
5 79	54	5	66
5 94	49	XPa	15, 23, 29, 43, 58, 80
5 101	525	XPb	15, 23, 43, 58
5 114	53	XPc	15, 23, 43, 58
5 118	72, 73, 136, 217, 522	XPd	15, 43, 58
5 128	119, 431	XPe	15, 23, 58
6 117	48	XPf	13, 23, 43, 58
6 118	49	XPg	23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,
6 126	55	XPh	29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
6 128	81, 432		36, 38, 43, 58, 68, 69,
6 145	52		70, 71, 75, 89, 90, 93,
6 153	52		94, 95
6 160	445	XPj	16, 23, 36
6 171	73, 224, 361	XPm	23, 36
6 172	53	XPp	15, 23, 58
6 177	67	XPq	15, 23, 58
6 178	67	XPr	15, 23, 58
6 180	67	XSa	43
6 181	67, 72	XV	15, 23, 43, 58
6 182	67	XVsa	23
6 185	361	XVsb	23
6 187	274, 356	XVsc	23
6 194	255	YBC	
6 226	223	11562	314, 371
6 244	242	11568	300
6 252	72	11611	79, 119, 178, 214, 276,
6 302	140		470, 525
6 307	120, 354	11644	92
6 309	518	11650	92
6 323	304	YNER	
20 49	322, 493	1 Pl.5 no.4	51
WDa	15, 22, 59	1 Pl.8 no.7	52
WDb	15, 22, 59	YOS	
WDc	15, 22, 59	1 48	60
WDd	15, 22, 59	1 49	60
WDg	15, 22, 59	1 50	60
WDh	15, 22, 59	1 51	60
Wiseman 1956		3 66	79
Pl.21	95	3 106	57, 60

3 111	57	A ³ Pb	25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 69, 93, 94, 95
3 133	447		
3 145	93	Ach. Hist. 13	
6 169	144	103-104	65, 74, 85, 87, 156, 202, 224, 319, 410, 423
6 231	144		
7 56	57		
7 70	57	107-108	74, 82, 83, 156, 181, 202, 224, 339, 383, 410, 453
7 86	519		
7 92	57		
7 99	142	110-111	60, 81, 82, 84, 86, 116, 138, 178, 203, 224, 388, 422, 453, 454
7 123	519		
7 128	57, 178		
7 129	519	113-114	89, 116, 138, 156, 324, 388, 422, 426
7 137	57, 256		
7 149	145, 360	AMI N.F.	
7 154	77, 469	19 149	128, 408, 449
7 160	57	Box	
7 168	57	657	183
7 172	57	CMa	18, 530
7 177	57, 256	DB	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 50, 64, 69, 70, 77, 82, 87, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 423, 425, 446, 447, 454, 462, 495, 519, 522, 530
7 178	57	DBa	13, 14, 17, 23, 29, 519
7 192	256	DBb	14, 17, 34, 530
7 358	519	DBc	12
17 300	72	DBe	17, 21, 23
ZA		DBf	20
3 225 no.2	512	DBg	21
4 147-148 no.1	48	DBh	14, 64, 530
4 148-149 no.2	48, 71	DBi	92
4 149 no.3	48	DBj	16, 28
4 149-150 no.4	48	DBk	20, 30
4 150 no.5	48	DE	11, 18, 23, 33, 34, 37
4 150-151 no.7	48	DH	11, 18, 30, 31, 37
4 152 no.9	48	DMb	18, 530
5 279	419	DNa	11, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 69, 70, 78, 93, 94, 95, 403, 429
61 256	71	DNb	11, 33, 406, 407
90 84	54, 69	DNc	17, 29
E.6 Elamite		DNd	14
A ¹ Vsa	13		
A ¹ Vsb	14		
A ¹ Vsc	14		
A ¹ Vsd	14		
A ¹ Vsf	14		
A ² Sa	11, 16, 18, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 68, 89		
A ² Sb	14		
A ² Sd	14, 18, 36, 37, 50		
A ² Sg	14, 37		

DNe	27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 70, 94	1711	208, 347
DPa	18, 23, 34, 36, 37	1869	147, 221
DPb	23	1968-5	184
DPc	35	2029	74
DPf	11, 18, 23, 33, 37, 522	2051	421
DPH	11, 18, 26, 31, 37	2509	346
DPi	16	2510	184, 491
DSab	11, 16, 23, 29, 33, 37	2562	76
DSc	16	2564	453
DSd	11, 16	2566	491
DSe	25, 29, 69, 78, 93	2568	218
DSf	13, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 33, 36, 37, 38, 69, 79, 80, 89, 93, 94, 95, 446, 470	2569	452
		3125	440
		3126	204, 365, 454, 462
		3127	216, 452
		3542	370
DSi	11, 16, 18, 37	3543	161, 349
DSj	11, 16, 18, 23, 33, 37, 38, 89	3544	379, 434, 445
		3546	324
DSm	37	3547	302
DSx	11	3562	283, 332
DSz	24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 69, 79, 80, 89, 94, 95, 440, 446, 460, 522	3563	420, 508
		3566	76, 147
		3567	64
		3568	170, 283, 421
DZb	37	3569	454
DZc	18, 23, 33, 37, 78, 94	3666	83, 275, 300
Fort.		3667	87
226-1	342	3668	224, 379, 446
226-2	188, 486	3670	206, 208
226-3	85, 106	3671	206, 208, 230, 364
395-1	87	3678	191, 492, 532
680	422	4695	113
706	87, 280, 319	4766	231
707	168	5206	199
1016	308, 312, 392, 497	5231	85
1017	58, 283	5234	197, 403
1018	214	5464	220
1019	156, 226	5466	499, 505
1020	266, 287	5626	338
1021	272	5897	185
1566	319	5899	85, 224
1638	65, 246, 377	5901	89
1639	321, 537	5904	82, 110, 453
1680	134, 162, 254	6031	307, 383
1706	178, 326	6179	164, 401
1708	507	6180	172, 203
1709	105, 211	6181	404, 477

6351	499	8621	276, 401, 440
6352	228, 290, 496	8623	393, 420, 532
6365	507	8625	198, 387, 452, 458, 492
6411	168, 352	8626	266
6413	379	8628	58, 324
6529	216	8629	58, 100, 458
6575	271, 346, 392, 399, 415	8862	400
6576	134	8863	85, 233, 396
6578	352, 376	8865	153, 254
6579	229, 473	8866	352
6580	352	8947	505
6582	151	8948	509
6662	474	8960	98, 246, 342, 348, 376,
6664	171		397, 488
6749	193, 419	9042	222, 377, 398, 459
6764	106, 420	9407	76, 258
6765	364, 459	9408	352
6766	63	9409	325
6767	456	10470	440
6770	359	Fs Steve	
6781	152	249	179, 363, 450
6782	340	Helms 1997	
6829	230	101	469
6830	257	JNES	
6831	150, 344	53 264	85, 86, 87, 116, 224,
6833	102		338, 452, 507
7090	87, 99, 392, 501	53 272	134, 191, 292
7091	107	MDP 9	
7092	310	98	528
7093	47, 454	145	530
7095	116, 408	199	243
7098	349	OGWA	
7107	162, 353	321-322	43, 62, 72, 86, 121, 128,
7108	153		143, 156, 178, 256, 273,
7109	349, 395		308, 333, 360, 383, 392,
7110	341		437, 446, 462, 474, 476,
7112	77, 193, 310		494, 505
7249	454	OIP	
7250	191, 241, 510	69 Pls.50-52	68
7251	370	117 180	124, 162
7252	515	117 218	107
7253	184, 217	117 5	155
7859	152	PF	
7860	458	1	61, 199
7861	187	2	74, 119, 222
7862	240, 443	3	138
7864	178, 189, 499	4	255
7865	283, 446	5	214

6	74, 85, 145, 334, 412, 426, 452, 507	54	74, 189, 199, 205, 239, 290, 334, 384, 496, 503
7	74, 196, 284, 454	55	134, 394
8	134, 240	57	99
9	125	58	137, 194, 360, 440
10	142, 228	59	297, 306, 360, 378, 426
11	83, 266, 391	60	61, 82, 306, 360, 378
12	134, 300	61	82, 201, 306, 360, 378
13	134, 228	62	131, 306, 360, 392
14	336	63	255, 306, 346, 360, 392, 452
15	77, 185, 289		
16	240	64	75, 306
17	331, 535	65	75, 344, 360
18	378	66	59, 75, 360
20	112, 268	67	157, 360
21	112, 268	68	134
22	228	69	77, 85, 143, 235
23	228	70	149, 360
24	145, 326	71	77, 201, 360
25	348, 400, 475	72	152, 328
26	236, 238, 272, 273	73	134, 150, 155, 263, 440
27	266	74	150, 155, 263, 440
28	389	75	150, 155, 165
29	389	76	44, 84, 284
30	138, 184	77	63, 82, 368
31	100	78	193, 336
33	214	79	193, 336
34	125	80	323, 336
35	44, 263	81	336, 530
36	218	82	336
37	218, 219	83	124, 134, 266
38	263	84	124, 266
39	184	85	124
40	100, 184, 458, 459	87	101
41	157, 449	88	334, 448, 512
42	101, 392, 394	89	448
43	238, 347, 392	90	448, 514
44	242, 392	91	208, 234, 448
45	289, 407, 524	92	208, 448
46	331, 379	93	406
47	164, 255, 257, 379, 434	94	138, 434
48	48, 204, 257, 379, 434, 445	95	154, 214, 253, 486
49	204, 270, 292, 296, 379	96	196, 214, 407, 486
50	204, 266	97	255, 406
51	247, 345, 383	98	381, 448
52	247, 383, 460	99	381, 448
53	138, 162, 531	101	121
		103	311

104	125, 222	157	102, 162, 386, 398, 456, 458
105	101, 189		
107	124, 440	158	64, 377, 424, 446, 499
108	215	159	133, 378, 424, 522
109	215	160	133, 352, 378, 424, 522
110	244	161	179, 440, 459, 538
111	161, 338	162	129
113	326	163	212, 236, 458
115	265, 331	164	255, 301, 458
116	445	165	301
117	218, 321	166	296, 301, 458
118	218, 321	167	142, 301, 458
119	196	168	301, 348, 533
123	94	169	375
124	109, 445	170	276, 375, 458
125	109	171	160, 375, 458
126	235	172	259, 375
127	235	173	329, 375
128	368, 377	174	235, 375
129	143, 390	175	279, 375
130	129	176	375, 458
131	141	177	241, 375
132	235	178	182, 380
133	211	179	270
134	228, 336	180	291, 482
135	219	181	301
136	109, 456	182	165
137	48, 187, 460	184	118
138	211, 306, 336, 451, 452	185	131
139	211, 336, 451, 452, 524	186	261
140	112, 369, 451, 452	187	179, 190
141	347, 369, 452	188	188
141-143	458	190	192
142	225, 369, 452	191	340
143	185, 211, 452	192	248
144	138, 245, 446	194	267
145	170, 245, 375, 446	195	160
146	282, 328, 389, 446, 460	196	332
147	261, 282, 389, 446	197	371
148	282, 359, 389, 446	198	222
149	162, 359, 446, 494	199	375
150	162, 227, 396, 447	200	468
151	162, 227, 352, 447, 458	201	126
152	162, 297, 447, 500	203	137, 383, 458
153	162, 227, 447, 458, 499	204	106
154	162, 227, 396, 447, 458	205	150, 459
155	160, 372, 447, 456	206	138
156	134, 162, 458, 499	207	105, 419, 482

208	287, 378, 459, 460	262	120
209	291, 383, 459, 460	263	120
210	190	264	296, 382
211	190	265	224, 386
213	517	267	80, 352
214	517	268	80, 236, 517
215	138, 460	269	80, 214, 236, 379, 507
216	176, 460	270	379, 465, 507
219	366	271	80, 116, 379, 507
221	359	272	80, 85, 99, 108, 254, 522
222	507		
223	359	273	80, 85, 108, 254
224	459	274	308, 457
225	153, 197, 231, 459, 460	275	308, 457
227	100	279	185, 457
228	113	280	290, 307, 340
229	178	281	301
230	192, 377	282	191
231	80, 337, 396, 410	283	106
233	269, 499, 522	284	141
234	473	285	390
236	263	286	235, 365
237	152, 473, 502	287	100, 185
238	119, 227, 263, 390, 425, 439, 450, 452, 473, 509	288	185, 207
239	211, 290, 371	289	165, 185, 454
240	89	290	185, 197, 403, 454
241	164, 255, 396	291	174, 272
242	342, 413	292	267, 394, 443
243	72, 80, 85, 308, 382, 413	293	394, 407
244	329, 358, 377, 453	294	315, 389, 407, 457
245	123, 162, 373	295	227, 457
246	89, 328, 402	296	348, 475
247	211, 326	297	89, 516
248	89	298	331, 453, 456, 473, 498
249	302, 359, 386	299	82, 84, 454, 507
250	255, 359	300	138, 206, 421, 457, 481
251	162, 231, 397	301	225, 397
252	204, 241, 388, 460, 473	302	60, 149, 154, 388
253	269, 379, 459	303	97, 242, 255
254	153, 186, 395	304	108, 223, 228
256	218, 273, 354	305	213
257	328, 397	306	87, 138, 271, 315, 384, 450, 454
258	89, 126	307	133
259	444	308	160, 331
260	179	309	44, 209
261	179	310	106
		311	213

312	149, 186	357	104
313	102, 223	358	104
314	179	359	278
315	184	360	234, 302
316	100, 218	361	348
317	156, 228, 394, 399, 482, 498	363	129, 240
		364	129, 240
318	109, 219	366	462
319	109	367	462
320	48, 150, 219, 321	368	192, 224
321	125, 355	369	308, 476
322	192	370	308, 530
323	176, 368, 449, 485, 498	371	500
324	300	372	162
325	142, 211, 225	373	306
326	152, 214, 215, 406	374	196
327	336	375	138
328	399, 450, 492	376	359
329	74, 164	377	263, 330
330	74, 206, 266, 289, 391, 447	378	276, 332
		379	204
331	63, 164, 271, 447	380	238, 328
332	247	381	215, 338
333	251	382	215, 338
334	211, 509	383	215, 338
335	62, 152, 282, 536	384	279, 343
336	98, 137, 143, 461	385	85, 211, 352
337	43, 98, 137, 143, 407, 461	386	352
		387	196, 207
338	43, 101, 310, 462	388	145, 326, 445, 519
339	43, 168, 204, 383, 393, 501	389	126, 445
		390	357, 445
340	143, 193	391	206, 445
341	106, 219, 449	392	219, 445
342	219, 339	393	219, 445
343	219, 222	394	219
344	219, 222, 449	395	219, 445
345	222	396	106, 219, 445
346	165	397	84, 145, 474, 503
347	113	398	81, 82, 145, 453, 474, 503
348	61, 265, 402, 461		503
349	276, 461	399	85, 145, 211, 474, 503
350	276, 350	400	85, 145, 211, 452, 474, 503
351	44, 278		503
352	213, 398, 437	401	145, 211, 474, 503
353	58, 289	402	145, 474, 503
354	462	403	284, 364, 458, 507
356	104	404	284, 458, 476

405	83, 290, 291, 294, 380, 458	454-457	321
		455	65, 379
406	87, 267, 289, 290, 458	456	515
407	145, 146, 457	457	515
408	350, 457, 476	458	58
409	85, 245, 246, 458	459	113, 257, 385
410	245, 246, 458, 536	460	113, 385
411	211, 350, 458	461	123, 125, 373
412	348, 458, 507	462	123
413	152, 459	463	126, 203
414	178, 192, 456, 457	464	64, 203
415	179, 228, 459	465	218, 289
416	84, 133, 240, 459	467	300
417	219, 456	468	300
418	219, 456	469	259, 300
419	219, 240, 456	470	277, 298
420	109, 179	471	303
421	187, 192	472	125, 231, 397
423	124, 229, 445	473	143, 231, 335, 397, 508
424	222, 263, 458	474	231
425	458	475	189, 367, 426
426	44, 227	476	152
427	162, 398	477	330
428	263, 445	478	330
430	252	479	47
431	215	481	162, 165, 398
433	104, 211	482	102
434	104	483	449, 482
435	104, 272	484	192
436	129, 211	485	100, 192, 236, 379
437	106	486	238
438	106, 197	487	129, 240
439	108, 152	488	240, 242
440	108, 152	489	278, 530
441	120, 202	490	343, 364, 494
442	122	491	342
443	197, 417	492	64, 213, 375, 391, 392, 398
444	138, 224, 398, 413		398
445	380	493	64, 375, 392, 398
446	380	494	338, 343
447	133, 220, 520	495	133, 244, 381
448	145	496	64
449	145	497	64, 289
450	207, 266, 287	498	64, 322, 351
451	266, 294, 417	499	131, 531
452	213, 271, 402	500	131
453	270, 272	501	531
454	132, 343, 379	502	531

503	448	564	206, 478, 498
504	200	565	47, 263, 299, 426
505	62	566	64, 391, 392, 398
506	531	567	197, 393
508	138	568	106, 393
509	138	569	106, 393
511	219	570	65, 321, 379
512	257, 294	571	207, 266, 287
513	150, 264, 398	573	155, 359
514	265, 387, 514	574	296, 359, 377
515	184, 271	575	531
516	184, 378	581	164, 194, 398
517	184, 373	582	307, 398
518	311	583	261, 398
520	162, 499	584	399
521	162, 499	586	440, 449
522	165, 216, 372	587	359
523	326	588	64
524	326, 519	589	200
525	331	590	130, 264
526	330	591	143, 213
526-530	207	592	143, 213
527	330	594	164
528	330	596	59
529	330	597	184
530	330	600	336
531	206, 213	604	156, 221
532	153	605	300
533	331	606	243, 346
539	522	607	108, 397
544	457	608	170, 342, 373
545	500	609	145
546	83, 170, 536	610	224, 386
547	125, 163, 373, 536	611	321, 497
548	536	612	196, 316, 498
549	296, 377	613	126
550	213	614	191, 342
551	104	615	137, 316, 401
552	272	616	100, 388
553	104, 272, 354	617	255
554	104, 272	618	268, 395
555	104, 257	619	118
557	531	620	316, 502
558	385, 531	622	333
559	113, 385	625	448
560	165, 497	626	531
562	497	627	300
563	380	628	330

630	330	675	156, 202, 204, 391
631	330	676	153, 156, 202, 391
632	311	677	171, 202, 454, 520
633	381	678	156, 202, 231, 454, 533
634	165, 256, 372	679	73, 79, 179, 298, 397, 398
635	359, 373	680	73, 79, 179, 220
636	123, 373	681	79, 321, 393
637	227, 499	682	396
638	162, 166, 499	684	284
639	253	685	341
640	162, 500	686	82, 106, 313
641	162, 396	687	82, 106, 313
642	377	688	58, 89
643	336, 448	689	44, 171, 311, 340
644	150, 337, 459, 460	690	44, 171, 340, 377
645	64, 151, 392, 459	691	185, 301
646	230, 395	692	288, 312, 382
647	228, 382, 460	693	288, 312, 391, 470, 496, 499, 502
648	146	694	295, 446
649	145, 152, 382	695	74, 138, 446, 522
650	145, 231, 382	696	110, 231
651	213	697	373
653	145	698	372
654	83, 110, 178, 214, 410	699	181, 291, 383, 406, 407
655	178, 332	700	406, 407, 495, 523
655-660	110	701	74, 245, 247, 298, 450
656	88, 106, 178, 263	702	227, 290, 347, 382
657	75, 88, 178, 358	703	145, 345, 496
658	74, 86, 178, 214, 272, 377	703-705	449
659	86, 178, 231, 375, 410	704	164, 296, 496
660	214, 275	705	164, 170, 494
661	84, 110, 224	706	368, 497
662	89, 199, 214, 340	708	125, 150
663	231	709	350
664	86, 207, 225	711	289, 381
665	88, 384, 446	712	498
666	86, 152, 157, 495	713	394
667	48, 82, 214	715	345, 450
668	205, 296	716	345, 450
669	311, 377	718	72, 533
670	125, 156, 191, 532	719	457
671	156, 248, 391, 454, 532	720	456
672	83, 156, 202, 207, 224, 372, 410, 454	721	345, 396, 457
673	156, 202, 255, 379, 391, 532	722	74, 315, 457
674	81, 156, 204, 391	723	338
		724	394

725	457	771	43, 300, 461
726	354, 406	772	79, 227, 312, 342, 462
727	345, 401	773	98, 258, 420
728	227, 488	774	202, 297, 392, 461, 507
729	120, 176, 427, 504	775	61, 169, 457
730	175, 301, 449	776	179, 219, 513
731	77, 220, 301	777	133, 219
732	133, 301, 359, 393	778	153, 275, 424
733	44, 301, 445	779	332
734	44, 301, 445	780	118, 316, 326
735	292	781	87, 154, 389
737	242	782	380
737-739	292	783	222, 229
738	242	784	136, 146, 312
739	173	785	71, 106, 313
740	106, 386, 448	786	113, 359
741	77, 83, 164, 193, 240, 416	787	350
742	102, 238, 397	788	288, 350
743	243, 259, 380	789	63, 337, 435
744	82, 181, 187, 383	790	85, 86, 139, 452
745	57, 213	791	159, 170, 235, 346, 450
746	176	792	481
747	176	793	321
748	176, 264	794	240, 459
749	163	795	124
750	106	796	308, 481
751	106, 142, 340	797	104
752	126	798	105
753	58, 247, 496	799	234
754	175, 341, 374	800	83, 282
755	207, 261	800-802	133, 337
756	58, 242, 461	801	88, 282
757	79, 179, 232, 461, 499, 507	802	453
758	79, 83, 305, 461	803	141, 150, 284
759	79, 118, 123, 382, 461	804	83, 89, 164, 454
760	77, 338, 365, 453, 461	805	213, 262
761	77, 205, 365, 416, 462	806	47, 100, 115
762	84, 205, 365, 416, 462	807	450
763	164, 205, 461	808	364
764	164, 205, 461	809	364
765	215, 462	810	230, 308
766	143, 307, 462	811	280, 452
767	83, 89, 140, 304, 462	812	220
768	82, 102, 106, 461	813	238, 457
769	79, 258, 265, 388, 461	814	232, 382, 454
770	330, 462, 511, 514	815	150, 340
		816	150, 340
		817	170, 219

818	112	864	145, 147, 402, 437
819	340	865	82, 86, 88, 147, 377, 417, 418, 430, 437, 481
820	101		75, 147, 415, 417, 418, 452
821	81, 230, 437, 457	866	89, 313
822	199, 340, 457		383, 537
823	143, 291, 420	868	74, 329, 520
824	194, 272	870	245
825	194, 341	871	291
826	229, 341	872	453
827	313	873	88
828	235, 458	875	507
829	350	876	88, 316, 388
830	84, 195, 423	877	147, 329
831	133, 165	878	86, 88, 170, 377
832	153	879	170
833	211	880	507
834	101, 236	881	377
835	309, 406	882	377
835-837	215	883	377
836	342, 406	886	377
837	136	887	377
838	215, 341, 406	890	388
839	215, 341, 406	890-893	364
840	486, 511	891	391
841	307	892	391
842	330	893	402
843	231	894	364, 402
844	517	895	364, 402
845	269, 448	896	316, 391
846	175, 207	897	316, 402
848	85, 86, 88, 120, 257, 281, 440	898	86, 316
849	281, 292, 337, 497, 503	899-902	316
850	82, 94, 375, 381	903	329, 520
851	76, 82, 381, 402	904	329
852	75, 86, 87, 375, 381	905	338, 400, 507
853	75, 86, 381	906	75, 338, 507
854	86, 123, 385, 421	907	338
855	421, 452	908	86, 141, 392, 501
855-858	123	909	87, 520
856	85, 86, 87, 495	909-911	216
857	86, 385	910	454, 520
859	153, 316, 402, 507	911	85, 520
860	84, 281, 507	913	82, 321, 379
860-862	207	914	321, 379
861	82, 86, 88, 309	915	348
862	84, 89, 309, 453	916	82
863	86, 382	917	150
		918	83, 150

920	83, 347, 348	978	85, 241
921	83, 87	979	241
923	454	980	133, 338
925	291, 380	981	48, 86, 315
926	291, 380	983	88, 222, 399
927	291, 380	984	398
928	291, 380	985	85, 499
929	507	986	343, 375
929-932	64	987	245, 452
930	84	988	245
932	84	989	395, 453
934	83	990	240, 394
935	291	991	266, 402
936	83, 88, 500	992	85, 341
937	381, 507	993	86, 380
939	65	995	424, 440, 454, 533
940	65, 377	996	385, 537
941	382, 454	997	137, 537
942	382	998	82, 89, 537
943	325	999	82, 89, 405, 406, 430,
944	325, 452		445
945	85, 221	1000	220, 229
946	86, 386	1002	292, 452, 500
947-949	200	1003	82, 87, 281
949	88, 402	1004	281
950	82	1005	292
950-954	132	1006	453
955	153	1007	139, 243, 380
956	145	1008	207, 330, 440
957	82, 88, 329, 520	1009	126, 203, 389, 507
958	329, 520	1010	360
959	245, 452	1011	229, 271, 359, 409, 426,
960	245		429
961	88, 245	1012	82, 83
962	135, 388	1013	82
963	82, 87, 166, 181, 383	1014	452
964	181, 383	1015	507
965	181, 383	1016	94, 380
966	244, 381	1017	133, 509
968	139, 496	1018	337
969	198, 507	1019	354
970	89, 198	1022	83, 284
971	499	1023	88, 208, 373
972	385, 531	1024	453
973	126, 203, 389	1025	364
975	87, 479, 504	1026	325, 452
976	85, 522	1027	152
977	83, 88, 241	1028	292, 507

1029	85, 88, 162, 282, 292	1081	124, 221
1030	86, 87, 162, 282	1082	82, 409
1031	82, 179	1083	82, 270
1032	84, 179, 453	1084	83, 336
1034	284, 424, 508	1085	76, 185, 287
1035	284, 424	1086	287, 537
1036	109, 284	1087	287, 537
1037	125, 211	1088	420, 508, 537
1038	143, 528	1089	420, 508
1039	88, 219, 454	1090	228, 329
1040	82, 273	1091	347, 420, 508, 537
1041	82, 282, 292	1092	82, 139, 243, 380, 498,
1042	292		507, 538
1043	292	1094	85, 86, 194, 241, 394
1044	229, 359, 426	1095	64
1045	88, 210	1096	64
1046	310, 505	1097	85, 87, 330, 391
1047	85, 341	1098	85, 87, 89, 282, 292,
1048	84		307, 330, 398, 454
1049	152, 212	1099	164, 426
1050	82, 84, 507	1100	325
1051	82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 453,	1101	148
	507, 537	1102	104
1052	537	1103	64, 228, 241, 381, 410
1053	85, 86, 87, 101, 424,	1104	181, 383
	537	1105	522, 530
1054	101, 136, 424, 507, 537	1106	337
1055	537	1107	179, 342, 391
1056	76	1108	86, 259
1057	76, 475	1109	259, 292
1059	213, 347, 388, 423, 507	1110	219, 296, 368, 538
1060	83, 89, 104	1111	166, 219, 296, 538
1061	87, 279, 409, 432	1112	83, 87, 330, 338
1062	241, 360	1113	309
1063	427	1114	64, 391
1064	427	1115	64
1066	284	1116	82, 86, 142, 369, 394,
1067	84, 218, 424		453
1068	84, 218	1116-1118	241
1069	84	1117	86, 142, 370, 453
1070	84	1118	76, 142
1071	83, 101, 453	1119	48, 86, 241
1072	84	1120	284
1075	170	1121	64, 190
1077	82, 83, 332, 353, 454	1122	64, 190, 377, 394, 498
1078	82, 87, 417	1123	94, 340, 498
1079	87, 359, 432	1124	154, 389
1080	331, 409	1125	185, 420, 537

1126	185, 420	1175	76, 331, 339
1127	216, 499	1176	233, 300, 408
1128	158, 301	1177	146, 277, 507
1129	82, 272, 375	1178	275
1130	200, 268, 397	1179	133, 231, 402
1131	84, 126, 231, 397	1180	125, 340
1132	76, 532	1181	219, 531
1133	191, 391	1182	87, 107, 173, 247, 460
1134	392, 452, 501	1183	245, 316, 452, 507, 511
1135	65, 377	1184	88, 227, 301, 411
1136	75	1185	448
1137	74, 329, 457, 520	1186	83
1138	179, 230, 234, 256, 398, 457	1187	245
1139	93, 219, 229	1188	84, 87, 300, 453
1140	133, 385, 530	1189	81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 300, 453, 507
1141	323	1190	83, 275, 300
1142	83, 88, 353, 440	1192	104, 300
1143	353	1193	420, 531, 537
1144	344, 374, 402	1194	58, 287, 537
1145	296	1195	89, 225, 340
1146	143, 459	1196	133
1147	181, 383	1197	355, 507, 537
1148	209, 448	1198	292, 307, 353, 456
1150	65, 86, 246, 377, 523	1199	221, 456
1151	65, 246	1200	127
1152	165, 426	1201	238
1153	58, 115, 408, 537	1202	83, 162, 316, 347, 377, 388
1154	339, 408, 417, 459	1203	236, 363, 388
1155	339, 408, 417	1204	202
1156	94, 197, 408	1205	121
1157	82, 360, 373, 408, 423	1206	172, 520
1158	238, 346, 408	1207	44
1159	83, 194, 344, 408	1208	44
1160	179, 209, 408	1209	228, 290, 351, 506
1161	172, 520	1210	64, 190, 222
1162	88, 172	1211	220, 417, 500
1163	321, 379	1212	179, 284
1164	261, 408	1213	219, 340
1165	537	1214	219
1167	164, 219, 408	1215	76, 359, 420, 532
1168	152	1216	420, 532
1169	166, 517	1217	58
1170	321, 331, 456, 498	1218	58
1171	59, 126, 417, 537	1219	58, 417
1172	59, 82, 84, 417, 453, 537	1220	264, 326
1173	125, 192	1221	292, 307, 330, 378
1174	252, 408, 506, 507	1222	420

1223	78, 305, 415, 448, 458	1273	262
1224	95, 107, 121, 247, 359, 417, 428	1274	513
1225	44, 216	1276	453
1226	265, 310, 398, 516	1277	409
1227	261	1278	169, 182
1228	146, 381	1279	82, 87, 279, 432
1229	282, 326	1280	128, 224, 508
1230-1231	218	1281	87, 94, 231, 247, 296
1231	108	1282	113, 207
1232	292, 307, 330, 378	1283	479
1233	371	1284	419
1234	83, 291, 307	1285	156, 255, 421
1235	181, 383	1286	87, 188
1236	82, 139, 301	1286-1288	143
1238	513	1287	293, 355, 375
1239	513	1288	77, 454
1240	513	1289	72, 137, 349, 454
1241	513	1290	88, 288
1242	170	1290-1294	266
1243	170	1291	86, 175
1244	141	1292	86, 319
1245	332, 409, 507	1293	355
1247	44, 507	1294	162, 251
1248	203	1295	251
1249	341	1296	84, 266
1250	292, 418	1297	266
1251	292, 454	1298	133, 302
1252	164, 228, 390	1299	82, 131
1253	228, 272	1300	226
1254	109, 272, 441	1300-1302	266
1255	48, 179, 272	1301	205, 303
1256	138, 165, 409, 415, 531	1302	185
1257	86	1303	266
1258	213	1304	266, 296
1259	179, 220, 453	1305	266, 459
1260	343, 456	1306	100, 130, 411, 454
1261	105	1307	124, 411, 419
1262	72, 170, 426	1308	104, 124, 411
1263	345	1309	124, 249
1264	140	1310	228
1265	343	1311	134, 473
1266	105, 284	1313	124, 279
1267	284	1314	124, 369
1268	141	1315	115, 124, 353, 421
1269	228, 247	1316	124, 313
1270	112	1317	106, 313, 428
1271	47	1318	71, 87, 106, 313
1272	138, 179, 419	1319	124, 353, 421
		1320	88, 143, 421

1320-1322	124	1367	216
1321	199, 421	1368	218, 276, 319, 398, 424,
1322	88, 353		485
1323	88, 124, 231	1369	179, 248, 448
1324	88, 124, 159	1370	288
1325	73, 86, 100, 124	1370-1373	348
1326	73, 86, 124	1371	106
1327	86, 124, 145	1372	88, 115, 141
1328	73, 124, 196, 423	1373	88, 156, 277
1329	120, 124, 411, 421	1375	82, 275, 426
1330	72, 125, 149, 206	1376	359
1331	125, 305	1377	72, 143, 202
1332	72, 125, 254	1378	136
1333	200, 291	1379	310
1334	125, 421	1380	77, 83, 310
1334-1336	189	1382	82, 423
1335	421	1383	71, 118
1336	270	1384	226
1337	189	1385	69, 83, 138
1338	179, 423, 428	1386	86, 170
1340	62, 426	1387	170
1341	328, 426	1389	366
1342	77, 240, 422	1390	134
1343	255	1392	133, 390
1344	334, 420, 501	1393	390, 475
1345	208	1394	77, 272, 412
1346	150, 411	1396	133, 343
1347	151	1397	71, 227, 351
1348	71, 110, 185, 432	1398	71
1349	322	1399	72, 83
1350	87	1400	59, 356
1351	69, 224	1401	59, 357
1352	74, 156, 356, 452	1402	199, 356
1353	328, 452	1404	295, 323
1354	329, 507	1405	208, 452
1355	176, 185	1407	207
1356	272, 454	1408	82, 218
1357	82, 272	1409	368, 404, 481
1358	93, 230, 258, 423	1410	71, 133, 199
1359	89, 209, 258	1411	345
1360	83, 105, 222	1412	291, 411
1361	70	1413	100, 155
1362	82, 222, 249, 302	1414	100
1363	65, 86, 222, 330, 398,	1415	224
	428	1416	64
1364	330	1417	351
1365	330, 426	1418	526
1366	155, 330, 425	1419	202

1420	278	1470	211, 452
1421	73, 295, 404	1473	298
1422	104	1474	70, 298, 411
1423	281	1475	306
1424	155, 404, 411	1476	155, 294
1425	71, 237, 302	1477	93, 312
1426	181, 452	1478	188
1427	181, 286	1479	226
1428	181, 343	1480	65, 72, 74, 225
1429	181, 342	1481	77, 227
1430	181, 276, 426	1482	158, 189
1431	81, 276	1483	65, 187
1432	276	1484	70
1433	89, 181, 286	1485	237, 244, 425
1434	160	1486	245
1435	166, 181	1487	341, 418, 501
1436	72, 181	1488	236
1437	71, 108, 254, 490	1489	345, 423, 507, 509
1438	70, 110	1490	73, 348
1439	69, 192, 194	1491	303, 346
1440	94, 156	1492	350
1442	74, 443	1493	156, 355
1443	69, 296	1494	355
1444	47, 218, 404, 411	1495	59, 80, 247, 390
1445	107, 384	1496	485
1446	474	1497	246
1447	200, 453	1498	282, 486
1448	88, 120	1499	257, 411
1449	122, 425	1500	155
1450	131	1501	69, 257
1451	47, 411	1502	257
1452	82, 146, 398	1503	260
1453	264, 411	1504	155
1454	82, 155, 275, 301	1505	81, 180
1455	57, 82, 295	1506	82, 173
1456	202	1507	93, 279
1458	156, 507	1508	73, 282
1459	83, 104, 156	1509	282
1460	85, 110	1510	70, 85, 284
1461	357, 473	1511	358, 454
1462	58, 131, 425	1512	411
1463	115, 294	1513	77, 161
1464	84, 355	1514	319
1465	44	1515	81, 155, 161
1466	71, 124	1518	155, 411
1467	366	1519	411, 534
1468	365, 453	1520	206, 386, 411
1469	82, 205, 343	1521	209

1523	108, 157	1573	342, 390, 446
1524	71	1574	125, 259, 449
1525	71, 219	1575	85, 343, 456
1526	311, 453	1576	236
1527	445, 513	1577	94, 180, 428
1528	344, 357	1578	155, 202
1529	71, 227, 302, 346	1579	277
1530	111, 349, 538	1580	99, 107
1531	160, 537	1581	107, 530
1532	236	1582	107, 255, 402
1533	408	1583	107, 321, 356, 411
1534	93, 279	1584	154, 397
1535	118	1585	165
1536	131, 133	1586	161, 228
1537	264, 409, 431	1587	123, 279
1538	105, 411	1588	116
1539	312	1589	85, 140, 520
1540	70, 313	1591	102, 202, 482, 522
1541	396	1592	115, 336, 376, 492
1542	191	1593	220, 244, 437, 522
1543	453	1594	146, 312, 471
1544	354	1595	86, 212, 236, 423
1545	65, 73	1596	65, 436
1546	74, 248	1597	326, 341
1547	77, 161	1598	377
1548	44, 71, 88, 349	1599	82, 133
1549	44, 366, 429	1600	138, 446
1550	88, 94, 156, 228	1601	71
1551	236, 341, 510	1602	191, 381
1552	71, 132, 341, 538	1603	110, 170, 374, 450, 537
1553	163, 247	1604	221
1554	247, 264, 411	1605	122
1555	69, 265, 293, 355	1606	122, 244, 289, 391
1556	71, 106, 265	1609	238
1557	398, 428	1610	238
1558	88, 106, 313, 428	1611	87, 154, 397, 427
1559	248	1612	305, 340, 452, 507
1560	118	1613	235, 340
1561	135	1614	340
1562	373	1615	145, 146
1563	173	1616	126, 160, 185
1564	353	1617	126, 160, 185
1566	426	1618	219, 296
1567	419	1619	370, 452
1568	125	1620	170, 283
1569	185, 348	1621	64
1570	272, 454	1622	342, 382
1572	71, 77, 343, 428	1623	88, 270

1624	222	1683	336
1625	148	1684	532
1626	196, 209, 278	1685	223, 497
1627	191, 321	1687	59, 367
1628-1629	371	1688	136, 309, 367
1630-1632	146	1689	62, 83, 234, 367
1633	110, 236	1690	234, 367
1634	370	1691	152, 367, 454
1635	89, 115, 256	1692	83, 311, 454
1636	115, 256	1693	110
1637	87, 256, 402	1694	349
1638	345, 408, 452	1695	267, 309
1639	145, 165	1696	137, 184, 448, 505
1640	125	1697	347, 408
1641	287, 408	1698	308, 481
1643	154	1699	82, 84, 453
1644	154, 176	1700	421
1645	209, 342, 408	1701	106
1646	161	1702	115
1647	294, 452	1703	200, 409
1648	294	1704	86, 106, 266, 349
1649	349	1705	152, 230, 408
1650	127, 348	1706	113
1653	85, 254	1707	113, 370, 385
1654	64, 125	1708	149, 276
1655	64	1709	218
1656	216, 289, 408, 452	1710	216
1657	83, 115, 170, 380	1711	525
1658	89, 118, 186, 380, 401	1712	110, 113
1659	63, 495	1713	111
1660	63, 171, 188	1714	106, 117
1661	87, 151	1716	85, 507
1662	151	1717	139, 232, 496
1663	82, 88, 183, 244, 381	1718	474
1664	82, 88, 375	1719	82, 86, 88, 370, 387
1665	86, 341	1720	82, 86, 88, 227, 243, 380
1666	329, 408, 453		
1667	526	1721	82, 86, 88, 227, 243, 380, 440
1668	141		
1670	113, 211, 385	1724	293
1671	236, 284, 354	1725	83, 86, 239
1672	105, 421	1726	239, 454
1673	85, 412	1727	150
1674	344	1728	150, 505
1675	87, 120, 151	1729	87, 150, 176, 505
1676	344, 453	1730	345, 505
1677	200	1731	322, 453, 505
1682	336	1732	322

1733	230		110, 318, 323, 338,
1734	301		393, 398, 452, 485, 507
1736	311	1791	116, 247, 358, 419,
1737	85		422, 432
1741	453	1792	116
1742	84, 345	1793	132, 403, 422, 436
1743	322, 414, 511	1794	99, 116, 255, 422, 538
1744	85, 322, 511	1795	82, 106, 301, 364, 410,
1745	152, 507, 511		420
1746	452	1796	110, 273, 358, 386,
1747	78, 105, 107		391, 394, 532
1748	78	1797	245, 358, 424, 516, 520
1749	78, 346	1798	47, 79, 483
1750	105, 107	1799	311, 366, 460, 507
1751	107	1800	268, 311, 366, 507
1752	166	1801	247, 298, 311, 316,
1754-1756	133		507, 518, 533
1757	118, 336, 507	1802	47, 86, 257, 291, 358,
1758	114, 242		380, 461
1759	84, 176	1803	242
1761	83, 202, 357	1804	242, 311
1762	202, 453	1805	86, 202, 507
1763	151, 340	1806	83, 324, 366
1764	355, 412	1807	324
1765	115, 408, 456	1808	202, 366, 507
1767	150, 348	1809	164, 214, 248
1768	150, 348	1810	133, 324, 365
1769	157	1811	156, 211, 378, 390
1770	105, 141, 408	1812	175, 191
1771	267	1813	76, 147, 181, 383
1772	84, 145, 172	1814	338
1774	168, 364	1815	87, 173, 319, 390
1775	88, 232	1816	142, 319, 385
1776	151, 340	1817	142
1777	340, 408, 483	1818	61, 142, 454
1778	172	1818-1820	319
1779	186	1819	76, 147
1780	359	1820	76, 147
1781	358	1821	85, 173, 390
1782	120	1821-1824	205
1783	266	1822	173, 390, 454
1784	81, 210	1823	76, 82, 281, 390
1785	106, 349	1824	390
1786	148	1825	162, 213, 388, 454
1787	148	1826	82, 85, 87, 216, 226,
1788	86, 159, 170		403
1789	159, 170, 179	1827	141, 202, 260, 394
1790	82, 83, 86, 88, 106,	1828	83, 202, 454, 532

1829	47, 50, 68, 210, 323	1876	244
1830	44, 85, 162, 390, 452	1877	128
1831	44, 199, 211, 270, 393,	1878	128
	437, 444, 509	1879	176
1832	176, 505	1881	289, 497
1833	83, 88, 342, 364, 367,	1883	378
	408	1884	394
1834	83, 342, 364, 367, 391,	1885	385
	433	1886	376
1835	165, 195, 301, 402, 426	1887	396
1836	72, 208, 301, 426	1888	390
1836-1839	533	1889	176, 254, 391
1837	72, 189, 301, 426	1890	286, 459
1838	166, 301, 426	1891	339
1839	301, 347, 426, 449	1892	148
1840	238, 330	1894	386
1841	86, 178	1896	382
1842	427, 432	1897	494
1843	427, 432, 454	1898	242, 254
1844	73, 373, 427	1899	403
1845	408, 457, 513	1900	496
1846	218	1901	385
1847	76, 185, 218	1902	341, 418
1848	122	1904	350
1849	515	1906	298, 500
1850	515	1907	103, 374
1851	289	1908	184, 378
1852	162, 318, 416	1909	166, 226
1853	47, 152, 200, 222, 351,	1910	498
	432, 507	1911	119, 396
1854	116, 192	1912	156
1855	238, 279	1913	388
1856	229	1914	100, 395
1857	136, 206, 265, 291, 349,	1916	269
	381, 384, 400, 402, 410,	1917	155
	438, 446, 447, 505, 510	1918	239, 269, 423
1858	254, 426	1921	531
1859	103, 393, 462	1923	497, 503
1860	50	1924	501
1861	228, 439, 496	1926	387
1862	171	1927	298
1864	186, 401	1928	228
1866	171, 495	1929	527
1867	495	1930	87, 228
1868	495	1934	145
1869	243	1936	493
1870	243	1940	88, 113, 125, 234, 334,
1873	273		412, 413, 417, 454

1941	145, 152, 162, 170, 181, 184, 197, 240, 255, 268, 290, 334, 348, 370, 372, 381, 399	1955	61, 68, 79, 170, 176, 178, 212, 228, 309, 325, 330, 342, 391, 396, 400, 413, 416, 433, 439, 450, 462, 473, 492, 503, 504, 505, 509, 536
1942	88, 99, 101, 164, 170, 240, 272, 297, 336, 365, 380, 381, 391, 402, 420, 427, 461, 482	1956	61, 80, 98, 116, 127, 146, 174, 205, 208, 220, 264, 282, 336, 384, 394, 399, 413, 416, 439, 450, 462, 473, 503, 504, 505, 509, 536
1943	141, 230, 231, 239, 256, 259, 279, 336, 341, 364, 365, 367, 381, 382, 413, 414, 415, 416, 431, 483, 506	1957	63, 79, 87, 98, 123, 134, 138, 154, 161, 166, 167, 223, 238, 254, 263, 271, 294, 323, 342, 384, 387, 391, 393, 406, 413, 416, 420, 439, 450, 452, 457, 492, 504, 505, 519, 536
1944	82, 86, 88, 282, 305, 344, 381, 454, 474, 503, 507, 538	1958	127, 230, 238, 239, 269, 277, 280, 295, 299, 303, 374, 388, 397, 499, 500, 504, 536
1945	44, 61, 75, 88, 187, 205, 208, 218, 230, 231, 241, 260, 265, 277, 356, 367, 373, 384	1959	118, 179, 223, 229, 264, 370, 381, 413, 416, 503, 505, 536
1946	75, 76, 140, 148, 202, 216, 227, 230, 231, 246, 271, 293, 341, 362, 374, 403, 412, 413, 421, 428, 454, 510	1960	61, 63, 176, 202, 233, 239, 248, 277, 304, 374, 376, 388, 416, 450, 473, 492, 501, 503, 504, 505, 536
1947	69, 75, 76, 88, 150, 159, 231, 293, 330, 372, 374, 401, 422, 427, 428, 443, 469, 490, 499, 523	1961	127, 239, 251, 272, 276, 277, 280, 299, 303, 308, 347, 364, 374, 387, 388, 397, 399, 416, 433, 496, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 536
1948	44, 81, 83, 86, 88, 136, 153, 172, 197, 236, 290, 331, 402, 437, 452	1962	135, 433, 483, 536
1949	88, 156, 239, 321, 338, 345, 408, 417, 515, 535	1963	166, 170, 210, 215, 297, 336, 376, 495, 503, 536
1950	58, 83, 89, 151, 204, 228, 334, 394, 503, 515	1964	100, 183, 200, 353, 365, 378, 402, 510, 536
1951	47, 79, 82, 86, 128, 165, 168, 257, 454, 461, 498		
1952	61, 80, 122, 170, 182, 218, 227, 263, 269, 288, 380, 384, 385, 390, 396, 399, 439, 524		
1953	47, 69, 84, 188, 235, 238, 254, 309, 416, 417, 420, 444, 461, 536		
1954	80, 188, 249, 309, 311, 396, 444		

1965	64, 258, 271, 365, 391, 417, 505, 506, 536	258, 295, 343, 360, 388, 416, 460, 473, 515, 536
1966	136, 172, 293, 307, 312, 382, 482, 494, 503	152, 394, 437, 473, 536
1967	307, 338, 361	140, 272, 307, 385, 387, 416, 460, 478, 493, 499, 506, 536
1968	44, 277, 300, 320, 359, 387, 430, 439	44, 107, 135, 293, 536
1969	127, 282, 348, 387, 416, 439	210, 297, 300, 398, 399, 536
1970	62, 72, 220, 247, 351, 382, 399, 416, 439	210, 289, 330, 385, 386, 503
1971	75, 125, 208, 373	344, 536
1972	135, 306, 324, 383, 416, 522	198, 222, 289, 349, 498
1973	302, 377, 425, 522	123, 222, 263
1974	61, 343, 397, 425, 487, 494, 522	44, 88, 236, 289, 364, 381, 394, 407
1975	370, 387, 388, 425	233, 359, 416, 457, 504, 530, 536
1976	329, 382, 414, 425, 453	107, 187, 295, 345, 399, 416, 446
1977	391, 406, 425, 453	207, 311, 330, 536
1978	83, 105, 123, 271, 384, 405, 416, 425	137, 381, 416, 536
1979	199, 202, 361, 385, 416, 510	239, 515, 535, 536
1980	81, 83, 199, 202, 220, 333, 361, 362, 385, 406, 416, 444, 450, 490, 493, 510, 522	181, 253, 282, 348, 381, 397, 416, 494, 503, 506
1981	130, 184, 255, 460, 473	72, 193, 289, 342, 394, 397, 398, 415, 492, 517
1982	232, 242, 399, 506	343, 388, 399, 416, 479, 496
1983	164, 199, 240, 242, 332, 415, 482	174, 365, 396, 407, 444
1984	164, 199, 240, 242, 332, 333, 415, 482	80, 116, 185, 236, 505
1985	44, 239	65, 116, 413, 437, 440, 445, 505, 522
1986	58, 239, 241, 247, 248, 254, 267, 276, 370, 371, 388, 406, 408, 416, 417, 460, 473, 501, 522	107, 445, 522
1987	62, 121, 168, 171, 181, 201, 254, 263, 282, 354, 370, 397, 416, 423, 460, 473, 485, 492, 494, 499, 501, 522, 536	61, 115, 128, 145, 153, 166, 182, 185, 209, 212, 241, 258, 265, 369, 508
1988	87, 105, 142, 145, 163, 168, 204, 225, 257,	135, 172, 180, 185, 187, 197, 206, 236, 287, 296, 342, 352, 358, 364, 413, 440, 492, 514
		184, 281, 390, 440
		440
		208

2016	336, 445	2057	71, 336, 428
2017	189, 271, 419	2058	370
2018	57, 63, 77, 114, 124, 152, 170, 185, 234, 270, 276, 352, 376, 378, 388, 459, 460, 484	2060	347, 408
		2061	421
		2062	82, 421, 453
2019	196, 292	2063	150, 348
2020	63, 240	2064	152, 367
2021	301	2065	421
2022	64, 378	2066	311
2025	80, 87, 116, 151, 207, 236, 352, 358, 422, 440	2067	85, 204, 358, 495
		2068	291, 495
2026	284	2069	76, 147, 400
2027	64, 74, 206, 391, 447	2070	83, 116, 164, 172, 207, 212, 231, 343, 349, 352, 381, 394, 395, 440, 514
2028	321, 448		
2029	222, 449		
2030	225, 462	2071	350, 430, 471
2031	146, 366, 402, 496	2072	75, 82, 88, 454
2032	148, 149, 236, 307, 383, 400, 410, 495, 505	2073	64, 150, 331, 342, 398, 423, 522
2033	309, 522	2074	171, 383, 385, 453, 493, 499, 502
2034	495		
2035	44, 266, 301, 445	2075	255, 259, 307, 349, 417, 523
2036	79, 179, 232, 461, 499, 507	2076	102, 135, 230, 236, 276, 304, 330, 349, 374, 393, 394, 398, 517
2037	105, 513		
2038	147, 149, 152, 160, 177, 195, 204, 205, 220, 222, 226, 234, 236, 238, 259, 266, 278, 307, 308, 468, 482, 483, 484, 495	2077	127, 243, 370, 372, 387, 389, 399, 439, 497
		2078	127, 277, 347, 374, 413, 416, 522
2039	94	2079	133, 136, 139, 242, 243, 275, 357, 394, 470, 497, 508
2040	184		
2041	64, 320		
2042	85, 499	2080	141, 398, 400
2043	349, 395	2081	207, 311
2044	166	2082	44, 153, 325
2046	82, 383	2083	413, 445, 505, 522
2047	322, 408	2084	72, 127, 129, 152, 258, 268, 287, 294, 351, 370, 371, 373, 376, 380, 382, 387, 394, 395, 398, 399, 425, 437, 439, 500, 530
2048	291, 307		
2049	69, 301, 510		
2050	73, 265, 266, 409		
2051	181, 263, 303, 404		
2052	82, 294, 295, 421		
2054	349	2085	177, 211, 437, 440
2055	65, 330, 398	2086	129
2056	70, 207, 273, 428, 454	2087	203, 346, 505

PFa			420, 431, 439, 473, 479, 494, 497, 521, 536
1	222, 329, 377, 398, 459		230, 231, 290, 336, 381, 417, 503
2	187, 352, 398	32	
3	106, 197, 398, 437		
4	179, 272, 400	33	222, 352, 370, 372, 393, 398, 446, 459, 460, 486
5	61		
6	289, 520		
8	496	PFNN	
9	228, 229, 409, 415	1	290
10	143, 263, 423, 426, 500	2	156, 197
11	248, 305, 436, 448	3	255
12	179, 407, 426, 479	5	254
13	137, 510	6	62, 216
14	72, 301, 401, 474, 481	8	367
15	282, 419, 431	9	44, 139
15-17	229	10	168, 207
16	76, 179, 203	11	491
17	73, 93, 178, 347	12	387
18	65, 76, 85, 330, 398, 428	13	364
19	179, 194, 300, 426, 446	16	197
20	179, 326, 452	17	427
21	193, 419	18	290
22	300, 473	22	468
23	300, 426	26	500
24	47, 355	27	197, 479
24-26	229	29	389
25	336, 389	31	283
26	76, 148	32	243
27	292, 448, 487	34	391
28	72, 178, 179, 254, 358	37	378
29	47, 70, 73, 77, 87, 104, 138, 143, 148, 156, 157, 186, 199, 200, 203, 228, 272, 279, 296, 326, 331, 337, 347, 355, 359, 409, 415, 426	39	255, 517
		40	293, 311
		42	99, 198, 208, 261, 382
		43	203, 389
		45	379
		47	44, 63
		49	256, 258, 372, 533
30	75, 77, 82, 94, 149, 152, 153, 170, 193, 210, 238, 319, 336, 338, 363, 373, 375, 381, 391, 398, 403, 419, 426, 444, 446, 507	50	316, 388
		52	261, 496
		53	190
		54	138, 263, 330
		56	499
		57	402
31	64, 65, 69, 72, 80, 87, 161, 164, 170, 207, 218, 226, 227, 232, 242, 254, 259, 263, 304, 366, 374, 419,	60	263
		61	61
		62	364
		63	178
		65	69, 287

66	154, 389	154	260
69	342	155	112
70	229	157	245
71	74, 116, 372, 373, 398	158	179
74	530	159	269
79	360	160	63, 171, 495
84	486	161	311
85	389	162	179
86	189	164	379
87	260, 424	166	381, 488
90	397	169	162, 484
91	105, 176, 311, 401, 483	171	398
96	348	172	413
98	224, 533	174	159, 406, 497
101	122, 223, 229, 240, 260	175	76
102	199	178	496
105	202, 400	181	355
107	191, 391	183	488
108	143	184	522
111	246, 398	185	414, 511
112	215	186	498
113	357, 391	187	259, 398
114	43, 310	188	174
117	198	189	401
121	466	191	153, 402
122	257, 269	192	259, 398
123	216	193	384
124	326	194	259
126	488	196	310
127	73, 204, 357	198	320, 394
128	154, 397, 400	201	198
129	156	202	179
130	104	203	520
131	287	205	125
134	224, 386	206	224
135	304	207	101
136	159, 242	208	386
137	347	209	281
140	118, 219	210	58
141	424	211	294
142	378, 424	212	178
143	424	214	187
145	182	216	326
146	123, 192, 227, 237, 288	222	402
150	488	223	284
151	326	224	106
152	214	225	240
153	219	227	488

229	338	308	175, 258, 409
230	178	309	466
231	139	310	97, 242
232	215, 266	311	86, 241, 357, 453, 516
233	161	312	82, 86, 241, 392, 453, 501
235	380		
236	308	313	241, 392
238	259, 398	314	277, 481
240	120	315	82, 380
241	298	316	100, 124
243	364	317	71, 302
244	146	318	143, 461
245	151	319	197, 396
246	71, 484	320	197, 396
248	74, 196, 284	321	380
251	219	322	435, 473
253	236	323	478
256	305	324	164, 400
257	69	325	473
258	247, 271	326	138, 156
260	72, 140, 378, 390, 402	327	336
261	174	328	245
262	305	329	44, 408
264	193, 394, 498	331	282, 389
265	166, 516	332	147, 458
266	120, 402	333	156, 202, 224, 319
268	391	335	133, 150
269	330	336	87, 237
271	143	337	133
272	379	338	338, 453
274	197	339	190, 219
281	505	340	114, 320, 417
282	265	341	479
283	117	343	169, 362, 513
284	140, 214	344	124, 125, 150, 179, 252, 255, 338
288	113, 385		
290	50, 94, 168	345	213, 258
295	380, 491	346	468
296	179	347	130, 172, 408
297	485	348	76, 448
299	180, 373	349	142, 202, 224, 319
300	118, 316	350	282, 292, 378
301	228, 229	351	133, 134, 157, 336, 475
302	338	352	228
303	65, 321	353	165, 216
304	323	354	160, 331, 523
305	341, 346, 411, 516	356	228, 247
306	391	358	265, 289, 398, 516

359	88, 211, 281, 378, 503	414	138
360	194, 398	415	364
361	89, 213, 342, 453	416	151, 256, 401
362	134, 351, 510	417	460
363	245, 366, 520	418	64, 231
364	203	419	241, 420
365	316, 347, 382, 452, 507	420	89, 456
366	43, 137, 143, 407, 461	421	291, 484
368	375, 381	422	131, 282, 292
370	89, 338	423	407
371	64, 82	424	244, 398
372	224, 380	425	86, 87, 175, 211, 378,
373	72, 182		419
375	59	426	378
376	88, 313, 346, 402	427	82, 341
377	228, 234, 263, 320	428	220, 229
378	63, 368	429	502
379	43, 255, 363, 393, 501	430	200, 301, 312
380	145, 230, 408	431	93, 154, 302
381	135, 156, 181	432	154, 179
382	222	433	266, 341, 418
383	255, 379, 491	434	301, 423
384	234, 284	435	359, 427
385	146, 454	436	386, 391
387	176, 392	437	82, 89, 399, 453
388	113, 257, 385	438	84, 89, 192, 281, 292,
389	63, 340, 500		453
390	88, 145	439	86, 139, 380, 460
391	139, 496	440	440, 449
392	359	442	440, 449
393	385, 499, 505	443	76, 483
394	254, 410	444	177, 207
395	178, 185	445	72, 143
397	82, 84	446	179, 247
398	229, 275, 426	447	156, 202, 411
399	83, 172, 520	449	77
400	347	450	284, 424, 454
401	145, 474, 503	451	326
402	145, 474, 503	452	221
405	86	453	185, 237, 402
406	126, 370	454	301, 493
407	241	455	313
408	86, 87, 272, 537	456	119, 492
409	87, 89, 424	457	453
410	474	458	175, 298, 419
411	293, 382	459	305, 454
412	381	460	157
413	81	461	135

462	398	517	86, 197, 266
463	107, 266	518	177
464	284, 293	520	65, 89, 402, 421
465	291	521	131, 148, 338, 398,
466	172		440, 460, 473, 506
467	236, 242, 499	522	44, 47, 64, 138, 167,
470	348, 475		198, 231, 239, 330,
471	227		392, 395, 403, 415,
472	77, 195		447, 459, 508, 509
473	116, 284	524	137, 387, 454
474	322, 364	525	289, 357, 394
475	75, 110, 499	526	310
477	256, 388	528	82, 89, 453
479	170, 440	529	81, 537
480	189, 398	530	192
481	358, 419	531	214
482	101	533	386
483	507	534	59, 73, 94, 100, 175,
484	296		292, 386, 396, 398
485	156, 507	535	131, 158, 252, 450,
486	89, 123, 385, 507, 530		493, 500, 504
487	185, 474	536	228, 292
489	244, 379, 445	537	125, 134
490	110, 141	540	133, 236, 421
491	84, 89, 454	541	103, 104, 107, 133,
492	145		153, 157, 159, 164,
493	175, 409		170, 177, 187, 188,
494	283, 383, 440, 501		195, 203, 206, 207,
495	85, 142, 319		209, 218, 223, 238,
496	87, 88, 291		241, 243, 261, 268,
497	84, 205, 479, 538		280, 281, 320, 322,
498	71, 461, 471		327, 333, 338, 352,
499	305		362, 367, 450, 468,
502	427, 432		483, 504
503	238, 247	543	156, 175, 191, 225, 378
504	207, 338	544	89, 156, 170, 231, 380,
505	295, 324, 453		416, 422, 453, 461, 495
506	375, 384, 399, 503	545	188, 214, 468
507	360	546	99, 245, 319, 380, 381,
508	295, 448, 458		520
509	110, 214, 386, 387, 446	547	69, 94, 131, 164, 245,
510	195, 231, 277, 375, 391,		280, 343, 391
	392	548	134, 158, 178, 212,
511	135, 168		218, 231, 277, 282,
512	153, 254, 453, 516		296, 297, 311, 342,
513	94, 244, 381		349, 360, 391, 397,
514	291		399, 400, 415, 416,
515	133, 396		493, 503
516	44, 89, 224, 268	549	44, 500, 503

550	256, 289	595	58, 461
551	322	596	86, 94, 296, 428, 508
552	146	597	245, 336, 380
553	63, 171	598	102, 153, 462
554	289	599	288
555	322	602	80, 157, 397
556	58, 247, 496	604	160
557	505	606	76, 83, 87
558	48, 72, 304, 349, 510	607	88, 170
559	255, 401, 460, 506	609	345, 380, 384, 396, 397
560	192	610	537
561	156, 202, 231, 258, 461	611	126
562	377	612	283, 407
563	212, 453	613	43, 98, 248, 350, 461
566	213	614	236, 510
567	499	615	88, 106, 228
568	301	616	154, 397, 507
569	214	617	150, 155, 222, 289
570	137, 238, 421	618	355
571	185, 440, 481	619	125, 222, 386, 446
572	116, 162, 501	620	78, 212
573	105, 127, 146, 170, 197, 246, 247, 377, 395, 399, 416, 420, 433, 450, 478, 482, 493, 503, 504, 505	621	219, 419
574	78, 209, 236, 337, 338, 352, 420, 495	622	311
575	65, 108, 168, 402, 503	623	105, 354
576	136, 225, 329, 358, 377	624	330
577	87, 138, 191, 193, 196, 214, 233, 280, 473, 496, 501, 503, 505	625	83, 221
578	170	626	84, 334
579	137, 387, 437	628	359
580	142, 426	629	326, 490, 496
582	138	630	496
583	102, 245	631	394
584	108, 228, 410	632	139, 496
585	85, 86, 236, 241, 501	633	291, 425
586	65, 171, 172	634	219, 456
587	374, 457	635	300, 398
588	247, 419, 431	636	261
589	117	637	247
590	58, 371, 408	638	86, 145, 150, 474, 503
591	359	639	471
592	77	640	145, 474, 503
593	44, 153	641	141, 292, 412
		642	234, 393
		643	390
		644	85, 86, 159, 499
		645	302, 376, 390
		646	454
		647	215
		648	238

649	502	700	170, 265, 321
650	143, 193, 461	701	117, 413, 445, 505, 508
651	195, 261, 399	702	157
652	155	704	105, 134, 197, 229, 252, 332, 414, 416, 417, 446, 453, 490, 496, 522
653	306, 360, 495		
654	240		
655	300		
657	196, 284	705	47, 155, 207, 257, 288, 301, 315, 465
659	409, 456		
660	317, 341	706	150, 440
661	152	707	193, 302
662	359, 400	709	48, 332, 358, 415, 496
663	231, 350	710	331
664	349, 448, 456	711	82, 88, 480
665	257	712	150
666	185, 448, 456	713	282, 292, 378, 454
667	350	714	58, 371
668	138, 490	715	305, 340
669	351, 457	716	474
670	213	717	123, 421
671	248	718	343, 401, 490
672	219	719	134, 135, 440
673	389	720	473
674	105, 185, 229	721	83, 89, 189
675	238, 329	722	233
676	457	724	82, 99
677	180	725	340
678	259, 398, 453	726	75, 78, 95, 109, 245, 265, 272, 336, 381, 454, 482
679	43, 98, 248, 461		
680	470		
681	423	727	116, 202, 388, 422, 538
682	222, 372	728	63, 65, 76, 154, 158, 173, 182, 226, 294, 359, 370, 387, 450
683	43, 300, 461		
684	204		
685	258	729	157, 475
686	82, 411	730	454, 499
687	154, 454	731	243, 365, 507
688	303, 379	732	288, 340, 408, 415
689	113, 385	734	88, 130
690	78, 122, 351	735	243, 502, 508
691	231	737	306, 478, 495
692	72, 87	738	289, 476, 502
693	273	739	88, 143, 359
694	385, 531	740	191
695	223	741	94, 328, 402
696	80, 157	742	123
698	391, 498, 532	743	123, 385
699	196, 403, 457	744	169

745	107, 152, 156, 245, 408, 453	783 784	289, 507 238, 417
746	201, 399, 459	785	287, 300
747	211, 458	787	64, 375, 392, 398
748	350	789	344
749	150, 219	791	197, 461
750	75	792	350
751	184	793	122
752	458	794	87, 106, 211
753	339	795	408, 479
754	122, 165, 183, 227, 272, 380, 384, 390, 396, 410, 433, 459, 503, 505, 509, 524	796 797 798 800	244 497 164, 449 389, 516
755	222	801	71
756	402	802	236, 347, 380
757	63, 135, 282, 304, 345, 359, 379, 386	803 804	236, 347, 425 204, 452
758	44, 346, 373, 503	805	358, 448
759	65, 107, 136, 238, 239, 290, 304, 343, 503	806 807	241 107
760	119, 164, 202, 205, 211, 230, 240, 341, 373, 381, 399, 400	809 810 811	202 222, 282, 315, 383 256, 306
761	207, 301, 426, 486, 533	812	420, 480
762	108, 230, 233, 239, 252, 276, 277, 280, 299, 304, 374, 380, 388, 397, 416, 450, 457, 473, 496, 500, 503, 505	813 815 816 817 818 819	222, 383, 394, 446 227, 308 494 389, 446 86, 110 126, 386, 448
763	204, 238	820	81, 104
765	71, 145	821	113
766	345, 396, 450	822	57, 178
768	80, 134, 214, 236	823	76, 381
770	138	825	214, 215, 342
771	237	826	65
772	227, 302	827	78, 131
773	173	828	254, 266
774	219, 392	829	133
775	86, 206, 213, 498	830	147, 378, 391
776	194, 336, 343, 397	831	222, 315, 383
777	216, 520	832	292, 453, 503
778	110, 214, 311, 386, 452	833	125, 133
779	82, 202, 383	834	126
780	87, 328, 381	835	319
781	174, 521	836	372
782	198, 211	837	284

838	378, 389	888	279, 375
839	143, 155, 423	889	146, 218
840	482	890	176, 376
841	291	891	86, 474
842	263, 338, 378, 458	892	348
843	336, 388	893	276, 461
844	211, 419	894	87, 248
845	322, 503	895	207, 263, 290, 496
846	167	896	142, 375
847	296	897	271, 502
848	110, 258, 386	898	198
849	321	900	233
850	57	904	331
851	86, 115, 537	907	490
852	273, 423	908	209, 214
854	350	912	484
855	292, 449	913	320, 401
856	520	914	220
857	164	915	342, 382
858	366	920	111
859	89, 342, 390	921	215
861	443	923	372
862	76, 156, 342, 398, 520	924	160, 253, 477
863	85, 326, 500	925	475
864	213	928	125
865	113, 211, 280, 289, 371, 483, 516	929	288
866	321, 408	930	152
867	76, 360, 420	931	351
868	85, 174, 396	936	343
869	206, 213	937	247
870	391, 506	939	69
871	211, 296, 508, 538	940	402
872	236	942	500
873	241	944	495
874	65, 379	946	72, 267
875	164, 402, 487	947	191, 532
876	216, 497	948	173
877	139, 315	953	154
878	293	955	75
879	303, 398	957	44, 320
880	80, 368, 384, 396, 483	958	484, 490
881	69, 428, 485	959	364
883	197	960	379
884	324, 360	961	256
885	133	963	375
886	194, 360, 440	965	491
887	75, 306	966	402
		968	391

970	48, 224	1028	196, 284
971	228	1029	389
976	213	1030	362
977	75	1031	338
978	43, 248	1032	121
980	143, 310	1033	136
981	385	1035	385
984	491	1038	310
985	198	1040	324
986	364	1042	385
987	227, 305	1044	72
988	259	1047	227
989	389	1048	384
992	297, 487	1050	267, 340
993	346	1051	262
994	386	1052	213, 467
995	371	1053	329
996	149	1055	210
998	243, 380	1056	476
999	315	1057	168, 224, 276, 397, 502
1001	197	1059	262, 293, 301, 491, 499
1002	271	1062	403
1003	113, 280, 289, 516	1064	219
1004	223	1065	290
1005	303	1072	166
1006	377	1074	115, 298, 391, 460
1007	202, 373, 400, 499	1076	490
1008	114, 115, 206, 252, 255, 284, 300, 317, 342, 379, 382, 385, 391, 499	1078	358
		1080	132
1009	99, 330, 379, 383, 385	1081	71, 73, 77
1010	174, 401, 402	1084	328, 402
1011	72, 402	1088	424
1013	212, 217, 238, 291, 311, 375, 397, 490	1094	326
		1096	152
1014	110	1097	61, 148, 153, 155, 202, 236, 281, 325, 328, 368, 400, 475, 478, 482, 506
1015	272, 478		
1016	161	1098	396
1017	475	1099	520
1018	175, 191, 256	1100	175, 378, 419
1019	236, 368, 375, 444	1101	422, 424
1020	244, 252, 256	1102	120
1021	517	1105	378
1022	61, 256, 269, 382	1106	330
1024	441	1107	122, 341, 476
1025	351	1108	441
1026	63	1110	441

1112	259	1207	235, 408
1114	315, 364, 383	1209	47, 141, 145, 148, 301, 487
1115	106		
1119	500	1211	83, 216, 520
1125	308, 481	1213	143, 299
1126	150	1214	192
1128	112, 129	1215	346
1130	502	1216	427, 520
1133	58	1217	172, 203, 389
1134	271	1221	140
1136	283	1222	133, 219
1137	72, 342, 402	1223	85, 86, 87, 300, 452, 507, 537
1138	77, 365		
1140	77, 365	1224	520
1141	153, 365	1225	233, 494
1143	294, 344	1226	352
1144	153	1227	181, 211, 217, 401, 497
1152	101	1228	123, 385
1154	110	1229	206
1155	260	1231	75, 306, 338, 360
1156	389	1232	184, 315, 421, 505
1157	400	1233	171
1159	74, 317	1234	84, 219, 326, 376
1162	498	1235	248
1163	342	1237	316, 454, 510
1166	400	1238	139, 174, 301
1170	488	1239	207, 309, 453
1171	179	1241	245, 272, 291
1175	219	1242	491
1176	151	1243	125, 234
1177	398	1244	162, 227, 499
1180	189, 225	1245	138
1181	184	1246	370
1182	298	1248	85, 263
1183	154, 215, 320	1249	202, 353
1186	141	1251	259
1187	388, 486, 490	1252	73
1188	349	1253	75, 257, 306
1189	328	1254	74, 198, 206, 317, 375, 447
1191	201		
1194	76	1255	206, 366
1197	325	1257	225
1201	305	1258	346
1202	175, 378, 419	1260	316
1203	453	1261	218, 458
1204	425	1262	154, 265, 388, 461
1205	474, 503	1263	473, 506
1206	175	1264	227, 302, 347

1265	84, 322, 338	1317	308
1267	178, 326	1318	397, 446
1268	426	1319	301, 405, 508
1269	85, 189, 252, 403	1320	124
1270	136	1321	210, 243, 423, 501, 508
1271	178, 421	1322	236, 268
1272	198	1323	273
1273	150	1325	421
1274	145, 307, 454	1327	234, 367
1275	213, 277, 412	1328	407
1276	179, 479	1329	74, 142
1277	190, 348, 458	1330	87, 373
1278	352, 522	1331	106, 117, 507
1279	490	1332	289, 292
1280	319, 390	1333	106, 117, 453
1281	237	1334	273
1283	344, 502	1335	522
1284	82, 105, 415	1337	157, 301
1285	292, 418	1339	123, 530
1286	230, 245, 376	1341	139, 380
1287	266	1342	234
1288	63, 240	1343	353, 355
1289	292, 392, 398, 422, 433	1344	93, 115, 507
1290	325	1345	61
1291	379	1346	178, 238
1292	88, 263, 454	1347	488
1293	247	1348	244, 351
1294	292, 386	1351	219, 445
1295	175, 179	1352	89, 367, 391, 416
1297	169	1353	323
1298	241	1354	450
1299	77	1355	263, 293
1300	83, 124, 131	1356	427
1301	85, 329, 412, 446, 455	1357	179, 342
1302	244	1359	47, 208, 373
1303	83, 247, 291, 422	1360	195, 213, 231, 375, 392
1305	263, 383	1361	44, 510
1306	154, 316, 388	1362	207, 348
1307	383	1364	498, 522
1308	86	1365	184
1309	291	1366	212, 453
1310	107, 399	1367	231
1311	227, 244	1368	173, 390
1312	85, 170	1370	101, 409
1313	139, 243, 380	1371	123, 136, 403, 507, 530
1314	497	1372	365, 530
1315	227, 234	1373	379, 487
1316	106, 148	1375	191

1376	86, 139, 317	1433	225
1377	219, 236, 409, 452	1434	225, 439, 537
1378	155, 275, 509	1435	221, 276
1379	198	1436	151, 340
1380	85, 230, 313	1437	125
1382	94, 427	1438	213, 238
1383	345, 457, 501	1439	170, 375, 460
1385	84, 272, 313	1441	107, 179, 538
1386	83, 98, 114, 456	1442	157, 326
1388	210, 276, 409, 454	1445	232, 531
1389	124, 341	1446	326
1390	350	1447	130, 195, 296
1391	218	1450	63
1393	234, 324	1451	316
1394	252	1452	76, 203
1395	148, 209, 234, 406	1453	64, 391
1396	76, 364, 421	1454	266
1397	124, 221	1455	293, 359
1398	354, 398	1456	108, 212, 268, 332, 395
1400	219	1458	71, 125, 428, 533
1401	157	1460	153, 331
1402	247	1461	448
1404	64, 351	1462	143, 487
1405	122	1463	153, 454
1406	103, 311, 386	1464	99, 229, 458
1407	211, 456	1465	173
1408	150	1467	47
1409	186, 293	1468	372
1410	420	1469	321
1411	88, 200, 530	1470	84, 156
1412	207, 309	1472	351, 483, 498
1413	236, 271, 322	1473	291, 380
1414	235	1474	193, 374, 387
1415	189	1475	197, 446
1417	77, 84	1476	238, 346
1418	246, 379, 424	1477	484
1419	477	1478	129, 134, 477
1421	124, 339, 474	1479	170
1422	113, 385	1480	143, 273, 394, 440
1423	484	1481	72, 105, 227, 338, 445
1424	411, 454, 483	1482	120, 236, 367, 453
1425	352, 522	1483	72, 145, 146, 186, 197,
1426	148, 406		239, 290, 309, 384, 390,
1427	99, 452		531
1428	85, 86, 87, 452, 507	1484	140, 207, 408
1429	301	1485	74, 86, 88, 329, 520
1431	349, 364, 537	1486	89
1432	85, 157, 349, 395	1487	250, 406

1489	82	1541	146, 311
1491	245	1542	47
1492	74, 120	1543	281, 292, 307, 353, 511
1493	475	1544	78, 226
1495	98, 125, 374	1546	453, 484
1496	89, 313, 386	1547	325, 497
1497	265, 341	1548	268, 337
1498	86, 338, 378	1549	157, 301
1499	352, 522	1550	86, 174, 299, 307
1500	243, 380, 537	1551	320
1501	89, 263, 424, 448	1552	409, 515
1502	326, 394	1553	82, 87, 138, 236, 454,
1503	272, 351		507
1504	83, 289	1554	194, 323
1505	389	1556	139
1506	191, 391, 454	1557	418, 476
1507	69, 117, 141	1558	71
1508	408	1559	219
1509	224, 338, 424	1560	79, 197, 230, 395
1510	80, 241, 281, 452, 503	1561	167, 336
1511	87, 179, 338, 365	1562	63, 239
1512	211	1563	245
1513	152	1564	179, 251, 422, 443
1514	153	1565	179, 264
1515	492	1566	74, 211
1516	266, 476	1568	502
1517	72, 78, 378	1569	110
1519	124, 411	1570	226
1520	162, 222, 395	1571	71, 206, 302
1521	88, 222, 395	1572	83
1522	302	1573	93, 340, 504
1523	301, 459, 460	1574	246, 325, 509
1524	417, 430, 437, 467	1575	222, 352, 384
1525	288, 399, 503, 522	1576	122, 139, 291, 383
1526	157, 190, 375, 386, 398	1577	162, 233
1527	348, 493	1578	105
1528	51, 65, 156, 429	1579	109, 213
1529	507	1580	71, 188
1530	364, 391	1581	58, 62, 259, 309, 372
1531	522	1582	88, 284
1532	210	1583	444
1533	126, 216	1584	364, 391
1534	329, 458	1585	100
1535	83, 341, 374, 408, 412	1586	347
1536	275, 440	1587	291
1538	289	1588	74, 86, 88, 329, 520
1539	273	1589	275
1540	243, 380, 537	1590	85, 162, 399

1592	131	1648	454
1593	88, 346	1649	351
1594	269, 502	1650	88, 238, 346
1595	88	1651	224, 384, 449
1597	234, 270	1652	84
1600	63, 240	1654	102
1601	83, 247, 365, 416, 462	1656	272, 303
1602	77, 83, 247, 365	1657	68, 73, 173, 351
1603	227, 440	1659	196, 278
1605	126, 229, 408	1660	382
1606	58, 230	1661	196
1607	145	1662	72, 242
1608	366	1663	232
1609	125, 486	1664	78, 81, 84, 218
1610	355, 385	1665	341, 398, 422
1611	448	1667	219, 445
1612	173, 535	1668	125
1613	306	1669	189, 458
1614	75, 190, 306, 360	1670	162, 208, 403, 457
1615	170, 373	1671	325
1616	88, 99, 124	1672	348
1617	262, 263, 349, 453	1674	78
1619	322	1675	89
1620	346, 409	1678	82
1621	72, 82, 254	1679	43, 98, 248, 461
1622	169, 341, 408, 439	1680	105, 458
1623	488	1681	105, 136
1624	86, 176, 272, 276, 392	1682	234
1626	235, 458	1684	124, 179
1627	281, 292, 507	1685	204, 301, 458
1628	80, 199, 399	1686	485
1630	224	1687	491
1631	77	1688	522
1632	238	1689	351
1633	147	1690	248, 448
1634	163	1692	88, 216, 303, 408
1635	370	1693	64
1636	200	1694	154, 484
1637	406, 497	1695	185, 287
1638	165	1696	276
1639	329	1697	178, 378
1640	343	1698	235, 531
1642	83, 244	1701	311
1643	208, 352, 506	1703	160
1644	175, 282, 394, 425, 457	1704	198
1645	64, 456, 486	1706	228
1646	122, 287	1707	72
1647	331, 419, 431	1713	70

1715	118	1805	338, 378
1716	483	1806	178
1717	110, 337	1809	172, 421
1722	180	1810	398
1723	245	1813	266, 375
1724	269	1816	74
1727	150, 302	1822	94, 498
1729	154	1825	175
1730	532	1827	76
1731	298	1828	99, 392
1732	479	1829	498
1733	131	1832	101
1734	174	1834	197
1735	389	1835	520
1737	395	1836	158, 386
1738	498	1838	266
1742	227	1839	476
1743	366	1841	191
1745	175	1842	223
1748	395	1844	64, 391
1749	387	1845	483
1751	105, 166, 290	1847	58, 358, 424, 498
1753	293, 398	1849	500
1754	291	1853	193
1755	227	1856	277
1757	194	1859	302
1758	184	1862	266
1759	135	1863	247, 431
1760	346	1865	236
1761	69, 376	1868	394
1763	261	1869	221
1770	501	1870	76, 383
1771	293, 398	1872	307, 356
1775	311, 532	1873	291
1776	50, 395, 422	1874	489
1783	397	1882	311
1784	341	1887	212
1785	63	1888	513, 535
1786	380	1895	47, 214
1788	282	1898	69
1789	479	1899	386
1796	329	1901	520
1797	341, 374	1902	378
1799	333	1903	99
1800	349	1905	499
1801	48, 224	1906	482
1802	252	1909	76
1804	342	1911	258

1912	214	2039	442
1918	238, 485	2040	69, 72, 191, 293, 311, 475
1920	364		
1924	349	2041	382
1933	377	2043	234, 236, 294, 384, 390
1936	342	2045	310, 356
1939	401	2046	311
1940	394	2047	115
1941	392	2050	330
1942	152	2052	386
1944	125	2057	220
1946	531	2059	307, 380
1947	194	2062	69
1950	76, 298	2065	520
1951	202, 346, 364	2066	63, 400
1956	293	2067	499
1957	394	2068	127
1958	191	2070	287
1960	98	2071	175, 379, 419
1961	357	2072	95
1962	288	2074	394
1968	75, 120	2075	382
1969	227	2077	159, 182, 356
1972	154	2078	76
1977	276, 346	2081	293
1979	287	2084	127, 373, 499
1983	106	2086	220
1993	533	2088	491
1995	165, 198	2089	72
1997	70	2090	364
1999	291, 532	2091	402
2001	490	2096	78
2004	532	2097	180, 287, 395
2006	394	2101	57, 185, 409, 481
2008	165	2102	139, 380
2010	168	2103	340
2016	316	2104	193, 394, 450, 457
2019	373	2105	204
2023	197	2106	153
2024	400	2108	95, 295, 456
2025	285, 494	2109	284
2026	399	2110	348, 475
2030	381, 403	2112	139, 448
2031	331	2113	76
2032	349	2114	156, 389
2033	291	2115	513
2035	392	2116	168, 245
2038	168	2117	396, 399

2119	305	2176	388
2121	110, 133, 265, 387	2177	113, 385
2122	246, 375	2178	245
2123	58, 453, 476	2179	86, 475
2124	63, 265	2180	381, 460
2126	208, 228, 241, 508	2181	346, 445, 490
2127	47	2182	231
2128	263, 330, 440	2183	128, 166, 172, 179,
2129	241		190, 216, 433
2130	454	2184	63, 76, 120, 130, 140,
2131	179, 342		158, 171, 206, 229,
2132	109		237, 242, 258, 283,
2133	236, 392		284, 294, 324, 380,
2135	73, 79, 298, 386		387, 416, 420, 437,
2138	99		450, 493, 499, 501, 504
2139	202, 401, 481	2185	83, 203, 412
2140	72, 308	2186	326
2141	389, 459	2187	82
2142	356	2188	179, 190, 306, 380, 459
2143	392	2189	302, 503, 505
2145	139, 291, 537	2190	236, 311, 403
2146	261	2191	376
2147	303	2192	175, 191, 193, 201,
2148	255, 423		237, 261, 370, 382,
2149	80, 131, 133, 225		430, 450, 475, 489,
2150	102, 384		492, 495
2151	149	2193	172, 210, 258, 330,
2152	124, 266		336, 343, 388, 496
2153	88, 293, 382	2194	440
2154	208, 316	2195	71, 72, 74, 268, 282
2156	110, 358	2196	74, 75, 241, 242, 279,
2157	218, 311, 446, 453		330, 344, 380, 391,
2158	186		396, 433, 444, 475,
2159	194, 241, 352		500, 507, 515
2160	82, 349, 395	2197	146, 217, 302, 393,
2161	118		433, 503
2162	294	2198	171, 296, 317, 399,
2163	44, 88		433, 493
2164	110, 236	2200	43, 98, 252, 271, 294,
2165	173, 245, 247, 366, 520		302, 304, 342, 377,
2166	64, 375, 392		378, 433, 474, 490,
2167	63, 123, 385		502, 504
2168	171	2201	152, 330, 344, 381,
2169	448		416, 486
2170	76, 86	2202	85, 128, 220, 239, 294,
2172	136, 272		315, 484
2173	119	2203	231, 232, 265, 305,
2174	87		364, 368

2204	82, 216, 240, 289, 499	2250	100, 483
2205	116	2251	336, 453
2206	72, 98, 105, 143, 267,	2252	225, 445
	276, 280, 304, 388,	2253	238
	399, 413, 416, 433,	2254	124, 394
	450, 462, 473, 504,	2255	153
	505, 522	2256	179, 195, 282, 388
2207	210, 328, 413	2257	99, 140, 387
2208	170, 269, 304, 307,	2258	123, 507
	379, 416, 450, 510, 522	2260	170
2209	102, 195, 243, 402,	2261	69, 72, 76, 95, 140,
	403, 486		164, 170, 207, 232,
2210	75, 258, 392, 538		279, 386, 409, 419,
2211	86, 98, 131, 176, 221,		421, 475, 483, 493,
	225, 252, 265, 329,		499, 509, 517, 522,
	332, 342, 396, 397,	2262	530, 536, 537
	406, 433, 450, 455,	2263	184, 390, 440, 505
	462, 473, 475, 494,		281, 283, 328, 336,
	499, 502, 503, 504		343, 387, 397, 425,
2213	338, 400		432, 439
2214	179, 191	2264	442
2215	265	2265	76, 105, 164, 168, 176,
2217	333, 349, 424		226, 243, 276, 320,
2218	76, 448		341, 360, 379, 381,
2219	494		384, 386, 388, 391,
2220	228, 446, 498		421, 426, 446, 462,
2221	196		481, 493, 499, 509
2222	126	2266	301, 450, 481, 485,
2224	136, 460		499, 510, 522
2225	260, 311, 372	2267	336, 381
2226	320	2268	98, 182, 205, 220, 228,
2229	65, 348		264, 268, 333, 394,
2231	532		443, 457, 493
2232	278	2269	165, 170, 201, 312,
2233	100, 208		380, 382, 399, 460,
2234	530		506
2236	125	2270	62, 116, 240, 268, 324,
2237	76, 220, 287		357, 390, 391, 400, 478
2238	201, 359, 458	2271	205, 351, 446, 447, 506
2239	123, 385	2272	259, 337, 343, 360,
2240	177, 349, 373		389, 401, 510
2241	165	2273	233, 278, 330, 382,
2242	516		401, 416, 479, 483,
2243	158, 386		499, 501
2246	116	2274	158, 176, 182, 283,
2247	342		284, 384, 387, 403,
2248	110, 386		433, 491, 496
2249	238, 241, 537	2275	145, 382, 399, 502

2276	203, 348, 388, 416, 506, 511	2309	324
2277	58, 63, 108, 109, 137, 222, 263, 265, 274, 289, 306, 493	2310	402
2278	211, 290, 297, 300, 376, 487	2311	402, 452
2279	59, 156, 175, 359, 392, 429	2316	408
2280	180, 231, 252, 329, 386	2317	88, 530
2281	239, 357, 440, 445	2318	137, 348
2282	123, 283, 370	2319	190, 409
2283	210, 398	2320	222, 296, 499
2284	105, 199, 406, 414, 453, 522	2322	248
2285	216	2323	71, 346, 428
2286	161, 241, 315, 501	2324	206
2287	173, 390, 440	2325	210
2288	109, 171, 239, 440, 503	2326	191
2289	154, 228, 258, 268, 406, 510, 522	2327	519
2290	65, 72, 98, 158, 263, 264, 268, 270, 296, 311, 370, 391, 401, 402, 407, 450, 473, 486, 493, 494	2328	331, 367
2291	57, 379, 444, 488, 506	2329	64
2292	128, 136, 322, 344, 510	2329-2331	101
2293	220, 356, 370, 386, 433	2330	247
2294	208, 288, 373	2331	507
2295	440	2332	293, 408, 412
2297	282, 287, 378	2333	401
2298	58, 156, 165, 172, 265, 390, 440	2334	383
2299	125, 176, 239, 265, 282, 311, 330, 342, 391, 395, 396, 450, 494	2335	89, 248, 341, 416, 478, 487
2300	47, 72, 119, 157, 247, 290, 310, 363, 398, 416, 423, 450, 493	2337	80, 88, 98, 138, 152, 220, 252, 254, 265, 279, 282, 302, 311, 329, 342, 395, 396, 408, 450, 473, 493, 494, 499, 502
2301	89, 364	2339	82, 156, 386, 478
2302	285, 352	2340	172, 208, 230, 254, 343, 347
2303	59	2341	76, 140, 142, 275, 293, 330, 359, 391, 396, 399, 400, 433, 486, 489, 504
2304	64, 108, 117	2342	84, 93, 215, 342, 395
2305	104, 342	2343	350
2306	365, 489	2344	116, 164, 171, 199, 202, 218, 260, 319, 331, 342, 385, 439, 450, 473, 493, 504, 505, 537
2307	138	2345	125, 170, 171, 196, 294, 459, 470, 517
2308	379	2346	110, 215, 258, 275, 393, 493
		2347	164, 199, 240, 332, 482

2348	281, 392, 397, 508	2371	87, 115, 142, 170, 179, 224, 252, 306, 311, 324, 340, 346, 379, 380, 382, 387, 450, 473, 492, 509
2349	65, 71, 94, 166, 171, 172, 190, 191, 201, 213, 286, 323, 384, 487	2372	135, 146, 231, 252, 254, 263, 294, 295, 298, 351, 387, 394, 412, 420, 423, 450, 454, 492, 500, 501, 504
2350	60, 61, 80, 146, 397, 486, 493, 503	2373	241, 295, 384, 388, 496
2351	115, 281, 302, 322, 377, 459, 473, 476, 502	2374	64, 76, 126, 158, 213, 226, 348, 355, 444, 457
2352	88, 170, 211, 258, 271, 275, 365, 381, 503	2377	85, 88, 203, 389
2353	197, 278, 373	2378	170, 460
2354	259, 490	2379	266
2355	194, 283, 405, 444, 446, 450, 501, 522	2381	406
2356	57, 156, 175, 227, 241, 379, 417, 419, 422, 488, 490	2383	94, 340
2357	47, 85, 128, 144, 168, 170, 262, 264, 307, 381, 386	2384	531
2358	68, 218, 233, 239, 252, 277, 298, 374, 413, 416, 473, 504, 522	2386	266, 388
2359	347, 348, 490, 505	2387	125, 194, 266, 495
2361	305, 503	2388	239, 263
2362	98, 99, 188, 258, 383, 391, 457, 462, 474, 509	2389	123
2363	234, 271, 360, 384, 390, 396, 400	2390	83, 85, 87, 452, 507
2364	118, 126, 203, 206, 230, 239, 269, 272, 286, 288, 306, 317, 332, 342, 345, 374, 376, 378, 380, 384, 386, 391, 395, 399, 401, 497, 499	2391	417
2365	167, 232, 238, 296, 347, 384, 508	2392	86, 116, 124
2366	244, 329, 379	2393	408, 453
2367	44, 105, 199, 481, 509	2395	272, 402
2368	72, 175, 216, 276	2396	124, 173, 411
2369	85, 170, 208, 211, 258, 365, 386, 398, 402, 447, 508, 509, 517	2397	61, 494
2370	98, 120, 163, 227, 233, 254, 270, 295, 345, 360, 363, 370, 390, 439, 476, 480, 488, 503	2398	106
		2399	227
		2400	88
		2401	47, 360
		2403	411
		2404	115
		2405	88, 208, 380, 425
		2406	86, 440
		2407	64
		2409	173, 535
		2410	154
		2411	179, 342, 367, 454
		2412	342
		2413	75, 306
		2414	294
		2415	325
		2417	315
		2418	427

2419	347	2476	309, 384, 496
2420	294	2477	82, 86, 165, 171, 294,
2421	501		337, 360, 498
2422	113, 385	2478	202, 258, 271, 294,
2423	459, 501		345, 413, 416, 433,
2424	421		453, 501, 504
2425	193	2479	98, 157, 158, 164, 218,
2426	83, 466		224, 233, 252, 280,
2427	257		397, 413, 433, 504
2428	293	2481	213, 342, 490
2429	273	2482	330, 514
2431	325, 379	2483	262
2432	477	2484	83, 87
2433	153, 391, 473	2485	216, 458
2434	47	2486	89, 95, 142, 156, 170,
2435	403		234, 263, 372, 390,
2436	337		417, 446, 454, 461,
2437	495		494, 495
2439	452	2487	88, 119, 148, 268, 284,
2440	255		305, 336, 341, 356,
2441	246		359, 375, 402, 473,
2442	292, 500		487, 493, 503, 505
2443	198	2488	207, 330
2445	389	2489	292, 454
2446	253	2490	100, 200, 202, 222,
2447	265		233, 252, 265, 276,
2449	116		277, 280, 295, 299,
2450	204, 458		304, 319, 325, 374,
2451	250		388, 395, 397, 478,
2452	231, 243, 381		479, 500, 501, 503
2453	171	2491	152, 505
2454	150, 348, 408	2492	64, 131, 201, 222, 231,
2455	207, 370		273, 347, 352, 394,
2456	110, 386		400, 473, 489, 493,
2457	350, 507		499, 508
2458	408, 456, 495, 508	2493	85, 86, 133, 156, 159,
2459	291, 380		164, 169, 170, 226,
2460	211, 500		277, 328, 337, 372,
2462	325		381, 426, 454
2463	207	2494	223, 236, 268, 494, 496
2465	440, 488	2495	215, 359, 380, 406, 407,
2466	172		484, 486
2467	84, 219, 296	2496	86
2468	87	2497	139, 174, 301
2470	94, 244, 381	2498	120
2471	83, 124	2499	231, 245
2472	83, 124, 178	2500	83, 88, 353
2475	274	2501	296, 394

2502	69, 72, 301	2552	173, 231
2503	69, 166	2555	218, 284, 498
2504	179, 366	2556	246, 409, 445
2505	252	2557	317
2506	281, 336, 389	2558	86, 409
2507	81, 276	2559	72, 228, 265
2508	320, 322	2560	426
2509	139	2561	87, 247
2510	400, 503	2564	82, 154, 454
2511	425	2565	445
2512	77, 84, 348	2566	100, 156, 338, 365, 373,
2513	69		378, 393
2514	75, 150, 306, 360, 440	2567	178
2515	169, 398, 422, 510	2568	86
2516	179, 408, 425	2569	124, 158
2518	316	2570	218
2519	48, 89, 364, 402	2572	315
2520	176, 272, 343	2573	285, 420
2522	336, 431	2574	292, 503
2523	164, 195, 296, 301, 402,	2575	478
	426, 538	2576	459, 483, 499
2526	222	2577	284, 343, 538
2527	211, 497, 538	2578	213, 516
2529	57, 61, 365, 424, 452	2579	239, 379
2530	83, 275	2580	131, 133, 512
2531	452	2581	337, 451, 452
2532	44, 196, 384	2582	106, 188, 411
2533	58, 502	2583	86, 88, 372
2535	161	2584	71
2536	83, 247, 256, 366, 424	PFS	
2537	89, 507	45	105, 211
2538	348	93	530
2539	47, 62, 176, 240, 286,	1567	47
	324, 357, 369, 370,	PT	
	376, 379, 390, 391,	1	62, 64, 81, 89, 147,
	397, 399, 400, 476, 478		148, 202, 432, 449,
2540	210, 297, 300, 386, 399		451, 454, 530
2541	48, 63, 159, 195, 269,	2	81, 100, 147, 260, 454
	293	3	147, 288, 451, 522
2542	126, 159, 176, 217,	3a	147, 202, 305, 356, 451
	252, 258, 347, 460,	4	47, 50, 74, 81, 105,
	478, 487, 493		107, 130, 143, 145,
2543	71, 84		170, 178, 238, 340, 347
2544	102, 157, 245	5	50, 81, 191, 391, 423,
2545	139, 232, 454, 496, 507		499
2546	437, 445, 505	6	57, 81, 474
2547	242	7	57, 64, 108
2551	83, 87, 223	8	57, 138

9	81, 85, 100, 147, 260, 305, 389, 451	37	48, 74, 94, 302, 335, 422, 454
9a	100, 147, 271	38	48, 74, 84, 302, 335, 359, 422
9b	100		455
10	147, 168, 507	39	381, 453, 455
10a	147, 278, 422, 451	40	48, 211, 302, 335, 417, 454
10b	147, 168	41	48, 143, 378, 424, 454
11	62, 147, 451, 455, 507, 537	42	378, 424
12	47, 85, 147, 169, 344, 407, 418, 449, 451, 453, 455	42a	84, 89, 178
12a	47, 83, 147	44	89, 133, 405, 420, 453
12b	84, 89, 147, 454	44a	405
13	85, 147, 168, 255, 305, 344, 407, 419, 449, 452, 455, 507	45	356, 453
14	47, 147, 223, 344, 427, 455	46	89
15	84, 89, 95, 147, 168, 275, 305, 356, 407, 419, 426, 428, 455	47	89, 426, 429
16	88, 147, 168, 305, 356	48	89, 402, 429
17	62, 79, 451, 455	49	82, 356, 401, 424, 446, 535
18	85, 168, 275, 305, 356, 407, 426, 427, 455, 507	49a	389, 430, 470
19	168, 193, 203, 356, 439	49a-1	350, 356
20	62, 84, 455	49a-2	422
21	82, 84, 89, 147, 302, 366, 439, 454	49a-3	256, 470
22	81, 228, 275, 302, 422, 455, 507	50	356
23	62, 83, 89	51	83, 88, 271, 356
24	62, 79, 83, 88, 432	52	59, 382, 388, 430
25	62, 73, 241, 455	52-58	356
26	62, 84	53	87, 389, 424, 470
27	89, 165, 275, 302, 344, 454, 507	54	390, 417, 535
28	155, 450, 455, 515	55	88, 535
29	155, 455	56	88, 438, 439
30	337, 428	57	88, 510
31	128, 197, 335, 337, 422, 427, 452, 507	58	88, 138, 302, 426, 429
31a	128, 197	59	87, 88, 356, 401, 422, 437, 446
32	454	59a1	88
33	89, 336, 422, 455	59a2	88
34	73, 337	60	143, 378
35	62, 73, 337	61	88, 356
36	59, 133, 382, 405	62	83, 178, 428
		63	64, 356, 429, 437
		64	356, 381
		68	85, 138, 302, 350, 356, 430, 536
		68a	350, 430, 536
		69	85, 270
		70	85, 178
		71	356, 487
		72	85, 395, 429, 507

73	85	SDe	16
74	452	SXd	68
75	84, 89, 302, 356, 420	Ward 1910	
76	356, 421, 430, 536	331 no.1076	181
78	62, 89, 420, 437	WDa	16, 18, 23, 38
79	78, 89	WDb	16, 18, 23, 37
80	88, 356, 470	WDc	16, 18, 23, 37, 38
81	468, 499	WDd	16, 18, 23, 37, 38
82	236	WDg	16, 18, 23, 37
83	77, 398, 440	WDh	16, 18, 23, 37
84	284, 287, 305, 346, 357, 365, 419	XE	11, 18, 33, 34, 37
85	272, 323	XPa	18, 29, 33, 34, 37, 67
1957-1	79, 83, 168, 305, 407, 455	XPb	18, 33, 34
1957-2	182, 350, 438	XPc	11, 18, 33, 34, 68, 79
1957-3	430, 536	XPca	37
1957-4	278, 455, 456, 536	XPcb	37
1957-5	143	XPd	11, 18, 33, 34, 37, 68
1963-1	427	XPe	16, 18, 68
1963-2	94	XPh	11, 18, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 68, 69, 70, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95
1963-3	86, 396	XPj	18, 36, 37, 58, 68
1963-4	72, 73, 275, 450	XPk	68
1963-5	79, 271	XPm	36, 68
1963-6	305, 419, 427	XPp	16, 18, 68
1963-8	246, 275, 278	XPq	16, 18, 68
1963-9	73, 402, 429, 446	XPp	16, 18, 68
1963-10	418	XPr	16, 18, 68
1963-11	438, 439	XSa	11, 67
1963-12	438	XV	11, 18, 33, 34, 36, 37, 67
1963-12a	246	XVsa	68
1963-14	59, 382, 388, 430	XVsb	68
1963-15	191, 429, 430	XVsc	68
1963-17	493	ZA	
1963-18	270	87 258-259	81, 172
1963-19	148, 260, 522		
1963-20	107, 384, 442, 450, 451, 513	E.7 demotic	
PT Teh.		Anonymus 1997	
1957-1	83, 101, 133, 364, 402	120 no.621	46
1957-2	85, 101	BdE 45/1	
1968-2	364	2	442
1968-3	364	BSFE	
PTS		137 42 fig. 4	51
3	56	137 43	46
14	47, 263	DO Saqqâra	
SDa	16	1	134
SDb	16	Enchoria	
SDd	16	23 33	56

Fs Smith 195	50	P. Strassburg	
JEA		4	56
81 35	297	P. Turin	
P. Berl.		2122	56
3078	56	2123	56
3079	50	2125	56
3110	50	2127	56
13539	177	P. Wien	
13540	56, 177, 489	10150	56
13582	56, 179	10151	46
13633	72	RT	
23584	285	21 67-68 no.27	509
23594	285	S.72/-35	296
P. Bibl.Nat.		S.75/6-7	437
216	56	S.H5	
217	56	174	143
223	56	202	131, 143
P. BM		269+284	253
10449	56	434	44, 247, 306
10450	56	450	354, 436, 468
P. Cairo CG		490	72
31046	56	Scott 1986 145 no.79	449
31174	436	Stela Berlin	
31241	56	2137	51
50059	60	Stela Cairo	
50099	72	50042	56
50100	249	Studia Demotica 5	
P. Dem. Lille		1-3	46
27	46	5	46
P. Dem. Saq. I		8-9	46
8	56, 123	10	46
22	73	11	46
P. Loeb.		Zaghloul 1985	
1	125, 179	56 no.5	489
45	56		
46	56	E.8 hieroglyphic	
P. Louvre		A ¹ Vsa	14
2430	56	A ¹ Vsb	14
3231a	56	A ¹ Vsc	14
7128	56	A ¹ Vsd	14
9292	56	A ¹ Vse	14
P. Mainz		A ¹ Vsf	14
17	44, 248	A ¹ Vsg	47
P. Mich.		A ¹ Vsi	47
3525b	56	A ¹ Vsj	13, 14
P. Ryl.		ASAE	
9	56, 60	55 267 no.1	56
P. Sorbonne		55 270 fig.4	47
1276	46	55 272	480

BdE 11		JA	
1	56, 61	260 255 (1)	16
2	61	260 255 (2)	18, 23, 65
3	61	260 255 (3)	16
4	61	260 256 (5a)	69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
5	56		71, 73, 76, 93, 94
8	56, 59, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 93, 530	260 256 (5b)	
9	16, 18, 29, 71, 73, 93, 94	JEA	
10	74	81 33	297
13	57	OIP	
15-18	56	69 Pls.50-52	24
19	56	RT	
21	56	19 101	45
22	56	21 66-67 no.25	56
24	56, 74, 127, 186, 298	21 67 no.26	56
25	68, 74, 127	23 76 no.130	50
26	68, 74, 127	23 78-79 no.133	56
27	68, 74, 117, 127	23 80-81 no.135	56
28	56, 61, 68, 74, 127	Serapeum	
29	68, 74, 127, 298	320	56
30	56, 68, 74, 127	421	56
31	46, 74, 117, 186, 298	Settgast 1978	
32	46	256	51
33	46, 117, 186, 298	ZÄS	
34	74, 117, 298	49 71	56
35	50	E.9 Lycian	
36	68, 467	Arbinas II	112
37	56	DÖAW 135	
38	56	301	512
43	24	310	110, 138
44-47	68	311	112
49-53	68	315	251
74	24	318a	44
101	56	320	436
103-105	56	Hunter 1979	
106	56	100 no.4	217
107-112	56	101 no.7	525
114	57	101 no.8	525
BsAE		102 no.9	525
29 Pl.57 no.27	56	102 no.10	525
29 Pl.57 no.31.2	480	102 no.11	525
Cahiers de Karnak		102 no.12	525
6 211	57	102 no.13	525
CdE		103 no.15	525
12 139	51	103 no.16	525
Goyon 1957		103 no.17	525
109	51, 127	103 no.18	525
		103 no.19	525

103 no.20	525	44c	59, 65, 74, 110, 116,
103 no.21	525		155, 207
104 nos.23-28	112	44d	517
NAWG 1978/1		61	341
128a	518	64	251
132a	217	87	512
132b	217	88	538
133a	217	104b	298, 521
133b	217	113	534
134a-b	535	124	538
137a-c	524		
137d	524	E.10 Lydian	
138a	251	G	
138b-c	251	2	47
139a	251	23	252, 485
139b	251	24	252, 485
139c	251	26	512
139d	251	40	487
139e	251	41	47, 299, 474, 512
139f	251	42	306
148	535	43	513
207a	217	50	513
207b	217	54	517
207c	217	71	47
208	217	74	252
214	518	104	306
221	155	Kadmos	
231b	298	43 143	305
231c	298		
232a	525	E.11 Phrygian	
232d	525	A	
236	217	7a	524
237	217	40	467
238a-c	112	77a	118
239	524	Kadmos	
302	298	4 155	84
TL		E.12 Greek	
3	518	Fort.	
11	298	1771	449
29	73, 298	Herodotus	
37	61	I 139	19
40d	341, 436	KAI	
44a	110, 112, 207	265	63
44b	50, 251, 306, 436, 524		

ORIENTALIA LOVANIENSIA
ANALECTA

1. E. LIPÍŃSKI, Studies in Aramaic Inscriptions and Onomastics I.
2. J. QUAEGBEUR, Le dieu égyptien Shaï dans la religion et l'onomastique.
3. P.H.L. EGGERMONT, Alexander's Campaigns in Sind and Baluchistan and the Siege of the Brahmin Town of Harmatelia.
4. W.M. CALLEWAERT, The Sarvāngī of the Dādūpanthī Rajab.
5. E. LIPÍŃSKI (ed.), State and Temple Economy in the Ancient Near East I.
6. E. LIPÍŃSKI (ed.), State and Temple Economy in the Ancient Near East II.
7. M.-C. DE GRAEVE, The Ships of the Ancient Near East (c. 2000-500 B.C.).
8. W.M. CALLEWAERT (ed.), Early Hindī Devotional Literature in Current Research.
9. F.L. DAMEN, Crisis and Religious Renewal in the Brahmo Samaj Movement (1860-1884).
10. R.Y. EBIED - A. VAN ROEY - L.R. WICKHAM, Peter of Callinicum, Anti-Tritheist Dossier.
11. A. RAMMANT-PEETERS, Les pyramidions égyptiens du Nouvel Empire.
12. S. SCHEERS (ed.), Studia Paulo Naster Oblata I. Numismatica Antiqua.
13. J. QUAEGBEUR (ed.), Studia Paulo Naster Oblata II. Orientalia Antiqua.
14. E. PLATTI, Yahyā ibn 'Adī, théologien chrétien et philosophe arabe.
15. E. GUBEL - E. LIPÍŃSKI - B. SERVAIS-SOYEZ (eds.), Studia Phoenicia I-II.
16. W. SKALMOWSKI - A. VAN TONGERLOO (ed.), Middle Iranian Studies.
17. M. VAN MOL, Handboek Modern Arabisch.
18. C. LAGA - J.A. MUNITIZ - L. VAN ROMPAY (eds.), After Chalcedon. Studies in Theology and Church History.
19. E. LIPÍŃSKI (ed.), The Land of Israel: Cross-Roads of Civilizations.
20. S. WACHSMANN, Aegeans in the Theban Tombs.
21. K. VAN LERBERGHE, Old Babylonian Legal and Administrative Texts from Philadelphia.
22. E. LIPÍŃSKI (ed.), Phoenicia and the East Mediterranean in the First Millennium B.C.
23. M. HELTZER - E. LIPÍŃSKI (eds.), Society and Economy in the Eastern Mediterranean (1500-1000 B.C.).
24. M. VAN DE MIEROOP, Crafts in the Early Isin Period.
25. G. POLLET (ed.), India and the Ancient World.
26. E. LIPÍŃSKI (ed.), Carthago.
27. E. VERREET, Modi Ugaritici.
28. R. ZADOK, The Pre-Hellenistic Israelite Anthroponomy and Prosopography.
29. W. CALLEWAERT - M. LATH, The Hindī Songs of Nāmdev.
30. A. SHISHA-HALEVY, Coptic Grammatical Chrestomathy.
31. N. BAUM, Arbres et arbustes de l'Égypte ancienne.
32. J.-M. KRUCHTEN, Les Annales des prêtres de Karnak.
33. H. DEVIJVER - E. LIPÍŃSKI (eds.), Punic Wars.
34. E. VASSILIKA, Ptolemaic Philae.
35. A. GHAITH, La Pensée Religieuse chez Ġubrān Ḥalil Ġubrān et Miḥā'īl Nu'ayma.
36. N. BEAUX, Le Cabinet de curiosités de Thoutmosis III.
37. G. POLLET - P. EGGERMONT - G. VAN DAMME, Archaeological Sites of Ancient India.
38. S.-A. NAGUIB, Le Clergé féminin d'Amon thébain à la 21^e dynastie.
39. U. VERHOEVEN - E. GRAEFE (eds.), Religion und Philosophie im Alten Ägypten.
40. A.R. GEORGE, Babylonian Topographical Texts.
41. A. SCHOORS, The Preacher Sought to Find Pleasing Words. Part I.
42. G. REININK - H.E.J. VAN STIPHOUT (eds.), Dispute Poems and Dialogues in the Ancient and Mediaeval Near East.

43. C. TRAUNECKER, Coptos. Hommes et dieux sur le parvis de Geb.
44. E. LIPÍŃSKI (ed.), Phoenicia and the Bible.
45. L. ISEBAERT (ed.), *Studia Etymologica Indoeuropaea Memoriae A.J. Van Windekens dicata*.
46. F. BRIQUEL-CHATONNET, Les relations entre les cités de la côte phénicienne et les royaumes d'Israël et de Juda.
47. W.J. VAN BEKKUM, A Hebrew Alexander Romance according to MS London, Jews' College no. 145.
48. W. SKALMOWSKI - A. VAN TONGERLOO (eds.), *Medioiranica*.
49. L. LAUWERS, Igor'-Severjanin, His Life and Work — The Formal Aspects of His Poetry.
50. R.L. VOS, The Apis Embalming Ritual. P. Vindob. 3873.
51. Fr. LABRIQUE, Stylistique et Théologie à Edfou. Le rituel de l'offrande de la campagne: étude de la composition.
52. F. DE JONG (ed.), *Miscellanea Arabica et Islamica*.
53. G. BREYER, Etruskisches Sprachgut im Lateinischen unter Ausschluß des spezifisch onomastischen Bereiches.
54. P.H.L. EGGERMONT, Alexander's Campaign in Southern Punjab.
55. J. QUAEGBEUR (ed.), Ritual and Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East.
56. A. VAN ROEY - P. ALLEN, Monophysite Texts of the Sixth Century.
57. E. LIPÍŃSKI, Studies in Aramaic Inscriptions and Onomastics II.
58. F.R. HERBIN, Le livre de parcourir l'éternité.
59. K. GEUS, Prosopographie der literarisch bezeugten Karthager.
60. A. SCHOORS - P. VAN DEUN (eds.), *Philohistor. Miscellanea in honorem Caroli Laga septuagenarii*.
61. M. KRAUSE - S. GIVERSEN - P. NAGEL (eds.), Coptology. Past, Present and Future. Studies in Honour of R. Kasser.
62. C. LEITZ, Altägyptische Sternuhren.
63. J.J. CLÈRE, Les Chauves d'Hathor.
64. E. LIPÍŃSKI, Dieux et déesses de l'univers phénicien et punique.
65. K. VAN LERBERGHE - A. SCHOORS (eds.), Immigration and Emigration within the Ancient Near East. Festschrift E. Lipiński.
66. G. POLLET (ed.), Indian Epic Values. *Rāmāyaṇa* and its impact.
67. D. DE SMET, La quiétude de l'Intellect. Néoplatonisme et gnose ismaélienne dans l'œuvre de Ḥamīd ad-Dīn al-Kirmānī (X^e-XI^e s.).
68. M.L. FOLMER, The Aramaic Language in the Achaemenid Period. A Study in Linguistic Variation.
69. S. IKRAM, Choice Cuts: Meat Production in Ancient Egypt.
70. H. WILLEMS, The Coffin of Heqata (Cairo JdF 36418). A Case Study of Egyptian Funerary Culture of the Early Middle Kingdom.
71. C. EDER, Die Ägyptischen Motive in der Glyptik des Östlichen Mittelmeerraumes zu Anfang des 2. Jts. v. Chr.
72. J. THIRY, Le Sahara libyen dans l'Afrique du Nord médiévale.
73. U. VERMEULEN - D. DE SMET (eds.), Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras. Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd International Colloquium organized at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven in May 1992, 1993 and 1994.
74. P. ARÈNES, La déesse Sgröl-Ma (Tara). Recherches sur la nature et le statut d'une divinité du bouddhisme tibétain.
75. K. CIGGAAR - A. DAVIDS - H. TEULE (eds.), East and West in the Crusader States. Context - Contacts - Confrontations. Acta of the Congress Held at Hernen Castle in May 1993.
76. M. BROZE, Mythe et Roman en Egypte ancienne. Les Aventures d'Horus et Seth dans le papyrus Chester Beatty I.
77. L. DEPUYDT, Civil Calendar and Lunar Calendar in Ancient Egypt.
78. P. WILSON, A Ptolemaic Lexikon. A Lexicographical Study of the Texts in the Temple of Edfu.
79. A. HASNAWI - A. ELAMRANI - M. JAMAL - M. AOUAD (eds.), Perspectives arabes et médiévales sur la tradition scientifique et philosophique grecque.
80. E. LIPÍŃSKI, Semitic Languages: Outline of a Comparative Grammar.
81. S. CAUVILLE, Dendara I. Traduction.
82. C. EYRE (ed.), Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Egyptologists.
83. U. VERMEULEN - D. DE SMET (eds.), Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras II.
- 84-85. W. CLARYSSE - A. SCHOORS - H. WILLEMS (eds.), Egyptian Religion. The Last Thousand Years.
86. U. VERMEULEN - J.M. VAN REETH (eds.), Law, Christianity and Modernism in Islamic Society.
87. D. DE SMET - U. VERMEULEN (eds.), Philosophy and Acts in the Islamic World. Proceedings of the Eighteenth Congress of the Union européenne des Arabisants et Islamisants held at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven.
88. S. CAUVILLE, Dendara II. Traduction.
89. G.J. REININK - A.C. KLUGKIST (eds.), After Bardaisan. Studies on Continuity and Change in Syriac Christianity in Honour of Professor Han J.W. Drijvers.
90. C.R. KRAHMALKOV, Phoenician-Punic Dictionary.
91. M. TAHTAH, Entre pragmatisme, réformisme et modernisme. Le rôle politico-religieux des Khattabi dans le Rif (Maroc) jusqu'à 1926.
92. K. CIGGAAR - H. TEULE (eds.), East and West in the Crusader States. Context — Contact — Confrontations II. Acta of the Congress held at Hernen Castle, the Netherlands, in May 1997.
93. A.C.J. VERHEIJ, Bits, Bytes, and Binyanim. A Quantitative Study of Verbal Lexeme Formations in the Hebrew Bible.
94. W.M. CALLEWAERT - D. TALLIEU - F. LALEMAN, A Descriptive Bibliography of Allama Muhammad Iqbal (1877-1938).
95. S. CAUVILLE, Dendara III. Traduction.
96. K. VAN LERBERGHE - G. VOET (eds.), Languages and Cultures in Contact: At the Crossroads of Civilizations in the Syro-Mesopotamian Realm.
97. A. CABROL, Les voies processionnelles de Thèbes.
98. J. PATRICH, The Sabaitic Heritage in the Orthodox Church from the Fifth Century to the Present. Monastic Life, Liturgy, Theology, Literature, Art, Archaeology.
99. U. VERHOEVEN, Untersuchungen zur Späthieratischen Buchschrift.
100. E. LIPÍŃSKI, The Aramaeans: Their Ancient History, Culture, Religion.
101. S. CAUVILLE, Dendara IV. Traduction.
102. U. VERMEULEN - J. VAN STEENBERGEN (eds.), Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras.
103. H. WILLEMS (ed.), Social Aspects of Funerary Culture in the Egyptian Old and Middle Kingdoms.
104. K. GEUS - K. ZIMMERMANN (eds.), Punica — Libyca — Ptolemaica. Festschrift für Werner Huß, zum 65. Geburtstag dargebracht von Schülern, Freunden und Kollegen.
105. S. CAUVILLE, Dendara. Les fêtes d'Hathor.
106. R. PREYS, Les complexes de la demeure du sistre et du trône de Rê. Théologie et décoration dans le temple d'Hathor à Dendara.
107. A. BLASIUS - B.U. SCHIPPER (eds.), Apokalyptik und Ägypten. Eine kritische Analyse der relevanten Texte aus dem griechisch-römischen Ägypten.
108. S. LEDER (ed.), Studies in Arabic and Islam.
109. A. GODDEERIS, Economy and Society in Northern Babylonia in the Early Old Babylonian Period (ca. 2000-1800 BC).
110. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band I.
111. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band II.
112. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band III.

113. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band IV.
114. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band V.
115. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band VI.
116. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band VII.
117. M. VAN MOL, Variation in Modern Standard Arabic in Radio News Broadcasts.
118. M.F.J. BAASTEN - W.Th VAN PEURSEN (eds.), Hamlet on a Hill. Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday.
119. O.E. KAPER, The Egyptian God Tutu. A Study of the Sphinx-God and Master of Demons with a Corpus of Monuments.
120. E. WARDINI, Lebanese Place-Names (Mount Lebanon and North Lebanon).
121. J. VAN DER VLIET, Catalogue of the Coptic Inscriptions in the Sudan National Museum at Khartoum (I. Khartoum Copt).
122. A. ŁAJTAR, Catalogue of the Greek Inscriptions in the Sudan National Museum at Khartoum (I. Khartoum Greek).
123. H. NIEHR, Ba'alšamem. Studien zu Herkunft, Geschichte und Rezeptionsgeschichte eines phönizischen Gottes.
124. H. WILLEMS - F. COPPENS - M. DE MEYER - P. DILS, The Temple of Shanhûr. Volume I : The Sanctuary, The *Wabet*, and the Gates of the Central Hall and the Great Vestibule (1-98).
125. K. CIGGAAR - H.G.B. TEULE (eds.), East and West in the Crusader States. Context - Contacts - Confrontations III.
126. T. SOLDATJENKOVA - E. WAEGEMANS (eds.), For East is East. Liber Amicorum Wojciech Skalmowski.
127. E. LIPiŃSKI, Itineraria Phoenicia.
128. D. BUDDE, S. SANDRI, U. VERHOEVEN (eds.), Kindgötter im Ägypten der griechisch-römischen Zeit. Zeugnisse aus Stadt und Tempel als Spiegel des Interkulturellen Kontakts.
129. C. LEITZ (ed.), Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen, Band VIII.
130. E.J. VAN DER STEEN, Tribes and Territories in Transition.
131. S. CAUVILLE, Dendara V-VI. Traduction. Les cryptes du temple d'Hathor.
132. S. CAUVILLE, Dendara V-VI. Index phraséologique. Les cryptes du temple d'Hathor.
133. M. IMMERZEEL, J. VAN DER VLIET, M. KERSTEN, C. VAN ZOEST (eds.), Coptic Studies on the Threshold of a New Millennium. Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Coptic Studies. Leiden, August 27 - September 2, 2000.
134. J.J. VAN GINKEL, H.L. MURRE-VAN DEN BERG, T.M. VAN LINT (eds.), Redefining Christian Identity. Cultural Interaction in the Middle East since the Rise of Islam.
135. J. MONTGOMERY (ed.), 'Abbasid Studies. Occasional Papers of the School of 'Abbasid Studies, Cambridge, 6-10 July 2002.
136. T. BOY, Late Achaemenid and Hellenistic Babylon.
137. B. JANSSENS, B. ROOSEN, P. VAN DEUN (eds.), Philomathestatos. Studies in Greek Patristic and Byzantine Texts Presented to Jacques Noret for his Sixty-Fifth Birthday.
138. S. HENDRICKX, R.F. FRIEDMAN, K.M. CIAŁOWICZ, M. CHŁODNICKI (eds.), Egypt at its Origins. Studies in Memory of Barbara Adams.
139. R. ARNZEN, J. THIELMANN (eds.), Words, Texts and Concepts Cruising the Mediterranean Sea. Studies on the Sources, Contents and Influences of Islamic Civilization and Arabic Philosophy and Science.
140. U. VERMEULEN, J. VAN STEENBERGEN (eds.), Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras IV.
141. H.T. DAVIES, Yūsuf al-Shirbīnī's Kitāb Hazz al-Qūḥuf bi-Sharḥ Qaṣīd Abī Shādūf.
142. P. VAN NUFFELEN, Un héritage de paix et de piété. Étude sur les histoires ecclésiastiques de Socrate et de Sozomène.
143. A. SCHOORS, The Preacher Sought to Find Pleasing Words II. A Study of the Language of Qoheleth. Part II: Vocabulary.
144. M.E. STONE, Apocrypha, Pseudepigrapha and Armenian Studies. Collected Papers: Volume 1.
145. M.E. STONE, Apocrypha, Pseudepigrapha and Armenian Studies. Collected Papers: Volume 2.
146. M. CACOUROS, M.-H. CONGOURDEAU (eds.), Philosophie et sciences à Byzance de 1204 à 1453. Les textes, les doctrines et leur transmission.
147. K. CIGGAAR, M. METCALF (eds.), East and West in the Medieval Eastern Mediterranean I.
148. B. MICHALAK-PIKULSKA, A. PIKULSKI (eds.), Authority, Privacy and Public Order in Islam.
149. E. CZERNY, I. HEIN, H. HUNGER, D. MELMAN, A. SCHWAB (eds.), Timelines. Studies in Honour of Manfred Bietak.
150. J.-Cl. GOYON, C. CARDIN (eds.), Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Egyptologists. Actes du neuvième congrès international des Égyptologues. Grenoble, 6-12 septembre 2004.
151. S. SANDRI, Har-pa-chered (Harpokrates). Die Genese eines ägyptischen Götterkindes.
152. J.E. MONTGOMERY (ed.), Arabic Theology, Arabic Philosophy. From the Many to the One: Essays in Celebration of Richard M. Frank.
153. E. LIPiŃSKI, On the Skirts of Canaan in the Iron Age. Historical and Topographical Researches.
154. M. MINAS-NERPEL, Der Gott Chepri. Untersuchungen zu Schriftzeugnissen und ikonographischen Quellen vom Alten Reich bis in griechisch-römische Zeit.
155. H. WILLEMS, Dayr al-Barshā Volume I. The Rock Tombs of Djehutinakht (No. 17K74/1), Khnumnakht (No. 17K74/2), and Iha (No. 17K74/3). With an Essay on the History and Nature of Nomarchal Rule in the Early Middle Kingdom.
156. J. BRETSCHNEIDER, J. DRIESSEN, K. VAN LERBERGHE (eds.), Power and Architecture. Monumental Public Architecture in the Bronze Age Near East and Aegean.
157. A. CAMPLANI, G. FILORAMO (eds.), Foundations of Power and Conflicts of Authority in Late Antique Monasticism.
158. J. TAVERNIER, Iranica in the Achaemenid Period (ca. 550-330 B.C.). Lexicon of Old Iranian Proper Names and Loanwords, Attested in Non-Iranian Texts.
159. P. KOUSOULIS, K. MAGLIVERAS (eds.), Moving Across Borders. Foreign Relations, Religion and Cultural Interactions in the Ancient Mediterranean.
160. A. SHISHA-HALEVY, Topics in Coptic Syntax: Structural Studies in the Bohairic Dialect.
161. B. LURSON, Osiris, Ramsès, Thot et le Nil. Les chapelles secondaires des temples de Derr et Ouadi es-Seboua.
162. G. DEL OLMO LETE (ed.), Mythologie et Religion des Sémites occidentaux.
163. N. BOSSON, A. BOUD'HORS (eds.), Actes du huitième congrès international d'études coptes. Paris, 28 juin - 3 juillet 2004.
164. A. BERLEJUNG, P. VAN HECKE (eds.), The Language of Qohelet in Its Context. Essays in Honour of Prof. A. Schoors on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday.
165. A.G.C. SAVVIDES, Byzantino-Normannica. The Norman Capture of Italy and the First Two Invasions in Byzantium.

